





LAW LIBRARY

YORK  
UNIVERSITY



**YORK  
UNIVERSITY**

**NOV 6 1985**

**LAW LIBRARY**







# **CUMULATIVE INDEX**

**TO REVISED STATUTES OF ONTARIO, 1980  
AS AMENDED TO DECEMBER 31st, 1984**

Prepared for the Attorney General of Ontario  
by the Canadian Law Information Council

---

## **CUMULATIVE TABLE OF PRIVATE ACTS**

**to December 31st, 1984**

---

**VOL. 2  
INDEX M-Z  
TABLE OF PRIVATE ACTS**

TORONTO  
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE QUEEN'S PRINTER



# CUMULATIVE INDEX

TO REVISED STATUTES OF CANADA, 1984  
AS AMENDED TO DECEMBER 31st, 1984

Prepared for the Attorney General of Canada  
by the Canadian Law Information Centre

# CUMULATIVE TABLE OF PRIVATE ACTS

to December 31st, 1984

*Stats-Can*

*On 52*

*Copy 4*

VOL. 2

INDEX M-2

TABLE OF PRIVATE ACTS



## NOTE

**A reference to a chapter without a year is to that chapter as published in R.S.O. 1980.**

**A reference to a chapter containing a year is to the chapter in the volume of the Annual Statutes of Ontario for that year.**

### MACHINE SHOPS

*see* GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS

### MACHINERY

*see also* EQUIPMENT

agricultural *see* AGRICULTURAL

#### MACHINERY

agricultural drainage works installation,  
licences, c.15, ss.2, 4(2)(a), (3), 5, (2), (3)  
assessments

increases in value, adjustments re, c.31,  
ss.63(2), 70

supplementary assessments, consequences,  
c.31, ss.33(a), 34, 35, 63(2), (3)(d), 64

construction re municipal waterworks, c.423,  
ss.4(1), 11(4)

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act,  
boards of arbitration, inspection, c.108,  
s.11(12)

defined, c.268, s.1(12)

electric power production, taxation, exemption,  
c.31, s.3(18)

environment, inclusion in definition, c.140,  
s.1(c)(iv)

ferries, acquisition re, agreements and cost,  
c.421, s.100

food vending machines, public health  
regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(j)

highways *see under* HIGHWAYS

hours of work, extension, circumstances, c.137,  
s.19

installation, inclusion in definition of  
construction, c.321, s.1(3)

labour arbitrators or boards, inspection,  
powers, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8), (d), (e), 45(7),  
95(8), 124(3)

labour conciliation boards, inspection, powers,  
c.228, ss.16(4), 31, (d), (e), 54

land, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(iv);  
c.399, s.1(c)(iv)

maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws,  
c.302, s.208(35)

manufacturing, taxation, exemption, c.31,  
ss.3(17), 26(10); c.399, s.3(1)(10)

mineral land under, taxation, exemptions, c.31,  
s.3(20)

mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment  
or cancellation, rights, c.268, s.64

mining purposes, taxation in unorganized  
territories, exemption, c.399, s.3(1)(12)

motor vehicle fuel tax, regulations, SO 1981,  
c.59, s.30(1)(c)

motor vehicle liability policies, restrictions re  
coverage, c.218, ss.217, 226(10)

municipal councils, powers, c.302, s.113(2)(c)

municipal elections, voting machines, use,  
c.308, s.42

noxious weeds

inspection, c.530, s.10

prohibition, circumstances, c.530, s.18

Ontario Hydro

acquisition, manufacture, and disposition  
powers, c.384, s.57

tax liability, valuations, c.384, s.46(18)

Ontario Labour Relations Board, inspection,  
powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(e), (g)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, acquisition, powers, c.351, s.17

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations  
Tribunal, inspection, c.108, s.41(1)

pesticides and pests, regulations, c.376,  
ss.28(14), (17), (18)

professional engineering, practice, scope, SO  
1984, c.13, s.12(3)

public utilities commissions, assessments,  
exception, c.31, s.26(10)

public utilities, usage, authority, c.423, ss.17,  
21, 60

purchase and rental, municipal by-laws, c.302,  
s.311

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(45)

roadmaking machinery, municipal by-laws re,  
payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(c), 146(1),  
156(6)

telegraph companies, taxation, exemptions,  
c.31, s.3(21); c.399, s.3(1)(19)

telephone companies, taxation, exemptions,  
c.31, s.3(21); c.399, s.3(1)(19)

workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS'  
COMPENSATION



**MACHINERY**—Continued

Workers' Compensation Board, inspection,  
powers, c.539, ss.81(e), (f), 101  
x-rays *see* X-RAYS; machines

**MAGAZINES**

*see* PERIODICALS

**MAGISTRATES**

*see also* JUDGES; JUSTICES OF THE  
PEACE; PROVINCIAL JUDGES

oaths administered outside Ontario, effect and  
admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.45  
provincial judges, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11,  
ss.61(1)(b), 67

**MAIL**

*see also* POST OFFICES

children in care, communication, rights,  
restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.99  
co-operative corporations, undelivered, c.91,  
s.172(2)  
Crown employees, notices, delivery and  
release, c.108, s.50  
extra-provincial corporations, carrying on  
business in Ontario, determination, effect,  
SO 1984, c.14, s.1(3)  
Labour Relations Act, notices under,  
presumptions, c.228, s.113(1)  
personal property security interests,  
registration, regulations, c.375, s.70(1)(ka)  
pharmacists, drugs, registration, requirements,  
c.196, s.148  
send, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.14,  
s.1(1)(i)  
Workers' Compensation Board, orders, filing,  
c.539, s.82(2)  
young offenders in custody, rights, SO 1984,  
c.66, s.12(6)

**MAINTENANCE**

*see also* ALIMONY; SUPPORT

claimants, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(c)  
defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(g)  
Official Guardian, divorce actions, reports on  
children, SO 1984, c.11, s.125(1)  
orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(h)  
pension plans, execution, seizure or  
attachment, c.373, s.27  
reciprocal enforcement  
appeals, orders in force, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.15(4)  
appeals, time, SO 1982, c.9, ss.15(1)-(3)  
Attorney General, documents, transmission,  
SO 1982, c.9, s.11(2)  
Attorney General, orders, enforcement, SO  
1982, c.9, s.11(1)  
Attorney General, powers or duties,  
delegation, SO 1982, c.9, s.11(3)  
confirmation orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.1(d)  
courts, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(e)

courts, documents from reciprocating states,  
interpretation, SO 1982, c.9, s.12(2)  
courts, documents from reciprocating states,  
procedure, SO 1982, c.9, s.12(1)  
currency, conversions, SO 1982, c.9, ss.14(1),  
(2)  
evidence, documents, official signatures, SO  
1982, c.9, s.16(2)  
evidence, sworn statements, depositions or  
transcripts, admissibility, SO 1982, c.9,  
ss.16(3), (4)  
Family Law Reform Act, application, SO  
1982, c.9, s.9(2)  
final orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(f)  
final orders, receipt from reciprocating  
states, deemed provisional orders, SO  
1982, c.9, s.2(8)  
final orders, receipt from reciprocating  
states, registration procedure, SO 1982,  
c.9, s.2  
final orders, variation or rescission, SO 1982,  
c.9, ss.7(9), 8  
law, choice of law, SO 1982, c.9, s.6  
Minister of Community and Social Services  
as claimant, SO 1982, c.9, s.10(a)  
municipal corporations as claimants, SO  
1982, c.9, s.10(b)  
parentage, determinations, SO 1982, c.9, s.4  
pension plans, execution, seizure or  
attachment, c.373, s.27  
provisional orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.1(i)  
provisional orders, issuance, provisions, SO  
1982, c.9, ss.3(1), (2)  
provisional orders, receipt from reciprocating  
states, confirmation procedure, SO 1982,  
c.9, s.5  
provisional orders, transmission to  
reciprocating states, confirmation  
procedure, SO 1982, c.9, ss.3(3)-(6)  
Reciprocal Enforcement of Maintenance  
Orders Act, transitional provisions, SO  
1982, c.9, s.21  
reciprocating states, courts, jurisdiction,  
presumptions, SO 1982, c.9, s.13  
reciprocating states, defined, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.1(j)  
reciprocating states, designations,  
regulations, SO 1982, c.9, s.19  
reciprocating states, procedures,  
presumptions of regularity, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.13  
registered orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.1(k)  
registered orders, enforcement, variation or  
rescission, SO 1982, c.9, ss.7-9  
registration courts, defined, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.1(l)  
registration courts, payment statements,  
supply, SO 1982, c.9, s.17  
remedies, other remedies, SO 1982, c.9, s.20  
respondents ceasing to reside in Ontario,  
procedure, SO 1982, c.9, s.18



**MAINTENANCE**—Continued  
 respondents, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(m)  
 states, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(n)  
 translations, SO 1982, c.9, s.14(3)  
 witnesses, spouses, competency and  
 compellability, SO 1982, c.9, s.16(1)  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances,  
 liability, SO 1983, c.84, s.43(2)

**MALDEN**

*see* TOWNSHIP OF MALDEN

**MALICE**

human rights violations, complaints, effect, SO  
 1981, c.53, s.33(1)(b)  
 libel  
     actions, absence, plea, effect, c.237, s.9  
     newspaper or broadcast reports, proof, c.237,  
     s.3  
 slander actions, proof, requirements, c.237,  
 s.19

**MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**

actions, probable cause, determinations, SO  
 1984, c.11, s.121(10)

**MALPRACTICE**

*see* NEGLIGENCE; professional

**MANAGEMENT BOARD OF CABINET**

administrative directives, c.254, s.3(3)  
 Chairman  
     deemed minister, circumstances, c.254, s.7  
     Executive Council appointment and duties,  
     c.147, s.2(1)  
     powers and duties, c.254, s.2(3)  
 composition, c.254, s.2(2)  
 continuation, c.254, s.2(1)  
 documents, production, c.254, s.3(2)  
 duties, generally, c.254, s.3(1)  
 Executive Council, direction, c.254, s.3(5)  
 Industrial Disease Standards Panel, guidelines,  
 establishment, SO 1984, c.58, s.32  
 Inflation Restraint Board  
     members, expenses, powers, SO 1982, c.55,  
     s.2(5)  
     staff, approval, SO 1982, c.55, s.3(3)  
 members  
     absence, alternates, c.254, s.2(2)  
     appointment when chairman absent, c.254,  
     s.2(4)  
     number, c.254, s.2(1)  
     quorum, c.254, s.2(8)  
     minute book, c.254, s.2(7)  
 Ontario Educational Communications  
     Authority, advisory committee and regional  
     council members, fees, determination, c.331,  
     s.9  
 orders, authorizing payments  
     circumstances, c.254, s.5  
     Provincial Auditor's annual report,  
     inclusion, c.35, s.12(2)(e)  
     powers, generally, c.254, s.3(1)

procedure, c.254, s.2(7)  
 public service  
     collective bargaining, employers,  
     representation, c.108, s.1(2)  
     studies, c.254, s.3(4)  
 regulations, generally, c.254, s.6  
 secretary, appointment, functions, powers and  
 duties, c.254, s.2(5)  
 special warrants  
     estimate, c.254, s.4(1)  
     Provincial Auditor's annual report,  
     inclusion, c.35, s.12(2)(d)  
 staff, appointment, c.254, s.2(6)  
 Treasurer of Ontario, payments,  
     determination, c.291, s.10  
 vice-chairman, duties, c.254, s.2(4)  
 Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal,  
 guidelines, establishment, SO 1984, c.58,  
 s.32  
 Workers' Compensation Board, job  
     classifications and salary ranges, guidelines,  
     establishment, SO 1984, c.58, s.25

**MANAGEMENT BOARD OF CABINET  
 ACT, c.254**

Financial Administration Act, application,  
 c.254, s.1(2)  
 Legislative Assembly Act, conflicts, c.235, s.96

**MANAGERS**

athletics control, professional boxers and  
 wrestlers  
     contracts re, approval, requirement, c.34,  
     s.11  
     regulations, c.34, s.13(1)(e)  
 banks  
     entries in ordinary course of business,  
     evidence, c.145, s.33(3)  
     trustees, appointment as agents,  
     authorization, c.512, s.20(2)  
 buildings, fire safety, breach of duty,  
     presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1  
 condominiums, auditors, eligibility, c.84,  
 s.34(10)  
 credit unions  
     auditors, as, appointment, prohibition, c.102,  
     s.63(2)  
     training programs, credit union leagues,  
     provision, c.102, s.12(1)(c)  
 Crown, exclusive functions re Ontario  
     Provincial Police, c.418, s.27(4)  
 environmental protection, seized property,  
     release applications, notice, c.141, s.127(1b)  
 hotels *see* HOTELS; owners and managers  
 income tax inquiries re businesses, assistance,  
     requirement, c.213, s.38  
 insurers, officers, inclusion in definition, c.218,  
 ss.1(45), 391(3)(e)  
 loan and trust corporations  
     provincial, officers, c.249, s.66  
     registered, receiver-managers, appointment,  
     c.249, s.99(7)



**MANAGERS—Continued**

- Master and Servant Act, application, c.257, s.12(2)
- occupiers, inclusion in definition, c.524, s.1(q)
- pharmacies *see under* PHARMACIES
- theatres *see under* THEATRES

**MANDAMUS**

*see also* JUDICIAL REVIEW;

**PREROGATIVE REMEDIES**

- adoption orders, c.66, s.83; SO 1984, c.55, s.151
- bridge and highway repairs, municipal corporations, c.302, s.291
- County of Oxford, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.365, s.126(2)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.121, s.117(2)
- Environmental Assessment Board, c.140, s.18(19)
- fire apparatus, standards, noncompliance, c.166, s.24
- legal aid re proceedings, entitlement and procedure, c.234, s.14
- local improvements, repair orders, enforcement, c.250, s.61(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.314, s.258(2)
- Ontario Police Commission, inquiries, witnesses, rights, c.381, s.59(4)(b)
- persons acting pursuant to, protection from actions, c.406, s.12
- provincial offences, applications, notice, c.400, ss.124-126
- Regional Municipality of Durham, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.434, s.138(2)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.435, s.121(2)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.436, s.131(2)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.437, ss.71, 143(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.438, s.170(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.439, s.173(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.440, s.126(2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.441, s.113(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.442, s.162(2)

- Regional Municipality of York, officers, executions, duties, enforcement, c.443, s.162(2)
- writs of execution, enforcement against municipal corporations, c.146, s.31(2)

**MANOTICK**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF MANOTICK

**MANUFACTORIES**

*see* FACTORIES

**MANUFACTURERS**

- beer *see* LIQUOR MANUFACTURERS
- boilers, Therm-hour ratings, determinations, requirements, c.363, s.5
- bread, prosecutions, restrictions, c.48, s.11
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(d), (5), (7), (8), 33(c), 34(2)
- defined, c.517, s.1(1)(d)
- edible oil products
  - licensing requirements, c.128, s.4
  - restrictions, c.128, s.3
- environmental protection, motor vehicles, regulation and prohibition, c.141, s.21
- fishing nets, exception re use, c.182, s.74(3)
- liquor *see* LIQUOR MANUFACTURERS
- margarine, licences, requirement and regulations, c.324, ss.6(1), 16
- motor vehicles, regulations, c.198, s.7(14)(f)
- motorized snow vehicles *see under* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES
- provincial elections, ballot paper, supply, SO 1984, c.54, s.33(2)
- retail sales tax, records re purchases and sales, requirement, c.454, s.14
- tobacco tax, returns, regulations, c.502, s.28(2)(b)
- trailers, regulations, c.198, s.7(14)(f)
- upholstered and stuffed articles *see under* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES
- wine *see* LIQUOR MANUFACTURERS

**MANUFACTURING**

- businesses, names, declarations, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10, 11(2), 13, 16, 17
- butter or cheese, associations formed, Partnerships Registration Act, application, c.371, s.14
- chemicals, new agents in work places, notice and assessments, c.321, s.21
- defined, c.539, s.1(1)(r)
- environmental protection, regulations, c.141, s.136(1)(aa)
- fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(34), (42)(a), 347(1)(m)
- food premises
  - medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(4)
  - public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(3)(c), (i)
  - records, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(5)



# MANUFACTURING—Continued

- goods during holding of warehouse receipts, rights, c.265, s.10
- health hazards, orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(h)
- homework, defined, c.137, s.1(g); c.321, s.1(12)
- homeworkers, employment, procedure, registers, c.137, ss.2(3), 16
- municipal councils, bonus grants, c.302, ss.112, 113
- Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(b)
- Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384, s.57
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation vehicles, objects, c.358, ss.4(e), (f)
- partnerships, registration *see* PARTNERSHIPS; declarations, circumstances
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(45)-(47)
- timber, Crown timber
  - licences, conditions, c.109, s.15
  - restrictions, c.109, s.43
- upholstered and stuffed articles, labels or registration, requirement, circumstances, c.517, ss.2, 13

# MANURE

- pits, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(139)

# MANVERS

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

# MAPLE

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF MAPLE

# MAPLE PRODUCTS

- see* FARM PRODUCTS

# MAPS

- destruction or disposition, Archives Act, application, c.27, s.9
- expropriations, inquiries, inspection, c.148, s.7(4)
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, construction, approval, c.229, s.14(4)(b)
  - inquiries, c.229, s.11(3)
- land registration reform, automated information recording and retrieval and property mapping, c.230, ss.59(3a), 60(4a), 141a, 147(2); c.445, ss.20(4), 20a; SO 1984, c.32, ss.15, 16
- land registry, preservation and repair, c.445, s.19(2)(b)
- land titles applications, production, c.230, ss.20(2), (6), (7)

- mines and quarries, owners or lessees, applications for rights over other lands, requirements, c.268, s.189(4)
- mining recorders
  - mining claims staked on behalf of Crown, c.268, s.37(3)
  - requirements, c.268, s.7
- Ontario Geographic Names Board *see under* ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD
- Ontario Hydro, townships, street lighting areas, incorporation in by-laws, c.384, s.82(3)
- pesticides and pests, fees for copies, c.376, s.30
- public lands, zones, c.413, s.12(1)
- regulations, filing, c.446, s.7(3)
- separate school zones, preparation, circumstances, c.129, s.81(1)
- timber, Crown timber
  - duties to supply, circumstances, c.109, s.27(1)(b)
  - plans, requirements, c.109, s.26(a)
- zoning by-laws, inclusion, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(7)

# MARA

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

# MARATHON

- see* TOWNSHIP OF MARATHON

# MARBURG VIRUS DISEASE

- see* DISEASE; virulent disease

# MARGARINE

- see also* FOOD
- advertisements, misleading claims or references, effect, c.324, ss.14, 17
- appeals re licences, procedure, c.324, ss.11-13
- butter, mixture with, prohibition, circumstances, c.324, ss.3, 17
- colouring, restrictions, c.324, s.4
- evidence
  - appeals re licences, filing, c.324, s.13(3)
  - documents, inspection, circumstances, c.324, s.9(2)
  - hearings re licences, admissibility, c.324, s.12(4)
  - hearings re licences, copies, supply, c.324, s.12(3)
- hearings, procedure and appeals, c.324, ss.9-13
- licences
  - issuance or renewal, restrictions, c.324, s.7
  - refusal, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.324, s.8
  - requirement, c.324, s.6
- oleomargarine, defined, c.324, s.1(d)
- packages
  - information, requirements, c.324, s.5
  - misleading claims or references, effect, c.324, ss.14, 17

**MARGARINE**—Continued

public eating places, use, requirements, c.324, s.2

**MARINAS**

defined, c.185, s.1(j)  
gasoline handling, licences and registrations *see* GASOLINE HANDLING ACT; licences and registrations

**MARINE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

## contracts

circumstance, defined, c.255, s.19(5)  
common law, application, c.255, s.90  
conclusion, deeming provisions, c.255, s.22  
corporations tax, computation, premiums, inclusion, restrictions, c.97, s.66  
defined, c.255, s.2  
disclosure requirements, c.255, ss.19, 20  
evidence, admissibility, c.255, s.23  
gambling, effect, c.255, s.5  
good faith, requirements, c.255, s.18  
Marine Insurance Act, application, c.255, s.3(2)  
material representations, defined, requirements, c.255, s.21  
ratification, time, c.255, s.87  
scope, c.255, ss.3(1), 4

defined, c.97, s.66(7); c.218, s.1(38)

## insurable interests

acquisition, time, requirements, c.255, s.7  
assignments, effect, c.255, s.16  
buyers of goods, c.255, s.8(2)  
charges, c.255, s.14  
consignees, c.255, s.15(2)  
contingent interests, c.255, s.8(1)  
creditors, c.255, s.11  
defeasible interests, c.255, s.8(1)  
defined, c.255, s.6(2)  
freight, advance, c.255, s.13  
generally, c.255, s.6(1)  
insurers, c.255, s.10(1)  
mortgagees, c.255, ss.15(1), (2)  
mortgagors, c.255, s.15(1)  
owners, c.255, s.15(3)  
partial interests, c.255, s.9  
ships' masters and crews, c.255, s.12

## insurable values

freight, c.255, s.17(2)  
generally, c.255, s.17(4)  
goods, c.255, s.17(3)  
ships, c.255, s.17(1)

Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.99(c), 120(1)(a)

insurers *see under* INSURERS

liability *see* LIABILITY; marine insurance losses

double insurance, effect, c.255, s.81  
liability, generally, c.255, s.56  
payments, rights, c.255, s.80  
successive losses, liability, c.255, s.78

suing and labouring clauses, liability under, c.255, ss.78(3), 79

types, c.255, s.57(1)

under-insurance, effect, c.255, s.82

warranties, effect re recovery, c.255, s.77

## losses, constructive total

abandonment, insurers' rights, notice, c.255, ss.63, 64

defined, c.255, s.61

elections, c.255, s.62

## losses, general average

acts, defined, c.255, s.67(2)

defined, c.255, s.67(1)

general average contribution, defined, c.255, s.67(3)

liability, c.255, s.67

## losses, measures of indemnity

defined, c.255, s.68(1)

freight, c.255, s.71

general average contributions, c.255, s.74(1)

generally, c.255, s.76

gross proceeds, defined, c.255, s.72(5)

gross values, defined, c.255, s.72(4)

property, c.255, ss.72, 73

proportional liability, c.255, s.68(2)

salvage charges, c.255, s.74(2)

ships, c.255, s.70

third party liability, c.255, s.75

## losses, partial

particular average losses, defined, c.255, s.65(1)

particular charges, defined, c.255, s.65(2)

salvage charges, defined, c.255, s.66(2)

salvage charges, recovery, c.255, s.66(1)

## losses, total

generally, c.255, ss.57, 58

measures of indemnity, c.255, s.69

presumptions, c.255, s.59

marine adventures, defined, c.255, s.4(2)

maritime perils, defined, c.255, s.4(3)

mutual insurance, defined, c.255, s.86(1)

## policies

assignments, c.255, ss.51, 52

double insurance, c.255, ss.33, 81(1)

execution and issuance, time, c.255, s.23

floating policies, declarations, requirements, c.255, s.30

floating policies, defined, c.255, s.30(1)

form, construction, c.255, s.31, Sched.

premiums, payment, concurrent conditions, c.255, s.53

specifications, requirements, c.255, s.24

subject-matter, designation requirements, c.255, s.27

subscription requirements, c.255, s.25

suing and labouring clauses, recovery,

restrictions, c.255, ss.78(3), 79

time policies, defined, c.255, s.26

unvalued policies, defined, c.255, s.29

valued policies, defined, c.255, s.28

voyage policies, defined, c.255, s.26

## premiums

brokers, policies, execution, c.255, s.54



**MARINE INSURANCE**—Continued

- establishment, c.255, s.32
- policies, acknowledgments of receipt, effect, c.255, s.55
- policies, issuance, concurrent conditions, c.255, s.53
- return, failure of consideration, c.255, s.85
- return, stipulations, c.255, s.84
- return under Marine Insurance Act, c.255, s.83
- rights, duties or liabilities arising by law, variation or negation, c.255, s.88
- voyages
  - delay, effect, c.255, ss.49, 50, 56(2)(b)
  - departures, specifications, effect of changes, c.255, s.44
  - destinations, specifications, effect of changes, c.255, ss.45, 46
  - deviation from the voyage, defined, c.255, s.47(2)
  - deviations, effect, c.255, ss.47, 48, 50
  - interruptions, effect of landings or transshipments, c.255, s.60
  - policies, implied conditions, c.255, s.43
- warranties
  - breach, effect, waivers, c.255, ss.34(3), 35
  - defined, c.255, s.34(1)
  - disclosure requirements, c.255, s.19(3)(d)
  - express warranties, generally, c.255, s.36
  - fitness, c.255, ss.40(2), 41(2)
  - legality, c.255, s.42
  - losses, recovery, effect, c.255, s.77
  - nationality, c.255, s.38
  - neutrality, c.255, s.37
  - seaworthiness, c.255, ss.40, 41
  - suing and labouring clauses, effect, c.255, s.79(1)
  - types, c.255, s.34(2)
  - well or in good safety, c.255, s.39

**MARINE INSURANCE ACT**, c.255

- application, c.255, ss.3(2), 86, 88(2)
- common law, application, restrictions, c.255, s.90
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4
- reasonable time, premium or diligence, references, construction, c.255, s.89

**MARINERS**

*see* SEAMEN

**MARITAL STATUS**

discrimination *see under* DISCRIMINATION

**MARKET GARDENS**

business assessments, exception, c.31, s.7(10)

**MARKETING**

- agricultural committees, recommendations, objects, c.9, s.8(b)
- co-operative corporations, marketing plan members, patronage returns, c.91, s.55(5)

- corn, grain corn
  - deeming provisions, SO 1984, c.26, s.4(5)
  - Ontario Corn Producers' Association, functions, SO 1984, c.26, s.2(1)
- defined, c.167, s.1(e)
- farm products *see under* FARM PRODUCTS
- marketing agencies
  - defined, c.77, s.1(b)
  - levies or charges, authority, c.77, s.2
- milk *see under* MILK
- milk products *see under* MILK PRODUCTS
- sheep *see* SHEEP AND WOOL
- MARKETING ACT, 1981
- wool *see* SHEEP AND WOOL
- MARKETING ACT, 1981

**MARKETS**

- any market for the sale by wholesale of fruit and vegetables, defined, c.334, s.12(2)
- establishment and operation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(65), 230(1)(1)(d), (2)
- Ministry of Industry and Trade, purposes, SO 1982, c.31, s.3(c)
- Ontario Food Terminal, operation, c.334, s.4(a)
- public lands, free grants, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
- wholesale fruit and produce markets
  - appeals, c.334, s.13
  - unauthorized operation, c.334, ss.12, 16

**MARKHAM**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**MARKHAM HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; hydro-electric commissions

**MARRIAGE**

*see also* SPOUSES; VITAL STATISTICS

adoption.

- consent requirements, c.66, ss.26(f), 69(2), (6), (13), 74(2), (13), 84
- Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75, 84
- orders, effect, SO 1984, c.55, ss.152(4), (6)
- placement requirements, c.66, s.73
- restrictions, c.66, ss.74(1)(b), (c), (3)
- annulment, wills, effect, c.488, s.17
- births, registration, notations, c.524, ss.12, 14(6), 24(2)
- breach of promise, actions, c.256, s.32
- capacity
  - adults, c.256, s.5(1)
  - mental illness or intoxication, c.256, s.7
  - minors, c.256, ss.5, 6, 14(a)
- certificates *see* MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES
- children
  - access, entitlement, termination, c.68, s.20(6)

**MARRIAGE**—Continued

custody, entitlement, termination, c.68, s.20(6)

parentage, determinations, c.68, ss.1(1), (4)

children born outside

adoption orders, c.66, s.79

children's aid society services, c.66, ss.6(2)(g), 89(2)(a)

estates, rights, c.143, s.23

family benefits, parents' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)(d)(vii)

religious faith, deeming provisions, c.66, s.44(2)

wills, Succession Law Reform Act, application, c.488, ss.1(2), (3)

children in need of protection

orders, expiry, c.66, s.42; SO 1984, c.55, s.67(1)(b)

society wardships, consent, SO 1984, c.55, s.58(4)

contracts *see* MARRIAGE CONTRACTS

discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; marital status

estates limited in remainder, posthumous children, effect, c.90, s.45

evidence

communications during, spouses, compellability, c.145, s.11

sexual intercourse, spouses, competence and compellability, c.145, s.8(2)

failure to give notice or particulars, c.524, s.51(1)

family assets, division, circumstances, c.152, ss.4(1), (4)

gifts in contemplation, recovery, c.256, s.33

guaranteed annual income increment

applications, information requirements, effect, c.336, s.7

Income Tax Act, application, c.213, s.7(11b)

Indians *see under* INDIANS

Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, spouses, payments, restrictions, c.236, ss.11(3)(b), (c)

licences, issuance

discretionary powers, c.256, s.10

evidence requirements, c.256, ss.12, 14(f)

prior marriages, requirements, c.256, ss.8, 14(d)

records, searches, c.256, s.13

spouses, presumptions of death, orders, deposit, c.256, ss.9, 14(c)

licences, issuers

deputies, appointment, c.256, ss.11(3)-(5)

municipal clerks, c.256, ss.11(1), (2)

oaths, administration, c.256, s.15

prior marriages, proof, deposit, c.256, ss.8(2), (3), 14(d)

licences, Lieutenant Governor, deputies, execution, c.238, s.4

marital status, defined, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(g)

matrimonial homes, judgment of nullity, effect, c.152, s.41(3)(b)

matrimonial offences, actions, damages, c.152, ss.69(1)-(3)

name changes

annulment, adoption of maiden name, c.62, s.2(1)

applications, information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(b)-(d), (k)

children, applications, consent of spouses, c.62, ss.6(4), 8, 9, (2), (3)

spouses, c.62, s.2(1)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System, spouses, representations, c.348, s.2

parentage, children, legitimacy, c.68, ss.1(1), (4)

paternity, presumptions, c.68, s.8

polygamous, Family Law Reform Act, application, c.152, s.72

prohibited degrees

adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86(5); SO 1984, c.55, s.152(6)

endorsements, c.256, s.19, Form(1)

property tax assistance grants, effect, c.352, s.3(4)

records

Registrar General, deposit with, c.524, s.29

searches, c.524, s.44(2)

registers

particulars of marriage, entry, c.256, ss.25, 28(1)

provision, c.256, s.29

solemnization of marriage, authorized persons, c.256, s.21(1)

registration *see also* MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

certified copies, issuance, c.524, s.41(2)

division registrars, failure to make returns, c.524, s.51(2)

falsification re place of birth, c.524, s.52(2)

generally, c.524, s.2

marriages occurring outside Ontario, c.524, s.45

name changes, registration, notations, c.524, s.26

officers, c.524, s.15

particulars, c.524, s.39(3)

Registrar General, c.524, s.16

regulations, c.524, s.55

searches, c.524, ss.44(1), (3)

regulations, c.256, s.34

solemnization

authorization, generally, c.256, s.4

banns, publication requirements, c.256, ss.17, 18, 26

civil ceremonies, authorized persons, procedure, c.256, s.24

formal requirements, c.256, ss.24(3), 25

liability, c.256, s.30

Marriage Act, application, c.256, s.1(2)

religious bodies, registration of authorized persons, c.256, ss.20-23

time provisions, c.256, s.27

spouses, division of property, considerations, c.152, s.4(6)



**MARRIAGE—Continued**

- termination, support orders, effect, c.152, s.20(2)
- tort actions, c.152, s.65(3)(a)
- validity, deeming provisions, c.256, s.31
- Vital Statistics Act, application, c.524, s.46
- wills
  - divorce or declaration of nullity, effect, c.488, s.17(2)
  - made in contemplation, c.488, s.16(a)
  - minors, effect, c.488, s.8
  - revocation, c.488, ss.15(a), 16

**MARRIAGE ACT, c.256**

- application, c.256, ss.1(2), 32(2)
- Child and Family Services Act, application, SO 1984, c.55, s.58(4)
- contravention, c.256, s.35(2)
- documents, false statements, c.256, s.35(1)
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.256, s.2
- Unified Family Court, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, ss.39, 40, Sched.; SO 1984, c.55, s.213(2)

**MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES**

- see also* MARRIAGE; registration; VITAL STATISTICS
- evidence, admissibility, c.524, s.42
- failure to give notice or particulars, c.524, s.51(1)
- issuance
  - division registrars, c.524, s.43
  - restrictions, c.524, s.47
  - solemnization, upon, c.256, s.28(2)
- name changes
  - applications, filing requirements, c.62, ss.12(3)(c), 14(b)
  - effect, c.524, s.26(2)
  - Registrar General, transmission, c.62, s.17
- Registrar General
  - obtaining from, c.524, s.40(3)
  - official seal, c.524, s.39(5)
- registration, particulars, c.524, s.39(3)

**MARRIAGE CONTRACTS**

- see also* DOMESTIC CONTRACTS
- chastity clauses, c.152, ss.55(2), (3), 57(b)
- children, conflict of laws, c.152, s.57(c)
- cohabitation agreements, deemed, c.152, s.52(2)
- domestic contracts, deemed, c.152, s.59(1)
- minors, capacity, c.152, s.54(2)
- provisions, time, c.152, s.51

**MARRIAGE LICENCES**

*see under* MARRIAGE

**MARTENS**

*see* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

**MASSAGE PARLOURS**

*see also* ADULT ENTERTAINMENT PARLOURS; BODY-RUB PARLOURS  
licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(160)

**MASTER AND SERVANT ACT, c.257**

application, agreements, validity, c.257, s.12

**MASTERS**

*see* EMPLOYERS; MASTERS OF THE SUPREME COURT  
ships *see under* SHIPS

**MASTERS OF THE SUPREME COURT**

- absconding debtors, attachment of property, directions re restoration or sale, c.2, s.12
- appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.20
- assessment officers, as, SO 1984, c.11, s.103
- corporations
  - actions against shareholders, parties, additions, c.95, s.321(2)
  - actions, transfers, referrals, c.95, s.329(4)
  - issued capital, decreases, contributions, determinations, c.95, s.37(4)
- court staff, authority, SO 1984, c.11, s.95
- courtrooms, assignment, authority, SO 1984, c.11, s.93
- Inspector of Legal Offices, power to summon, SO 1984, c.11, s.101(3)
- insurers
  - judgments against, execution orders, c.218, ss.130, 147(2)
  - receivers' powers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 61
- judges, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.11, s.133(1)(b)
- land or leasehold sale agreements, questions arising from, references, c.520, s.3(5)
- liability, SO 1984, c.11, s.98
- local masters, minors, appointment as guardians, circumstances, powers, c.143, s.15(2)
- Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under, delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6
- mortgages
  - parties added, applications for relief, rights, c.296, s.22(2)
  - power of sale, *ex parte* applications re notice, circumstances, c.296, s.38
- Personal Property Security Assurance Fund
  - certificates of orders re claims, c.375, s.45(6)
  - compensation applications, references, c.375, s.45(5)
- Public Service Superannuation Act,
  - application, c.419, s.26
- regulations, SO 1984, c.11, s.20
- Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(i)
- Senior Master
  - appointment and duties, SO 1984, c.11, ss.20(8)-(11)
- Judicial Council for Provincial Judges,
  - complaints, receipt, SO 1984, c.11, s.59(2)



**MASTERS OF THE SUPREME COURT**

—Continued

- Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, participation, SO 1984, c.11, s.57(2)
- Rules Committee of the Supreme and District Courts, membership, SO 1984, c.11, s.89
- trial lists, preparation, authority, SO 1984, c.11, s.93

**MATERIALS***see also* **GOODS**

- bread sales, restrictions
  - generally, c.48, ss.7, 13
  - inspectors' powers, c.48, s.9
- conservation authorities, agreements, c.85, s.21(f)
- construction liens *see* **CONSTRUCTION LIENS**
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, inspection, c.108, s.11(12)
- Crown reserves re roads, c.413, s.62(2)
- defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(12)
- drainage works, removal and disposal, c.126, s.16
- emergencies
  - agreements, SO 1983, c.30, ss.13(2), (3)
  - plans, contents, SO 1983, c.30, s.9
- fences, line fences, awards re, duties of fence-viewers, c.242, s.7(1)(c)
- film exchanges and theatres, regulations, generally, c.498, s.63(6)
- fire safety, hotels *see* **HOTELS**; fire safety fires, powers re investigation and protection, c.166, s.12(c)
- flammable *see* **FLAMMABLE SUBSTANCES**
- game or fish, seizure and forfeiture, circumstances, c.182, s.16
- goods, inclusion in definition, c.407, s.1(h)
- Government Contracts Hours and Wages Act, application, circumstances, c.190, ss.2(2), 3(2)
- highways, works, cost, payment, c.421, s.114
- homes for the aged, recreation facilities, c.203, s.17
- laboratories, inspection, c.409, ss.4(2), (4), (6)
- labour arbitrators or boards, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8), (d), (e), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)
- labour conciliation boards, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.16(4), 31, (d), (e), 54
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, provision, payment, c.290, s.2
- motorized snow vehicles, regulations, c.301, s.25
- occupational health and safety, employers, duties generally, c.321, ss.14(1), 37(2)(b)
- Ontario Hydro, energy conservation programs, loans, c.384, s.56b(1)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, inspection, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(e), (g)

- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, warranties by vendors, c.350, s.13
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, inspection, c.108, s.41(1)
- pesticides and pests, certificates and reports, evidence, c.376, s.36
- Province of Ontario flag, colour, c.169, Sched.
- Public Complaints Commissioner, duties, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(5)
- public utilities
  - executions, exemptions, c.423, ss.1, 33
  - usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- rest homes, recreation facilities, c.203, s.17
- retail sales tax, regulations, c.454, s.45(3)(h)
- services or materials, defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(21)
- specimen collection centres, inspection, c.409, ss.4(2), (4), (6)
- storage, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(102)
- toxic *see* **POISONS**
- vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(d)
- wells, water, regulations, c.361, ss.44(1a)(c), (d)
- Workers' Compensation Board, inspection, powers, c.539, ss.81(e), (f)
- x-ray machines, inspections, removal powers, c.195, ss.20(6), (7), 27

**MATERNITY LEAVE***see* **PREGNANCY**; leave**MATRIMONIAL HOMES***see also* **FAMILY ASSETS**; **HOUSING**; **RESIDENCES**

- defined, c.152, ss.39(1), (4)
- dependants, support orders, c.152, s.19(1)(d)
- designation, cancellation, c.152, s.41
- family assets, inclusion in definition, c.152, s.3(b)
- Family Law Reform Act, application, c.152, s.49
- land, orders, registration, c.152, s.48
- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(5)
- marriage contracts, provisions, c.152, s.51(2)
- orders, c.152, ss.44, 45
- preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.47
- sposours
  - proceedings, rights, notice, c.152, s.43
  - rights to possession, c.152, s.40
  - streets or public highways, land dedicated as, claims, c.230, s.150(3); c.445, s.73(8)
  - transactions, c.152, ss.42, 44(d)
  - transactions, court orders, c.152, s.45(1)(e)

**MAUSOLEA***see also* **CEMETERIES**

- books of account, audit, c.59, ss.19, 50
- cemeteries, inclusion in definition, c.524, s.1(b)
- compartments
  - conveyances, registration, c.59, s.21

**MAUSOLEA—Continued**

- perpetual care funds from sales or transfers, c.59, s.24(1)
- conditions, investigations and reports, c.59, ss.19, 50
- defined, c.59, s.1(g)
- expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12
- land use approval, applications, c.59, ss.5-9, 50
- local boards, powers and duties, c.59, ss.16, 50
- mortgages, c.59, s.21
- municipal councils, applications, c.59, ss.6, 7
- regulations, c.59, ss.14, 15, 42, 50
- sellers, licensing, c.59, ss.13, 50
- services or expenditures, payment, c.59, ss.17, 50
- sewers and drains, c.59, ss.45, 50
- trustees, election, c.59, s.75, Forms (1), (2)
- unauthorized use, c.59, s.11
- water, offensive matter allowed into, c.59, ss.46, 50

**MAYORS**

- cities *see under* CITIES
- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- heads of council and chief executive officers, as, c.302, s.72(1)
- law enforcement, powers and duties, c.302, s.73(a)
- lightning rods, licences for sale or installation, exhibition on demand, c.239, s.9
- local municipalities, highways, expropriation by-laws, certificates, signatures, c.302, s.196(5)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- peace officers, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(26)
- peace officers, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)
- public utilities commissions, membership, c.384, s.107
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- towns *see under* TOWNS

**MCMASTER UNIVERSITY**

- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

**MCMICHAEL CANADIAN COLLECTION**

- accounts, audits, time, c.259, s.15
- admission fees, collection, c.259, s.8(1)(e)
- board of trustees
  - accounts, audits, reports, time, c.259, s.15
  - annual report, c.259, s.16
  - appointment, c.259, s.3(1)
  - by-laws, c.259, ss.4(2), (3)
  - chairman and vice-chairman, designation, c.259, s.3(4)
  - chairman and vice-chairman, duties, c.259, s.3(5)
  - committees, c.259, s.4(3)
  - director, appointment, c.259, s.4(4)
  - expenses, reimbursement, c.259, s.11(1)
  - general fund, establishment and maintenance, c.259, s.10
  - McMichael Family, c.259, ss.18(a), (b)
  - McMichael Family, burial, duties, c.259, s.18(e)
  - number, c.259, s.3(2)
  - powers generally, c.259, s.4(1)
  - quorum, c.259, s.3(6)
  - remuneration, c.259, s.11(1)
  - special fund, establishment and maintenance, c.259, s.9
  - staff, appointment, c.259, s.4(5)
  - term of office, c.259, s.3(3)
  - works of art, consistency, duties, c.259, s.7
- borrowing, guarantees, c.259, ss.8(1)(h), 13
- cemetery, lands established as, c.259, s.8(1)(j)
- collection
  - consistency, c.259, s.7
  - defined, c.259, s.1(b)
  - display and maintenance, c.259, s.6(a)
  - loans for public exhibitions, c.259, s.8(1)(f)
- continuation, c.259, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.259, s.2(4)
- Crown agent, c.259, s.5(1)
- director
  - appointment, c.259, s.4(4)
  - remuneration, c.259, s.11(2)
- facilities, establishment, c.259, s.8(1)(d)



**MCMICHAEL CANADIAN COLLECTION**

—Continued

- fees re admission and parking, collection, c.259, s.8(1)(e)
- fiscal year, c.259, s.2(3)
- Founder Director-Emeritus
  - McMichael Family, c.259, s.18(c)
  - remuneration, c.259, s.11(3)
- gallery, maintenance and operation, c.259, s.6(c)
- general fund
  - director, remuneration payments, c.259, s.11(2)
  - disbursements, c.259, s.10(2)
- Founder Director-Emeritus, remuneration payments, c.259, s.11(3)
- generally, c.259, ss.9(4), 10(1)
- trustees, reimbursement for expenses, c.259, s.11(1)
- grants
  - general fund, payment into, c.259, s.10(1)
  - government, c.259, ss.12, 19
- lands
  - buildings and structures, c.259, s.8(1)(c)
  - cemetery, as, c.259, ss.8(1)(j), 18(e)
  - exhibitions and special events, c.259, s.8(1)(g)
  - legal description, c.259, Sched.
  - municipal taxes, exemption, c.259, s.14
  - preservation, c.259, ss.6(b), (d)
  - regulations, c.259, s.17
  - school taxes, exemption, c.259, s.14
- management, c.259, s.4(1)
- McMichael Family, rights, c.259, ss.3, 4(4), 18
- meetings, c.259, s.3(5)
- objects
  - borrowing, c.259, s.8(1)(h)
  - expenditures, restrictions, c.259, s.10(2)
  - generally, c.259, s.6
  - powers, c.259, s.4(1)
- parkings fees, collection, c.259, s.8(1)(e)
- powers generally, c.259, ss.8, 18(e)
- property
  - municipal taxes, exemption, c.259, s.14
  - ownership, c.259, s.5(2)
  - school taxes, exemption, c.259, s.14
- regulations, c.259, s.17
- seal, c.259, s.2(2)
- special fund
  - expenditures, restrictions, c.259, s.9(3)
  - generally, c.259, ss.9(1), (4)
  - investments, c.259, s.9(2)
- works of art
  - acquisition, c.259, s.9(3)
  - consistency, c.259, s.7

**MCMICHAEL CANADIAN COLLECTION ACT, c.259**

- Minister of Citizenship and Culture, administration, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(1), Sched.

**MEASLES**

*see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**MEAT**

*see also* ANIMALS; dead; FARM PRODUCTS; FOOD

- dead animal disposal, human consumption, prohibition, c.112, ss.4(3), (4)
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.260, s.11(1)
  - certificates of appointment, effect, c.260, s.11(2)
  - inspection, duties, c.260, ss.2(1), (3)(a)
  - medical officers of health, jurisdiction, c.260, s.15(1)
  - municipal, jurisdiction, c.260, s.15(2)
  - obstruction, false information, effect, c.260, s.12
  - powers, c.260, ss.11(3), (4)
  - powers and duties, regulations, c.260, s.17(c)
- meat inspection
  - establishments, licence exemption, c.260, s.3
  - establishments, sale from, c.260, s.2(3)(b)
  - evidence, hearings, c.260, ss.6(2), 9, 10(3)
  - federal-provincial agreements, approval, c.260, s.13
  - information, c.260, s.12
  - investigations, hearings, members making decisions, conditions, c.260, s.9(2)
  - labels, sales, conditions, c.260, s.2(3)(c)
  - local municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.260, s.14
  - Minister of Agriculture and Food, representation on appeals, c.260, ss.10, 11, 13
  - offences and penalties, generally, c.260, s.16
  - parties, hearings, c.260, ss.6(2), 7, 9, 10
  - public health, consideration, c.260, s.5(2)
  - regulations, c.260, s.17
  - regulations, conflicts with local municipal by-laws, c.260, s.14
  - reports, hearings, examination of evidence, c.260, s.6(2)
  - safety, consideration, c.260, s.5(2)
  - sale, transportation, delivery, conditions, c.260, s.2(3)
  - stamps, condition for sale, c.260, s.2(3)(c)
  - storage, plants, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
  - warrants, entry powers, c.260, s.11(4)
- meat products
  - defined, c.260, s.1(g)
  - licences, issuance, c.260, s.4
  - production, processing, handling, storage, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
  - regulations, c.260, s.17
- plants *see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES
- sales
  - conditions, c.112, ss.4, 13(b)
  - municipal licences, c.302, ss.230(1)(1)(d), 231(1)
- slaughter house licences *see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES; meat inspection



**MEAT INSPECTION ACT (CANADA)**

establishments under, Dead Animal Disposal Act, application, c.112, s.2

**MEAT INSPECTION ACT (ONTARIO), c.260**

contravention, c.260, s.16  
enforcement, c.260, s.11(1)  
exemptions, regulations, c.260, s.17(k)  
local municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.260, s.14

**MEAT PRODUCTS**

*see under* MEAT

**MECHANICS**

defined, c.135, s.1(l)  
elevating devices  
operation conditions, generally, application, c.135, s.16(4)  
safety hazards, removal of seal affixed, c.135, s.10(4)  
training, regulations, c.135, s.31(1)(c)  
geographical distribution, assistance, c.284, s.6(b)

**MECHANICS' LIEN ACT, c.261**

motor vehicles  
impoundment expenses re contravention of insurance requirements, enforcement of liens, c.83, s.2(8)  
storage and care charges, application, c.198, ss.30a(12), 190(5), 192(4), (6)  
Niagara Parks Commission, lost or abandoned property, application, c.317, s.23(3)  
transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.6, ss.92(2), (3)  
Unclaimed Articles Act, application, c.513, s.7  
vehicles, storage and care charges, application, c.198, s.147(13)

**MECHANICS' LIENS**

*see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS

**MEDIA**

*see also* NEWSPAPERS; RADIO; TELEVISION  
child abuse register, hearings or appeals, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.72(10)  
children in need of protection, court proceedings, right to be present, c.66, ss.57(4)-(6); SO 1984, c.55, s.41  
children, secure treatment programs, commitment hearings, attendance, SO 1984, c.55, s.110(6)  
defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.41(1)  
film, defined, c.498, s.1(d)

**MEDIATION**

*see also* ARBITRATION  
children  
access proceedings, c.68, s.31  
custody proceedings, c.68, s.31

labour disputes *see* LABOUR DISPUTES; mediators

Landlord and Tenant Advisory Bureau, functions, c.232, s.124(3)(b)

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, prescriptions, c.108, ss.9, 10

**MEDIATORS**

*see under* LABOUR DISPUTES

**MEDICAL AID**

*see* FIRST AID; MEDICAL SERVICES; MEDICAL TREATMENT; WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT; health care, provision under

**MEDICAL CARE ACT (CANADA)**

diseases, communicable, information, confidentiality, SO 1983, c.10, s.38(2)(d)  
Minister of Health, provincial authority, c.197, s.2(1)  
Ontario Health Insurance Plan  
information, supply, c.197, s.44(2)(a)  
regulations, restrictions, c.197, ss.51(1)(k), (m)

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATES**

cemeteries, disinterment of dead bodies, affixation to coffin, c.59, s.55(2)  
death *see also* DEATH CERTIFICATES  
burial permits, issuance, c.524, s.34(5)  
copies, authorization, c.524, ss.14(6), 17(5)  
coroners, duties, c.524, ss.14(6), 17(4)  
diseases, reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.30  
division registrars, duties, generally, c.524, s.35(i)  
division registrars, transmission, c.524, s.34(6)  
medical practitioners, duties, c.524, ss.14(6), 17(3)  
registration, c.524, ss.14(6), 18(1)  
still-births, registration, c.524, s.14(2)  
unnatural causes, procedure re burial, c.524, ss.14(6), 20  
sanitaria *see also* SANITARIA; patients, admission  
discharges, restrictions, c.391, ss.36(3), 40  
falsification, inquiries, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35  
inspections, c.391, s.31  
recapture of escaped patients, notice, c.391, ss.24(5), (6)  
unjust detention, right to information, c.391, s.27  
sex changes, c.524, ss.32(2), (3)

**MEDICAL ELIGIBILITY COMMITTEE**

chairman, designation, duties, c.197, s.7(7)  
divisions, c.197, s.7(4)  
duties, regulations, c.197, ss.7(9), 51(1)(w)  
members

**MEDICAL ELIGIBILITY COMMITTEE**

## —Continued

- appointments, terms of office, c.197, ss.7(1), (2)
- confidentiality, c.197, s.44
- liability, c.197, s.45
- remuneration, c.197, s.7(8)
- restrictions, c.197, s.7(6)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, disputes re entitlement, procedure, c.197, ss.7(9), 25
- quorum, c.197, ss.7(3), (5)

**MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**

- ambulance services, employees, qualification and testing regulations, c.20, s.22(1)(d)
- animals in distress, veterinarians assisting Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, c.356, s.12(3)
- children in need of protection
  - consent, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(8)
  - court proceedings, assessment orders, c.66, s.29(1)
- court orders, SO 1984, c.11, s.118
- Crown timber employees, deductions, investigations, c.536, ss.3(d), (i)
- dead bodies
  - from wreckage, coroners, c.93, s.12(1)
  - post mortem, delivery after, c.21, ss.4(2), 5
- death, unnatural causes, procedure re burial, c.524, s.20
- dentists, refusal, effect, c.196, s.38(3)
- developmentally handicapped persons, mental competence, c.118, ss.10(1), (2), 14, 15(1)
- diseases, clinics, public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(4)(a)
- diseases, communicable, orders
  - medical officers of health, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(4)(f)
  - provincial offences court, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35(2)(b), (3)(b), (7)
- foundlings, births, registration, information, c.524, ss.11(2), (3), 24(2)
- funeral directors, board of inquiry, c.180, s.14(3)
- insurance applications, disclosure requirements, effect of omissions or misrepresentations
  - accident and sickness insurance, c.218, ss.261-263
  - life insurance, c.218, ss.149, 150, 160(1), 161, 162, 166(4)
- insurance brokers, inquiries re capacity, c.444, s.20(2)
- inter-vivos transplants, tissue acceptability, c.210, s.3(3)(a)
- ionizing radiation, regulations, c.284, s.10(1)(f)
- medical disorders, assessments *see* **MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**; mental disorders, assessments
- medical practitioners, refusal, effect, c.196, s.62(3)
- medical reports, admissibility in evidence, notice, c.145, s.52

- mental incompetency, court proceedings, c.264, ss.3, 10(2)
- occupational health and safety *see under* **OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY**
- optometrists, refusal, effect, c.196, s.106(3)
- pesticides and pests, licensing applicants, regulations, c.376, s.28(8)
- pharmacists, refusal, effect, c.196, s.131(3)
- post mortem
  - coroners, analysis and reports, c.93, s.28
  - coroners, investigations, transfers of reports, c.93, s.17
  - coroners, transportation of dead bodies outside Ontario for, c.93, s.14
  - coroners' records of investigations, inclusion, c.93, s.18(2)
  - coroners' warrants, pituitary gland extraction, c.93, s.29
  - dead bodies, delivery, c.21, ss.4(2), 5
- provincial offences, capacity of defendant, c.400, s.45(2)
- psychiatric facility patients
  - competence to manage estates, determinations, c.262, ss.36, 40
  - psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, s.35(4)(b)(i)
  - regulations, c.262, s.65(1)(g)
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, refusal, effect, c.196, s.84(3)
- sanitaria patients
  - admission requirements, c.391, ss.13-15, Forms (1), (2)
  - transfers, c.391, s.46
- schools
  - exceptional pupils, c.129, s.34(4)
  - school board employees, c.129, s.8(1)(o)
- sex changes, c.524, s.32(2)(b)(ii)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, disability allowances, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.19
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, assistance, restrictions, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- workers' compensation, requirements, circumstances, c.539, s.21; SO 1984, c.58, ss.8, 27(3)

**MEDICAL EXAMINERS**

*see* **CORONERS**

**MEDICAL INSURANCE**

*see* **ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE; HEALTH INSURANCE; ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN**

**MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**

*see* **NEGLIGENCE**; professional

**MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH**

*see also* **PUBLIC HEALTH**  
 acting medical officers of health  
 appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.68(1)



# **MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH**

## —Continued

powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.68(2)  
adult entertainment parlours, entry, c.302, s.222(5)  
appointments, SO 1983, c.10, ss.61(a), 63  
associate medical officers of health  
    appointments, SO 1983, c.10, ss.61(b), 63  
    dismissal, SO 1983, c.10, s.65  
    powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.67  
    retirement, SO 1983, c.10, s.64  
authority, jurisdiction, SO 1983, c.10, s.66(4)  
births, registration, examination of foundlings, c.524, ss.11(2), 24(2)  
boards of health  
    by-laws, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.55(2)(a)  
    executive officers, SO 1983, c.10, s.66(1)  
    management or administration, Minister of Health, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.74  
    meetings, attendance, SO 1983, c.10, s.69  
    municipal councils, powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.59(1)(a)  
    responsibilities, SO 1983, c.10, s.66(3)  
    staff, direction, SO 1983, c.10, s.66(2)  
body-rub parlours, entry, c.302, s.221(5)  
bread sales, certificates of compliance, effect, c.48, s.3(1)  
cemetaries  
    disinterment of dead bodies, certificates, c.59, s.55  
    unorganized territories, powers, c.59, s.18  
Chief Medical Officer of Health *see* CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH  
commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, circumstances, c.75, s.2(4)  
continuation, SO 1983, c.10, s.109  
deaths, reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.31  
defined, SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(12)  
diseases, communicable  
    directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.24  
    information, confidentiality, SO 1983, c.10, s.38(2)(a)  
    orders, generally, SO 1983, c.10, ss.22, 23  
    orders, provincial offences court, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35, 36  
    places of detention, notice, SO 1983, c.10, s.37(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.227(3)  
    places of detention, orders, powers, SO 1983, c.10, s.37(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.227(3)  
    temporary isolation facilities, possession orders, certificates, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(2)  
    treatment, reports, SO 1983, c.10, s.34  
diseases, reports  
    requirements, SO 1983, c.10, ss.25-31  
    transmission, SO 1983, c.10, s.32  
dismissal, SO 1983, c.10, s.65  
expenditures, payment, SO 1983, c.10, s.71  
food premises  
    information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(4)  
    investigations, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(10)

investigations, powers, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(8), (9)  
operation, commencement, notice, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(2)  
powers, exercise, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(11), 42(1)  
health hazards  
    complaints, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.11  
    directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.14  
    inspection, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.10  
    orders, SO 1983, c.10, s.13  
    seizure, disposition, powers, SO 1983, c.10, s.19  
health programs and services, school pupils, approval requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.6(4)  
Health Protection and Promotion Act, orders or directions, hearings, SO 1983, c.10, s.91  
Health Protection and Promotion Act, purposes  
    entry, powers, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(3), (7)  
    investigations, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(10)  
    investigations, powers, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(4), (5)  
    powers, exercise, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(6)  
    powers, exercise, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(11), 42(1)  
hypnosis investigators  
    appointment, c.212, s.1(1)  
    powers, c.212, s.1(2)  
immunization of school pupils  
    certificates, evidentiary effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.2c  
    exclusion from school, orders, powers, SO 1982, c.41, ss.9, 10  
    hearings, notice, service, duties, SO 1982, c.41, s.12(1)  
    hearings, parties, designation, SO 1982, c.41, s.12(5)  
    records, maintenance and review, duties, SO 1982, c.41, s.8  
    statements of conscience or religious belief, receipt, effect, SO 1982, c.41, ss.2a(3), (4)  
    statements of medical exemption, receipt, effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.2a(2)  
    suspensions from school, orders, powers and duties, SO 1982, c.41, ss.3, 5, 6  
    transfers, records, receipt, SO 1982, c.41, s.11  
information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.104  
inspectors, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.79(2)  
laboratories  
    inspection, powers, c.409, s.4(2)  
    orders, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)  
liability, SO 1983, c.10, s.94  
meat inspection  
    inspectors, jurisdiction, c.260, s.15(1)  
    municipal inspectors, jurisdiction, c.260, s.15(2)  
mental health advisory officers, duties, c.262, ss.5(1), 65(1)(c)

**MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH**

## —Continued

- municipal-provincial agreements, services, provision, SO 1983, c.10, ss.88(1)(b), 89
- Northern Ontario Public Health Service, services, provision, SO 1983, c.10, ss.87(b), 89
- obstruction, SO 1983, c.10, s.41
- occupational and environmental health
  - duty to keep informed, SO 1983, c.10, s.12(1)
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.12(2)
- orders, copies, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.102(1)
- orders, hearings
  - effect, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(3)
  - entitlement, notice, SO 1983, c.10, ss.43(1), (2)
  - Health Protection Appeal Board, powers, generally, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(4)
  - notice requiring hearings, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(6)
  - parties, SO 1983, c.10, s.44(1)
  - time, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(5)
- organizations, services, provision, agreements, SO 1983, c.10, s.90(b)
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(4)(i)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- retirement, SO 1983, c.10, s.64
- school attendance, communicable diseases, certificates, issuance, c.129, s.236(1)
- school buildings or premises, unsanitary, reports, c.129, s.256(1)(g)
- services outside health units, appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.92
- specimen collection centres
  - inspection, powers, c.409, s.4(2)
  - orders, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)
- title, use, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.62
- upholstered and stuffed articles, destruction, powers and party to proceedings, c.517, s.18
- water, public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(g)

**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**

- see also* COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF ONTARIO; DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS; HEALTH DISCIPLINES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; OSTEOPATHS
- actions against, limitations, c.196, s.17
- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, professional advisory board, composition, c.17, s.12
- appeals
  - discipline hearings, c.196, s.13
  - restraining orders, c.196, s.66(2)
- attending physicians, defined, c.118, s.1(b); c.262, s.1(a)
- births
  - foundings, registration, examinations, c.524, ss.11(2), (3), 24(2)
  - notice, duties, c.524, ss.5(1), (3), 14(6)
- blood tests, certificates, deemed consent, c.68, s.10(4)(c)
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- by-laws, c.196, s.51
- cancer records supplied to Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, liability, c.57, s.7(2)
- cemeteries, cremation, certification, c.59, s.79
- Chief Medical Officer of Health, qualifications, SO 1983, c.10, s.80(2)
- child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
- child abuse register
  - access, c.66, ss.52(5), (9)
  - inspection and disclosure, SO 1984, c.55, ss.71(7)(a), (12)
- children
  - electro-convulsive therapy,
    - recommendations, review teams, qualifications, SO 1984, c.55, s.127(2)
  - intrusive procedures, review teams,
    - composition, SO 1984, c.55, s.123(2)
  - medical or chemical experimentation,
    - recommendations, review teams, qualifications, SO 1984, c.55, s.127(2)
  - psychosurgery, recommendations, review teams, qualifications, SO 1984, c.55, s.127(2)
  - secure treatment programs, commitment
    - applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.110(1)
  - secure treatment programs, commitments,
    - court orders, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.113(3)
  - secure treatment programs, emergency
    - admissions, applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.118(1)(2)(iii)
  - secure treatment programs, emergency
    - admissions, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.118(5)
  - sterilization, recommendations, review teams, qualifications, SO 1984, c.55, s.127(2)
- children in need of protection
  - duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68



**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**—Continued  
review teams, qualifications, SO 1984, c.55,  
s.69(2)(b)

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions  
procedure, designated psychiatrists, powers,  
c.345, s.27

Committee on Peer Assessment, appointment,  
c.196, s.64a(3)

complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8, 9, 10(1), 58,  
58a

consumer reporting agencies, medical  
information, confidentiality, conditions, c.89,  
s.11(2)

**coroners**

appointment, c.93, s.3(1)

Coroners' Council, appointment, c.93, s.6(1)

deaths from diseases not treated, notice,  
c.93, s.10(1)

powers, delegation, c.93, s.16

**deaths**

false statements, c.524, s.52(1)

medical certificates, duties, c.524, ss.14(6),  
17(3)

still-births, medical certificates, c.524, s.14(2)

defined, SO 1984, c.11, s.118(1)

dental technicians, performance as, Dental  
Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.6(2)

detoxification centres, persons treated, liability,  
c.244, s.36(3)

developmentally handicapped persons,  
examinations

certificates of incompetence, cancellation,  
notice, c.118, s.14

certificates of incompetence, issuance, c.118,  
ss.10(3), (7)

mental competence, c.118, ss.10(1), (2)

mental incompetence, notices of continuance,  
c.118, s.15

developmentally handicapped persons,  
incompetence, reports, c.118, s.30

**diseases**

reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, ss.25,  
26, 30

sexually transmitted, treatment, restrictions,  
SO 1983, c.10, s.39

**diseases, communicable**

new-born children, duties, SO 1983, c.10,  
s.33

orders, medical officers of health, SO 1983,  
c.10, ss.22(4)(f), (g), (6)(a)

orders, provincial offences court, SO 1983,  
c.10, ss.35(2), (3)(b), (8)-(10), 36(1)

places of detention, notice, SO 1983, c.10,  
s.37(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.227(3)

treatment, reports, SO 1983, c.10, s.34

Drugless Practitioners Act, application, c.127,  
ss.10(b), 11

duly qualified medical practitioner, defined  
[Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(13)

employees, deeming, circumstances, c.228,  
s.1(3)(a)

**evidence**

dentists, incapacity, restrictions, c.196,  
s.38(6)

denture therapists, incapacity, restrictions,  
c.115, s.12(6)

incapacity, restrictions, c.196, s.62(6); c.444,  
s.20(5)

optometrists, incapacity, restrictions, c.196,  
s.106(6)

pharmacists, incapacity, restrictions, c.196,  
s.131(6)

registered nurses and registered nursing  
assistants, incapacity, restrictions, c.196,  
s.84(6)

exceptional pupils, committee members,  
appointment, c.129, s.34(2)

funeral directors, Licensing Committee  
hearings, evidence, c.180, s.14(6)

Health Insurance Act, effect re freedom of  
choice and obligation to treat, c.197, s.19  
hearings

discipline, c.196, ss.12, 13, 59, 60

incapacity, c.196, ss.61(3), 62, 63(2)

registration, c.196, s.11

home nursing care, eligibility certificates,  
c.200, s.7

**homes for the aged**

discharges, requirements, c.203, s.19

staff appointments, c.203, s.12(4)

Hospital Appeal Board members, c.410,  
s.37(2)

hypnosis, c.212, s.3(a)

**hypnosis investigators**

appointment, c.212, s.1(1)

powers, c.212, s.1(2)

**immunization of school pupils**

statements of immunization, duties, SO  
1982, c.41, s.7

statements of medical exemption, effect, SO  
1982, c.41, s.2a(2)

statements, suspensions from school, effect,  
SO 1982, c.41, s.3(2)(a)(i)

**incapacitated**

defined, c.196, s.62(1)(b)

medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196,  
s.62(3)

insurance brokers, hearings re capacity,  
evidence, c.444, s.20(5)

inter-vivos transplants, consent to physicians,  
c.210, s.3(3)

interns, employment in private hospitals,  
registration requirements, c.389, s.20

**investigators**

appointment and powers, c.196, s.64

certificates, admissibility in evidence, c.196,  
s.64(6)

confidentiality of information, c.196, s.65

obstruction, effect, c.196, ss.64(3), 67(3)

ionizing radiation, exposure reports,  
regulations, c.284, s.10(1)(e)

jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

land leases, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(59)  
legally qualified medical practitioner, defined  
[Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(13)

**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**—Continued  
licences

- cancellation, circumstances, c.196, s.47(3)
- coroners, revocation, suspension or cancellation, effect, c.93, s.3(2)
- incapacity, effect, c.196, s.62(7)
- incompetence, effect, c.196, ss.60(5), (7)
- issuance, qualifications and requirements, c.196, s.56
- professional misconduct, effect, c.196, s.60(5)
- regulations, c.196, ss.50(d), (e), (u)
- resignation, effect, c.196, s.47(2)
- restoration, procedure, c.196, s.63
- restrictions or suspension, circumstances, c.196, s.58a(1)
- transitional provisions, c.196, s.56(6)
- Medical Eligibility Committee membership, c.197, s.7
- medical examinations, court orders, SO 1984, c.11, s.118
- medical officers of health
  - acting medical officers of health, appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.68(1)
  - appointments, eligibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.63(a)
- medical reports, admissibility in evidence, notice, costs, c.145, s.52
- mental disorders, assessments
  - applications, c.262, s.9
  - dispositions, c.262, s.14
  - emergencies, c.262, ss.11, 12
  - orders, c.262, ss.10, 12
- mental disorders, court orders re psychiatric facilities
  - admissions, c.262, ss.16, 17
  - examinations, c.262, ss.15(1), (2)
  - information, release, c.262, s.18
  - treatment, c.262, ss.15(3), 17
- mental disorders, mental hospitals, examinations re need for care, payments, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(q)
- mental incompetency, court proceedings, examinations, c.264, ss.3, 10(2)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, land leases, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(11)
- motor vehicles
  - drivers, reports, circumstances and liability, c.198, s.177
  - seat belt assemblies, use, certificates of exemption, issuance, c.198, ss.90(5), (7)
- needy, benevolent funds, by-laws, c.196, s.51(o)
- official, inclusion in definition, c.34, s.1(c)
- Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, appointments, c.57, s.20
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, medical advisory board, appointments, c.57, s.4
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - accounts, direct submission to Plan, requirements, c.197, ss.21, 51(1)(p), (r)
  - accounts, form, time for submission, c.197, s.23

- hearings, notice, parties, c.197, ss.8(7)(a), 24(5), 26, 27(2), 28, 31(3)
- information, supply, liability, c.197, s.35
- inspectors, powers and duties, c.197, s.43(1)
- regulations, c.197, s.51(1)(k)
- remuneration, powers of Minister of Health, c.197, s.2(2)(a)
- services, disputes re entitlement, procedure, c.197, ss.7(9), 25(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, claims payments
  - decisions, duty to furnish copies, c.197, ss.5(6), 24(2), (5), 31, (1), (2)
  - insured persons, liability, c.197, s.31(2)
  - overpayments, recovery, c.197, ss.24(4), 31, (3)-(5), (8)
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board, appointment and remuneration, c.348, s.4(3)
- ophthalmic dispensers
  - prescriptions re ophthalmic appliances, requirements and restrictions, c.364, ss.12(b), 13
  - training, registration requirements, c.364, ss.7(b)(ii), (iii)
- Ophthalmic Dispensers Act, application, c.364, s.18
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.62(5)
- physicians, defined, c.118, s.1(h); c.197, s.1(k); c.200, s.1(g); c.262, s.1(n); c.280, s.1(e); c.410, s.1(n); SO 1982, c.41, s.1(h); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(20)
- post mortem transplants
  - determination of death, c.210, s.7(1)
  - opinion, death imminent, coroner's direction, c.210, s.6
  - physicians, eligibility, c.210, s.7
- pregnancy leave, certificates, issuance, c.137, ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 36(3), (5), 37
- private hospitals
  - indigent patients, declarations, c.389, s.31(1)
  - patient registers, entries, c.389, s.21(1)(c)
  - superintendents, c.389, s.19(1)
- Professional Advisory Board *see* MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES; Professional Advisory Board
- professional misconduct or incompetence grounds, c.196, s.60(3)
- investigations, procedure, c.196, ss.60, 64
- unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.60(6)
- provincial offences, capacity of defendant, c.400, s.45(1)
- psychiatric facilities
  - advisory review boards, membership, c.262, s.34(2)
  - regional review boards, membership, c.262, ss.30(2), (7)
- psychiatric facility patients



**MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS—Continued**

clinical records, disclosure, c.262, ss.29(3), (6), (7)  
 hospital treatment, transfers, advice, c.262, s.24  
 informal, admission, c.262, s.8  
 status change, c.262, ss.13, 14(7)  
 transfers to other facilities, advice, c.262, s.23  
 psychiatric facility patients, competence determinations, c.262, ss.36, 40  
 examinations prior to discharge, c.262, s.41  
 reports, c.262, ss.56(1), (3)  
 psychiatric facility patients, involuntary admissions  
 decisions, appeal courts, powers, c.262, s.33f(5)  
 decisions, regional review board, powers, c.262, s.33c  
 hearings, parties, c.262, s.33  
 notice, c.262, s.30a  
 psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, ss.35(4)(b), (5), (6)  
 psychiatrists  
 defined, c.262, s.1(q)  
 psychiatric facility advisory review boards, membership, c.262, s.34(2)  
 school boards, appointment, requirements, c.129, s.150(1)(5)  
 Psychologists Registration Act, application, c.404, s.11(3)  
 public hospital staff appointments *see* PUBLIC HOSPITALS; medical staff appointments  
 public hospitals  
 medical service standards, problems, procedure, c.410, ss.31(3), (4), 38(1)(b)  
 patients, admission, c.410, s.17  
 professional misconduct reports, c.410, s.30  
 registration  
 burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19  
 false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18  
 regulations, c.196, s.50  
 rest homes  
 admissions, requirements, c.203, s.18(2)(a)  
 discharges, requirements, c.203, s.19  
 staff appointments, c.203, s.12(4)  
 restraining orders, c.196, s.66  
 sanitarium  
 boards of visitors, membership, c.391, s.3(1)  
 clinical record entries, duties, c.391, ss.22, 29(1), (3)  
 discharges, conferences, c.391, ss.38(2), (3)  
 discharges, restrictions, c.391, s.36(3)  
 patients *see* SANITARIA; patients, admission  
 records, duties, inspections, c.391, s.31(4)(b)  
 staff requirements, c.391, s.28  
 school attendance, communicable diseases, certificates, c.129, s.236(l)  
 senior physicians, defined, c.262, s.1(u)  
 sex changes, medical certificates, c.524, s.32(2)

standards of practice, assessment, procedure, c.196, ss.64a, 65(1)  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund, disability allowances, proof, SO 1983, c.84, s.20(a)  
 tourist establishments, inspection, assistance, c.507, s.13  
 unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, s.67(2)  
 unauthorized practice as, effect, c.196, s.67(1)  
 unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, s.67(2)  
 workers, occupational health and safety, reports, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(11)  
 workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION  
 Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, panels, appointment, assistance, scope, SO 1984, c.58, s.32  
 x-ray machines, operation  
 operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(1), 20(4), 27  
 prescription requirements, c.195, ss.6(a), 27  
 x-ray machines, radiation protection officers designation and duties, c.195, ss.9, 27  
 orders, c.195, ss.13, 14, 27

**MEDICAL REVIEW COMMITTEE**

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, delegation of duties, c.196, s.53(2)  
 continuation and composition, c.197, s.5(1)  
 duties, regulations, c.197, ss.5(6), 51(1)(w)  
 expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.5(4)  
 members  
 confidentiality, c.197, s.44  
 liability, c.197, s.45  
 remuneration, c.197, s.5(3)  
 restrictions, c.197, s.5(5)  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan  
 claims payments, recommendations, c.197, ss.5(6), 24(2), (5), 31, (1), (2)  
 hearings, parties, c.197, ss.24(5), 28(c)  
 inspectors, powers, c.197, s.43(1)  
 quorum, c.197, s.5(2)

**MEDICAL SCHOOLS**

*see under* MEDICINE

**MEDICAL SERVICES**

*see also* FIRST AID; HEALTH CARE SERVICES; MEDICAL TREATMENT  
 boards of health, records, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(5)(f)(vi)  
 charitable institutions, provision, regulations, c.64, s.12(j)  
 children's institutions, regulations, c.67, s.10(g)  
 discrimination, special employment, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.23(c)  
 homes for retarded persons, regulations, c.201, s.11(d)  
 homes for the aged, appointment of medical practitioners, c.203, s.12(4)  
 motor vehicles, reports re drivers, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.177  
 prepaid services associations

**MEDICAL SERVICES—Continued**

defined, c.388, s.1(a)  
 inspection, Superintendent of Insurance,  
   powers, c.388, ss.9(3), 15  
 investment powers, restrictions, c.388,  
   ss.9(3), 16  
 land or buildings, acquisitions and transfers,  
   powers re, restrictions, c.388, ss.9(3), 17  
 rate changes, filing requirements, c.388,  
   ss.7(1), 9(3)  
 rate changes, prohibition orders, c.388,  
   ss.7(2), 9(3)  
 winding up, court applications, c.388, s.9(4)  
 prepaid services associations, documents,  
   delivery requirements  
   by-laws, copies, c.388, ss.9(3), 13(1)  
   financial statements, c.388, ss.9(3), 13, (2),  
     (3)  
   statements of affairs, c.388, ss.9(3), 14  
 prepaid services associations, registration  
   appeals, procedure, c.388, s.12  
   applications, requirements, c.388, s.5(1)  
   cancellation upon request, c.388, s.10  
   carrying on business in default, effect, c.388,  
     s.19  
   conditions, c.388, s.9(2)  
   contracts, requirements, c.388, s.4  
   fees, c.388, s.18  
   further applications, c.388, s.11  
   grants, circumstances, c.388, s.5(2)  
   Insurance Act, application, c.388, s.2  
   lapse, c.388, s.8  
   renewal, lapse, c.388, s.8  
   renewal, requirements, c.388, ss.6(1), (2), 11  
   renewal, restrictions and conditions, c.388,  
     s.9(2)  
   restrictions, c.388, s.9(2)  
   suspension or cancellation, circumstances,  
     effect, c.388, ss.9(1), (3)  
 rest homes, appointment of medical  
   practitioners, c.203, s.12(4)  
 vocational rehabilitation programs, provision,  
   c.525, s.5(b)

**MEDICAL TREATMENT**

*see also* MEDICAL SERVICES

Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research  
 Foundation, powers, c.17, ss.7(b), 8  
 animals in distress, Ontario Society for the  
   Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, c.356,  
   s.12(5)  
 child and family services, records, disclosure,  
   notice, SO 1984, c.55, ss.166(1)(f), (5)  
 children  
   intrusive procedures *see* CHILDREN;  
     intrusive procedures  
   medical experimentation, recommendations,  
     review requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127  
 children in care  
   parents, consent, rights, SO 1984, c.55,  
     s.102(b)  
   rights, SO 1984, c.55, s.101(2)(d)

significant decisions, rights to be heard, SO  
 1984, c.55, s.103  
 children in need of protection  
   Crown wardships, consent, SO 1984, c.55,  
     s.59(1)  
   society wardships, consent, SO 1984, c.55,  
     s.58  
 children's aid societies  
   special needs agreements, consent, SO 1984,  
     c.55, s.30(4)  
   temporary care agreements, consent, SO  
     1984, c.55, s.29(7)  
 Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, patients,  
   transfers to public hospitals, circumstances,  
   c.345, s.28  
 consumer reporting agencies, disclosure,  
   restrictions, c.89, s.11  
 detoxification centres, persons in, liability,  
   c.244, s.36(3)  
 discrimination, special employment,  
   circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.23(c)  
 diseases  
   clinics, public health regulations, SO 1983,  
     c.10, s.95(4)(a)  
   sexually transmitted, SO 1983, c.10, s.39  
 diseases, communicable  
   orders, medical officers of health, SO 1983,  
     c.10, s.22(4)(g)  
   orders, provincial offences court, SO 1983,  
     c.10, ss.35, 36(1)  
   reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.34  
 gynaecology, private hospitals, regulations,  
   c.389, s.33(1)(f)  
 homes for the aged  
   medical practitioners, appointment, c.203,  
     s.12(4)  
   regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(13)  
 insurance  
   accident and sickness, payments, restrictions,  
     c.218, ss.244, 276(b)  
   marine, voyage deviations or delays, excuses,  
     c.255, s.50(1)(f)  
   motor vehicle liability policies, insurers'  
     duties, provisions, c.218, ss.214(d), 215,  
     225  
 medical practitioners, obligation to treat,  
   Health Insurance Act, effect, c.197, s.19  
 mental hospital patients, transfers to public  
   hospitals, funding, c.263, ss.5(2)(p), 10  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan, hospital  
   services, entitlement, c.197, ss.52(2), (3)  
 patients, freedom of choice, Health Insurance  
   Act, effect, c.197, s.19  
 private hospitals *see under* TREATMENT  
 psychiatric *see* PSYCHIATRIC  
 TREATMENT  
 public hospital standards *see* PUBLIC  
   HOSPITALS; medical services, standards  
 public hospitals, consent requirements,  
   regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(q), (2)  
 rest homes  
   medical practitioners, appointment, c.203,  
     s.12(4)



**MEDICAL TREATMENT**—Continued

- regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(13)
- sanitaria patients
  - alcoholics, c.391, ss.54, 57, Form(9)
  - clinical records, entries, access, c.391, s.29
  - drug addicts, c.391, ss.54, 57, Form(9)
  - inquiries, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35
  - licences, issuance, restrictions, c.391, s.2(6)
  - transfers, c.391, s.46
  - voluntary admission, c.391, s.20(1), Form(3)
- vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(f)
- welfare assistance, recipients and dependants, regulations, c.188, s.14(r)
- workers' compensation, authorization, c.539, s.23
- young offenders in custody, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**MEDICINE**

- see also* RADIOLOGY
- diseases, sexually transmitted, treatment, SO 1983, c.10, s.39
- expenses, employment benefits, discrimination, c.137, s.34
- medical schools
  - anatomical practices, inspectors' orders, c.21, s.9
  - dead bodies, claiming after delivery, c.21, ss.5, 6
  - dead bodies, disposition, c.21, s.7
  - dead bodies, post mortem examinations, delivery, circumstances, c.21, ss.4, 5
  - designation, corporations, liability, c.21, s.13(2)
  - designation, regulations, c.21, s.14(a)
  - embalming prohibition, exception, c.180, s.5(5)
  - receiving dead bodies, inspections, c.21, s.9
  - receiving dead bodies, name, inspectors' registers, c.21, s.10
  - records, c.21, ss.8, 14(b)
- practice of medicine
  - chiropractors, c.72, s.5(c)
  - defined, c.196, s.45(1)(f)
  - Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.6(2)
  - exceptions, c.196, s.52(2)
  - health discipline, c.196, s.45(2)
  - licences, requirement, c.196, s.52(1)
  - psychologists, c.404, s.13
- students
  - hypnosis, c.212, s.3(d)
  - licences, requirement, exception, c.196, s.52(3)
  - public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20, 29(1), (m), (n)

**MEDICINES**

- see* DRUGS
- see under* LIVE STOCK

**MEETINGS**

- annual *see* ANNUAL MEETINGS
- corporations, members *see* CORPORATIONS; members, meetings
- credit unions *see under* CREDIT UNIONS
- debtors, assignments *see* DEBTORS; assignments, creditors' meetings
- public *see* PUBLIC MEETINGS
- shareholders *see under* SHAREHOLDERS

**MEMBERS OF PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT**

- see* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY; members

**MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

- see* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY; members

**MEMORIAL WINDOWS**

- see* MONUMENTS

**MEMORIALS**

- see under* DEEDS
- see* INSTRUMENTS; MONUMENTS

**MENAGERIES**

- see* PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

**MENINGITIS**

- see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**MENTAL DISORDERS**

- see* DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS; MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS

**MENTAL HEALTH**

- see also* DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS
- advisory officers
  - appointment and duties, c.262, ss.5(1), 65(1)(c)
  - powers, c.262, s.5(2)
- children in need of protection, support orders, criteria, c.66, s.31(2)(d)
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; handicaps
- human rights violations, compensation, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.40(1)(b)
- mentally disordered persons *see* MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS
- Minister of Health, powers, duties, c.280, s.6
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation *see* ONTARIO MENTAL HEALTH FOUNDATION
- provincial offences, removal of defendant from court, c.400, s.53(1)
- psychiatric facilities *see* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

**MENTAL HEALTH ACT, c.262**

- bulk sales, application, c.52, s.2
- Child and Family Services Act, application, SO 1984, c.55, ss.70(7), 113(1)(b), 163(2)(f)
- conflicts with other Acts, c.262, s.4
- contravention, generally, c.262, s.64
- correctional institution inmates, psychiatric treatment under, c.275, s.24(2)
- effect, c.262, s.2
- homes for special care, application, designations, c.202, s.6
- psychiatric facilities, application, c.262, ss.3, 65(1)(e), (m)

**MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES**

*see* MENTAL HOSPITALS; PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

**MENTAL HOSPITALS**

*see also* INSTITUTIONS; PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES

- approved homes
  - defined, c.263, s.1(a)
  - placements, circumstances, effect, c.263, ss.13, 14
- industrial rehabilitation programs, establishment and maintenance, agreements, c.263, s.15
- inquiries, Deputy Minister of Health, powers, c.263, s.11(1)
- institutions, defined, c.263, s.1(d)
- mental disorders, assessments, cost, liability, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16
- Mental Hospitals Act
  - administration, regulations, c.263, s.5
  - application, c.263, s.2
- Ministry of Health, administration, c.263, s.6
- names, designations, c.263, s.3
- officers in charge
  - defined, c.263, s.1(g)
  - powers and duties, c.263, s.7(1)
  - powers and duties, delegation, c.263, s.7(2)
- patients
  - approved homes, placements, deeming provisions, c.263, ss.13, 14
  - family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151, s.1(9)(i)
  - public hospitals, transfers re treatment, funding, c.263, ss.5(2)(p), 10
- patients, support
  - admission applications, inquiries re means, c.263, s.17(1)
  - liability, notice requirements, c.263, s.20
  - liability of patients, c.263, s.18
  - payments, court applications, notice, c.263, ss.21(1), (2)
  - payments, court orders, circumstances, c.263, s.21(3)
  - payments, regulations, c.263, s.22
  - regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(f)
  - security requirements, effect, c.263, s.17
  - spouses, liability, c.263, s.19

Public Hospitals Act, application, designations, c.263, s.4

**MENTAL HOSPITALS ACT, c.263**

- actions, limitations, c.263, s.9
- charitable institutions, application, c.64, s.1(c)(iv)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions procedure, application, c.345, s.27
- contravention, c.263, s.8
- County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.69(1)(2)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.58(1)
- institutions, application, c.263, s.2
- Ministry of Health, administration, c.263, s.6
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, deemed status, c.314, s.154
- patients under, family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)(a)(i)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.263, s.9
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.86(1)(2)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.60(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.70(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.82(1)(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.108(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, deemed status, c.439, s.103
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.66(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.32(2)(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed status, c.442, s.101(1)
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.103(1)

**MENTAL ILLNESSES**

*see* DEVELOPMENTALLY

HANDICAPPED PERSONS

*see under* MENTALLY ILL PERSONS

**MENTAL INCOMPETENCY ACT, c.264**

- committees (absentees), application, c.3, s.6
- incapacitated persons, application, c.264, ss.3, 39
- indemnification and discharges, c.264, ss.3, 31
- orders under
  - execution, c.264, ss.3, 22
  - registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(6)
- proceedings under
  - costs, c.264, ss.3, 37
  - courts, jurisdiction, c.264, ss.2, 3
  - courts, powers, delegation, c.264, ss.3, 6



## MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS

- see also* CAPACITY (LEGAL);  
 DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS; MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS; MENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS; MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS; MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS  
 criminal injuries compensation, payment, conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)  
 defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(17)  
 discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; handicaps  
 handicaps, inclusion in definition, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(b)  
 homes  
     coroners, death in, notice, c.93, s.10(2)  
     coroners, officers, employees, inmates, inquest jury eligibility, c.93, s.34  
 marriage, capacity, c.256, s.7  
 mental defective, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(17)  
 mental deficiency, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(18)  
 sanitarium  
     admissions, c.391, ss.13-15, Forms (1), (2)  
     clinical record entries, c.391, s.22  
     discharges, restrictions, c.391, s.36(3)  
     licence requirements, c.391, s.17  
     return to, warrants, c.391, s.44(2)  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND; allowances, disability  
 title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28

## MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS

- see also* DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS; MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS; MENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS; MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS; MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS  
 assessments *see* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS; mental disorders, assessments  
 child and family services *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES  
 children  
     intrusive procedures *see* CHILDREN; intrusive procedures  
     secure treatment programs *see* CHILDREN; secure treatment programs  
 children's mental health centres *see* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES; children's mental health centres  
 children's services  
     agreements, payments, c.69, s.11

- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.  
 Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.  
 discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; handicaps  
 handicaps, inclusion in definition, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(b)(iv)  
 mental disorders, defined, c.262, s.1(f); SO 1984, c.55, s.108(c)  
 psychiatric facilities  
     committees outside Ontario, appointment, c.262, s.60  
     examination, court orders, c.262, ss.15(1), (2), 17  
     federal-provincial agreements, c.262, s.61  
     non-residents, detention, c.262, s.26  
     status review applications, c.262, s.31  
     treatment, court orders, c.262, ss.15(3), 16, 17  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND; allowances, disability

## MENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS

- see also* DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS; DISABLED PERSONS; MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS; MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS; MENTALLY ILL PERSONS; MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS; MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS  
 child and family services *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES  
 children's aid societies, special needs agreements *see* CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES; agreements  
 Crown wards, expiration of orders, continuation of support, c.66, s.42(b)  
 discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; handicaps  
 employment, wages below minimum wage, payment, c.137, ss.2(3), 24  
 handicaps, inclusion in definition, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(b)  
 homemakers services, eligibility, c.200, s.6  
 industries, minimum rate of wages, establishment, c.216, ss.9(1)(l), (2)  
 jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(3)  
 land providing accommodation, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(22)  
 nurses, home visitations, eligibility, c.200, s.7  
 school attendance  
     exemptions, c.129, ss.20(2)(b), (3)  
     transportation, provision, c.129, s.166(3)  
 school buses, use, procedure and regulations, c.198, ss.151(6), (6b), (12)(a); SO 1984, c.21, s.19  
 taxis, local municipal by-laws, exemptions, c.302, s.227(1)(b)(ii)(B)

**MENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS**

—Continued

Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances *see*  
**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION**  
**FUND**; allowances, disability

**MENTALLY ILL PERSONS***see also* **CAPACITY (LEGAL)**;

**DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED**  
**PERSONS**; **MENTALLY DEFECTIVE**  
**PERSONS**; **MENTALLY DISORDERED**  
**PERSONS**; **MENTALLY**  
**HANDICAPPED PERSONS**;  
**MENTALLY INCOMPETENT**  
**PERSONS**; **MENTALLY RETARDED**  
**PERSONS**

defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(19)

discrimination *see* **DISCRIMINATION**;  
 handicaps

farm loan associations, borrowers, effect,  
 c.154, s.38

handicaps, inclusion in definition, SO 1981,  
 c.53, s.9(b)(iv)

Law Society of Upper Canada, members,  
 effect, c.233, s.35

mental illness, defined [Interpretation Act],  
 c.219, s.30(20)

psychologists, payment for treatment,  
 restrictions, c.404, s.12

sanitaria

admissions, c.391, ss.13-15, 20, Forms (1)-(3)

clinical record entries, c.391, s.22

discharges, restrictions, c.391, s.36(3)

licence requirements, c.391, s.17

return to, warrants, c.391, s.44(2)

Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances *see*  
**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION**  
**FUND**; allowances, disability

**MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS***see also* **CAPACITY (LEGAL)**;

**DEVELOPMENTALLY HANDICAPPED**  
**PERSONS**; **INCAPACITATED**  
**PERSONS**; **MENTALLY DEFECTIVE**  
**PERSONS**; **MENTALLY DISORDERED**  
**PERSONS**; **MENTALLY**  
**HANDICAPPED PERSONS**;  
**MENTALLY ILL PERSONS**;  
**MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS**

absentee persons, guardians, acts, effect, c.369,  
 s.4(2)

actions by or against, evidence, c.145, s.14

adoption, voluntary disclosure procedure,  
 effect, SO 1984, c.55, ss.158(8)(b), (9)

architects, consequences, SO 1984, c.12,  
 ss.34(3), (4)(l)(ii)

business corporations, directors, as, eligibility,  
 SO 1982, c.4, ss.4(2)(b), 118(1)(2)

child and family services *see* **CHILD AND**  
**FAMILY SERVICES**

co-operative corporations, directors, effect,  
 c.91, s.89(2)

committees *see* **COMMITTEES (MENTALLY**  
**INCOMPETENT PERSONS)**

condominium corporations, directors,  
 eligibility, effect, c.84, s.15(4)

courts, jurisdiction and powers, c.264, ss.3-5  
 declarations of incompetency

courts, delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6

orders and appeals, c.264, ss.3, 7, 39(5)

powers of attorney, effect, c.386, ss.4, 8

superseding orders, procedures, appeals,  
 c.264, ss.3, 11

supplemental orders, c.264, ss.3, 12

defined, c.143, s.1(d); c.264, s.1(e); c.512,  
 s.1(g)

defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(21)

discrimination *see* **DISCRIMINATION**;

handicaps

domestic contracts, c.152, s.54(3)

estates

competency, superseding orders, effect,  
 c.264, ss.3, 11(5)

court orders, execution, prior charges, effect,  
 c.264, ss.3, 22

courts, jurisdiction and powers, c.264, ss.3-5,  
 13

improvements, charges, c.264, ss.3, 17(3)

management and administration, powers,  
 discretion, c.264, ss.3, 14

management schemes, confirmation, court's  
 powers, delegation, c.264, ss.3, 12

management schemes, propounding, court's  
 powers, delegation, c.264, s.6

Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings  
 under, costs, c.264, ss.3, 37

family law, waivers, consents, c.152, s.54(3)

handicaps, inclusion in definition, SO 1981,  
 c.53, s.9(b)

injurious affection, claims, limitations, c.148,  
 s.22(2)

judicial sales, effect, c.369, s.6

Land Titles Assurance Fund, applications,  
 limitations, c.230, s.60(4)

Law Society of Upper Canada, members,  
 effect, c.233, s.35

loan and trust corporations, provincial,  
 shareholders, liability, c.249, s.74

marriage, capacity, c.256, s.7

mental incompetency, defined, c.143, s.1(c);  
 c.264, s.1(f)

mental incompetency, defined [Interpretation  
 Act], c.219, s.30(22)

mental incompetency trials

appeals or motions against verdicts, c.264,  
 ss.3, 7, 8, (7), (8), 11, 39(5)

juries, c.264, ss.3, 9, 10

procedure, c.264, ss.3, 8

municipal elections, voting, c.308, s.14(2)

Ontario Provincial Police Force, duties, c.381,  
 s.47(1)(c)

partition, effect, c.369, s.6

partnerships

limited partnerships, general partners, c.241,  
 ss.7(g), 20



## MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS

—Continued

- partners, applications for dissolution, procedure, c.370, s.35(a)
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.363, s.24(c)
- professional engineers, consequences, SO 1984, c.13, ss.29(3), (4)(k)(ii)
- property
  - choses in action, vesting orders, c.264, ss.3, 29, 33, 34
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18
  - court orders, indemnification, c.264, ss.3, 16, 17, 31
  - creditors' claims, c.264, ss.3, 15
  - estates, land transfers, consent, c.143, s.17(2)
  - land, court orders, effect, c.264, ss.3, 28, 32, 33
  - leases, authorization and effect, c.264, ss.3, 20
  - money owing to, payment, procedure, c.512, s.36(9)
  - passing of accounts, payments into court, c.512, s.36(4)
  - residency outside jurisdiction, court orders, c.264, ss.3, 36
  - stocks, court orders, c.264, ss.3, 26, 27, 29, 30, 33, 34
  - support, temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25
  - transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21
  - transactions, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16, 17, 19
  - trustees, appointments, ancillary orders, c.264, ss.3, 24, 35
- provincial offences
  - defendants, capacity to stand trial, c.400, s.45
  - defendants, removal from court, conditions, c.400, s.53(1)
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information
  - appeals against conviction, court, powers, c.400, ss.103, 108
  - grounds, c.400, s.99
- public accountants, effect, c.405, s.18(1)(b)
- Surrogate Court, passing accounts, notice requirement, time, c.491, s.74(8)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND; allowances, disability
- title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28
- workers' compensation, payments, administration, c.539, s.51

## MENTALLY RETARDED PERSONS

*see also* DEVELOPMENTALLY

- HANDICAPPED PERSONS;
  - MENTALLY DEFECTIVE PERSONS;
  - MENTALLY DISORDERED PERSONS;
  - MENTALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS;
  - MENTALLY ILL PERSONS;
  - MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION;
- handicaps
  - handicaps, inclusion in definition, SO 1981, c.53, ss.9(b), (ii)
  - homes *see* HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS
  - residential services, inspections, c.201, s.9(2)
  - retarded persons, defined, c.201, s.1(i)

## MERCANTILE AGENTS

*see under* AGENTS

## MERCANTILE LAW AMENDMENT ACT, c.265

- Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, application, c.265, s.5(2)

## MERRY-GO-ROUNDS

*see* PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

## METCALFE

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF METCALFE

## METES AND BOUNDS

*see* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

## METROPOLITAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE

- Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against
  - boards of inquiry appeals, subject officers' costs, payment, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(20)
- boards of inquiry panel members, recommendations, SO 1984, c.63, ss.4(3), (6), (7)
- practices or procedure, recommendations, receipt, SO 1984, c.63, s.21

## METROPOLITAN CORPORATIONS

*see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

## METROPOLITAN LICENSING COMMISSION

*see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; licensing commission

## METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITIES

*see also* MUNICIPALITIES

- Assessment Review Court, sittings, location, c.32, s.9
- boundaries, Municipal Boundary Negotiations Act, application, SO 1981, c.70, s.3
- clerks

**METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITIES**

—Continued

- commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)
- preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt, time, c.308, ss.25(5)(d), 30
- commissioners for taking affidavits, officers, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)
- commuter services agreements, establishment and operation, c.81, s.3
- corporations
  - residential tenancies, rent increases, reviews, exemptions, c.452, s.134(1)(a)
  - residential tenancies, rent schedules, requirements, c.452, s.33(6)
- councils *see also* MUNICIPAL COUNCILS
  - land division committees, establishment, SO 1983, c.1, s.55
  - official plans, amendments, powers, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.27(2), (3)
  - planning consent, authority to give, delegation, SO 1983, c.1, s.53
  - planning consent, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.52
  - planning matters, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.15
  - subdivision plans, draft plans, references re conditions, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(17)
  - zoning by-laws, amendments, powers, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.27(2), (3)
- elections, ballots, contents, requirements, c.308, ss.43(9), 45(1)
- emergency plans, conflicts, effect, SO 1983, c.30, s.5
- employees, eligibility as council members, c.302, ss.38(2), 39(a)
- highways
  - areas near, use, authorization, c.421, s.2(3)
  - by-laws, injunctions, circumstances, c.302, s.303
  - construction or maintenance, financial arrangements, procedure, c.421, ss.88, 89
- industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)
- money, investments, restrictions, c.302, s.169
- motorized snow vehicles, by-laws, c.301, s.6
- municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.16, s.1(b); c.242, ss.19(2), 22(2); c.312, s.1; c.314, s.217(1); c.348, s.1(i); c.399, s.1(f); c.484, s.1(1)(c); SO 1981, c.70, s.1(d); SO 1982, c.55, s.4(i); SO 1983, c.30, s.1(k)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- person, inclusion in definition, c.454, s.1(8)
- shoreline works, debentures, issuance, restrictions, c.471, ss.2, 5, 13, 14, 17, 20
- site plan control areas, development, approval, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.40(8)
- surveys and monuments, agreements, powers, c.493, s.61(5)
- tax sales, agreements, scope, SO 1984, c.48, s.17(8)

**METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE***see also* METROPOLITAN TORONTO

- POLICE FORCE COMPLAINTS ACT, 1984; POLICE; POLICE COMPLAINTS BOARD; PUBLIC COMPLAINTS COMMISSIONER; PUBLIC COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATION BUREAU
- chief of police, complaints against police officers
  - action, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.14(6)
  - boards of inquiry decisions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(18)
  - continuation, notice, SO 1984, c.63, ss.10(5), 12(3)
  - disciplinary action, notice, SO 1984, c.63, ss.7(3), 12(5)
  - disciplinary hearings, records and evidence, duties, SO 1984, c.63, ss.15, 22(7)
  - disciplinary proceedings, hearings, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.17(1)
  - investigation reports, SO 1983, c.64, s.6(3); SO 1984, c.63, s.11
  - investigations, powers, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, ss.14(1), 18
  - police stations, entry, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.20(1)
  - powers, delegation, SO 1984, c.63, s.14(7)
  - powers, generally, SO 1984, c.63, ss.13, 14, 18(5)
  - preliminary investigation reports, SO 1984, c.63, s.6(3)
  - procedures and law, recommendations, reports, SO 1984, c.63, s.21
  - Public Complaints Investigation Bureau, establishment, duties, SO 1984, c.63, s.5
  - review, decision, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.19(4)
  - supervision, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(6)
  - withdrawals, disciplinary action, effect, SO 1984, c.63, s.12(5)
- police officers, complaints against *see also* PUBLIC COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATION BUREAU; complaints
  - boards of inquiry decisions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(18)
  - boards of inquiry hearings, costs, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(20)
  - boards of inquiry hearings, evidence, admissibility, consent, SO 1984, c.63, ss.23(13), (14)
  - boards of inquiry hearings, evidence, inspection, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(6)
  - boards of inquiry hearings, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.19(4)
  - chief of police decisions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.18(5)
  - classification, notice, SO 1984, c.63, ss.8(1), (3)
  - compellability, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(13)
  - complaints, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, s.6
  - complaints, substance, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.9



# **METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE**

—Continued

- continuation, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.10(5)
- disciplinary action, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.14(6)
- disciplinary action, validity, SO 1984, c.63, ss.7(3), 12(5), 13(3)
- disciplinary hearings, appeals, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, ss.16-18
- disciplinary proceedings, decisions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.15(2)
- discontinuance, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.13(2)
- evidence, consent, SO 1984, c.63, ss.23(13), (14)
- informal resolutions, circumstances, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, ss.2, 10
- investigation reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.63, ss.11, 18, (4), (5)
- misconduct, admissions, personal records, effect, SO 1984, c.63, s.10(8)
- misconduct, allegations, statements, entitlement, SO 1984, c.63, s.22(6)
- misconduct, boards of inquiry hearings, burden of proof, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(15)
- misconduct, defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(g)
- misconduct, findings, procedure, effect, SO 1984, c.63, ss.22(2), (3), 23, (15)-(17), (19)
- misconduct, penalties, SO 1984, c.63, ss.23(16)-(18)
- misconduct, penalties, appeals, SO 1984, c.63, s.24(3)
- personal records, effect, SO 1984, c.63, ss.8(4), 10(8), 14(5), 23(19)
- reply, opportunity, SO 1984, c.63, s.14(1)(d)
- review, requests, SO 1984, c.63, ss.14(3), (4)
- subject officers, defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(i)

Public Complaints Investigation Bureau *see*

## **PUBLIC COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATION BUREAU**

# **METROPOLITAN SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD**

- advisory committees *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS
- generally *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- special education advisory committees *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS

# **METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

*see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

# **METROPOLITAN TORONTO AND REGION CONSERVATION AUTHORITY**

*see under* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES

# **METROPOLITAN TORONTO CONVENTION CENTRE**

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

# **METROPOLITAN TORONTO LIBRARY BOARD**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

# **METROPOLITAN TORONTO PENSION PLAN**

corporate status, c.314, s.24(2a)

# **METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE ASSOCIATION**

- police officers, complaints against
  - boards of inquiry members, appointments, recommendations, SO 1984, c.63, ss.4(3), (6), (7)
- police procedures and law, recommendations, reports, SO 1984, c.63, s.21

# **METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE BENEFIT FUND**

corporate status, c.314, s.24(2a)

# **METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE FORCE COMPLAINTS ACT, 1984**

*see also* METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE SO 1984, c.63

- administration
  - cost, agreements, SO 1984, c.63, s.29
  - review, SO 1984, c.63, s.32
- administrators, compellability, SO 1984, c.63, s.26
- boards of inquiry
  - constitution and composition, circumstances, SO 1984, c.63, s.22
  - transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.63, s.4(7)
- boards of inquiry, hearings
  - appeals, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, ss.22(1)(b), (4), 23(20), 24
  - burden of proof, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(15)
  - carriage of complaint, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(4)
  - costs, subject officers, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(20)
  - decisions and reasons, publication, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(8)
  - decisions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(18)
  - decisions, requirements, SO 1984, c.63, ss.23(10), (11)
  - evidence, admissibility, consent, SO 1984, c.63, ss.23(13), (14)
  - evidence generally, SO 1984, c.63, ss.22(8), 23, (8), (9), (14)
  - evidence, return, requirements, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(12)
  - grounds, SO 1984, c.63, ss.14(1)(b), 19(3), 22(1)(b)

## **METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE FORCE COMPLAINTS ACT, 1984 SO**

**1984, c. 63—Continued**

- informations, proceedings, effect, SO 1984, c.63, s.14(2)
- legal advice, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(7)
- misconduct, burden of proof, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(15)
- misconduct, penalties, SO 1984, c.63, ss.23(16), (17)
- misconduct, statement, requirements, SO 1984, c.63, s.22(6)
- parties, SO 1984, c.63, s.23
- photography, restrictions, SO 1984, c.63, s.27
- record, costs, SO 1984, c.63, s.22(8)
- time, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(5)
- boards of inquiry, panel members
  - appointments, recommendations, SO 1984, c.63, s.4
- Police Complaint Board members,
  - continuation, SO 1984, c.63, s.4(7)
- remuneration and expenses, SO 1984, c.63, s.4(8)
- term of office, SO 1984, c.63, ss.4(5), (7)
- Ombudsman Act, application, SO 1984, c.63, s.28
- scope, SO 1984, c.63, ss.2, 12(1)
- sunset provision, SO 1984, c.63, s.33

## **METROPOLITAN TORONTO SCHOOL BOARD**

*see also under* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO

- board, inclusion in definition, c.129, ss.34(1)(a), 160(1)(a)
- estimates, money unspent due to strikes or lock-outs, procedure, c.129, s.211(2)
- expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, ss.5(1)(b), (2)
- regulations, c.129, ss.10(9), 212(a)
- schools for trainable retarded children
  - advisory committee, establishment, c.129, s.74(1)
  - transitional provisions, c.129, s.278(3)
  - trustees, c.129, s.71(2)

## **MEWS**

*see* STREETS

## **MICROFILM**

- land registration reform, automated
  - information recording and retrieval and property mapping, c.230, ss.59(3a), 60(4a), 141a, 147(2); c.445, ss.20(4), 20a; SO 1984, c.32, ss.15, 16
- land registry documents, deposits,
  - requirements, c.445, s.102(1a)(a)(i)
- land registry instruments or books
  - form, evidence, admissibility, c.445, s.16a
  - inspection, c.445, s.16
  - recording on, c.445, s.45(1)(b)

- registration, refusals to accept, c.445, s.21a(a)(i)
- land titles instruments or books
  - form, evidence, admissibility, c.230, s.164a
- registration, refusals to accept, c.230, s.83a(a)(i)
- photographic film, defined, c.445, s.1(m)
- prints, inclusion in definition of facsimiles, c.445, s.1(ea)

## **MIDWIFERY**

- practice of midwifery
  - chiroprodists, c.72, s.5(c)
  - drugless practitioners, restrictions, c.127, s.7
  - psychologists, c.404, s.13

## **MIGRATORY BIRDS CONVENTION ACT (CANADA)**

- fire-arms, loaded, application re use, c.182, s.21(2)
- Game and Fish Act licences, application re cancellation, c.182, s.89(2)
- hunters, non-resident, game exports by,
  - restrictions, c.182, s.83(1)

## **MILK**

*see also* CREAM; DAIRIES; FOOD; MILK  
PRODUCTS

- actions, presumptions, c.266, s.26
- certificates, transportation by producers,
  - applications, c.266, s.19
- cost, trade practices, c.266, s.4(2)(c)
- defined, c.266, s.1(18); c.407, s.6(10); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(13)
- distributors
  - defined, c.266, s.1(10)
  - licences, issuance, c.266, s.16(2)
- documents, certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25
- fluid milk products, defined, c.266, s.1(12)
- goods, inclusion in definition, c.407, s.1(h)
- Grade A milk, defined, c.266, s.1(13)
- injunction proceedings, effect on licences, c.266, s.23
- inspections
  - books, records, documents, equipment, c.266, s.9
  - field-men, powers, c.266, s.5
  - premises, c.266, s.14(1)
  - regulated products, c.266, ss.4(2)(f), 10(1)
- inspectors, municipalities, appointment, c.266, s.21(6)
- investigations re disputes, c.266, s.4(2)(b)
- marketing
  - annual statement, c.266, s.4(6)(b)
  - by-laws, c.266, s.7(1)(e)
  - Canadian Dairy Commission, co-operation, c.266, s.4(1)(e)
  - control and regulation, c.266, s.2(b)
  - defined, c.266, s.1(16)
  - federal marketing boards, co-operation, c.266, s.4(2)(h)
  - inquiries, c.266, s.4(2)(a)



**MILK**—Continued

- plans and boards, regulations, powers, c.266, s.7
- plans, petitions for control and regulation, amendments, c.266, s.6
- policies, c.266, s.4(1)(b)
- producers and distributors, status, c.266, ss.11(1), (2)
- producers, distribution, c.266, s.11(3)
- regulations, c.266, s.20(1)(65b)
- stimulation and improvement, c.266, s.4(2)(g)
- studies, c.266, s.4(1)(g)
- termination control, c.266, s.4(2)(i)
- marketing boards
  - acts deemed administrative, c.266, s.8(8)
  - assets, c.266, s.7(1)(f)
  - corporate status, c.266, s.7(4)
  - defined, c.266, s.1(17)
  - delegation of powers, c.266, ss.8(6), (7), (9)
  - dissolution, c.266, s.7(1)(g)
  - farm income stabilization, negotiations, c.153, s.7
  - inspection of books, c.266, s.10
  - levies, Commodity Boards and Marketing Agencies Act, application, c.77, s.5
  - levies or charges, authority, c.77, s.2
  - liability, c.266, s.7(6)
  - members, appointment, c.266, s.7(3)
  - members, deemed controlling interests in corporations, c.76, s.1(2)
  - members, Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, determinations, c.76, ss.3, 4
  - members, hearings re disqualification, circumstances, c.76, s.5
  - members, hearings, Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.76, s.5(5)
  - members, validity of acts, c.266, s.7(5)
  - membership restrictions, c.76, s.2
  - powers, c.266, s.7(1)(c)
  - quotas, c.266, ss.8(1)(11), (12)
  - vacancies, procedure, effect, c.76, ss.5(4), 6
- minimum price, failure to pay, c.266, s.24
- offences, generally, c.266, s.22
- organizations, production, c.266, s.4(1)(f)
- payments for milk and cream, basis, c.266, s.18
- plans
  - application, c.76, ss.1(1)(a), (b), 2(1); c.266, s.7(2)
  - Milk Commission of Ontario, powers, c.266, s.8(10)
  - regulations, c.266, s.7(1)(a)
  - words, definitions re plans, regulations, c.266, s.7(1)(b)
- plants
  - construction or alteration, permits, c.266, s.15
  - defined, c.266, s.1(23)
  - licences, issuance, regulations, c.266, s.16(1)
  - sales, processing requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.18

- price differentials, regulations, c.266, ss.8(1)(37a), (37b)
- processing, defined, c.266, s.1(24)
- producers
  - defined, c.76, s.1(1)(c)
  - hearings, right to request, circumstances, c.76, s.4
  - orders for payments, c.266, s.4(4)
  - processing, c.266, s.12(3)
  - regulations, orders, directions, agreements and awards, application, c.266, s.12(2)
  - rights, duties and obligations, c.266, s.12(1)
- production, stimulation, c.266, s.2(a)
- products *see* MILK PRODUCTS
- public commercial vehicles, transportation, authorization, restrictions, c.407, s.6(8)
- quality
  - control and regulation, c.266, s.2(c)
  - Milk Act, Director under, responsibility, c.266, s.13(2)
- reconstituted milk
  - defined, c.266, s.1(27)
  - sales prohibition, c.266, s.17(2)
- regulated products
  - agreements, form, c.266, s.8(5)
  - defined, c.266, s.1(28)
  - marketing, authority, c.266, s.28
  - registration of producers or marketers, c.266, s.4(2)(d)
  - regulations, c.266, ss.8(1)-(5)
- regulations, c.266, ss.4(6), 20
- research programs, c.266, ss.4(1)(c), (d)
- retail sales tax, payment re containers, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(58)
- sales, processing requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.18
- school boards, purchase, c.129, s.150(1)(11)
- staff
  - certificates of appointment, effect, c.266, s.14(3)
  - obstruction, c.266, s.14(2)
  - transfer stations, defined, c.266, s.1(20)
- transportation by producers, certificates, notice, c.266, s.19
- transportation vehicles, weight restrictions on highways, exemptions, c.198, s.104a(4)
- vendors, municipal by-laws, c.266, s.21

**MILK ACT, c.266**

- administration, c.266, s.13(2)
- contravention, c.76, ss.2(1), 3; c.266, s.22
- definitions in regulations, c.266, s.27
- Director
  - appointment, c.266, s.13(1)
  - duties, c.266, s.13(3)
  - licensing powers, c.266, s.16
  - Milk Act, responsibility for, c.266, s.13(2)
  - plants, construction or alteration, permits, c.266, s.15
  - powers, c.266, s.13(3)
  - staff, appointment, c.266, s.13(4)
- Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, appeals generally, c.270, s.13

**MILK ACT, c. 266**—Continued  
 farm products payments, failure to pay fees or furnish security, effect, c.159, s.7  
 funding, c.266, s.29  
 injunction proceedings, c.266, s.23  
 marketing boards, designation, farm products payments, c.159, s.8(b)  
 orders under, appeals, c.270, ss.13(1), (2)  
 prosecutions under, documents, certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25  
 purpose and intent, c.266, s.2  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.104(4)

## **MILK COMMISSION OF ONTARIO**

by-laws, c.266, s.7(1)(d)  
 certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25  
 composition, c.266, s.3(2)  
 continuation, c.266, s.3(1)  
 corporate status, c.266, s.3(1)  
 duties and responsibilities, c.266, s.4(1)  
 farm products payments board, designation, c.159, s.2(4)  
 information requirements, c.266, s.4(2)(e)  
 injunction proceedings, c.266, s.23  
 investigations, powers, c.266, s.4(3)  
 marketing boards, powers, delegation, c.266, ss.8(6), (7), (9)  
 members  
   Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15  
   liability, c.266, s.3(8)  
   remuneration and expenses, c.266, s.3(6)  
 milk producers, orders for payments, c.266, s.4(4)  
 minimum price, failure to pay, penalties, payment, c.266, s.24  
 officers  
   designation, c.266, s.3(3)  
   inspection of books, c.266, ss.9(1)-(3)  
 orders  
   appeals from, c.270, s.13(1)  
   contravention, c.266, s.22  
 orders and directions, regulations re enforcement, c.266, s.8(1)(44)  
 orders and regulations  
   hearing to vary decision, c.270, s.14(2)  
   request for reconsideration, c.270, ss.14(1), (4)  
 plans, petitions for establishment and amendments, c.266, s.6  
 powers  
   delegation, c.266, s.4(5)  
   generally, c.266, s.4(2)  
 quorum, circumstances, effect, c.266, s.3(4)  
 registration, production or marketing, c.266, s.4(2)(d)  
 regulated products, agreements, filing, c.266, ss.8(1), (2), (5)  
 regulations, powers, c.266, ss.4(6), 20  
 reports, powers, c.266, s.4(2)(j)  
 staff  
   appointment, c.266, s.3(7)

liability, c.266, s.3(8)  
 transportation by producers, certificates, notice, c.266, s.19  
 vacancies, c.266, s.3(5)

## **MILK PRODUCTS**

*see also* BUTTER; CHEESE; CREAM; FARM PRODUCTS; FOOD; FOOD; edible oil products; MILK  
 actions, presumptions, c.266, s.26  
 certificates, transportation by producers, applications, c.266, s.19  
 cost, trade practices, c.266, s.4(2)(c)  
 dairy product, defined, c.128, s.1(d)  
 defined, c.266, s.1(19); SO 1983, c.10, s.18(4)  
 distributors  
   defined, c.266, s.1(10)  
   licences, issuance, regulations, c.266, s.16(2)  
 documents, certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25  
 edible oil products, imitation, manufacture and sale, prohibition, c.128, s.3  
 farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)  
 fluid milk products  
   defined, c.266, s.1(12)  
   quality, responsibility, c.266, s.13(2)  
 Grade A milk, defined, c.266, s.1(13)  
 injunction proceedings, effect on licences, c.266, s.23  
 inspections  
   books, records, documents, equipment, c.266, s.9  
   field-men, powers, c.266, s.5  
   premises, c.266, s.14(1)  
   regulated products, c.266, s.4(2)(f)  
 inspectors, municipalities, appointment, c.266, s.21(6)  
 investigations re disputes, c.266, s.4(2)(b)  
 margarine, misleading claims or references re advertisements or packages, effect, c.324, ss.14, 17  
 marketing  
   annual statement, c.266, s.4(6)(b)  
   by-laws, c.266, s.7(1)(e)  
   Canadian Dairy Commission, co-operation, c.266, s.4(1)(e)  
   control and regulation, c.266, s.2(b)  
   federal marketing boards, co-operation, c.266, s.4(2)(h)  
   inquiries, c.266, s.4(2)(a)  
   plans and boards, regulations, powers, c.266, s.7  
   plans, petitions for control and regulation, amendments, c.266, s.6  
   policies, c.266, s.4(1)(b)  
   regulations, c.266, s.20(1)(65b)  
   stimulation and improvement, c.266, s.4(2)(g)  
   studies, c.266, s.4(1)(g)  
   termination control, c.266, s.4(2)(i)  
 marketing boards  
   acts deemed administrative, c.266, s.8(8)



**MILK PRODUCTS—Continued**

- assets, c.266, s.7(1)(f)
- corporate status, c.266, s.7(4)
- defined, c.266, s.1(17)
- delegation of powers, c.266, ss.8(6), (7), (9)
- dissolution, c.266, s.7(1)(g)
- inspection of books, c.266, s.10
- members, appointment, c.266, s.7(3)
- members, validity of acts, c.266, s.7(5)
- penalties, regulations, c.266, s.20(1)(20)
- personal liability, c.266, s.7(6)
- powers, c.266, s.7(1)(c)
- quotas, c.266, ss.8(1)(11), (12)
- minimum price, failure to pay, c.266, s.24
- offences, generally, c.266, s.22
- organizations, production, c.266, s.4(1)(f)
- payments, for milk and cream, basis, c.266, s.18
- plans
  - application, c.266, s.7(2)
  - Milk Commission of Ontario, powers, c.266, s.8(10)
  - regulations, c.266, s.7(1)(a)
  - words, definitions re plans, regulations, c.266, s.7(1)(b)
- plants
  - construction or alteration, permits, c.266, s.15
  - defined, c.266, s.1(23)
  - licences, issuance, regulations, c.266, s.16(1)
  - sales, processing requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.18
- producers, orders for payments, c.266, s.4(4)
- quality
  - control and regulation, c.266, s.2(c)
  - Director under Milk Act, responsibility, c.266, s.13(2)
- reconstituted milk
  - defined, c.266, s.1(27)
  - sales prohibition, c.266, s.17(2)
- regulated products
  - defined, c.266, s.1(28)
  - marketing, authority, c.266, s.28
  - registration of producers or marketers, c.266, s.4(2)(d)
  - regulations, c.266, s.8
- regulations, c.266, ss.4(6), 20
- research programs, c.266, ss.4(1)(c), (d)
- sales, processing requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.18
- staff
  - certificates of appointment, effect, c.266, s.14(3)
  - obstruction, c.266, s.14(2)
- vendors
  - defined, c.266, s.21(1)(b)
  - hours of delivery, c.266, s.21(5)
  - inspectors, c.266, s.21(6)
  - licensing requirements, c.266, s.21(3)
  - municipal by-laws, c.266, s.21(2)

**MILLBROOK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**MILTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**MILTON HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; hydro-electric commissions

**MINE ASSESSORS**

- accounts, books, powers, c.269, s.11(2)
- active mine operations
  - commencement, receipt of notice, c.269, ss.5(1), 6
  - discontinuance or recommencement, receipt of notice, c.269, s.5(3)
- appointment, c.269, s.12(1)
- assistant mine assessors
  - appointment, c.269, s.12(2)
  - powers, generally, c.269, s.13
- books, records and documents, access, c.269, ss.13, 23
- confidentiality, information acquired, c.269, s.13
- false statements or information, supply, c.269, s.20
- mining tax
  - actions or appeals, examination and production of documents, c.269, s.10(8)
  - notices of assessment, delivery, c.269, s.8(1)
  - reassessments, powers, c.269, s.9
  - returns, affidavits certifying, receipt, c.269, s.7(1)
  - returns, examination, c.269, s.8(1)
  - returns, powers, c.269, s.7
  - returns, unsubstantiated or not made, remittances not paid, powers, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)
- obstruction, c.269, s.23
- powers, generally, c.269, s.13
- special mine assessors
  - appointment and duties, c.269, s.12(3)
  - powers, generally, c.269, s.13

**MINERAL CLAIMS**

*see* MINING CLAIMS

**MINERAL EMBLEM ACT, c.267**

**MINERAL EMBLEMS**

*see* EMBLEMS

**MINERAL EXPLORATION**

- accounts
  - production, c.346, s.12(2)
  - seizure, circumstances, c.346, s.12(1)(d)
- audits

**MINERAL EXPLORATION—Continued**

books or records, assistance, requirement, c.346, s.12(1)(c)  
 obstruction, c.346, ss.11, 12(4)  
 purposes, authorized persons, c.346, s.12(1)  
 books and documents  
   certified copies, evidence, c.346, s.12(3)  
   inspection or seizure, circumstances, c.346, s.12(1)  
   production, c.346, s.12(2)  
   regulations, c.346, s.13  
 certificates, tax credits  
   corporate tax returns, requirement, c.346, s.4(3)  
   issuance, c.346, ss.3(2), 4(2)  
 corporations  
   affiliation, determination, c.346, s.1(1)(3)  
   associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)  
   equity shares, calculation, c.346, s.1(2)  
   equity shares, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(f)  
   grants in lieu of tax credits, circumstances, c.346, s.3(6)  
   tax credits, application, c.346, s.3(5)  
   tax credits, claims, procedure, c.346, s.4(3)  
   tax credits, entitlement and amount, c.346, s.3(2)  
   tax credits, grants in lieu, circumstances, c.346, s.3(6)  
 defined, c.346, s.1(1)(h)  
 designated programs  
   applications, c.346, s.2(1)  
   defined, c.346, s.1(1)(d)  
   designated programs of mineral exploration, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(d)  
   entry, purposes, authorized persons, c.346, s.12(1)  
   grants or tax credits, applications, number, c.346, s.5(1)  
   grants or tax credits, maximum amount, c.346, ss.3(1), (2), (6), 5(3)  
   grants or tax credits, partnerships, limited partnerships and joint ventures, applications and availability, c.346, s.5(2)  
   ineligible applicants, c.346, ss.2(2), (3)  
   maximum grant limits, establishment, c.346, s.2(5)  
   particulars, publication, time, c.346, s.9(3)  
   regulations, c.346, s.13  
   term, c.346, s.2(4)  
 eligible exploration expenses, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(e)  
 financial statements  
   applications for grants or tax credits, supporting material, c.346, s.4(1)(a)  
   production, c.346, s.12(2)  
 grants  
   amounts, c.346, s.3(1)  
   amounts, determination, c.346, s.7(1)(a)  
   amounts, objections, time and notice, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)  
   amounts or ineligibility, appeals, grounds and procedure, c.346, s.8

amounts or ineligibility, basis of determination, notice to applicants, c.346, s.7(2)  
 amounts or ineligibility, objections, decisions, c.346, ss.7(5), (6)  
 amounts or ineligibility, right to object, notice, c.346, s.7(2)  
 appeals, grounds and procedure, c.346, s.8  
 applicants, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(a)  
 applications, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(b)  
 applications, effect, c.346, s.7(1)  
 applications, number, c.346, s.5(1)  
 applications, procedure, c.346, s.7  
 applications, supporting material, c.346, s.4(1)  
 applications, time, c.346, s.5(5)  
 assignments, charges, attachments, anticipations or gifts as security, prohibition, c.346, s.6  
 associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)  
 books and documents, production, c.346, s.12(2)  
 conversion, c.346, s.11  
 corporations, in lieu of tax credits, circumstances, c.346, s.3(6)  
 designated programs, maximum limit, establishment, c.346, s.2(5)  
 eligibility, c.346, ss.3(1), (3), (4)  
 excess or invalid, duties, c.346, s.10(1)(a)  
 excess or invalid, recovery, c.346, s.10(2)  
 ineligibility, determination, c.346, s.7(1)(b)  
 ineligibility, objections, time and notice, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)  
 inspections and audits, c.346, s.12(1)  
 maximum amount, c.346, ss.3(1), (6), 5(3)  
 maximum grant limits, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(g)  
 partnerships, limited partnerships and joint ventures, applications and availability, c.346, s.5(2)  
 payments, restriction, c.346, s.5(5)  
 pro-rating, circumstances, c.346, s.5(4)  
 regulations, c.346, s.13  
 information  
   confidentiality, c.346, ss.9, 11  
   grants or tax credits, supply, c.346, s.11  
 inspection  
   assistance, requirement, c.346, s.12(1)(c)  
   obstruction, c.346, ss.11, 12(4)  
   purposes, authorized persons, c.346, s.12(1)  
 records  
   certified copies, evidence, c.346, s.12(3)  
   grants or tax credits, applications, supporting material, c.346, s.4(1)(a)  
   inspection or seizure, circumstances, c.346, s.12(1)  
 tax credits  
   amounts, c.346, s.3(2)  
   amounts, determination, c.346, s.7(1)(a)  
   amounts, objections, time and notice, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)  
   amounts or ineligibility, appeals, grounds and procedure, c.346, s.8



# **MINERAL EXPLORATION—Continued**

- amounts or ineligibility, basis of determination, notice, c.346, s.7(2)
- amounts or ineligibility, objections, decisions, c.346, ss.7(5), (6)
- amounts or ineligibility, right to object, notice, c.346, s.7(2)
- appeals, grounds and procedure, c.346, s.8
- applicants, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(a)
- applications, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(b)
- applications, effect, c.346, s.7(1)
- applications, number, c.346, s.5(1)
- applications, procedure, c.346, s.7
- applications, supporting material, c.346, s.4(1)
- applications, time, c.346, s.5(5)
- assignments, charges, attachments, anticipations or security, prohibition, c.346, s.6
- associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)
- availability, restriction, c.346, s.5(5)
- books and documents, production, c.346, s.12(2)
- certificates of entitlement, issuance, c.346, ss.3(2), 4(2)
- claims, procedure, c.346, s.4(3)
- conversion, c.346, s.11
- corporations, grants in lieu of, circumstances, c.346, s.3(6)
- designated programs, maximum limit, establishment, c.346, s.2(5)
- eligibility, c.346, ss.3(2)-(4)
- excess or invalid, duties, c.346, s.10(1)(b)
- excess or invalid, recovery, c.346, s.10(2)
- ineligibility, determination, c.346, s.7(1)(b)
- ineligibility, objections, time and notice, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)
- inspections and audits, c.346, s.12(1)
- maximum amount, c.346, ss.3(2), (6), 5(3)
- maximum grant limits, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(g)
- partnerships, limited partnerships and joint ventures, applications and availability, c.346, s.5(2)
- pro-rating, circumstances, c.346, s.5(4)
- regulations, c.346, s.13
- unused portions, application, c.346, s.3(5)

# **MINERAL LAND**

- buildings, plants and machinery under, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(20)
- business assessments, c.31, s.19(1)
- incapacitated persons
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(e), 39
  - leases, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21(2), 39
- mentally incompetent persons
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(e)
  - leases, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21(2)
- petroleum mineral rights, assessments, basis, c.31, s.19(2)

# **MINERAL PROSPECTORS**

- prospecting syndicates, liability, c.466, s.50(1)

# **MINERAL RESOURCES**

- corporations tax, income deductions, allowances, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, ss.17, 18, 18a
- defined, c.346, s.1(1)(i)
- Ontario Research Foundation, development and utilization, c.451, s.3(b)

# **MINERAL WATER**

- see* BEVERAGES

# **MINERALS**

- assessments, severed estates, c.31, s.19(3)
- conservation authorities, objects, exclusion, c.85, s.20
- defined, c.97, s.54(2); c.268, s.1(16)
- easements, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.40(2), (3)
- emblem, c.267, s.1
- extractors, business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(d), 33(c), 34(2)
- goods, inclusion in definition, c.375, s.1(k)
- in place, defined, c.268, s.1(8)
- laboratories for assaying and testing, establishment and operation, c.268, s.188
- land, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(iii); c.399, s.1(c)(iii)
- mineral exploration *see* MINERAL EXPLORATION
- mineral substances
  - defined, c.269, ss.1(d), 13(2)
  - particulars re mining, inclusion in books of account, requirement, c.269, s.11(1)
  - samples or specimens, removal, mine assessors, powers, c.269, s.13
  - shipping or removal from mine prior to notice of active operations, c.269, s.6
  - valuation at pit's mouth, regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(c), (2), (3)
- mines and minerals, defined, c.413, s.1(a)
- mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, rights, c.268, s.64
- mining operations, information, inclusion in statistical returns, requirement, c.268, s.163
- Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.311, s.3(1)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, sales and leases, powers, c.351, ss.30, 31
- production, mining leaseholders, Crown grants, entitlement, c.268, ss.1(22), 96
- prospecting by Minister of Natural Resources, c.268, s.187
- public lands
  - building permits, exceptions, c.413, s.13(4)
  - sales, Crown reserves, c.413, s.14(6)
- public lands, rights
  - Crown grantees, transitional provisions, c.413, s.58
  - Crown rights to lots, effect, c.413, s.67(11)

**MINERALS—Continued**

rights *see* **MINING RIGHTS**  
roads or highways, sale or lease, c.268, s.197  
settled estates  
    payments reserved, application, c.468, s.23  
    sales, restrictions, c.468, s.15  
technical prospecting, c.268, s.200  
treatment and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219  
unauthorized prospecting, occupation or working of Crown lands or mining rights, c.268, ss.172(1)(a), (k)  
uranium  
    specified undertakings, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(d)  
    specified undertakings, effect on mining tax, c.269, s.4  
    specified undertakings, regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(j), (i), (3)  
    undertakings, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(f)  
valuable mineral in place, defined, c.268, s.1(30)  
valuable, not in place, exploration licences and working or dredging leases, c.268, s.116

**MINERS**

*see also* **WORKERS**  
employment information, inclusion in statistical returns, requirement, c.268, s.163  
Public Works Peace Preservation Act, application, c.268, s.186  
silicosis, medical examiners' costs, payment, c.539, ss.122(10), (15)  
wages unpaid, remedies against mine owners, c.268, s.185(3)

**MINES AND MINING**

*see also* **PLACER MINING**  
accidents, notice, time, c.321, s.27  
acreage tax *see under* **MINING LANDS;**  
**MINING RIGHTS**  
active operations  
    commencement, notice, c.269, ss.5(1), 6  
    discontinuance or recommencement, notice, c.269, s.5(3)  
agents  
    appointments, c.268, s.5  
    defined, c.268, s.1(1)  
    inspections and inquiries, failure to assist officials, c.268, s.172(1)(f)  
    mining operations, statistical returns, requirement, c.268, ss.163, 172(1)(k)  
    unlawful operations, c.268, ss.1(1), 176  
assessments, severed estates, c.31, s.19(3)  
assessors *see* **MINE ASSESSORS**  
assets, defined, c.269, s.3(13)  
associated persons, defined, c.269, s.1(a)  
boring  
    brine wells, requirements, c.268, s.162  
    core drill, other than, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(7)  
    diamond or core drill, computation of work credits, c.268, ss.77(5), (6)

permits, areas for, unlawful marking or staking out, c.268, ss.172(1)(g), (k)  
brine wells  
    boring or drilling, requirements, c.268, s.162  
    closure, requirements, c.268, ss.162(11)-(13)  
    defined, c.268, s.162(1)(a)  
brining, defined, c.268, s.162(1)(b)  
buildings and machinery in unorganized territories, taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(2)  
bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175  
businesses, names, declarations, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10, 11(2), 13, 16, 17  
Canadian Forces *see under* **CANADIAN FORCES**  
co-owners, defined, c.268, s.196(1)  
coal mines, corporations tax, income deductions, allowances, inclusion, agreements, c.97, s.17(3)  
companies  
    co-owners of lands or mining rights, orders re payment of acreage tax, service, c.268, s.211(6)  
    Corporations Act, application, c.95, ss.134, 135  
    deemed co-owners of company's lands, c.268, s.211(7)  
    dividends, declaration and payment, c.95, s.62; SO 1982, c.4, s.39  
    licences, c.268, ss.18-27  
    owners, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(21)  
    securities trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(14), 124  
    share certificates, form, requirements, c.95, s.139  
    shares, issuance, discounts, c.95, s.137  
    shares, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.95, s.136  
completion of projects and commencement of operations, time, determination, regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(f), (3)  
corporations, dividends, c.95, s.62  
diamond drills, purchase by Minister of Natural Resources, purposes, c.268, s.187  
Director of the Lands Management Branch *see* **DIRECTOR OF THE LANDS MANAGEMENT BRANCH**  
disaggregations, determinations, regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(d)(i), (3)  
documents  
    acreage tax, search and inspection, authorized persons, c.268, s.213  
    claims, disputes, service, c.268, ss.56(3), (4)  
    claims, unpatented, filing, c.268, s.15(1)  
    execution, c.268, ss.1(22), 4(2)  
    filing, generally, c.268, ss.15, 74(3)  
    licences of occupation, filing, c.268, s.15(2)  
    Mining Act, false statements, c.268, s.172(2)  
    mining recorders, right to inspect, c.268, s.8  
    quarry operations, requirements, c.268, ss.121, 122  
    recording documents, c.268, ss.71-75



**MINES AND MINING—Continued**

easements *see under* EASEMENTS

electricity or compressed air, transmission by  
authorized companies, c.268, s.191

employees *see* MINERS

engineers

brine wells, boring or drilling, receipt of  
logs, c.268, s.162(7)

brine wells, permits, issuance, c.268,  
ss.162(2), (4), (6)

brine wells, plugged, receipt of records,  
c.268, s.162(13)

brine wells, proposed plugging operations,  
receipt of reports, c.268, s.162(12)

cessation of mining operations,  
environmental rehabilitation, approval,  
c.268, ss.161(2), (3)

defined, c.268, s.160(a)

prosecutions, Mining Act, commencement,  
c.268, s.177(1)(a)

tailing areas, unused, stabilization, approval,  
c.268, s.161(1)

unlawful operations, notice to owners or  
agents, effect, c.268, ss.1(1), 176(3)

unused workings, failure to fence or protect,  
powers, c.268, ss.161(8)-(10)

unused workings, sealing of openings,  
approval, c.268, ss.161(5), (6), (8)

entry *see* ENTRY

expenditures

co-owners, enforcement of claim by one  
against another, procedure, c.268, s.196  
technical prospecting, requirements, c.268,  
ss.200(1)(7)-(9), (2)

exploration and development studies,  
computation of work credits, c.268,  
ss.77(19), (20), (22)

fees, c.268, ss.192, 193, Sched.

forests

flammable debris, clearing, c.173, s.17

work permits, appeals, c.173, s.24

work permits, generally, c.173, ss.15(1)(a),  
(4), (5)

hearings

Mining and Lands Commissioner, generally,  
c.268, s.134

mining claims, cancellation of recording,  
c.268, s.51(4)

mining claims, holders, default in payment  
for work performed, c.268, s.82

mining claims, unpatented, co-owners  
default in proportionate share of work  
requirements, c.268, s.81

mining lands, improper use, c.268, s.65

mining recorders, unpatented mining claims,  
disputes between licensees, powers, c.268,  
s.131(1)

quarry permits, non-renewal, suspension or  
revocation, c.268, s.119

refineries, licences or certificates of  
exemption, non-renewals, suspensions,  
cancellations or revocations, c.268, s.167

surface rights, rights reserved to Crown,  
compensation, c.268, s.92(1)

holders

defined, c.268, s.1(7)

profits, taxes, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15

profits, taxes, liability, c.269, s.3(1)

houses or roads, construction as mining  
operations, c.268, s.76(13)

industrial roads, use, c.421, s.43(1)

industry schedules, application, c.216, s.23

iron ore, smelting in Canada, effect on mining  
tax, c.269, s.17

laboratories for assaying and testing minerals,  
establishment and operation, c.268, s.188

land for, owners, compensation agreements  
authorization, c.215, s.1

effect, c.215, ss.2, 4

registration, c.215, s.3

lands

defined, c.268, s.189(5)

inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(iii); c.399,  
s.1(c)(iii)

Legislative Assembly members, contracts,  
eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(d)

lessees

rights over other lands, applications,  
requirements, c.268, s.189(4)

rights over other lands, generally, c.268,  
s.189

unused workings, sealing and fencing of  
openings and pits, c.268, ss.161(5)-(10)

licences

brine wells, boring or drilling, c.268,  
ss.162(2)-(6)

errors, cancellation and replacement, c.268,  
s.106

execution, c.268, s.4(2)

generally, c.268, ss.18-27

Legislative Assembly members, holders,  
eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(d)

paleozoic rock areas, mineral explorations,  
c.268, s.117

petroleum or natural gas, exploration and  
production, c.268, ss.112-115

prospectors, unlawful alterations, c.268,  
ss.172(1)(j), (k)

technical prospecting, c.268, s.200

trees, cutting, c.268, ss.1(22), 105, (6)-(8)

valuable minerals not in place, exploration,  
c.268, s.116

licences of occupation

generally, c.268, s.44

holders, tax exemption, c.268, s.60(7)

instruments, filing, c.268, s.15(2)

issuance, c.268, s.190(2)

lands outside boundaries, leases of surface  
rights, requirements, c.268, ss.97(1)-(6)

mining claims, unsurveyed territory,  
prerequisites, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19),  
108

provincial parks, restrictions, c.401, s.20

licences, technical prospecting  
annual fees, c.268, s.200(1)(2)

**MINES AND MINING—Continued**

- area included, c.268, s.200(1)(3)
- deposit, forfeiture, circumstances, c.268, s.200(1)(6)
- deposit of security, prerequisite, c.268, s.200(1)(6)
- surrender, c.268, s.200(1)(4)
- term, c.268, s.200(1)(1)
- termination, c.268, s.200(1)(5)
- licensees
  - assays, mining claim samples, c.268, s.63
  - claims permitted in a licence year, c.268, s.46
  - defined, c.268, s.1(11)
  - disputes re recorded claims, c.268, s.56
  - metal tags, purchase and use, c.268, s.55
  - production of licences, c.268, s.25
  - technical prospecting, c.268, s.200
- licensees, technical prospecting
  - acreage reductions in licences, applications, c.268, s.200(2)
  - annual expenditures, requirements, c.268, ss.200(1)(7)-(9)
  - leases, annual rent, c.268, s.200(6)
  - leases, applications, entitlement, circumstances, c.268, ss.200(3), (4)
  - leases, renewal, c.268, s.200(7)
  - leases, term, c.268, s.200(5)
- liens
  - acreage tax, priority, c.268, s.216
  - cancellation, c.268, s.185(4)
  - claims, rights or interests, compensation for surface rights, c.268, s.92(4)
  - mining tax, interest and penalties, priorities and realization, c.269, s.21
  - registration, c.268, s.185(2)
  - unpatented lands, effect on Crown, c.268, s.185(5)
  - unused workings, cost of fences, c.268, ss.161(8)-(10)
  - wages, unpaid, c.268, s.185(3)
- managers
  - cessation of operations, plan of environmental rehabilitation, c.268, ss.161(2)-(4)
  - defined, c.268, s.160(b)
  - statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163
  - tailing areas, unused, stabilization requirement, c.268, s.161(1)
- manual work, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(18)
- mechanical equipment, use, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(8)
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.268, s.185(1)
- metal tags
  - affixing on mining claims, c.268, ss.54, 55, 131(8)
  - defined, c.268, s.1(13)
- mine rescue stations, establishment and operation, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(21)
- mineral exploration *see* MINERAL EXPLORATION

- minerals *see* MINERALS
- mines and minerals, defined, c.413, s.1(a)
- mines, defined, c.268, ss.1(14), (15), 160, (c), (d), 176(1); c.269, s.1(c); c.321, s.1(16)
- mining claims *see* MINING CLAIMS
- mining divisions *see* MINING DIVISIONS
- mining lands *see* MINING LANDS
- mining leases *see* MINING LEASES
- mining locations, acreage tax, surface rights not used for mining purposes, application, c.268, ss.206, 219
- mining plants, defined, c.321, s.1(17)
- mining recorders *see* MINING RECORDERS
- mining rights *see* MINING RIGHTS
- mining tax *see* MINING TAX
- Minister of Natural Resources, administration, c.268, s.4(1)
- new mines and major expansions, determinations, regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(d)(ii), (3)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)(k)
- occupiers, profits, taxes, calculation, liability, c.269, ss.3, 15
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission
  - mining operations, plans, submission, c.351, s.32
  - sales and leases, powers, c.351, ss.30, 31
- operated by single person or associated persons, deemed single mine, c.269, ss.3(2)-(5)
- operators
  - active mine operations, commencement, notice, c.269, ss.5(1), 6
  - active mine operations, discontinuance or recommencement, notice, c.269, s.5(3)
  - defined, c.269, s.1(h)
  - mining tax, failure to make valid return or remittance, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)
  - mining tax, payment, time, c.269, s.2(2)
  - profits, taxes, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15
  - profits, taxes, liability, c.269, s.3(1)
- ores and minerals, removal or transmission, prohibitions or conditions, circumstances, c.269, s.22
- output, defined, c.269, s.1(i)
- owners
  - defined, c.268, s.1(21)
  - inspections and inquiries, failure to assist officials, c.268, ss.172(1)(f), (k)
  - mining lands adjoining roads or highways, right to purchase or lease mining rights on or under, c.268, ss.1(22), 197, (5)-(8)
  - mining operations, statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163
  - occupational health and safety, duties generally, c.321, ss.18(2), 27
  - profits, taxes, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15
  - profits, taxes, liability, c.269, s.3(1)
  - rights over other lands, applications, requirements, c.268, s.189(4)



**MINES AND MINING—Continued**

- rights over other lands, generally, c.268, s.189
- unlawful operations, c.268, s.176
- unused workings, cost of fences, recovery by Crown, c.268, ss.161(9), (10)
- unused workings, sealing and fencing of openings and pits, c.268, ss.161(5)-(10)
- wages, unpaid, remedies against, c.268, s.185(3)
- partnerships, registration *see* PARTNERSHIPS; declarations, circumstances
- permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
- persons
  - deemed associated persons, appeals re direction, c.269, s.3(6)
  - operating two or more mines, deemed associated persons, consequences, c.269, ss.3(4), (5)
- placer mining *see* PLACER MINING
- plants, defined, c.268, s.160(e)
- Power Corporation Act, application, c.384, s.93(13)
- processing, defined, c.269, s.1(k)
- profits
  - part-year production, calculation, c.269, s.3(12)
  - taxes, liability, calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15
- prospecting and staking claims, locations, c.268, ss.1(22), 28-33
- prospecting syndicates, liability, c.466, s.50(1)
- provincial parks
  - regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(b)
  - restrictions, procedure, c.401, ss.10(2), 20
- public lands
  - building permits, exceptions, c.413, s.13(4)
  - Crown grantees, transitional provisions, c.413, s.58
  - sales, Crown reserves, c.413, s.14(6)
  - transitional provisions, c.413, s.59
- Public Works Peace Preservation Act, application, c.268, s.186
- quarries *see* PITS AND QUARRIES
- real estate and business brokers, trading, registration of persons, exemption, c.431, s.5(e)
- recording instruments
  - deeming, c.268, s.74(2)
  - effect, c.268, s.73
  - mining licences of occupation, filing, c.268, s.15(2)
  - priorities, c.268, s.74(1)
  - requirements, c.268, s.71
- refineries
  - defined, c.268, s.164
  - inquiries, c.268, s.171
  - licences, c.268, ss.165-167
  - licensees or certificate holders, hearings, reports and decisions, receipt, c.268, ss.167(4), (5)
- Mining Act, application, c.268, s.170

- Mining Act, contravention, c.268, s.169
- unauthorized use, c.268, s.168(2)
- regulations, c.268, s.190(1)
- rescue training officers, vehicles, operation, requirements, c.198, s.44(15)
- shaft sinking, drifting or lateral work, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(17)
- smelters, construction, requirement, c.268, s.173
- social assets, defined, c.269, s.1(l)
- statistical returns, mining operations, requirements, c.268, s.163
- surface rights *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS
- tailing areas, unused, stabilization, requirement, c.268, s.161(1)
- taxation years, defined, c.269, s.1(m)
- technical prospecting, generally, c.268, s.200
- tenants, profits, taxes, calculation, liability, c.269, ss.3, 15
- uranium *see under* MINERALS
- wages, unpaid, remedies against owners, c.268, s.185(3)
- work credits, generally, c.268, s.77
- workers, accidental death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(5)

**MINIMUM WAGE**

- see also* EMPLOYMENT STANDARDS; WAGES AND SALARIES
- industries
  - failure to pay, consequences, c.216, s.19
  - schedules, establishment, contents, c.216, ss.9(1)(c), (k), (l), (2)
- payment, c.137, s.23
- regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(a), (s), (2)

**MINING ACT**

- see also* MINING AND LANDS
- COMMISSIONER c.268
- agents
  - appointment, c.268, s.5
  - bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175
- application, c.268, s.2
- Canadian Forces, application, generally, c.268, s.179
- contravention, c.268, s.172
- documents under, false statements, c.268, s.172(2)
- fees, generally, c.268, ss.192, 193, Sched.
- forms, regulations, c.268, s.3
- holders of record, substantial compliance, mining recorders, powers, c.268, ss.131(6), (7)
- inspectors
  - bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175
  - deemed officers, c.268, s.11(2)
  - defined, c.268, s.1(9)
  - entry, powers, c.268, s.11(1)
  - licences, examination, c.268, s.25
  - mining claims, cancellation, report of metal tags not affixed, c.268, ss.54(7), 55(7)

**MINING ACT c. 268—Continued**

- mining claims, powers, c.268, s.89(1)
- Judicial Review Procedure Act, application, c.268, s.156
- leases under affecting unpatented Crown land, registration, c.445, s.21(4)(c)
- officers
  - actions, judicial review, c.268, ss.156(1)(c), (2)
  - appointment, c.268, s.5
  - inspections and inquiries, mines, failure of mine owners and agents to assist, c.268, ss.172(1)(f), (k)
  - inspectors as, c.268, s.11(2)
  - mining claims, cancellation, report of metal tags not affixed, c.268, ss.54(7), 55(7)
  - mining claims, certificates of record, cancellation, applications, c.268, s.59
  - mining claims, lands or rights, purposes, c.268, s.12
  - mining lands or rights, withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, orders, c.268, ss.36, 38
  - mining leases and renewals, transfers, consent requirement, c.268, s.94(15)
  - obstruction, c.268, ss.11(2), 172(1)(e), (k)
  - valuable minerals, discovery of, duties and procedure, c.268, ss.37(1), (2)
- ores and minerals, treating and refining, conflicts with other Acts, c.268, ss.1(22), 104(4)
- pits and quarries, application, c.378, s.17(1)
- placer mining claims, provisions, application, c.268, s.111
- proceedings under
  - parties, applications to transfer to Supreme Court, c.268, s.128
  - references to Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, s.129
  - transfers to Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, s.130
- Public Lands Act, lands opened under, sales, leases, locations, purposes, application, c.268, s.2
- public lands, Crown grants re, application, c.413, s.58(2)(a)
- refineries, application, c.268, s.170
- time extensions, acts or proceedings, powers, c.268, s.158
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(2)(d)

**MINING ACT, R.S.O. 1960, c. 241**

- mining leases, application, c.268, s.95

**MINING AND LANDS COMMISSIONER**

*see also* MINING ACT

**acreage tax**

- disputes re, powers, c.268, ss.210, 219
- lands and mining rights, co-owners, claims for payment by one against another, powers, c.268, ss.211, 219

- actions and proceedings before, Saturday deadlines, consequences, c.268, s.159
- appeals to, mining recorders' actions or decisions, c.268, ss.90(3), 133
- appointment, c.285, s.6(1)
- certificates of *lis pendens*, continuation, powers, c.268, s.75(4)
- decisions
  - appeals, c.268, ss.154, 155
  - judicial review, c.268, ss.156(1)(b), (2)
  - records, c.268, s.151(1)
- deputy mining and lands commissioners
  - appointments, c.285, s.6(1)
  - defined, c.285, s.1(b)
  - duties, c.285, ss.6(2)(a), (3)
  - liability, c.285, ss.5(3), (4)
  - offices of, vacancies, c.285, s.6(2)(b)
  - powers, c.285, ss.6(2)(a), (3), (4)
- duties
  - generally, c.285, s.6(6)(b)
  - Mining Act, application, c.285, ss.6(2)(b), (7)
- casements, mine and quarry owners and lessees, powers, c.268, s.189
- hearings
  - applications, appointments, c.268, ss.135, 137
  - appointment, service, c.268, ss.136, 137
  - costs and counsel fees, powers, c.268, ss.147, 148
  - decisions and evidence, filing, c.268, ss.150(2), (3)
  - decisions, certified copies, entitlement, c.268, s.152
  - decisions, duties, c.268, s.142
  - decisions, effect, c.268, s.138
  - decisions, final, notice to parties, c.268, s.151(2)
  - decisions, form, c.268, s.150(1)
  - evidence, recording, c.268, s.146
  - expert assistance, c.268, ss.139, 141
  - generally, c.268, s.134
  - location, c.268, s.144
  - powers, c.268, s.137
  - quarry permits, non-renewal, suspension or revocation, c.268, ss.119(2), (4), (6), (8)
  - security for costs, powers, c.268, s.143
  - view of property and calling special evidence, powers, c.268, ss.140, 141
  - witness fees, c.268, s.149
- inspections and inquiries, mines, failure of mine owners and agents to assist, c.268, ss.172(1)(f), (k)
- judgments, certified copies, entitlement, c.268, s.152
- judicial notice re signatures, evidence, c.145, s.36
- lands exempt from prospecting or staking
  - mining claims, disputes, determination, c.268, s.33(2)
  - liability, c.285, ss.5(3), (4)
- licences, revocation, c.268, ss.27(1), (6)
- liens against mines, mining claims or mining lands, powers, c.268, s.185(4)



**MINING AND LANDS COMMISSIONER**

## —Continued

Mining Act, application, c.285, ss.6(2)(b), (7)

Mining Act proceedings

parties, applications to transfer to Supreme Court, c.268, s.128

prosecutions before, c.268, s.178

prosecutions, commencement, leave, c.268, s.177(1)(d)

references, c.268, s.129

transfers, c.268, s.130

mining claims

abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64

cancellation, appeals, c.268, s.90(3)

cancellation of certificates of record, powers, c.268, s.59

cancellation of recording, powers, c.268, s.51(4)

certificates of work credits, fraud or mistake, powers, c.268, ss.76(4), (5), 80(3)

closed fire regions, staked in, powers, c.268, s.49

disputes, powers, c.268, s.56(5)

forfeiture proceedings, powers, c.268, ss.85(2), 86

holders and licensees, death, powers, c.268, s.88

holders, default in payment for work performed, powers, c.268, s.82

inspection, powers, c.268, s.89

licence expiration, powers, c.268, s.87

questions re statutory compliance prior to issuance of certificates of record, powers, c.268, s.131(2)

reduction of area, circumstances, powers, c.268, s.93

road allowance to develop and use water power, determination, c.268, s.34

surface rights, exclusions, powers, c.268, s.93(2)

unpatented, co-owners, default in proportionate share of work requirements, powers, c.268, s.81

unpatented, rights or interests, contested, certificates of *lis pendens*, issuance and recording, c.268, ss.75(2), (10)

mining easements, variation of orders, powers, c.268, s.189(13)

mining lands

abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64

improper use, cancellation orders, powers, c.268, s.65

rents and expenditures, claims for payment by one co-owner against another, powers, c.268, s.196

mining leases, applications for renewal, powers, c.268, s.94(10)

mining recorders' decisions, stay of proceedings, powers, c.268, s.153

mining rights

abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64

rents and expenditures, claims for payment by one co-owner against another, powers, c.268, s.196

mining tax

appeals re assessments, powers, c.269, ss.10(3), (6)

appeals re assessments, references, c.269, s.10(2)

obstruction, c.268, ss.172(1)(e), (k)

official seal, c.285, s.6(5)

orders and awards, failure to obey, c.268, s.174

orders, recording of, powers, c.268, s.193

powers, generally, c.268, ss.13(1), 126, 127; c.285, ss.6(2)(b), (4), (6)(b)

proceedings before

defects, consequences, c.268, s.157

land, effect, c.268, s.31(f)

witness fees and conduct money, c.268, s.149

sand removal licences, hearings and reports, c.39, s.4

sheriffs and peace officers, assistance and remuneration, c.268, s.145

surface rights, mines, minerals and mining rights, reservations to Crown, compensation, powers, c.268, s.92

tribunals

powers, c.285, s.6(4)

procedure, regulations, c.285, s.6(6)(a)

vacancies, c.285, s.6(3)

work performance, computation of time, exclusions, powers, c.268, s.79(2)

**MINING CAMPS**

*see also* CAMPS

conservation officers, search and entry, c.182, ss.8(1)(b), (3)

game, provision, restrictions, c.182, s.34

public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(i)

**MINING CLAIMS**

acreage tax, surface rights used for non-mining purposes, effect, c.268, ss.206, 219

actions or proceedings to declare forfeited, void, cancelled or annulled, forum, c.268, s.127

agreements or transfers prior to staking out or recording, evidence, c.268, s.69(1)

agricultural lands, interest in surface rights, c.268, s.41

applications, transfers or assignments, service, c.268, s.67

area exceeding amount prescribed, consequences, c.268, ss.94(17)-(20)

assays, c.268, s.63

bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175

Canadian Forces *see* CANADIAN FORCES; mines and mining

cancellation

inspection reports, basis, c.268, ss.90(2)-(4)

**MINING CLAIMS—Continued**

- metal tags not affixed, c.268, ss.54(7), 55(7), 86(1)
- non-compliance with mining recorder's work order, c.268, ss.131(7), (8)
- recording, c.268, s.51(4)
- unsurveyed territory, after perimeter survey, effect, c.268, s.108(10)
- certificates of record
  - generally, c.268, ss.57-59
  - questions arising prior to issuance, mining recorders, powers, c.268, s.131(2)
- contiguous
  - unsurveyed territory, lands accidentally omitted in application, effect, c.268, s.110(2)
  - unsurveyed territory, multiple licensees, disposition of gores and fractions, c.268, s.110(2)
  - unsurveyed territory, perimeter surveys, work requirements, c.268, ss.94(19), 108, (6), (7)
- Crown reserves re roads, c.413, s.62
- disputes
  - generally, c.268, s.56
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, powers, c.268, s.126
- excess acreage, reduction, c.268, s.110(1)
- executions
  - discharge, c.268, s.75(9)
  - sheriff, bailiff or execution creditor, powers, c.268, s.75(8)
- forfeiture
  - before patent issued, grounds, c.268, s.85
  - holders enlisted in Canadian Forces, effect, c.268, ss.181(3), 183
  - relief against, c.268, s.86
- holders
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - airborne geophysical certificates, receipt of, requirements and effect, c.268, ss.77(22), 78(1)
  - applications for re-inspection, c.268, s.89(2)
  - death, effect, time, c.268, s.88
  - default in payment for work performed, consequences, c.268, s.82
  - joint, licence expiration, effect, c.268, s.87
  - leases of mining rights, c.268, ss.94(4)-(6)
  - non-compliance with mining recorder's order, effect, c.268, ss.131(7), (8)
  - rights to surface rights, c.268, s.60(5)
  - statutory compliance, right to lease, c.268, s.94(1)
  - trees, cutting, conditions, c.268, ss.1(22), 105, (4)-(8)
  - trustees, descriptions as, effect, c.268, s.68(2)
  - trustees, liability as, c.268, s.68(3)
  - work reports, requirements, c.268, ss.76(3), 80(3)
  - work requirements, time, c.268, ss.76(1), (2), 80(3)
  - working, permit requirement, c.268, s.39

- improper use of land, c.268, s.65
- inspection
  - generally, c.268, ss.89-91
  - prior to perimeter surveys, c.268, ss.108(8), (9)
  - records, c.268, s.7
- instruments
  - recording, effect, c.268, s.73
  - recording, priorities, c.268, s.72
  - recording, requirements, c.268, s.71
- laying out, method, c.268, s.40
- leases
  - applications, requirements, c.268, s.94(2)
  - term, c.268, ss.94(3), (6)
- lessees, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
- licensees
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - abandonment, procedure, effect, c.268, s.83
  - applications to record, requirements, c.268, ss.51-53
  - certificates of record and patents, effect, c.268, s.60(1)
  - death, effect, time, c.268, s.88
  - disputes re unpatented mining claims, mining recorders, powers, c.268, s.131(1)
  - forfeiture proceedings, commencement, c.268, s.85(2)
  - licences, production, requirement, c.268, s.25
  - rights, c.268, ss.60(1), (2), (5)
  - stakes in a licence year, number, c.268, s.46
- liens *see* MINES AND MINING; liens
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.268, s.185(1)
- metal tags
  - affixing, c.268, ss.54(5)-(8), 131(8)
  - purchase and use, c.268, s.55
- mining officers, purchase, c.268, s.12
- numbering, c.268, s.54(9)
- ores and minerals, treating and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219
- owners
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - wages, unpaid, remedies against, c.268, s.185(3)
- perimeter surveys, unsurveyed territory, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19), 108
- placer mining *see* PLACER MINING
- proceedings, parties, applications to transfer, c.268, s.128
- provincial parks, prohibition, c.268, s.32
- recording, c.268, ss.51-54
- records and maps, mining recorders, requirement, c.268, s.7
- records, priority, c.268, s.72
- rights conferred by, c.268, ss.60(1)-(5)
- roads, construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)
- sales or transfers after staking out, requirements, c.268, s.69(2)



# **MINING CLAIMS—Continued**

securities, consideration for, prospectus exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1)(m), 124

size and form, c.268, ss.40, 42, 43, 45(2)

size reductions, surface rights exclusions, circumstances, c.268, s.93

staking

- closed fire regions, in, effect, c.268, s.49
- Crown, on behalf of, c.268, ss.37, 38
- licensees, method, c.268, ss.47, 48, 50
- locations, c.268, ss.1(22), 28-33
- pending cancellation, c.268, ss.54(8), 55(8)
- prohibited areas, c.268, ss.31-33
- provincial parks, regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(b)
- provincial parks, restrictions, c.401, ss.10(2), 20
- quarry permits, effect, c.268, s.124
- requirements, c.268, s.50
- surveyed townships, c.268, s.45(1)

stripping, computation of work credits, c.268, s.77(14)

surface operations adjacent to roads and highways, restriction, c.268, s.35

surface rights *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS

surveys

- geochemical, computation in work credits, c.268, ss.77(10), (12), (22)
- geological, computation in work credits, c.268, ss.77(10), (11), (22)
- geophysical, computation in work credits, c.268, ss.77(9), (10), (22)
- radiometric deemed geophysical, c.268, s.77(13)
- surveyed territory, applications for Crown grants, mining leases or licences of occupation, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 109
- surveyed townships, requirements, c.268, s.45(3)
- unsurveyed territory, applications for Crown grants, mining leases or licences of occupation, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19), 108
- work credits, inclusion in, c.268, ss.77(1), (2)

unlawful marking or staking out, c.268, ss.172(1)(g), (k)

unpatented

- co-owners, proportionate contribution to work requirements, c.268, s.81
- Crown reservations, c.268, ss.3(4), 60, (3), (4)
- defined, c.268, s.1(29)
- disputes between licensees, mining recorders, powers, c.268, s.131(1)
- documents, filing, c.268, s.15(1)
- holders, disposition of surface rights, c.268, ss.61(1)-(6)
- holders, exemption from assessment or taxation, circumstances, c.268, s.60(6)
- orders, judgments or certificates re, recording, c.268, s.75(1)

- rights or interests, contested, recording of certificate of *lis pendens*, c.268, ss.75(2)-(4), (10)
- subsequent grant or lease, mining easements affecting, orders re, filing of copies, c.268, ss.189(11), (12)
- test materials, sale or disposition, c.268, ss.1(22), 62, (3), (4)
- town site establishment or extension, reservation of surface rights, c.268, s.66
- transfers, requirements, c.268, s.70
- trusts, notice, consequences, c.268, s.68(1)
- work assignments, c.268, ss.76(8)-(12)
- wages, unpaid, remedies against owners, c.268, s.185(3)
- water powers, exclusion, c.268, s.34
- waterways, construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)
- work credits

  - certificates, c.268, ss.76(4), 80(3)
  - contiguous unpatented claims, reports and certificates, c.268, ss.76(6), (7), 77, (15), (16), 80(3)
  - diamond or other core drilling, reports and work assignments, c.268, ss.76(3), (12), 80(3)
  - perimeter surveys, unsurveyed territory, c.268, s.108(5)

- work performance, computation of time, exclusions, c.268, s.79
- writs of execution, recording and effect, c.268, s.75(6)

## **MINING COMPANIES**

*see under* MINES AND MINING

## **MINING DIVISIONS**

- establishment, c.268, s.14
- mining recorders, appointments, c.268, s.6(1)
- Public Works Peace Preservation Act, application, c.268, s.186
- unspecified, consequences, c.268, s.16

## **MINING LANDS**

- acreage tax

  - amount, c.268, s.202

- books and documents, search and inspection re, authorized persons, c.268, s.213
- co-owners, disputes and claims for payment by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.211
- default in payment, consequences, c.268, ss.212, 219
- default in payment, penalties, c.268, ss.215(1), 219
- disputes, c.268, s.210
- exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a)-(c), (2)
- liability and forfeiture, registration of notice, c.268, ss.208, 209
- liability for, doubts, effect, c.268, s.218(1)
- liability for, generally, c.268, ss.204, 209
- lien, as, priority, c.268, s.216

**MINING LANDS—Continued**

- list of defaulters and notice of forfeitures, c.268, s.212(1)
- payment, date due, c.268, s.203
- recovery, c.268, s.217
- revocations of forfeiture, c.268, s.214
- tax rolls, preparation, c.268, ss.207, 209
- actions or proceedings to declare forfeited, void, cancelled or annulled, forum, c.268, s.127
- agreements or transfers prior to staking out or recording, evidence, c.268, s.69(1)
- bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175
- claims, disputes, c.268, s.56
- co-holders or co-lessees, deemed co-owners, c.268, s.211(7)
- co-owners
  - payment of acreage tax, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.211
  - payment of rents and expenditures, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.196
- Crown grants
  - mining leaseholders, entitlement, c.268, ss.1(22), 96
  - notice, requirement, c.268, s.17
  - repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, ss.1(22), 194
- Crown, held by, unauthorized boring to locate valuable mineral in place, c.268, ss.172(1)(b), (k)
- Crown reserves
  - roads, construction and materials, c.413, s.62
  - water power, c.413, s.64
- electricity or compressed air, transmission by authorized companies, effect, c.268, s.191
- escheats, effect, c.142, s.3
- forfeiture to Crown
  - acreage tax, revocations, cancellations or annulments, c.268, s.214
  - generally, c.268, ss.199, 219
  - leases of surrounding surface rights, effect, c.268, s.97(7)
  - reopening for prospecting, staking out, sale or lease, time, c.268, ss.212(7), 219
  - surface rights included, disposition, c.268, s.195
- holders
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - holding of mining leases, requirement, c.268, s.97(8)
- improper use, c.268, s.65
- Land Titles Assurance Fund, compensation claims, c.230, s.61
- lessees
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - acreage tax, failure to pay, consequences, c.268, ss.217, 219
  - acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204

- trees, cutting, conditions, c.268, ss.1(22), 105, (4)-(8)
- licences of occupation
  - leases or Crown grants, issuance, c.268, ss.1(22), 190(2)
  - ores and minerals, treatment and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219
- licensees, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
- liens *see* MINES AND MINING; liens
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.268, s.185(1)
- mining leases, land under navigable waters, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, s.99(1)(6)
- mining officers, purchase, c.268, s.12
- Minister of Natural Resources, administration, c.268, s.4(1)
- ores and minerals, treating and refining, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219
- owners
  - abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
  - acreage tax, failure to pay, consequences, c.268, ss.217, 219
  - acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204
  - mining rights on or under adjoining roads or highways, right to purchase or lease, c.268, ss.1(22), 197, (5)-(8)
  - surrender, voluntary, to Crown, c.268, ss.198, 219
  - trees, cutting, conditions, c.268, ss.1(22), 105, (4)-(8)
  - wages, unpaid, remedies against, c.268, s.185(3)
- proceedings, parties, applications to transfer, c.268, s.128
- real estate and business brokers, trading, registration of persons, exemption, c.431, s.5(e)
- roads and waterways, construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)
- roads or highways adjoining, owner's right to purchase or lease mining rights on or under, c.268, ss.1(22), 197, (5)-(8)
- staking and recording of mining claims on behalf of Crown, c.268, ss.37, 38
- surface rights *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS
- surrender to Crown, voluntary, by owners, lessees or licensees, c.268, ss.198, 219
- taxation in unorganized territories, exemptions, c.399, ss.3(1)(11), (2)
- tenements reverting to Crown, effect on easements, c.268, s.219
- unpatented
  - liens against, effect on Crown, c.268, s.185(5)
  - liens, registration, c.268, s.185(2)
- wages, unpaid, remedies against owners, c.268, s.185(3)
- withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38



**MINING LEASES**

*see also* GAS AND OIL LEASES; LEASES

acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204

Beds of Navigable Waters Act, application,  
c.268, s.99(1)(4)

claims

applications, requirements, c.268, s.94(2)

entitlement, c.268, s.94(1)

terms, c.268, ss.94(3), (6)

unsurveyed territory, surveys required before  
applications, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19),  
108

Conveyancing and Law of Property Act,  
application, c.268, s.103(2)

Crown grants

holders, mineral production, entitlement,  
c.268, s.96

surface rights, lands outside boundaries,  
requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 97, (1)-(6)

defined, c.232, s.19(1)(e)

errors, cancellation and replacement, c.268,  
s.106

execution, c.268, s.4(2)

forfeiture, grounds, c.268, s.97(8)

former Acts, transitional provisions, c.268, s.95

holders

abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268,  
s.64

holding of mining lands and rights,  
requirement, c.268, s.97(8)

mineral production, Crown grants,  
entitlement, c.268, s.96

issuance, c.268, s.190(2)

land

applications for revocation, cancellation or  
annulment of forfeiture, effect, c.268,  
s.214(2)

boundaries, outside, leases of surface rights,  
requirements, c.268, ss.97(1)-(6)

forfeiture to Crown, effect, c.268, ss.199(2),  
219

forfeiture to Crown, reopened for, time,  
c.268, s.212(7)

navigable waters, under, entitlement and  
renewals, c.268, ss.1(22), 96, (3)-(5)

petroleum or natural gas production, boring  
permit holders, c.268, ss.113, 114

repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, s.194

surrender to Crown, effect, c.268, ss.198(2),  
219

withdrawal from and reopening re mining or  
surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38

liens *see* MINES AND MINING; liens

merger of leasehold in freehold, circumstances,  
c.90, s.36(2)(b)

military mining claim holders

applications, purchase or rental payments,  
requirements, c.268, ss.182, 183

applications, time, c.268, ss.181(3), 183

applications, transfers of interest by, effect,  
c.268, ss.181(5), 183

mineral rights under roads or highways, c.268,  
s.197

Mining and Lands Commissioner, applications  
for renewals, powers, c.268, s.94(10)

mining rights

forfeited to Crown, reopened for, time,  
c.268, s.212(7)

forfeiture, applications for revocation,  
cancellation or annulment, effect, c.268,  
s.214(2)

forfeiture to Crown, effect, c.268, ss.199(2),  
219

generally, c.268, ss.94(4)-(6)

repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, s.194

surrender to Crown, effect, c.268, ss.198(2),  
219

withdrawal from and reopening re mining or  
surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38

Navigable Waters Protection Act (Canada),  
lands under navigable waters, application,  
c.268, s.99(1)(4)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, powers re, c.351, ss.30, 31

paleozoic rock areas, c.268, s.117

renewals, c.268, ss.94(7)-(10), (12), 95(4)

rent

annual, c.268, ss.95(2), (3)

arrears, effect, c.268, ss.94(11), 95(5)

repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, s.194

requirements, c.268, s.99

reservations and provisions, requirements,  
c.268, s.99

roads, reservations, c.268, s.100

surface rights *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS

technical prospecting, c.268, ss.200(3)-(7)

tenancies, forfeiture, relief against, exceptions,  
c.232, s.20(7)(b)

termination

Crown, vesting in, c.268, ss.94(14), 95(8)

notice, effect, c.268, ss.95(6)-(8)

rent, arrears, c.268, ss.94(11), 95(5)

timber and trees, reservations, c.268, ss.1(22),  
105

transfers, c.268, s.94(15)

valuable minerals not in place, dredging or  
working, c.268, s.116

**MINING RECORDERS**

acting

appointments, c.268, s.6(2)

Supervisor of Mining Lands Section as,  
circumstances, c.268, s.6(3)

actions or proceedings before, Saturday  
deadlines, consequences, c.268, s.159

airborne geophysical certificates, receipt, duties  
and effect, c.268, s.78(2)

appeals from actions or decisions, c.268,  
ss.90(3), 133

appointments, c.268, s.6(1)

books and maps, requirements, c.268, s.7

books, evidence, c.268, s.9

certificates of *lis pendens*, continuation, duties,  
c.268, s.75(5)

decisions

judicial review, c.268, s.156

**MINING RECORDERS—Continued**

- stay of proceedings, circumstances, c.268, s.153
- disputes, lands exempt from prospecting or staking mining claims, determination, c.268, s.33(2)
- documents
  - evidence, c.268, s.9
  - inspection, c.268, s.8
  - receipt after prescribed time, powers, c.268, s.74(3)
- hearings
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, before, decisions and evidence, receipt and notice, c.268, ss.150(2), (3)
  - witness fees, c.268, s.149
- licences
  - examination, c.268, s.25
  - issuance, c.268, s.19(7)
  - renewal, c.268, s.22(2)
- Mining Act
  - proceedings, powers, c.268, s.132
  - prosecutions, commencement, leave, c.268, s.177(1)(d)
  - substantial compliance by holders of record, powers, c.268, ss.131(6)-(8)
- mining claims
  - abandonment, duties, c.268, s.83
  - applications to record, procedure, c.268, s.54
  - certificates of record, duties, c.268, s.57
  - decisions, certificates, persons entitled, c.268, s.131(4)
  - decisions, duties, c.268, s.131(3)
  - decisions, effect, c.268, s.131(5)
  - disputes, procedure, c.268, s.56
  - forfeiture, abandonment or loss of rights, powers and duties, c.268, ss.86(8)-(10)
  - holders in Canadian Forces, receipt of notice, c.268, s.183(b)
  - inspection, powers and duties, c.268, s.89
  - leases, applications, receipt, c.268, s.94(2)
  - numbering, duties, c.268, s.54(9)
  - Ontario Securities Commission, proceedings by, notice, effect, c.466, s.16(4)
  - questions re statutory compliance prior to issuance of certificates of record, powers, c.268, s.131(2)
  - recording and cancellation, c.268, s.51
  - reduction of area, circumstances, powers, c.268, s.92
  - road allowances to develop and use water power, determinations, c.268, s.34
  - staked in closed fire regions, duties, c.268, s.49
  - staked on behalf of Crown, receipt of notice, c.268, ss.37(2), (3)
  - surface rights, exclusions, powers, c.268, s.93(2)
  - surveys, receipt and recording, c.268, s.77
  - unauthorized staking by licensees, powers, c.268, s.48
  - unpatented, disputes between licensees, powers, c.268, s.131(1)

- unpatented, holder's disposition of surface rights, duties, c.268, s.61(2)
- unpatented, notice of trust, duties, c.268, s.68(1)
- unpatented, receipt of documents, c.268, s.15(1)
- unpatented, rights or interests, contested, certificates of lis pendens, issuance and recording, c.268, ss.75(2), (10)
- unpatented, rights or interests, orders and judgments, recording, c.268, s.75(1)
- unsurveyed territory, surveys, powers and duties, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 94(19), 108
- work credits, powers and duties, c.268, ss.76(4), 80(3)
- work performance, time extensions, powers, c.268, s.80
- mining easements, orders, receipt and recording, c.268, ss.189(9), (10)
- mining lands or rights
  - Crown grants, receipt of notice, c.268, s.17
  - surface rights, orders, receipt, posting and filing, c.268, ss.36(2), (3)
  - unpatented, registration of liens, c.268, s.185(2)
- orders, recording, c.268, s.193
- petroleum or natural gas, Mining Act
  - licensees, applications for prospecting permits, receipt and posting, c.268, ss.112(1)(b), (2)
- powers, c.268, ss.13(1), (2)
- proceedings before
  - defects, consequences, c.268, s.158
  - land, effect, c.268, s.31(f)
  - witness fees and conduct money, c.268, s.149
- quarry permits, powers, c.268, ss.118(2)-(4), 122
- vacancies, consequences, c.268, s.16

**MINING RIGHTS**

- acreage tax
  - amount, c.268, s.202
- books and documents, search and inspection re, authorized persons, c.268, s.213
- co-owners, disputes and claims for payment by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.211
- default in payment, c.268, ss.212, 215(1), 219
- disputes, c.268, s.210
- exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a)-(c), (2), 218(2)
- liability and forfeiture, registration of notice re, c.268, ss.208, 209
- liability for, doubts, effect, c.268, s.218(1)
- liability for, generally, c.268, ss.204, 209
- lien, as, priority, c.268, s.216
- list of defaulters and notice of forfeitures, c.268, s.212(1)
- payment, due date, c.268, s.203
- recovery, c.268, s.217
- revocations of forfeiture, c.268, s.214
- tax rolls, preparation, c.268, ss.207, 209



**MINING RIGHTS—Continued**

actions or proceedings to declare forfeited,  
void, cancelled or annulled, c.268, s.127

assessments, severed estates, c.31, s.19(3)

bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268,  
s.175

claims, disputes, c.268, s.56

co-holders or co-lessees, deemed co-owners,  
c.268, s.211(7)

co-owners  
payment of acreage tax, enforcement of  
claim by one against another, procedure,  
c.268, s.211  
payment of rents and expenditures,  
enforcement of claim by one against  
another, procedure, c.268, s.196

Crown grants  
issuance, form, c.268, ss.1(22), 101  
leases, reservations for road purposes, c.268,  
s.100(3)  
mining leaseholders, entitlement, c.268,  
ss.1(22), 96  
notice, requirement, c.268, s.17  
repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, ss.1(22),  
194

Crown, held by, unauthorized boring to locate  
valuable mineral in place, c.268,  
ss.172(1)(b), (k)

defined, c.268, s.1(18)

forfeiture to Crown  
acreage tax, revocations, cancellations or  
annulments, c.268, s.214  
generally, c.268, ss.199, 219  
leases of surrounding surface rights, effect,  
c.268, s.97(7)  
reopening for prospecting, staking out, sale  
or lease, time, c.268, s.212(7)

holders  
abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268,  
s.64  
holding of mining leases, requirement, c.268,  
s.97(8)  
trees, right to cut, c.268, s.105(6)

land transfers, inclusions, circumstances, c.90,  
ss.16, 19

leases, repeal or avoidance, effect, c.268, s.194

lessees  
abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268,  
s.64  
acreage tax, failure to pay, consequences,  
c.268, ss.217, 219  
acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204  
trees, right to cut, c.268, s.105(6)

letters patent  
first registrations, land titles, transitional  
provisions, c.230, s.33(5)  
voidance, land titles register, effect, c.230,  
s.161

licences of occupation, leases or Crown grants,  
issuance, c.268, ss.1(22), 190(2)

licensees, abandonment or cancellation,  
powers, c.268, s.64

liens *see* MINES AND MINING; liens

minerals under roads or highways, c.268, s.197

mining lands, inclusion in definition, c.268,  
s.1(17)

mining leases, reservations and provisions,  
application, c.268, s.99(2)

mining officers, purchase, c.268, s.12

municipal tax sales, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.14

Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission, sales and leases, powers, c.351,  
ss.30, 31

orders or judgments, recording, c.268, s.75(1)

ores and minerals, treating and refining,  
requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, 219

owners  
abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268,  
s.64  
acreage tax, failure to pay, consequences,  
c.268, ss.217, 219  
acreage tax, liability, c.268, s.204  
surrender, voluntary, to Crown, c.268,  
ss.198, 219  
trees, right to cut, c.268, s.105(6)

proceedings, parties, applications to transfer,  
c.268, s.128

public lands  
building permits, exceptions, c.413, s.13(4)  
Crown grants, registration requirements,  
c.413, s.36(4)  
Crown reserves re water power, c.413, s.64  
Crown reserves, roads, construction and  
materials, c.413, s.62  
Crown rights to lots, effect, c.413, s.67(11)  
registration, land titles, c.230, s.40(1)(b)  
sales or transfers after staking out,  
requirements, c.268, s.69(2)  
settled estates, sales, restrictions, c.468, s.15  
staking and recording of mining claims on  
behalf of Crown, c.268, ss.37, 38  
surface rights *see under* SURFACE RIGHTS

tenements reverting to Crown, effect on  
easements, c.268, s.219

unauthorized prospecting, occupying or  
working for minerals, c.268, ss.172(1)(a), (k)

unpatented  
defined, c.268, s.1(28)  
liens, registration, c.268, s.185(2)  
withdrawal from and reopening, c.268, ss.36,  
38

**MINING TAX**

*see also* TAXATION

accounts, books re, requirements, c.269, s.11

accrual and payment, time, c.269, ss.2(1),  
18(1)

assessments, appeals  
agreed statements of fact, c.269, s.10(4)  
final determinations, refunds or payments,  
c.269, s.10(7)  
generally, c.269, s.10  
payments before commencement,  
requirement, c.269, s.10(1)

assessments, deemed validity, c.269, s.8(6)

assistant mine assessors, powers, c.269, s.13

**MINING TAX—Continued**

books, records or documents re, production, c.269, s.23

confidentiality, information and written statements, c.269, s.14

Crown, debt due to, c.269, s.8(5)

estimates and assessments, differences between, payments, time, c.269, s.8(1)

inequities, compromises, c.269, s.16

interest, c.269, s.18(1)

iron ore, smelting in Canada, effect, c.269, s.17

liability

- doubts re, compromises, c.269, s.16
- generally, c.269, ss.2, 3(1), 18(1)

liens *see* MINES AND MINING; liens

mine assessors, powers, c.269, s.13

municipal taxes, payments, effect, c.269, s.15

notices of assessment, delivery by mine assessors, c.269, s.8(1)

notices or demands, sufficiency of service, c.269, s.5(2)

operators

- failure to make valid return or remittance, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)
- payment of, time, c.269, s.2(2)

overpayments, interest re, payment to taxpayer, c.269, s.18(3)

payments

- actions to recover, c.269, s.25
- amounts assessed, time, c.269, s.8
- appeals, adjustments, c.269, s.10(7)
- appeals, time, requirement, c.269, s.10(1)
- application, c.269, s.18(6)
- default in, consequences, c.269, s.24
- deliberate underestimates, c.269, s.18(5)(b)
- failure to make, c.269, s.18(5)(a)
- generally, c.269, s.2
- outstanding balances, late, penalties, c.269, ss.18(2), (4), (5)
- outstanding, interest, c.269, s.18(1)
- unreasonable estimates, c.269, s.18(5)(b)

profits

- calculation, c.269, ss.3, 15
- liability, c.269, s.3(1)
- part-year production, calculation, c.269, s.3(12)

reassessments, circumstances, time, c.269, s.9

recovery

- injunctions and receivers, c.269, s.22
- remedies, c.269, s.8(5)

refunds, c.269, ss.8(4), 10(7), 16

regulations, c.269, s.26

remittances, failure to make, consequences, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)

returns

- examination, c.269, s.8(1)
- failure to file, c.269, ss.18(5)(c), 19
- fraud or misrepresentations in, consequences, c.269, s.9
- requirements, c.269, ss.3(2)-(4), 7, 19
- unsubstantiated or not made, consequences, c.269, ss.8(2), (3)

special mine assessors, powers, c.269, s.13

specified uranium undertakings

- allowances for capital cost depreciation, effect, c.269, s.4(3)
- allowances for depreciation, effect, c.269, s.4(4)
- deductions for exploration and development expenditures, effect, c.269, s.4(5)
- deductions for operating expenses, effect, c.269, s.4(2)
- defined, c.269, s.4(1)(d)
- regulations, c.269, ss.26(1)(j), (i), (3)
- undertakings, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(f)

taxation years, defined, c.269, s.1(m)

**MINING TAX ACT, c.269**

corporations tax, application, c.97, s.91(4)

proceedings under, examination of witnesses and production of documents, c.269, s.10(8)

time provisions, compliance with, c.269, s.18(5)

**MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD**

*see also* AGRICULTURE; FOOD; MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD

Acts responsible for, administration, c.181, s.2; c.327, s.2

**agricultural associations**

auditors, appointments, c.8, s.11

constitutions and by-laws, approval, c.8, s.4

financial statements and reports, receipt, c.8, s.8

forfeiture of corporate powers, conditions, c.8, s.18

grants, affidavits re, receipt, c.8, s.17(1)

live stock advisory board, formation, powers and duties, c.8, s.22

**agricultural committees**

declarations re status, c.9, s.4(1)

district, members, appointment, c.9, s.5(3)

meetings, reports, receipt, c.9, s.3(4)

members, travelling expenses, approval, c.9, s.14

producers, registration, approval, c.9, s.11

undertakings, assignment, c.9, s.9

**agricultural drainage works installation,**

appeals, representation, c.15, s.10(2)

**Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario**

agreements, powers, c.11, s.3(1)(d)

annual reports, receipt and submission, c.11, s.7

federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.11, ss.9-12

responsibility for, c.11, s.2(1)

**agricultural representatives**

duties, direction, c.12, s.2

grants, date, approval, c.12, s.3(1)

**Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario**

annual reports, receipt and submission, c.13, s.7

expenditures, approval, c.13, s.5

expenditures, estimates, receipts, c.13, s.11



**MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD—Continued**

- financial reports, c.13, s.12(2)(c)
- inventions, acquisitions, approval, c.13, s.13
- reports, receipt, c.13, s.8
- responsibility, c.13, s.2(1)
- agricultural societies
  - annual meetings, failure to hold, effect, c.14, s.9(4)
  - appeals, c.14, s.2
  - declarations, approval, c.14, s.5(1)
  - directors, additional or junior, election, c.14, s.7(1)
  - dissolution, powers, c.14, s.14
  - expropriation, approval, c.14, s.21
  - financial statements, form, c.14, ss.10(a), 11(1)
  - grants, c.14, ss.23, 25, 26
  - information requirements, c.14, s.13
  - inspectors, appointments, c.14, s.31(1)
  - names, change, c.14, s.5(2)
  - organization, procedure, c.14, s.4
  - organization, recommendations, c.14, s.3(2)
  - returns, form, c.14, s.11(2)
  - stated case, c.14, s.2(3)
- Agricultural Societies Act, Director *see* AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES ACT; Director
- Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act, Director, appointment, c.15, s.11(1)
- annual report, submission, c.270, s.9
- artificial insemination of live stock
  - appeals, right to be heard, c.29, s.15(2)
  - certificates of appointment, signature, c.29, s.5(1)
- beef cattle marketing
  - Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, appeals, rights, c.41, s.16
  - records, regulations, c.41, s.5(1)(j)
- Beef Cattle Marketing Act, inspectors and price reporters, certificates of appointment, c.41, s.9
- bees
  - Bees Act, inspectors, assistants, payment, c.42, s.4(5)
  - hive locations, by-laws, approval, c.42, s.19(5)
- brucellosis
  - certificates of appointment signed by, evidentiary effect, c.50, s.9(2)
  - veterinarians, agreements, c.50, s.3(2)
  - veterinarians, appointments, c.50, s.3(1)
- co-operative associations
  - agreements, c.92, ss.3, 5(3), 15(2)
  - mortgages, assumptions, approvals, determinations, c.92, s.6(1)
- Co-operative Loans Board of Ontario, annual report, receipt and submission, c.92, ss.2(9), (10)
- corn sales, regulations, recommendations, receipt, SO 1984, c.26, s.5
- Crop Insurance Act (Canada), agreements under, powers, c.104, s.14

- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario
  - annual report, submission, c.104, ss.12, 13
  - status, c.104, s.2(1)
- dead animal disposal
  - Board hearings, appeals from, right to be heard, c.112, s.12(2)
  - inspectors, appointments, c.112, s.15(1)
  - inspectors, certificates of appointments, c.112, s.15(2)
- Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD
- drainage works
  - agricultural lands, references, time, c.126, ss.5(2), 10(8)(a), (9), 101
  - agricultural lands, unorganized territories, loans, prescriptions, c.500, s.11
  - assistants, designation, remuneration and expenses, c.126, s.92
  - delays, reference procedure, c.126, s.58(5)
  - Director, appointment, c.126, s.91
  - emergencies, declarations, c.126, s.124
  - engineers, failure to appoint, reference procedure, time, c.126, ss.8(3), 101
  - grants, payments, percentages, c.126, s.87
  - grants, withholding powers, c.126, s.90
  - interprovincial extensions, cost sharing agreements, authority, c.126, s.122
  - Ontario Drainage Tribunal, decisions, copies, service, c.126, s.98(9)
  - petition drains, reports, references, c.126, ss.10(6), 101
  - preliminary reports, meetings, notice, service, c.126, ss.10(2)(d), 101
  - referees' decisions, service, c.126, s.116(a)
  - reports, references, c.126, s.45(2)
  - requisitions, notice, service, c.126, s.3(10)
  - unorganized territories, prescriptions, c.126, s.123
- edible oil products, appeals, representation, c.128, s.11(2)
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- Farm Income Stabilization Act
  - inspectors, appointments, c.153, s.4(1)
  - inspectors, certificates of appointments, c.153, s.4(2)
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario
  - annual report, receipt, c.153, s.15(1)
  - audit reports, receipt, c.153, s.14
  - federal-provincial agreements, c.153, s.16
  - responsibility, c.153, s.2(1)
  - staff, c.153, s.3(4)
- Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, notice of decisions, receipt, c.270, s.13(11)
- farm products containers, licences and licence fees, powers, SO 1982, c.53, s.2
- farm products grades and sales
  - appeals, representation, c.157, s.19(2)
  - certificates of appointment, effect of signature, c.157, s.9
  - designated highway inspection points, orders, c.157, s.3(2)

# MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD—Continued

- highway inspection points, designation, c.157, s.3(1)
- inspection, detention, forfeiture, c.157, s.7(6)
- packages, experimental use, authorization, c.157, s.4
- staff, appointment, c.157, s.5
- farm products marketing
  - federal-provincial agreements, approval requirements, c.158, s.23
  - marketing plans, recommendation for establishment, c.158, s.5(1)
  - petition for designation of association of producers, recommendation, c.158, s.13(2)
  - plans, amendments, c.158, s.5(2)
- farm products payments
  - annual report, tabling, c.159, s.6
  - boards, responsibility, c.159, s.2(5)
  - reports, audit, c.159, s.5(7)
- farmers' loan guarantees
  - loans, recommendations, c.270, s.6(1)
  - payment of interest, recommendations, c.270, s.6(3)
- funding, administration, c.270, s.4(b)
- Fur Farms Act
  - chief inspector, appointment, c.181, s.8(1)
  - inspectors, appointments, c.181, s.8(1)
- Grain Elevator Storage Act
  - chief inspector, appointment, SO 1983, c.40, s.2(1)
  - inspectors, appointment certificates, signatures, SO 1983, c.40, s.2(2)
  - inspectors, appointments, SO 1983, c.40, s.2(1)
  - licences, appeals, powers, SO 1983, c.40, s.14(2)
- horticultural societies
  - appeals, c.204, s.2
  - combination, approval, powers, c.204, s.6
  - declarations, approval, c.204, s.5(1)
  - dissolution, powers, c.204, ss.7, 12
  - financial statements, form, c.204, ss.11(1), 13
  - grants, c.204, s.9(3)
  - information requirements, c.204, s.13
  - inspectors, appointments, c.204, s.22(1)
  - names, powers, c.204, s.5
  - stated case, c.204, s.2(3)
- Horticultural Societies Act, Director *see* HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES ACT; Director
- hunter damage compensation
  - payments, c.211, s.3
  - subrogation, c.211, s.3(5)
- live stock and live stock products
  - Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, appeals, party, c.245, s.9(2)
  - documents, availability, regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(h)
  - loans, guarantees, c.245, s.14(3)
  - regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(g)
  - seizure or detention by inspectors, notice, c.245, s.12

- live stock brands
  - allotment, c.246, s.2(1)
  - lists, publication, c.246, s.5
  - ownership, transfers, c.246, s.2(4)
  - regulations, c.246, s.6
- live stock community sales
  - chief inspector, appointment, c.247, s.17(1)
  - inspectors, certificates of appointment, c.247, s.17(2)
  - licensing hearings, appeals, rights, c.247, s.10(2)
- live stock medicines
  - licensing hearings, appeals, rights, c.248, s.11
  - Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, members, recommendations, c.248, s.2(1)(j)
  - reports, receipt, c.248, s.2(4)
- Live Stock Medicines Act
  - inspectors, appointments, c.248, s.3(1)
  - inspectors, signatures on certificates, c.248, s.3(2)
- margarine, hearings re licences, powers, c.324, s.13(2)
- meat inspection
  - appeals, representation, c.260, s.10(2)
  - federal-provincial agreements, approval, requirement, c.260, s.13
  - inspectors, appointments, c.260, s.11(1)
  - inspectors, certificates of appointment, signature, c.260, s.11(2)
- Milk Act
  - Director under, appointment, c.266, s.13(1)
  - staff under, appointment, c.266, s.13(4)
- milk and milk products
  - plans, petition for control and regulation, amendments, c.266, s.6
  - studies, direction, c.266, s.4(1)(g)
- Milk Commission of Ontario, responsibility, c.266, s.3(1)
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.270, s.2(2)
- Non-resident Agricultural Land Interests Registration Act
  - Director, appointment, c.318, s.6
  - inspectors, appointments, c.318, s.6
- noxious weeds
  - area weed inspectors, appointments, notice, c.530, s.6(3)
  - expenses, recovery, c.530, s.16(3)
  - local weed, designation, approval, c.530, s.8(5)
- nurseries, licences, appeals, powers, c.380, s.11(2)
- Ontario Agricultural Museum
  - chief executive officer, supervision, c.327, s.6(2)
  - contracts and documents, enforcement, c.327, s.9(2)
  - control, c.327, s.3(2)
  - powers, delegation, c.327, s.9(1)
  - powers, generally, c.327, ss.3(2), 8
- Ontario Agricultural Museum Advisory Board, recommendations, c.327, s.5
- Ontario Food Terminal Board



# **MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD—Continued**

- annual report, receipt and submission, c.334, s.9
- rules, approval, c.334, s.15(2)
- Ontario Stock Yards Board
  - annual report, receipt, c.487, s.8
  - appeals, c.487, s.13
  - money, application, recommendations, c.487, s.7(2)(c)
  - regulations, c.487, s.14
- plants, diseases
  - municipal by-laws, approval, c.380, s.12(2)
  - municipalities, funding, regulations, c.380, s.17(g)
- powers and duties, c.270, ss.4, 4a
- programs, recommendations, c.270, s.5(1)
- research animals
  - appeals, rights, c.22, s.11(2)
  - books, records, documents, copies, c.22, s.18(7)
  - inspectors, appointments, c.22, ss.18(1), (2)
- Riding Horse Establishments Act
  - chief inspectors, appointments, c.455, s.10(1)
  - inspectors, appointments, c.455, s.10(1)
  - riding horse establishments, licensing
    - appeals, hearings, entitlement, c.455, s.8(2)
- seed potatoes
  - grants, regulations, c.467, s.15(d)
  - restricted areas in unorganized territories, procedure, c.467, s.5
- Sheep and Wool Marketing Act
  - inspectors, appointment certificates, signatures, SO 1981, c.32, s.11
  - regulations, recommendations, receipt, SO 1981, c.32, s.7
- staff, appointment and remuneration, c.270, ss.3, 8
- veterinary science, authorization of courses, c.522, s.15
- wholesale fruit and produce markets, appeals, c.334, s.13

# **MINISTER OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE**

*see also* MINISTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE

- Acts responsible for, administration, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(1), Sched.
- annual report, duties, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(2)
- Art Gallery of Ontario
  - annual report, submission, c.28, s.16(2)
  - financing, powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(1)
- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology
  - audits, reports, receipt, c.60, s.9
  - boards of trustees responsible to, c.60, s.4(2)
  - by-laws, approval, c.60, s.3(5)
- Conservation Review Board, professional assistance, approval, c.337, s.24(6)
- county libraries, establishment, by-laws, copies, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.7(2)
- county library boards
  - dissolution, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.42

- grants, powers, SO 1984, c.57, ss.30, 41
- reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(f)
- county library co-operative boards
  - dissolution, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.42
- grants, powers, SO 1984, c.57, ss.30, 41
- reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(f)
- delegation of powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.7
- Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- financial records, inspection, powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.9
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art
  - annual report, receipt and submission, SO 1981, c.64, s.14
  - grants, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.15
- heritage objects, deposits, directions, c.337, s.66
- heritage property, archaeological or historical significance
  - designations, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, s.52
  - designations, revocation applications, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, s.55
  - designations, revocation orders, notice, service, c.337, s.54
  - inspections, authorization, c.337, s.64
  - licences, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.337, s.48
  - licences, refusals and revocations, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, ss.48(8), (9), 49, 50(1), 51
  - permits, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.337, s.56
  - permits, refusals and revocations, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, ss.57, 58, 60
  - reports, filing, c.337, s.65
  - stop orders, issuance, circumstances, time, c.337, s.62
- heritage property, prosecutions, consent, c.337, s.69(3)
- library services
  - annual report, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.29(2)
  - grants, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.30
- McMichael Canadian Collection
  - accounts, audits, reports, time, c.259, s.15
  - board of trustees, annual report, submission, c.259, s.16
  - director, appointment approval, c.259, s.4(4)
  - grants, c.259, ss.12, 19
- Ministry, responsibility for, SO 1982, c.6, s.3
- Ontario Educational Communications Authority
  - annual report, submission, c.331, s.12(1)
  - audits, reports, submission, c.331, s.11
  - by-laws, filing, c.331, s.5(2)
  - reports, requirements, c.331, s.12(2)
- Ontario Heritage Act, administration, c.337, s.2
- Ontario Heritage Foundation
  - annual report, receipt and submission, c.337, s.21(1)

## MINISTER OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE—Continued

- grants, allocation, c.337, s.17
- guarantees, recommendations, c.337, s.18
- heritage conservation, recommendations, c.337, s.7(a)
- heritage property, recommendations, c.337, s.9
- powers, exercise, circumstances, c.337, s.10(2)
- reports, requirements, c.337, s.21(2)
- Ontario library service areas
  - northern, designation, SO 1984, c.57, s.34(2)
  - powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.31
  - regional library systems, assets and liabilities, disposition, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.32(1)(b)
- Ontario library service boards
  - annual report, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.35(2)(c)
  - conduct, determination, SO 1984, c.57, s.35(2)(a)
  - dissolution, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.42
  - estimates, receipt, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.36
  - financial reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.37
  - first meetings, duties, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(3)
  - grants, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.41
  - members, appointment, SO 1984, c.57, ss.33(3), (5)
  - name, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(1)
  - reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.35(2)(c)
  - services and programs, objects, SO 1984, c.57, s.34(1)
- Ontario University Capital Aid Corporation, financing by, powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11
- powers and duties, SO 1982, c.6, s.3
- Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, audits, receipt of reports, c.30, s.11
- public libraries
  - establishment, by-laws, copies, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.3(2)
  - financing, powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(2)
- public library boards
  - dissolution, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.42
  - grants, powers, SO 1984, c.57, ss.30, 41
  - reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(f)
  - regulations, SO 1982, c.6, ss.13(c), (d)
- Royal Ontario Museum, financing, powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(1)
- seal, authorization and reproduction, SO 1982, c.6, s.10
- special library service boards
  - establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.40(1)
  - grants, powers, SO 1984, c.57, ss.40(1), 41
  - substitution for former ministers, SO 1982, c.6, s.12
- union public libraries, agreements, copies, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.5(5)
- union public library boards
  - dissolution, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.42
  - grants, powers, SO 1984, c.57, ss.30, 41
  - reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(f)

## MINISTER OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

- see also* COLLEGES; MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; UNIVERSITIES
- Acts responsible for, administration, c.272, s.2(2)
- apprentices and tradesmen
  - appeals, rights, c.24, s.25(3)
  - apprenticeship contracts, cancellation, c.24, ss.8, 24
  - Director of Apprenticeship, supervision and control, c.24, s.6
  - federal-provincial agreements, conditions, c.24, s.5
  - inspections, powers, authorization, c.24, s.7(1)
  - provincial advisory committee, appointment, conditions, c.24, s.3(1)
  - provincial advisory committee, vacancies, c.24, s.3(4)
  - trade examiners, appointments, approval, c.24, s.2(2)
- colleges and universities, capital expenditures, financing, recommendations, c.272, s.4
- colleges collective bargaining, witness, as, compellability, c.74, s.92(a)
- colleges of applied arts and technology
  - agreements by, approval, c.272, s.5(4)
  - agreements with universities re courses given, approval, c.272, s.5(5)
  - capital expenditures, financing, recommendations, c.272, s.4
  - labour dispute settlement, arbitration, powers, SO 1984, c.43, ss.4, 5(6)
- Ontario Council of Regents for, assistance, c.272, s.5(2)
- powers, c.272, s.5(1)
- regulations, c.272, s.5(7)
- Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology
  - Labour Dispute Settlement Act, prosecutions under, consent requirements, SO 1984, c.43, s.9(5)
- Degree Granting Act
  - certificates, proof, SO 1983, c.36, s.7
  - consents, SO 1983, c.36, ss.2(f), 3(f), 4
  - inspectors, designations, SO 1983, c.36, s.5(1)
- Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
- Executive Council, appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, s.5(3)(a)
- Instructional Assignment Review Committee, powers, SO 1984, c.43, s.10
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.272, s.2(2)
- student awards or grants, regulations, c.272, ss.7(a), (b)
- student loans, guarantees
  - approval, delegation of authority, regulations, c.272, s.7(g)



**MINISTER OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—Continued**

- claims by banks and credit unions, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(j)
- recommendations, c.272, s.8(1)
- reports re, regulations, c.272, s.9(l)

**MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES**

*see also* MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES; SOCIAL SERVICES

Acts responsible for, administration, c.273, s.3(1)

adoption

- information, confidentiality, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.157(2)(b)

- subsidies, c.66, s.88

- subsidies, payments, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.159(f)

- voluntary disclosure register, Director, appointment, SO 1984, c.55, s.158(2)

agreements, powers, c.273, s.8

benefits, subrogation, c.273, s.6b

charitable institutions

- entry, warrants, ex parte applications, c.273, s.9(2)

- establishment, provision for operation, c.273, s.10

- regulation of, possession of premises, time, c.273, s.9

charitable institutions, approved corporations  
approval, requirements, circumstances, c.64, ss.2, 5

- approval, revocation or suspension, powers, procedure, c.64, s.11

- buildings and land, reports, submission, c.64, s.4

- buildings, approval, powers, c.64, s.3

- buildings, construction or acquisition, grants, c.64, ss.6, 7

- by-laws, approval, c.64, s.5(2)

- claims and returns, regulations, c.64, s.12(v)

charitable organizations

- entry, warrants, ex parte applications, c.273, s.9(2)

- regulation of, possession of premises, time, c.273, s.9

child abuse register

- Director, appointment, SO 1984, c.55, s.71(2)

- inspection and disclosure, SO 1984, c.55, ss.71(8), (9)

child and family services *see also* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES; service providers

- agencies, approval procedure, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.8, 10(1)

- approved agencies as children's aid societies, designations, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.15(2), 194(2)(c)

- approved agencies, by-laws, filing, SO 1984, c.55, s.13(1)

- approved agencies, revocations or suspensions, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.22

- approved services, suspension or cessation orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.23

- co-ordinating or advisory groups, agreements, SO 1984, c.55, s.11

- grants and contributions, SO 1984, c.55, s.7(2)

- Indian or native child and family service authority, agreements, SO 1984, c.55, ss.194(2)(a), (b)

- Indian or native child and family service authority, children's aid societies, designation as, SO 1984, c.55, s.194(2)(c)

- payments, security requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.12

- premises, approval procedure, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.9, 10(1)

- records, disclosure, requirements, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.172(2)

- records, review decisions, receipt, SO 1984, c.55, ss.171(5), (6)

- Residential Placement Advisory Committees, establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.34(2)

- Residential Placement Advisory Committees, members, allowances and expenses, SO 1984, c.55, s.34(3)

- Residential Placement Advisory Committees, residential placements, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.34(6)

- Residential Placement Advisory Committees, reviews, reports, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.35(2), (4)

- Residential Placement Advisory Committees, staff, authorizations, SO 1984, c.55, s.34(3)

- service providers, reports and information, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.5(5)

- supply and payments, SO 1984, c.55, s.7(1)

- supply to persons over eighteen, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.10(4)

Child and Family Services Act

- agreements, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.21

- bands and native communities, agreements, SO 1984, c.55, s.193

- Directors, appointments, SO 1984, c.55, ss.5(1), (3)

- Directors, remuneration and expenses, SO 1984, c.55, s.5(4)

- licences, appeals, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.185(3)

- licences, occupation orders, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.187

- licences, revocation or cessation, records, receipt, SO 1984, c.55, s.186(1)

- licences, suspension or revocation, children, alternative placements, SO 1984, c.55, s.186(2)

- native communities, designation, SO 1984, c.55, s.192

- program supervisors, appointments, SO 1984, c.55, ss.5(2), (3)

- program supervisors, remuneration and expenses, SO 1984, c.55, s.5(4)

- regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.197(1)(31), (4)

# MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES—Continued

child welfare investigators, appointments, c.66, s.3(1)

## children

care or protection agreements, c.66, ss.16, 25, 90

intrusive procedures, approvals, SO 1984, c.55, ss.125(3)(b), (6)

intrusive procedures, review teams,

approvals, SO 1984, c.55, s.123(2)(b)

intrusive procedures, review teams, reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.55, s.123(5)

intrusive procedures, service providers, approvals, SO 1984, c.55, s.124

residential care, licences, revocation, transfer of records, c.71, s.13(3)

residential care, occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13, 18(2)(b)

residential care, removal of children, powers, c.71, s.12

secure treatment programs, commitments, consent, SO 1984, c.55, s.113(2)

secure treatment programs, emergency admissions, consents, SO 1984, c.55, s.118(4)

secure treatment programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.55, ss.109(1), (2)

children in care, complaints and reviews, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.55, ss.106, 107

children in need of protection, judicial investigations, appointments and reports, SO 1984, c.55, s.63(1)

## children's aid societies

acting Directors, designation, c.66, s.2(3)

agreements, termination or expiry, powers,

SO 1984, c.55, ss.33(4), (5)

annual report, submission, c.66, s.2(2)(e)

approved agencies, designation as, SO 1984, c.55, ss.15(2), 194(2)(c)

buildings, funding, approval requirements, c.66, s.14

by-laws, approval requirements, c.66, s.6(4)

Directors, appointment, c.66, s.2(1)

dissolution, recommendations, c.66, s.18

funding, SO 1984, c.55, s.19(2)

judicial investigations, appointments and reports, SO 1984, c.55, s.63(1)

municipal payments, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.19

procedures, c.66, s.89(2)(b)

revocations or take-overs, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.22, 24

service standards, prescription, c.66, ss.6(3), 89(2)(a)

special needs agreements, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.30(2), (4), 31(2)

children's aid societies, expenditure estimates approvals, c.66, ss.8(2), (3), 9

payment, c.66, s.13(3)

review, generally, c.66, ss.11, 12

children's in-home services, agreements re, expenditures, c.111, ss.5(2), 18(v)

children's institutions, approved corporations approvals, circumstances, c.67, s.2(1)

approvals, suspension or revocation, hearings procedure, c.67, ss.8, 9

by-laws, filing requirements, c.67, s.4

establishment, agreements, c.67, s.2(2)

## children's institutions, buildings

approvals, powers, c.67, ss.3, 9, 10(i)

approvals, suspension or revocation, hearings procedure, c.67, ss.8, 9

construction or acquisitions, funding, c.67, ss.5, 10(k)

children's institutions, program advisers, designation, remuneration, c.67, s.7

## children's mental health centres

buildings, approvals, c.69, ss.6-8

corporations, approvals, funding, c.69, ss.5, 6(2), 7, 8

establishment and operation, c.69, s.3

## Children's Mental Health Services Act

acting Directors, designation, c.69, s.2(3)

Directors, appointment, c.69, s.2(1)

program advisors, designation, c.69, ss.9(1), 14(1)(b)

## children's residences

licences, revocation, transfer of records, c.71, s.13(3)

occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13, 18(2)(b)

removal of children, powers, c.71, s.12

## Children's Residential Services Act

acting Directors, designation, c.71, s.2(3)

appeals, participation, c.71, ss.11(3), 13(1)(a)

Directors, appointment, c.71, s.2(1)

program advisors, appointment, c.71, ss.14(1), 16(c), 18(2)(c)

program advisors, remuneration and expenses, c.71, ss.14(2), 16(c), 18(2)(c)

vice-chairman, designation, c.71, s.3(6)(b)

commissioners for taking affidavits, designation, c.273, s.6d

## day care

assistance applications, designations, c.111, s.19

corporations, approval, c.111, ss.6(1), 7, 18(k)

establishment, expenditures, c.111, ss.3(4), 6(2), 18(k), (v)

funding, c.111, ss.9, 10, 18, (m), (n)

program advisors, designation, c.111, ss.15(2)(b), 16(1), 21(2)

program advisors, remuneration and expenses, c.111, ss.16(2), 21(2)

regulations, c.111, s.18

services, agreements re, expenditures, c.111, ss.3(4), 5(3), 18(v)

unorganized territories, agreements re, expenditures, c.111, ss.4(3), 18(v)

## Day Nurseries Act

acting Directors, designation, c.111, s.2(3)

Directors, appointment, c.111, s.2(1)

delegation of powers and duties, c.273, s.5



# **MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES—Continued**

Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES

developmentally handicapped persons

administrative assistants, appointment, c.118, s.35(1)

children, agreements re, regulations, c.118, s.38(p)

competence, judicial review re, notice, c.118, s.17(3)(a)

Crown grants, directions, c.118, s.36

duties re, delegation, c.118, s.3(5)

facilities, admission applications, c.118, s.7

facilities, establishment and operation, c.118, ss.2(1), 5

services, applications re, c.118, s.7

services, provision, c.118, s.2

elderly persons centres

alterations, approval requirements, c.131, s.8(1)

approvals, hearings re, appointments, c.131, s.9

approvals re, effective date, c.131, s.2

by-laws, approval requirements, c.131, s.8(2)

Director, powers and duties of, designation, c.131, s.10(2)

grants, conditions, approval requirements, c.131, ss.4, 7

municipal by-laws re, approval requirements, c.131, s.3

preliminary report, c.131, s.6

elderly persons, generally, grants re, c.131, s.5

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

family benefits

acting Director of the Family Benefits

Branch, designation, c.151, ss.3(2), (4)

applications for support, style of cause, c.152, s.18(3)(a)

entitlement, appeals re, right to be heard, c.151, ss.15(3), 16

federal-provincial agreements, failure to perform, effect, c.151, s.2

Family Benefits Branch, Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE FAMILY BENEFITS BRANCH

grants re research and provision of services, c.273, s.7

homes for retarded persons

by-laws, approval requirements, c.201, s.4(2)  
name changes, approval requirements, c.201, s.4(1)(a)

records and returns, requirements, regulations, c.201, s.11(i)

homes for retarded persons, buildings

approvals, effective date, c.201, s.3

approvals, suspensions or revocations, hearings procedure, c.201, s.10

dispositions or alterations, approval requirements, c.201, s.4(1)(d)

erections or acquisitions, approval requirements, c.201, ss.4(1)(b), (c)

funding, c.201, ss.5-7, 11, (g), (h)

homes for retarded persons, corporations, approvals

effective date, c.201, ss.2, 3(2)

suspensions or revocations, hearings procedure, c.201, s.10

homes for the aged

administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.203, s.12(1)

admissions, approval requirements, c.203, s.7  
buildings or sites, selection, powers, c.203, ss.13, 14

establishment and maintenance, approval requirements, c.203, ss.3(2), 4, 5, 7

establishment and maintenance, by-laws re, transmission, c.203, ss.6, 7

grants, c.203, ss.27, 31(1), (23), (24)

maintenance and operation, agreements, c.203, s.10

medical practitioners, appointment, approval requirements, c.203, s.12(4)

Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, designation of acting Director, c.203, s.2(2)

Indians, social services, federal-provincial agreements re cost, c.214, s.3

maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement proceedings, SO 1982, c.9, s.10(a)

mentally disordered children, service agreements, payments, c.69, s.11

Ministry, responsibility for, c.273, s.2(2)

Office of Child and Family Service Advocacy, establishment, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.98

payments

inspectors, designation, c.273, s.6c(1)

recipients, financial statements, requirements, c.273, s.6c(1)

persons aged sixteen or seventeen, care agreements, c.66, s.25(11)

powers, c.273, s.6

Professional Advisory Board

establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.128(1)

officers, appointments, SO 1984, c.55, s.128(2)

powers and duties, SO 1984, c.55, ss.128(3), 129

rest homes

administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.203, s.12(1)

admissions, approval requirements, c.203, s.7  
buildings or sites, selection, powers, c.203, ss.13, 14

establishment and maintenance, approval requirements, c.203, ss.3(4), 4, 5, 7

establishment and maintenance, by-laws re, transmission, c.203, ss.6, 7

grants, c.203, ss.27, 31(1), (23), (24)

maintenance and operation, agreements, c.203, s.10

medical practitioners, appointment, approval requirements, c.203, s.12(4)

## MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES—Continued

- school boards, joint use of facilities, agreements, grants, circumstances, c.129, s.160(5)
- Social Assistance Review Board, designation of acting chairman, c.273, s.11(9)
- unemployment relief, municipal-provincial agreements re costs, c.188, s.2
- vocational rehabilitation
  - acting Director, designation, c.525, ss.7(2), (4)
  - Director, appointment, c.525, s.7(1)
  - services, advisory committees, regulations, c.525, s.11(j)
  - services, agreements, c.525, s.2
- welfare administrators
  - Indian bands, appointment, approval, c.200, s.3(2)
  - municipal, appointment, approval, c.200, s.3(1)
- welfare assistance
  - Indian bands, administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.188, s.15(2)
  - municipal welfare administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.188, s.4
  - municipalities forming part of county, approval requirements, c.188, s.4(4)
  - returns, regulations, c.188, s.14(q)
- welfare services
  - district welfare administration boards, by-laws re establishment, transmission, c.122, s.3(2)
  - district welfare administration boards, staff appointments, approval requirements, c.122, s.4(2)
  - returns re, regulations, c.122, s.11(g)
- young offenders
  - bailiffs, appointments, SO 1984, c.55, ss.86(1)(c), (2)
  - bailiffs, remuneration and expenses, SO 1984, c.55, s.86(4)
  - maximum and medium security custody programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(3)
  - open custody programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(4)
  - probation officers, appointments, SO 1984, c.19, s.2; SO 1984, c.55, ss.86(1)(b), (2)
  - probation officers, remuneration and expenses, SO 1984, c.55, s.86(4)
  - program supervisors, appointments, SO 1984, c.19, s.2
  - reports and information, powers, SO 1984, c.19, s.5; SO 1984, c.55, s.88
  - secure and open temporary detention programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(2)
  - services and programs, powers, SO 1984, c.19, ss.3, 3a; SO 1984, c.55, s.85(1)

- Young Offenders Act (Canada), provincial director, appointment, powers, SO 1984, c.19, s.2; SO 1984, c.55, ss.86(1)(a), (2), (4)

## MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

- see also* MINISTRY OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS
- Acts responsible for, administration, c.34, s.2; c.47, s.2; c.51, s.2(1); c.61, s.2; c.139, s.2; c.230, s.2; c.256, s.2; c.274, ss.4-6; c.361, s.2(2); c.445, s.2
- athletics control
  - investigations and impounded money, powers, c.34, ss.6, 7
  - regulations, c.34, s.13(1)
- taxes re proceeds of contests or exhibitions, failure to receive, effect, c.34, ss.5, 10
- taxes re proceeds of professional contests or exhibitions, receipt, c.34, s.5
- bailiffs
  - appointments, recommendations, c.37, ss.3, 8
  - security, forfeiture, directions, c.37, s.15
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants
  - inspections, appeals, c.46, s.39
- inspections, employment of insurers, c.46, ss.28, 29
- inspectors, certificates of competency, powers, c.46, ss.4(2), (3)
- building code
  - agreements, powers, c.51, ss.3(6), 4(5)
  - appeals, rights, c.51, s.16(2)
  - inquiries, designation, c.51, s.20
- Building Materials Evaluation Commission, powers, c.51, s.18(4)
- Business Corporations Act
  - Director, appointment, SO 1982, c.4, s.276
  - prosecutions under, consent, SO 1982, c.4, s.256
- business practices, discriminatory, annual report, receipt and submission, c.119, s.17
- business practices, unfair
  - investigations, powers and duties, c.55, s.11(7)
  - investigators, appointments, c.55, s.10
- cemeteries
  - books and records, inspectors, appointments, c.59, s.26
  - expropriation, power to convey or assign, c.59, s.64
  - information re care and management, c.59, s.15(1)(n)
  - inspectors, designation, power and duties, c.59, s.2
  - land use approval, signature, c.59, s.9
  - perpetual care funds, transfers, approval, c.59, ss.27(5), (7)
  - pre-need assurance funds, interest in, c.59, s.38
  - records to be kept, submission, c.59, ss.15(1)(q), 25
- co-operative corporations
  - affidavits, verification, c.91, s.179(1)



**MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued**

- articles generally, refusal to file, notice, time, c.91, s.183
- articles of amalgamation, delivery, time, c.91, s.157
- articles of amendment, delivery, time, c.91, s.153
- articles of amendment, endorsement and filing, c.91, ss.154, 180(a)
- articles of dissolution, delivery, c.91, ss.164(1), (2)
- articles of dissolution, endorsement and filing, c.91, ss.165, 168, 180(a)
- articles of incorporation, delivery, c.91, s.5(1)
- articles of incorporation, endorsement and filing, c.91, s.6(1)
- auditors' reports, filing and service, c.91, s.141
- certificates generally, signatures, c.91, ss.182, 186(d)
- certificates of amalgamation, issuance, c.91, ss.157(3), 180(a)
- debt obligations, security instruments, copies, filing, c.91, s.53
- decisions, appeals, procedure, c.91, ss.184, 185
- delegation of powers, c.91, s.2
- directors, by-laws re numbers, copies, filing, time, c.91, s.88(2)
- directors, dissents, service, time, c.91, s.101
- documents, certificates, issuance, c.91, s.181(2)
- documents, refusal to file, notice, time, c.91, s.183
- financial statements, filing, service, c.91, s.141
- head office, location changes, filing, time, c.91, ss.14(4)-(6)
- information, supply, c.91, s.142
- insiders' liability, actions, commencement, notice, c.91, s.112
- inspection reports, authority, c.91, s.149
- inspectors, appointments, reports, delivery, c.91, s.148
- instruments of continuation, filing, c.91, s.159(2)
- members, protest re numbers, notice, service, c.91, s.145(2)
- names, authority, c.91, ss.8, 9
- notices, publication, duties, c.91, s.180
- oaths, administration, c.91, s.179(2)
- offering statements, filing, receipts, time, c.91, ss.34-36, 38
- prosecutions, consent, c.91, s.175
- records, location, orders, c.91, ss.118, 177, 180(b)
- restated articles, delivery, c.91, s.155(2)
- restated articles, endorsement, filing, c.91, ss.155(3), 180(a)
- revival orders after dissolution, issuance, time, c.91, ss.167(3), 168, 180(b)
- co-operative corporations, certificates of amendment
  - cancellation, c.91, s.166(b)
  - issuance, c.91, ss.143, 144, 152, 154, 155, (3), (4), 180(a), 184(1)(c)
- co-operative corporations, certificates of continuation
  - cancellation, c.91, s.166(b)
  - issuance, c.91, ss.158, 180(a)
- co-operative corporations, certificates of dissolution
  - cancellation, c.91, s.166(b)
  - issuance, c.91, ss.165(1)(c), 168, 180(a)
- co-operative corporations, certificates of incorporation
  - cancellation, c.91, ss.6(3), 145(3), 149(b), 166(a), 167(2), 168, 180(b), 184(1)(d)
  - issuance, c.91, s.6
- collection agencies and collectors
  - experts, appointments, c.73, s.16(7)
  - investigations, appointments, c.73, s.15
  - investigations, reports, receipt, c.73, s.18
  - prosecutions, consent, c.73, s.28
- columbaria, land use approval, c.59, s.9
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, appeal, hearing, entitlement, c.274, s.11(3)
- commodity futures contracts
  - investigations, reports, requirements, publication, c.78, s.11
  - investigators, appointments, c.78, s.9
  - proceedings, consent or direction, c.78, s.56
- condominium bureaus, annual reports, receipt and submission, c.84, ss.56(6), 58
- consumer reporting agencies
  - documents, certified copies, admissibility in evidence, c.89, s.23(2)
  - investigations, powers, c.89, ss.16, 17(7)
- corporations, information notices
  - certificates, issuance, admissibility, c.96, s.16
  - certificates, issuance, powers, c.96, s.15
  - certified copies, supply, fees, c.96, s.7(2)
  - contents, inquiries, c.96, s.17
  - delegation of powers, c.96, s.9
  - inspection, fees, c.96, s.7(1)
  - prosecutions, consent, time, c.96, s.12
  - records, requirements, c.96, s.6
  - requests, procedure, powers, c.96, s.5
- corporations, names
  - prosecutions, consent, time, c.96, s.12
  - registration, certificates, issuance, c.96, s.15
  - registration, circumstances, procedure, c.96, s.2; SO 1984, c.3, s.2
- credit unions
  - Advisory Committees, appointment, c.102, s.144b
  - amalgamations, certificates, issuance, notice, c.102, ss.130(5)-(7)
  - dissolution orders, procedure, c.102, s.122
  - names, powers, c.102, ss.4, 6
  - winding up, court orders, notice, c.102, s.121(10)
  - winding up, recommendations, orders, notice, c.102, ss.120(16), (17)

# MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued

credit unions, articles of incorporation  
 amendment, procedure, c.102, ss.133, 134  
 rejections, incorporators' submissions re,  
 receipt, c.102, s.3(9)  
 rejections, reasons and reports re, receipt,  
 c.102, s.3(8)  
 restatement, procedure, c.102, s.135  
 credit unions, incorporation  
 approval, c.102, s.3(1)  
 certificates of, issuance and filing, c.102,  
 s.3(10)  
 documents, receipt, c.102, s.3(2)  
 reports, receipt, c.102, s.3(7)  
 crematoria, land use approval, c.59, s.9  
 Crown Trust Company  
 fiduciary functions, agreements, duties, SO  
 1983, c.7, s.4(5)  
 management agreements, duties, SO 1983,  
 c.7, s.3(4)  
 transfers of assets, agreements, duties, SO  
 1983, c.7, s.4(5)  
 Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER  
 OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL  
 RELATIONS  
 distributors, paperback and periodical  
 experts, appointment re investigations, c.366,  
 s.11(7)  
 proceedings against, consent, c.366, s.15(3)  
 elevating devices, appeals, rights, c.135, s.25(3)  
 Energy Act, appeals to Divisional Court,  
 powers, c.139, s.25(3)  
 Executive Council appointment and duties,  
 c.147, s.2(1)  
 Extra-Provincial Corporations Act, Director,  
 appointment, SO 1984, c.14, s.3  
 fraternal societies  
 assets, sufficiency, reports and requests,  
 c.218, ss.293, 309, 310, 311(1), 322  
 incorporation applications, information and  
 evidence, receipt, c.95, ss.176(3)(d), 178(3)  
 Superintendent of Insurance, rules, filing  
 requirements, c.218, s.303(4)  
 gasoline handling licences and registrations,  
 appeals, right to be heard, c.185, s.11(3)  
 Inflation Restraint Board  
 annual report, receipt, SO 1982, c.55, s.35;  
 SO 1983, c.70, s.19  
 wages and prices, private sector, reports,  
 receipt, SO 1982, c.55, s.33(a)  
 insurance  
 agents' licences, decisions re, appeals, c.218,  
 ss.363, 405, 406  
 brokers, name changes, corporations, notice,  
 c.444, s.36(3)  
 brokers, release of security, c.218, ss.346(12),  
 350(10), (12), 400, 406  
 brokers' licences, decisions re, appeals, c.218,  
 ss.363, 405, 406  
 mutual benefit societies, licensing  
 restrictions, exceptions, c.218, s.325(2)  
 policies, prohibitions re use, c.218, s.94(2)

reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges,  
 licences, grounds for suspension or  
 revocation, c.218, s.343  
 Superintendent of Insurance, designation,  
 consent requirements, c.218, s.2(2)  
 variable contracts, prohibitions re issuance,  
 c.218, s.87(7)  
 insurers  
 annual reports, submission, allowable assets,  
 c.218, ss.17, 387, 388(3), 390  
 annual statements, information requirements,  
 c.218, s.81(1)  
 assets, reports re sufficiency, powers, c.218,  
 ss.39-42  
 audits, directions, c.218, s.80(3)  
 bond authorization applications, reports,  
 c.218, s.19  
 conversion, permission, c.95, ss.153(4), (5),  
 154, (5), (6), 155, 211, Sched.  
 employees' mutual benefit societies, by-laws  
 re, filing, time, c.95, ss.183, 184, 186  
 endowment funds, distribution, resolutions  
 re, filing, c.95, ss.213(2), 225(2)  
 expectancy funds, resolutions re, filing, c.95,  
 ss.213(2), 225(2)  
 Facility Association, annual report,  
 submission, c.83, s.11  
 inspections, c.218, ss.14(2), 15  
 Insurance Act, contravention, reports, c.218,  
 s.44  
 investment powers, approval requirements,  
 c.218, ss.387, 388(8)(g), 390  
 investments, exemptions from prohibition,  
 c.218, ss.387, 391, (6), (7)  
 land forfeitures, notice, c.218, s.84(5)  
 life insurance reserves, mortality tables,  
 reports, c.218, s.85(5)  
 mutual fire insurance corporations,  
 incorporation, documents, receipt, c.95,  
 ss.149(10)-(12)  
 pension fund societies, directors, by-laws re,  
 filing, time, c.95, ss.183, 184, 186  
 provisional liquidators, appointment and  
 remuneration, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 215(1),  
 216  
 returns, receipt, c.95, ss.183, 184, 195  
 special audits, requests, authority, c.95,  
 ss.183, 184, 194  
 insurers, licences *see* INSURERS; licences  
 insurers' deposits  
 reciprocal, powers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74, 75  
 records, c.218, s.7  
 reinsurance, use, agreements, c.95, ss.212,  
 213(2), 218(3), (5)  
 transfers upon continuation, c.218, ss.45, 51,  
 78  
 land titles  
 covenants or conditions, restoration to  
 register, damages, notification, c.230,  
 s.157(3)  
 first registrations, applications,  
 circumstances, c.230, s.31(7)  
 Liquor Control Board of Ontario



**MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND  
COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued**

- annual report, submission, c.243, s.7(1)
- reports, submission, circumstances, c.243, s.7(2)
- liquor licences
  - appeals, right to be heard, c.244, s.18(2)
  - investigators, appointments, c.244, s.20
  - manufacturers, approval, c.244, s.5
  - prosecutions, consent, c.244, s.55(6)
- loan and trust corporations
  - affairs, unsatisfactory state, inquiries, time, reports, c.328, s.34(1)
  - affairs, unsatisfactory state, reports, delivery, c.328, s.33(2)
  - deposit insurance agreements, c.328, s.22
  - inspections, approval, circumstances, c.328, s.31(2)
- marriage
  - licence issuers, appointment of deputies, requirements, c.256, s.11(3)
  - powers and duties, delegation, c.256, s.3
  - registers, provision, c.256, s.29
- marriage licences, issuance
  - authorizations, c.256, ss.8(3), 14(d)
  - discretion, c.256, s.10
  - evidence requirements, c.256, ss.12(1), 14(f)
  - judicial review, parties, c.256, ss.8(4), (5), 14(d)
- marriage, solemnization
  - religious bodies, registration of authorized persons, c.256, ss.20-23
  - time provisions, discretion, c.256, s.27(1)
- mausolea, land use approval, c.59, s.9
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.274, s.3
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations, appointments re, reports, c.295, ss.23, 24(7), 25
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments
  - costs, filing requirements, c.298, ss.23, 24
  - designated insurers, c.298, s.4a
  - drivers' licences, suspensions, effect of repayments, c.298, s.8
  - judgments, unsatisfied, c.298, ss.5-7
  - limits, c.298, ss.21, 21a
  - motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, declarations re, effect, c.298, s.18(2)(b)
  - motor vehicles, uninsured, c.298, s.4
  - recovery, c.298, s.21(8)
  - residency restrictions, c.298, s.22
  - subrogation rights, c.298, s.4(5)
  - Superintendent of Insurance, judgments against, c.298, s.17
- motor vehicle dealers
  - actions against, consent, requirement, c.299, s.22(3)
  - experts, appointment, circumstances, c.299, s.13(7)
  - investigations, powers and receipt of reports, c.299, ss.12, 15

- natural gas supplies, curtailment, orders, c.139, s.21(1)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation
  - annual report, submission, c.328, s.10
  - directors, alternates, appointment, circumstances, c.328, s.4(2)
  - member institutions, possession orders, materials re, certification, c.328, s.36(2)
- Ontario Energy Corporation, amendment of authorized capital, procedure, c.333, s.8
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, annual report, duties, c.350, s.5
- Ontario Securities Commission
  - appeals, representation, c.78, s.5(4); c.466, s.9(4)
  - investigations, reports, requirements, c.78, s.8; c.466, s.12
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, annual report, submission, c.102, s.99
- Operating Engineers Act, chief officers and inspectors, powers, c.363, s.3(1)
- Pension Commission of Ontario, annual report, submission, c.373, s.13
- plants (industrial)
  - entry and inspection, authorization, c.363, s.3(2)
  - operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, appeals re cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, status, c.363, ss.27(3), 29
  - operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, requirements re issuance, approval, c.363, s.22(1)(b)
- powers and duties, delegation, c.274, s.6a
- price increases, public bodies
  - economic criteria, non-compliance, duties, SO 1983, c.70, s.14(2)
  - economic criteria, reviews, establishment, SO 1982, c.55, s.27(1); SO 1983, c.70, ss.13(1), (2)
- Inflation Restraint Board, reports, receipt, SO 1982, c.55, s.28; SO 1983, c.70, s.14(1)
- privileged information, rights, SO 1983, c.70, s.16(3)
- recommendations, duties, SO 1982, c.55, s.28
- recommendations, orders, effect, SO 1982, c.55, s.29(1)
- references, powers, SO 1983, c.70, ss.13(3), (4)
- references to Inflation Restraint Board, powers, SO 1982, c.55, ss.27(2), (3)
- real estate and business brokers
  - experts, appointment re investigations, c.431, s.15(7)
  - investigations, reports, receipt, c.431, s.17
  - investigators, appointment, c.431, s.14
  - proceedings, consent, c.431, s.50(3)
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, annual report, receipt and submission, c.444, s.10
- registered plans, land registry, municipal applications, appeals, c.445, s.82(2)

## MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued

- Registrar General, inclusion in definition, c.524, s.1(s)
- residential tenancies
  - regions, establishment, c.452, s.86
  - rent increases, economic depression, orders, c.452, s.134(3)
- Residential Tenancy Commission
  - annual reports, receipt and submission, c.452, s.91
  - Chief Tenancy Commissioner, acting, appointment, c.452, s.78(2)
  - reports, receipt, rights, c.452, s.91
- securities
  - investigations, reports, requirements, publication, c.466, s.15
  - investigators, appointments, c.466, s.13
  - proceedings re, consent or direction, c.466, s.119
- sewage works, regulations, c.361, s.44(2)
- Theatres Act
  - annual report, submission, c.498, s.2(4)
  - appeals under, right to be heard, c.498, ss.35(8), 58(3)
  - licences under, powers, c.498, s.60
- travel industry
  - documents, signatures, admissibility, c.509, s.26(2)
  - experts, appointment re investigations, c.509, s.20(7)
  - investigations, reports, c.509, s.19
  - investigators, appointment, c.509, s.19
- waterworks, regulations, c.361, s.44(2)

## MINISTER OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

*see also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS;  
MINISTRY OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.275, s.3
- agreements, powers, c.275, s.8(3)
- community resource centres, designation, c.275, s.15
- confidentiality, exceptions, powers, c.275, s.10(d)
- correctional institutions
  - admissions and transfers, designation, c.275, s.18
  - dismissal of employees, powers, c.275, s.22
  - employees to arrange hospitalization of inmates, designation, c.275, s.24(3)
  - employees' interests in contracts, approval, c.275, s.30(1)
  - employees' trade with persons in custody, approval, c.275, s.30(2)
  - entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.58
  - hospital treatment, reports, c.275, s.24(1)
  - insecure or unfit, directions, c.275, s.17
  - inspector, designation, c.275, s.22
  - lock-up, designation, c.275, s.21
  - mental examination of inmate, orders, c.275, s.24(4)

- ministerial inquiry, appointment of investigator, c.275, s.23
- municipal lock-up, fixing annual payment, c.275, s.21
- rehabilitation programs, establishment, c.275, s.25
- Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- maximum security places of custody, entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.58
- medium security places of custody, entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.58
- Ministry
  - responsibility for, c.275, s.2(2)
  - staff, designation as peace officers, c.275, s.11
- places of open custody
  - employees, interests in contracts, approval, c.275, s.47(3)
  - employees, trade with young persons, approval, c.275, s.47(3)
  - entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.58
- places of open temporary custody, entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.58
- places of secure custody
  - employees, interests in contracts, approval, c.275, s.47(3)
  - employees, trade with young persons, approval, c.275, s.47(3)
  - entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.58
- places of secure temporary detention, entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.58
- places of temporary detention
  - employees, interests in contracts, approval, c.275, s.47(3)
  - employees, trade with young persons, approval, c.275, s.47(3)
  - entry and inspection, exception, c.275, s.58
- powers, generally, delegation, c.275, s.7
- probation officers
  - duties, assignment, c.275, s.43(3)
  - jurisdiction, assignment, c.275, s.42(2)
- provincial bailiffs, appointments, c.275, s.19
- provincial director, appointment, c.275, s.45
- rehabilitation program, authorization for outside work, c.275, ss.26, 52(2)(c)
- sentences, remission, forfeiture by officer designated, c.275, s.28(2)
- young offenders
  - custody rights, complaints, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - custody rights, complaints, reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - custody rights, complaints, reviews, appointments, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - maximum security custody programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(2)
  - medium security custody programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(2)
  - open temporary detention programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(2)



**MINISTER OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES—Continued**

- rehabilitation programs, c.275, s.52(2)(c)
- secure temporary detention programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(2)
- youth workers, appointment, c.275, s.45

**MINISTER OF CULTURE AND RECREATION**

- see* MINISTER OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE; MINISTER OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

**MINISTER OF ECONOMICS**

- see* TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS

**MINISTER OF EDUCATION**

- see also* EDUCATION; MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.129, s.2(3)
- advisory bodies, appointment, c.129, s.9(a)
- annual report, submission, c.129, s.3
- boards of education, supervisory officers, appointment, approval, c.129, s.252
- Boards of Reference [teachers]
  - applications, procedure, duties, c.129, s.241
  - decision set aside, powers, c.129, s.245
  - directions, non-compliance, powers, c.129, s.246
  - reports, submission, c.129, s.244(2)
- commissions, appointment, c.129, s.9(b)
- consultative bodies, appointment, c.129, ss.9(a), 239(3)
- Crown Land, designation as school section, circumstances, c.129, s.70(1)
- curriculum materials
  - purchase and distribution, c.129, s.8(1)(e)
  - selection, approval, publication of lists, c.129, ss.8(1)(f), (g)
  - selection, procedure, c.129, s.8(1)(d)
- Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF EDUCATION
- district school area boards
  - assets and liabilities, arbitration, provision, circumstances, c.129, s.62(4)
  - dissolution, circumstances, powers, c.129, s.68(3)
  - dissolution, records, filing, c.129, s.68(4)
  - inactive, accounts, reports, moneys, submission, c.129, s.68(2)
  - inactive, declarations, circumstances, c.129, s.68(1)
  - members, appointment, circumstances, c.129, s.204
  - vacancies, powers, c.129, s.204(2)
- district school areas
  - public school electors' meetings, duties, circumstances, c.129, s.65(4)
  - public school electors' meetings, minutes, transmission, c.129, s.65(5)

- schools, closure, powers, c.129, s.68(5)
- divisional boards of education
  - elections, powers, c.129, s.54(2)(d)
  - names, approval, c.129, s.54(6)
- Education Act, questions re, submission, circumstances, c.129, s.9(2)
- education programs, non-school locations, approval, c.129, s.150(1)(38)
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- financial assistance, disposition, statements, powers, c.129, s.8a
- forms, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(28)
- Indian Schools, powers, c.129, s.11
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario
  - mediators, appointment, notice, c.129, s.275(15)
  - public service employees, assistance, assignment, c.129, s.275(4)
  - recommendations after lack of agreement, copies, c.129, s.277(1)
  - recommendations, reports, procedure, c.129, s.277b
  - referrals, rejection by, notice, c.129, s.275(14)
  - referrals to, scope, c.129, s.275(9)
  - responsibility, c.129, s.275(4)
  - school boards, decisions, copies, c.129, s.277(4)
- leadership training camps, establishment, c.129, s.14(1)
- learning materials, agreements, powers, c.129, s.11(4)
- Manpower students, bursaries and scholarships, powers, c.129, s.11(3)
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.129, s.2(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, boards of education, classroom construction, expenditures, approval, c.314, s.132(3)
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors
  - annual report, submission, c.341, s.11
  - employee benefits, approval, c.341, s.5(f)
  - expenses, approval, c.341, s.4(4)
- Ontario School For The Blind, administration, c.129, s.12(2)
- Ontario School For The Deaf, administration, c.129, s.12(1)
- Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, ss.9(a), 10
- physical fitness, agreements re, powers, c.129, s.11(1)
- powers, c.129, ss.2(4)-(6), 8-10
- private schools, standard of instruction, inspection, fees, c.129, ss.15(6), (7)
- Provincial School Attendance Counsellor
  - direction, c.129, s.23(2)
  - district school area board, as, authorization, circumstances, c.129, ss.12(3), 28
  - provincial supervisory officers, schools, books and records, access, c.129, s.256(5)
- school boards

**MINISTER OF EDUCATION—Continued**

adult education programs, provision  
 agreements, approval, c.129, s.165a(2)  
 chief executive officers, annual reports,  
 submission, c.129, s.253(3)  
 directors of education, abolition of positions,  
 powers, c.129, s.252a  
 educational or recreational facilities, use,  
 agreements, approval, c.129, s.150(1)(43)  
 joint use of facilities, agreements, approval,  
 c.129, s.160(3)  
 natural science programs, land or buildings,  
 approval, c.129, s.173  
 public school boards, members, appointment,  
 circumstances, c.129, s.70(1)  
 reports and returns, submission, c.129,  
 s.149(16)  
 reserve funds, regulations, c.129, s.212  
 school buildings, construction, agreements,  
 approval, c.129, s.159(2)  
 school buildings, leased, alterations,  
 approval, c.129, s.171(8)  
 school rates, adjustments, approval, c.129,  
 s.219(3)  
 school tax, actions for recovery, approval,  
 c.129, s.150(2)  
 supervisory officers, abolition of positions,  
 powers, c.129, s.252a  
 supervisory officers, appointment, notice,  
 approval, c.129, s.255(2)  
 school years, variation, approval, effect, c.129,  
 s.21  
 schools  
 blind persons, establishment, c.129, s.12(3)  
 closure, powers, c.129, s.5  
 deaf persons, establishment, c.129, s.12(3)  
 demonstration schools, powers, c.129, s.12(4)  
 enrolment, additions, circumstances, powers,  
 c.129, s.4  
 Protestant separate schools, reports,  
 requirements, c.129, s.142(12)  
 pupil accommodation in multi-use buildings,  
 approval, c.129, s.172  
 pupil records, corrections, powers, c.129,  
 s.237(5)  
 regulations, powers, c.129, s.10  
 tax exempt or Crown lands, on,  
 establishment, powers, c.129, s.70  
 separate school boards  
 discontinuance, notice, time, c.129, ss.89(1),  
 (3)  
 discontinuance, property disposition  
 proceeds, c.129, s.89(8)  
 rural, auditors, appointment, circumstances,  
 c.129, s.98(2)  
 separate school boards, combined  
 resolutions re number of trustees, copies,  
 transmission, c.129, s.103(8)  
 school sites, acquisition, circumstances,  
 approval, c.129, s.171(2)  
 separate school boards, combined district  
 applications re, c.129, s.106

centres, establishment, motions re, copies,  
 transmission, c.129, s.107(2)(c)(i)  
 schools, acquisition, approval, effect, c.129,  
 s.108  
 separate school zones  
 combined, formation procedure, notice,  
 c.129, s.87  
 establishment and election of trustees,  
 documents re, submission, c.129, s.83(4)(a)  
 establishment, payments to boards,  
 procedure, c.129, s.86  
 special education programs, provision, time,  
 notice, c.129, ss.8(2), (3), 34(13)  
 Special Education Tribunals, decisions, notice,  
 c.129, s.34(12)  
 supervisory officers  
 annual reports, submission, c.129, s.256(1)(f)  
 dismissal or suspension, notice, c.129, s.257  
 duties, responsibility, c.129, s.256(2)  
 information, furnishing, requirements, c.129,  
 s.256(1)(h)  
 private schools, inspection, powers, c.129,  
 s.15(6)  
 visits, reports, c.129, s.256(1)(d)  
 teachers  
 deemed qualified as a teacher, powers, SO  
 1983, c.84, s.1(2)  
 education programs, powers, c.129, s.13(1)  
 Her Majesty's forces membership,  
 withdrawal, notice, receipt, c.495,  
 s.4(1)(b)(iii)  
 long term disability income plans,  
 agreements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)  
 negotiations, witness, compellability, c.464,  
 ss.81(B), (a)  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund  
 extra-provincial teaching, credit, approval,  
 regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(n)  
 non-compliance, regulations, SO 1983, c.84,  
 s.75(1)(r)

**MINISTER OF ENERGY**

*see also* ENERGY; MINISTRY OF ENERGY  
 accounting statements, receipt, powers, c.277,  
 s.8a  
 Acts responsible for, administration, c.277, s.4  
 advisory committees, powers, c.277, s.10  
 annual report, submission, c.277, s.11  
 authority, delegation, c.277, s.9  
 Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER  
 OF ENERGY  
 duties, generally, c.277, ss.3, 4, 8, 9, 11  
 Executive Council appointment and duties,  
 c.147, s.2(1)  
 expropriations, approving authorities, c.148,  
 s.5(5)  
 Ministry, responsibility for, c.277, s.3  
 Ontario Energy Board Act  
 informations, permission to lay, c.332,  
 ss.34(2), 62(4)  
 references, commencement, c.332, s.13(3)  
 Ontario Energy Board, annual report, receipt  
 and submission, c.332, s.9



**MINISTER OF ENERGY—Continued**

- Ontario Energy Corporation
  - annual report, submission, c.333, s.22(2)
  - Crown share purchases, duties and powers, c.333, ss.17, 20
- Ontario Hydro
  - annual report, submission, c.384, s.9
  - rates or charges, proposed changes, powers, c.332, ss.37(2)-(6)
- pipe line inspectors, duties, regulations, powers, c.332, s.55(2)
- seal, authorization and reproduction, c.277, s.7

**MINISTER OF FINANCE (CANADA)**

- insurers, reciprocal deposits, transfers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74(1)(5)

**MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES**

*see also* MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.419, s.2
- administration of justice
  - agreements with municipal councils, c.6, s.2(1)
  - property or accommodation, acquisition, c.6, s.2(1)
  - property or accommodation, use by municipality, agreements, c.6, s.2(2)
- annual report, submission, c.279, s.15
- commodities and services, charges, c.279, s.6
- conservation authorities, projects, requirements, c.85, s.32(2)
- contracts or agreements
  - generally, c.279, s.10(1)
  - property, enforcement, c.279, s.11
  - public works, enforcement, c.279, s.11
- delegation of powers, c.279, s.16
- Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES
- duties, assignment, c.279, s.5(3)
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- land
  - control, c.279, s.8(2)
  - expropriation without consent of landowner, c.279, ss.7(3), (4)
- Legislature, report re tenders for public work contracts, c.279, s.13
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.279, s.2(2)
- Ontario Hydro as, deeming provisions, c.384, ss.23(3), 33, 34
- Ontario Stock Yards Board, powers, c.487, s.5(1)(b)
- powers
  - assignment, c.279, s.5(3)
  - delegation, c.279, s.16
- property
  - acquisition and disposal for Government purposes, c.279, s.7(1)
  - acquisition and disposal for Government related agency use, c.279, s.7(2)
  - public service superannuation

- agreements, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, c.419, s.29(8)
- annual report, submission and tabling, c.419, s.39
- Public Service Superannuation Board, functions, recommendations, c.419, s.4
- public works
  - acquisition, leases, disposal, c.279, s.5(1)
  - agreements with landowners, registration, c.413, s.44
- seal, authorization and reproduction, c.279, s.4a
- security, taking, re performance of contract, c.279, s.14
- surveys and monuments, agreements, powers, c.493, s.61
- wildlife conservation, powers, generally, c.182, s.6

**MINISTER OF HEALTH**

*see also* MINISTRY OF HEALTH; PUBLIC HEALTH

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.20, s.2; c.79, s.2; c.195, ss.2, 27; c.196, s.2; c.202, s.2; c.212, s.1(1); c.280, s.3(2); c.320, s.2(1); c.389, s.2; c.410, s.3
- advisory committees, appointments, c.280, s.9
- agreements
  - Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
  - power to make, delegation, c.280, ss.3(3), (4)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation
  - annual report, receipt and submission, c.17, s.17
  - audit reports, receipt, c.17, s.16
- ambulance services
  - agreements re acquisition, maintenance and operation, c.20, s.3(2)
  - Board hearings, review, c.20, s.16
  - duties generally, c.20, s.4(1)
  - incorporations, approval, c.20, s.7
  - inspectors, appointments, c.20, s.18(1)
  - municipal councils as operators, designation, c.20, s.5
  - powers generally, c.20, s.4(1)
  - Regulations Act, application, c.20, s.4(2)
  - regulations, powers, c.20, s.22(1)
  - vicarious liability, c.20, s.24
- annual report, submission, c.197, s.9; c.280, s.13
- Board of Funeral Services
  - annual report, submission, c.180, s.2(8)
  - recommendations, c.180, s.4
- boards of health
  - grants, deductions, SO 1983, c.10, s.82(2)
  - grants, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.75(a), 95(5)(h)
  - health units, boundary alterations, orders, SO 1983, c.10, s.76(4)

**MINISTER OF HEALTH—Continued**

information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.72  
land, powers, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.51(4)  
management or administration, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.74  
members, remuneration, determination, SO 1983, c.10, ss.48(6), (9), (10)  
Chief Medical Officer of Health  
appointment, SO 1983, c.10, s.80(1)  
directions, expenses, recovery, SO 1983, c.10, s.85  
chiroprodists, amendment, revocation or making of regulations, requests, c.72, s.4  
Clarke Institute of Psychiatry  
annual report, submission, c.345, s.26  
members, appointments, recommendations, c.345, s.15  
College of Nurses of Ontario, powers, c.196, ss.3, 4, 72, 73  
College of Optometrists of Ontario, powers, c.196, ss.3, 4, 93, 94  
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, powers, c.196, ss.3, 4, 49, 50  
Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies  
financial statements and audits, powers, c.58, s.4  
investigators' reports, receipt and publication, c.58, s.7  
liability, c.58, s.8  
community psychiatric hospitals  
annual report, c.79, s.4(9)  
funding, c.79, s.8  
County of Oxford  
Board of Health members, appointments, recommendations, c.365, s.68(1)(b)  
health units, orders, c.365, s.67(2)  
deaths  
investigations, SO 1983, c.10, s.77  
reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.31  
Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF HEALTH  
Director of Laboratory and Specimen Collection Centre Licensing, appointment, c.409, s.60  
Director of X-ray Safety, appointment, c.195, ss.19, 27  
diseases  
investigations, SO 1983, c.10, s.77  
regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.96  
reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.31  
temporary isolation facilities, possession, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.86  
Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)  
expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, s.5(3)(b)  
funeral services  
by-laws, copies, c.180, s.34(2)  
by-laws, revocation and amendment, effect, c.180, s.34(3)

regulations, creation, amendment, revocation, c.180, s.33(2)  
regulations, review, c.180, s.33  
Funeral Services Review Board, annual report, submission, c.180, s.16(1)  
Governing Board of Denture Therapists  
by-laws, receipt, c.115, s.25(2)  
regulations, review, c.115, s.22(1)  
Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, inspectors, appointments, c.195, ss.20(1), (2), 27  
Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission  
advisory committees, approval requirements, c.195, ss.17, 27  
annual report, submission, c.195, ss.16(2), 27  
consultants, approval requirements, c.195, ss.18, 27  
duties, generally, c.195, ss.16(1)(a), (d), 27  
health care  
expenditures, c.280, s.10  
provision, agreements, c.280, s.7  
regulations, c.280, s.12  
Health Disciplines Board, annual report, receipt and submission, c.196, s.7(1)(b)  
health facilities, activities, orders  
appeals, powers, SO 1983, c.43, s.12(3)  
effective time, SO 1983, c.43, s.13  
hearings, procedure, SO 1983, c.43, ss.10, 11  
non-compliance, restraining orders, applications, SO 1983, c.43, s.16  
requirements, SO 1983, c.43, ss.4, 5  
health facilities, control orders  
compensation, entitlement, SO 1983, c.43, s.9  
effect, duration, SO 1983, c.43, ss.7(4), (5)  
extension orders, effect, duration, SO 1983, c.43, ss.7(3)-(5)  
powers, appointees, SO 1983, c.43, s.7(2)  
repairs, cost, liability, SO 1983, c.43, ss.7(6), (7)  
requirements, time, SO 1983, c.43, s.7(1)  
services, payments, entitlement, SO 1983, c.43, s.8  
health facilities, licences, orders  
appeals, powers, SO 1983, c.43, s.12(3)  
effective time, SO 1983, c.43, s.13  
hearings, procedure, SO 1983, c.43, ss.10, 11  
non-compliance, restraining orders, applications, SO 1983, c.43, s.16  
requirements, SO 1983, c.43, ss.3, 5, 6  
Health Facilities Special Orders Act, purposes, SO 1983, c.43, s.2  
health hazards, Chief Medical Officer of Health, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.83  
health programs and services  
guidelines, publication, SO 1983, c.10, s.7(1)  
health professionals, areas outside health units, appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.92  
provision, agreements, SO 1983, c.10, ss.88-90  
provision, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.82  
Health Protection and Promotion Act



**MINISTER OF HEALTH—Continued**

- grants, purposes, SO 1983, c.10, s.75
- non-compliance, prohibition orders, applications, SO 1983, c.10, s.101(2)
- orders, non-compliance, restraining orders, applications, SO 1983, c.10, s.101(1)
- orders or directions, hearings, entitlement, SO 1983, c.10, s.91
- Health Protection Appeal Board, appeals, hearings, entitlement, SO 1983, c.10, s.45(4)
- Health Services Appeal Board, assignment of duties, c.197, s.8(7)(b)
- homes for special care
  - funding, c.202, ss.4(2), 5(3), 7, (g), (h)
  - licensing, c.202, ss.5, 7, (g), (h)
- hospitals or other institutions, authorization of inquiries re, inspectors, powers, c.263, s.11(2)
- hypnosis investigators, designation, powers, c.212, s.1(1)
- inspectors
  - appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.79(1)
  - boards of health, financial inspectors, reports, SO 1983, c.10, ss.73, 74(1)
  - certificates of appointment, issuance, production, SO 1983, c.10, s.79(5)
  - direction, reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.79(4)
  - duties, authority, SO 1983, c.10, ss.79(2), (3)
  - entry, powers, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(3), (7)
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.104
  - inquiries re hospitals or other institutions, authorization, powers, c.263, s.11(2)
  - investigations, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(10)
  - investigations, powers, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(4), (5), (8), (9)
  - obstruction, prohibition, SO 1983, c.10, s.41
  - powers, exercise, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(6)
  - powers, exercise, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(11), 42(1)
  - regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(5)(e)
- laboratories
  - inspectors, appointment, certificates, c.409, ss.3, 70, (1), (2)
  - licensing, appeals, standing, c.409, s.67(3)
  - licensing, considerations, c.409, ss.63(5)-(7)
  - tests, evaluations, advisory committees, establishment, c.409, s.74
  - tests, evaluations, agreements, c.409, s.73
- local improvements, recommendations on sanitary grounds, notice, c.250, ss.9, 10(1), Form(1)
- Medical Care Act (Canada), provincial authority, c.197, s.2(1)
- Medical Eligibility Committee
  - appointments, terms of office, c.197, ss.7(1), (2)
  - chairman, designation, c.197, s.7(7)
  - duties, assignment, c.197, s.7(9)
- medical officers of health
  - appointments, approval, SO 1983, c.10, s.63(c)
  - dismissal, consent, SO 1983, c.10, s.65(1)(b)
  - retirement, reappointment, approval, SO 1983, c.10, s.64(2)
- Medical Review Committee
  - expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.5(4)
  - members, appointments, c.197, s.5(1)
  - reports and recommendations, c.197, s.5(6)
- mental disorders, non-residents, assessment orders, c.262, s.26
- mental health advisory officers, appointments, c.262, ss.5(1), 65(1)(c)
- mental hospitals
  - approved homes, certificates of approval, issuance, effect, c.263, s.12
  - indigent patients, transfers to public hospitals, funding, c.263, ss.5(2)(p), 10
- Mental Hospitals Act, administration, powers, c.263, s.6
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.280, s.3(1)
- Northern Ontario Public Health Service, areas, designation, SO 1983, c.10, ss.87, 89
- nursing homes
  - charges, recovery of excess, c.320, s.15
  - inspectors, appointments, issuance of certificates, c.320, s.16
  - occupation applications, c.320, s.11
- Nursing Homes Act
  - Director, appointment, c.320, s.2(2)
  - records under, access, c.320, s.17(5)
- nursing homes, licences
  - appeals, right to be heard, c.320, ss.9(3), 11
  - powers, c.320, ss.4(2)-(4)
  - revocation, occupation and operation of homes, time, c.320, ss.11, 12(2)
  - revocation, surrender of records, c.320, s.12(3)
- Ontario Cancer Institute, annual report, receipt and submission, c.57, s.28
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, annual report, receipt and submission, c.57, s.13
- Ontario College of Pharmacists, powers, c.196, ss.3, 4, 118, 119
- Ontario Council of Health, advice, c.280, s.8
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - appeals, participation, c.197, ss.24(5), 30(3), 31(7)
  - claims, payment decisions, duty to furnish copies, c.197, s.31(1)
  - cost, federal contributions, agreements, c.197, s.3(2)
  - duties, c.197, s.2
  - General Manager, assignment of duties, c.197, s.4(2)(g)
  - inspectors, appointments, c.197, s.43
  - powers, c.197, s.2
- Ontario Medical Association, revision of fee schedule, notice, c.197, s.33
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, annual report, submission, c.345, s.13

**MINISTER OF HEALTH—Continued**

orders, copies, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.102(1)

pharmacists, drugs, information, entitlement, c.196, ss.156(1), (2)

powers, duties, c.280, s.6

practitioner review committees

- appointments, c.197, s.6(1)
- expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.6(5)
- reports and recommendations, c.197, s.6(7)

private hospital licences

- renewal, c.389, s.7
- renewal, hearings re refusal, notice, c.389, ss.13, 14
- revocation, c.389, s.12
- revocation, hearings re, notice, c.389, ss.13, 14
- share transfers, approval requirements, c.389, s.10
- transfers, consent requirements, c.389, s.9
- transfers, refusal of consent, hearings re, notice, c.389, ss.13, 14

private hospitals

- licensees, death, effect, c.389, s.11
- prohibition orders, c.389, s.6
- regulations, generally, declarations, c.389, s.33(2)
- renovations, approvals, c.389, ss.6, 22
- reports and returns, regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(l)
- share transfers, approval requirements, c.389, s.10
- superintendents, approval of qualifications, c.389, s.19

private hospitals, indigent patients

- daily rates, establishment, c.389, s.31(1)
- liability for payments, c.389, s.30(2)
- municipal agreements re, approval requirements, c.389, s.28

psychiatric facilities

- federal-provincial agreements, c.262, s.61
- grants, c.262, s.6
- Lieutenant Governor's warrants, detentions under, review, c.262, s.34(6)
- status review applications, c.262, s.31(3)
- transfers outside Ontario, c.262, s.25

Public Health Act, inspectors, Private Hospitals Act, designation under, c.389, s.23(1)

public health laboratory centres

- directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.78(2)
- establishment and maintenance, SO 1983, c.10, s.78(1)

public hospitals

- board appointments, recommendations, c.410, s.9(11)
- by-laws, powers, c.410, ss.9(1)-(3)
- daily rates, establishment, c.410, s.19
- designation, c.410, s.15
- grants, c.410, s.5
- incorporation, approval requirements, c.410, ss.4(1), (5)

- investigations, reports, delivery, c.410, s.7a(4)
- loans, c.410, ss.6, 29(1)(t)
- premises, recommendations and approvals, c.410, s.4
- regulations, c.410, s.29
- supervisors, reports, c.410, s.7b(9)

Regional Municipality of Durham, health and welfare services, powers, c.434, ss.83(10), 84

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, health and welfare services, powers, c.435, s.58(10)

Regional Municipality of Halton, health and welfare services, powers, c.436, s.69(10)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, health and welfare services, powers, c.437, s.80(10)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, health and welfare services, powers, c.438, s.106(10)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, health and welfare services, powers, c.439, ss.106(4), 107(b)

Regional Municipality of Peel, health and welfare services, powers, c.440, s.64(10)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, health and welfare services, powers, c.442, s.100(10)

Regional Municipality of York, health and welfare services, powers, c.443, s.102(10)

Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, powers, c.196, ss.3, 4, 24, 25

schools of nursing, property transactions, approval requirements, c.280, s.11

specimen collection centres

- inspectors, appointment, certificates, c.409, ss.3, 70, (1), (2)
- licensing, appeals, standing, c.409, s.67(3)
- licensing, considerations, c.409, ss.63(5)-(7)

training facilities, property transactions, approval requirements, c.280, s.11

tuberculosis facilities

- establishment, operation, c.280, ss.10(f), (g)
- regulations, c.280, s.12(h)

x-ray machines, installation approval appeals, rights, c.195, ss.12(3), 27

**MINISTER OF HOUSING**

*see* MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING

**MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM**

*see* MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE; MINISTER OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

**MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE**

*see also* MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Acts responsible for, administration, SO 1982, c.31, s.4(1), Sched.

agreements, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.9(1)

annual report, duties, SO 1982, c.31, s.4(2)



**MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE**

—Continued

contracts, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.9(1)

Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation

land, policy directions, c.117, s.12(7)

reports, receipt, c.117, ss.24, 25

Economic Development Loans Guarantee Act, agreements under, rights, vesting, c.117, s.10  
equalization of industrial opportunities, approved areas, powers and duties, SO 1982, c.31, s.8

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

financial records, inspection, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.11

non-residents, appointments, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.7

Northern Ontario Development Corporation

land, policy directions, c.117, s.12(7)

reports, receipt, c.117, ss.24, 25

Ontario Development Corporation

land, policy directions, c.117, s.12(7)

reports, receipt, c.117, ss.24, 25

powers and duties, SO 1982, c.31, ss.5(2), 6, 9(2)

public accounts, transitional provisions, effect, SO 1982, c.31, s.14

seal, authorization and reproduction, SO 1982, c.31, s.12

substitution for former ministers, SO 1982, c.31, s.13

Technology Centres

annual report, receipt, SO 1982, c.39, ss.13(1), (3), 14

audit reports, receipt, SO 1982, c.39, s.15

Board of Directors, directions, SO 1982, c.39, s.7

chief executive officer, appointments, SO 1982, c.39, s.6

directions, compliance, assertions, restrictions, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(3)(a)

information, receipt, SO 1982, c.39, s.9(2)(d)  
reports, requirements, SO 1982, c.39, ss.13(2), (3)

winding up, assets, directions, SO 1982, c.39, s.3(4)

**MINISTER OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS**

*see also* MINISTRY OF

INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

Acts responsible for, administration, c.283, s.5(4)

Executive Council

appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

government programs and activities, recommendations, c.283, s.5(1)

intergovernmental affairs, responsibility, recommendations, c.283, ss.5(1), (3)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.283, s.3  
powers and duties

delegation, c.283, ss.6(2), (3)

generally, c.283, s.3

seal, authorization and reproduction, c.283, s.4

substitution, SO 1981, c.19, s.12(1)

**MINISTER OF LABOUR**

*see also* LABOUR; MINISTRY OF LABOUR

Acts responsible for, administration, c.137, s.41(1); c.284, s.5

Administrator of Industrial Standards, designation, c.216, s.4

Advisory Council on Occupational Health and Occupational Safety

advice and recommendations, receipt, c.321, s.10(7)

annual report, receipt, submission, c.321, ss.10(8), (9)

members, recommendations, c.321, s.10(1)  
annual report, submission, c.284, s.7

collective agreements, filing requirements, c.228, s.83

conciliation boards

appointment, notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 19, 54

establishment, notice, c.228, ss.16(4), 21, 54

members, oath of office, filing, c.228, ss.16(4), 24, 54

members, replacements, procedure, c.228, ss.16(4), 22, 54

reports, receipt, notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 32, 33(3), 54

sittings, time, notice, c.228, ss.16(4), 28, 54

statements re terms of reference, delivery, c.228, ss.16(4), 23, 54

conciliation officers

collective agreements, appointments, time, c.228, ss.16, 54, 107

information and reports, disclosure, c.228, ss.11(2), (3)

reports, receipt, notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 18, 54

construction industry

conciliation boards, appointment, notice, c.228, s.120(3)

employee bargaining agencies, designations, procedure, time, c.228, s.139

employer bargaining agencies, designations, procedure, time, c.228, s.139

vote results, declarations and complaints, powers, c.228, s.149a

Crown contracts, hours of work, extension, approval, c.190, s.2(1)(2)

Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF LABOUR

Director of Employment Standards, authority, c.137, ss.41(2), (4)

Disputes Advisory Committees, appointment, c.228, s.37

employees

ratification votes, requirement, circumstances, c.228, ss.39, 40

termination, re-establishment procedures, powers, c.137, s.40(5)

**MINISTER OF LABOUR—Continued**

employment agencies, representation at appeals from disciplinary hearings, c.136, s.10(3)

Employment Standards Act, advisory committees, regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(l), (2)

employment standards, referees, appointment, c.137, s.42

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

hospitals, boards of arbitration

chairman, replacement, c.205, s.6(10)

decisions, filing, c.205, s.16

decisions, orders, c.205, s.6(15)

hearings, notice, c.205, s.6(13)

members, appointment, c.205, s.6

surveys and research, requirements, c.205, s.17(1)

third member, appointment, notice, receipt, c.205, s.6(7)

third member, failure to appoint, notice, receipt, c.205, s.6(5)

hospitals, collective agreements, failure to effect, notice, service, c.205, ss.3, 15

Industrial Disease Standards Panel, costs and expenses, provision, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

industrial inquiry commissions, establishment, c.228, s.35

industries

advisory committees, establishment, c.216, s.18(1)

conferences re labour practices, authorization, c.216, s.8

designations, c.216, s.6

investigations, orders, c.216, s.10(1)

schedules, approval, circumstances, c.216, s.10(2)

schedules, in force, recommendations, c.216, s.10(3)

zones, designation, c.216, s.5

Industry and Labour Board, public inquiries, authorization, c.284, s.9(2)

labour arbitration boards

appointment and payment, circumstances, c.228, ss.44(4), (5), 79(3), 95(4), (8), 107

decisions, delays, orders, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(7), 95(8)

labour arbitrators

appointments and references, circumstances, c.228, ss.44(4), (5), 45, 79(3), 95(8), 107

decisions, delays, orders, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(7), 45(7), 95(8)

labour-management advisory committees, establishment, c.228, s.45(10)

lock-outs, time, authority, c.228, ss.16(4), 72(2)

mediators, collective agreements, appointment, c.228, ss.16(4), 17, 54, 107

Ministry, responsibility for, c.284, s.2(2)

occupational health and safety

chemicals, usage in work places, appeals, notice, time, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20, 32(8)

committees, appointment, c.321, s.11

duties, delegation, c.321, s.4

health and safety representatives, construction projects, selection and functions, orders, c.321, ss.7(2)-(4)

joint health and safety committees, authority, c.321, ss.7(2), (4), 8

laboratories, approval, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(19)

orders and decisions, execution, evidence, c.321, s.38(1)(a)

orders, non-compliance, c.321, s.37

powers, delegation, c.321, s.4

Office of the Employer Adviser, establishment, powers, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

Office of the Worker Adviser, establishment, powers, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

powers, delegation, c.228, s.112

settlement officers, appointment, circumstances, c.228, s.45(6)

special officers, labour relations, appointments, c.228, s.36

strikes, time, authority, c.228, ss.16(4), 72(2)

Toronto Transit Commission, labour disputes arbitrators, appointment, approval, SO 1984, c.42, s.3

arbitrators, decisions, time extensions, powers, SO 1984, c.42, s.4(4)

prosecutions, consent, requirements, SO 1984, c.42, s.11

township reforestation programs, labour agreements, c.510, s.13(5)

trade unions

employment benefits, financial statements, filing, time, c.228, s.86

subordinate unions, information, filing, requests, c.228, s.82(1)

wages and employment conditions, alteration, time, authority, c.228, ss.16(4), 79(1)

witness, competency and compellability, c.228, s.111(4)

Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, vice-chairman, designation, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

Workers' Compensation Board

annual report, receipt and submission, c.539, ss.85(1), (2)

vice-chairman, designation, circumstances, c.539, s.64(1); SO 1984, c.58, s.19

**MINISTER OF LABOUR (CANADA)**

apprentices and tradesmen, federal-provincial agreements re training, c.24, s.5

township reforestation programs, labour agreements, c.510, s.13(5)

**MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING**

*see also* HOUSING; MINISTRY OF

MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING Acts responsible for, administration, c.459, s.6; SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

advisory committees, establishment and funding, SO 1981, c.19, s.11



## MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING—Continued

annual report, submission, SO 1981, c.19,  
s.4(7)

### Barrie-Innisfil annexation

executive recommendations, SO 1981, c.63,  
s.11

grants, powers, SO 1981, c.63, s.10(b)

municipal elections, orders, SO 1981, c.63,  
s.8

municipal services, financing, orders, SO  
1981, c.63, s.10(a)

taxation orders, SO 1981, c.63, s.6

### Barrie-Vespra annexation

committee of arbitrators, appointments, SO  
1984, c.41, ss.3(2), (3)

compensation, determination, SO 1984, c.41,  
s.9

executive recommendations, SO 1984, c.41,  
s.15

grants, powers, SO 1984, c.41, ss.11, 12

municipal elections, orders, SO 1984, c.41,  
s.14

official plans, powers, SO 1984, c.41, s.7(4)

taxation orders, SO 1984, c.41, s.8

### building developments

acquisition of land, powers, c.209, s.8(1)

advisory committees, appointment, powers,  
c.209, s.5

construction industry, assistance, c.209,  
s.4(2)

expropriation powers, c.209, ss.8(2), (3)

loans, powers, c.209, s.3(1)

loans to municipalities, approval powers,  
c.209, s.2

non-profit housing corporations, land

acquisitions, approval, c.209, s.13(3)

studies re housing, powers, c.209, s.4(1)

### committees of adjustment

by-laws, certified copies, receipt, SO 1983,  
c.1, s.43(2)

by-laws, minor variances, decisions, service,  
SO 1983, c.1, ss.44(10)(a), (11)

community improvement plans, powers, SO  
1983, c.1, s.28(5)

community improvement project areas, land

acquisitions, approval, SO 1983, c.1,  
s.28(3)(a)

condominium descriptions, approval, c.84,  
ss.50(2), (3)

### County of Oxford

area municipalities, status alterations,  
recommendations, c.365, s.2a(1)

assessments, adjustments, powers, c.365, s.90

commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.365, s.122

employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.365, ss.26(7), (8)

hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfers, authority, c.365,  
s.59(13)

hydro-electric commissions, municipal  
commissions, dissolution, transitional  
provisions, c.365, s.60

inquiries, procedure, c.365, s.3(4)

police service, reviews, applications, c.365,  
s.80

powers, generally, c.365, s.4

recommendations, generally, c.365, s.129

Crown agencies, policy directions, SO 1981,  
c.19, s.8(1)

### Crown land

municipal business taxes, payments, c.311,  
ss.4(3), (4)

municipal property taxes, payments and  
recovery, c.311, ss.4(1), (10), 5

Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER  
OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND  
HOUSING

### development planning areas

advisory committees, establishment, c.354,  
s.3

establishment, orders, c.354, s.2

### development plans

amendment, powers, c.354, s.8

conflicts, resolutions, procedure, c.354, s.11

conformity, deemed, declarations, c.354,  
s.9(2)

land, powers, c.354, s.15(1)

municipalities, consultations, duties, c.354,  
s.4

proposed plans, hearings, scope, duties and  
powers re, c.354, s.6

review, duties, time, c.354, s.14

district land division committees,  
establishment, SO 1983, c.1, s.54

### District Municipality of Muskoka

area municipalities, status alterations,

recommendations, c.121, s.2a(1)

assessments, adjustments, powers, c.121, s.78

chairman, appointment, c.121, s.10

commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.121, s.113

electrical power commissions, members,  
determination, c.121, s.128(4)

employment benefits, transitional provisions,  
c.121, ss.23, 70

inquiries, procedure, c.121, ss.3(9), (10)

powers, generally, c.121, s.3(10)

recommendations, generally, c.121, s.119

Executive Council appointment and duties,  
c.147, s.2(1)

### facsimile signature

authorization, SO 1981, c.19, s.9(1)

effect, SO 1981, c.19, s.9(2)

foreclosures, approval, circumstances, SO  
1983, c.1, s.49(18)

highways, municipalities, approval,  
circumstances, c.302, ss.298(3), (11), 306(2),  
316(4)

### housing projects

land acquisitions, approval, circumstances,  
c.209, s.17

municipal agreements, approval, c.209, s.18

# MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING—Continued

- temporary projects, approval, c.209, s.19
- Line Fences Act, forms under, regulations, powers, c.242, s.26
- local boards
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.302, s.180
  - dissolution, applications, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(4)
- local municipalities
  - detachment and dissolution, applications, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(4)
  - improvement areas, agreements, c.302, s.217(34)
  - property taxes, payments, c.302, s.160a
- local plans, approval, circumstances, c.354, s.13
- Ministry, responsibility for, SO 1981, c.19, s.3
- Moosonee Development Area Board, grants, c.294, s.7
- municipal boundary issues
  - applications, cost, powers, SO 1981, c.70, s.20(2)
  - chief negotiators, appointments, SO 1981, c.70, s.7
  - information, supply, SO 1981, c.70, s.5
  - inquiries, powers, SO 1981, c.70, s.4
  - Issues Review Panels, establishment, SO 1981, c.70, s.9
  - Issues Review Panels, questions, submission, SO 1981, c.70, s.10
  - legislative measures, recommendations, SO 1981, c.70, ss.6(1)(a), 13(f)
  - negotiating committees, powers, SO 1981, c.70, s.6
  - opinions, receipt, SO 1981, c.70, s.12(1)(c)
  - orders, recommendations, SO 1981, c.70, ss.6(1)(b), 14, 19
  - powers, delegation, SO 1981, c.70, s.22
  - powers, generally, SO 1981, c.70, s.13
  - recommendations, generally, SO 1981, c.70, s.21
  - reports, receipt, SO 1981, c.70, s.11(1)(c)
  - resolution, applications, receipt, SO 1981, c.70, s.2
- municipal council seats, orders, c.302, s.48
- Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan agreements, powers, c.313, ss.2, 3
- municipal development or improvement, agreements, approval, SO 1983, c.1, s.29
- municipal elections
  - forms, prescriptions, c.308, s.119
  - voting machines, authority, c.308, s.42
- municipal property taxes, minimum payments, prescriptions, c.302, ss.375(1), (2)
- Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application to Crown land, decisions, finality, c.311, s.3(2)
- Municipal Tax Sales Act, administration, SO 1984, c.48, s.2
- municipal-provincial agreements re regional economic development, approval, c.302, ss.149(2)(u), 208(58)

- municipalities
  - annexation orders, registration, c.302, s.14(22)(a)
  - annexations, applications, c.302, s.14(2)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.302, s.180
  - erection applications, authorization, c.302, s.11(4)
  - inquiries, notice, c.302, s.26
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - area municipalities, powers, c.314, ss.150(3), 151
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.314, s.253
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.24(2)(a)
  - Guild, future use and management studies, receipt, c.314, s.206a(27)
  - housing policy statement, approval, c.314, s.199
  - recommendations, generally, c.314, s.259
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, local plans, submissions, c.316, s.16
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas
  - development permits, issuance, powers, c.316, ss.23(1), 24-26
  - regulations, c.316, s.23
- Niagara Parks Commission, payments in lieu of taxes, powers, c.317, s.14a
- official plans
  - adoption, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(8)
  - amendments, powers, SO 1983, c.1, s.23
  - amendments, references, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.22
  - approval, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.17, 18(4), 21(2)
  - joint official plans, transitional provisions, orders, SO 1983, c.1, s.71(3)
  - requirement to lodge, SO 1983, c.1, s.20
  - revisions, directions, SO 1983, c.1, s.26(3)
- Ontario Housing Corporation
  - annual report, receipt, c.339, s.13
  - audit reports, receipt, c.339, s.12
  - Housing Development Act, agreements under, powers, c.339, ss.6(2), (3)
  - Housing Development Act, loans or grants under, powers, c.339, s.6(1)
  - land, vesting, circumstances, c.339, s.6(5)
  - rights under agreements, disposition, SO 1981, c.19, s.8
- Ontario Land Corporation
  - annual report, receipt, c.342, s.28(1)
  - audit reports, receipt, c.342, s.29(2)
  - land, directions re, compliance, c.342, ss.9, 10(b)
  - reports, powers, c.342, s.28(2)
- Ontario unconditional grants
  - grants or loans, orders, c.359, s.5
  - transitional levies, provisions, c.359, s.6
- Parkway Belt Planning Area
  - establishment, orders, c.368, ss.1(1), (3)



**MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND HOUSING—Continued**

- fixed assessment agreements, approval,  
c.368, ss.3(1), (2)
- fixed assessment agreements, payments to  
local municipalities, c.368, s.3(4)
- fixed assessment agreements, repayments,  
receipt, c.368, s.3(10)
- fixed assessment agreements, terms, c.368,  
s.3(2)
- investigations and surveys re development,  
directions, c.368, s.1(2)
- land use regulations, powers, c.368, s.4
- Parkway Belt Plan, preparation, time,  
orders, c.368, s.1(2)
- planning
  - funding, SO 1983, c.1, s.7
  - Ontario Municipal Board, references,  
powers, SO 1983, c.1, s.64
  - policy statements, issuance, publication,  
notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.3
  - powers, delegation and withdrawal, SO 1983,  
c.1, s.4
  - subsequent conveyances, part-lot and  
subdivision control, application, powers,  
SO 1983, c.1, ss.49(12), (13)
- planning areas, establishment, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.9(1), 10
- planning boards, establishment and  
appointments, SO 1983, c.1, ss.9, 10
- planning, consent
  - authority to give, delegation, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.53(1), (3), 54, 65
  - decisions, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(5)
  - Planning Act, transitional provisions, orders,  
SO 1983, c.1, s.56
  - procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.52
- powers and duties
  - delegation, SO 1981, c.19, ss.5(2), 6
  - generally, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(6)
- powers of sale, approval, circumstances, SO  
1983, c.1, s.49(18)
- property standards, policy statements, local  
municipal by-laws, approval, SO 1983, c.1,  
s.31(2)
- public utilities receipts, application, approval,  
circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 34(2), 63
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - area municipalities, status alterations,  
recommendations, c.434, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.434,  
s.101
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.434, s.134
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.434, ss.26, 76(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfers, authority, c.434,  
ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(13), 64(2), 65
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal  
commissions, dissolution, transitional  
provisions, c.434, s.66
  - inquiries, procedure, c.434, s.3(3)

- official plans, approvals, c.434, s.69
- powers, generally, c.434, s.3(4)
- public library board, powers, c.434, s.154
- recommendations, generally, c.434, s.141
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - area municipalities, status alterations,  
recommendations, c.435, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.435, s.83
  - audits, cost, application, c.435, s.24(2)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.435, s.117
  - electrical power commissions, members,  
determination, c.435, s.131(3)
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.26
  - Hydro Electric Commission of the Village of  
Jarvis, designation, c.435, s.131(6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, authority, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a),  
50e(3), 50k(14)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal  
commissions, dissolution, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.50l
  - inquiries, procedure, c.435, s.3(4)
  - powers, generally, c.435, s.3(3)
  - public library board, powers, c.435, s.135
  - recommendations, generally, c.435, s.124
- Regional Municipality of Halton
  - area municipalities, status alterations,  
recommendations, c.436, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.436, s.94
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.436, s.127
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.25(10)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfers, authority, c.436,  
s.60(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal  
commissions, dissolution, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.61
  - inquiries, procedure, c.436, s.3(4)
  - powers, generally, c.436, s.3(3)
  - recommendations, generally, c.436, s.134
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth
  - area municipalities, status alterations,  
recommendations, c.437, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.437,  
s.105
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.437, ss.71, 139
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.437, ss.24(10), 93(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, authority, c.437, ss.65(1)(a),  
66(3), 72(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal  
commissions, dissolution, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.73
  - inquiries, procedure, c.437, s.3(3)
  - power distribution and supply,  
determinations, c.437, s.153
  - powers, generally, c.437, s.3(4)

# MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING—Continued

- public library boards, powers, c.437, s.159
- recommendations, generally, c.437, ss.71, 146
- transportation system, powers, c.437, s.60
- Urban Transit Area, boundaries, alteration, c.437, s.53(2)
- Wentworth County Library,
  - re-establishment, powers, c.437, s.156
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - area municipalities, status alterations, recommendations, c.438, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.438, s.132
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.438, s.166
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(11)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, authority, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.438, s.98
  - inquiries, procedure, c.438, s.3(3)
  - recommendations, generally, c.438, s.175
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - area municipalities, status alterations, recommendations, c.439, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.439, ss.121(5), 126
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.439, s.169
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.439, s.28(16)
  - forms, official languages, powers, c.439, s.178(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, authority, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.94, 160
  - inquiries, procedure, c.439, s.10
  - powers, generally, c.439, s.9
  - recommendations, generally, c.439, s.177
- Regional Municipality of Peel
  - area municipalities, status alterations, recommendations, c.440, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.440, s.89
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.440, s.122
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(10)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, authority, c.440, s.56(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.57
  - inquiries, procedure, c.440, s.3(4)
  - official plans, approvals, c.440, s.59
  - powers, generally, c.440, s.3(3)

- public library boards, powers, c.440, s.141
- recommendations, generally, c.440, s.129
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - area municipalities, status alterations, recommendations, c.441, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.441, s.76
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.441, s.109
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24(11), 41(1)
  - forms, official languages, powers, c.441, s.115(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, authority, c.441, s.26m(14)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26n
  - inquiries, procedure, c.441, s.3(3)
  - power distribution and supply, determinations, c.441, s.120
  - powers, generally, c.441, s.3(4)
  - public library board, powers, c.441, s.122(2)
  - recommendations, generally, c.441, s.114
  - recreation and boards of park management, powers, c.441, s.122(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - area municipalities, status alterations, recommendations, c.442, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.442, s.122
  - audits, cost, application, c.442, s.23(2)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.442, s.157
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, authority, c.442, s.92(13)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.93
  - inquiries, procedure, c.442, s.3(4)
  - powers, generally, c.442, s.3(3)
  - public library boards, powers, c.442, s.175
  - recommendations, generally, c.442, s.166
- Regional Municipality of York
  - area municipalities, status alterations, recommendations, c.443, s.2a(1)
  - assessments, adjustments, powers, c.443, s.125
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.443, s.158
  - employment benefits, powers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, circumstances, c.443, s.94
  - inquiries, procedure, c.443, s.3(4)
  - official plans, approvals, c.443, s.96
  - recommendations, generally, c.443, s.166
  - responsibilities, scope, SO 1981, c.19, s.4; SO 1983, c.1, s.2
  - seal, authorization and reproduction, SO 1981, c.19, s.10



**MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND HOUSING—Continued**

- St. Clair Parkway Commission, payments in lieu of taxes, powers, c.485, s.14a
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, payments in lieu of taxes, powers, c.486, s.12a
- subdivision plans
  - by-laws, powers, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.46
  - by-laws, requirement to lodge, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(22)
  - draft plans, approval, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.50
  - exempting orders, scope, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(21c)
- substitution for former ministers, SO 1981, c.19, s.12(1)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)
- youth employment program
  - grants, powers, c.362, ss.3, 5, 9
  - inspection powers, c.362, ss.6, 7
- zoning by-laws
  - appeals, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(18)
  - appeals, status, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(23)
  - coming into force, approval requirements, circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(19)
  - matters of provincial interest, advisory duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(28)
  - orders, notice, hearings, procedure, c.354, s.12
  - powers, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.46

**MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE  
(CANADA)**

- Dangerous Goods Transportation Act, application, SO 1981, c.69, s.2(1)(a)

**MINISTER OF NATIONAL HEALTH  
AND WELFARE (CANADA)**

- guaranteed annual income increments, entitlement, determinations, c.336, s.4(1)
- Old Age Security Act (Canada), information under, arrangements re access and confidentiality, c.336, ss.4(2), (3)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, arrangements re access and confidentiality, c.336, ss.4(2), (3), 11, 16(1)(d)

**MINISTER OF NATIONAL REVENUE  
(CANADA)**

- corporations tax
  - assessments, decisions, appeals, restrictions, c.97, ss.85(2), (4)
  - payment, waivers, receipt, effect, c.97, s.73(7)(a)(v)
- defined, c.213, s.1(1)(17)
- income tax
  - adjusting payments, powers, c.213, s.55
  - assessments, powers generally, c.213, s.10(6)
  - collection agreements, powers, c.213, s.50

- contributions re elections, receipts, filing, c.213, s.7(6)
- deductions, powers generally, c.213, s.7(13)
- discretionary powers, scope, c.213, s.45
- documents or certificates, deemed issuance, c.213, s.49(18)
- payments on account, powers, c.213, s.52
- trusts, refunds, powers, c.213, s.3(12)

**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

*see also* MINISTRY OF NATURAL

RESOURCES; NATURAL RESOURCES

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.18, s.2; c.138, s.2; c.285, s.2; c.317, s.2; c.486, s.1(b); c.532, s.2
- advisory committees, establishment, powers, c.285, s.13
- Algonquin Forestry Authority
  - accounting systems, approval, c.18, s.16(1)
  - annual report, receipt and submission, c.18, s.17
  - audit report, receipt, c.18, s.18
  - bank accounts, approval, c.18, s.13(3)
  - direction and control, c.18, s.9(4)
  - grants and loans, authorization, circumstances, c.18, s.12
  - information and data, directions, c.18, s.16(2)
  - objectives, powers, c.18, s.9(4)
  - objects, authorization, c.18, s.9(1)(b)
  - responsibility, c.18, s.9(4)
- Algonquin Provincial Park, master plan amendments, duties, c.18, s.11(2)
- preparation, c.18, s.11(1)
- annual report, submission, c.285, s.14
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, council, member, c.492, s.6(1)(a)
- authority, delegation, c.285, s.7
- composite plans, applications for registration, land titles, c.230, s.146(1)
- conservation authorities, powers *see under* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES
- conservation officers, appointment, powers, c.182, s.7(1)
- contracts, powers, c.285, s.8
- corporations tax, information, access, authorization, c.97, s.91(4)
- Crown grants, letters patent
  - certificates, registration, land titles, effect, c.230, s.33(2)
  - incorrect, cancellation, land titles register, effect, c.230, s.160
  - void, certificates, land titles register, effect, c.230, s.161
- Crown timber licences, Algonquin Provincial Park, notices of termination, service, c.18, s.19(3)
- deputy conservation officers, appointment, powers, c.182, ss.7(2), (3)
- deputy mining and lands commissioners, vacancies, powers, c.285, s.6(2)(b)
- Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES

**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

## —Continued

district manager, defined, c.401, s.1(c)

drainage works

- environmental appraisals, notice, time, appeal procedure, c.126, s.6
- environmental appraisals, references, time, c.126, ss.10(8)(b), (9), 101
- notices and reports, service, time, c.126, s.41(1)(h)
- petitions, notice, time, c.126, s.5(1)(b)
- preliminary reports, meetings, notice, service, c.126, ss.10(2)(c), 101

duties, generally, c.285, ss.2, 4, 14

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

facsimile signature

- authorization, c.285, s.9(1)
- effect, c.285, s.9(2)
- restriction on use, c.285, s.9(1)

fire wardens, appointment, c.173, s.8

fires

- expenses, recovery, c.173, s.35
- prevention and control, agreements, c.173, s.19
- prevention, interference with signs, c.173, ss.31, 35

Fish Inspection Act, inspectors

- appointments, powers, c.167, s.2(1)
- decisions, appeals, c.167, ss.4, 13(1)(l), (2)

fish inspection and market regulation, disposal of seized fish and containers, directions, c.167, s.5(3)

fish marketing, federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.178, s.9

fisheries loans

- federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.168, s.3
- powers, c.168, ss.2(1), 3
- reports, duties, c.168, s.2(2)

forest fire emergency areas, powers, c.173, s.23

Forest Fires Prevention Act

- administration, c.173, s.2
- officers, appointment, c.173, s.4
- regulations, c.173, ss.23(2), 37
- special officers, appointment, c.173, s.9

forest management agreements

- grants, c.175, s.2(3)
- powers, c.109, s.27(4)
- registration, directions, c.175, s.3
- term, c.175, s.2

forest tree pest control

- officers, appointment, c.174, s.2
- powers, c.174, s.4

forestry development agreements

- creation, powers, c.535, s.2
- termination, powers, c.535, s.4

forestry inspections, c.175, s.5

Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (Canada), inspectors, designations, c.178, s.4(1)

fur-bearing animals, hunting and trapping

- licences, powers, c.182, ss.62(1), (2)

game

commercial provision, restrictions, c.182, s.34

disposition after unlawful captivity, powers, c.182, s.82(2)

export and transportation permits, powers, c.182, s.83(3)

Game and Fish Act

- administration, c.182, s.4
- prosecutions under, security for court appearances, powers, c.182, s.88(1)

highways

- land, jurisdiction and control, circumstances, c.421, s.5(2)
- plans, receipt, c.421, ss.4, 5(1)

hunting and fishing licences

- cancellation, duties, powers, c.182, ss.37(5), 40, 41(4), 89(1)
- hearings, right to be heard, c.182, s.41(6)
- issuance, powers, c.182, s.43(2)
- municipal by-laws, powers, c.182, s.44
- refunds, powers, c.182, s.37(4)
- revival, powers, c.182, s.89(1)

lakes and rivers improvement

- dams, construction, approval, c.229, ss.14, 15
- dams, flooded areas, clearing, c.229, s.18
- dams, improvements, approval, c.229, s.16
- dams, inspections, authorization, c.229, s.19(1)
- dams, officers, appointment, c.229, s.15
- dams, repair orders, c.229, ss.17(4), 19(2)
- disputes as to user, powers, c.229, s.22
- entry powers, c.229, s.29
- inquiries, procedure, c.229, ss.10-12
- obstructions, removal, entry, c.229, s.24
- refuse, prohibition, c.229, ss.36, 38
- timber, moving across, orders, c.229, s.34(2)
- timber, provisions for passage, approval, c.229, s.26
- timber slide companies, charters, issuance, c.229, s.43
- timber slide companies, consolidation, approval, c.229, s.56
- timber slide companies, directors' reports, receipt, c.229, s.49
- timber slide companies, expropriation, powers, c.229, s.57
- timber slide companies, extension of existence, approval, c.229, s.59
- timber slide companies, works taken over, compensation, approval, c.229, s.53
- water levels, control, orders, c.229, s.23
- works, tolls, rules, approval, c.229, s.67
- works, tolls, schedules, filing, c.229, s.62(7)

land surveys

- agreements, c.493, s.61
- appeals from confirmations, notice, c.493, s.49
- applications re unorganized territories, powers, c.493, s.50
- applications, receipt, procedure, c.493, s.48(1)
- cost, payment, discretion, c.493, s.51



**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

## —Continued

- Crown resurveys, duties and powers, c.493, s.52
- lines, base and meridian, instructions, effect, c.493, s.8
- plans and field notes, registration, circumstances, c.493, s.49(3)
- local roads areas
  - land forfeited to Crown, annulment certificates, issuance, c.251, s.36
  - unpaid taxes, forfeiture certificates, issuance, c.251, s.35(3)
- mineral exploration
  - books and documents, production, powers, c.346, s.12(2)
  - designated programs, particulars, publication, powers, c.346, s.9(3)
  - designated programs, powers, c.346, s.2
  - grants, appeals, powers, c.346, s.8
  - grants, excess or invalid, receipt, c.346, s.10(1)(a)
  - grants, powers, generally, c.346, ss.3(1), (4), (6), 4(1)(b), 5(3), 7
  - grants, pro-rating, circumstances, c.346, s.5(4)
  - regulations, powers, c.346, ss.13(1), (3)
  - tax credit certificates, issuance, c.346, s.4(2)
  - tax credits, appeals, powers, c.346, s.8
  - tax credits, powers, generally, c.346, ss.3(2), (6), 4(1)(b), 5(3), 7
  - tax credits, pro-rating, circumstances, c.346, s.5(4)
- mines and mining
  - acreage tax, arrears, keeping of records, directions, c.268, s.215(2)
  - acreage tax, default, lands or mining rights, powers, c.268, ss.212(3), 219
  - acreage tax, exemptions, powers, c.268, ss.205, 218(2)
  - acreage tax, liability to pay, doubts, powers, c.268, s.218(1)
  - acreage tax, penalties and costs, recovery, powers, c.268, s.217
  - acreage tax, powers, c.268, ss.210(2), (3), 219
  - acreage tax, records and documents, search and inspection, authorization, c.268, s.213
  - acting mining recorders, appointment, c.268, s.6(2)
  - actions or proceedings before, Saturday deadlines, consequences, c.268, s.159
  - agricultural lands, interest in surface rights, determination, c.268, s.41
  - airborne geophysical certificates, mining claim holders, issuance, c.268, ss.77(2), 78(1)
  - appeals, powers, c.268, s.133(2)
  - areas of claims, reduction, powers, c.268, ss.94(18), (20), 110(1)
  - assaying and testing laboratories, establishment and operation, powers, c.268, s.188
  - associated persons, deemed, directions, c.269, ss.3(4), (5)
  - books and maps, mining recorders, directions, c.268, s.7
  - claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64(1)
  - diamond drills, purchase, powers and purposes, c.268, s.187
  - easements, hearings re applications, receipt of notice, c.268, s.189(8)
  - easements, orders, receipt of copies, c.268, s.189(9)
  - experts, employment and remuneration, c.268, s.10
  - exploration licences and mining leases, paleozoic rock areas, powers, c.268, s.117
  - fencing liens, cessation of charges, powers, c.268, s.161(10)
  - forfeiture of land or mining rights, revocation, cancellation or annulment, powers, c.268, s.214
  - instruments, execution, c.268, ss.1(22), 4(2)
  - lands forfeited to or revested in Crown, disposition under Acts administered, c.268, s.195
  - lands needed for highways, water power development or public interest, certification, effect, c.268, s.31(d)
  - lands or rights forfeited to Crown, registration of notice, c.268, s.199(1)
  - lands under navigable waters, leases, entitlement and renewal, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 96, (3)-(5)
  - leaseholders, mineral production, Crown grants, approval, c.268, ss.1(22), 96(1)
  - leases and renewals, transfers, consent requirement, c.268, s.94(15)
  - leases, Crown grants or licences of occupation, lands outside boundaries, leases of surface rights, powers, c.268, ss.97(1)-(3)
  - leases, non-renewal or termination, powers, c.268, ss.94(12), 95(6)
  - leases, renewals, powers, c.268, ss.94(9)-(11), 95(4)
  - leases, reservations and provisions, powers, c.268, ss.99(3), (4)
  - licences, issuance, c.268, ss.19(6), (7), 22(5)
  - licences of occupation, default in Canadian refining of minerals, receipt of order, c.268, s.104
  - licences of occupation, leases or Crown grants, issuance, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 190(2)
  - licences of occupation, receipt of documents, c.268, s.15(2)
  - licences, renewals, c.268, s.22(2)
  - licences, revocation and suspension, c.268, s.27
  - liens re fencing of unused workings, powers, c.268, ss.161(8), (10)
  - mechanical equipment, use in computation of work credits, approval, c.268, s.77(8)

**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

## —Continued

- mining claims, certificates of record, cancellation, applications, c.268, s.59
- mining claims, contiguous, disposition of gores and fractions, powers, c.268, s.110(2)
- mining claims, Crown grants or leases, reservation of surface rights, c.268, ss.1(22), 102(1)
- mining claims, forfeiture proceedings, commencement, c.268, s.85(2)
- mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, powers, c.268, s.64
- mining claims, locations, consent requirement, c.268, s.30
- mining claims, surveyed territory, applications for Crown grants, mining leases or licences of occupation, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 77(3), 109
- mining claims, unpatented, Crown reservation of surface rights, waiver, c.268, s.43(6)
- mining claims, unpatented, Crown reservations, c.268, ss.60(3), (4)
- mining claims, unpatented, holder's disposition of surface rights, survey requirement, c.268, s.61(3)
- mining claims, unpatented, tests for mineral contents, powers, c.268, ss.62(1), (2), (4)
- mining claims, unpatented, town site establishment or extension, recommendations, effect, c.268, s.66(1)
- mining lands and mining regulations, administration, c.268, ss.1(17), 4(1)
- mining lands, improper use, powers, c.268, s.65(1)
- mining lands or rights, Crown grants, notice, c.268, s.17
- mining lands or rights, voluntary surrender to Crown, filing of notice, c.268, s.198(1)
- mining lands or rights, withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38
- mining rights, acreage tax, exemptions, powers, c.268, s.218(2)
- ores and minerals, treatment and refining, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 104, (1), (2), 219
- petroleum or natural gas, Mining Act licensees, exploration and production, powers, c.268, ss.112(1), (5), (6), 113(1), (4), (5)
- quarry permits, powers, c.268, ss.118-122
- refineries, inquiries, powers, c.268, s.171
- refineries, powers, c.268, ss.166-168, 171
- staking and recording in surveyed townships, powers, c.268, ss.45(1), (2)
- staking of claims in closed fire regions, special authorization, c.268, s.49
- statistics, mining operations, tabulation, instructions, c.268, s.163(1)
- surface rights used for non-mining purposes, determination, consequences re acreage tax, c.268, ss.206, 219
- surveys, computation of work credits, powers, c.268, ss.77(9)-(12)
- surveys, unsurveyed territory, mining claims, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 108
- technical prospecting licences, powers, c.268, s.200
- timber and trees, powers, c.268, ss.1(22), 105(4), (7)
- work credits, application and approval, c.268, ss.77(15), (16)
- work credits, approval, c.268, s.77(21)
- mining tax
  - actions or appeals, provisions re examination and production of documents, application, c.269, s.10(8)
  - appeals re assessments, duties, c.269, s.10(2)
  - appeals re assessments, statements of fact, agreement, c.269, s.10(4)
  - assistant mine assessors, appointment, c.269, s.12(2)
  - associated persons, deemed, directions, c.269, ss.3(4), (5)
  - books, records or documents, applications for production orders, c.269, s.23
  - mine assessors, obstruction, applications for injunctions, c.269, s.23
  - payments, application, c.269, s.18(6)
  - payments, defaults, distress proceedings, signing of warrants, c.269, s.24
  - payments, receipt after appeals, c.269, s.10(7)
  - payments, receipt before commencement of appeals, requirement, c.269, s.10(1)
  - payments, receipt generally, c.269, ss.2(1), 8(3)
  - recovery, injunctions and appointment of receivers, applications, c.269, s.22
  - recovery, powers, c.269, ss.8(5), 25
  - returns not filed, receipt of penalties, c.269, s.19
  - special mine assessors, appointment and direction, c.269, s.12(3)
  - tax investigations, powers, c.269, s.14(3)
  - waivers of notices, receipt, time, consequences, c.269, s.9(a)(iv)
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.285, s.4
- Niagara Parks Commission, annual report, submission, c.317, s.19(2)
- non-resident hunters, export and transportation of animals and birds, permits, powers, c.182, s.83(4)
- nursery stock, furnishing, c.175, s.8
- oil and natural gas
  - injections into geological formations, applications for permits, powers, c.377, s.11(3)
  - works, seizure, sales and liens, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(h)
- Ontario Energy Board, references, commencement, c.332, s.13(3)



# MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES

## —Continued

Ontario, geographic divisions, islands, c.497, s.13  
 Ontario Geographic Names Board  
   appointments, c.335, s.2  
   names, approval, c.335, ss.4, 5  
   recommendations, receipt, c.335, s.3(8)(f)  
 Ontario land surveyors, deceased, duties re field notes, c.493, s.4  
 parks, approved  
   assistance, applications, c.367, ss.5, 6, (1), (2)  
   grants to municipalities, c.367, s.3  
   municipal by-laws, approval, c.367, s.10  
   operation, maintenance, requirements, c.367, s.7  
 Petroleum Resources Act  
   inspectors, certificates of appointment and identification, issuance and validity, c.377, ss.2(2), (3)  
   licences and permits, powers, c.377, ss.13, 14  
   publication of information received, c.377, s.5(3)  
 pits and quarries  
   licences, hearings, references, circumstances, c.378, s.5  
   licences, issuance or refusal, circumstances and procedure, c.378, ss.4, 6, 21  
   licences, objections to issuance, receipt, c.378, s.5(1)  
   licences, refusal, revocation or suspension, notice, service, time, c.378, ss.8, 9(4)  
   licences, review or revocation, c.378, s.7  
   permits, issuance, renewal or revocation, circumstances, c.378, s.12  
   prosecutions, consent, requirement, c.378, s.18(2)  
   regulations, powers, c.378, s.19(2)  
   rehabilitation, powers, c.378, s.11(3)  
   reports re hearings, receipt, c.378, s.9(3)  
   restraining orders, application, circumstances, c.378, s.15  
   security deposits, forfeiture, authorization, circumstances, c.378, s.11(3)  
   site plans, amendment, consent, c.378, ss.4(4), 21  
   powers, generally, c.182, ss.6, 30, 88(1), 93, 94; c.285, ss.6(2)(b), 9, 11, 13  
 private forest reserves  
   consent, cutting of trees, c.175, s.6  
   timber rights, release, c.175, s.7  
 provincial parks  
   administration, c.401, s.7  
   advisory committees, appointment, c.401, s.6  
   articles and vehicles forfeited, disposition, c.401, s.14  
   contraventions, restraint, powers, c.401, s.22(2)  
   gifts, acceptance, powers, c.401, s.10  
   leases and agreements re land, powers, c.401, s.11

  master plans, preparation and review, c.401, s.8  
   possession of land, procedure, c.401, s.11(3)  
   public facilities, approval, c.401, s.7(3)  
   road allowances, closure, procedure, c.401, s.3(4)  
   unclaimed articles, disposition, direction, c.401, s.15(1)  
   unclaimed articles, refunds to owner, time, c.401, s.15(2)  
   unorganized territories, roads, access, powers, c.401, s.9(3)  
   wildlife, protection, c.401, s.19  
   zones, designation, classification, c.401, s.7(2)  
 public lands  
   agreements with landowners, registration, c.413, s.44  
   alienation of rights, consent, requirement, c.413, s.27(1)  
   altering and amending plan, service, duties, c.413, s.8(3)  
   annual lists to assessment commissioners, duties, c.413, s.35  
   building permits, powers, c.413, s.13  
   buildings, powers, c.413, s.23(4)  
   certificates re voided conditions, powers, c.413, s.66  
   Crown grants, conditions, orders, powers, c.413, s.18  
   Crown grants, deficiencies, compensation, powers, c.413, s.32  
   Crown grants, disputes, powers, c.413, s.21  
   Crown grants, double or inconsistent, compensation, powers, c.413, s.31  
   Crown grants, powers, generally, c.413, s.53  
   Crown grants, substitution, powers, c.413, s.7(3)  
   Crown grants, violation of conditions, powers, c.413, ss.17, 18  
   Crown reserves re roads, powers, c.413, s.62(3)  
   Crown reserves re water power, powers, c.413, s.64  
   Crown reserves, release of, powers, circumstances, c.413, s.63  
   dams, contracts or agreements re, powers, c.413, s.71  
   dams, powers, generally, c.413, s.69  
   disposal, powers, c.413, ss.14(4), (5)  
   easements, powers, c.413, s.20  
   emergencies, powers re land, c.413, s.72  
   erroneous Crown grants, powers, c.413, s.30  
   forests, powers, c.413, s.2  
   licences of occupation, powers, c.413, s.19  
   mineral rights, certificates, registration, c.413, ss.58(4), (5)  
   notice, duties, circumstances, c.413, s.38  
   plans of survey or subdivision, amended, duties, c.413, s.7(2)  
   possession, orders, procedure, powers, c.413, s.23

**MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

## —Continued

- price reductions, powers, circumstances, c.413, s.34
- private forest roads, agreements re public use, powers, c.413, ss.51, 52
- Public Agricultural Lands Committee, powers, c.413, s.43
- public forest roads, designation, powers, restriction, c.413, s.48
- quit claims, circumstances, powers, c.413, s.16
- rent arrears, recovery, powers, c.413, s.28
- reserves, recreational lands, powers, c.413, s.3
- responsibility for, c.413, s.2
- restricted areas, designation, building permits, powers, c.413, s.13
- roads, reserves of surface rights, powers, c.413, s.61(1)
- sales, cancellation, circumstances, powers, c.413, s.22
- sales or leases, powers, c.413, s.15
- subdivision plans, Crown rights to lots on, powers, c.413, s.67
- subdivision plans, powers, c.413, s.7
- summer resorts, approval re construction, conditions voided, c.413, s.65
- summer resorts, designation, subdivision plans, effect, c.413, s.12(2)
- surveys, powers, c.413, s.7
- township lots, resurveys, powers, c.413, s.8
- trees, Crown reserves, powers, c.413, s.55(5)
- trees, powers, c.413, s.54
- unauthorized construction, penalties, enforcement, c.413, s.24
- unauthorized construction, rights, c.413, s.24(4)
- water, covered by, dispositions, powers, c.413, s.39
- water powers and privileges, leases or development, powers, c.413, s.40
- zones, classes, powers, c.413, s.12
- Public Lands Act, powers, exercise, c.413, s.6
- reforestation by-laws, approval, c.510, s.14
- restricted fire zones, regulations, notice, c.173, ss.14, 37(b)
- restricted travel zones, regulations, notice, c.173, ss.14, 37(b)
- road commissioners, elections, qualified voters, insufficiencies, certificates, c.482, ss.16(3), 19(2)
- sand removal, Crown royalties
  - amount, determination, c.39, s.16(2)
  - security bonds, c.39, s.16(3)
- sand removal licences
  - hearings, c.39, s.4
  - issuance, c.39, s.2(1)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner's report, receipt, c.39, ss.4(5), (6)
- provisional suspensions, c.39, s.4(7)
- refusals, considerations, c.39, s.3
- sawmills, licences, powers, c.109, ss.47, 48
- seal, authorization and reproduction, c.285, s.10
- settlers' pulpwood transactions
  - investigations, c.469, s.2
  - regulations, recommendation, c.469, s.3
- spruce pulpwood exportation, recommendations, c.479, s.1
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - annual report, receipt, requirements, c.485, s.18
  - annual report, submission, c.486, s.17(2)
  - grants, c.485, s.14
- statute labour, arrears re lands, forfeiture and annulment, procedure, notice, time, c.482, ss.29, 35
- subdivision plans, unpatented land, consent to registration, land registry, c.445, s.73(4)
- substitution, SO 1982, c.7, s.12
- Surveyor General, duties, assignment, c.285, s.5(1)(b)
- telephone systems, highways in unorganized territories, usage re equipment, authorization, c.496, ss.43, 101
- timber and tree preservation and sales re unopened original road allowances, municipal by-laws, approval, c.302, s.309(6)
- timber, Crown timber
  - acts, deemed administrative, c.109, s.49
  - agreements, powers, c.109, s.6
  - boundaries, surveys, powers, c.109, s.8
  - contracts re supply, powers, c.109, s.4
  - Crown management units, designation, c.109, s.4
  - customs clearance documents, powers, c.109, s.16
  - forfeited property, powers, c.109, s.23
  - information, supply, rights, c.109, s.30
  - liens or charges, notice, duties, effect, c.109, s.24
  - maps, annual receipt, rights, c.109, s.27(1)(b)
  - orders, non-compliance, powers, c.109, ss.31, 32
  - penalties, rights and duties, c.109, s.48
  - powers, generally, c.109, s.28
  - pulpwood, measurement, directions, c.109, s.44(2)
  - removal, authorization, requirements, c.109, s.43
  - salvage licences, powers, c.109, s.5
  - sawmills, supply, powers, notice, c.109, ss.17, 48
  - supply, obligations, c.109, ss.47, 48
- timber, Crown timber licences
  - assignments, pledges or charges, powers, c.109, s.18
  - cancellation or variation, powers, c.109, ss.28, 48
  - cancellation powers, c.109, ss.5, 18(3)
  - claims re, circumstances, c.109, s.9(2)
  - cutting operations, commencement, approval, c.109, ss.14, 48
  - disposals, powers, c.109, s.20



# MINISTER OF NATURAL RESOURCES

—Continued

- manuals, management plan requirements, authorization, c.109, s.33
- manuals, scaling instructions, authorization, c.109, s.41
- plans, annual, receipt, rights and powers, c.109, s.27
- plans, management and operating, rights and powers, c.109, s.26
- powers, generally, c.109, ss.2, 3, 10
- timber, Crown timber, scalers
  - examination fees, powers, c.109, s.37(2)
  - information, supply, rights, c.109, s.45
  - licences, cancellation or suspension, circumstances, powers, c.109, s.46
  - licences, issuance, powers, c.109, s.38(1)
  - oaths, transmission, rights, c.109, s.40(1)
  - special permits, circumstances, powers, c.109, s.39
- timber, Crown timber, scalers, boards of examiners
  - appointment and duties, powers, c.109, s.34
  - examinations, powers, c.109, s.37(1)
  - oaths of office, transmission, c.109, s.35(2)
  - recommendations, receipt, c.109, s.37(1)
  - seizure, applications re release, rights and powers, c.109, s.25
  - seizure, transportation and other charges, duties, c.109, s.22(2)
- township reforestation agreements, approval, c.510, s.13(3)
- traps, wildlife
  - humane, designation, authorization, c.182, s.30(5)
  - prohibition, orders, authorization, c.182, s.30(4)
- tree conservation by-laws, approval, c.510, s.4(1)
- tree nurseries, establishment, c.175, s.8(1)
- water, injections into geological formations, applications for permits, powers, c.377, s.11(3)
- well drilling in designated gas storage areas, applications for permits, powers, c.332, s.23
- Wild Rice Harvesting Act
  - licences, appeals, c.532, s.3(9)
  - licences, issuance, c.532, s.3(3)
- wilderness areas
  - control and management, c.533, s.5
  - wildlife protection, powers, c.533, s.6
- wildlife conservation
  - agreements with landowners, authorization, c.182, s.6(3)
  - custody and forfeiture of property seized, powers, c.182, ss.16(2), (5), (6)
  - gifts, authorization to receive, c.182, s.6(2)
  - regulations, powers, c.182, ss.93, 94
- wolves in unlawful captivity, disposition, powers, c.182, s.82(2)
- Woodmen's Employment Act, inspectors
  - appointment, recommendations, c.536, s.2(1)

- assistant inspectors, appointment, c.536, s.2(3)
- investigations, directions, c.536, s.3
- reports, receipt and recommendations, c.536, s.5
- woodsmen, liens for wages, adjustment of claims and settlement of accounts, appointments, service, time, c.537, ss.24(3), 34

# MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

*see also* MINISTRY OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.286, s.4
- advisory committees
  - chairmen, appointment, c.286, s.11
  - establishment, c.286, s.11
  - expenses, determination, c.286, s.11
  - remuneration, determination, c.286, s.11
  - sub-committees, establishment, c.286, s.11
- agreements, powers, c.286, s.9
- delegation of powers and duties, c.286, s.7
- Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- Local Services Boards
  - audit reports, receipt, time, c.252, s.29(3)
  - Board areas, boundaries, authority, c.252, ss.3(1), 4(b), (g)
  - debts, approval, exception, c.252, s.28(b)
  - dissolution, orders, notice, circumstances, c.252, ss.30, 32
  - establishment, orders, c.252, ss.4(a), (g)
  - estimates and by-laws, receipt, time, c.252, s.23(5)
  - forms, language versions, orders, c.252, s.33
  - funding, payments, time, c.252, s.24
  - members, matters, establishment, c.252, ss.4, 5, Sched.
  - notices of election meetings, service, time, c.252, ss.9(3), 19(2)
  - notices of meetings re establishment, service, c.252, ss.3(4)(d), 33, Form(1)
  - powers, establishment, orders, c.252, ss.4(e), (g), Sched.
  - powers, review, applications, c.252, s.7(3)
  - powers, variation, proposals, receipt, c.252, ss.3(1), 31(4)
  - recommendations, receipt, c.252, ss.3(6)(c), (8), Sched.
  - records of meetings re establishment, service, c.252, s.3(6)(c)
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.286, s.3
- roads, access and common roads, closing applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(5)
- seal, authorization and reproduction, c.286, s.6

# MINISTER OF REVENUE

*see also* MINISTRY OF REVENUE

- Acts responsible for, administration, c.97, s.86; c.213, s.27(1); c.287, s.4

**MINISTER OF REVENUE**—Continued

assessment commissioners, appointment, c.31, s.2(2)

assessment rolls, returns, extensions, time, notice, c.31, ss.35, 67

assessments

- censuses, regulations, c.31, s.14
- City of Toronto 1981 Assessment Complaints Act, omissions, powers, SO 1982, c.8, s.7
- City of Toronto 1981, names and addresses of deemed complainants, transmission, SO 1982, c.8, s.2
- equalization adjustments, regulations, c.31, ss.63(3), 70
- notices, powers, c.31, s.30(1)
- pipe lines, rates, regulations, c.31, s.24(16a)
- pipe lines, rates, reviews, time, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24(15), (17)
- regulations, c.31, ss.2(1a), (1b)

building developments, payments to municipalities, powers, c.209, s.7(6)

corporations tax

- accounts and records, powers, c.97, s.87
- assessment and reassessment, powers generally, c.97, ss.73, 74, 76, 77, 85
- assessment, notice of appeal, receipt and reply, procedure, c.97, ss.78, 79, 84
- certificates of payment, supply, c.97, s.95a(2)
- collection costs, recovery, circumstances, c.97, s.94b
- criminal proceedings, release of money held, designation, c.97, s.93a
- defaults, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.240(1)
- garnishment, powers, c.97, s.93
- income computation, property values, determination, c.97, s.12
- income deductions, coal mines, allowances, determination, c.97, s.17(3)
- information, provision, circumstances, c.97, s.91
- notice re liens and charges, registration, circumstances, c.97, s.92
- notice re sale of property, receipt, circumstances, c.97, s.96
- payments, amounts, authorization, c.97, s.97
- premises, entry and search, authorization, c.97, s.86
- property, acquisition, powers, c.97, s.94c
- recovery, actions, procedure, c.97, s.94
- refund of overpayments, procedure, c.97, s.75
- tax returns, powers generally, c.97, ss.67, 69

Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF REVENUE

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

gasoline and aviation fuel tax

- amounts paid in lieu, c.186, s.2
- assessments, c.186, ss.11, 13
- certificates re amount of tax, evidentiary effect, c.186, s.20(5)
- collection, authorization, c.186, ss.3(1), 20

- collectors, appointment, c.186, ss.6, 7
- confidentiality, c.186, s.30
- entry, authorization, c.186, s.16
- finances, demands, c.186, s.26
- garnishment, powers, c.186, s.19
- importers as agents, c.186, s.4
- interest, relief, powers, c.186, s.29
- interprovincial agreements, recommendations, c.186, s.31
- records to be kept, c.186, s.15
- recovery, powers, c.186, s.18
- refunds, powers, c.186, s.27
- regulations, c.186, s.32(2)
- returns, c.186, ss.8, 11(8), 17

guaranteed annual income increments

- approval requirements, c.336, s.3(2)
- beneficiaries, payments to other persons, c.336, s.13

death, subsequent payments, c.336, s.13(1)

decisions, appeals, c.336, ss.9(6), (7)

decisions, objections, c.336, s.9

entitlement, evidence, regulations, c.336, ss.4(1), 17(2)(b), (3)

excess or invalid, recovery, c.336, s.10

income adjustments, c.336, s.6(7)

marital status, information requirements, effect, c.336, s.7

income tax

- accounts and records, powers, c.213, s.37
- assessments and reassessments, powers generally, c.213, ss.10, 20-22, 36(8)
- certificates as evidence, circumstances, c.213, s.49
- certificates, issuance and registration, circumstances, c.213, s.31
- deductions at source, undue hardship, powers, c.213, s.11(1a)
- default re payment, powers, c.213, s.34
- documents, issuance, circumstances, c.213, s.49(18)
- farmers and fisherman, payments, powers, c.213, s.4(5)
- information returns, receipt, c.213, s.40
- informations, powers, c.213, s.49
- inquiries, circumstances and powers generally, c.213, s.38
- money owed or advanced to taxpayers, powers, c.213, s.33
- money seized in criminal proceedings, powers, c.213, s.33b(1)
- payments, powers generally, c.213, ss.14(2), 16(6), 28, 35
- penalties, powers, c.213, ss.17, 18
- property of tax debtors, acquisition, powers, c.213, s.33a
- refunds, powers generally, c.213, s.19
- returns, powers, c.213, ss.8, 27(2)
- security for payments, acceptance, circumstances, c.213, s.27(3)
- warrants, issuance, circumstances, c.213, s.32

land registry, deceased persons, property transfers re; registration, consent, c.445, s.48



**MINISTER OF REVENUE—Continued**

land titles, transmissions on death, registration, consent, c.230, s.127

**land transfer tax**

affidavits, prescriptions, regulations, c.231, s.4(1)

agricultural land, dispositions, liability, c.231, ss.2(2a), (2b)

assessments, procedure and appeals, time, c.231, ss.10-12

conveyances, certification for registration without payment of tax, c.231, s.2(5)

deferrals, powers, c.231, s.16

expropriation, reductions, powers, c.231, s.16(9)

forms, regulations, c.231, s.18(1)

garnishment procedure, c.231, s.14

investigations, c.231, s.8

liability, determination, c.231, s.2(6)

multiple registrations, determinations, c.231, s.2(3)

payments, powers, c.231, s.17a

prosecutions, evidence, c.231, s.6(2)

rebates, powers, c.231, s.16

recovery, c.231, ss.13, 14

reductions, approval, c.231, s.17

refunds, circumstances, c.231, s.7

refunds, disallowance statements, procedure and appeals, time, c.231, ss.7(5), 11, 12

residence reductions, powers, c.231, s.16(8)

returns, c.231, s.3

returns, receipt, powers, c.231, ss.4(8), (10)

security, powers, c.231, s.16

unrestricted land, certification, c.231, ss.2(1)(b), 7(4)

value of the consideration, approval, c.231, s.4(5)

**Local Services Boards**

provincial land tax, rates, levies and collection, time, c.252, ss.24-26

Provincial Land Tax Register, service, time, c.252, s.22

**mineral exploration**

tax credit certificates, receipt of duplicates, c.346, s.4(2)

tax credits, excess or invalid, receipt, c.346, s.10(1)(b)

**Ministry, responsibility for, c.287, s.3**

**motor vehicle fuel tax**

actions to recover, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.17

assessments, objections and appeals, powers and duties, SO 1981, c.59, ss.13, 14

collectors, designations, powers and duties, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(1), (2), (8), (9), (11), 9(1)

collectors, hearings, powers and duties, SO 1981, c.59, ss.9(2), (3)

coloured fuel, equipment, labels or seals, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(2)

coloured fuel, equipment, malfunction reports, receipt, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(1)(b)

coloured fuel, equipment, tests,

authorizations, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(1)

dye, supply, SO 1981, c.59, ss.25(1)(a), (3)

fuel acquisition permits, hearings, powers and duties, SO 1981, c.59, ss.2(4), (5)

fuel acquisition permits, issuance, powers, SO 1981, c.59, ss.2(1)-(3)

fuel analysts, authorizations and powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(3)

garnishment proceedings, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.17(2)

information, supply, SO 1981, c.59, ss.12, 19, (1), (2), 22

inspections, authorizations, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.5(1)

interest, payment exemptions, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.20

interjurisdictional carriers, registration certificates, hearings, powers and duties, SO 1981, c.59, ss.3(3), (4)

interjurisdictional carriers, registration certificates, issuance, powers, SO 1981, c.59, ss.3(1), (2)

investigations, authorizations, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(3)

investigations, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.18

motor vehicles, detentions, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(2)

payments, agreements, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.23

payments in lieu of tax, receipt, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.4(10)

payments, proof, receipt, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.6

records and accounts, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.12(3)

refunds, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.21

regulations, SO 1981, c.59, ss.30(1)(h), (2)

retail dealers, powers and duties, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(14), (15)

returns, receipt and powers generally, SO 1981, c.59, ss.10, 12

security, receipt, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.4(4), 7

statutory compliance, proof, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(2)

transitional provisions, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.29

unpaid taxes, certificates, issuance and proof, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(1)

**officers**

duties, regulations, c.287, s.9(a)

powers, regulations, c.287, s.9(a)

Old Age Security Act (Canada), information under, access and confidentiality, arrangements, c.336, ss.4(2), (3)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act administration or enforcement, powers, c.336, s.15

delegation of powers or duties, circumstances, c.336, ss.4(3), 17(2)(c), (3)

forms, notification or statements under, regulations, c.336, ss.17(1), (3)

**MINISTER OF REVENUE—Continued**

information under, access and confidentiality, arrangements, c.336, ss.4(2), (3)

property tax assistance grants  
 additional grants, authorization, restrictions, c.352, s.7  
 applications, objections, procedure, c.352, s.9  
 documents, production, procedure, powers, c.352, s.16(2)  
 eligible persons, decisions, information basis, c.352, s.12  
 family units, restrictions, c.352, s.3  
 information, agreements, authorization, c.352, s.12(2)  
 overpayments or receipt by ineligible persons, recovery, considerations, c.352, s.14  
 payments, procedure, authorization, c.352, s.2  
 questions of law, applications, procedure, c.352, ss.9(6), 10  
 regulations, c.352, s.17(1)

Provincial Land Tax Act, compliance, proof, c.399, s.26(3)

provincial revenue, taxes, fees, penalties, remission, c.287, s.8(2)

race tracks tax  
 accounts and minute books, inspection, powers, c.428, s.3(2)  
 actions re recovery, powers, c.428, s.6  
 assessments, circumstances, c.428, s.9  
 information, receipt, c.428, s.5  
 inquiries, powers, c.428, s.5(1)(b)  
 surety bonds, powers, c.428, s.8

retail sales tax  
 advertisements, inclusion in price, authorization, c.454, s.38(2)  
 amount payable, determination, procedure, c.454, s.41(3)  
 assessments and appeals, powers generally, c.454, ss.16, 16a, 17, 18, 22(3), 24, 26  
 assessments, notice of objection and appeal, receipt, c.454, ss.22, 23  
 certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.454, ss.20, 37  
 collection, authorization, c.454, ss.8, 9  
 collectors, compensation, authorization, c.454, s.12  
 garnishment, circumstances and powers, c.454, s.34  
 information, communication, restrictions, c.454, s.15  
 investigations, powers generally, c.454, s.29  
 liquidation proceedings re collectors, powers, c.454, s.20  
 permits, powers, c.454, s.3  
 price of admission or fair value, determination, c.454, s.2(7)  
 recovery, procedure and powers, c.454, s.35  
 refunds, powers, c.454, ss.2(8), (9), (11), (13)  
 regulations, c.454, s.45  
 returns, powers generally, c.454, ss.13, 31

savings institutions, demands re payment, circumstances, c.454, ss.34(1a), (3a)  
 security bonds, deposit, powers, c.454, s.37  
 special exemptions, powers, c.454, s.7  
 stock, sales in bulk, certificates, issuance, c.454, s.4

school support lists, regulations, c.31, s.15(4)

seal, authorization, reproduction, effect, c.287, s.7

small business development corporations  
 financial statements, receipt, time, c.475, s.16  
 grants, payments, circumstances, procedure, c.475, s.21  
 grants, powers, c.475, ss.20, 22a  
 grants, recovery, circumstances, rules, c.475, s.24  
 information, powers, notice, c.475, s.18  
 information, receipt, powers, c.475, s.17  
 investments, material changes, notice, receipt, c.475, s.13(2)  
 payments due to Crown, collection, procedure, powers, c.475, s.27  
 proposals, disputes, duties and powers, c.475, s.28  
 questions of law, determination, procedure, c.475, s.29  
 register, duties, delegation, c.475, s.2  
 registration, duties, c.475, s.6  
 registration, powers, c.475, s.5  
 regulations, powers, c.475, s.34(2)  
 tax credits, powers, c.475, ss.20, 22, 22a  
 tax credits, recovery, circumstances, rules, c.475, s.24  
 trust funds, powers, c.475, s.8

tobacco tax  
 assessments, c.502, ss.10, 11, 13  
 bulk sales, certificates, c.502, s.6  
 collection, authorization, c.502, s.2  
 collectors, compensation, c.502, s.8(3)  
 collectors, money held in trust, c.502, s.8(1)  
 confidentiality, c.502, s.22  
 entry, authorization, c.502, ss.14, 23(3)  
 garnishment, powers, c.502, s.17  
 inquiries, powers, c.502, s.15  
 permits, suspension or cancellation, c.502, s.4  
 recovery, powers, c.502, s.16  
 refunds, powers, c.502, s.26  
 regulations, c.502, s.28  
 reports, tobacco brought into Ontario, c.502, s.5  
 returns, c.502, s.9  
 transitional provisions, c.287, s.10

Treasurer of Ontario, property given to, vested in, c.287, s.10(4)

unorganized territories, provincial land taxes  
 certificates of forfeiture re unpaid taxes, issuance, time, c.399, ss.33(1), (3), (4), 34  
 pipe lines, assessment rates, reviews, time, c.399, s.10(13)  
 regulations, c.399, ss.38, (1)(g)  
 returns, prescriptions, c.399, s.9



**MINISTER OF REVENUE**—Continued  
 telephone companies, disputes, notice, c.399,  
 ss.11(9), (10)

**MINISTER OF THE ENVIRONMENT**  
*see also* ENVIRONMENT; MINISTRY OF  
 THE ENVIRONMENT

Acts responsible for, administration, c.278, s.4;  
 c.361, s.2(1)

advisory committees, appointment, c.140,  
 s.32(g)

Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER  
 OF THE ENVIRONMENT

drainage works, discharges, authorization,  
 c.126, s.83(1)

duties, c.140, s.32; c.278, s.5

Environmental Appeal Board, appeals from  
 decisions, c.141, s.123(3)

Environmental Assessment Act

contraventions, remedies, c.140, s.28

exemptions, c.140, s.29

proceedings, documents, evidentiary effect,  
 c.140, s.36(b)

Environmental Assessment Board

decisions and reasons, copies, c.140, s.18(17)

decisions, deemed by Minister, c.140, s.20

decisions, variation or substitution, c.140,  
 s.23

hearings, discretionary powers, c.140,  
 ss.12(2), 13

hearings, notice, c.140, s.12(3)

hearings, participation, c.140, s.18(16)

new hearings, requests, c.140, ss.23(1)(c), (4)  
 environmental assessments

acceptance, c.140, ss.5(1)(a), 6(1)(c), 8, 9  
 amendment and acceptance, c.140, ss.8, 10,  
 12

approval to proceed with undertakings,  
 c.140, ss.5(1)(b), (2), 6(1)(d), 14-16, 38,  
 38'

exemptions, c.140, s.29

false information, c.140, ss.35, 39

hearings, discretionary powers, c.140,  
 ss.7(2)(b), 12(2), 13

powers, c.140, s.32

public submissions, c.140, s.7(2)(a)

records, maintenance, c.140, ss.31, 37, (5),  
 (6)

research studies, orders, time, c.140, s.11

reviews, preparation and notice, c.140, ss.7,  
 11(4)

service of documents and notices, c.140, s.37

submission to, c.140, s.5(1)

withdrawal or amendment by proponents,  
 terms and conditions, c.140, s.7(3)

Environmental Compensation Corporation

annual reports, receipt, c.141, s.109

audits, receipt of reports, c.141, s.108

by-laws, powers, c.141, s.100(3)

payments, rights, c.141, s.96(2)

Environmental Council, advice, c.141, s.133

environmental protection

agreements, powers, c.141, s.134a

contaminants, investigations, requests, c.141,  
 s.134

contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce  
 and control, approval, c.141, ss.9-11

documents, evidentiary effect, c.141, s.135

duties, c.141, s.3

false information, c.141, s.145

land, use of former waste disposal sites,  
 approval, c.141, s.45

litter, grants re receptacles, c.141, s.76

litter, powers re research, c.141, s.74

municipal by-laws, approval, c.141, s.138

orders, compliance, effect, c.141, s.86

orders, cost of enforcement, recovery, c.141,  
 s.143

orders, effect, c.141, s.149

orders or approvals, effect, c.141, s.18

pollutants, directions, c.141, s.82

pollutants, disposal, orders, c.141, s.84

pollutants, orders, notice and contents,  
 c.141, s.85

pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80

powers, c.141, s.3

repair orders, c.141, s.16

restraining actions, c.141, s.144

sewage systems, municipal agreements,  
 c.141, s.70

waste disposal sites, certificates of approval,  
 public hearings, procedure, c.141, s.35

waste, disposal sites or management systems,  
 appeals, receipt of notice, c.141, s.44

waste management systems, reports re,  
 c.141, s.29

Environmental Protection Act

Directors, appointment, c.141, s.4

provincial officers, designation, c.141, s.125

Executive Council, appointment and duties,  
 c.147, s.2(1)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.278, s.2(2)

Ontario Water Resources Act, Directors,  
 appointment and authority, c.361, s.4

pesticides and pests

appeals, entitlement to be heard, c.376,  
 s.15(3)

appeals to, powers re decisions, c.376,  
 s.15(4)

certificates as evidence, effect, c.376, s.36

contraventions, orders prohibiting  
 continuation, c.376, s.37

Directors, appointment and authority, c.376,  
 s.3

duties, c.376, s.2

fees for pamphlets or documents, copies,  
 c.376, s.30

index record, maintenance and searches,  
 c.376, s.24

orders, effect on successors or assignees,  
 c.376, s.24(1)

orders, enforcement of performance, c.376,  
 s.32

Pesticides Advisory Committee,

recommendations and reports, c.376,  
 s.10(3)

**MINISTER OF THE ENVIRONMENT**

## —Continued

- powers, c.376, s.2
  - prevention or repair of injury or damage, powers, c.376, s.23(1)
  - provincial officers, designation, c.376, s.17
  - provincial officers
    - certificates, issuance, c.140, s.24(2)
    - designation, c.140, s.24(1)
  - sewage service, regulations, c.361, s.44
  - sewage works
    - agreements, procedure, duties, c.361, ss.34, 36(3)(b), 38, 39
    - authority, delegation, c.361, s.5
    - debts, recovery, c.361, s.60
    - Directors' reports, implementation, recovery of costs, c.361, s.33(3)
    - documents, copies, information, fees, c.361, s.58
    - fees, c.361, s.57
    - function, powers, c.361, s.7
    - inspections, c.361, s.10
    - land, acquisition, powers, c.361, s.11
  - Ministry of the Environment Debt
    - Retirement Account, interest credits, c.361, s.41
  - Ministry of the Environment Reserve
    - Account, interest credits, c.361, s.40
  - municipal-provincial agreements, c.361, s.7(2)
  - obstruction, c.361, s.10(4)
  - orders, default, enforcement, c.361, s.55
  - pollution, notice, c.361, ss.16(3), (4), (6)
  - pollution, powers, c.361, ss.14, 15
  - powers of municipalities, c.361, s.9
  - regulations, c.361, ss.44, (1)
  - restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56
- water service, regulations, c.361, s.44
- waterworks
- agreements, procedure, duties, c.361, ss.34, 36(3)(b), 38, 39
  - authority, delegation, c.361, s.5
  - debts, recovery, c.361, s.60
  - Directors' reports, implementation, recovery of costs, c.361, s.33(3)
  - documents, copies, information, fees, c.361, s.58
  - fees, c.361, s.57
  - function, powers, c.361, s.7
  - inspections, c.361, s.10
  - land, acquisition, powers, c.361, s.11
- Ministry of the Environment Debt
- Retirement Account, interest credits, c.361, s.41
- Ministry of the Environment Reserve
- Account, interest credits, c.361, s.40
- municipal-provincial agreements, c.361, s.7(2)
- obstruction, c.361, s.10(4)
- orders, default, enforcement, c.361, s.55
- pollution, notice, c.361, ss.16(3), (4), (6)
- pollution, powers, c.361, ss.14, 15
- powers of municipalities, c.361, s.9

regulations, c.361, ss.44, (1)

restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56

wells, water, licences or permits, appeals, powers, c.361, s.22k(12)

**MINISTER OF TOURISM AND RECREATION**

*see also* MINISTRY OF TOURISM AND RECREATION; RECREATION; TOURISM

Acts responsible for, administration, SO 1982, c.7, s.5, Sched.

annual report, duties, SO 1982, c.7, s.15

community recreation centres

agreements re joint use by municipalities, receipt, c.80, s.4

by-laws, receipt, c.80, s.2(1)

corporations, approval generally, c.80, s.8

corporations, approval, suspension or revocation, c.80, s.11

grants, unorganized territories, direction, c.80, s.9

municipal grants, direction, c.80, s.6(1)

plans re alterations and acquisition, receipt, c.80, s.7

records and returns, receipt, c.80, s.12(f)

reports, hearings, receipt, c.80, s.11(4)

delegation of powers and duties, SO 1982, c.7, s.8

Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

financial assistance, grants, regulations, SO 1982, c.7, ss.13(c)-(e)

financial records, inspection, powers, SO 1982, c.7, s.10

Historical Parks Act, administration, c.199, s.2

Ministry, responsibility for, SO 1982, c.7, s.3

non-residents, appointment, powers, SO 1982, c.7, s.7

Ontario Place Corporation

additional reports, conditions, c.353, s.14(2)

annual report, receipt, c.353, s.14(1)

grants and loans, conditions, c.353, s.12

public accounts, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.7, s.14

seal, authorization and reproduction, SO 1982, c.7, s.11

substitution for former ministers, SO 1982, c.7, s.12

tourism, investigators, appointment, circumstances, c.507, s.2

tourist establishments

inspectors, designation, c.507, s.13

licences, appeals, party, powers and duties, c.507, ss.9, 10

licences, reports, receipt, c.507, s.5(2)

sleeping accommodation, information, receipt, c.507, s.11



**MINISTER OF TRANSPORT (CANADA)**

ships, births and deaths aboard, registration information, c.524, s.28

**MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS**

*see also* MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS;  
TRANSPORTATION

Acts responsible for, administration, c.198, s.2; c.289, s.3; c.505, s.8

**airports**

agreements, powers, c.16, s.2(1)  
establishment, powers, c.16, s.3(1)  
facilities, leases, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)  
funding, c.16, s.2(1)

annual report, submission, c.289, s.8

boundaries, highways, applications re confirmation, c.47, s.3(2)

bridges, transfer to municipal jurisdiction, c.302, ss.254(2), 269

**commercial vehicles**

licensing, registration, agreements, c.289, s.7  
non-resident owners, documents, inspection, c.198, ss.16(2), (3)

conservation authorities, projects, requirements re plans, c.85, s.32(3)

contractors, information demand, time, c.290, ss.3, 5

County of Oxford, road systems, authority, c.365, ss.28(10), 30, 31

creditors, claims settlement, c.290, s.2

**dangerous goods transportation**

federal-provincial agreements, powers, SO 1981, c.69, s.12(1)

permits, issuance, authorizations, SO 1981, c.69, ss.2(2), (4)

**Dangerous Goods Transportation Act**

annual report, duties, SO 1981, c.69, s.12(3)  
inspectors, designations, SO 1981, c.69, s.9(1)

**Deputy Minister *see* DEPUTY MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS**

Director of Vehicle Inspection Standards, appointment, c.198, s.72

District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, authority, c.121, ss.27(1), (10), 29-31

**drivers**

certificates of conviction, receipt, c.198, s.28  
judgment debtors, powers, c.198, s.172  
licences, hearings, appeals, c.198, s.32  
licences, powers generally, c.198, ss.1(2), 18, (1), (2), (2a), (6)

Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

**freight forwarders**

documents, examiners, appointment, c.407, s.33(8)  
insurance policies, certificates and notice of expiry or cancellation, receipt, c.407, s.29

investigators, appointment and receipt of reports, c.407, s.33(2)  
licences, powers, c.407, ss.19, 20, 22, 23, (8), (9)

party to proceedings, c.407, ss.9(4), 23(5)  
security bonds and notice of cancellation or expiry, receipt, c.407, s.30

**Highway Traffic Act**

powers under, exercise, c.198, s.2  
staff appointments re administration, c.198, s.194

**highways**

animals upon, regulations and restrictions, c.421, s.32(1)

approach roads, alteration, circumstances and consent, c.421, s.24

assumption, notice, registration, c.421, s.8

by-laws, approval, procedure, c.421, s.112

city roads, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements, powers generally, c.421, ss.79, 80, 83, 85, 86

Class A Highways, designation, c.198, s.97(2)

construction, higher standards, agreements, c.421, s.26(5)

controlled-access highways, agreements, powers and duties generally, c.421, ss.29(5), 37-39

county road systems, by-laws, receipt, c.421, ss.44(8), 46(5)

county road systems, construction and maintenance, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.44(10), 49-53, 57(7), 58, (11), (12), (14), (15), 59(5)

county road systems, Indian reserve roads, construction or maintenance, powers, c.421, s.64

Crown land, acquisition and disposition, procedure, c.421, s.5

development roads, powers generally, c.421, s.90

drainage, procedure, notice and consent, c.421, s.25(1)

duties, delegation, c.198, s.3

expressways or freeways, acquisition of land, agreements, c.421, s.98(2)

expropriation, circumstances, c.421, s.11

extensions or connecting links, authorization and agreements, c.421, s.21

fences, land adjoining, agreements and payment of cost, c.421, s.30(6)

freeze-ups, designation re vehicle operation, regulations, c.198, ss.102(2), 197, 198

highway systems, agreements re reports or projects, c.421, s.22

industrial roads, designation and agreements re maintenance, c.421, s.43

joint construction projects, agreements, c.421, s.27

King's Highway, agreements and powers generally, c.421, ss.28, 34

King's Highway, construction zones, designation, c.198, ss.109(7), (8)

# MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued

land damage, claims, appeals and receipt of particulars, c.421, ss.14, 15

land, entry and alteration, powers and duties, c.421, ss.6, 13

landowners, compensation claims, notice, receipt, c.421, s.13(3)

municipal agreements and by-laws, copies, entitlement, c.421, s.19(2)

municipalities, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.18, 19, 88, 89

permit re works, issuance, c.421, s.31(1)

plans and amendments, registration, verification and signature, c.421, ss.4, 8-10

powers, delegation, c.198, s.3

property re, powers, c.421, s.2

regulations generally, c.198, ss.117, 130(2), 147(3)

repair, authorization, actions and agreements, c.421, ss.33(2), (4), 104

roadways, agreements re construction, c.421, s.23

sidewalks or footpaths, construction, approval, c.421, s.106(4)

signs, traffic control devices and markings, regulations, c.198, s.114(6)

snow fences, powers generally, c.421, s.30(8)

structures, removal, payment of compensation, circumstances, c.421, s.30(7)

subsidies, vouchers and documents, receipt, c.421, s.111

suburban roads, designation and receipt of plans, c.421, ss.65(1), 66

tertiary roads, maintenance and snow removal, agreements, c.421, s.41

town roads, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.79, 80, 83, 85, 86

township roads, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.72-78

traffic problems, annual reports, receipt, c.198, s.179(e)

transfers, agreements or permits, effect, c.421, s.29(4)

unorganized territories, powers, c.421, s.91

unorganized territories, regulations, c.198, s.112(1)

urban municipality roads, construction, financial arrangements, c.421, s.59(5)

use, regulations, c.198, s.161(1)

vehicles upon, regulations and restrictions, c.421, s.32(1)

village roads, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, ss.79, 83, 86

warrants, issuance, application, circumstances, c.421, s.113, Form(1)

works generally, powers, c.421, ss.26, 114

international bridges, agreements, c.503, s.5

licences, powers generally, SO 1984, c.21, s.3(1)

local roads area boards

audits, authority, c.251, s.34(2)

dissolution, proposals, receipt, powers, c.251, s.17

duties, approval requirements, c.251, ss.10(2), 31(2), 33(1)

financial statements, preparation, service, time, c.251, s.15

secretary-treasurer, remuneration, security and records, directions, c.251, ss.10(4), (6), (7), 31(2)

local roads areas

dissolution, proposals, receipt, powers, c.251, s.17

establishment, powers, c.251, ss.7(7), 8

landowners, annual meetings, notice, time, c.251, ss.11(2), 14(1)

powers, c.251, s.33

proposals, voting results, receipt, consequences, c.251, ss.16(5), (6)

taxes, remissions, receipt, duties, c.251, ss.21(2), 30-32

milk and milk products, transportation by producers, certificates, notice, c.266, s.19

mines and mining, land needed for highways, water power development, or public interest, certification, effect, c.268, s.31(d)

Ministry, responsibility for, c.289, s.2(2)

motor vehicle inspection stations, inspectors, appointment, c.198, ss.82(1), (2)

motor vehicles

accidents, reports, receipt and approval, c.198, ss.173(4), 179

dealers, licences, powers, c.198, s.41(6)

permits, powers, c.198, ss.1(2), 6(2), 7, (11)

special identification numbers, issuance, circumstances, c.198, s.9(3)

speed limits on highways, regulations, c.198, s.109(6)

motorized snow vehicles

operators' licences, issuance, c.301, s.9

permits, issuance or validation, authorization and fees, c.301, ss.2(4), (10)

regulations, c.301, ss.5, 13, (3), (4)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, road systems, authority re, c.314, ss.70(3), 71, 73

off-road vehicles, permits, issuers

authorizations, SO 1983, c.53, s.5(4)

fees, SO 1983, c.53, s.5(5)

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation

equity shares, receipt, circumstances, c.358, s.15(2)

share subscriptions, voting procedure, c.358, s.16

voting rights, regulations, c.358, s.18(a)

pedestrian way by-laws, local municipalities, approval, c.302, s.210(123)

powers, duties, delegation, c.289, s.4

property, contracts, enforcement, c.289, s.5

public commercial vehicles



**MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued**

certificates of intercorporate exemption, powers, c.407, ss.4a, 23  
 commercial cartage zones, designation, circumstances and procedure, c.407, s.13  
 insurance policies, certificates and notice of expiry or cancellation, receipt, c.407, s.29  
 licence plates, issuance, c.407, s.16(2)  
 licences, powers, c.407, ss.6(1), (7), (8), 7(1), (13), 9, 10, 10a, 12, 14, 17, 23  
 licensees, investigators and examiners, appointment and receipt of reports, c.407, ss.33(2), (8)  
 licensees, transportation service, discontinuance, notice, receipt, c.407, s.6(3)  
 licensing hearings, delegation of powers, c.407, s.6(6)  
 Ontario Highway Transport Board, reports re transportation policy, receipt, c.407, s.39(1)  
 probationary operating licences, powers, c.407, s.7(9)  
 rewritten certificates, issuance, powers, SO 1983, c.79, s.1; SO 1984, c.20, s.1(4)  
 security bonds or notice of cancellation or expiry, receipt, c.407, s.30  
 tonnage, restrictions, powers, c.407, s.16(1)  
 public transportation  
   agreements, approval, c.421, ss.22, 94, 95  
   ferries, establishment and operation, powers, c.421, s.100  
   financial assistance, determination and allocation, c.421, s.94  
   rapid transit systems, construction, financial arrangements and powers generally, c.421, s.93  
 public vehicles  
   delegation of powers, circumstances, c.425, s.5(8)  
   hearings re transportation policies, directions and receipt of reports, c.425, s.36(1)  
   insurance certificates, receipt, c.425, s.28(1)  
   insurance policies, cancellation or expiry, notice, receipt, c.425, s.28(3)  
   licensees, special authority, grants, circumstances, c.425, s.5(6)  
   licensing hearings, party, c.425, ss.7(3), 17(5)  
   licensing hearings, powers and receipt of reports, c.425, s.17  
   municipal by-laws re operation, approval, c.425, s.9(3)  
   operating licences, amendments, procedure, c.425, s.8  
   operating licences, certificates re, receipt, c.425, s.6(1)  
   operating licences, corporations as holders, powers, c.425, s.7(5)  
   operating licences, powers and receipt of reports, c.425, ss.5(1), 6(1), (3), 7, 11  
   passengers or express freight tonnage, restrictions, establishment, c.425, s.15(1)

public vehicles, licensing, registration, agreements, c.289, s.7  
 scheduled services, discontinuance, notice and reports, receipt, c.425, ss.5(3), (4)  
 security bonds, cancellation or expiry, notice, receipt, c.425, s.29  
 tariffs of tolls, approval or revision, c.425, s.18  
 tariffs of tolls, hearings, decisions and party, c.425, s.19  
 trailers, attachment, authorization, c.425, s.24  
 vehicle licences and licence plates, powers, c.425, ss.13(1), 14(3), 16  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, authority, c.434, ss.28(10), 30, 31  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, authority, c.435, ss.28(10), 29, 30  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, authority, c.436, ss.27(10), 29, 30  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, authority, c.437, ss.26(10), 28, 29  
   transportation system, operation, approval, c.437, s.58  
   Urban Transit Service Area, establishment, c.437, s.57  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, authority, c.438, ss.64(3), 66-68  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, road systems, authority, c.439, ss.51, 52, 66(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, authority, c.440, ss.27(10), 29, 30  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, authority, c.441, ss.45(1), (12), 47, 48, 54  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, authority, c.442, ss.61(10), 63, 64, 75(2)  
 Regional Municipality of York, road systems, authority, c.443, ss.63(8), 65, 66  
 roads, transfer to municipal jurisdiction, c.302, ss.254(2), 269  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission, agreements, powers, c.486, s.8(2)  
 statute labour, charges re lands in arrears, receipt, c.482, ss.29, 35(4)  
 street car accidents, reports, receipt and approval, c.198, s.173(4)  
 Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority  
   agreements, c.505, s.6a  
   annual report, receipt, submission, c.505, s.14  
   auditors, appointment, approval, c.505, s.13(1)  
   by-laws, approval, c.505, s.3(2)  
   regulations, authority, c.505, s.9  
 trailers  
   dealers, licences, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.41(6)

## MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued

- ownership or leases, changes, procedure, c.198, s.10
- permits, powers generally, c.198, s.7
- special identification numbers, issuance, circumstances, c.198, s.9(3)
- tunnels, agreements, c.503, s.5
- vehicles
  - licences, powers generally, c.198, s.41(6)
  - regulations, c.198, s.104b
- work
  - contracts, enforcement, c.289, s.5
  - information, delivery requirement, c.289, s.6

## MINISTERS

*see also* DEPUTY MINISTERS; EXECUTIVE COUNCIL; members

- accommodation allowances, exception, c.235, s.66(7)(a)
- Borough of Scarborough, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)
- consolidated hearings, joint boards, proceedings, parties, SO 1981, c.20, s.8(2)
- cost of accommodations in Toronto, maximum, c.147, s.4(1)
- County of Oxford, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.365, s.117(8)
- Crown documents, execution requirements, c.147, s.6
- Crown land, first registrations, land titles, applications, c.230, s.30(5)
- defined, c.161, s.1(g); c.236, s.3(b); c.291, s.1(e); c.325, s.1(b)
- deputy ministers, powers, c.418, ss.21, 23
- development plans, land acquired, designation, c.354, s.15(2)
- duties, transfers, c.147, s.5
- emergencies
  - liability, circumstances, SO 1983, c.30, s.11
  - plans, duties, SO 1983, c.30, s.6(1)
  - Premier of Ontario, powers, delegation, SO 1983, c.30, ss.7(2), (5)
- environmental assessments
  - approvals to proceed with undertakings, c.140, s.14(1)
  - Board decisions, variation, substitution or reconsideration, approvals, c.140, s.23(1)
  - exemptions, approval, c.140, s.29
- evidence
  - oaths administered outside Ontario, effect and admissibility, c.145, s.45
  - official documents, privilege, c.145, s.30
  - proclamations or regulations, production, c.145, s.26
- Executive Council
  - composition, c.147, s.1
  - ministers on, appointments and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
  - precedence, c.147, s.1
- financial accounts
  - advances re expenses, repayment, procedure, c.161, s.13

- interim payments re goods or services, circumstances, procedure, c.161, s.14
- financial business of ministries, responsibility, c.291, s.8
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, confidential information, access, c.186, s.30(6)
- Great Seal, appointments under, c.147, s.2(1)
- highways, works, construction and operation, agreements, c.421, s.26(2)
- instruments executed by, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(d)
- municipal documents, languages, requirements, c.302, s.104a(7)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, applications, c.316, s.12
  - land acquired re, designation, c.316, s.18(2)
  - preparation, consultations, c.316, s.7
  - programs and policies, c.316, s.9
- Ombudsman, consultations, circumstances, c.325, ss.19(4), (5)
- Parliamentary Assistants
  - appointment, c.147, s.2(2)
  - expenses, c.147, s.4(2)
  - salaries, c.147, s.3(4)
- planning, policy statements, issuance, publication, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.3
- portfolio, without
  - ministerial duties and powers, assignment, effect, c.147, s.5(3)
  - salaries, c.147, ss.3(3), (5)
- powers, transfers, authorization, c.147, s.5
- Provincial Auditor, special assignments, c.35, s.17
- provincial offences officers, designation, c.400, s.1(2)
- provincial schools, collective negotiations, witnesses, compellability, c.403, s.6(5)
- public bodies, administered prices, privileged information
  - disclosure, SO 1983, c.70, s.16(3)
  - rights, SO 1982, c.55, s.31(3)
- public officers, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.1(m); c.291, s.1(h)
- public service, unclassified, appointments, powers, c.418, s.8
- Regional Municipality of Durham, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(10)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.436, s.122(9)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 133(9)



**MINISTERS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Peel, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.440, s.117(9)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.442, s.151(8)
- regulations made by, filing requirements, c.446, s.2(1)
- retirement allowances
  - contributions, c.236, ss.8, 9
  - elections, time, transitional provisions, c.236, ss.9, 25, 32(a)
- salaries
  - generally, c.147, ss.3(1), (3), (5)
  - Premier of Ontario, c.147, ss.3(2), (5)
- service, defined, c.236, s.3(d)
- staff, Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.419, s.26a
- statistical information
  - agreements, c.480, s.2
  - oaths of office and secrecy, administration, c.480, s.4(1)
- statistical information questionnaires
  - answers, disclosure, permission, circumstances, consent, c.480, ss.4(2), (3), 6
  - receipt, c.480, s.3
- unclassified public servants' oaths, requirement, c.418, s.10(3)

**MINISTERS (CANADA)**

- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, confidential information, access, c.186, s.30(6)
- instruments executed by, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(d)

**MINISTERS (CLERGY)**

*see* CLERGY

**MINISTRIES**

- accounts
  - audit staff, accommodation, provision, c.35, s.11
  - Provincial Auditor, annual report, contents, c.35, s.12(2)(f)
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, delegation of powers, c.11, s.3(2)
- annual report, c.270, s.9
- Archivist, deputy head, status, c.27, s.2
- Attorney General
  - duties, c.271, ss.5(g), (h)
  - legal officers, appointment, powers, c.271, s.6
- Borough of Scarborough, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)
- Civil Service Commission, assistance, c.418, s.25(1)
- commissioners for taking affidavits, staff, eligibility, c.75, s.4

- conservation authorities, collaboration with, powers, c.85, s.21(n)
- construction liens, preservation, procedure, SO 1983, c.6, s.34(3)
- continuation, c.270, s.2(1)
- County of Oxford, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.365, s.117(8)
- debts owed to, interest or penalties, recovery, c.161, s.9a(1)
- defined, c.161, s.1(h); c.291, s.1(f); c.316, s.1(e); c.354, s.1(e); SO 1983, c.1, s.6(1)
- deputy ministers, responsibility, generally, c.418, s.21(1)
- development plans
  - amendment, applications, c.354, s.8(1)
  - proposals, presentation, procedure, c.354, s.6(5)
- documents
  - destruction or removal, consent, c.27, s.6
  - disposition, regulations, c.27, s.8(d)
- emergency plans, duties, SO 1983, c.30, s.6(1)
- expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, s.5(4)
- Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, decisions, powers re, c.270, s.15(1)
- financial accounts
  - audits by Treasurer, duties, c.291, s.11
  - examination, prerequisites, c.291, s.15
  - responsibility, certification, procedure, c.291, s.8
- fire safety, duties of Fire Marshal, c.166, s.3(f)
- goods or services charged to, interim payments re, circumstances, c.161, s.14
- Government of Ontario, inclusion in definition, c.190, s.1(b)
- grants, conditions to pay, c.270, s.5(2)
- health hazards, complaints, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.11
- Highway Traffic Act, staff appointments, application, c.198, s.194
- highways, areas near, use, authorization, c.421, s.2(3)
- laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(d)
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, contracts with, eligibility, effect, c.235, ss.10, 12, 15
  - services, provision, c.235, s.95
- live stock brands, records, c.246, s.3(1)
- municipal documents, languages, requirements, c.302, s.104a(7)
- Municipal Tax Assistance Act, payments made on behalf of, recovery, c.311, s.5
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, applications, c.316, s.12
  - conflicts with other Acts, c.316, s.13(1)
  - contents, programs and policies, c.316, s.9
  - preparation, consultations, c.316, s.7

**MINISTRIES—Continued**

- Ombudsman, governmental organizations, powers and duties, c.325, ss.15(1), 19(1), (6), 20, 22, 26
- Ontario Gazette, publication requirements, c.323, s.2(c)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board
  - consultations and information supply, duties, c.335, ss.3(8)(b), (e)
  - geographical features, names, use, circumstances, c.335, ss.4(2), 5
- Ontario Land Corporation, services and facilities, use re, c.342, s.16(1)
- Ontario Municipal Board, assistance, consent requirement, c.347, s.20
- pipe lines, applications to construct, notice, receipt, c.332, s.48(2)
- planning policies, consideration, duties, SO 1983, c.1, ss.3(5), 6(2)
- programs
  - determination of services, expenses, grants, c.270, s.5(2)
  - fees to be paid and amounts, c.270, s.5(3)
- public accountants, representations, receipt, c.405, s.7(e)
- public service, unclassified, appointments, c.418, s.8
- Regional Municipality of Durham, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(10)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.436, s.122(9)
- Regional Municipality of
  - Hamilton-Wentworth, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 133(9)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.440, s.117(9)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.442, s.151(8)
- research institutes
  - budgets, responsibility, c.13, s.9(2)(e)
  - property, vesting, c.13, s.4
- responsibility for, c.270, s.2(2)
- seed potato restricted areas, petitions, receipt, c.467, s.3
- services and facilities
  - IDEA Corporation, use, duties, SO 1981, c.34, s.13(1)
  - Inflation Restraint Board, use, duties, SO 1982, c.55, s.3(2)
  - Technology Centres, use, powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.11(2)
- services, conditions to provide, c.270, s.5(2)
- specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(d)
- staff

- agricultural representatives, designation of duties, c.12, s.2
- appointment, c.270, s.3
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(b)
- Surrogate Court administration grants, security requirements, exception, c.491, s.61(1)

**MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD**

*see also* MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD

- agricultural societies, statements re displays or competitions, forms, supply, c.14, s.11(3)
- staff
  - delegation of powers and duties to, c.270, s.4a
  - liability, c.270, s.4b
- Veterinary Services Branch
  - Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE VETERINARY SERVICES BRANCH
  - Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(a)

**MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FOOD ACT, c.270**

- Executive Council Act, conflicts, c.270, s.4a(2)
- live stock and live stock products, application, c.245, s.14

**MINISTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE**

*see also* MINISTER OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE

- annual report, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(2)
- establishment, SO 1982, c.6, s.2
- public accounts, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.6, s.14
- purposes, SO 1982, c.6, s.4
- regulations, SO 1982, c.6, s.13
- responsibility for, SO 1982, c.6, s.3
- staff
  - contracts or agreements by, effect, SO 1982, c.6, s.7(2)
  - liability, SO 1982, c.6, s.8
  - powers and duties, delegation, SO 1982, c.6, s.7(1)
- substitution for former ministries, SO 1982, c.6, s.12

**MINISTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE ACT, 1982, SO 1982, c.6**

- administration, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(1)

**MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

*see also* MINISTER OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

- advisory committees, appointment, c.272, s.3(3)
- consultants, appointment, c.272, s.3(3)



## MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES—Continued

- continuation, c.272, s.2(1)
- funding, c.272, s.10
- officers, apprentices and tradesmen, provincial committees, membership, c.24, s.3(2)
- responsibility for, c.272, s.2(2)
- staff, appointment, c.272, s.3(2)

## MINISTRY OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES ACT, c.272

## MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES

*see also* MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES

### adoption

- information, confidentiality, SO 1984, c.55, s.157

- voluntary disclosure register, Director, appointment, SO 1984, c.55, s.158(2)

- assessment officers, defined, c.234, s.1(c)

- benefits, subrogation, c.273, s.6b

- child abuse register *see* CHILDREN; abuse register

- child and family services, Residential

- Placement Advisory Committees, representatives, SO 1984, c.55, s.34(2)(c)

- children in need of protection, court proceedings re, participation, c.66, s.28(3)

- continuation, c.273, s.2(1)

### dependants, support

- applications by, circumstances, c.152, s.18(3)(a); c.488, s.58(2)(a)

- orders, assignments, c.152, s.19(4)

- orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)

- orders, variation, applications, c.152, s.21(1)
- reimbursement, orders, c.152, s.19(1)(g)

- General Welfare Assistance Branch, Director

*see* DIRECTOR OF THE GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE BRANCH

- Income Maintenance Branch, Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE INCOME MAINTENANCE BRANCH

- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement proceedings, SO 1982, c.9, s.10(a)

- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, restrictions re access, c.336, ss.4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)

### payments under Acts

- inspectors, designation, c.273, s.6c(1)

- inspectors, obstruction, c.273, ss.6c(3)-(5)

- recipients, financial statements,

- requirements, c.273, s.6c(1)

- recipients, regulations, c.273, s.6c(2)

- regional welfare administrators, commissioners under Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, c.203, s.22

- responsibility for, c.273, s.2(2)

### staff

- appointments, c.273, s.4(2)

- commissioners for taking affidavits, c.273, s.6d

- elderly persons centres, acting director, c.131, s.10(2)

- elderly persons centres, powers, delegation, c.131, s.10(3)

- family benefits, Director of the Family Benefits Branch, delegation of powers, c.151, ss.3(3), (4)

- field workers, commissioners for taking affidavits, powers, c.151, s.4; c.188, s.5

- field workers, defined, c.188, s.1(d)

- liability, c.273, s.4(3)

- provincial supervisor, defined, c.64, s.1(g)

- vocational rehabilitation, powers, delegation, c.525, ss.7(3), (4)

## MINISTRY OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES ACT

*see also* SOCIAL SERVICES c.273

- administration, c.273, s.3(1)

- family benefits, hearings re entitlement, application, c.151, ss.14(1), 16

- welfare assistance, entitlement, review proceedings, application, c.188, s.11(4)

## MINISTRY OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

*see also* MINISTER OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS

- Building Code Branch, Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE BUILDING CODE BRANCH

- Business Practices Division, Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE BUSINESS PRACTICES DIVISION

### cemeteries

- approval, c.59, s.10

- books and records, inspection, c.59, s.26

- by-laws, approval, c.59, s.65(3)

- closing of, reports, c.59, s.58

- establishment or enlargement, approval, c.59, ss.5, 6, 11

- expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12

- expropriation, notice, certification, c.59, s.41
- information required re care and

- management, c.59, s.16(1)(c)

- land use approval, c.59, ss.7, 9

- officers as inspectors, designation, c.59, s.2

- officers, inspection, c.59, s.26

- reports, c.59, s.16(1)(d)

- unorganized territories, exercise of powers, c.59, s.18

- co-operative corporations, officers, designations, regulations, c.91, s.186(d)

### columbaria

- expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12

- land use approval, c.59, ss.5-7, 9

- Consumer Protection Bureau *see* CONSUMER PROTECTION BUREAU

## MINISTRY OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS—Continued

Consumer Protection Division, Director *see*  
DIRECTOR OF THE CONSUMER PROTECTION DIVISION

continuation, c.274, s.2

crematoria

expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12

land use approval, c.59, ss.5-7, 9

Elevating Devices Branch, Director *see*

DIRECTOR OF THE ELEVATING DEVICES BRANCH

elevating devices, fees for copies, regulations, c.135, s.31(1)(n)

employees, defined, c.274, s.14(2)

Energy Branch, Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE ENERGY BRANCH

extra-provincial corporations

agents for service, records, certificates, SO 1984, c.14, s.16(c)

licences, certificates or documents, regulations, SO 1984, c.14, s.25(c)

funding, c.274, s.13

mausolea

expenses re application for establishment or enlargement, c.59, s.12

land use approval, c.59, ss.5-7, 9

officers

insurance brokers, inspection of records, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(7), (12), 400, 406

powers and duties, delegation, c.274, s.6a

Registry Act, liability, c.445, s.110

responsibility for, c.274, s.3

staff

appointment or transfer, c.274, s.12

Business Corporations Act, Director, powers and duties, delegation, SO 1982, c.4, s.264(1)

Extra-Provincial Corporations Act, Director, delegation of powers, SO 1984, c.14, s.17

extra-provincial corporations, licences, certificates or documents, regulations, SO 1984, c.14, s.25(c)

information, supply, c.274, s.14(1)

Registry Act, liability, c.445, s.110

## MINISTRY OF CONSUMER AND COMMERCIAL RELATIONS ACT, c.274

administration, c.274, s.4

business practices

discriminatory, application, c.119, s.6(4)

unfair, application, c.55, s.8

consumer reporting agencies, registration

hearings, application, c.89, s.6(9)

Liquor Licence Act, conflicts, c.244, ss.17, 18(3)

paperback and periodical distributors, registration appeals, application, c.366, s.6(8)

real estate and business brokers, appeals, application, c.431, s.9(9)

travel industry, appeals, application, c.509, s.8

upholstered and stuffed articles, proceedings, application, c.517, ss.12(8), 18(7), 20(4)

## MINISTRY OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

*see also* MINISTER OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES

continuation, c.275, s.2(1)

functions, generally, c.275, s.4

funding, c.275, s.6

objects, generally, c.275, s.4

provincial schools, teachers, salaries and benefits, provision, c.403, s.4(2)

staff

agreements and contracts, powers, c.275, s.8(3)

appointments, c.275, s.5

conflicts of interest, c.275, ss.30(1), 47(3)  
correctional institutions, inmate admissions and transfers, c.275, s.18

custody of inmates during conveyance, c.275, s.16

liability, c.275, s.12

peace officers, designation, c.275, s.11

trade with persons in custody, c.275, ss.30(2), 47(3)

volunteers' services, direction, c.275, s.9

young offenders, remission, restoration, c.275, s.52(2)(c)

## MINISTRY OF CORRECTIONAL SERVICES ACT, c.275

administration, c.275, s.3

information obtained under, confidentiality, c.275, s.10

inspectors, designation, c.275, s.22

## MINISTRY OF CULTURE AND RECREATION

*see* MINISTRY OF CITIZENSHIP AND CULTURE; MINISTRY OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

## MINISTRY OF EDUCATION

*see also* MINISTER OF EDUCATION

continuation, c.129, s.2(1)

correspondence courses, provision, c.129, s.8(1)(q)

courses, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(f)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, schools, accommodation, proposals re, duties, c.314, s.127(1)(b)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, representation, c.341, s.4(2)(b)(iv)

Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, s.10

private schools

intention of operation, notice, filing, c.129, s.15(2)

returns, filing, requirements, c.129, s.15(5)



**MINISTRY OF EDUCATION—Continued**

- Protestant separate schools, reports, submission, c.129, s.142(1)
- provincial schools, teachers, salaries and benefits, provision, c.403, s.4(2)
- provincial supervisory officers
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(42)
  - district school areas, formation or alteration, notice, c.129, s.62(3)
  - private schools, inspection, powers, c.129, s.15(6)
- pupils
  - qualifications, evaluations, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(d)
  - transcripts, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(a)
- responsibility for, c.129, s.2
- school attendance, hard to serve pupils
  - expenses, payment, circumstances, c.129, s.34(17)
  - records, submission, c.129, s.8(1)(h)
- school boards
  - compulsory school age children, non-enrolment, reports, c.129, s.149(15)
  - financial statements and auditors' reports, submission, c.129, s.207(9)
  - head offices, location and address, notice, c.129, s.149(5)
- school principals, information, requirements, submission, c.129, s.236(i)
- staff
  - powers, delegation, c.129, ss.2(4)-(6)
  - sales or promotions, restrictions, c.129, s.193
- supervisory officers
  - duties, scope, assignment, c.129, s.256(1)(a)
  - outside employment, restrictions, c.129, s.256(4)
  - sale or promotion of materials to schools or pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193
  - school boards, first meetings, powers, c.129, s.184(3)
  - school trustees, lack of qualified persons, reports, c.129, s.204
- supervisory officers, separate schools
  - board, discontinuance, notice, c.129, s.89(3)
  - board discontinuance, real property, disposition, notice, c.129, s.89(7)
  - board discontinuance, zones, revision, c.129, s.89(6)
  - board of arbitrators, members, circumstances, c.129, s.81(5)
  - boundaries, overlap, determination, procedure, c.129, s.82
  - separate schools, establishment, petitions, notice, approval, c.129, s.81(2)
- teachers
  - qualifications, certificates, duplicates, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(b)
  - qualifications, evaluations, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(d)
  - statements of standing, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(c)

- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, non-compliance, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(r)

**MINISTRY OF ENERGY**

- see also* MINISTER OF ENERGY
- advisory committees, establishment, c.277, s.10
- annual report, c.277, s.11
- continuation, c.277, s.2
- funding, c.277, s.6
- objectives, c.277, s.8
- officers, employees
  - appointment, c.277, s.5(2)
  - liability, c.277, ss.5(3), (4)
  - ministerial authority, c.277, s.9
- responsibility for, c.277, ss.3-5, 9, 10

**MINISTRY OF ENERGY ACT**

- see also* ENERGY ACT c.277
- administration, c.277, s.4

**MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES**

- see also* MINISTER OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES
- annual report, c.279, s.15
- continuation, c.279, s.2
- contracts or agreements by
  - proceedings brought by, style of cause, c.279, s.12
- public works or property, enforcement, c.279, s.11
- staff, powers, c.279, s.10(2)
- functions, c.279, s.4
- officers
  - liability, c.279, s.12a(1)
  - powers, delegation, c.279, s.16
- public works, powers and duties, c.279, ss.5(2)(a), (b)
- responsibility for, c.279, s.2(2)
- services, provision generally, c.279, s.5(2)
- staff
  - appointments, c.279, s.3(1)
  - liability, c.279, s.12a(1)
  - public works, powers, c.279, ss.5(2)(a), (b)
- tenders re public works contracts, receipt, c.279, s.13

**MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT SERVICES ACT, c.279**

- building developments, expropriation, application, c.209, s.8(2)
- dams, lands for, acquisition under, c.413, s.70
- Executive Council Act, conflicts, c.279, s.16(2)
- expropriations under, approving authorities, c.148, s.5(4)
- historical parks, acquisition of lands for, authorization, c.199, s.3
- lakes and rivers improvement, compensation, application, c.229, s.24
- lands acquired under, deemed public, c.413, s.44(1)

**MINISTRY OF GOVERNMENT****SERVICES ACT, c. 279—Continued**

- Niagara Parks Commission expropriation powers, application re public works, c.317, s.8(1)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, expropriation, application, c.351, ss.20, 24(3)
- Ontario Stock Yards Board, application, c.487, s.5(1)(b)
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, expropriation, application, c.357, s.6(2)
- provincial parks, land acquisition, application, c.401, s.3(3)
- sewage works, application, c.361, s.12
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission expropriation powers, application re public works, c.486, s.7(1)
- waterworks, application, c.361, s.12
- wilderness areas, land, acquisition, c.533, s.4
- wildlife conservation, acquisition of land, application, c.182, s.6(1)

**MINISTRY OF HEALTH**

*see also* MINISTER OF HEALTH

Acts responsible for, administration, c.263, s.6

Ambulance Services Branch, Director *see*

**DIRECTOR OF THE AMBULANCE SERVICES BRANCH**

ambulance services, money payable, receipts and disbursements, c.20, s.4(1)(e)

analysts, bread certificates, evidentiary effect, c.48, s.12

annual report, c.280, s.13

continuation, c.280, s.2

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, addresses for service, c.195, ss.26, 27

health programs and services, guidelines, inspection, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.7(2)

laboratories

inspection, directions, c.409, s.4(3)

officers, liability, c.409, s.5

orders, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)

Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(b)

medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.12(2)

mental hospitals

mental disorders, assessments, liability re

cost, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16, (2), (3)

need for care, examinations, payments,

regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(q)

patients in approved homes, support

payments, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(o)

Mental Hospitals Act, administration, chief executive officer, c.263, s.6

officers

diseases or deaths, investigations, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.77(2)

Minister of Health, inspectors, direction, reports, SO 1983, c.10, s.79(4)

officers, hypnosis investigators

appointment, c.212, s.1(1)

powers, c.212, s.1(2)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, statistics, publication, c.197, s.44(3)

private hospitals, indigent patients, payments, liability, c.389, s.30

provincial schools, teachers, salaries and benefits, provision, c.403, s.4(2)

psychiatric facilities, duty to furnish

information, regulations, c.262, s.65(1)(b)(v)

public hospital reports and returns,

regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(p), (2)

refuse disposal plants, local municipalities, by-laws re erection, approval, c.302,

s.210(83)

responsibility for, c.280, s.3(1)

sewers and sewage treatment plants, reports and approval requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)

specimen collection centres

inspection, directions, c.409, s.4(3)

officers, liability, c.409, s.5

orders, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)

staff

appointments, c.280, s.5

Chief Medical Officer of Health,

appointment, SO 1983, c.10, s.80(1)

Minister of Health, inspectors, appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.79(1)

waterworks and purification plants, reports and approval requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)

x-ray machine owners, registration, deeming provisions, c.195, ss.4(4), (5), 27

**MINISTRY OF HEALTH ACT, c.280**

administration, c.280, s.3(2)

**MINISTRY OF HOUSING**

*see* MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING

**MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TOURISM**

*see* MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE; MINISTRY OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

**MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE**

*see also* MINISTER OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE

annual report, SO 1982, c.31, s.4(2)

establishment, SO 1982, c.31, s.2

financial assistance, inspections, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.11

property, contracts or agreements, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.9(1)

public accounts, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.31, s.14

public works, contracts or agreements, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.9(1)

purposes, SO 1982, c.31, s.3



**MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE**

—Continued

- staff
  - contracts or agreements by, effect, SO 1982, c.31, s.9(3)
  - liability, SO 1982, c.31, s.10
  - non-residents, appointments, effect, SO 1982, c.31, s.7
  - powers and duties, delegation, SO 1982, c.31, s.9(2)
- substitution for former ministries, SO 1982, c.31, s.13

**MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE ACT, 1982, SO 1982, c.31**

- areas of equalization of industrial opportunity, approval under, loans re industrial undertakings, c.117, ss.12(1)(c), (2)-(4), (8), 22(2)
- Executive Council Act, conflicts, SO 1982, c.31, ss.9(3), 14
- Minister of Industry and Trade, administration, SO 1982, c.31, s.4(1)

**MINISTRY OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS**

*see also* MINISTER OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

- continuation, c.283, s.2
- fire fighters, full-time, collective bargaining, notice re pensions, benefits, c.164, s.5(5)
- municipal police forces, pension plans, arbitration awards and conciliation agreements, notice, c.381, s.29(7)
- officers
  - contracts or agreements, effect, c.283, s.6(4)
  - liability, c.283, s.7(1)
  - powers and duties, delegation, c.283, s.6(3)
- pipe lines, applications to construct, notice, receipt, c.332, s.48(2)
- responsibility for, c.283, s.2
- staff, liability, c.283, s.7(1)
- substitution, SO 1981, c.19, s.12(1)

**MINISTRY OF INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS ACT, c.283**

- administration, c.283, s.5(4)

**MINISTRY OF LABOUR**

*see also* MINISTER OF LABOUR

- annual report, c.284, s.7
- arbitration awards, filing, regulations, c.228, s.116(i)
- blind workers, workers' compensation, reimbursement, c.45, s.2
- chief conciliation officer
  - information and reports, disclosure, c.228, ss.111(2), (3)
  - witnesses, competency and compellability, c.228, s.111(4)
- chief inspector or officer, stop-work orders, appeals to, c.284, s.11

- continuation, c.284, s.2(1)
- duties, c.284, ss.6, 9(2)
- engineers
  - defined, c.321, s.1(9)
  - liability, c.321, s.36
  - work places, construction and alteration, drawings, review, c.321, ss.18(3)-(5)
- inspectors
  - obstruction, c.284, s.9(4)
  - right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
  - stop-work orders, c.284, s.11
- medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.12(2)
- occupational health and safety
  - explanatory material, provision, posting requirements, c.321, s.14(2)(h)
  - work places, construction and alteration, drawings, filing, c.321, ss.18(3)-(5)
- Occupational Health and Safety Division, Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY DIVISION
- officers
  - Administrator of Industrial Standards, designation as, c.216, s.4
  - appointment, c.284, s.3
  - Industry and Labour Board members as, c.284, s.8(1)
  - obstruction, c.284, s.9(4)
  - right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
- responsibility for, c.284, s.2(2)
- staff
  - acting Director of Employment Standards, designation, c.137, s.41(4)
  - appointments, c.284, s.3

**MINISTRY OF LABOUR ACT, c.284**

- administration, c.284, s.5
- contravention, c.284, s.12

**MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING**

*see also* MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING

- annual report, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(7)
- County of Oxford
  - auditors, duties, c.365, s.25(4)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.365, s.122
  - estimates, authority, c.365, s.85
  - local boards, audits, costs, determination, c.365, s.25(2)
- District Municipality of Muskoka
  - auditors, duties, c.121, s.22(4)
  - audits, cost, application, c.121, s.22(2)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.121, s.113
  - estimates, authority, c.121, s.73
  - planning fund, annual reports, c.121, s.82(9)
  - planning fund, expenditures, approval, c.121, s.82(8)
  - pollution control fund, annual reports, c.121, s.82(9)

# MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS AND HOUSING—Continued

pollution control fund, expenditures,  
approval, c.121, s.82(8)  
establishment, SO 1981, c.19, s.2  
funding, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(5)  
housing commissions, property sale  
agreements, amendments and new  
agreements, approval, c.303, s.51  
improvement districts, incorporations,  
applications, c.302, ss.10(2), (7)  
local boards  
grants, notice, authority, c.303, s.5  
records, destruction, approval, c.302,  
s.116(3)(a)  
Moosonee Development Area Board, approval,  
effect, c.294, s.10  
municipal affairs  
accounting systems, approval, c.303, s.8  
acts, deemed acts of municipalities, c.303,  
s.56  
administrative control, vesting,  
circumstances, c.303, ss.22, 53, (4), (5)  
control, notice, publication, effect, c.303,  
ss.25, 26  
expenses, payments, c.303, s.62  
forms, prescriptions, c.303, s.54  
grants, notice, authority, c.303, s.5  
inquiries, c.303, s.10  
jurisdiction, cessation, c.303, ss.64, 65  
jurisdiction, exclusivity, c.303, ss.53, 64, 65  
money, control, c.303, s.36  
Ontario Municipal Board investigations,  
requests, c.303, ss.21, 53, (4), (5)  
orders, appeals, time, c.303, ss.24, 53, (4),  
(5)  
orders, compliance requirements, c.303,  
ss.52, 58  
powers, c.303, ss.6, 23  
provincial municipal audits, authority, c.303,  
ss.9, 14, 15  
records, access and inspection rights, c.303,  
s.57  
regulations, powers, c.303, s.54  
rules, powers, c.303, s.54  
municipal agreements, approval,  
circumstances, c.303, s.33  
municipal assessments, directions, c.303,  
s.48(6)  
municipal auditors, authority, c.302,  
ss.88(1)-(3), 89  
municipal boundaries, quieting orders  
applications, receipt, c.306, s.3(3)  
filing requirements, c.306, s.6(c)  
improvement district trustees, applications,  
authorization, c.306, s.7(a)  
municipal councils, applications,  
requirements, time, c.306, s.7(b)  
police village trustees, applications,  
authorization, c.306, s.7(a)  
municipal collector's rolls, returns, directions,  
c.303, s.39  
municipal corporations

estimates, prescriptions, c.302, ss.109(4),  
158, 164(1), (4)  
financial returns, service, time, c.302, s.84  
financial statements, publication,  
prescriptions, c.302, s.95  
financial statements, ratepayers, delivery,  
prescriptions, c.302, ss.85(1), 89  
officers' security, reports, submission, c.302,  
s.94(4)  
records, destruction, approval, c.302,  
s.116(1)(a)  
returns, failure to make, certification, c.302,  
s.93  
security requirements re officers, approval  
and reports, c.302, ss.80(2), 94(2), (4), (6)  
municipal debentures, issuance, approval,  
c.303, ss.34, 35  
municipal employee pensions, by-laws,  
approval, c.302, s.208(46)(b)  
municipal employees, dismissal, c.303, s.59  
municipal officers, dismissal, c.303, s.59  
municipal offices, combination and separation,  
orders, c.303, s.61  
municipal proceedings, forms, prescription,  
circumstances, c.302, ss.500, 501  
municipal rateable property, levies, approval,  
c.303, s.37  
municipal utilities commissions, jurisdiction,  
c.303, s.16  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
auditors, duties, c.314, s.22(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.314, s.253  
employment benefits, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.314, ss.24(5), 181(2)  
estimates, authority, c.314, s.218  
local boards, audits, costs, determinations,  
c.314, s.22(2)  
waterworks system, books and accounts,  
powers, c.314, s.38  
officers  
municipal boundary issues, powers,  
delegation, SO 1981, c.70, s.22  
provincial municipal audits, appointments,  
c.303, s.11  
powers, c.303, ss.3, 4  
Regional Municipality of Durham  
auditors, duties, c.434, s.24(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.434, s.134  
estimates, authority, c.434, s.96  
local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.434, s.24(2)  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
auditors, duties, c.435, s.24(4)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.435, s.117  
estimates, authority, c.435, s.78  
Regional Municipality of Halton  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.436, s.127  
powers, c.436, ss.24(2), (4)  
Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth



**MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND HOUSING—Continued**

- auditors, duties, c.437, s.23(4)
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.437, ss.71, 139
- estimates, authority, c.437, s.100
- local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.437, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - auditors, duties, c.438, s.23(4)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.438, s.166
  - estimates, authority, c.438, s.127
  - local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.438, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - auditors, duties, powers, c.439, s.27(4)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.439, s.169
  - estimates, authority, c.439, s.120
  - local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.439, s.27(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel
  - auditors, duties, c.440, s.24(4)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.440, s.122
  - estimates, authority, c.440, s.84
  - local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.440, s.24(2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - auditors, duties, c.441, s.23(4)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.441, s.109
  - estimates, authority, c.441, s.70
  - local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.441, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - auditors, duties, c.442, s.23(4)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.442, s.157
  - estimates, authority, c.442, s.117
  - local boards, audits, costs, determination,  
c.442, s.23(2)
  - waterworks system, books and accounts,  
c.442, s.34
- Regional Municipality of York
  - auditors, duties, c.443, s.23(4)
  - audits, cost, application, c.443, s.23(2)
  - estimates, authority, c.443, s.120
  - waterworks system, books and accounts,  
powers, c.443, s.35
- responsibility for, SO 1981, c.19, s.3
- sinking fund debentures, local municipalities,  
financial statements re investments,  
submission, time, c.302, ss.146(6), 147(3)
- staff
  - liability, SO 1981, c.19, s.7(1)
  - powers and duties, delegation, SO 1981,  
c.19, s.6
- substitution for former ministries, SO 1981,  
c.19, s.12(1)
- unemployment relief plans, municipalities,  
approval requirements, c.312, s.2

**MINISTRY OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
AND HOUSING ACT, 1981, SO 1981, c.19**

- administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4)
- Schedule, amendments, SO 1981, c.19, s.13
- transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.19, s.12(2)

**MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES**  
*see also* MINISTER OF NATURAL  
RESOURCES

- continuation, c.285, s.3
- fires, extinguishment, expenses, c.173, ss.21(2),  
35
- Forest Fires Prevention Act, special officers,  
payments, c.173, s.9(2)
- Inspection Branch, Director, pits and quarries,  
hearings, party, c.378, s.9(1)
- mines and mining
  - cessation of operations, environmental  
rehabilitation, bond or security, deposit,  
receipt, c.268, s.161(4)
  - mining claims, unpatented, subsequent grant  
or lease, filing of mining easements, effect,  
c.268, ss.189(11), (12)
  - powers and duties, c.268, s.16
  - statistical returns, receipt, c.268, s.163
  - surface rights subdivided, surveyed or sold  
for summer resorts, effect, c.268, s.31(c)
- Mining Act
  - agents, appointment, c.268, s.5
  - officers, appointment, c.268, s.5
  - officers, mining claims, forfeiture  
proceedings, commencement, c.268,  
s.85(2)
- officers, staff
  - appointments, c.285, ss.5(2), 6(1)
  - corporations tax, information, access,  
circumstances, c.97, s.91(4)
- Game and Fish Hearing Board members, as,  
c.182, s.38(1)
- lakes and rivers improvement, appointment,  
c.229, ss.15, 22
- lakes and rivers improvement, reports, c.229,  
ss.17, 21
- liability, c.285, ss.5(3), (4)
- mineral exploration, certification of copies,  
c.346, s.12(3)
- mineral exploration, information acquired,  
confidentiality, c.346, ss.9, 11
- mineral exploration, powers, c.346, s.12(5)
- mining tax, assistant mine assessors,  
appointment, c.269, s.12(2)
- mining tax, false statements or information,  
receipt, c.269, s.20
- mining tax, payments, late receipt,  
consequences, c.269, ss.18(2), (4), (5)
- mining tax, payments, receipt, time, c.269,  
s.2(1)
- mining tax, powers, c.269, s.7(2)
- mining tax, special mine assessors,  
appointment and direction, c.269, s.12(3)
- ministerial authority, c.285, s.7
- public lands, acquisition, restrictions, c.413,  
s.37

**MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

—Continued

- Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licences, hearings, c.532, s.3
- oil and natural gas
  - drilling and production samples and cores, receipt of, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(g)
  - operators' reports, receipt, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(h)
- public accounts, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.7, s.14
- public lands, signs re occupation and parking, powers, c.413, s.26
- responsibility for, c.285, ss.2, 4-7, 13
- road allowances, deviations, plans, filing, c.482, ss.22(2), 29
- road plans for townships in organized territories, filing, c.302, s.320(2)
- settlers' pulpwood transactions, investigations by officers, c.469, s.2(1)
- substitution, SO 1982, c.7, s.12
- timber, Crown timber, scalers' reports, receipt, c.109, s.42(1)
- timber slide companies, expiration, effect, c.229, s.46
- tribunals
  - establishment, c.285, s.6(4)
  - procedure, regulations, c.285, s.6(6)(a)
- wildlife conservation signs, posting, c.182, s.18(6)

**MINISTRY OF NATURAL RESOURCES ACT, c.285**

- administration, c.285, s.2
- prosecutions under, evidence, c.285, s.12

**MINISTRY OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS***see also* MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

- continuation, c.286, s.2
- functions, generally, c.286, s.8
- officers
  - appointment, c.286, s.5(2)
  - liability, c.286, s.5(3)
  - oaths and affidavits, powers, c.286, s.7(2)
  - powers, delegation, c.286, s.7(1)
- programs for residents of Northern Ontario, services provided, c.286, s.10(2)
- responsibility for, c.286, s.3
- staff
  - appointments, c.286, s.5(2)
  - liability, c.286, s.5(3)

**MINISTRY OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS ACT, c.286**

- administration, c.286, s.4

**MINISTRY OF REVENUE***see also* MINISTER OF REVENUE

- Assessment Programme, Director of Assessment *see* DIRECTOR OF DATA SERVICES AND DEVELOPMENT BRANCH
- assessments, equalized assessments and equalization factors, determinations and review applications, procedure, c.31, ss.24(5), 55, 56
- conservation authorities, notice of land valuation, c.85, s.33(3)
- continuation, c.287, s.2
- County of Oxford
  - assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.365, ss.86-88
  - school tax, equalization, c.365, s.89
- deputy head, appointment, c.287, s.5(1)
- Director of Data Services and Development Branch *see* DIRECTOR OF DATA SERVICES AND DEVELOPMENT BRANCH
- District Municipality of Muskoka, assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.121, ss.74, 75
- homes for the aged, funding, revision of municipal assessments, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (1)-(3), (8), (9)
- income tax, prosecutions, powers, c.213, s.49
- mineral exploration, information re, receipt, c.346, s.9(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, area municipalities, duties, c.314, ss.150(5), (7)
- officers
  - Corporations Tax Act, administration and enforcement, affidavits, c.97, s.94(2)
  - corporations tax, powers, duties and regulations, c.97, ss.67(1), 86(4), (6), 100(1)(a)
  - income tax, documents or certificates, deemed issuance, c.213, s.49(18)
  - income tax, informations, powers, c.213, s.49
  - income tax inquiries, powers, c.213, s.38
  - land transfer tax, powers, delegation, c.231, s.18(2)(d)
  - land transfer tax, records, copies, c.231, s.8(3)
  - motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
  - motor vehicle fuel tax, regulations, SO 1981, c.59, s.30(1)(h)
  - motor vehicle fuel tax, statutory compliance, proof, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(2)
  - oaths and affirmations, administration, c.31, s.2(5)
  - Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, certification, evidence, c.336, ss.15(3)-(5)
  - Ontario Pensioners Property Assistance Act, information obtained under, confidentiality and privilege, c.352, s.11
  - Ontario Pensioners Property Assistance Act, powers, c.352, s.16(5)



**MINISTRY OF REVENUE—Continued**

- Provincial Land Tax Act, compliance, proof, c.399, s.26(3)
- race tracks tax, inquiries and inspection, powers, c.428, ss.3(3), 5(1)(b)
- race tracks tax, regulations, c.428, s.10(a)
- Retail Sales Tax Act, proof of compliance, procedure, c.454, s.35(2)
- retail sales tax, regulations and investigations, powers, c.454, ss.29(4), (7), 45(2)(b)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, confidentiality and privilege, c.336, ss.4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)

Ontario Hydro, tax liability, determinations, c.384, ss.46(3), (12), (14)

Regional Municipality of Durham assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.434, ss.97-99

school tax, equalization, c.434, s.100

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.435, ss.79, 80, 81(3)

school tax, equalization, c.435, s.82

Regional Municipality of Halton assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.436, ss.90-92

school tax, equalization, c.436, s.93

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101-103

school tax, equalization, c.437, s.104

Regional Municipality of Niagara assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.438, ss.129, 130

school tax, equalization, c.438, s.131

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.439, ss.121, 122, 124

school tax, equalization, c.439, s.125

transportation system, equalized assessment information, provision, c.439, s.79(4)

Regional Municipality of Peel assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.440, ss.85-87

school tax, equalization, c.440, s.88

Regional Municipality of Sudbury assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.441, ss.71, 73, 74

school tax, equalization, c.441, s.75

Regional Municipality of Waterloo assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.442, ss.118, 119, 120(3)

school tax, equalization, c.442, s.121

Regional Municipality of York assessment rolls, powers, notice, c.443, ss.121, 122

school tax, equalization, c.443, s.124

responsibility for, c.287, s.3

rest homes, funding, revision of municipal assessments, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (1)-(3), (8), (9)

staff

appointment, c.287, s.6

oaths and affirmations, administration, c.31, s.2(5)

Ontario Pensioners Property Assistance Act, information obtained under, confidentiality and privilege, c.352, s.11

Ontario Pensioners Property Assistance Act, powers, c.352, s.16(5)

welfare services, municipal assessment revisions and equalizations, appeals, c.122, ss.6(1)-(3), (10), (12), 7, 8

**MINISTRY OF REVENUE ACT, c.287**

administration, c.287, s.4

transitional provisions, c.287, s.10

Treasurer of Ontario, application, c.287, s.10

**MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL**

*see also* ATTORNEY GENERAL OF ONTARIO

continuation, c.271, s.2(1)

Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction, Central Authority for Ontario, c.68, s.47(4), Sched.

Crown proceedings, service, c.393, s.14

Director of Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.7(3)

French translations of Acts published by, admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.25(2)

legal officers, appointment, c.271, s.6

public debt, loans, authorization, c.161, s.23(1) responsibility for, c.271, s.2(2)

securities, sale, powers, c.161, s.23(3)

staff, appointment, c.271, s.3(2)

**MINISTRY OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL ACT, c.271**

coming into force, c.271, s.8(2)

funding, c.271, s.4

**MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT**

*see also* MINISTER OF THE ENVIRONMENT

continuation, c.278, s.2(1)

Debt Retirement Account *see* MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT DEBT RETIREMENT ACCOUNT

environmental protection

contaminants, emission, notice, c.141, s.14 contamination, permitted level, notice, c.141, s.12

information, supply, unfair employment practices, prohibition, c.141, s.134b(2) orders or approvals, index records, c.141, s.18

pollutants, Ministerial directions, c.141, s.82 reports and records, regulations, c.141, s.136(1)(aa)

waste, disposal sites or management systems, certificates of approval, appeals, notice, c.141, s.44

**MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT**

—Continued

- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers
  - designation, c.141, s.125
  - officers, documents, evidentiary effect, c.141, s.135
  - reports, control orders, c.141, s.6
  - reports, filing, c.141, s.126
- funding, c.278, s.6
- medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.12(2)
- pesticides and pests
  - employees, liability, c.376, s.16
  - pamphlets, documents, fees for copies, c.376, s.30
  - provincial officers, designation, c.376, s.17
- Reserve Account *see* MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT RESERVE ACCOUNT
- responsibility for, c.278, s.2(2)
- sewage works
  - analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50
  - officers, authority, delegation, c.361, s.5
  - staff, liability, c.361, s.53
- staff
  - analysts, certificates, evidentiary effect, c.141, s.141
  - appointments, c.278, s.3(2)
  - environmental assessments, provincial officers, designation as, c.140, s.24
  - Environmental Protection Act, Directors, appointment, c.141, s.4
  - environmental protection, false information, c.141, s.145
  - false information to, effect, c.140, ss.35, 39
  - liability, c.140, s.33; c.141, s.140
  - Ontario Water Resources Act, Directors, appointment and authority, c.361, s.4
- waterworks
  - analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50
  - officers, authority, delegation, c.361, s.5
  - staff, liability, c.361, s.53
- wells, water, licences or permits, service, effect, c.361, s.22p(1)

**MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT ACT, c.278****MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT DEBT RETIREMENT ACCOUNT**

- Consolidated Revenue Fund, inclusion, c.361, s.41
- interest, c.361, s.41

**MINISTRY OF THE ENVIRONMENT RESERVE ACCOUNT**

- Consolidated Revenue Fund, inclusion, c.361, s.40
- interest, c.361, s.40

**MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL***see also* SOLICITOR GENERAL

- annual report, c.288, s.6
- continuation, c.288, s.2(1)
- responsibility for, c.288, s.2(2)
- staff appointments, c.288, s.3(2)

**MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL ACT, c.288**

- administration, c.288, s.5
- funding, c.288, s.4

**MINISTRY OF TOURISM AND RECREATION***see also* MINISTER OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

- annual report, SO 1982, c.7, s.15
- establishment, SO 1982, c.7, s.2
- financial assistance, inspections, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.7, s.10
- public accounts, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.7, s.14
- purposes, SO 1982, c.7, s.4
- responsibility for, SO 1982, c.7, s.3
- staff
  - community recreation centres, hearings, c.80, s.11(2)
  - contracts or agreements by, effect, SO 1982, c.7, s.8(2)
  - liability, SO 1982, c.7, s.9
  - non-residents, appointment, effect, SO 1982, c.7, s.7
  - powers and duties, delegation, SO 1982, c.7, s.8(1)
- substitution for former ministries, SO 1982, c.7, s.12
- tourist establishments
  - employees, designation as inspectors, c.507, s.13(1)
  - licences, powers and duties generally, c.507, ss.5(2), 7, 8

**MINISTRY OF TOURISM AND RECREATION ACT, 1982, SO 1982, c.7**

- Executive Council Act, conflicts, SO 1982, c.7, ss.8(2), 14
- funding, regulations, SO 1982, c.7, s.13(b)
- Minister of Tourism and Recreation, administration, SO 1982, c.7, s.5

**MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS***see also* MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

- annual report, c.289, s.8
- buses on highways, stops and inspections, circumstances, c.425, s.30
- commercial vehicles
  - certificates of intercorporate exemption, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.31a



**MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued**

contents and equipment, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.32(2)  
 directions to stop, circumstances, c.407, s.32(1)  
 documents and information, receipt, circumstances, c.407, s.32(3)  
 leases, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.4(4)  
 non-residents, reports, receipt, c.198, s.16(1)  
 reflectors, approval, c.198, s.87(2)  
 continuation, c.289, s.2(1)  
 creditors, payment of, notice, time, c.290, s.2  
 driver improvement programs, operation, circumstances, c.198, s.189(2)  
 engineers  
   highways, drainage, powers and duties, c.421, s.25(2)  
   highways, trees, planting, certificates re, issuance, c.421, s.30(5)  
 environmental protection, abandoned motor vehicles, removal, notice, c.141, s.50  
 freight forwarders  
   business premises, entry and inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.33(1)  
   documents, inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.27(5), (6)  
 Highway Traffic Act  
   powers under, exercise, c.198, s.2  
   staff appointments re administration, c.198, s.194  
 highways  
   closed to traffic, procedure, c.421, s.29(2)  
   engineers, reports re repairs, c.421, s.104  
   fines, payments re, receipt, c.421, s.116  
   intersections, at, continuations, control, c.421, s.20(1)  
   lands, entry re removal of structures, direction, c.421, s.34(7)  
   plans and amendments, signatures, requirement, c.421, ss.4, 9  
   property, jurisdiction, c.421, s.2  
   regulations, c.198, s.117  
   repair, default in duties re, effect, c.421, s.33  
   snow or ice, deposit, authorization, c.198, s.157  
   structures or trees, removal, circumstances and powers, c.421, ss.29(5), 38(7)  
   tertiary roads, maintenance, c.421, s.41  
   traffic regulation, by-laws, approval, c.198, s.169  
   trees, planting, procedure and cost, c.421, s.30  
 motor vehicles  
   dealers, licences, issuance, c.198, s.41(1)  
   equipment, regulations, approval, c.198, s.5(c)  
   lessees, changes of names or addresses, notice, supply, c.198, ss.9(2a), (2b), 198  
   licence plates, powers generally, c.198, ss.7(3), (3a)  
   lights, approval, c.198, ss.44(10), (15), (28)

owners, changes of names or addresses, supply, c.198, s.9(2)  
 ownership or leases, transfers, procedure, c.198, s.10  
 permits, powers generally, c.198, ss.7(3), (4)  
 speed limit signs, posting, powers, circumstances, c.198, s.109(9)  
 used car lots, premises, licences, issuance, c.198, s.41(1)  
 used vehicles, powers generally, c.198, ss.42(1), (4)  
 motorized snow vehicles  
   permits, issuance and validation, c.301, ss.2(3), (5)  
   registration, c.301, s.2(2)  
 Niagara Parks Commission, substitution, c.317, s.12  
 off-road vehicles  
   number plates, powers, SO 1983, c.53, ss.5(3), 9(1)(a), (2)  
   official documents, proof, SO 1983, c.53, s.22  
   permits, issuance, records, SO 1983, c.53, s.5  
   permits, ownership, transfers, applications, receipt, SO 1983, c.53, s.8(2)  
 officers  
   defined, c.407, s.1(m)  
   highways, construction or maintenance, powers and duties, c.421, ss.29(5), 34(7), 38(7), 53  
   regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(19)  
   statute labour book, inspection, rights, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 32(4), Form(3)  
 pavement resurfacing, approval, circumstances, c.250, s.2(1)(p)  
 pipe lines, applications to construct, notice, receipt, c.332, s.48(2)  
 property, contracts re, enforcement, c.289, s.5  
 public commercial vehicles  
   documents, inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.27(4)-(6)  
   licensees, business premises, entry and inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.33(1)  
   safety standards certificates, receipt, c.407, s.7(12)  
 Public Commercial Vehicles Act, prosecutions under, consent, c.407, s.36  
 public vehicles  
   licences, forms, issuance, c.425, ss.6(1), 7(1), 13(1)  
   licensees, business premises, entry and inspection, circumstances, c.425, s.30(4)  
   licensees, confidentiality of information re inspection of documents, c.425, s.31  
   prosecutions re, consent, requirement, c.425, s.33  
   regulations, c.425, s.34  
 responsibility for, c.289, s.2(2)  
 roads and highways maintained by, adjacent surface mining operations, restriction, c.268, s.35  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, highways, vesting and jurisdiction, c.485, s.5(1)

## MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS—Continued

- staff, appointments, c.289, s.2(3)
- traffic control signals, approval, c.198, s.124(28)
- trailers
  - dealers, licences, issuance, c.198, s.41(1)
  - licence plates, return to, circumstances, c.198, ss.196, 198
  - permits, powers generally, c.198, s.7(4)
  - reflectors, approval, c.198, s.87(2)
  - used trailers, information re, receipt, c.198, s.42(1)
- vehicles
  - bridges, upon, by-laws, approval, c.198, s.104b(2)
  - flammable materials, conveyance, reflectors, approval, c.198, s.44(28)
  - heavy vehicles, permits, issuance, c.198, s.93(4)
  - Ministry vehicles, backing up on highways, conditions, c.198, s.135a
  - Ministry vehicles, safety requirements, c.198, ss.44(15), 57(6)
  - safety standards certificates, issuance, c.198, s.69
  - tractors, receipts re fees, issuance, circumstances, c.198, s.104(4)
  - vehicle inspection stickers, issuance, c.198, s.69
  - weight restrictions, powers, c.198, s.104a(5)
  - wrecking premises, licences, issuance, c.198, s.41(1)
- work
  - contracts re, enforcement, c.289, s.5
  - information re, delivery requirement, c.289, s.6

## MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS ACT, c.289

- administration, c.289, s.3

## MINISTRY OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS CREDITORS

### PAYMENT ACT, c.290

- contracts, Construction Lien Act, application, SO 1983, c.6, s.3(1)
- creditors, payment of, posting requirement, c.290, ss.4, 5
- Government Contracts Hours and Wages Act, application, c.190, s.6

## MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND ECONOMICS

- see also* TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS
- continuation, c.291, s.2
- deputy head, c.291, s.6(1)
- direction and control, c.291, s.5(1)
- mineral exploration, information re, receipt, c.346, s.9(2)

- motor vehicle fuel tax, information, confidentiality, SO 1981, c.59, s.22(7)
- officers, cheques or written authorizations, signatures, authorization, c.161, s.10(1)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, restrictions re access, c.336, ss.4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission Account, requirement to keep, c.351, s.36
- Ontario Pensioners Property Tax Assistance Act, information obtained under, supply, authorization, c.352, s.11(2)
- pipe lines, applications to construct, notice, receipt, c.332, s.48(2)
- public debt, loans, authorization, c.161, s.23(1)
- responsibility for, c.291, s.3
- staff, liability, c.291, s.7
- substitution for former ministries, c.291, s.16(3)

## MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND ECONOMICS ACT, c.291

- administration, c.291, s.5(2)
- Legislative Assembly Act, conflicts, c.235, s.96

## MINISTRY OF TREASURY, ECONOMICS AND INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS

- substitution, c.291, s.16(3)

## MINK

- see* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

## MINORS

- see also* AGE OF MAJORITY; CAPACITY (LEGAL); CHILDREN; JUVENILE DELINQUENTS; YOUNG OFFENDERS
- absentee persons, guardians, acts, effect, c.369, s.4(2)
- access *see* CHILD ACCESS
- adult entertainment parlours, entry, c.302, s.222(7)
- adult films, restrictions, c.498, s.20
- apprentices and tradesmen
  - apprenticeship contracts, benefits, rights, c.24, s.16
  - apprenticeship contracts, formal requirements, c.24, s.14
- blood tests, consent, c.68, s.10(4)
- body-rub parlours, entry, c.302, s.221(6)
- business corporations, directors, eligibility, SO 1982, c.4, ss.4(2)(a), 118(1)
- cessation of status, time, c.7, s.1
- Child and Family Services Act *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES ACT, 1984; *age*
- children in need of protection, parents as, representation, SO 1984, c.55, s.38(5)
- children, support agreements re, capacity, c.152, s.58(3)



**MINORS—Continued**

credit unions, members, rights and powers,  
c.102, s.34  
criminal injuries compensation payment,  
conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)  
custody *see* CHILD CUSTODY  
death, presumptions of, circumstances, effect  
re land interests, c.90, ss.48-51  
domicile, c.152, s.68  
education *see* EDUCATION; children  
estates *see under* ESTATES  
family law, court proceedings, capacity, c.152,  
s.2(4)  
Game and Fish Act licences  
regulations, c.182, s.92(10)  
restrictions, c.182, s.42  
guardians *see under* GUARDIANS  
guardians ad litem *see* LITIGATION  
GUARDIANS  
injurious affection, claims re, limitations,  
c.148, s.22(2)  
insurance contracts, capacity, c.218, ss.149,  
150, 155(3), 179, 244, 260  
insurance money  
actions re, parties, c.218, s.110(2)  
necessaries, liability, c.218, ss.149, 150,  
193(1)  
payments into court, c.218, ss.149, 150, 197,  
244, 274  
interpretation, c.7, ss.3, 13  
judicial sales  
effect, circumstances, c.369, s.6  
rights, circumstances, c.369, s.3(1)  
land  
release, vesting or disposition orders, c.512,  
s.12  
trustees, vesting orders, circumstances, c.512,  
s.10(1)(b)  
land registry instruments, registration,  
affidavits of age, exemptions, c.445,  
s.41(10)(c)  
Land Titles Assurance Fund, applications,  
limitations, c.230, s.60(4)  
land transactions, documents, execution, c.68,  
s.60(7)  
liquor *see* LIQUOR; persons under nineteen  
years  
litigation guardians *see* LITIGATION  
GUARDIANS  
loan and trust corporations, deposits, c.249,  
s.130  
marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5, 6,  
14, (a), (b)  
marriage contracts, capacity, c.152, s.54(2)  
motion picture theatres, admission,  
restrictions, c.498, ss.3(8), 20  
Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, court  
proceedings, powers of Minister, c.298,  
s.6(4)  
next friends *see* LITIGATION GUARDIANS  
Official Guardian, duties, SO 1984, c.11,  
s.102(3)  
parents

child custody, appointments by will, c.68,  
s.62(3)  
guardians, appointments by will, c.68,  
s.62(3)  
liability, necessities, c.152, ss.33(2), (3)  
partition  
effect, circumstances, c.369, s.6  
rights, circumstances, c.369, s.3(1)  
pawnbrokers, transactions with, effect, c.372,  
ss.8(a), 29  
promises, ratification, formal requirements,  
c.481, s.7  
property, passing of accounts, payments into  
court, c.512, s.36(4)  
Provincial Offences Court, proceedings, SO  
1984, c.55, s.213(3)  
provincial offences  
public, exclusion, conditions, c.400, s.53(2)  
publication prohibition, c.400, s.53(3)  
young persons *see* PROVINCIAL  
OFFENCES; young persons  
Provincial Offences Court, proceedings, SO  
1984, c.11, s.70(1)  
rest homes, admission requirements, c.203,  
s.18(2)(b)  
restricted films, prohibition, c.498, s.20  
salvage shops, dealings with, local municipal  
by-laws, c.302, s.234(3)  
schools, reports to parents, c.129, s.236(f)  
second-hand goods shops, dealings with, local  
municipal by-laws, c.302, s.234(3)  
security holders, as, SO 1982, c.4, s.67(5)  
separation agreements, capacity, c.152, s.54(2)  
settled estates, wives' consent, powers, c.468,  
s.35  
student loans, repayment, liability, c.129,  
s.10(2)  
support *see* CHILDREN; support  
Surrogate Court  
cancellation of security where minor entitled,  
notice requirements, c.491, s.68  
grants of probate, c.491, s.51  
passing accounts, notice requirements, time,  
c.491, ss.74(7), (8)  
Teachers' Superannuation Fund, survivor  
allowances *see* TEACHERS'  
SUPERANNUATION FUND; allowances,  
survivor  
title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases,  
c.230, s.28  
tobacco, supply  
effect, c.293, s.2  
restrictions, c.293, s.1  
trusts, variation, circumstances, c.519, s.1  
wills  
revocation, c.488, s.8(3)  
validity, c.488, s.8  
workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS'  
COMPENSATION  
wrongful death or injury, payments into court,  
distribution, c.152, s.63(3)  
young persons, defined, c.275, s.1(u)

**MINORS' PROTECTION ACT, c.293**

contravention, prosecutions re, jurisdiction, c.293, s.2(2)

Unified Family Court, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, ss.39, 40, Sched.; SO 1984, c.55, s.213(2)

**MINUTES**

Board of Internal Economy, records, c.235, s.85

boards of health

Chief Medical Officer of Health, inspection, powers, SO 1983, c.10, s.81

Minister of Health, inspectors, access, SO 1983, c.10, s.73(4)

requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.57

retention, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.58(3)

business corporations *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

co-operative corporations

meetings, motions, entries, c.91, s.75(1)(e)  
records, requirements, c.91, ss.114(6), 118, 119

condominiums, books, receipt, c.84, ss.26(3)(b), 55

conservation authority meetings, c.85, s.15(2)  
corporations

corrections, procedure, appeals, c.95, s.309  
evidence, as, c.95, s.299(2)

false entries, consequences, c.95, s.303

inspection and location, c.95, ss.304, 305  
requirements, c.95, s.299(1)

shareholders' meetings, deposit pass-books  
production at, inclusion, evidence, c.95, ss.252, 259(4)

shareholders' meetings, motions carried,  
entries in, evidence, c.95, ss.93(1)(f), 133  
validity, c.95, s.299(3)

County of Oxford, clerk, maintenance, c.365, s.19(1)(c)

credit unions

credit committees, meetings, requirements, c.102, s.52

requirements, c.102, s.24(3)(f)

supervisory committees, requirements, c.102, s.57(2)

District Municipality of Muskoka, clerk,  
maintenance, c.121, s.16(1)(c)

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation,  
securities, issuance or sale, authorization,  
effect, c.117, s.14(4)

farm loan associations, loans, approval, c.154, s.27

farm products marketing, actions, documents,  
admissibility in evidence, c.158, s.19

Farm Products Marketing Board, meetings of  
local boards, filing, c.158, s.4(4)

improvement districts, boards of trustees,  
conflicts of interest, disclosure, records, SO  
1983, c.8, s.6

insurance corporations

conversion applications, meetings,

production, c.95, ss.153(4)(b), 154(5)(b),  
155

directors, terms of office, entries, c.95,  
ss.145, 157, 167

incorporation, meetings, production, c.95,  
ss.149(10)(a), (11), (12)

library boards, SO 1984, c.57, ss.15(3)(b),  
20(e), 35(2)(b)

loan and trust corporations

provincial, meetings, transactions, c.249, s.41  
provincial, shares, forfeiture, authorization,  
c.249, s.70(3)

registered, Registrar's inquiries, inclusions,  
c.249, s.155(2)

local board members, conflicts of interest,  
disclosure, records, SO 1983, c.8, s.6

local municipalities, boards of control, c.302,  
ss.71(12), (14)

local roads area boards, secretary-treasurer,  
requirements, c.251, s.10(7)

Local Services Boards, meetings, secretaries,  
duties, c.252, ss.14(4)(b), (c)

Management Board of Cabinet, c.254, s.2(7)  
milk and milk products, certified copies,  
admissibility, c.266, s.25

Milk Commission of Ontario, meetings of  
marketing boards, filing, c.266, s.4(6)(a)(i)  
municipal clerks, records, c.302, ss.77(1)(e), (4)  
municipal council members, conflicts of  
interest, disclosure, records, SO 1983, c.8,  
s.6

municipal councils

languages, c.302, s.104a

resignations, c.302, ss.39(e), 41

municipal telephone systems, requirements,  
c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(1)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, clerk,  
maintenance, c.314, s.18(1)(d)

Northern Ontario Development Corporation,  
securities, issuance or sale, authorization,  
effect, c.117, s.14(4)

Occupational Health and Safety Act, joint  
health and safety committees, requirements,  
c.321, s.8(7)

Ontario Development Corporation, securities,  
issuance or sale, authorization, effect, c.117,  
s.14(4)

Ontario Housing Corporation, declarations re  
securities, effect, c.339, s.8(4)

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan  
Corporation, securities, authorization for  
sale, c.225, s.3(4)

Policy and Priorities Board of Cabinet,  
requirements, c.382, s.2(6)

provincial offences, convictions, c.400, s.63  
race tracks tax, inspection, circumstances,  
c.428, s.3(2)

Regional Municipality of Durham, clerk,  
maintenance, c.434, s.18(1)(c)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
clerk, maintenance, c.435, s.18(1)(c)



**MINUTES—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Halton, clerk, maintenance, c.436, s.18(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, clerk, maintenance, c.437, s.17(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, officer, maintenance, c.438, s.17(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, clerk, maintenance, c.439, s.21(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, clerk, maintenance, c.440, s.18(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, clerk, maintenance, c.441, s.17(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, clerk, maintenance, c.442, s.17(1)(c)
- Regional Municipality of York, officer, maintenance, c.443, s.17(1)(c)
- schools
  - boards of education, French-language instruction committees, election meetings, c.129, s.264(2)
  - district school area boards, public school electors meetings, c.129, ss.65(3), (5)
  - school boards, c.129, s.174(1)
  - separate school zone establishment meetings, c.129, ss.83(3), (4)

**MISREPRESENTATION**

- agricultural societies, exhibitors, c.14, ss.32(1), (2)
- bills of lading, shipment, exoneration, c.265, s.7(3)
- Business Corporations Act, under, effect, SO 1982, c.4, ss.255, 256
- commodity futures contracts, generally, c.78, s.55
- corporations tax, returns, information, effect, c.97, s.73(7)
- defined, c.78, s.1(19); SO 1982, c.4, s.255(1)
- deposits, solicitation, unauthorized manner, c.116, ss.3, 8
- family benefits payments, recovery of excess, c.151, s.17
- guaranteed annual income increments
  - adjustments, c.336, s.8(2)(a)
  - excess or invalid, recovery, c.336, s.10(2)(a)
- horticultural societies, exhibitors, c.204, s.23
- hotel guests, in registers, c.208, s.4
- income tax returns, information, effect, c.213, s.10
- insurance
  - accident and sickness insurance applications, c.218, ss.252(4), 261-263, 265
  - applications, generally, c.218, ss.101(4)-(6)
  - fire insurance applications, c.218, s.125(2)(1)
  - fire insurance, proof of losses, c.218, s.125(2)(7)
  - life insurance agents, prohibited conduct, c.218, s.361(2)
  - life insurance applications, c.218, ss.149, 150, 160-162, 166(4)

- motor vehicle insurance applications, c.218, ss.203(2), 205(8), 206
- laboratories, licensing, effect, c.409, s.63(17)(f)
- labour disputes, injunction proceedings, consequences, SO 1984, c.11, s.115(9)
- local improvement petitions, consequences, c.250, s.15(8)
- mining tax returns, consequences, c.269, s.9(a)(i)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations, circumstances, c.295, ss.24(1)(c), 25
- mortgages
  - brokers, cessation orders, c.295, s.28
  - transactions, prospectuses, amendments re, notice, c.295, s.17
- motor vehicle fuel tax, assessments, limitations, exceptions, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(10)
- motor vehicle insurance
  - cards, c.83, s.6(2)
  - contracts, termination, grounds, c.83, ss.12(1)(2), (3)
- name changes
  - annulment of orders, c.62, s.21
  - penalties, c.62, s.22(1)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, claims, decisions re payments, c.197, ss.5(6), 6(7), 24(2)(d), (3)(d), (5), 31, (1), (2)
- Ontario land surveyors, effect, c.492, s.27
- ophthalmic dispensers
  - discipline, c.364, s.14(1)
  - entries in register re, effect, c.364, s.9(3)
- partnership contracts, rescission due to, rights of innocent partners, c.370, s.41
- pesticides and pests, licensing, conditions re refusal, suspension or revocation, c.376, s.11(2)(h)
- pharmacists, drugs, effect, c.196, ss.146, 163
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, c.363, ss.24(e), (h)
- registered radiological technicians
  - effect, generally, c.430, s.10(1)
  - entries in register, effect, c.430, s.6(2)
- residential complexes, sales of interests, prohibition, SO 1983, c.67, s.2
- residential tenancies, public housing, income, effect, c.232, s.109(1)(f)
- retail sales tax, payment, effect, c.454, ss.16(3), 17(4)
- sale of goods, application, c.462, s.57(1)
- securities
  - generally, c.466, s.118
  - issuer bids, circulars, c.466, s.127(3)
  - prospectuses, civil liability, c.466, ss.126, 128
  - prospectuses, summary statements, c.466, s.62(8)
  - take-over bid circulars, liability, c.466, s.127(1)
  - take-over bids, directors' or officers' circulars, liability, c.466, ss.127(2), 128
- specimen collection centres, licensing, effect, c.409, s.63(17)(f)

**MISREPRESENTATION**—Continued  
 subsidized public housing, false statements,  
 remedies, c.452, s.42  
 welfare assistance, unauthorized payments,  
 recovery, c.188, s.12  
 youth employment program, grants, effect,  
 c.362, s.9

## **MISSING PERSONS**

*see* ABSENTEES

## **MISSISSAUGA**

generally *see* CITY OF MISSISSAUGA  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, provisions *re see*  
 REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

## **MISSISSAUGA HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL;  
 hydro-electric commissions

## **MISSTATEMENTS**

business corporations, financial statements,  
 procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.152  
 construction liens, liability, SO 1983, c.6,  
 s.39(5)  
 corporation securities registration, c.94, s.7  
 insurance agents, licence revocations, c.218,  
 ss.346(8)(b), 354(6)  
 unorganized territories, provincial land taxes,  
 returns and notices, consequences, c.399,  
 s.36

## **MISTAKE**

accounts, passing in Supreme Court, effect,  
 c.491, s.74(1)  
 assessment notices and rolls, correction, c.31,  
 ss.31, 34, 40  
 child abuse register, amendments, SO 1984,  
 c.55, s.71(13)  
 child and family services, records, corrections,  
 procedure, SO 1984, c.55, s.170  
 credit unions, dissolution orders, grounds,  
 c.102, s.122(1)(a)  
 district school area board elections, effect,  
 c.129, s.66a(2)  
 drainage engineers, reports, notice,  
 consequences, c.126, s.58(4)  
 extra-provincial corporations, licences,  
 corrections, SO 1984, c.14, s.13  
 Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, accounts,  
 c.218, ss.130, 146(10)  
 land registration reform, indemnification,  
 c.230, s.60(4a)  
 land registry instruments, corrections, c.445,  
 s.71  
 land titles  
   effect, c.230, s.167  
   indemnification, c.230, ss.57(1), 60, 62  
   registers, rectification, c.230, ss.157, 159, 160  
 loan and trust corporations, registered,  
 registration, cancellation or suspension,  
 c.249, s.166

local improvements, special assessments,  
 consequences, c.250, s.49  
 local roads areas  
   land forfeited to Crown, reversion,  
   procedure, c.251, s.36  
   taxes and penalties, liens *re*, priorities, effect,  
   c.251, s.27(1)  
 maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement,  
 setting aside registration, SO 1982, c.9,  
 s.2(6)  
 Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints  
 against  
   informal resolutions, effect, SO 1984, c.63,  
   s.10(5)  
   withdrawals, effect, SO 1984, c.63, s.12(3)  
 mining claims, certificates *re* work credits,  
 effect, c.268, s.76(4)  
 motor vehicle fuel tax, assessments, effect, SO  
 1981, c.59, s.14(14)  
 municipal collector's rolls, corrections,  
 circumstances, c.302, s.377  
 municipal elections, validity, effect, c.308, s.94  
 municipal property taxes  
   cancellation or reduction applications, c.302,  
   s.496(1)(f)  
   liability, effect, c.302, s.369  
   notices, effect, c.302, s.388  
   undercharges, consequences, c.302, s.497(1)  
 municipal tax sales, consequences, SO 1984,  
 c.48, s.12  
 name changes, applications *re*, grounds for  
 refusal, c.62, ss.16, 22(2)  
 Ontario Labour Relations Board, proceedings,  
 orders, c.228, s.104  
 provincial elections, effect, SO 1984, c.54,  
 s.67(d)  
 public lands, Crown grants *re*, remedies, effect,  
 c.413, s.30  
 road allowances, openings, consequences,  
 c.302, s.305  
 sale of goods, application, c.462, s.57(1)  
 unorganized territories  
   assessments, complaint procedure, time,  
   c.399, ss.15, 28  
   provincial land taxes, forfeitures,  
   consequences, c.399, s.34  
 warehouse receipts, negotiation, validity, c.528,  
 s.26  
 workers' compensation, workers, statements *re*,  
 consequences, c.539, s.100

## **MITIGATION OF DAMAGES**

*see under* DAMAGES

## **MOBILE HOME PARKS**

*see under* MOBILE HOMES

## **MOBILE HOMES**

*see also* RESIDENTIAL COMPLEXES;  
 RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES  
 charges *re*, restrictions, remedies, c.452, s.65



**MOBILE HOMES**—Continued

defined, c.198, s.1(1)(20); c.232, s.81(b); c.452, s.1(1)(g); c.454, s.1(6); SO 1983, c.1, s.45(1)(a)

equipment, standards for, landlords, rights, c.232, ss.122, 127(2); c.452, s.66(2)

erection, restrictions, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.45

land use, restrictions, SO 1983, c.1, s.47

landlords

allowable expenses, circumstances, c.232,

ss.122, 126

responsibilities, enforcement, c.232, s.128

leases or sales, rights re, enforcement, c.452, s.64

mobile home parks

defined, c.232, s.81(c); c.452, s.1(1)(h)

posting of notices, landlords, duties, c.232, ss.111, 122

moving expenses, payments re, circumstances, c.452, s.67(2)(e)

property, inclusion in definition, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(1)(e)

rent increases, hearings, exemptions,

circumstances, c.452, s.134(1)(d)

repairs, tenants' duties re, enforcement, c.452, s.68

restraint of trade, prohibition, remedies, c.232, ss.122, 127(1); c.452, s.66

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(28)

taxable value, defined, c.454, s.1(22)

tenancies, termination by landlords, duties, circumstances, c.452, s.69

tenants

obligations, generally, c.452, s.68

rights and duties, c.232, s.125

zoning restrictions, local municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(4)

**MONEY**

*see also* **BILLS OF EXCHANGE**;

**CURRENCY**

absconding debtors, attachment

debts, payments after notice of attachment orders, effect, c.2, s.14(1)

executions, omissions re, effect, c.2, s.18

perishable property, sale, proceeds, c.2, s.8

recovery from Small Claims Court, c.2, s.9

Acts, awards under, limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(h), (2), 47, 48

advances *see* **ADVANCES**

Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development

Directorate of Ontario, application, c.11, s.5

agricultural societies

dissolution, payment of debts, c.14, ss.14(2), (3)

grants, c.14, ss.24(4), 25, 27(1)

members, remuneration and expenses, c.14, s.16(7)

provincial grants, conditions, c.14, s.23(d)

security, c.14, s.18

Algonquin Forestry Authority

application, restrictions, c.18, s.13(1)

excess, disposition and application, c.18, s.14

surplus, investment, c.18, s.13(2)

athletics control

boxing or wrestling contests, from,

impoundment, conditions, c.34, s.6

contests or exhibitions, failure to pay, effect, c.34, ss.5(5), 10(1)

attendance money, substitution for former

terminology, SO 1984, c.11, s.160

bulk sales *see under* **BULK SALES**

cemeteries *see under* **CEMETERIES**

charged upon or payable out of land or rent,

recovery, limitations, c.240, ss.23, 24

children

payments in absence of guardians, c.68, s.52

payments, orders, c.68, s.60

co-operative corporations, powers, c.91,

ss.15(2)(15), (3)

collection agencies and collectors, activities,

prohibited, c.73, s.22(a)

collectors, collected, notice, c.73, s.23

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer

Remedies, sources and disbursements, c.58,

s.3(2)

commodity futures contracts, segregation and

use, restrictions, c.78, s.46

condominiums *see under* **CONDOMINIUMS**

construction liens *see* **CONSTRUCTION**

**LIENS**; holdbacks; **CONSTRUCTION**

**LIENS**; trust funds

consuls, receipt, SO 1984, c.11, s.153

corporations

directors, uncalled, payment, c.95, s.55

dissolution, conversion of property,

circumstances, time, c.95, ss.268, 319(5), (7)

private companies, receipt, restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)

raising, liquidators, powers, c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(f)

raising, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(k), (2), 133

court officers, disposition, SO 1984, c.11, s.106

court orders, interest rates, SO 1984, c.11, ss.138-140

day care premises, conditions of alterations or

dispositions, recovery upon default, c.111, s.10(2)(a)

debtors

assignments, distribution, failure to prove claims, effect, c.33, ss.25(3), (4)

assignments, sale proceeds, deposit

requirements, effect of non-compliance, c.33, s.28

preferences or obstruction of creditors,

proceeds of sale or disposition, recovery, c.33, s.12

defined, c.161, s.1(i)

developmentally handicapped persons

support payments, c.118, s.31

transactions by committees, effect, c.118, s.21

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation

**MONEY**—Continued

- payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)
- surplus, authorized investments, c.117, s.20
- estimates *see* ESTIMATES
- executions, levied on, actions for, limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(f), (2), 47, 48
- farm products marketing
  - disposition, c.158, s.18
  - regulated products, price, distribution, c.158, s.17
- farm products sales, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(pa)
- fraternal societies
  - levies, c.218, s.315
  - licensing restrictions, c.218, s.295(d)
  - reinsurance agreements, provisions re retirement payments, c.218, ss.374, 379
  - special assessments, c.218, s.314
  - surplus assets, application, c.218, s.316
- gaming transactions
  - legality, c.183, s.1
  - payment of wagers, enforcement, c.183, ss.4, 5
  - recovery of money lost, circumstances, c.183, s.3
  - recovery of money paid, c.183, s.2
- incapacitated persons
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(b), (m), 39
  - property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39
  - support, temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25, 39
- income tax *see under* INCOME TAX
- income tax, withholding money *see* INCOME TAX; withholding money
- Inflation Restraint Board, orders, enforcement, SO 1982, c.55, s.24(1)
- insurance *see under* INSURANCE
- insurers
  - investment and lending powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387-392
  - licensing requirements, c.218, s.32
- investment contracts, assets, valuations, c.221, s.20(1)(a)
- joint accounts, payments, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3
- laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(h)
- land registration reform, charges
  - cessation, SO 1984, c.32, s.6(2)
  - implied covenants, inclusions, SO 1984, c.32, s.7(1)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation Fund, sources, c.233, s.51(2)
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, loans and payments to Government of Ontario, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(c)
  - Office of, transfer authorizations, c.235, s.88
- limited partnerships, limited partners as trustees, circumstances, c.241, ss.15(2)(b), 17(7)

- loan and trust corporations, provincial, statutory meetings, reports re receipts, c.249, s.27
- loans *see* LOANS
- local municipal corporations, debenture proceeds, application, c.302, s.170(2)
- local municipalities, conveyances for park or recreational purposes, payments in lieu, SO 1983, c.1, ss.41(6), (7), 50, (8), (9), (12), 52(3)
- Local Services Boards, secretaries, receipt and keeping, c.252, s.14(4)(f)
- McMichael Canadian Collection
  - general fund, c.259, s.10
  - powers, c.259, ss.8(1)(a), (b)
  - special fund, c.259, s.9
- meat inspection, federal-provincial agreements, payments re functions and services, c.260, s.13(c)
- mentally incompetent persons
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(b), (m)
  - property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21
  - residency outside jurisdiction, court orders, c.264, ss.3, 36
  - support, temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25
- mercantile agents, sale of goods by, consideration, c.150, s.5
- milk and milk products, regulations, c.266, s.8(1)(10)
- money lent, defined, c.514, s.1(e)
- money paid to Ontario for a special purpose, defined, c.161, s.1(j)
- money received on account of shares, defined, c.95, s.143(1)
- motor vehicle dealers
  - inspection and removal, circumstances, c.299, s.11
  - regulations, c.299, s.24(g)
- municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.14(14)
- municipal corporations
  - debenture proceeds, application, c.302, s.170
  - deposits and withdrawals, ministerial control, c.303, s.36
  - investments, restrictions, c.302, s.169
  - ministerial orders, c.303, s.14
- municipal health services plans, disposition and application upon termination, c.310, s.16
- municipal tax sales, proceeds, distribution, SO 1984, c.48, s.10
- municipal treasurers, receipts and disbursements, c.302, ss.81(1), 82
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements
  - payments to local municipalities, c.316, s.27(4)
  - repayments, c.316, s.27(10)



**MONEY—Continued**

Niagara Parks Commission, application, c.317, s.15

Northern Ontario Development Corporation  
payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)  
surplus, authorized investments, c.117, s.20

nursing homes, licensing considerations, c.320, s.4(4)(e)

Ontario Agricultural Museum  
Financial Administration Act, application, c.327, s.11  
held in trust for museum, c.327, s.11  
payments pursuant to agreements, c.327, s.8(c)

Ontario Cancer Institute, sources and disbursements, c.57, s.25(1)

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, sources and disbursements, c.57, s.10

Ontario Development Corporation  
payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)  
surplus, authorized investments, c.117, s.20

Ontario Food Terminal Board, receipts, application, c.334, s.7

Ontario Municipal Health Services Board, receipt and disbursement, c.310, s.4(4)

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debenture purchases and advances, c.349, s.13(2)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, corporate powers, c.350, s.4

Ontario Securities Commission, restrictions, directions re, c.78, s.12

Ontario Stock Yards Board, application, c.487, s.7  
parking facilities, local municipal by-laws, exemptions, payments, SO 1983, c.1, s.39

Parkway Belt Planning Area  
fixed assessment agreements, payments to local municipalities, c.368, s.3(4)  
fixed assessment agreements, repayments, c.368, s.3(10)

partnerships  
misapplication, liability, c.370, ss.12, 13  
property acquisitions, use for, effect, c.370, s.22

payments into court *see* PAYMENT INTO COURT

payments out of court *see* PAYMENT OUT OF COURT

police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(o)

proceeds of the sale, inclusion in definition, c.52, s.1(e)

provincial offences  
recognizances, forfeiture, hearings, c.400, s.141(6)  
release upon deposit, returns to court, c.400, s.137

psychiatric facility patients, committees  
maintenance payments, c.262, s.57  
property transactions by, effect, c.262, s.47

public lands, Crown rights re lots, receipt, effect, c.413, s.67(6)

public transportation, allocation, circumstances, c.421, ss.94(3), (4)

real estate and business brokers, unclaimed, regulations, c.431, s.52(c)

Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, application and investment, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(n)

retail sales tax  
payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(61), (61a)  
regulations, c.454, s.45(2)(j)

seizure and sale under writs of execution, procedure, c.146, s.19

settled estates  
actions re protection, payment, c.468, s.13(1)(c)  
streets and sewers, payment re, circumstances, c.468, s.16(2)

sheriffs  
cash book, requirements, c.470, s.13(c)  
successors, holding, c.470, s.23  
transfer on death, resignation or removal, c.470, s.22

specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(h)

spouses, property, contributions, compensation, c.152, s.8

Supreme Court of Ontario  
Accountant, receipt, SO 1984, c.11, s.22(3)  
finance committee, control, SO 1984, c.11, s.23

upholstered and stuffed articles, inspectors, powers, c.517, s.9

youth employment program, inspection powers, c.362, s.7(1)(a)

**MONEY BY-LAWS**

*see under* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

**MONUMENTS**

boundaries  
certificates of confirmation, effect, c.47, s.15  
removal, circumstances, c.47, s.10

cemeteries, c.59, ss.59(6), 61(1)(a), 65

defined, c.47, s.1(b)

erection and maintenance, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(57)

park property, gifts re, authorization, c.417, s.12

surveys *see under* LAND SURVEYS

**MOOSE**

dogs  
generally, running at large, c.182, s.80  
hunting, restriction on use, c.182, ss.37(3)(c), 79

hunting  
killing methods, prohibitions, c.182, ss.48(1), 49

non-residents without guides, restrictions, c.182, s.45(5)

**MOOSE—Continued**

- regulations, c.182, ss.92(23), (25), 93(1)(6)
- restrictions, generally, c.182, ss.47, 62, (6), (7)
- hunting licences *see* GAME AND FISH ACT; licences

**MOOSONEE DEVELOPMENT AREA**

- legal description, c.294, Sched.(A)
- locality, as, c.294, s.5
- Provincial Land Tax Act, application, c.294, s.8
- unorganized territory, as, c.294, s.11

**MOOSONEE DEVELOPMENT AREA BOARD**

- composition, c.294, s.2(2)
- continuation, c.294, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.294, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.294, s.12
- grants, c.294, s.7
- local board, deemed, circumstances, c.294, s.2(5)
- Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.294, s.6
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.294, ss.9, 10
- powers, c.294, ss.3, 4, 13, Sched.(B)
- quorum, c.294, s.2(3)
- regulations, c.294, s.13
- secretary-treasurer, appointment and duties, c.294, s.2(6)
- vacancies, effect, c.294, s.2(4)

**MOOSONEE DEVELOPMENT AREA BOARD ACT, c.294**

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Minister responsible for, defined, c.294, s.1(c)

**MORGUES**

- dead bodies, storage, c.21, s.12(1)
- private, defined, c.21, s.1(d)
- public, defined, c.21, s.1(e)
- security, c.21, s.12(2)

**MORPHINE**

- sanitaria patients, supply without permission, c.391, s.48

**MORTALITY TABLES**

- life insurance contracts, valuation methods, c.95, s.147(4); c.218, ss.85(2), (5), (7), Sched.(B)
- pension fund associations, valuations, filing requirements, c.218, s.329

**MORTGAGE BROKERS**

- addresses, changes, officers or members, notice requirements, c.295, ss.27(1), (2)
- complaints, inquiries, c.295, ss.20, 22, 25
- corporations
  - officers, changes re, notice requirements, c.295, s.27(1)(b)

- registration or renewal, entitlement, restrictions, c.295, ss.5(1)(c), 6
- residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, s.9

defined, c.295, s.1(1)(g)

Deposits Regulation Act, application, c.116, s.2(i)

financial statements, filing requirements, confidentiality, c.295, ss.27(3), (4)

**registration**

- assets or trust funds, directions re, circumstances, c.295, s.26
- entitlement, restrictions, c.295, s.5(1)
- further applications, circumstances, c.295, s.10
- inspections re, business premises, entry, c.295, ss.21, 22, 25
- land, registration of notices, circumstances, c.295, ss.26(4), (5)
- mortgage transactions, requirements, c.295, ss.12(1)(b), (2)
- names, restrictions, c.295, s.4(2)
- places of business, restrictions, c.295, s.4(2)
- real estate brokers, deeming provisions, c.295, s.4(4)
- renewal, entitlement, restrictions, c.295, s.5(1)
- representations, restrictions re publication, c.295, s.4(3)
- requirements, c.295, s.4(1)
- statements re, evidence, admissibility, c.295, s.32
- terms and conditions, c.295, s.5(2)

registration, refusals, suspensions or revocations

- appeals, orders, effective date, c.295, s.7(9)
- circumstances, c.295, s.6
- hearings, procedure re, notice, c.295, s.7
- registrants' requests, effect, c.295, s.7(7)
- renewal applications, continuation, deeming provisions, c.295, s.7(8)

regulations, c.295, s.33

residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, ss.8, 9

trust accounts, inspections, business premises, entry, c.295, ss.21, 22, 25

**MORTGAGE BROKERS ACT, c.295****administration**

- civil suits, witnesses, competency and compellability, c.295, s.25(2)
- confidentiality, c.295, s.25(1)
- application, c.295, ss.2, 33(a)
- contravention, c.295, ss.30, 31
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, application, c.117, s.26
- false information, supply, c.295, ss.31(1)(a), (2)
- investigations, appointments re, reports, c.295, ss.23-25
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4
- mortgages



**MORTGAGE BROKERS ACT, c. 295**

—Continued

- brokers, contravention, effect re registration, c.295, ss.5(1)(d), 6
- transactions, application, c.295, s.11
- transactions, prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, effect of contravention, c.295, s.16(1)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, application, c.117, s.26
- notices or orders under, service, c.295, s.29
- Ontario Development Corporation, application, c.117, s.26
- Ontario Land Corporation, application, c.342, s.2
- prosecutions under
  - consent requirements, c.295, s.31(3)
  - limitations, c.295, ss.31(4), (5)

**MORTGAGEES**

*see also* MORTGAGES

- absentee persons, discharges of mortgages, procedure, circumstances, c.296, s.11
- acknowledgments of title or rights of redemption, effect on limitations, c.240, ss.19-21
- assignments, rights and obligations, c.296, ss.2(1), 19
- bills of sale, affidavits, requirements, c.43, ss.3, 12
- bulk sales, land, actions, restrictions, c.52, s.17(2)
- charges, inclusion in definition, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(13)
- charges against land for remuneration of attorneys or agents, validity against, c.445, s.70
- condominiums *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- construction liens
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.6, ss.39(1), (2)
  - sales, security, priorities, SO 1983, c.6, s.80(10)
- conveyances, implied covenants re, application, c.90, s.23(1)(3)
- corporation securities registration, affidavits, c.94, s.2(2)
- death, devolution and vesting in personal representative, c.143, s.7
- deceased, discharges of mortgages, procedure, circumstances, c.296, s.11
- default, remedies *see* MORTGAGES; defaults
- defined, c.84, s.1(1)(p); c.90, s.1(e); c.94, s.1(h); c.95, s.58(1); c.512, s.1(h); SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(13)
- documents of title, obligations, c.296, s.3
- equity of redemption
  - actions against grantees of, limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(l), (2), 47, 48
  - release, effect, c.296, s.9
- estates
  - duty to inquire, c.512, s.44
  - payment, rights, c.488, s.32(3)

- executors of, powers, c.296, s.10
- insurance
  - agricultural property, premium notes, duties of insurers, c.218, ss.130, 138(3)
  - consideration re, restrictions, c.218, s.114
  - marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255, ss.15(1), (2)
  - money, application, powers, c.296, s.6
- judicial sales, circumstances, c.369, s.2
- land, entry or recovery, limitations, c.240, s.22
- land registry, instruments
  - notice, effect, c.445, s.68
  - validity against, c.445, s.65
- land titles
  - discharge certificates, c.230, ss.102(2), (3)
  - expenses, reimbursement, c.230, s.168(5)
  - first registrations, applications, c.230, s.30(4)
  - first registrations, authorizations, c.230, s.30(3)
  - first registrations, notice, service, c.230, s.43
  - first registrations, objections, adjoining land, failure to file, effect, c.230, s.47(3)
  - fraud or mistake, liability, c.230, s.60(3)
- landowner, inclusion in definition, c.302, s.192(c)
- liquor licensed premises
  - disposition, temporary transferral of licence, c.244, s.4(5)
  - liquor manufacturers, restrictions, circumstances, c.244, s.6(2)(d)
- mentally incompetent persons, court orders re property, indemnification, c.264, ss.3, 31
- minors, vesting orders, c.512, s.12
- mortgages, delivery to mortgagors, duties, c.296, s.4
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation
  - insurance money, application, c.225, s.13(5)
  - rights, c.225, s.18
- owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21); c.332, s.1(1)(11); c.384, s.1(h); c.421, s.1(j)
- partition, circumstances, c.369, s.2
- payments to, receipts, effect, c.512, s.24
- personal property forfeited to Crown,
  - applications for declarations of interest, c.162, s.6(1)
- personal representatives, payments to, effect, c.296, s.11
- possession, in
  - land titles charges, owners subject to similar liabilities, c.230, s.96
  - redemption actions, limitations, c.240, s.19
  - subsequent mortgagees, recovery of interest arrear, limitations, c.240, s.18
- power of sale
  - notice, service, time, c.474, s.5
  - purchase money, application, c.296, s.26
  - title documents, entitlement, c.296, s.28
- premises, possession, effect, c.296, s.2
- public lands, public works, agreements re, registration, effect, c.413, s.44(3)
- purchasers, inclusion in definition, c.90, s.1(1)(i); c.528, s.1(g)

**MORTGAGEES—Continued**

- residential premises, entry, circumstances, notice, c.452, ss.26(2)(d), (3), 123
- rural power district loans
  - notices of application, service, c.461, s.3(3)
  - registration, notice, effect, c.461, s.7(1)
- sale of goods, validity, effect of buyers' possession, c.43, s.6
- securities trades
  - prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(e), (7), 124
  - registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(7), 124
- settled estates, court orders, effect, c.468, s.30
- shares, liability, restrictions, c.95, s.58
- shoreline works, construction applications, names, requirements, c.471, ss.3, 13, 16, 20
- solicitors, mortgage transactions, remuneration, circumstances, c.478, ss.36(2), (3)
- subdivision plans, consent, effect, c.230, s.150; c.445, ss.73(3), (5), (6), 81
- subsequent purchasers or mortgagees, defined, c.94, s.1(i)
- surveys, agreements re monuments, registration, effect, c.493, s.61(4)
- survivors, payments to, effect, c.296, s.11
- title
  - certification applications, costs, c.61, s.8(5)
  - fraudulent representations re, rights and powers, c.90, s.59
- trustees, advances to, requirements, c.512, s.22
- wildlife conservation agreements, registration, effect, c.182, s.6(4)

**MORTGAGES**

*see also* CHARGES; ENCUMBRANCES; INSTRUMENTS; MORTGAGEES; MORTGAGORS; SECURITIES; SECURITY INSTRUMENTS; SECURITY INTERESTS

- Accountant of the Supreme Court, receipt, SO 1984, c.11, s.22(4)
- actions, mortgagors, rights, circumstances, c.296, s.5
- advances, priorities, c.230, s.93(4); c.445, s.68
- agricultural associations, land, powers, c.8, s.20
- agricultural societies
  - land, powers, c.14, ss.20(1), 22
  - municipal grants or loans, security, c.14, s.27(2)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, powers, c.28, ss.8, 13, 17
- assignments
  - mortgagees, rights to recover mortgage debt, c.296, s.19
  - mortgagors' rights, circumstances, c.296, s.2
  - prospectuses, delivery, filing requirements, c.295, ss.12(1), (2), 13(a)
  - registered duplicates, production and cancellation, circumstances, c.445, s.51

- registration, land registry, c.445, ss.37(1)(e), 41, 43, (3), (4)
- rescission, procedure, c.295, ss.12(3)-(5)
- barristers and solicitors
  - distress, restrictions re, notice, receipt, c.296, s.14(2)
  - power of sale under, notice, service, c.296, ss.32, 33
- boards of health, powers, SO 1983, c.10, ss.51(3), (4)
- brokers *see* MORTGAGE BROKERS
- building mortgages
  - default, actions re, restrictions, c.296, s.20(2)
  - defined, c.296, s.20(1)
- bulk sales, land, actions, restrictions, c.52, s.17(2)
- business corporations, powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.3(2)
- cemeteries *see under* CEMETERIES
- charges, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.32, s.1(a)
- chattels *see* CHATTEL PAPERS
- co-operative associations, c.92, ss.4-6, 15(2)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(24), (3), 50
- columbaria *see under* COLUMBARIA
- condominiums *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- construction liens
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.6, s.39(2)
  - priorities, SO 1983, c.6, s.80
  - trustees, completion, directions, SO 1983, c.6, s.70(5)
  - trustees, powers, SO 1983, c.6, s.70(2)(a)
  - trustees, sales subject to mortgages, SO 1983, c.6, s.70(4)
  - validity, SO 1983, c.6, s.82(2)
- conveyances
  - execution, seizure under, effect, c.445, s.60(4)
  - implied covenants, c.296, ss.7, 8, 8a
  - legal estates, rights, c.296, s.28
  - mortgage discharges, effect, c.445, s.58
  - power of sale, effect, c.296, s.27
- corporations
  - employees, residences, c.95, s.24(2)(b)
  - mortgages to secure bonds or debentures, c.296, s.39
  - powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(k), (2), 133
- Corporations Act, application, c.95, s.61(2)
- corporations tax
  - payment, acceptance, conditions, c.97, s.94a
  - taxable paid-up capital, computation, inclusion, c.97, s.53
- Courts of Justice Act, foreclosure or sales, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.116(3)
- credit unions
  - authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80
  - boards of directors, powers, c.102, s.21(1)(b)
  - loans, as, powers, c.102, s.83
  - real or personal property, acquisitions re, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(11), (3), (4)
- creditors' claims, priorities, c.103, ss.32(11), (12)



**MORTGAGES—Continued**

Crown land, unpatented, affecting, registration, c.445, s.21(4)(a)

day care, property transactions or alterations, approval requirements, c.111, s.10

defaults

- payments into court, effect, c.296, s.22
- power of sale, money, application, priorities, c.296, s.26
- power of sale, notice, c.296, ss.25, 30, Form(1)
- power of sale, receipts re, effect, c.296, s.24
- power of sale, rights, c.296, s.23(1)
- power of sale without notice, c.296, s.38
- power to insure, c.296, s.23(2)
- principal and penalty, payment, notice, circumstances, c.296, s.18
- principal, payments on, notice, circumstances, c.296, s.16
- provisions, professed compliance, effect, c.296, s.35
- relief before action, c.296, s.21
- statutory declarations, effect, c.296, s.34

defined, c.84, s.1(1)(p); c.90, s.1(c); c.264, s.1(g); c.296, s.1(d); c.478, s.36(1); c.488, s.32(4); c.512, s.1(h); SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(13)

delivery to mortgagors, consequences, c.296, s.4

developmentally handicapped persons

- committees, transactions by, effect, c.118, s.21
- recitals re, evidence, c.118, s.23

discharges

- abstract indexes, deletions, effect, c.445, s.51
- grantees to uses, registration, land registry, effect on power of appointment, c.445, ss.59(3), (4)
- inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.32, s.1(f)
- land titles, first registrations, existing at, c.230, ss.102(2), (3)
- loan or trust companies, amalgamations, registration, land registry, c.445, s.54
- mortgages under seizure, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, s.60
- mortgages-of-mortgages, registration, land registry, circumstances, effect, c.445, s.53
- non-original mortgagee, registration, land registry, time, c.445, s.56
- partial discharges, registration, land registry, c.445, s.57
- public highways, land dedicated as, c.230, s.150(2); c.445, s.73(3)
- registered, effect, c.520, ss.1(2), 2
- registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.58, 62
- registration, land registry, generally, c.445, ss.22(1)(d), 43(4), 51, 52
- registration, land registry, supporting affidavits and materials, c.445, s.41
- reserves conveyed to municipal corporations, c.445, s.73(3)

- subsequent mortgagees, by, registration, land registry, time, effect, c.445, s.55
- distress, restrictions, c.296, ss.13-15
- documents, inspection and copies, rights, c.296, s.3
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (f)
- equity of redemption *see* EQUITY; equity of redemption
- estates, dependants' support orders, validity, c.488, s.73
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.17, 20, 46(a)
- farm loan associations, security, power to take, c.154, s.35
- foreclosure *see* FORECLOSURE
- form, effect, c.474, ss.2-5, Sched. (A), (B)
- Fraudulent Conveyances Act, application, c.176, s.7(2)
- gaming transactions

  - legality, c.183, s.1
  - recovery of money paid, c.183, s.2

- gas utilities, approval requirements, c.332, s.26(3)
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art
- Board of Trustees, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.16
- borrowing powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.11
- property, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.8
- grantees to uses, by, effect on power of appointment, c.445, s.59
- housing developments

  - circumstances, c.209, s.2(1)(f)
  - financial assistance re, agreements, c.209, s.18(1)(a)

- incapacitated persons *see* INCAPACITATED PERSONS; property
- income tax payments re, acceptance, circumstances, c.213, s.27(3)
- instrument, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.144(1)
- insurance

  - agricultural property, applications, contents, c.218, ss.130, 135(2)
  - brokers, trust funds, restrictions, c.444, ss.32(2), (3)
  - money, application, c.296, s.6

- insurers

  - investment powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(1), (o), (p), (4), 389, 390
  - security appraisals, annual reports, c.218, s.17(5)
  - transactions, rights and restrictions, c.218, s.84

- investment contracts

  - assets, valuations, c.221, s.20
  - issuers, real property, restrictions, c.221, s.12(2)

- joint accounts, payments, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3
- jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.121(2)(5)
- Land Registration Reform Act, application, c.474, s.6

**MORTGAGES—Continued**

land registry, deletions or omissions, innocent persons, protection, c.445, s.109  
 land titles *see* CHARGES; land titles  
 land transfer tax, trustees, raising funds to pay taxes, powers, c.231, s.4(14)  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, powers, c.233, s.5  
 limitations of actions  
   acknowledgments of rights, effect, c.240, ss.19-21, 50(2)  
   actions under, generally, c.240, s.22  
   covenants, actions upon, c.240, ss.45(1)(k), (2), 47, 48, 50  
   equity of redemption, actions by mortgagees against grantees of, c.240, ss.45(1)(l), (2), 47, 48  
   interest arrears, recovery by subsequent mortgagees where prior mortgagee in possession, c.240, s.18  
   money secured by, recovery, c.240, s.23  
   partial payments, effect, c.240, s.50(2)  
   redemption proceedings, c.240, ss.17(2), 19  
 loan and trust corporations  
   amalgamations, vesting, c.249, s.142(2)  
   registered, powers, c.249, ss.187(1), 188  
   registration, names, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.249, s.175  
   registration, undertaking of business, c.249, s.174(2)  
 Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, annual report, c.249, s.150  
 loan corporations  
   provincial, agents, applications for power to act as, c.249, s.18  
   provincial, borrowing powers, c.249, s.104(2)  
   provincial, mortgage investment companies, designation, c.249, ss.19, 24-26  
   registered, creditors, ranking, c.249, s.105  
   registered, investments, c.249, s.178  
   registered, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, s.20  
   registered, mortgage investment companies, liquidity level, c.249, s.24  
 local roads areas, land forfeited to Crown, reversion, restrictions, c.251, s.36  
 mausolea *see under* MAUSOLEA  
 mentally incompetent persons *see* MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS; property  
 money lent, inclusion in definition, c.514, s.1(e)  
 Mortgage Brokers Act, misrepresentation re borrowing, investigations, c.295, ss.24(1)(c), (d), 25  
 mortgage debt, defined, c.488, s.32(4)  
 mortgage money  
   defined, c.90, s.1(d)  
   payments, onus of proof, c.90, s.39  
 mortgage transactions  
   advertisements, publication, approval requirements, c.295, s.19  
   defined, c.295, s.11(1)(a)

employees of parties, Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.295, ss.2(f), 33(a)  
 insurance money, application, circumstances, c.296, s.6(2)  
 Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.295, s.11  
 mortgages, powers of sale, circumstances, c.296, s.23(1)  
 requirements, generally, c.295, ss.12(1), (2)  
 rescission, notice, time, c.295, ss.12(3)-(5)  
 solicitors as mortgagees, remuneration, circumstances, c.478, ss.36(2), (3)  
 mortgage transactions, prospectuses  
   amendments, notice, c.295, s.17  
   filing, requirements re documents, c.295, s.13  
 mortgage transactions, prospectuses, certificates of acceptance  
   expiration, effect, c.295, s.18  
   grants, circumstances, c.295, s.15(1)  
   inquiries, c.295, s.14  
   refusal, notice requirements, procedure, c.295, s.15(2)  
   revocation, circumstances, procedure re, notice, c.295, ss.16(1), (2)  
   suspensions, circumstances, time, c.295, s.16(3)  
 mortgagees, dead or absentee, discharges re, procedure, c.296, s.11  
 mortgagees' personal representatives, powers, c.296, s.10  
 mortgages-of-mortgages, registration, land registry, circumstances, effect, c.445, s.53  
 Northern Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (f)  
 Official Guardian, duties, SO 1984, c.11, s.102(6)  
 Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (f)  
 Ontario Energy Corporation  
   Board of directors, powers, c.333, s.10  
   objects, c.333, s.6(e)  
 Ontario Horticultural Exhibition, powers, c.8, s.19  
 Ontario Housing Corporation, guarantees, c.339, s.9  
 Ontario Hydro, power supply, collection of arrears, priorities, c.384, s.73  
 Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation *see under* ONTARIO JUNIOR FARMER ESTABLISHMENT LOAN CORPORATION  
 Ontario Land Corporation, powers, c.342, s.13(1)  
 Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, powers, c.351, s.29(3)  
 Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, s.9(a)  
 Ontario Waste Management Corporation, by-laws, approval requirements, SO 1981, c.21, s.13(2)  
 orders re land or personal estates, applications, c.512, s.16(2)



**MORTGAGES—Continued**

Ottawa Winter Fair, powers, c.8, s.19  
 partnerships, partners' shares in, mortgagees' rights, c.370, s.31  
 Peninsular Winter Fair, powers, c.8, s.19  
 Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, ss.3(1)(c), (e), 66a  
 personal property security interests  
     priorities, c.375, ss.36(3), 36a(2)  
     registration, notice, c.375, s.54  
 personal representatives, powers, c.143, s.21; c.512, ss.41, 42, 44-46  
 planning restrictions, part-lot and subdivision control, SO 1983, c.1, s.49  
 power of sale *see* POWER OF SALE  
 proceedings, taxation of costs, c.296, s.41  
 provisions, generally  
     interest payments, promptness, effect, c.296, s.18  
     Mortgages Act, application, c.296, s.29  
     power of sale, rules re notice, effect, c.296, s.37  
     power of sale upon certain defaults, effect, c.296, s.31  
     proceedings, effect, c.296, s.40  
     time periods, defaults and sales, effect, c.296, s.36  
 psychiatric facility patients, committees  
     recitals, c.262, s.49  
     transactions by, effect, c.262, s.47  
 Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, powers, c.405, s.27(4)  
 public hospitals, approval requirements, c.410, ss.4(4), (5)  
 purchase and sale agreements, preparation, obligations, c.520, s.4(e)  
 purchase-money mortgages, defined, c.148, s.1(j)  
 purchasers, bona fide for value without notice, effect, c.296, s.12  
 redemption  
     land registration reform, charges, rights and remedies, preservation, SO 1984, c.32, s.6(3)  
     Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.17(2)  
     mortgagee in possession, limitations, c.240, s.19  
     Rideau Centre, options, effect, authorization, SO 1982, c.35, s.2  
     rights, circumstances, c.296, s.17  
 registered duplicate mortgages, production and cancellation, circumstances, c.445, s.51  
 Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(m)  
 registered mortgages, land registry, effect, c.445, s.68  
 registered pension plans, registration, land registry, requirements, c.445, ss.43(3), (4)  
 registration, land registry  
     generally, c.445, ss.43, 74  
     notice, c.445, s.68  
     supporting affidavits and materials, c.445, ss.25, 37(1)(e), 41

religious organizations, powers, c.448, s.9  
 residential landlords, rights, c.452, s.21(1)  
 retail sales tax, claims re collectors, effect, c.454, s.20  
 Rideau Centre, options, authorization, SO 1982, c.35, s.2  
 Royal Ontario Museum, powers, c.458, ss.8, 11, 16  
 Rural Housing Finance Corporation, powers, c.459, s.1(1)  
 Sale of Goods Act, application, c.462, s.57(3)  
 sales under *see* POWER OF SALE  
 school boards, separate, powers, c.129, ss.134(1), (3)  
 securities trades, registrations, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(5), 124  
 seizures under executions  
     discharges, certificates, registration, land registry, c.445, s.60  
     payments by mortgagors, effect, c.445, ss.60(1), (2)  
     validity, land titles, c.230, s.139  
     withdrawal of seizure, certificates, c.445, s.60(6)  
 settled estates  
     authorization, c.468, s.13(1)(a)  
     execution, court directions, effect, c.468, s.17  
     money, payments re costs, circumstances, c.468, s.31  
     protection, actions re, payment, c.468, s.13(1)(c)  
     streets and sewers, payment re, circumstances, c.468, s.16(2)  
     Supreme Court powers, restrictions, c.468, ss.28, 29  
 shoreline works, construction applications, declarations, procedure, notice, time, c.471, ss.3, 13, 16, 20  
 Short Forms of Mortgages Act  
     application, c.296, s.38a  
     pursuant to, effect, c.474, ss.2(1), 4  
 Toronto Futures Exchange, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.13  
 Toronto Stock Exchange, powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.12  
 trust companies  
     provincial, borrowing powers, c.249, ss.113, 119  
     registered, authorized investments, conditions, c.249, ss.181, 182  
     registered, borrowing powers, c.249, s.118  
     registered, powers, generally, c.249, ss.110(d), (i)  
 trustees  
     authorized investments, c.512, ss.26, 27(1)(a)  
     insufficient security, c.512, s.30  
     powers, c.512, ss.22, 44  
 validity, c.474, s.4  
 warehouse receipts, subsequent negotiation, effect, c.528, s.27  
 wills  
     liability for payment, c.488, s.32

**MORTGAGES**—Continued

rights instead of property devised, c.488,  
s.20(2)(d)

writs of execution *see under* WRITS OF  
EXECUTION

**MORTGAGES ACT**, c.296

condominiums, insurance payments,  
application, c.84, s.27(10)

Land Registration Reform Act, charges,  
application, SO 1984, c.32, s.7(1)

power of sale provisions, application, c.474,  
ss.5, 6

**MORTGAGORS**

*see also* MORTGAGES

actions for possession, rights, circumstances,  
c.296, s.5

creditors of, distress, restrictions, procedure,  
c.296, s.14

default, powers *see* MORTGAGES; defaults  
defined, c.90, s.1(f); c.94, s.1(h); c.143, s.8(2)  
documents of title, inspection, powers, c.296,  
s.3

good faith purchasers for value without notice,  
defences, exception, c.296, s.12

implied covenants, joint and several,  
circumstances, c.296, s.8

insurance

marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255,  
s.15(1)

money, application, duties, c.296, s.6

land titles, first registrations, c.230, s.30(4)

mortgage transactions

prospectuses, requirements, c.295, ss.12(2),  
13(a)

rescission, procedure, c.295, ss.12(3), (4)

mortgages, receipt, rights, c.296, s.4

original mortgagors, defined, c.296, s.19(1)

payment into court re mortgages,  
circumstances, c.296, s.11(3)

properties, power of sale re, conveyances,  
effect, c.296, s.27

redemption

actions, limitations, acknowledgements of  
rights, effect, c.240, ss.17(2), 19-21

equity of redemption, release, effect, c.296,  
s.9

Rideau Centre, options, rights, effect, SO  
1982, c.35, s.2

registered mortgages, effect, c.445, s.68

sales under mortgages, money, receipt,  
circumstances, c.296, s.26

seizure, mortgages under, payments, effect,  
c.445, s.60

shares

liability, c.95, s.58

voting rights, c.95, s.91

tenants at will, as, c.240, s.5(8)

writs of execution, seizure and sale of interests  
under, effect, c.146, s.27

**MOTELS**

*see* HOTELS; INNS

**MOTHERS**

*see* PARENTS

**MOTION PICTURE THEATRES**

*see also* FILMS; ONTARIO FILM REVIEW  
BOARD; PROJECTIONISTS; THEATRES  
children, admission

requirements re attendants, c.498, ss.20(2),  
(3)

restrictions, c.498, s.20

highways, drive-ins near, construction,

restrictions and notice, c.421, ss.34, 38

licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302,  
ss.232(6), 347(1)(k)

minors, admission, restrictions, c.498, s.20

**MOTION PICTURES**

*see* FILMS

**MOTIONS**

*see also* APPLICATIONS

absentee persons, guardians

judicial sales, powers, c.369, s.4

partition, powers, c.369, s.4

adoption, injunction proceedings

agencies, operating without licence, c.66,  
ss.95(3), (4)

placements, interference, c.66, ss.95(2), (4)

agricultural societies, stated case, c.14, s.2(3)

appeals

by originating notices *see* APPEALS

generally, SO 1984, c.11, ss.144(2), (3)

artificial insemination of live stock, hearings,  
variation of decision, c.29, s.12

bonds and recognizances, enforcement, SO  
1984, c.11, s.152

business practices, discriminatory, prohibition  
of continuation, c.119, s.11(1)

business premises, closing orders, suspensions  
and discharges, c.302, ss.329(3), (4)

children

access proceedings, assessments, directions,  
c.68, s.30(11)

custody proceedings, assessments, directions,  
c.68, s.30(11)

residences, operating without licence,  
injunction proceedings, c.71, s.15

residential care, operating without licence,  
injunction proceedings, c.71, s.15

children in need of protection, records, access,  
SO 1984, c.55, s.70(2)

children's aid society custody, interference,  
injunction proceedings, c.66, ss.95(1), (4)

consolidated hearings

Divisional Court applications, SO 1981, c.20,  
ss.3(3), (4)

joint boards, notice, amendments, SO 1981,  
c.20, ss.3(4), 6

convictions, orders quashing, costs, c.406, s.7



# **MOTIONS—Continued**

Court of Appeal, SO 1984, c.11, ss.17(2), 18(3)  
 court proceedings, consolidation and transfer,  
 SO 1984, c.11, s.120  
 day care, injunction proceedings, c.111, ss.17,  
 21(1)(d)  
 dead animal disposal, Directors' hearings,  
 c.112, s.9  
 defined, SO 1984, c.11, s.1(e)  
 District Court of Ontario, actions, transfers,  
 SO 1984, c.11, ss.33(3)(b), 34(2)  
 Divisional Court, SO 1984, c.11, ss.15(2),  
 16(3)  
 drainage works, affidavits in support, filing,  
 time, c.126, s.112  
 estates, support applications by dependants,  
 c.488, s.60(1)  
 farm products grades and sales, hearings,  
 variation of decisions, c.157, s.16  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
 contravention, injunction proceedings, c.195,  
 ss.24, 27  
 highway and bridge repairs, municipal  
 corporations, disputes re liability, c.302,  
 s.291  
 horticultural societies, disputes, stated case,  
 c.204, s.2(3)  
 improvement districts, boards of trustees,  
 conflicts of interest, determinations, SO  
 1983, c.8, s.9  
 insurers' deposits, administration applications,  
 c.218, ss.45, 51, 54, 56(1)  
 judicial review *see* JUDICIAL REVIEW  
 jury trials, court orders, SO 1984, c.11,  
 s.121(3)  
 labour disputes, injunctions, procedure, SO  
 1984, c.11, s.115  
 Legislative Assembly members, recovery  
 actions, stay of proceedings, c.235, s.16(3)  
 live stock medicines, Director of the  
 Veterinary Services Branch hearings,  
 decisions, c.248, s.8  
 live stock sales, licences, decisions, variations  
 or rescissions, circumstances, c.396, s.5  
 local board members, conflicts of interest,  
 determinations, SO 1983, c.8, s.9  
 medical examinations, court orders, SO 1984,  
 c.11, s.118  
 Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,  
 unsatisfied judgments, determinations, c.298,  
 ss.5(2), 6, 21  
 motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners,  
 drivers, applications for declarations, effect,  
 c.298, s.18  
 municipal council members, conflicts of  
 interest, determinations, SO 1983, c.8, s.9  
 nursing homes, occupation applications, c.320,  
 s.11  
 originating motions *see* APPLICATIONS  
 originating notices *see* APPLICATIONS;  
 notices of applications  
 Provincial Court (Civil Division), rules, SO  
 1984, c.11, s.85(3)(i)

provincial elections, returning officers, duties,  
 failure to perform, notice, SO 1984, c.54,  
 s.81(1)  
 provincial offences  
 change of venue order, timing, c.400, s.30(6)  
 quashing informations or certificates, c.400,  
 s.37  
 public lands  
 Crown grants, violation of conditions re,  
 effect, c.413, ss.17, 18  
 possession orders, c.413, s.23  
 rehearings, SO 1984, c.11, s.133  
 replevin, interim orders, SO 1984, c.11, s.117  
 research animals, hearings, variation of  
 decisions, c.22, s.8  
 residential tenancies  
 disputes re, attendance, effect, c.232, s.113(5)  
 ex parte, default judgments, adjournments,  
 c.232, s.113(9)  
 ex parte, default judgments, effect, c.232,  
 s.113(8)  
 ex parte, writs of possession set aside, c.232,  
 s.114(2)  
 roads, access and common roads, closing  
 applications, procedure, c.457, ss.2(1)(a), (2)  
 Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11,  
 s.90(1)(k)  
 solicitors  
 bills, confirmation, opposition, c.478, s.6(10)  
 charges on property, entitlement, c.478,  
 s.35a  
 stay of proceedings, court orders, SO 1984,  
 c.11, s.119  
 telephone companies, unorganized territories,  
 tax bills, disputes, notices, c.399,  
 ss.11(9)-(11)  
 tenancies  
 absentee persons, renewals re, court orders,  
 c.232, s.64  
 assignments or sub-lets, consent  
 unreasonably withheld, c.232, s.23(2)  
 Unified Family Court  
 interim relief, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11,  
 s.40(2)  
 proceedings, transfer, SO 1984, c.11,  
 ss.44(3), (4)  
 wages, garnishment, exemptions, procedure,  
 c.526, ss.7(4), (5)

# **MOTOR ASSISTED BICYCLES**

*see under* BICYCLES

# **MOTOR DEALERS**

*see* MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS

# **MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS ACT, c.298**

motorized snow vehicles, application, c.301,  
 s.10  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan, application,  
 c.197, s.38

## MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS FUND

*see also* MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE

### Director

judgments, assignments, certification of true copies, c.298, s.7

repayments, default re, notice, c.298, ss.4(7), 9(3)

uninsured motor vehicles, actions re, service of notice or process, c.298, s.3(b)

drivers, indebtedness, effect, c.198, s.172(2)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, payment awards, c.197, s.38

### payments into

interest, c.298, s.2(4)

licensing fees, c.298, ss.2(1), (2)

repayments, effect, c.298, ss.4(6), (7), 8, 9

subsidies, c.298, s.2(3)

### payments out of

actions, costs, filing requirements, c.298, ss.23, 24

additional payments, c.298, s.21a(6)

administration costs, c.298, s.2(5)

designated insurers, c.298, s.4a

drivers' licences, effect, c.298, s.8

insurance coverage, restrictions, c.197, s.38; c.298, s.20

interest, c.298, s.21a(8)

judgments, unsatisfied, c.298, ss.5-7

limits, c.298, ss.21, 21a

reduction, c.298, s.21a(7)

residency restrictions, c.298, s.22

unidentified motor vehicles, owners, drivers, judgments re, declarations, c.298, ss.17, 18(2)(b)

uninsured motor vehicles, damages, c.298, s.4

## MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS

addresses for service, changes, notice, requirement, c.299, s.17(1)(a)

advertisements, false, misleading or deceptive, effect, c.299, s.19

### assets

investigation, circumstances, c.299, s.13(2)(b)  
restrictions re dealings, circumstances, c.299, s.16

### books

inspection and removal, circumstances, c.299, ss.13(2), (5)

obstruction, prohibition, c.299, s.13(3)

business names and premises, restrictions, c.299, s.3(3)

### certificates

financial statements, requirement, c.299, s.18(1)

investigators and inspectors, admissibility in evidence, circumstances, c.299, ss.11(2), 13(6)

collateral security, requirement, circumstances, c.299, s.16(2)

complaints re, investigation, c.299, s.9

contraventions, generally, effect, c.299, ss.22(1), (5)

### corporations

information, falsification and contraventions, generally, effect, c.299, s.22

prosecutions against, limitations, c.299, ss.22(4), (5)

registration, refusal, grounds, c.299, s.5(1)(c)  
shares and officers, changes, notice, requirement, c.299, ss.17(1)(b), (d)

defined, c.299, s.1(f)

### documents

experts, examination, c.299, s.13(7)

inspection and removal, circumstances, c.299, ss.11, 13(2), (5)

obstruction, prohibition, c.299, ss.11(1), 13(3)

evidence, certificates, admissibility, circumstances, c.299, s.23

financial statements, requirement, contents and confidentiality, c.299, s.18

### hearings

assets, trust funds or land, c.299, s.16(5)

registration, procedure and parties, c.299, s.7

information, falsification, effect, c.299, ss.22(1)(a), (4)

### inspection

financial statements, restrictions, c.299, s.18(2)

premises, circumstances, c.299, ss.9, 10

### inspectors

obstruction, prohibition, c.299, s.11(1)

powers, c.299, ss.9-11

### investigations

circumstances, c.299, ss.12, 13

reports, requirement, c.299, s.15

### investigators

confidentiality of information, c.299, s.14(1)

documents and books, removal, circumstances, c.299, s.13(5)

evidence, restrictions, c.299, s.14(2)

obstruction, prohibition, c.299, s.13(3)

powers, c.299, s.13

lands, registration or cancellation of notice, circumstances, c.299, ss.16(4), (5)

### licences

failure to obtain, effect, c.198, s.41(3)

requirement, c.198, ss.41(1), (2)

suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.41(6)

motorized snow vehicles *see* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES; dealers

### notice

registration, service and contents, c.299, ss.7(1), (2)

service, generally, c.299, s.20

orders, non-compliance, effect, c.299, ss.22(1)(b), (5)

parties to proceedings, c.299, ss.7(6), 16(5)

partnerships, members, changes, notice, requirement, c.299, s.17(1)(b)

prosecutions against, consent and limitations, c.299, ss.22(3)-(5)



**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS—Continued**

- registration
  - appeals from orders, effect, c.299, s.7(9)
  - cancellation, voluntary, procedure, c.299, s.7(7)
  - certificates, admissibility in evidence, c.299, s.23
  - conditions, c.299, s.5(2)
  - continuation pending renewal, c.299, s.7(8)
  - further applications, circumstances, c.299, s.8
  - omission, effect, c.299, s.10(2)
  - refusal, suspension, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.299, s.5(1), 6
  - representations, publication, prohibition, c.299, s.3(2)
  - requirement, c.299, s.3(1)
- regulations, c.198, ss.7(14)(f), 41(7); c.299, s.24
- restraining orders, circumstances and appeals, c.299, s.21
- safety standards, motor vehicles, failure to conform, sale, effect, c.198, s.89
- salesmen
  - appointment and business changes, notice, requirement, c.299, ss.17(1)(c), (2)
  - contraventions, generally, effect, c.299, s.22
  - defined, c.299, s.1(k)
  - registration, omissions, effect, c.299, s.10(2)
  - registration, requirement, c.299, ss.3(1)(b), 4
- security bonds, filing, requirement, c.299, s.16(2)
- trust accounts, inspection, circumstances, c.299, s.10(1)
- trust funds, restrictions re use, circumstances, c.299, s.16
- used car lots
  - investigations, circumstances, c.198, s.41
  - investigators, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.41(5)
  - licences, failure to obtain, effect, c.198, s.41(3)
  - licences, requirement and fees, c.198, ss.41(1), (2)
  - licences, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.41(6)
  - regulations, c.198, s.41(7)
  - reports re vehicles, requirement, circumstances, c.198, ss.42(4), (5)

**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS ACT, c.299**

- contravention
  - effect, c.299, ss.13, 22
  - generally, c.299, s.22(1)(b)
  - prosecutions, limitations, c.299, s.22(5)
  - reports following, c.299, s.15
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4
- notices under, service, procedure, c.299, s.20

**MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS**

**COMPENSATION FUND**

- regulations, c.299, ss.24(o)-(r)

**MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX**

- see also* FUEL; FUEL TAX ACT, 1981; GASOLINE TAX; MOTOR VEHICLES
- actions to recover, procedure, SO 1981, c.59, s.17
- affidavits
  - administration, SO 1981, c.59, s.10(6)
  - statutory compliance, proof, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(2)
- agents
  - documents, production, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.12(2)
  - importers, SO 1981, c.59, s.11(5)
  - refusal or neglect to collect, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(13)
  - retail dealers, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(14)
- assessments
  - disallowed refunds, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(7)
  - documents, inspections or audits, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(3)
  - dye costs, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(4)
  - erroneous refunds, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(6)
  - failure to collect, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(5)
  - limitations, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(10)
  - notice, service, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(8)
  - objections and appeals, procedure, SO 1981, c.59, s.14
  - payments, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(9)
  - returns, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(1)
  - time, ministerial powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(2)
  - validity and effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(11)
- certificates
  - fuel analysts, proof, SO 1981, c.59, ss.15(3), (4)
  - returns, verifications, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.10(2)
  - unpaid taxes, issuance, procedure and proof, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(1)
- clear fuel
  - collectors, unauthorized sales and collection, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(3), (4)
  - defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(b)
- collection
  - assessments, SO 1981, c.59, s.13
  - collectors, clear fuel, unauthorized sales, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(3), (4)
  - collectors, duties, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(2)
  - refusal or neglect to collect, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(10), (13)
  - retail dealers, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(14), (15)
  - tax money in trust for Crown, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(6)
- collectors
  - clear fuel, unauthorized sales and collection, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(3), (4)
  - collection agreements, ministerial powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(9)
  - colouring fuel, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(11)

**MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX**—Continued

deemed to be, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.4(10)  
 defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(c)  
 designations, ministerial powers, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(1), 9(1)  
 duties, SO 1981, c.59, s.25  
 dye costs, assessments, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(4)  
 dye in trust for Crown, accountability, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(7)  
 dye, use, restrictions, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(8)  
 employees or agents, refusal or neglect to collect, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(13)  
 hearings, notice, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.9  
 improperly dyed fuel, sales, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(12)  
 investigations, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18  
 Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(5)  
 powers and duties, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(2)  
 refusal or neglect to collect, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(10), (13)  
 retail dealers, payments, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(15)  
 security, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.7  
 tax money in trust for Crown, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(6)  
 coloured fuel  
   colour, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(e)  
   colouring, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(e)  
   colouring, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(11)  
   defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(d)  
   dye as Crown property, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(3)  
   dye, collectors, duties, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(1)(b)  
   dye costs, assessments, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(4)  
   dye costs, inclusion in definition of tax, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(s)  
   dye, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(f)  
   dye in trust for Crown, collectors, accountability, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(7)  
   dye, unauthorized destruction or removal, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.26(a)  
   dye, use, restrictions, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(8)  
   equipment, unauthorized labels or seals, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(2)  
   improperly dyed, sales, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(12)  
   prosecutions, burden of proof and defences, SO 1981, c.59, ss.5(4), (5)  
   sales or delivery, prohibitions, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(3)(d)  
   transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.59, s.29  
   unauthorized delivery, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.27(a)

unauthorized mixing, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.26(b)  
 unauthorized sales, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.27(b)  
 unauthorized stocking, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.26(d)  
 use, prohibitions and exceptions, SO 1981, c.59, ss.4(6), (7), (11), 5(3)  
 declarations, requirements, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.10(6)  
 documents  
   failure to keep or produce, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.12(4)  
   investigations and seizure, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.13(3), 18, 19(3)(c)  
   investigations, failure to supply, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.18(8)  
   production, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.12(2)  
 evidence  
   documents, copies, admissibility, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.18(5)  
   fuel analysts, certificates, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(4)  
   refund applications, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.21(2)  
   statutory compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(2)  
   unpaid taxes, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(1)  
 examination and inspections  
   circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.5(1), 13(3), 18, 19(3)  
   obstruction or failure to assist, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.18(6), (8)  
   refusal to permit, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.5(2), 19(4)(b)  
 fuel  
   analysts, certificates, proof, SO 1981, c.59, ss.15(3), (4)  
   defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(h)  
   grants for fuel storage tanks, SO 1981, c.59, s.31  
   information, supply, SO 1981, c.59, ss.19(1), (2)  
   inspections, refusal to permit, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.5(2)  
   investigations, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.5(1), 18, 19(3)  
   proper purchase, proof, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.6  
   taxable price per litre, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(f)  
   transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.59, s.29  
 fuel acquisition permits  
   hearings, notice, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.2(4)-(6)  
   issuance, requirements, ministerial powers, SO 1981, c.59, ss.2(1)-(3)  
   requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.2(7)  
 garnishment proceedings, circumstances and procedure, SO 1981, c.59, s.17  
 hearings



**MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX—Continued**

- collectors, notice, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.9
- fuel acquisition permits, notice, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.2(4)-(6)
- interjurisdictional carriers, registration certificates, notice, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.3(3)-(5)
- importers
  - collection and remittance, powers and duties, SO 1981, c.59, ss.11(5), (6)
  - defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(j)
  - investigations, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
  - security, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.7
  - tax money in trust for Crown, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(6)
- information
  - confidentiality, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.22
  - failure to supply, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.12(4), 18(8)
  - fuel, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.19(1), (2)
  - investigations, supply, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18(1)
  - supply and verification, requirements, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.10(2), 12(1)
  - supply, unauthorized, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.22(8)
- informations
  - false statements, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.16
  - limitations, SO 1981, c.59, s.15(5)
- interest
  - assessments, payments, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(9)
  - payments and exemptions, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.11(2), 20
  - tax, inclusion in definition, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(s)
  - warrants re actions, payments, SO 1981, c.59, s.17(1)
- interjurisdictional carriers
  - defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(k)
  - investigations, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
  - registration certificates, failure to produce, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.5(2)
  - registration certificates, hearings, notice, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.3(3)-(5)
  - registration certificates, issuance, requirements, ministerial powers, SO 1981, c.59, ss.3(1), (2)
  - registration certificates, production, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.5(1)
  - registration certificates, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.3(6)
- invoices, information, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.6
- liability

- damage, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.18(9), 19(2)
- payments, discharges, SO 1981, c.59, ss.17(3), (4)
- payments, generally, SO 1981, c.59, s.23
- motor vehicles
  - detentions and examinations, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.5(1), 18(1)(f), 19, (2), (3)
  - examinations, refusal to permit, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.5(2), 19(4)(b)
  - questions, refusal to answer, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(4)(c)
  - signs or signals, neglect or refusal to obey, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(4)(a)
- partnerships
  - documents, production, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.12(2)
  - garnishment proceedings, letters, service, procedure, SO 1981, c.59, s.17(6)
  - investigations, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
- payments
  - agreements, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.23
  - assessments, SO 1981, c.59, s.13
  - deficiencies, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.11
  - failure to remit, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.4(8)-(10)
  - overpayments, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.21(3)
  - proof, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.6
  - rate re motor vehicles and railway equipment, SO 1981, c.59, s.4
- purchasers
  - defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(o)
  - investigations, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
  - payments, proof, duties, SO 1981, c.59, s.6(2)
  - prices, receipt of information, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.6(1)
  - retail dealers, collection, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(14)
  - security, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.4(4)
- refunds
  - circumstances, procedure, SO 1981, c.59, ss.11, 13, (6), (7), 14(13), 21
  - excessive, recovery, SO 1981, c.59, s.11(4)
- registered consumers
  - defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(p)
  - fuel acquisition permits, application requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.2(1)
  - fuel acquisition permits, hearings, notice, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.2(3)-(6)
  - fuel acquisition permits, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.2(7)
  - investigations, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
  - security, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.7
- regulations, SO 1981, c.59, ss.30, 31, (1), (4)
- remedies re recovery, validity, SO 1981, c.59, ss.15(6), 24

**MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX—Continued**

- retail dealers
  - collection, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(14), (15)
  - defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(r)
  - investigations, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
- returns
  - assessments, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(1)
  - delivery and verification, requirements, procedure and extension of time, SO 1981, c.59, ss.10, 12(1)
  - failure to deliver, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.10(3), 12(4)
  - false statements, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.16
  - information, failure to complete, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.10(4)
  - investigations, supply, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
- seals or labels, unauthorized removal, breaking or alteration, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.26(c)
- security, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.7
- tax, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(s)
- terminals
  - defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(u)
  - dye-points, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(g)
  - dye-points, hearings, notice, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.9(3), (5)
  - dye-points, ministerial powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(1)
  - operators or owners, collectors, designations, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(1)
- trusts
  - documents, production, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.12(2)
  - dye in trust for Crown, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(7)
  - tax money in trust for Crown, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(6)

**MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX ACT, S.O.****1965, c. 76**

- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(6)

**MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION STATIONS**

- defined, c.198, s.71(d)
- Director of Vehicle Inspection Standards *see* DIRECTOR OF VEHICLE INSPECTION STANDARDS
- hearings, procedure, parties and appeals, c.198, s.80
- inspectors
  - appointments, powers and duties, c.198, s.82
  - certificates of appointment, requirements, c.198, s.82(2)
  - obstruction, effect, c.198, ss.82(6), 83
- licences
  - continuation pending renewal, c.198, s.79(6)
  - expiry date, c.198, s.75(4)
  - hearings, circumstances, procedure and appeals, c.198, ss.78-80

- issuance, transfer, renewal, refusal or revocation, c.198, s.75
- regulations, c.198, s.84
- licensees
  - corporations, notice of changes, requirements, c.198, s.75(7)
  - defined, c.198, s.71(b)
  - hearings, parties and evidence, procedure, c.198, ss.80(1), (3)
  - operation, conditions, c.198, s.75(6)
  - safety standards certificates, issuance, c.198, s.74(1)
  - vehicle inspection stickers, placement, c.198, s.74(2)
- motor vehicle inspection mechanics
  - defined, c.198, s.71(c)
  - false statements, effect, c.198, s.77(a)
  - hearings, notice, procedure and parties, c.198, ss.79, 80
  - Highway Traffic Act, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.77(c)
  - incompetent inspections, effect, c.198, s.77(b)
  - registrant, defined, c.198, s.71(e)
  - registration, requirement, expiry or refusal, c.198, ss.76, 77, 79(1)
- regulations, c.198, s.84
- safety standards certificates
  - false statements, effect, c.198, s.83(2)
  - issuance, procedure and conditions, c.198, s.74
  - public commercial vehicles, regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(5)
  - public commercial vehicles, requirement, circumstances, c.407, s.7(12)
- vehicle inspection records
  - defined, c.198, s.71(f)
  - signature, conditions, c.198, s.76(1)
- vehicle inspection stickers
  - defined, c.198, s.71(g)
  - issuance and placement, procedure and conditions, c.198, s.74

**MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE; MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS FUND

- automobile insurance, defined, c.83, s.1(c); c.218, s.1(9)
- claims
  - defences, c.218, ss.203(2), 205(8), 206, (2), (3)
  - validity, c.218, ss.203(2), 205(8), 206(1)
- contracts
  - accidents, disclosure requirements, c.83, s.4
  - actions for damages, notice re, duties of insured, c.218, s.227(1)
  - applications, agents' duties, c.83, s.5
  - applications and policies, duty to provide, c.218, ss.203(6), 205
  - applications, restrictions re signing agents, c.218, s.204
  - automobile insurance, defined, c.83, s.2(2)
  - claims adjustments, restrictions re named insured, c.218, s.230



**MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

## —Continued

damage or loss, exclusions and limitations, c.218, s.228

forms, approval, c.218, s.203

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.202

partial payment clauses, c.218, ss.205(6), 229, 242(3)

particulars of the contract of automobile insurance, defined, c.83, s.4(2)

policies, defined, c.218, ss.207(2), 208

proportional liabilities, c.218, s.241

rateable proportion, defined, c.218, s.241(3)

statutory conditions, forms, c.218, ss.207, 208

subrogation rights, c.218, s.242

termination, restrictions, c.83, s.12

discrimination, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.21

Facility Association *see* FACILITY ASSOCIATION

freight forwarders

failure to maintain, effect, c.407, s.22(a)

regulations, c.407, s.37(1)

requirement, c.407, s.28

Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.101(7), 109(2), 120(1)(a)

insurance cards

defined, c.83, s.1(f)

issuance, circumstances, c.83, s.6(1)

misrepresentations, c.83, s.6(2)

insured, defined, c.218, s.201(b)

insured motor vehicles, defined, c.298, s.1(1)(d)

insurers *see under* INSURERS

insurers' licences *see* INSURERS; licences

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,

releases, effect, c.298, s.4(4)

motor vehicle liability policies

accidents, insurers' duties, provisions, c.218, ss.214, 215, 225

actions for damages, notice, duties of insured, c.218, s.227(1)

claims payments, releases, effect re judgments, c.218, s.224

claims priorities, c.218, ss.219(2), 226(11)

claims, restrictions re adjusters, advisors, c.218, s.355

coverage, restrictions, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.216-218, 226, (9), (10)

defences, restrictions, c.218, s.220(1)(b)

defined, c.218, s.1(40)

excess insurance, provision and termination, c.218, s.221

forms, approval, publication requirements, c.218, ss.203(4)-(7)

insurance money, entitlement, c.218, s.226

judgment creditors, disclosure of policy particulars, duties of insured, c.218, ss.51(1)(c), 227(2)

liability limits, c.218, ss.219, 220(1)(a), 226(9), (11), (12)

motorized snow vehicles, requirement, c.301, s.11

non-owner's policies, coverage, c.218, ss.210, 212, 213

non-owner's policies, defined, c.218, s.1(44)

nuclear energy hazards, excess coverage, liability limits, c.218, s.223(2)(a)

off-road vehicles, requirements, production, SO 1983, c.53, s.15

persons insured under the contract, defined, c.218, ss.231(2)(b), (3)

powers of attorney, c.218, s.220

rateable proportion, defined, c.218, s.241(3)

reimbursement agreements, c.218, s.222

territorial limits, c.218, s.212

motor vehicle liability policies, benefits

actions re, limitations, c.218, s.238

disclosure, claimants' obligations, c.218, s.239, Sched.(C)

generally, c.218, ss.208(1), 233, Sched.(C)

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.244(3)(d)

liability, c.218, s.236

particulars, demands, c.218, s.234

payments into court, c.218, s.237

recovery, unnamed insured, c.218, s.235

motor vehicle liability policies, owner's policies

certificates, c.218, ss.205(5)-(7)

coverage, c.218, ss.209, 212, 213

defined, c.218, s.1(46)

first loss insurance, proportional liabilities, c.218, s.241

motor vehicle liability policies, uninsured or unidentified motor vehicle coverage

actions re, limitations, c.218, s.238

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.244(3)(d)

payments into court, c.218, s.237

recovery, unnamed insured, c.218, s.235

regulations, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, Sched.(C)

scope, terms, c.218, s.240

motor vehicle operators, requirements, c.83, ss.3, 4

motor vehicle owners

deeming provisions, c.218, s.211

requirements, c.83, s.2

motor vehicle permits, requirements, c.83, s.13

public commercial vehicles

cancellation or expiry, notice, requirement and absence, c.407, s.29(3)

certificates re policies, issuance and effect, c.407, s.29

regulations, c.407, s.37(1)

requirement, c.407, s.28

public vehicles

cancellation or expiry, notice, requirement, c.425, s.28(3)

certificates, issuance and effect, c.425, s.28

regulations, c.425, s.34

requirements, c.425, s.27

rates

adjustment orders, appeals, c.218, s.371

discrimination, c.218, ss.367, 368

reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges

funds, requirements, c.218, s.339(4)

licensing restrictions, c.218, s.336(b)

regulations, c.83, s.15

## MOTOR VEHICLE SAFETY ACT (CANADA)

- conversion units, sales, contravention, effect, c.198, s.89
- motor vehicles, sales, contravention, effect, c.198, s.89
- motorized snow vehicles, application, c.301, ss.16(2), 19(1)
- seat belt assemblies, application, c.198, s.90(2)
- trailers, sales, contravention, effect, c.198, s.89

## MOTOR VEHICLES

*see also* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES;  
HIGHWAYS; HIGHWAYS; motor vehicles  
operated on; MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL  
TAX; MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES;  
OFF-ROAD VEHICLES; PUBLIC  
COMMERCIAL VEHICLES; PUBLIC  
VEHICLES; STREET CARS; TRAILERS;  
TRUCKS; VEHICLES

- abandoned motor vehicle, defined, c.141, s.48(a)
- abandoned motor vehicle site, defined, c.141, s.48(b)
- abandoned, procedure, c.198, s.192(6)
- accidents
  - actions, limitations, c.198, s.180
  - damage re, reports, requirement, c.198, s.175
  - fatal, information, requirements, c.198, s.176(1)
  - procedure generally, c.198, s.174
  - records and reports, circumstances, c.198, ss.173, 179; SO 1984, c.21, s.21(1)
  - regulations, SO 1984, c.21, s.21(2)
  - statistics, compilation, reports, requirement and regulations, c.198, ss.176, 179(c)
- alarm bells, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.57(5)
- automobiles, defined, c.218, s.1(8)
- boards of commissioners of police, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18
- boulevards and sidewalks, prohibition, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.347(1)(c)
- brakes
  - air brakes, use, requirements, SO 1984, c.21, s.3(1)
  - brake fluid or system mineral oil, sale, standards, compliance, requirements, c.198, ss.47, (4)
  - requirement, inspection, maintenance and regulations, c.198, s.46
- buses deemed, circumstances, c.198, s.151(4); SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- car pool vehicles, defined, c.425, s.1(c)
- CAVR cab cards
  - defined, c.198, s.6(1)(a)
  - ownership, c.198, s.12(4)
- child seating and restraint systems, regulations, c.198, s.90(8)
- commercial *see* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES
- County of Oxford, road systems, bus lanes, establishment, c.365, s.38(2)

- death or injury resulting from criminal use of, criminal injuries compensation, conditions, c.82, s.5
- defined, c.83, s.1(i); c.141, s.20(b); c.198, ss.1(1)(23), 41(8), 43(c), 54(1), 167(3), 170; c.299, s.1(e); c.457, s.1(d); SO 1981, c.59, s.1(m); SO 1984, c.21, s.5
- detention and release, circumstances, c.198, ss.190(4), (5)
- Director of Vehicle Inspection Standards *see* DIRECTOR OF VEHICLE INSPECTION STANDARDS
- doors, opening on highways, restrictions, c.198, s.143
- driver's seat, crowding, prohibition, c.198, s.140
- drivers *see under* DRIVERS
- dual-purpose vehicle, defined, c.407, s.1(f)
- entry *see* ENTRY
- environmental protection
  - abandoned, appeals, procedure, c.141, s.59
  - abandoned, compensation, c.141, ss.55-58
  - abandoned, disposal, c.141, s.53
  - abandoned, ownership, c.141, ss.52, 54
  - abandoned, removal, notice, c.141, ss.49-51
  - certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8
  - licence plates and permits, seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47a
  - operation, regulation and prohibition, c.141, s.22
  - regulations, c.141, s.136(2)
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, inspections, c.141, s.128
- evidence
  - damaged or bullet-marked, procedure, c.198, s.42(5)
- drivers, medical practitioners and optometrists, reports, admissibility, circumstances, c.198, ss.177, 178
- motorized snow vehicles, permits, issuance, validity, c.301, s.2
- permits, validation, unauthorized acquisition, defacement or alteration, effect, c.198, ss.12(1), 14(1)
- regulations, c.198, ss.7(14), 39(e)
- summonses re offences, issuance in error, effect, c.198, s.187(1)
- false statements re, effect, c.198, s.9(1)
- farm products grades and sales
  - dealers, markers, effect, regulations, c.157, ss.2(1)(q), (r)
  - inspection powers, c.157, s.6(1)
- farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, s.15(4)(a)
- fenders, requirement, c.198, ss.48(2), (3)
- four axle group, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(h)
- front axle, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(i)
- fuel tanks
  - defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(i)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, damage, liability, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.18(9)



**MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

fumes or smoke, emission, restrictions, c.198, ss.57(3), (4)

glass, safety requirements and regulations, c.198, s.54 standards and specifications, non-compliance, effect, c.198, s.54(6)

height, modification, restrictions, c.198, s.63

horns, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.57(5)

identification markers, regulations, c.83, s.15(b)

inspection permits, requirements, c.198, s.7(2c) police, circumstances, c.198, s.65 refusal or failure to submit, effect, c.198, s.65(3) regulations, c.198, s.66 storage and repair premises, circumstances, c.198, s.41(4)

inspection stations *see* MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION STATIONS

insurance *see* MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE

investigators, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.41(5)

Legislative Assembly members, travel allowances, c.235, ss.66(1), (6), (6b)

lessees addresses, changes, procedure, c.198, s.198 defined, c.198, s.6(1)(c) names or addresses, changes, procedure, c.198, ss.9(2a), (2b) non-residents, permits, refusal, circumstances, c.198, s.7(7) operation by others, consent, effect, c.198, s.166(2) permits, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4) transfers or termination of leases, procedure, c.198, s.10

licence plates absence, effect, c.198, s.192(6) appeals, c.141, s.47d defacement or alteration, effect, c.198, s.12(1) detention, orders, c.141, s.47c display, requirement, c.198, s.7(1) extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4) issuance, authorization, c.198, ss.7(3), (3a) non-residents, requirements, exemptions, c.198, s.15 number, defined, c.198, s.6(1)(d) numbers, display and visibility, c.198, s.13 obstruction or unauthorized display, effect, c.198, s.13(3) orders or minutes of dismissal, transmittal, c.141, s.47g ownership, c.198, ss.12(4), 196, 198 ownership, transfers, requirements, c.198, s.10

physically handicapped persons, parking, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(119)(b)

police officers, retention, circumstances, c.198, s.14(1)(a)

regulations, c.198, ss.5(a), 7(14), 66; SO 1984, c.21, s.1(1)

return, circumstances, c.141, s.47e

seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47a; c.198, ss.30(4), 65(5)

substituted service, circumstances, effect, c.141, s.47h

suspension, circumstances, c.141, s.47b

unauthorized removal, effect, c.198, s.12(1)(c)

unauthorized use, effect, c.198, s.12(1)(d)

unlawful applications, c.141, s.47f(2)

liens re, circumstances, c.198, ss.190(5), 192(4), (6)

lights new vehicle sales, requirements, c.198, s.87(3) passing beams, use, circumstances, c.198, s.146 requirements, c.198, s.44

liquor police, search powers, c.244, s.48(2) restrictions, c.244, s.48(1)

loads overhanging, safety requirements, c.198, s.94(2) safety requirements, failure to follow, effect, c.198, s.94(4)

McMichael Canadian Collection, facilities re parking, establishment, c.259, s.8(1)(d)(ii)

mirrors extended, restrictions, c.198, s.49 requirement, c.198, s.48(1)(b)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund *see* MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS FUND

mudguards, requirement, c.198, ss.48(2), (3)

mufflers, requirement, c.198, s.57(1)

municipal councils, sales, circumstances, c.381, s.18

municipal fire departments, speed limits and noise restrictions, application, c.198, ss.57(4), 109(12)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto parks, rates of speed, establishment, c.314, s.84 reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80(1) undue noise, c.314, s.250 noise, restriction, c.198, s.57(4)

non-residents, licence plates and permits, regulations, c.198, s.15(5)

odometers, requirement, c.198, s.48(4)

off-road vehicles *see* OFF-ROAD VEHICLES

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, acquisition and operation, powers, c.351, ss.7(2)(d), 17, 18, 35 owners

**MOTOR VEHICLES**—Continued

- changes of names or addresses, procedure, c.198, s.9(2)
- commuter services, regulations re parking, contravention, c.81, ss.5(1)-(3)
- drivers, as, prohibition, circumstances, c.198, s.30(1)
- environmental protection, abandoned motor vehicles, removal, procedure, c.141, ss.50-58
- false statements, effect, c.198, s.9(1)
- insurance applications, agents' duties, c.83, s.5
- insurance requirements, contravention, c.83, s.2
- insurers, Facility Association, duties, c.83, s.7(3)
- judgments, unsatisfied, payments, c.298, ss.5, 21
- liability, c.198, ss.166, 167
- licences, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, ss.9(1), 30(1)
- names and addresses, supply, circumstances, c.198, s.42(5)
- new owners, requirements, c.198, s.10(4)
- non-residents, licence plates and permits, requirements, c.198, s.15
- number plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- Ontario Food Terminal Act, contravention, liability, c.334, s.16(2)
- permits, suspension, cancellation or seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30
- police sale, rights, c.381, s.18
- proof, requirements, circumstances, c.198, s.9(3)
- provincial offences, form of certificates, regulations, c.400, s.91
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, board of commissioners of police, powers, c.438, s.124
- residency, changes, licence plates and permits, effect, c.198, s.15(2)
- summonses, issuance in error, effect, c.198, s.187
- unidentified, actions, c.298, ss.10, 11, 14, 15
- unidentified, declarations re, effect, c.298, s.18
- uninsured, payments, c.298, s.4
- vehicles, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.192
- parking, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(45), (118), (125), 225(9)
- permits
  - appeals, c.141, s.47d
  - cancellation, authority, c.198, s.1(2)
  - cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.30(1)
  - CAVR cab cards, ownership, c.198, s.196
  - CAVR cab cards, possession, requirements, c.198, s.7(2d)
  - CAVR cab cards, unauthorized acquisition, defacement or alteration, c.198, s.14(2)
  - contracts of automobile insurance, defined, c.83, s.2(2)
  - deemed operation without, circumstances, c.198, s.192(5)
  - defined, c.198, s.6(1)(e)
  - detention, orders, c.141, s.47c
  - drivers without, deemed drivers with suspended permits, c.198, s.36
  - effective term, c.198, s.7(5)
  - extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
  - information, police, receipt, circumstances, c.198, s.42(5)
  - issuance, refusal or cancellation, circumstances and procedure, c.198, s.7
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, repayments, effect, c.298, s.9
  - motor vehicle insurance, requirements, c.83, s.13
  - non-residents, requirements, exemptions, c.198, s.15
  - numbers, supply, circumstances, c.198, s.184
  - off-road vehicle permits, application, SO 1983, c.53, s.7
  - operation without, deeming provisions, c.83, s.2(9)
  - orders or minutes of dismissal, transmittal, c.141, s.47g
  - ownership, c.198, s.12(4)
  - ownership, transfers, requirements, c.198, s.10
  - records, requirements, c.198, s.179(c)
  - regulations, c.198, ss.5(a), 7(14); SO 1984, c.21, s.1(1)
  - requirements, c.198, s.7(1)
  - restrictions, c.198, ss.7(5a), 8(1)
  - return, circumstances, c.141, s.47e
  - seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47a
  - substituted service, circumstances, effect, c.141, s.47h
  - suspension, authority, circumstances, notice, procedure, c.198, ss.1(2), 30(1), 94(4), 171; SO 1982, c.15, s.1
  - suspension, circumstances, c.141, s.47b
  - suspension or cancellation, operation during, effect, c.198, s.33
  - unlawful applications, c.141, s.47f(1)
  - unlawful possession, effect, c.198, s.30(2)
  - validation evidence, requirements, c.198, ss.7(1)(c), (3)
  - validation evidence, unauthorized acquisition, defacement or alteration, effect, c.198, ss.12(1), 14(1)
  - validation, procedure and refusal, circumstances, c.198, ss.7(3)(b), (3b), (3c), (6), (7)
  - vehicle identification numbers, obliteration or defacement, effect, c.198, s.9(3)
  - personal property security interests, serial number index, registration, c.375, s.44(1)
  - persons on roadway stopping, restrictions, c.198, s.153



# **MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.121, s.38(3)(b); c.302, s.315(9)(a)(ii); c.314, s.80(2)(b); c.365, s.38(3)(b); c.434, s.38(3)(b); c.435, s.37(3)(b); c.436, s.37(3)(b); c.437, s.36(3)(b); c.438, s.76(2)(b); c.439, s.63(2)(b); c.440, s.37(3)(b); c.441, s.55a(2)(b); c.442, s.71a(2)(b); c.443, s.74a(2)(b)

public transportation vehicles, defined, c.437, s.50(f)

racing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(59)

radar warning devices

- defined, c.198, s.61(1)
- prohibition, c.198, s.61(2)
- sale or advertisement for sale, prohibition, c.198, s.61(7)
- seizure, c.198, s.61(3)
- transport, c.198, s.62(6)
- unauthorized sale or advertisement for sale, effect, c.198, s.61(8)
- unauthorized use, effect, c.198, s.61(5)

records

- offences, convictions, requirement, c.198, s.179(c)
- transfer or wrecking, requirement, c.198, s.42(1)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, by-laws, licensing, rates and fares, c.442, ss.153(2), (4)

registrar *see* REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES

registration, non-residents, requirements, c.198, s.15

regulations, c.299, s.24

rentals, conditions, c.198, s.25

reports

- accidents, procedure, requirement and regulations, c.198, ss.173, 176; SO 1984, c.21, s.21(1)
- prolonged parking or storage, requirement, c.198, s.42(4)
- requirement, c.198, ss.42(5), 173, 179

requirement, SO 1984, c.21, s.21(1)

retail sales tax, regulations, c.454, s.45(3)(j)

safety standards certificates, issuance, conditions, c.198, ss.74(1), (3); SO 1984, c.21, s.6

sales

- new, standards, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.89
- tires, rebuilt, conditions, c.198, s.53

seat belt assemblies

- defined, c.198, s.90(1)
- drivers, use, requirement and exemptions, c.198, ss.90(3), (5)
- passengers, use, c.198, ss.90(4), (5), (7)
- removal or modification, prohibition, c.198, s.90(2)
- use, requirement, c.198, s.90(3)

seizure and impoundment

- appeals, effect, c.198, s.193

notice, circumstances and form, c.198, ss.191(3), 192(1)

signalling devices, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.44(29)

snow clearing devices, with, weight restrictions re highways, exemption, c.198, s.97(3)

snow removal on highways, flashing lights, requirement, c.198, ss.44(31), (32)

speed limits on highways

- by-laws and regulations, c.198, s.109
- conversion of rate, table, c.198, s.110
- failure to observe, effect, c.198, ss.109(13), (14)
- highways, generally, c.198, s.109(1)

Regional Municipality of Durham, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.434, s.153(5)(c)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.435, s.133(5)

Regional Municipality of Halton, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.436, s.142(5)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.437, s.155(5)(c)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.439, s.164(5)(c)

Regional Municipality of Peel, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.440, s.137(5)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.441, s.121(5)(c)

Regional Municipality of York, conservation authority lands, restrictions, c.443, s.173(5)(c)

slow rate, restrictions, c.198, s.113

stands, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(120)

storage

- costs as liens, circumstances, c.198, s.192(4)
- salvage, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(130)

suspension systems, modification, restrictions, c.198, s.63

television sets, restrictions, regulations, c.198, s.60

tests, requirement, circumstances, notice and procedure, c.198, s.65

three axle group, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(o)

tires

- rebuilt, information, disclosure, requirement, c.198, s.53
- rebuilt, information, failure to disclose, effect, c.198, s.53(4)
- requirements, restrictions and regulations, c.198, ss.51, 52
- second-hand goods, inclusion in definition, c.438, s.124(2)(4)

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Continued**

- standards and specifications, failure to comply, effect, c.198, s.52
- towed on highways, attachments, requirements, c.198, s.62
- trespass, offences, c.511, s.11
- trunks, conservation officers, inspection powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(c), (3)
- two axle group, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(q)
- unauthorized use, effect, c.198, s.8(2)
- unidentified
  - actions, c.298, ss.10, 11, 14, 15
  - declarations re, applications, effect, c.298, s.18
  - defined, c.218, s.231(2)(c)
  - motor vehicle liability policies, coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, Sched.(C)
- uninsured
  - actions re, service of notice or process, c.298, s.3
  - defined, c.218, s.231(2)(d); c.298, s.1(1)(k)
  - motor vehicle liability policies, coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, Sched.(C)
- unlocked, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(127)
- used
  - damaged or bullet-marked, duty to report, c.198, s.42(5)
  - damaged or bullet-marked, failure to report, effect, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
  - identification numbers, defacement or removal, effect, c.198, ss.42(3), (6)(b)
  - storage, prolonged, failure to report, c.198, ss.42(4), (6)(a)
  - transfer or wrecking, absence of identification marks, effect, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
  - transfer or wrecking, information and records, transmission, requirement, c.198, s.42(1)
  - transfer or wrecking, prohibition, circumstances, c.198, s.42(2)
  - transfer or wrecking, records, failure to keep, effect, c.198, s.42(6)(a)
- vehicle identification numbers
  - obliteration or defacement, effect, c.198, s.9(3)
  - permanent attachment, requirements, c.198, s.9a(1)
- vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(39)
- vehicle inspection stickers, placement, c.198, ss.74(2), (3); SO 1984, c.21, s.6
- volunteer fire fighters, lights, requirement on highway, c.198, s.44(16)
- width, restrictions, c.198, s.92(1)(b)
- windows or windshield, view, obstruction, prohibition, c.198, ss.55, 56
- words, displayed on, restrictions, c.198, s.151(3); SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- workers' compensation benefits, supply, effect, c.539, s.8(10)

**MOTORCYCLES**

- see also* OFF-ROAD VEHICLES; VEHICLES
- brakes, requirement, maintenance, inspection and regulations, c.198, s.46
- defined, c.198, s.1(1)(22)
- drivers' licences, second, circumstances, c.198, s.21(2)
- helmets, requirement and regulations, c.198, s.88
- lamps, lighted, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.44
- motor vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(23)
- off-road vehicles on highways, application, SO 1983, c.53, s.2(3)
- races, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(59)

**MOTORISTS**

*see* DRIVERS

**MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES**

- see also* MOTOR VEHICLES; OFF-ROAD VEHICLES; VEHICLES
- accidents, procedure and effect, c.301, s.12
- by-laws, c.301, ss.6, 13
- careless operation, effect, c.301, s.14
- components, modification, restrictions, c.301, s.16
- damage
  - accidents, reports, requirements, c.301, s.12
  - drivers, by, effect, c.301, s.21(1)
- dealers
  - permits, evidence of issuance or validation, failure to display, effect, c.301, s.2(9)
  - sales, standards re, requirements, c.301, s.19(1)
  - vehicles, registration, requirement, time, c.301, s.2(2)
- defined, c.301, s.1(f)
- drivers *see under* DRIVERS
- equipment, registration numbers, obstruction, prohibition, c.301, s.4
- evidence, permits, issuance or validation, display, requirement, c.301, s.2
- false statements re, prohibition, c.301, s.3(1)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.301, s.10
- highways, upon, regulations and restrictions, c.301, s.5
- injuries
  - accidents, reports, requirements, c.301, s.12
  - drivers, by, effect, c.301, s.21(1)
- insurance
  - evidence, falsification or failure to produce, effect, c.301, ss.11(3), (4)
  - requirements, c.301, s.11
- land, operation on, requirements and restrictions, c.301, ss.2(1), 15
- landowners, powers, c.301, s.15
- liquor, conveyance, restrictions, c.244, s.48(1)
- manufacturers
  - permits, evidence of issuance or validation, failure to display, effect, c.301, s.2(9)



# **MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES**

—Continued

- regulations, c.301, s.2(11)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Act, application, c.301, s.10
- motor vehicles, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.21, s.5
- mufflers, restrictions, c.301, s.16
- National Safety Mark
  - omission, effect, c.301, s.19(2)
  - requirement, c.301, s.19(1)
- operation
  - requirements generally, c.301, ss.5a, 15a
  - residency, effect, c.301, s.8
  - restrictions, c.301, s.2(1)
- operators' licences
  - drivers' licences, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.21, s.5
  - issuance, requirements, c.301, s.9
  - production for inspection, requirement and refusal, c.301, s.15
  - requirement, c.301, s.8
- owners
  - addresses, notice of change, service, time, c.301, s.3(2)
  - consent of lessees deemed consent, circumstances, c.301, s.21(2)
  - liability, circumstances, c.301, ss.21(1), 22
  - operation, restrictions, c.301, s.2(1)
  - permits, validation, issuance, c.301, s.2(4)
- ownership, notice of change, time, c.301, s.3(3)
- permits
  - defined, c.301, s.1(g)
  - duration, c.301, s.2(6)
  - issuance, contents and records, c.301, s.2
  - issuance or validation, evidence, failure to display, effect, c.301, ss.2(8), (9)
  - numbers, supply, circumstances, c.198, s.184
  - regulations, c.301, s.2(11)
  - requirement, c.301, s.2(1)
- racing areas, operation in, effect, c.301, s.16(3)
- registration
  - registration numbers, defined, c.301, s.1(i)
  - registration numbers, obstruction, prohibition, c.301, s.4
  - registration numbers, requirements and regulations, c.301, s.2
  - requirement, circumstances, c.301, ss.2(2), (3)
- regulations, c.301, ss.13, 25
- riders, duty of care, c.301, s.20
- sales
  - conformity to standards, omission, effect, c.301, s.19(2)
  - National Safety Mark, requirement, c.301, s.19
  - notice re, transmission, time, c.301, s.3(3)
- served roadways, operation on, restrictions and regulations, c.301, ss.6(6), 7
- speed limits, c.301, s.13
- towing, restrictions, c.301, ss.17, 18
- unorganized territories, operation in, regulations, c.301, s.6(6)

# **MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES ACT,**

- c.301
  - contravention, c.301, s.24
  - convictions under, scope, c.301, s.22
  - false statements under, prohibition, c.301, s.3(1)
  - St. Lawrence Parks Commission, highways, application, c.486, s.8(5)

# **MOUNT ALBERT**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF MOUNT ALBERT

# **MOVABLES**

*see* PERSONAL PROPERTY

# **MOVIES**

*see* FILMS

# **MULES**

*see* LIVE STOCK

# **MUNICIPAL ACT**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS-c.302
- Acts re particular municipalities, application, c.302, s.6
- application generally, c.302, s.254(2)
- assessment rates, apportionment in counties, application, c.31, s.70(5)
- Barrie-Vespra annexation, city council, composition, application, SO 1984, c.41, s.14(2)
- boards of health, members, remuneration and expenses, effect, SO 1983, c.10, s.48(10)
- boards of park management
  - arbitration, application, c.417, s.16
  - expropriation, application, c.417, s.17
- building developments, debts, deemed as taxes, application, c.209, s.7(5)
- Bulk Sales Act, application, c.52, ss.12(1), 13
- by-law contraventions, application, c.302, s.330
- committees of adjustment, documents, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.43(10)
- community improvement project areas, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.28(11)
- community recreation centres, debentures, application, c.80, s.2(3)
- conflicts with other Acts, c.302, ss.14(13), 16(5)
- county debentures, interest collection, application, c.302, s.367
- County of Oxford
  - application generally, c.365, ss.6(4), 62(4), 99a, 117, 119, 131(2), 132(7)
  - area municipalities, application, c.365, ss.2(3), (5), 2a(2)
  - assessments, application, c.365, ss.86(10), 87(3), 88(5)
  - County Council, application, c.365, ss.13(2a), 16(3), 18
  - debentures, application, c.365, ss.58, 98(18), (27), (46), 100(1)

**MUNICIPAL ACT** c. 302—Continued  
 estimates, application, c.365, s.85(3)  
 hydro-electric commissions, application, c.365, s.55(2)  
 investments, application, c.365, s.84(1)  
 road systems, application, c.365, ss.34(1), 38(1), 42(1), 43, 44  
 Crown agencies, charges, payments under, c.311, ss.4(6), (7)  
 Crown land, charges, payments under, c.311, ss.4(6), (7)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka  
 application generally, c.121, ss.2(2), 23(1), 89a, 108, 121(2), 125, (4), (5)  
 area municipalities, application, c.121, ss.2a(2), 66(1), (3)  
 debentures, application, c.121, ss.88(18), (27), 90(1)  
 District Council, application, c.121, ss.8(5), 10(3a), 13(3), 15, Form(3)  
 estimates, application, c.121, ss.73(3), 74(10), 75(3), 76(5)  
 investments, application, c.121, s.72(1)  
 local municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.124(1)  
 road systems, application, c.121, ss.33(1), 37, 38(1), 42-44  
 sewage works, application, c.121, s.25(4)  
 urban service, liability for cost, application, c.121, s.79(3)  
 waterworks system, application, c.121, s.24(4)  
 drainage works re agricultural land, application, c.500, s.8  
 elections, vacancies, application, c.308, s.40(4)  
 electrical power, supply contracts, application, c.309, s.2  
 evidence, transcription, c.302, s.2  
 farm loan associations, application, c.154, s.9  
 forms  
   conformity with prescriptions, c.302, s.500  
   language versions, c.302, s.501  
 health services plans, special rates, collection, application, c.310, s.7  
 highways  
   city, town or village roads, application, c.421, s.86  
   county road systems, application, c.421, ss.46(5), 48(1), 53(1), (4), 56, 57, 58(16), 60(1)  
   debentures, issuance re, application, c.421, ss.21(1), 23(2)  
   double tracked, keeping open, application, c.477, s.6  
   gravel, use, application, c.421, s.102(1)  
   land, acquisition, application, c.421, s.109(3)  
   suburban roads, application, c.421, s.70(4)  
   tertiary roads, application, c.421, s.41(5)  
   township roads, application, c.421, ss.72(5), 86  
   unorganized territories, application, c.421, s.91(2)  
   use, application, c.309, s.3(1)

homes for the aged, application  
   funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(1)  
   generally, c.203, ss.8(3), 15(3), 16, 31(1)(29)  
 Industrial Standards Act, application, c.216, s.22  
 interpretation section, application, c.219, s.32  
 land acquired for planning purposes, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.57  
 library board employees  
   pensions, application, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(2)  
   retirement allowances, application, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)  
   sick leave credit gratuities, application, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(3)  
 library boards  
   annual financial statements, audits, application, SO 1984, c.57, ss.24(7), (8)  
   county library boards, estimates, application, SO 1984, c.57, s.26(1)  
   debentures, issuance, application, SO 1984, c.57, s.25(4)  
   meetings, application, SO 1984, c.57, s.17  
 Line Fences Act, application, c.242, ss.25, 28  
 local improvement by-laws, application, c.250, ss.53(4), 55  
 local improvements, special assessments and special rates, application, c.250, s.58  
 Lord's Day activities, by-laws, application, c.253, s.4(2)  
 Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
 Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)  
 motorized snow vehicles, by-laws re, application, c.301, s.6(7)  
 municipal boundary issues, application, transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.70, s.24  
 Municipal Interest and Discount Rates Act, application, SO 1982, c.44, ss.3(6), 4(5), 5  
 municipal waterworks, application, c.423, ss.3, 11(4)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
   application, generally, c.314, ss.24(1), (8), 245  
   area municipalities, application, c.314, ss.150(8), 151(2), 152(2)  
   board of commissioners of police, application, c.314, s.177(2)  
   chief administrative officer, application, c.314, s.16(2)  
   debentures, application, c.314, ss.227(16)-(18), (27), 228(1)  
   deemed status, c.314, s.245(9)  
   executive committee, application, c.314, ss.11(5), 12(2)  
   expenditures, application, c.314, s.247  
   health and welfare services, application, c.314, s.173(5)(a)  
   licensing commission, application, c.314, ss.189, 191, 193  
   Metropolitan Council, application, c.314, ss.10(3a), 17, 245, (10), (11)



**MUNICIPAL ACT c. 302—Continued**

municipal buildings, application, c.314, s.262(2)  
 parking facilities, application, c.314, s.263(1)  
 parks, application, c.314, s.206(3)  
 police force, application, c.314, s.185  
 road systems, application, c.314, ss.75(1), 79, 85(2), 88(1), 89, 90, 97(4)  
 sewage works, application, c.314, ss.56(2), (3), 57(3), 61(3)  
 waste disposal, application, c.314, s.66(12)  
 noise by-laws, application, c.141, s.138(3)  
 Ontario Hydro, municipal corporations, power supply  
     contracts re, application, c.384, s.61  
     debentures, issuance, c.384, s.60(4)  
     debts, powers re, application, c.384, s.68(1)  
     entry powers, compensation, determinations re, application, c.384, s.63  
     expropriation, powers re, application, c.384, s.68(1)  
     light, heat, powers re, application, c.384, s.68(1)  
 Ontario Hydro, property, compensation, c.384, ss.34, 35  
 Ontario Hydro, townships, power supply  
     debentures re, by-laws, c.384, s.67(3)  
     street lighting works, corporations, powers, c.384, s.82(4)  
     towns, powers, exercise, by-laws, c.384, s.67(1)(d)  
 Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, application, c.351, s.9  
 parks, approved  
     by-laws re, application, c.367, s.10(2)  
     management, board of park management, application, c.367, s.9  
 parks, money by-laws re, application, c.417, s.18(5)  
 pounds, application, c.383, s.1  
 public utilities  
     acquisition by municipal corporations, application, c.423, ss.1, 62(1)  
     arbitrations re damage and compensation, application, c.423, ss.1, 55(5)  
     expropriation, application, c.423, ss.17, 20, 60  
 public utilities commissioners, application, c.423, ss.1, 41(6), 63  
 public utilities commissions, required  
     assessment payments, application, c.31, s.26(14)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham  
     application generally, c.434, ss.111a, 129, 131, 139(4), 140(2), 143(2), 144(13), 153(3), 155  
     area municipalities, application, c.434, ss.2(3), 2a(2)  
     assessments, application, c.434, ss.97(10), 98(3), 99(5)  
     debentures, application, c.434, ss.62, 110(18), (27), (46), 112(1)  
     estimates, application, c.434, s.96(3)

hydro-electric commissions, application, c.434, s.56(5)  
 investments, application, c.434, s.95(1)  
 police force, application, c.434, s.76(7)  
 Regional Council, application, c.434, ss.12(3a), 15(3), 17  
 road systems, application, c.434, ss.34(1), 37, 38(1), 42(1), 43, 44  
 sewage works, application, c.434, s.53(4)  
 waste disposal facilities, application, c.434, s.144(6)  
 waterworks system, application, c.434, s.52(4)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
     application, c.435, ss.51(2), 93a  
     area municipalities, application, c.435, s.2a(2)  
     debentures, application, c.435, ss.92(18), (27), 94(1)  
     estimates, application, c.435, ss.78(3), 79(10), 80(3), 81(5)  
     generally, c.435, ss.2(4), 111, 112, 114, 123(1), 126(2), 127(6), 133(3), 136(2)  
     hydro-electric commissions, application, c.435, s.50c(5)  
     investments, application, c.435, s.77(1)  
     police force, application, c.435, s.71(7)  
     Regional Council, application, c.435, ss.9(5), 12(3a), 15(3), 17  
     road systems, application, c.435, ss.33(1), 36, 37(1), 41(1), 42, 43  
     sewage works, application, c.435, s.75(4)  
     waterworks system, application, c.435, s.74(4)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton  
     application generally, c.436, s.104a  
     application, generally, c.436, ss.122, 124, 133(1), 136(3), 137(13), 142(3), 147  
     area municipalities, application, c.436, ss.2(6), 2a(2), 3(5)  
     debentures, application, c.436, ss.59, 103(18), (27), (46), 105(1)  
     estimates, application, c.436, ss.89(3), 92(5)  
     hydro-electric commissions, application, c.436, s.53(5)  
     police force, application, c.436, s.82(7)  
     Regional Council, application, c.436, ss.9(5), 12(3a), 15(3), 17  
     road systems, application, c.436, ss.33(1), 36, 37(1), 41(1), 42, 43  
     sewage works, application, c.436, s.86(4)  
     waste disposal facilities, application, c.436, s.137(4)  
     waterworks system, application, c.436, s.85(4)  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
     application generally, c.437, ss.71, 115a, 133, 134, 136, 145(1), 148(2), 149(7), 155(3), 160  
     area municipalities, application, c.437, ss.2(4), 2a(2)  
     assessments, application, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 102(3), 103(5)

**MUNICIPAL ACT** c. 302—Continued

- debentures, application, c.437, ss.114(18), (27), (46), 116(1)
- estimates, application, c.437, s.100(3)
- hydro-electric commissions, application, c.437, s.63(5)
- investments, application, c.437, s.99(1)
- police force, application, c.437, s.93(8)
- Regional Council, application, c.437, ss.11(3a), 14(3), 16(2)
- road systems, application, c.437, ss.32(1), 35, 36(1), 40(1), 41, 42
- sewage works, application, c.437, s.97(4)
- waterworks system, application, c.437, s.96(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - application generally, c.438, ss.24(1), 143a, 161, (7), 174(1), 177(2), 178, 183, 184
  - area municipalities, application, c.438, ss.2(5), 2a(2), 124(1)
  - debentures, application, c.438, ss.142(18), (27), (46), 144(1)
  - estimates, application, c.438, ss.127(3), 130
  - hydro-electric commissions, application, c.438, s.94(2)
  - investments, application, c.438, s.126(1)
  - police force, application, c.438, s.120(5)
  - Regional Council, application, c.438, ss.6(3), 8(5), 11(3a), 14(3), 16
  - road systems, application, c.438, ss.70(1), 74, 75, 80, 82(1), 83, 84
  - sewage works, application, c.438, ss.52, 53(2), 57(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - application generally, c.439, ss.5(2), 28(1), 134a, 163, 164(3), 181(15)
  - area municipalities, application, c.439, s.2a(2)
  - assessments, application, c.439, ss.121(11), (17), 122(3), 124(5)
  - debentures, application, c.439, ss.92, 133(18), (28), (47), 135(1)
  - employees, application, c.439, s.28(12)
  - executive committee, application, c.439, s.15(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, application, c.439, s.84(5)
  - investments, application, c.439, s.119(1)
  - Regional Council, application, c.439, ss.14(3a), 20
  - road systems, application, c.439, ss.55(1), 59, 67(1), 68, 69, 74(4)
  - sewage works, application, c.439, ss.38(2), 39, (4), (5), 43(3)
  - transportation system, application, c.439, ss.77(7), 80(12)
  - waterworks system, application, c.439, s.31(4)
- Regional Municipality of Peel
  - application generally, c.440, ss.99a, 117, 119(3), 128(1), 131(2), 132(7), 137(3), 142
  - area municipalities, application, c.440, ss.2(7), 2a(2)

- debentures, application, c.440, ss.55, 98(18), (27), (46), 100(1)
- estimates, application, c.440, ss.84(3), 87(5)
- hydro-electric commissions, application, c.440, s.53(2)
- investments, application, c.440, s.83(1)
- police force, application, c.440, s.77(7)
- Regional Council, application, c.440, ss.9(5), 12(3a), 15(3), 17
- road systems, application, c.440, ss.33(1), 36, 37(1), 41(1), 42, 43
- sewage works, application, c.440, s.81(4)
- waterworks system, application, c.440, s.80(4)

## Regional Municipality of Sudbury

- application generally, c.441, ss.24(1), 27(2), 67(6), 85a, 103, 104, 106, 117(2), 121(3), 125
- area municipalities, application, c.441, ss.2(2), 2a(2)
- assessments, application, c.441, ss.71(11), 73(3), 74, (6), (7)
- debentures, application, c.441, ss.84(18), (27), (46), 86(1)
- estimates, application, c.441, s.70(3)
- hydro-electric commissions, application, c.441, s.26d(5)
- investments, application, c.441, s.69(1)
- police force, application, c.441, s.41(6)
- Regional Council, application, c.441, ss.11(3a), 14(3), 16
- road systems, application, c.441, ss.51(1), 54, 55, 59(1), 60, 61
- sewage works, application, c.441, s.26(4)
- waterworks system, application, c.441, s.25(4)

## Regional Municipality of Waterloo

- application generally, c.442, ss.2(8), 3(2), 24(1), 133a, 151, 153(1), 160(1), 165(1), 168(2), 169(6), 176
- area municipalities, application, c.442, s.2a(2)
- debentures, application, c.442, ss.132(18), (27), 134(1)
- estimates, application, c.442, ss.117(3), 118(11), 119(3), 120(6)
- hydro-electric commissions, application, c.442, s.88(2)
- investments, application, c.442, s.116(1)
- police force, application, c.442, s.112(6)
- Regional Council, application, c.442, ss.8(5), 11(3a), 14(3), 16
- road systems, application, c.442, ss.67(1), 70, 71(1), 76-78
- sewage works, application, c.442, ss.51(2), (3), 52

## Regional Municipality of York

- application generally, c.443, ss.2(4), (6), 24(1), 135a, 153, 165(1), 168(3), 173(3), 174
- area municipalities, application, c.443, s.2a(2)



**MUNICIPAL ACT** c. 302—Continued  
 debentures, application, c.443, ss.134(18),  
 (27), 136(1)  
 estimates, application, c.443, ss.120(3),  
 122(3), 123(6), 126-  
 hydro-electric commissions, application,  
 c.443, s.90(2)  
 investments, application, c.443, s.118(1)  
 police force, application, c.443, s.114(5)  
 Regional Council, application, c.443, ss.8(5),  
 11(3a), 14(3), 16  
 road systems, application, c.443, ss.69(1), 73,  
 74, 78(1), 79, 80  
 sewage works, application, c.443, ss.52(2),  
 (3), 53  
 waste disposal facilities, application, c.443,  
 s.169(12)  
 waterworks system, application, c.443,  
 s.26(5)  
 registration requirements, Land Titles Act,  
 application, c.302, s.3  
 repeal, c.302, s.502  
 rest homes, application  
 funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(1)  
 generally, c.203, ss.8(3), 15(3), 16, 31(1)(29)  
 school boards  
 divisional boards of education, debentures,  
 application, c.129, s.208  
 divisional boards of education, estimates,  
 application, c.129, s.209(9)  
 divisional boards of education, unorganized  
 territories, application, c.129, s.53(2a)  
 pensions, application, c.129, s.156(2)  
 school boards, separate  
 debentures, application, c.129, s.134(4)  
 district combined, property taxes,  
 application, c.129, s.112(2a)  
 district combined, secretaries, application,  
 c.129, s.12(3)  
 estimates, application, c.129, s.127(3)  
 sinking funds, application, c.129, s.134(6)  
 settled estates, provisions re streets and sewers,  
 application, c.468, s.16(3)  
 sewage works  
 application, c.361, ss.25(10), 36, (4), (5),  
 46(2)  
 municipal, application, c.361, s.26(3)  
 shoreline works, application, c.471, ss.8(1), 13,  
 19, 20  
 site plan control areas, application, c.379,  
 s.40(8); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(11)  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, application,  
 c.485, s.2(7)  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission, highways,  
 application, c.486, s.8(3)(b)  
 telephone companies, assessments, application,  
 c.31, s.26(12)  
 topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws,  
 application, c.504, s.3  
 waterworks, application, c.361, ss.36(4), (5),  
 46(2)  
 welfare services, municipal assessments,  
 application, c.122, ss.6(1), 7, 8

**MUNICIPAL ACT, R.S.O. 1960, c. 249**  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
 application, c.314, s.173(5)(a)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, application,  
 c.438, s.134

## MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS

*see* MINISTER OF MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS  
 AND HOUSING; MUNICIPAL  
 CORPORATIONS; ONTARIO  
 MUNICIPAL BOARD

**MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS ACT, c.303**  
 annexations, application, c.302, s.14(1)  
 compliance requirements, c.303, s.7  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.303, ss.52, 63  
 County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.6(2),  
 92(12)  
 credit unions, application, c.102, ss.29(2), 35  
 District Municipality of Muskoka  
 application, c.121, s.83(12)  
 municipality, deemed, c.121, s.4(2)  
 improvement districts, application, c.302, s.357  
 Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
 administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
 Moosonee Development Area Board,  
 application, c.294, s.6  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
 application, c.314, ss.217(2)(a)(iv), 222(13)  
 deemed status, c.314, s.2(2)  
 public utilities commissions, accounts,  
 application, c.423, ss.1, 45(2), 63  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, application,  
 c.434, ss.5(2), 104(12)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
 application, c.435, s.86(12)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
 c.436, ss.5(2), 97(12)  
 Regional Municipality of  
 Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437,  
 ss.4(2), 108(12)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, application,  
 c.438, ss.4(2), 137(12)  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
 application, c.439, ss.2(2), 128(12)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
 c.440, ss.5(2), 92(12)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application,  
 c.441, ss.4(2), 79(12)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
 application, c.442, ss.4(2), 126(12)  
 Regional Municipality of York, application,  
 c.443, s.129(12)

## MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL  
 CORPORATIONS; agreements;  
 MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL  
 AGREEMENTS  
 agricultural societies, use of land or buildings,  
 c.14, s.27(3)  
 assessment and taxation, Assessment Act,  
 application, c.31, s.59

**MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS**—Continued

boards of health, expenses, payment, SO 1983, c.10, s.71

boundary issues

- chief negotiators, duties, SO 1981, c.70, s.11(1)(c)(iii)
- objections, adjustments, SO 1981, c.70, s.18(1)
- orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, ss.14(20), (a) requirements, SO 1981, c.70, s.8(2)

bridges, maintenance and repair, c.302, ss.149(2)(i), 268, 273, (15)-(18)

Building Code Act

- enforcement, c.51, s.3
- unorganized territories, enforcement, c.51, s.4(5)

building developments

- housing projects, powers, c.209, s.18
- powers, generally, c.209, s.7(5)

children in need of protection, payment orders, collection, SO 1984, c.55, s.56(5)

children's in-home services, expenditures, c.111, ss.5(1), 8(1)(b)(ii), 18(v)

community project improvement areas, land use, registration, SO 1983, c.1, ss.28(9), (10)

community recreation centres, joint use, c.80, s.4

councils, authority, c.302, s.121

Crown, with, powers, c.302, s.122

day care services, regulations, c.111, ss.3(3), 4(2), 8(1)(b), (i), (ii), 18, (d)-(f), (v)

emergencies, SO 1983, c.30, s.13(3)

equalized assessment contribution by-laws, instalment payments, c.302, ss.365(13)-(15)

expropriation, compensation, c.302, s.194

fences, line fences, c.242, s.22(3)

ferries, establishment, operation and cost, c.421, s.100

fire-fighting equipment, use in police villages, c.302, s.344(1)

fluoridation systems, establishment or discontinuance, c.171, s.6

golf courses, fixed assessments, registration, termination, notice, time, c.31, s.22

highways

- closed to traffic, c.421, s.28
- construction, higher standards, c.421, s.26(5)
- controlled-access, service roads, construction and cost, c.421, s.39
- copies, entitlement, c.421, s.19(2)
- county road systems, establishment, construction or maintenance costs, c.421, ss.44, 57, 58
- development roads, construction or maintenance, c.421, s.90
- expressways or freeways, construction, acquisition of land, c.421, s.99(2)
- highway systems, reports or projects, c.421, s.22
- joint construction projects, c.421, s.27
- maintenance and repair, registration, c.302, ss.149(2)(i), 268
- obstructions, removal, c.302, s.307(1)

widening or replacement of tracks, cost, c.421, s.109

works, construction and operation, c.421, s.26

homes for the aged

- admissions, approval requirements, c.203, s.7
- establishment and maintenance, approval requirements, c.203, ss.3(2), 4, 7
- public utilities, c.203, ss.15, 16
- residents' trusts, approval requirements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)

joint planning advisory committees, cost sharing, SO 1983, c.1, s.8(3)

joint works and undertakings, powers, c.302, s.121

land surveys, c.493, s.61(5)

local board members, remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.240(2), 242, 244, 245(1), (3), 246(1)

local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

medical officers of health, expenses, payment, SO 1983, c.10, s.71

ministerial approval, requirements, circumstances, c.303, s.33

municipal development or improvement, SO 1983, c.1, s.29(2)

municipal power authorities, employee insurance contracts, authorization, c.385, ss.2, 4

Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, c.303, ss.29(1)(j), (k), (3), 53, (4), (5), 65

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, municipal telephone systems, acquisitions, compensation, c.357, s.5

parks, approved, establishment, acquisition, development, operation, c.367, s.4(2)

pesticides and pests, approval, c.376, s.2(h)

planning matters

- joint undertakings, SO 1983, c.1, s.8(2)
- responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.15

power supply *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; Ontario Hydro

private hospitals, indigent patients, payments liability, c.389, s.28

recovery, c.389, s.29

public utilities

- acquisition by municipal corporations, time, c.423, ss.1, 61(5), (8), (9)
- approval, c.424, s.3
- supply, time, c.423, ss.17, 24, 60
- validity, c.424, s.2

rest homes

- admissions, approval requirements, c.203, s.7
- establishment and maintenance, approval requirements, c.203, ss.3(4), 4, 7
- public utilities, c.203, ss.15, 16
- residents' trusts, approval requirements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)

school boards

- joint use of facilities, scope, procedure, c.129, ss.160(1)-(3)



**MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS—Continued**

- school tax payments, circumstances, c.129, ss.81(4), 215, (3), (4)
- sewage works
  - establishment into another municipality, c.361, ss.25(6)-(8)
  - Ontario Municipal Board, powers, c.361, s.28
- site plan control areas, facilities and works, requirements, c.379, ss.40(6)(c), (7), (8); SO 1983, c.1, ss.40(8)(b), (10)
- snow fences, removal, compensation, payment, c.477, s.10(2)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - highways, purposes, powers, c.485, s.5(2)
  - local improvement works, powers, c.485, s.11
- subdivision plans, draft plans, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(5)(d)
- tax sales, arrears certificates, cancellation price payments, extensions, SO 1984, c.48, s.8
- telephone systems
  - acquisition, approval and consent requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53
  - cost, temporary advances re, time, c.496, ss.28, 49
  - highways, usage re equipment, c.496, ss.100, 101
  - poles and wires, erection, c.496, ss.34, 95
  - remuneration, municipal officers, receipt, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82
- township levies in police villages, deductions, c.302, s.338
- transportation systems, reports or projects, c.421, s.22
- unemployment relief plans, implementation, c.312, s.2
- water supply, time, c.423, ss.11, 60
- welfare administrators, appointment, c.188, ss.4(3), (4)
- welfare services, expenditure estimates, apportionment, c.122, ss.7, 8

**MUNICIPAL AND SCHOOL TAX CREDIT ASSISTANCE ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 285**

- notices or certificates under, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(p)

**MUNICIPAL ARBITRATIONS ACT, c.304**

- application, c.304, s.14
- County Court judges, arbitrations by, application, c.302, s.198(2)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Ontario Municipal Board, awards, application, c.302, ss.199(2), (3)
- sewage works, arbitrations, application, c.361, s.35(6)
- waterworks, arbitrations, application, c.361, s.35(6)

**MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY**

- NEGOTIATIONS ACT, 1981, SO 1981, c.70**
- application, SO 1981, c.70, s.3
- transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.70, s.24

**MUNICIPAL BUSINESS TAXES**

- see also* MUNICIPAL TAXES; TAXATION
- assessments *see* ASSESSMENTS; business assessments
- cancellation applications, procedure, c.302, ss.370(2), 496(1)(g), (2), (22)
- certificates of assessment, c.302, s.385
- collection, new assessment rolls, basis, circumstances, c.31, s.70(4)
- Crown agencies, payments, c.311, ss.4(3), (4)
- Crown land, payments, c.311, ss.4(3), (4)

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**

- see also* BY-LAWS; CITIES; by-laws; COUNTIES; by-laws; LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS; TOWNS; by-laws; TOWNSHIPS; by-laws
- access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57
- actions re, time, manner, c.302, s.201
- adult entertainment parlours, c.302, ss.222, 328(1), 329
- aerodromes, establishment and maintenance, c.302, s.208(10)
- agricultural exhibitions, management, c.302, ss.208(18), (20)
- agricultural societies, common use of buildings, c.14, s.27(4)
- ambulance services, acquisition, maintenance and operation, c.20, s.3(1)
- annexations
  - applications, c.302, ss.14(2), (3)
  - effect, c.302, s.18
  - official plans, conflicts, validity, c.302, s.14(5)
- applications to quash, notice, time, c.302, ss.137(3), 139-141
- arenas, c.302, s.208(57)
- assessment and taxation, Assessment Act, application, c.31, s.59
- Assessment Review Court, functions re property tax cancellation or reduction applications, c.302, ss.496(2), (3), 497(2)
- assessments of annexed municipalities, adoption, c.31, s.37
- association memberships, c.302, s.208(12)
- athletic fields, c.302, s.208(57)
- auditoriums, c.302, s.208(57)
- avenues, c.302, s.208(51)
- ballot papers, form, c.302, s.135
- Barrie-Innisfil annexation, SO 1981, c.63, s.5
- Barrie-Vespra annexation, SO 1984, c.41, ss.7(1), (2)
- bays, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)
- bicycle lanes, designation, c.302, ss.315(10), (11)
- bicycle paths, c.302, s.208(54)
- bicycles, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- boards of park management

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**—Continued

management and control of land, c.417, s.14  
 members, qualifications, number, c.417, s.5(1)  
 special undertakings, appointment, c.417, s.3(4)  
 body-rub parlours, c.302, ss.221, 222(8), 328(1), 329  
 borrowing, temporary, c.302, ss.1(15), 189(1), (3)  
 boulevards, c.302, ss.208(42), (51), 347(1)(c)  
 boundary issues  
   orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, ss.14(4), (5), (9)  
   resolution, applications, SO 1981, c.70, s.2  
 bread sales, regulations and conditions, powers, c.48, s.3(1)  
 bridges  
   construction, c.302, s.208(17)  
   Crown bridges, exception, c.302, s.298(2)  
   horses and cattle driving on, c.302, ss.208(39), 347(1)(a)  
   racing, prohibition, c.302, ss.208(40), 347(1)(a)  
   refuse, prohibition, c.302, ss.315(5), 347(1)(o)  
   vehicles on footpaths, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)  
   widening and alterations, consent, circumstances, c.302, s.298(4)(c)  
 building code, construction and demolition, effect, c.51, s.27  
 buildings, acquisition, c.302, ss.208(55), 217(34)  
 business premises, violations re, closing orders, procedure, c.302, s.329  
 carriages, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)  
 cattle, driving on highways and bridges, c.302, ss.208(39), 347(1)(a)  
 cemeteries, prohibition, c.59, s.66  
 censuses, c.302, s.208(21)  
 chief administrative officers, duties, c.302, s.76(a)  
 children's aid societies, levies, c.66, s.15(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.20(1)  
 collector's rolls, contents, c.302, s.374(2)  
 collectors, appointment, c.302, s.87(2)  
 commercial motor vehicles, operation on highways, c.198, s.162  
 commissions for construction and management of transportation and telephone systems, establishment, c.423, s.63  
 community recreation centres  
   establishment and maintenance, c.80, s.2(1); c.302, s.208(57)  
   grants, c.80, s.2(4)  
   unorganized territories, establishment of centres, c.80, s.2(2)  
 comprehensive general by-law, effect, c.302, s.105  
 conservation authorities, capital expenditures, c.85, s.26(6)  
 consolidation by-laws, c.302, s.145

## contravention

concurrency by municipal corporations or officers, c.302, s.328  
 continuation and repetition of offence, court orders, c.302, s.326  
 fines, application, c.302, s.323  
 fines, payment, c.302, ss.211(21), 321, 321a, 349, 356(2)  
 Municipal Act, application, c.302, s.330  
 proof requirements, c.302, ss.324, 356(2)  
 restraint by actions, c.302, s.327  
 statements re licensing, evidence, as, c.302, s.322  
 council heads  
   acting, appointments, c.302, s.72(3)  
   replacements on boards and commissions, c.302, s.75  
 council members  
   expenses *see under* MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; members  
   insurance, c.302, ss.247-249  
   remuneration *see under* MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; members  
 councils, powers, c.302, s.104  
 county libraries, establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.7  
 County of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; by-laws  
 courts of revision, members, local improvements, remuneration and expenses, c.250, s.43(1)  
 covenants, restrictive re land, discharge or modification, application, c.90, s.61(7)  
 cranes, c.302, s.208(35)  
 culverts, regulation, c.302, s.208(17)  
 dams, construction and maintenance, c.302, s.208(13)  
 day care  
   establishment, c.111, s.3(1)  
   grants, c.111, ss.3(2), 4(1)  
 debentures  
   consolidation, c.302, s.145  
   interest rates, variations, procedure, c.302, s.152  
   issuance, ministerial approval, c.303, ss.34(2), 35  
   loans, circumstances, c.302, ss.152(4), 185  
   payments, validity, time, effect, c.302, s.182  
   redemption, time, notice, service and publication, c.302, ss.143(13)(3), (4), 146(1)  
   replacements, c.302, s.184  
 debts  
   incurring, restrictions, c.302, ss.113(3), 149, 217(13)  
   repeal of by-laws, circumstances, c.302, ss.153, 154  
 defined, c.302, ss.131(a), 138  
 defined areas, special rates re cost of work, levies, transitional provisions, c.302, s.118  
 dentists, land leases, c.302, s.208(59)  
 derricks, c.302, s.208(35)  
 development plans, conflicts, c.354, s.9



**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**—Continued

disputes under agreements, provisions for determinations, c.302, s.208(9)

District Municipality of Muskoka *see*

**DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA**; by-laws

division registrars, remuneration, c.524, s.37(1)

docks, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (35), (37), (38)

dog licensing

contravention, effect, c.123, s.5

kennels, annual licence fees, c.123, s.3

procedure and registration, c.123, s.2

running at large, prohibition, c.123, s.4

voluntary payment out of court, c.123, s.4(5)

drainage *see* **DRAINAGE**; by-laws

drainage works

construction re agricultural land,

registration, procedure, c.500, s.2

rates re agricultural land, imposition, c.500, s.8

drains, c.302, ss.208(13), (16), (33), (38)

drives, c.302, s.208(51)

dry cleaning businesses, c.302, s.208(26)

elderly persons centres

approval requirement, c.131, s.8(2)

establishment, operation, c.131, s.3

grants, c.131, s.3(2)

elections

advance polls, additional polls, provision, c.308, s.66(2)

composite ballots, use, authorization, c.308, s.45

contributions, restrictions and requirements, c.308, s.121

expenditures, restrictions and requirements, c.308, s.121

notice to electors, procedure, c.308, ss.46(8), (10)

restrictions re passing after, c.302, s.108

submission, notice, c.302, ss.132(4), (5), 134(1)

voting machines, use, authorization, c.308, s.42

electors, applications, sufficiency, c.302, s.130

electrical power, supply contracts,

requirements, c.309, ss.2, 6

emergency measures civil defence

organizations, c.302, ss.209(b)(ii), (iii)

emergency plans, SO 1983, c.30, ss.3, 14

Energy Act, conflicts, c.139, s.29

enforcement, recovery of expenses, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)

environmental assessments as prerequisites to consents under, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39

environmental protection

noise, c.141, s.138

waste disposal facilities, financing

requirements, c.141, s.28

waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, s.35

waste, financing, c.141, s.28

equipment rentals, c.302, s.208(23)

erections

applications, authorization, c.302, s.11(6)  
effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)

evidence, as, c.302, ss.78(3), 129

expropriation, c.302, ss.193, 208(59)

farm land, tax exemptions, appeals, notice, service, time, c.31, ss.20, 21

fellowships re educational programs, c.302, s.115

fences

line fences, awards re, application, c.242, s.7(3)

restrictions, c.302, s.315(4)

snow fences, removal, time, c.477, ss.10, 12(3)

ferries

establishment, licensing and regulation, effect, c.160, ss.5(1), (3)

joint licences, requirements, force, effect, c.160, s.4(5)

subletting, terms and conditions, c.160, s.4(4)

fire code, conflicts, c.166, s.18a(4)

fire departments

agreements, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

Fire Departments Act, application, c.164, s.11

fire safety

explosives regulation, effect, c.166, s.20(2)

Fire Marshal, duties, c.166, ss.3(a)-(c)

regulations, noncompliance, presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1

fire-fighting equipment, agreements re usage, c.302, ss.149(2)(d), 208(1)

floating elevators, c.302, s.208(35)

flood control, works and agreements, c.302, ss.208(14), (15)

forms

conformity with prescriptions re, importance, c.302, s.500

language versions, c.302, s.501(2)

fox bounties, c.302, s.208(29)

franchises, extensions, transitional provisions, c.309, s.5

gardens, c.302, ss.208(42), (57), 347(1)(c)

gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, c.423, s.65

gas works, construction and supply, assent and approval requirements, c.309, ss.9, 11

Gasoline Handling Act, application, c.185, s.16

grain elevators, c.302, s.208(35)

group homes, c.302, s.236(5)

harbours, c.302, ss.208(31)-(33), (37), (38)

health centres, c.302, s.208(57)

hearings, interested parties, c.302, s.106

heritage conservation districts

approval applications, procedure, notice, time, c.337, s.41

areas for future designations, definitions, c.337, s.40

heritage property, historic or architectural value

acquisition and disposition, c.337, ss.36, 45

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**—Continued

alterations, loans or grants re, collection,  
c.337, ss.39, 45

designations, demolitions, repealing by-laws,  
passing, circumstances, c.337, s.34(5)

designations, procedure, registration, notice,  
service, c.337, s.29

designations, repeal, procedure, notice, c.337,  
s.31

designations, repealing by-laws, passing,  
circumstances, c.337, s.32

expropriation, c.337, s.36(2)

landowners, covenants and easements with,  
c.337, ss.37, 45

Highway Traffic Act, conflicts, c.198, ss.40(3),  
169(1)

highways

- access routes, construction, restrictions,  
c.421, s.98(1)
- acquisition of part, c.302, s.255
- alterations, widenings and stopping-up,  
notice, c.302, ss.298-303
- bicycle lanes, designation, c.302, ss.315(10),  
(11)
- bicycle paths, c.302, s.309(5)
- boulevards, creation and maintenance, c.302,  
ss.309(1), (2)
- closings, c.302, ss.208(43), (44); c.421,  
s.97(2)
- construction and paving, debts, c.217, s.13;  
c.302, s.113(3)
- controlled-access roads, designation, c.421,  
s.96
- copies, entitlement, c.421, s.19(2)
- county road systems, alterations, financial  
arrangements and acquisition of land,  
c.421, ss.21(1), 23(2), 57(3), (6)
- culverts, c.302, s.315(6)
- damage, c.302, s.315(2)
- dangerous places, c.302, s.309(7)
- ditches, c.302, s.315(6)
- entrance roads, alteration, registration,  
c.421, s.24
- expropriation, circumstances, c.421, s.109(3)
- fences, prohibition, c.302, s.315(4)
- firewood, prohibition, c.302, s.315(4)
- horses and cattle driving on, c.302,  
ss.208(39), 347(1)(a)
- intersections, approach, c.198, s.124a
- maintenance and repair, c.302, ss.309(8), (9)
- obstructions, c.302, s.315(1)
- openings and improvements, c.302, s.308
- parking meters, c.302, ss.208(55)(b), 315(8)
- pipes, laying on, c.302, s.208(41)
- projections, removal, c.302, s.315(3)
- racing, c.302, ss.208(40), 347(1)(a)
- refuse, disposal, c.302, ss.315(5), 347(1)(o)
- stop signs at intersections, c.198, s.117
- timber, preservation and sales, c.302,  
s.309(6)
- traffic, approval, c.198, s.169
- trees on, c.302, ss.309(6), 313, 347(1)(l)

- use generally, c.198, ss.161(2), 162; c.302,  
ss.309 (3), (4)
- vehicles driving on, c.302, ss.208(42),  
347(1)(c)
- watering and oiling, c.302, ss.149(2)(p),  
208(7)

historical items, provision for custody, c.302,  
s.208(24)

homes for the aged, establishment and  
maintenance, funding, c.203, ss.6, 7

horses, driving on highways and bridges,  
c.302, ss.208(39), 347(1)(a)

horticultural exhibitions, management, c.302,  
ss.208(18), (20)

Hotel Fire Safety Act, effect, c.207, s.20

hunting licences, c.182, s.44

hydrants, rental contracts, c.302, ss.149(2)(n),  
208(2)

Hydro-Electric Commissions, establishment,  
c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1), 63

hydro-electric systems, agreements, c.302,  
ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

incorporations, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)

Indian reserves, municipal services, agreements  
re provision, c.302, s.208(8)

industrial exhibitions, management, c.302,  
ss.208(18), (20)

instruments, inclusion in definition, c.445,  
s.1(f)

insurance contracts, c.302, s.208(3)

laboratories, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)

land, acquisition, c.302, ss.208(4), (14),  
(51)-(53), (54)(a), (55), (59), 217(34), 309,  
(8), (9)

land surveys, applications, c.493, s.48

land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230,  
s.47(1)(11)

Landlord and Tenant Advisory Bureau,  
establishment, powers, c.232, s.124(2)

languages, c.302, s.104a

Line Fences Act, application, c.242, ss.25, 28

liquor

- plebiscites, c.244, s.29
- possession, prohibition, circumstances, c.244,  
s.46(1)

livestock

- causing damage, effect, c.383, s.2
- death or injury by wild animals other than  
wolves, liability, c.123, s.10(3)
- running at large, fence-viewers, damage  
appraisals, c.383, s.17(2)

Local Architectural Conservation Advisory  
Committee, establishment, c.337, s.28

local board employees, c.302, ss.208(46)-(50),  
249

local board members, insurance, c.302,  
ss.247-249

local improvements *see* LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENT BY-LAWS

lodging houses, c.302, s.208(61)

machinery, purchase and rental, c.302, s.311

medical practitioners, land leases, c.302,  
s.208(59)



**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**—Continued

- memorial windows, c.302, s.208(57)
- milk and milk products, vendors, licensing, c.266, s.21
- missing persons, rewards re location and return, c.302, s.208(30)
- money by-laws
  - applications to quash, limitations, exception, c.302, s.141
  - defined, c.121, s.1(p); c.302, s.1(15); c.314, s.1(n); c.365, s.1(o); c.434, s.1(m); c.435, s.1(m); c.436, s.1(m); c.437, s.1(m); c.438, s.1(l); c.439, s.1(j); c.440, s.1(m); c.441, s.1(m); c.442, s.1(l); c.443, s.1(l)
  - illegal amendments, c.302, s.155
  - regulations, c.302, s.157
  - voting re, entitlement, c.308, s.16
- money by-laws, debentures, issuance
  - changes, procedure, c.302, ss.143(5), 146(1)
  - dates, issuance, time, c.302, ss.143(6)-(8), (11), 146(1)
  - extensions of time, applications, c.302, ss.143(9), (10), 146(1)
  - parks, Municipal Act, application, c.417, s.18(5)
  - payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1), 146(1), 156(6)
  - principal and interest, payment, c.302, ss.143(2), (3), (14), (19), 146(1), 156(6)
  - purposes, c.302, ss.143(12), 146(1)
  - rank, c.302, ss.143(19), 146(1)
  - redemption before maturity, circumstances, c.302, ss.143(13), 146(1)
- monuments, c.302, s.208(57)
- motor vehicles
  - approval, procedure, c.198, s.169
  - convictions re offences, certificates, requirement, c.198, s.184(1)
  - sidewalks, restrictions, c.302, s.347(1)(c)
  - speed limits, c.198, s.109
- motorized snow vehicles
  - contravention, effect, c.301, s.22
  - speed limits, c.301, s.13
- municipal agreements, c.302, s.121
- municipal clerks, records, c.302, ss.77(1)(e), (4)
- Municipal Code, effect, c.302, s.105
- Municipal Conflict of Interest Act,
  - proceedings under, insurance, SO 1983, c.8, s.14
- municipal employees
  - appointments, c.302, s.208(45)
  - expenses, c.302, ss.239-246, 250
  - insurance, c.302, ss.208(48)-(50), 249
  - pension plans, c.302, ss.100(2), (6)-(8), 208(46), (47)(a), (48)(a), (49)(a)
  - use, c.302, s.208(23)
- Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6, 7, 10(1)
- municipal officials
  - appointments, c.302, s.208(45)
  - association memberships, c.302, s.208(11)
  - expenses *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS; expenses
  - municipal plans, preparation and registration, levies, c.445, s.85(1)
  - municipal questions, submission to electors for vote, c.302, s.208(25)
  - municipal services, c.250, s.64; c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
  - municipal utilities, agreements, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; by-laws
- museums, c.302, s.208(57)
- natural gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, c.423, s.65
- natural history collections, c.302, s.208(57)
- noxious weeds
  - designation, c.530, ss.8(3)-(5)
  - municipal weed inspectors, appointments, c.530, s.8(1)
- nursing homes, licensing considerations, c.320, s.4(5)(a)
- observatories, c.302, s.208(57)
- offenders, rewards re apprehension or conviction, c.302, s.208(30)
- official plans
  - adopting by-laws, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.18
  - conformity, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.24
  - records, inclusion, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(7)(a)
- Ontario Energy Board Act, conflicts, c.332, s.64(2)
- Ontario Hydro, overhead lines, removal underground, abrogation of rights, c.384, s.104
- Ontario Hydro, power supply
  - contracts, authorization, c.384, s.60(3)
  - debentures, issuance, c.384, s.68(2)
  - power systems, borrowing re, validity, c.384, s.94
- Ontario Municipal Board, approval *see* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD; by-laws
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, duties, c.381, s.47(2)
- overdue payments
  - discount rates, SO 1982, c.44, ss.4, 5
  - interest rates, SO 1982, c.44, ss.3, 5
- parking authorities, c.302, s.208(56)
- parking facilities, c.302, ss.208(55), (56), 217(34)
- parks
  - establishment, assent and repeal, requirements, procedure, c.417, s.1
  - land acquisition, c.302, ss.208(51)-(53)
  - maintenance and operation, c.302, s.208(57)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.417, s.18(5)
  - vehicles in, prohibition, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- parks, approved
  - acquisition, c.367, s.4(1)
  - conditions, c.367, s.9
  - passing, time, circumstances, c.302, s.136

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**—Continued

- pawnbrokers, licences and reports, requirements, c.372, ss.2(1), 13
- pedestrian crossovers, validity, c.198, s.120(5)
- pedestrian ways, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
- persons convicted under, granting of parole, c.275, s.34
- Petroleum Resources Act, conflicts, c.377, s.18(2)
- piers, c.302, s.208(35)
- pipes
  - gas or petroleum, c.302, s.208(41)
  - water or suction, c.302, s.208(33)
- Pits and Quarries Control Act, conflict, effect, c.378, s.17(2)
- pits and quarries, location, contravention, effect, c.378, s.6(2)
- places of amusement, c.302, s.208(57)
- places of recreation, c.302, s.208(57)
- planning matters, applications, tariffs of fees, SO 1983, c.1, s.68
- plants, diseases
  - control or eradication, c.380, ss.12(1)(c), (2), (4), (5)
  - designations, c.380, ss.12(1), (2), (4)
  - inspectors, appointments, powers and duties, c.380, ss.12(1)(a), (b), (2), (3)
  - treatment or destruction, funding, c.380, ss.12(2), (5)
- playgrounds, c.302, s.208(57)
- police departments, agreements, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- poultry, death or injury by wild animals other than wolves, liability, c.123, s.10(3)
- poundkeepers' tariffs and charges, c.383, s.14
- private hospitals, renovations, approval considerations, c.389, s.22(5)(b)
- promulgation, notice, publication, time, c.302, s.137(1), Form(6)
- property, missing, rewards re location and return, c.302, s.208(30)
- property taxes
  - Assessment Review Court, recommendations re increases, functions, c.302, ss.497(2), (3)
  - combined assessments, c.302, ss.375(3), (4)
  - decreases, c.302, s.362
  - increases, c.302, s.362
  - minimum amounts, payment, c.302, s.375
  - proposed by-law, defined, c.302, s.131(d)
- provincial offences, parking infractions, application date, c.400, s.15
- public bathing houses, establishment and maintenance, c.302, s.208(27)
- public fairs, regulation, c.302, s.208(19)
- public health, continuation, compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.110
- public libraries, establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.3
- public utilities
  - approval, c.424, s.3
  - control and management of other works, c.423, ss.1, 39, (1), (2), 44(1), 63
  - maintenance and management, c.423, ss.1, 27
  - rates, c.423, ss.1, 27
  - validity, c.424, s.2
- public utilities commissions
  - commissioners, number and election, c.423, ss.1, 41, 63
  - establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1), 63
- public vehicles, streets, operation on, designation, c.425, s.9(3)
- publication, notice, time, c.302, ss.132, 137
- publicity, distribution of information, c.302, s.208(22)
- purification plants, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)
- records, requirements, c.302, ss.78(2), 208(24)
- recreation programs, c.302, s.208(28)
- recreational areas, c.302, s.208(57)
- reforestation, c.510, ss.7, 14
- refuse disposal, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)
- regional economic development, c.302, ss.149(2)(u), 208(58)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; by-laws
- Regional Municipality of York *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; by-laws
- registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(1)-(3), (5), 22(1)(c), 25(2)(f)
- Registry Act, application, c.445, s.65(3)
- research animals
  - identification, c.22, s.20(12)
  - redemption periods, c.22, ss.20(2), (3)
- residential property tax credits, authorization, circumstances, c.307, s.2
- rest homes, establishment and maintenance, funding, c.203, ss.6, 7
- rivers, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)



**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS—Continued**

road systems, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

road-making machinery, purchase, c.302, s.311

scholarships re educational programs, c.302, s.115

school boards

- debentures, issuance and sale, c.302, ss.124(1), (5), (13)
- election by public and separate school supporters, procedure, c.129, ss.59(23), (24)

school bus loading zones, designation and effective date, c.198, ss.151(7), (8); SO 1984, c.21, s.19

seals, c.302, s.129

separations, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)

sewage disposal works, c.302, s.208(6)

sewage systems, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208, (5), (6), 344(2)

sewage treatment plants, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)

sewage works

- operation and maintenance, agreements, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208, (4), (5), 344(2)
- plumbing, inspections, c.361, ss.46, 48
- projects, agreements, authorization, c.361, ss.34, 36
- public water or sewage service areas, powers, c.361, s.43(11)

sewers, c.302, ss.113(3), 208(13), (33), (38), 217(3)

shoreline works, borrowing, registration, procedure, c.471, ss.2, 7, 8(2), 13, 18, 20

shores, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)

sidewalks, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)

signature requirements, c.302, s.129

site plan control areas

- classes of development, delineation, c.379, s.40(10)(a)
- designations, c.379, ss.40(2), (3)
- powers, delegation, c.379, s.40(10)(b)

sleighs, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)

slips, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)

specimen collection centres, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)

squares, c.302, s.208(51)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, scenic areas near highways, regulations, conflict, c.486, s.10(3)

stadia, c.302, s.208(57)

street cars, convictions re offences, certificates, requirement, c.198, s.184(1)

Sunday activities, time *see* SUNDAY;

municipal by-laws, time

synopses, publication, contents, time, c.302, ss.132(2), (3), 137(2)

tablets, c.302, s.208(57)

tax exemptions, c.302, s.208(60)

tax sales

- extension agreements, SO 1984, c.48, s.8(1)
- scale of costs, SO 1984, c.48, s.15

telephone systems

certified copies, supply, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44(1), 49

communication service, provision, approval requirements, c.496, s.117(3)

control, assumption, c.496, ss.28, 72

debentures, issuance, c.496, s.30

extensions, provisions, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44(2)

highways, usage re equipment, approval and repeal, c.496, ss.100, 101

replacements and alterations, debentures, issuance, c.496, ss.28, 50

tenancies, required licences, re-entry rights, effect, c.232, s.18(2)

theatres, construction, c.498, ss.24, 51, 52; SO 1984, c.56, s.18

topsoil removal

- application, c.504, ss.2(2), (3)
- generally, c.504, s.2(1)

transportation systems, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

treasurers, duties generally, c.302, ss.81, 82

tree conservation

- exceptions, c.510, s.5
- generally, c.510, ss.4, 9, 14
- minor exceptions, applications for, notice, service, c.510, ss.9(2), (3)
- officers, appointments, c.510, s.4

validity, c.302, s.103(2)

vehicles

- owners, offences, application, c.198, s.181
- parked upon highways, conflicts, c.198, s.147(4)
- sidewalks, restrictions, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)

vessels, c.302, ss.208(35), (36), (38)

wagons, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)

war savings or loans committees, c.302, s.209(b)(i)

water supply contracts, c.302, ss.149(2)(n), 208(2)

water systems, agreements, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208, (5), (6), 344(2)

watercourses, c.302, ss.208(13), (16)

waters, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)

waterworks

- assent requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)
- plumbing, inspections, c.361, ss.46, 48
- projects, agreements, authorization, c.361, ss.34, 36
- public water or sewage service areas, powers, c.361, s.43(11)

welfare services, district welfare administration boards, establishment, c.122, ss.3(1), (2)

wharves, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (35), (37), (38)

works of art, c.302, s.208(57)

zoological gardens, c.302, s.208(57)

**MUNICIPAL CANDIDATES**

acclamations, time, c.308, s.40

ballot boxes

- delivery, attendance, c.308, s.78(5)
- destruction or loss, inquiries re, notice, c.308, s.81

**MUNICIPAL CANDIDATES**—Continued  
ballots

- contents, requirements and restrictions, c.308, ss.43, 45(1)
- packets, signatures, c.308, s.75
- bribery, c.308, s.103
- campaign literature, display in polling places, restrictions, c.308, s.65(2)
- candidates, defined, c.308, ss.1(5), 121(1)(a)
- Civil Service Commission regulations, generally, c.418, ss.30(1)(u), (2)
- contributions
  - defined, c.308, s.121(1)(b)
  - restrictions and requirements, c.308, s.121
- Crown employees, conditions, restrictions, c.418, ss.11, 16
- death, consequences, c.308, s.38
- disclaimers, delivery, time, c.308, ss.115-117
- disqualification, circumstances, time, c.308, s.105
- election, validity, declarations, c.308, s.111
- expenditures, restrictions and requirements, c.308, s.121
- lists, posting, c.308, s.37(7)
- lots, procedure to conduct, c.308, s.85
- municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.14(17)
- names, addresses and offices, posting, c.308, s.37(3)
- new elections, eligibility, c.308, s.92(7)
- nomination papers, filing, requirements, c.308, s.36
- nomination qualifications, c.308, s.34
- objections to ballots or vote count, procedure, c.308, s.72
- officials, eligibility, c.308, s.4
- patients in hospitals, attendance at reception of ballots, c.308, s.47(2)
- polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)
- preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt, c.308, ss.25(6), 30
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, restrictions, c.35, s.25
- recounts
  - attendance, entitlement, c.308, s.83(4)
  - entitlement to sit pending, c.308, s.83(12)
- scrutineers, appointments, c.308, s.6(1)
- statements of polls, signatures, c.308, s.77(3)
- voting, entitlement, objections, procedure, c.308, s.55(1)
- withdrawal, false statements re, consequences, c.308, s.102(b)

**MUNICIPAL CLERKS**

- see also* COUNTIES; clerks; LOCAL MUNICIPAL CLERKS; MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS; TOWNSHIPS; clerks
- acting, circumstances, c.302, s.77(3)
- annexations
  - decisions, delivery, c.302, s.14(14)
  - orders, registration, c.302, s.14(22)(b)
- arbitrations, notice, receipt, time, c.304, s.3

- assessment notices, annexed municipalities, service, c.31, s.37
- assessment rolls
  - affidavits or affirmations, receipt, filing, c.31, s.38, Form(1)
- alterations, duties, c.31, ss.39(12), 47(6), 50(5), 52, 54, 66
- business assessments, omitted and supplementary assessments, rolls, amendments, c.31, s.34(2)
- certification, presentation, c.31, ss.36(2), (7)
- receipt, time, c.31, ss.35(1), (2), 67
- assessments
  - omissions, duties, c.31, ss.32, 34, 35
  - questions re, applications by originating notice, service, c.31, ss.50(2), 66
- school boards, data re, submission, c.129, s.221
- school purposes, preparation, c.129, s.223
- school support, different from, notice, filing, c.129, s.37
- boards of education, divisional
  - county or district municipalities, elections, procedure, duties, c.129, ss.59(25), (31)
- debt charges, notice, c.129, s.208(3)
- election procedure, change, notice, circumstances, c.129, s.58(3)
- members, distribution, determination, procedure, c.129, ss.52(20), 53(4), 59(9), (14), (15)
- members, distribution, information, provision, c.129, s.59(19)
- school rates, payment agreements, termination notice, c.129, s.215(4)(6)
- school tax, arbitration decision, copies, c.129, s.213(7)
- boundaries
  - issues, reports, receipt, SO 1981, c.70, ss.4(1), 11(1)(c)
  - quieting orders, objections, filing, c.306, s.4(2)
- building code, certificates of appointment, issuance, c.51, s.3(5)
- building developments, loans, duties, c.209, s.3
- by-laws
  - applications, sufficiency, certification, c.302, s.130
  - certification for registration, c.445, s.18(3)
  - drainage works and local improvements, completion after annexation, duties, c.302, ss.23(3), (4)
- censuses re assessments, receipt, time, c.31, s.9(2)
- children in need of protection, court proceedings, participation, c.66, s.28(3)
- collector's rolls
  - alterations and corrections, circumstances, c.302, s.377
  - certificates re proper preparation, delivery, time, c.302, s.376
  - entries, duties, c.302, s.374
  - school rates, requirements, c.129, s.124



# **MUNICIPAL CLERKS—Continued**

commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)

committees of adjustment, secretary-treasurers deemed, circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(23)

construction liens, preservation, procedure, SO 1983, c.6, s.34(2)

council meetings, special, summoning, c.302, s.57(2)

council members

- conflicts of interest, disclosure, records, duties, SO 1983, c.8, s.6(1)
- votes, duty to record, c.302, ss.51(3), 62

debts, objections, filing, c.302, s.149(3)

declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(2), (4), Form(4)

defined, c.250, s.1(3)

deputy clerks

- appointments, c.302, s.77(2)
- commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)

deputy reeves, certificates re entitlement, service, posting, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36(3), (6)

development plans

- filing with, requirements, c.354, s.7(1)
- proposed plans, hearing officers, reports, availability, c.354, s.6(7)

dismissals, hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)

district school area boards, secretaries, duties, circumstances, c.129, s.66(3)

division registrars, ex officio, c.524, s.34(1)

dog licensing tags, records, contents, c.123, s.2(4)

drainage works

- agricultural land, construction, appeals, notice, receipt, c.500, ss.3(4)-(6)
- duties re agricultural land, c.500, s.2(2)
- inspection reports re agricultural land, filing, c.500, s.4
- rates re agricultural land, apportionment, notice and orders, service and filing, c.500, s.12

duties generally, c.302, ss.77, 78

elections

- acclamations, declarations re, time, c.308, s.40
- advance polls, duty to hold, c.308, s.66
- ballot boxes, duties, c.308, ss.78, 80, 81
- ballots, duties, c.308, ss.43(1), 45(1), 87, 89
- candidates, deceased, notice, duty to post, c.308, s.38(1)(b)
- candidates, disclaimers, receipt, c.308, ss.115-117
- candidates, expenses and contributions, submission, forms, c.308, s.121(2)
- certificates of entitlement to vote, issuance, circumstances, c.308, s.50
- constables, swearing in, c.308, s.68
- cost and expenses, procedure, c.308, s.8
- documents, duties, c.308, ss.80, 89, 91

- duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.308, s.99
- emergencies, declarations, c.308, s.69
- irregularities, validity, effect, c.308, s.94
- lots, duty to conduct, c.308, s.85
- new elections, nomination day, date, requirements, c.308, s.92(1)
- oaths, administration, c.308, s.5(2)
- officials, appointments and duties, c.308, s.4
- polling places, requirements, c.308, ss.46, 48
- polling subdivisions, divisions, c.308, s.17
- polling subdivisions, uniting, c.308, s.46(4)
- polls, date and time, notice, c.308, s.46
- polls, requirement to hold, c.308, s.41(1)
- proxy voting, certificates, issuance, c.308, s.67(6)
- recounts, attendance, c.308, ss.83(3), (4)
- recounts, notice, receipt and requirement to give, c.308, ss.83(2), (3), (10)
- results, declarations, time, c.308, s.79
- statements of polls, receipt, circumstances, c.308, s.87(2)
- validity, judgments re, receipt, c.308, s.111(6)
- votes, addition, duties, c.308, s.79(1)
- votes, counting, notice, c.308, s.80(3)
- votes, equality, procedure, c.308, s.82
- voting compartments, sufficiency, duties, c.308, s.46(3)

elections, nomination papers

- acceptance, c.308, ss.37(4)(a), (6)
- endorsement, c.308, s.37(1)
- polling list, names, entries, certificates, issuance, c.308, s.33
- polling list, preparation, c.308, s.31
- receipt and certification, c.308, ss.35(2), 36, 37(2), (6)
- rejection, notice, service, c.308, ss.37(4)(b), (6)
- withdrawal, filing, time, c.308, s.39

elections, preliminary list of electors

- copies, receipt, time, c.308, ss.25(5)(e), 30
- copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, ss.25(5), (6)
- corrections, notice, c.308, s.23
- names, entries or deletions, duties, c.308, ss.27-29
- notice affixed to list, c.308, s.25(4)
- posting, notice, c.308, ss.24(c), 25, (1), (2)
- receipt, time, c.308, s.22
- reproduction, c.308, s.24(a)
- revision, applications and duties, c.308, ss.24(b), 25(3), 26
- statements of changes, certified copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, s.30

electors' assent to by-laws and debentures, dispensation, objections, filing, c.347, s.63(3)

Environmental Assessment Board, decisions and reasons, copies, c.140, ss.18(17), 37(2)

environmental assessments, notices, c.140, ss.7(1)(b), 37

environmental protection

**MUNICIPAL CLERKS**—Continued

waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, s.30

waste disposal sites or management systems, public hearings, c.141, s.32(2)

waste management systems, reports, c.141, s.29

equalized assessments, statements, transmission, time, c.302, ss.365(2), (5)

farm lands, tax exemptions, by-laws re, notice, service, c.31, ss.20(2), 21

fire fighters

- certificate re enrolment, effect, c.165, s.1
- full-time, notice requiring hearing re discharge, c.164, s.4(1)

Fire Marshal's assistants, ex officio, c.166, s.8(1)

health hazards, boards of health, expenses, recovery, duties, SO 1983, c.10, ss.15(2), (3)

heritage property

- designations, notice, c.337, s.29(1)
- designations, notice of objection, service, time, c.337, ss.29(4)(c), (5)
- designations, notice, service, c.337, ss.52(2)(a), (5)(a)(ii), (13)(a)(ii)
- designations, repeal, notice, c.337, s.31(1)
- designations, repeal, notice of objection, service, time, c.337, ss.31(4)(c), (5)
- designations, repeal, register entries, deletions, c.337, s.31(7)
- designations, revocation orders, service, c.337, s.54(a)
- designations, withdrawal of notice, service, c.337, ss.52(5)(b), (13)(b)
- ownership changes, notice, time, c.337, s.35
- registers, authority, c.337, s.27

highways

- by-laws, notices, duties, c.302, s.301(2)
- construction or maintenance, declarations and notice re hearings, receipt, c.421, ss.25(1), 60(3)
- traffic, by-laws re, withdrawal of approval, notice, receipt, c.198, s.169(5)

homes for the aged, expenditure estimates, notice, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 31(1)(23)

index books, duty to keep, c.302, ss.78(2), 208(24)

inspecting trustees of police villages, appointments, filing, c.302, s.335(2)

land division committees, secretary-treasurers deemed, circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(23)

libraries, establishment, duties, SO 1984, c.57, ss.3(2), 5(5), 7(2).

library boards

- meetings, duties, SO 1984, c.57, s.14(1)(b)
- members, vacancies, duties, SO 1984, c.57, s.11

liquor plebiscites, time, notice, circumstances, c.244, s.29

live stock

death or injury by wolves or dogs, duties, c.123, s.11

distress and impoundment, notice, contents, c.383, s.6

distress and retention in possession, notice, contents, duties, c.383, ss.9(3), (4)

poundkeepers and persons distraining, statements, contents, filing, c.383, s.20

Local Improvement Act, application, c.302, s.130(2)

local improvements

- applications for relief, notice, filing, c.250, s.10(2)
- flankage assessments, complaints, delivery, notice, time, c.250, s.29(3)
- highway boundary lines, certified copies of by-laws, transmission, c.250, s.65(3)
- lots, determinations of values re petitions, c.250, ss.10(3), 15(3)
- objections, filing, time, c.250, ss.8(3), (4), Form(2)
- petitions, filing with, effect, c.250, s.16
- petitions, sufficiency, determination, procedure, c.250, ss.10(3), 15
- special assessment appeals, notice, service, c.250, s.52(2)
- special assessment rolls, certification, c.250, s.51
- special assessment rolls, public inspection, time, c.250, s.45
- statements re cost, certification, c.250, s.46
- witnesses, power to summon, c.250, ss.15(6), (7)

marriage licence issuers, c.256, s.11

Moosonee Development Area Board, secretary-treasurer, powers, c.294, s.2(6)

Municipal Elections Act, copies, requirement to furnish, c.308, s.103(3)

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan, lodging, c.316, s.11(1)

noxious weeds, destruction orders, notice, c.530, ss.14, 16

oaths of allegiance, filing with, time, c.302, s.96(4)

official plans

- adopting by-laws, copies, duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.18(3)
- adoption, notice, duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(8)
- requirement to lodge, SO 1983, c.1, s.20

Ontario Hydro

- loans, recovery, c.384, ss.73a(3), (4)
- tax liability, property valuations, notice, c.384, s.46(14)

Ontario Municipal Board, notices, service, c.347, ss.76, 80

Ontario unconditional grants, resource equalization grants, duties, c.359, s.8(4)

planning, consent

- certificates, issuance, duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(21)
- decisions, appeals, duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(9)



**MUNICIPAL CLERKS—Continued**

police  
adequacy, notice, c.381, s.6(1)  
oaths of office, receipt, c.381, s.66(2)  
private hospitals, indigent patients, liability re  
payments, notice, c.389, s.31(1)  
property taxes  
apportionment resolution, transmission,  
c.302, s.406(2)  
by-laws re functions of Assessment Review  
Court re increase recommendations,  
transmission, c.302, s.497(2)  
cancellation or reduction applications by,  
circumstances, c.302, s.496(6)  
collector's roll, entries re totals, c.302, s.366  
duties, failure to perform, consequences,  
c.302, s.473  
increase recommendations, notices,  
transmission, c.302, ss.497(3), (4)  
receipts, reports re correctness, c.302, s.410  
provincial elections, polling divisions,  
boundaries, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.12(1)  
public utilities, payments, entries in collector's  
rolls, duties, c.423, ss.1, 30(2)  
records, copies, supply, c.302, ss.78(1), 208(24)  
remuneration and fees for copies of  
documents, c.302, ss.98(2), (3)  
rest homes, expenditure estimates, notice,  
c.203, ss.6(3), 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 31(1)(23)  
returning officers, as, c.308, s.3  
revising officers, as, c.308, s.3(1)  
roads, access and common roads, closing  
applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(5)  
rural power district loans, repayments,  
defaults, receipt of notice, c.461, s.6(2)  
school boards  
arbitration awards, copies, c.129, s.186(1)  
assessments, data re, submission, c.129, s.221  
vacancies, resolutions re elections,  
transmission, c.129, s.198(4)  
school support lists  
amendment applications, delivery, c.31,  
s.15(12)  
delivery, c.31, s.15(1)  
inspection, time, c.31, s.15(3)  
separate school boards  
discontinuance, notice, c.129, ss.89(2), (3)  
school rates, non-collection, returns re,  
procedure, c.129, s.128  
secretaries, powers and duties,  
circumstances, c.129, ss.102, 112(3)  
separate school supporters  
corporations, notice, procedure, c.129, s.126  
indexes, requirements, form, c.129, s.122  
non-resident, notice, c.129, s.121(2)  
public school rates, exemptions, notice, time,  
procedure, c.129, s.119  
public school supporters, change to, notice,  
c.129, s.120(1)  
school rates, statements re, transmission,  
c.129, s.132  
trailer occupants, notice, effect, c.129,  
s.227(3)

separate school supporters, Protestant  
indexes, requirements, procedure, c.129,  
s.140  
public school rates, exemption, notice, c.129,  
s.138  
withdrawal, notice, time, effect, c.129, s.139  
separate school zones  
combined, notice, c.129, s.87(1)  
combined, trustees, number, determination,  
procedure, notice, c.129, s.113  
establishment meeting and election of  
trustees, notice, certification,  
transmission, c.129, ss.83(2)(e), (3)  
sewage works  
agreements, procedure, c.361, s.38(3)  
Directors' reports, c.361, s.33  
public hearings, notice, c.361, s.26(1)  
public water or sewage service areas, public  
hearings, notice, c.361, s.43(4)  
shoreline works  
by-laws, registration, duties, c.471, ss.2, 7,  
13, 18, 20  
construction applications, notice, service,  
duties, c.471, ss.3(4), 13, 20  
inspection and completion certificates, filing,  
c.471, ss.4, 13, 20  
rates, apportionment orders and notice,  
duties, c.471, ss.10, 13, 20  
snow fences, removal and replacement, cost,  
duties, c.477, ss.11(1), (5)  
surveys, plans and field notes re, receipt,  
circumstances, c.493, s.49(3)  
telephone system commissioners, eligibility,  
c.496, ss.28, 67(2)  
telephone systems  
duties re, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34,  
83  
extensions into other municipalities, duties,  
c.496, ss.28, 34, 81(1)  
remuneration, receipt, agreements, c.496,  
ss.28, 34, 82  
subscribers' meetings, calling, notice, service,  
time, c.496, ss.28, 75(2), 76  
tree conservation by-laws, minor exceptions,  
applications, notice, c.510, s.9  
waterworks  
agreements, procedure, c.361, s.38(3)  
public water or sewage service areas, public  
hearings, notice, c.361, s.43(4)  
welfare services, expenditure estimates, notice  
of apportionment, c.122, ss.6(4), (5), 7, 8  
writs of execution, enforcement, duties, c.146,  
s.31(2)

**MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS**

*see also* MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS

accounts, allowance, c.302, ss.92, 109(1)  
appointments, c.302, s.87  
certificates re dates of tax notices or demands,  
effect, c.302, s.383  
collection duties, c.302, s.378  
declarations of office, filing, time, c.302,  
ss.96(2), (4), Form(4)

**MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS**—Continued

- duties, c.302, s.87(3)
- Moosonee Development Area Board,
  - secretary-treasurer, powers, c.294, s.2(6)
- property taxes
  - advance payments, receipt, SO 1982, c.44, s.5(4)
  - collection, enforcement, procedure, c.302, s.475
  - collection from tenants, circumstances, c.302, s.371
  - distress levies, c.302, ss.387(1), (2), (6)
  - distress sale surplus, retention, circumstances, c.302, s.392
  - distress sales, c.302, s.389
  - failure to collect, consequences, c.302, s.395
  - interest charges on arrears, c.302, s.412
  - notices, delivery and service, c.302, ss.384, 387, 388
- provincial revenue, collection, responsibility, c.302, ss.484, 485, 490, 492
- rolls
  - access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57
  - amendments, circumstances, time, c.31, ss.63(3)(d), 64, 70
  - assessments, omissions, entries, additions, c.31, ss.32, 34, 35
  - audits, c.302, s.393(5)
  - Building Code Act, inspectors, cost of renovating unsafe buildings, c.51, s.10(4)
  - building developments, loans re, collection, c.209, s.3(2)
  - business assessments, omitted and supplementary assessments, amendments, c.31, s.34(2)
  - certificate of proper preparation, delivery, time, c.302, s.376
  - contents, c.302, ss.374(1), (2), (17)
  - corrections and alterations, circumstances, c.302, s.377
  - dates of tax notices, entries, c.302, ss.381, 383(1), 394
  - defined, c.31, s.1(d)
  - drainage petitions and preliminary reports, cost, entries, c.126, ss.10(4), 101
  - drainage petitions, cost where insufficient, entries, c.126, s.43
  - drainage works, obstructions, removal, cost, entries, c.126, s.80(2)
  - drainage works, requisition cost, entries, c.126, s.3(17)
  - fences, line fences, defaults re awards, collection, c.242, ss.12(5), (7)
  - fences, line fences, defaults re fees of fence-viewers, collection, c.242, s.17(2)
  - form, variations, c.302, s.374(16)
  - health hazards, boards of health, expenses, entries, SO 1983, c.10, s.15(3)
  - heritage property, alterations, loans, entries, c.337, ss.39(2), 45
  - minimum amounts, entries, c.302, s.375(1)
  - ministerial prescriptions, c.303, s.6(a)
  - noxious weeds, cost of destruction, c.530, ss.13(5), 14
  - oaths, c.302, s.394, Form(7)
  - Ontario Hydro, loans, collection, c.384, ss.73a(4), (5)
  - Ontario Hydro, power supply, collection of arrears, priorities, c.384, s.73
  - private drain connections and service pipes, construction cost, insertion, circumstances, c.250, s.4(2)
  - property taxes, actions, evidence, c.302, s.370(1)
  - property taxes, totals, entries, c.302, s.366
  - Protestant separate school supporters, copies, c.129, s.142(2)
  - provincial revenue, entries, c.302, s.373
  - public utilities, payments, entries re amounts due, c.423, ss.1, 30(2)
  - returns, ministerial directions, c.303, s.39
  - returns, time, c.302, s.393(1)
  - rural power district loans, repayments, defaults, c.461, s.6(2)
  - school rates, distinction, requirements, c.129, s.124
  - separate school supporters, copies, c.129, s.131
  - sewage works, plumbing, cost of additional work, inclusion, c.361, s.47(5)
  - snow fences, removal and replacement cost, entries, c.477, s.11(1)
  - statement and demand of taxes from non-residents, entries, c.302, ss.382, 383(1), 388
  - supplementary assessments, additions, c.31, ss.33-35, 63(2)
  - telephone systems, cost, entries, c.496, ss.28, 57
  - telephone systems, extensions into other municipalities, amounts due, entries, c.496, ss.28, 34, 81(2)
  - telephone systems, special rates, entries, c.496, ss.28, 58
  - tenants' names, entries, circumstances, c.302, s.374(18)
  - uncollectable taxes, recommendations, c.302, s.495
  - waterworks, plumbing, cost of additional work, inclusion, c.361, s.47(5)
  - workers' compensation, employers' assessments, entries, c.539, s.117
  - school tax notices, requirements, c.129, s.216(1)
  - security requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94
  - telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
  - telephone systems
    - duties re, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34, 83
    - remuneration, receipt, agreements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82
    - trailer fees, payments to school boards, notice, c.129, s.228(4)



**MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS**—Continued  
writs of execution, enforcement, duties, c.146,  
s.31

**MUNICIPAL CONFLICT OF INTEREST  
ACT, 1983, SO 1983, c.8**

application, c.302, s.248(1); SO 1983, c.8,  
ss.7(3), 13  
Barrie-Vespra annexation, council members,  
application, SO 1984, c.41, s.13(2)  
Board of Governors of Exhibition Place,  
application, c.314, s.210(17)  
children's aid societies, application, c.66,  
s.15(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.20(2)  
conflicts with other Acts, SO 1983, c.8, s.15  
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, ss.21(3), 213(14)  
transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.8, s.23

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

*see also* CITIES; corporations; COUNTIES;  
corporations; LOCAL MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPALITIES;  
TOWNS; corporations; TOWNSHIPS;  
corporations

**accounts**

allowance, c.302, ss.92, 109(1)  
assessment credits, interest rates, payments,  
time, c.31, s.34(3)  
audit requirements, c.302, s.91  
debenture proceeds, c.302, s.170(1)  
debts, c.302, s.171(1)  
establishment and maintenance, c.302, s.82  
land, subdivision, contributions, special  
accounts, c.302, ss.166(2), 167  
ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(d), (l)  
ministerial prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(a), (g),  
(h), 4  
property tax rates, requirements, c.302, s.399  
requirements, c.302, ss.77(1)(c), (d)  
systems, approval, continuation, c.303, s.8

**actions**

assessments, defences, restrictions, c.31, s.53  
bridge repairs, c.302, ss.284-286, 354(1)  
business premises, closing orders, parties,  
c.302, ss.329(8), (9)  
by-law contraventions, restraint, c.302, s.327  
by-laws, time, manner, c.302, s.201  
costs, payment, c.302, s.98(5)  
highway repairs, c.302, ss.284-286, 354(1)  
natural gas, impure, sale, restraint, c.423,  
s.65(4)  
Ontario Municipal Board decisions,  
prohibition pending, c.347, s.56  
property taxes, c.302, s.370(1)  
resolutions, time, manner, c.302, s.201  
scope, c.302, s.200  
sinking funds, misapplications, time, c.302,  
ss.170(2), 173, 177(2)  
telephone systems, limitations, c.496, ss.28,  
34, 86

agreements *see* MUNICIPAL  
AGREEMENTS;  
MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL  
AGREEMENTS

arbitrators, c.302, ss.198, 199

**archivists**

by-laws, records, c.302, s.77(4)  
minutes, records, c.302, s.77(4)

Art Gallery of Ontario, land, liability re  
expropriation, c.28, s.11

assessment appeals, notice, procedure, time,  
c.31, s.47

**assessors**

telephone system commissioners, eligibility,  
c.496, ss.28, 67(2)  
workers' compensation, returns, workers,  
requirements, c.539, s.98  
writs of execution, enforcement, duties,  
c.146, s.31(2)

**assets and liabilities**

annexations, adjustments, c.302, s.14(7)  
defined areas, alterations, adjustments, c.250,  
s.69  
drainage works, completion after annexation,  
adjustments, c.302, ss.23(2), (4)  
erections, effect, c.302, s.19  
incorporations, unpaid taxes, adjustments,  
effect, c.302, s.21(2)  
local improvement by-laws, validity, effect,  
c.250, s.59(2)  
local improvements, completion after  
annexation, adjustments, c.302, ss.23(2),  
(4)  
ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(d), (k), (l)  
ministerial prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(a), (g),  
4, 14  
statements, submission, time, c.302, s.83

association memberships, c.302, s.208(12)

**auditors**

annual reports, submission, c.302, s.94(4)  
appointments, c.302, s.88  
boards of park management, audits,  
procedure, c.417, s.10  
collector's rolls, verification notices,  
issuance, c.302, s.396(2)  
competent auditors, duty to appoint, c.303,  
s.17  
declarations of office, filing, time, c.302,  
ss.96(3), (4), Form(5)  
duties, c.302, s.89  
licences, fees, regulations, c.303, s.2  
Local Services Boards, engagement, c.252,  
s.29(1)  
ministerial prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(c), (g),  
(h), (j), 4  
parking authorities, audits, c.302,  
s.208(56)(i)  
powers generally, c.302, s.90  
provincial municipal audits, appointment,  
duties, c.303, ss.11, 13  
public hospitals, reports re, submission, time,  
c.302, s.109(3)  
records, right of access, c.302, s.90(1)

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

## —Continued

- telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
- telephone systems, accounts, appointments, c.496, ss.28, 85
- audits
  - ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(d), (l)
  - ministerial prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(c), (g), (h), 4
  - requirements, c.302, s.91
  - systems, approval, continuation, c.303, s.8
- audits, provincial municipal
  - auditors and officers, appointment re, powers, c.303, ss.11, 12
  - expenses, fees and allowances, payments, c.303, s.15
  - ministerial orders, c.303, s.14
  - reports, receipt, c.303, s.13
  - returns and statements, failure to make, cost, c.303, s.18
  - scope, c.303, ss.9, 11, 12
  - wilful breaches, effect, c.303, s.19
- boards of park management, services, authorization, compensation, c.417, s.11(6)
- bonds, credit union leagues, distribution and trading, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(b)
- borrowing
  - by-law enforcement, cost, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)
  - by-laws re special undertakings, c.302, s.208(57)(a)
  - debentures, tenders, c.302, s.188
  - drainage works, completion after annexation, c.302, s.23(1)
  - drainage works re agricultural land, construction, procedure, c.500, s.2
  - local improvements, completion after annexation, c.302, s.23(1)
  - machinery, purchase, time, c.302, s.311
  - ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(h), (l)
  - Ontario Hydro, power supply, c.384, ss.60(4), 68(2), 94
  - temporary advances, c.302, ss.190, 191
  - temporary, circumstances, c.302, ss.1(15), 189
- boundary issues, information, supply, SO 1981, c.70, s.5
- bridges
  - cost contributions for maintenance and repair, disputes, determination, c.302, s.292
  - disputes re jurisdiction, c.302, s.294
  - disputes re liability for repairs, determination, procedure, c.302, s.291
  - liability, c.302, ss.288, 289
  - repairs, actions re, circumstances, procedure, c.302, ss.284-286, 354(1)
  - repairs, remedies over, c.302, ss.290, 309(3)(b), 354(1)
- building code, torts by inspectors or chief building officials, liability, c.51, s.21(3)
- buildings

- acquisition re public utilities, c.423, ss.17, 18(3), 60
- deemed vesting in public utilities
  - commissions, circumstances, c.31, s.26(2)
- by-laws
  - applications to quash, c.302, s.140
  - contraventions, concurrence, c.302, s.328
- cemeteries
  - graves for strangers and indigents, c.59, s.53
  - sales or transfers to, powers, c.59, s.67
  - sewers and drains, consent, c.59, s.45
  - transfers of control or management, c.59, s.68
- charitable purposes, property held for, procedure, powers, c.65, s.6c
- chief administrative officers *see also*
- MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS**
  - appointments and duties, c.302, s.76
  - dismissals, hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)
- chief executive officers *see* **MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS**
- Chief Medical Officer of Health, directions, expenses, recovery, SO 1983, c.10, s.85
- Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.197(1)(28), (31)
- child and family services, grants and contributions, SO 1984, c.55, s.7(2)
- children's aid societies, payments, SO 1984, c.55, s.19
- city inhabitants as, c.302, s.7
- co-operative corporations, names, usage, restrictions, c.91, s.9(1)(b)
- community recreation centres
  - assets, vesting, c.80, s.5(8)
  - debentures, Municipal Act, application, c.80, s.2(3)
  - liabilities, vesting, c.80, s.5(8)
  - regulations, c.80, s.12(e)
- consolidated hearings, joint boards, halls, use, duties, SO 1981, c.20, s.9(3)
- construction liens
  - trust funds, exceptions, SO 1983, c.6, s.7(1)
  - values, liability, SO 1983, c.6, s.17(4)
- corporation's portion of the cost, defined, c.250, s.1(6)
- corporations tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, securities, deduction, c.97, s.54
- council, exercise of powers, c.302, s.9
- council members, statements re remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.240(2), 243, 244(2), 246(1)
- county inhabitants as, c.302, s.7
- County of Oxford deemed, circumstances, c.365, s.117(4)
- county rates, obligations, c.303, s.37(2)
- creditors
  - investigations, requests, c.303, ss.3(i), 21, 53, (4), (5)
  - ministerial orders, appeals, time, c.303, ss.24, 53, (4), (5)
- Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 53, (4), (5), 65



**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

—Continued

- Ontario Municipal Board orders, objections or approvals, filing, c.303, ss.31(4), (5), 53, (4), (5)
- customer, inclusion in definition, c.332, s.37(1)
- dead bodies, unclaimed, duty to bury, expenses, c.21, s.11
- Debenture Registry Books, records re debentures, c.302, s.183
- debentures
  - amounts, validity, effect, c.302, s.186
  - authorized trustee investment, c.512, s.26(a)(iv)
  - bonus payments re public utilities, validity upon transfer of jurisdiction, c.424, s.2(2)
  - borrowing, temporary advances, c.302, ss.190, 191
  - building development corporations, powers, c.209, s.6
  - by-law enforcement, issuance, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)
  - by-laws re, ministerial approval, assent requirements, c.303, ss.34(2), 35
  - certification, c.347, ss.59, 60, 62
  - conservation authorities, capital costs, c.85, ss.24(3), 26
  - councils, issuance, c.302, s.123
  - credit union leagues, distribution and trading, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(b)
  - currency, issuance in, c.302, s.148
  - deficits, consequences, c.302, s.187(3)
  - development corporations', investments in, validity, c.117, s.18
  - divisional boards of education, procedure, c.129, s.208
  - drainage works, completion after annexation, issuance, c.302, ss.23(1), (3)
  - drainage works re agricultural land, acquisition, c.500, s.6
  - drainage works re agricultural land, construction, issuance, c.500, ss.2, 5
  - drainage works re agricultural land, loan discharges, payments, application, c.500, ss.8, 13
  - drainage works re agricultural land, loan repayments, application, circumstances, c.500, s.9(2)
  - electrical utilities receipts, application, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 35
  - failure to pay, consequences, c.303, ss.21, 53, (4), (5)
  - homes for the aged, funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26
  - interest rates, variations, circumstances, procedure, c.302, s.152
  - issuance, authorization, c.347, ss.53, 57(2)
  - issuance, electors' assent, procedure for dispensing with, notice, c.347, ss.63, 64(8)
  - issuance, ministerial approval, c.303, s.34(1)
  - issuance, restrictions re, imposition, c.347, s.67
  - joint purposes, c.302, s.125
  - library boards, funding, SO 1984, c.57, ss.25, 26(2)
  - loan and trust corporations, registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.185(1)
  - loan corporations, registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.178(1)(e)
  - loans, circumstances, c.302, ss.152(4), 185
  - loans, receipt from, c.117, s.12(6)
  - local improvements, completion after annexation, issuance, c.302, ss.23(1), (3)
  - local improvements, issuance, c.250, ss.20(2)(e), 53-55, 60(1)
  - machinery, issuance for loans re purchase, c.302, s.311
  - money by-laws *see* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS; money by-laws, debentures, issuance
  - municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(c)
  - Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan agreements, disposition, c.313, s.3(1)(b)
  - Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, authorized investment, c.328, s.17
  - Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation, authorized investment, c.330, s.9
  - Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation, purchases, c.330, ss.3, 10
  - Ontario Hydro, power supply, issuance, c.384, ss.60(4), 68(2), 94
  - Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, investments, c.225, s.7
  - Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 31, 32, 53, (4), (5), 65
  - Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, purchase, procedure, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9
  - Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, investments, validity, c.357, s.9
  - Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, municipal telephone systems, compensation, c.357, s.5
  - Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, bonds or debentures, issuance and sale, c.360, ss.4(d), 11(4)
  - Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, investment, c.360, s.10
  - ownership certificates, records and endorsements, effect, c.302, s.183
  - premiums, application, c.302, ss.187(1), (2)
  - proceeds, application, c.302, s.170
  - public libraries, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(2)
  - public utilities receipts, application, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 34(3)
  - public utilities, sale proceeds, application, c.423, ss.1, 36, (2), (3), (9)
  - redemption before maturity, circumstances, by-laws, c.302, ss.143(13), 146(1)
  - replacements, c.302, s.184

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

## —Continued

rest homes, funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26  
 school boards, issuance and sale, status, c.302, ss.124(1), (12), (12a)  
 shoreline works, by-laws, application, transitional provisions, c.471, ss.2(5), 8(2), 13, 20  
 shoreline works, issuance, restrictions, c.471, ss.2, 5, 7, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20  
 shoreline works, principal and interest payments, c.471, ss.9, 13, 14(d), 20  
 shoreline works, purchase, c.471, ss.6, 13, 20  
 signature requirements, c.302, ss.181, 189(6)  
 telephone systems, communication service, provision, by-laws, c.496, s.117  
 telephone systems, cost, issuance re, time, c.496, ss.28, 29, 48, 49  
 telephone systems, erection and maintenance, issuance, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46  
 telephone systems, extensions to non-landowners, issuance, c.496, ss.28, 29, 51  
 telephone systems, issuance re, extensions, time, c.496, ss.28, 29, 49  
 telephone systems, replacements and alterations, issuance, c.496, ss.28, 29, 50  
 tenders re borrowing, c.302, s.188  
 transfers, circumstances, c.302, s.183  
 trust companies, registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(e)  
 validity, certification, notice, time, c.347, ss.57, 61  
 validity, time, c.302, s.182

**debts**  
 accounts, c.302, s.171(1)  
 drainage works and local improvements, completion after annexation, indemnification, c.302, ss.23(2), (4)  
 estimates, preparation and adoption, time, c.302, ss.109(4), 158, 164  
 failure to pay, consequences, c.303, ss.21, 53, (4), (5)  
 incurring, restrictions, c.302, ss.113(3), 149, 217(13)  
 Ontario Hydro, power supply contracts, powers to contract debts, restrictions, c.384, s.68(1)  
 Ontario Hydro, property acquisitions or disposal, powers re, restrictions, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)  
 Ontario Municipal Board, authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 31, 32, 53, (4), (5), 65  
 Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, investments, restrictions, c.102, s.107(2)(b)  
 surplus money, application, c.302, s.172  
 defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(14)

**departments**  
 amalgamations, c.302, s.71(11)  
 inter-departmental correspondence, public access, exception, c.302, ss.78(1), 208(24)

dependants, support applications by, circumstances, c.488, s.58(2)(b)  
 development planning areas, advisory committees, representation, c.354, s.3  
 development plans  
 amendment, applications, c.354, s.8(1)  
 consultation, c.354, s.4  
 proposed plans, comments, rights, time, c.354, s.6(1)(a)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.108(6)  
 elections, recounts or final additions  
 appeals, disbursements, payment, c.308, s.88(7)  
 costs, payment, c.308, s.86(3)  
 electrical power, supply contracts, by-laws, requirements, c.309, ss.2, 6  
 electrical utilities *see* PUBLIC UTILITIES;  
 electrical utilities  
 emergencies  
 assistance, Premier of Ontario, powers, SO 1983, c.30, s.7(4)  
 cost, recovery actions, SO 1983, c.30, s.12  
 federal-provincial agreements, SO 1983, c.30, s.13(1)  
 liability, circumstances, SO 1983, c.30, s.11(3)  
 Premier of Ontario, powers, SO 1983, c.30, s.7(3)  
 emergency plans  
 Emergency Planning Co-ordinator, duties, SO 1983, c.30, s.6(2)  
 nuclear facilities, compliance requirements, SO 1983, c.30, s.8  
 requirements, SO 1983, c.30, s.3(4)  
 engineers  
 declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(2), (4), Form(4)  
 dismissals, hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)  
 Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, mining operations, plans re, submission, approval, c.351, s.32  
 environmental assessments as prerequisites to approvals by, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(B), 39  
 equalized assessment contribution by-laws, review requests, c.302, s.365(8)  
 equipment, acquisition re public utilities, c.423, ss.17, 18(1), 60  
 exhibition parks, control by boards of park management, consent, c.417, s.3(3)  
 expenditures *see* MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURES  
 expropriation *see under* EXPROPRIATION  
 family benefits, application re rents, c.151, ss.5(2), 17  
 farm loan associations, powers *see under* FARM LOAN ASSOCIATIONS  
 fences, line fences  
 judges, inspections, expenses, collection, c.242, s.10(2)  
 railway lands, duties re, circumstances, c.242, s.19(1)(c)



# **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

## —Continued

- ferries, exclusive privileges, powers, restrictions, c.160, s.6
  - financial affairs, information, collection, c.303, ss.3(d), (g)-(i)
  - financial statements
    - Ontario Municipal Board, requirements, c.347, s.53(1)(h)
    - publication, time, c.302, s.95
    - ratepayers, delivery, c.302, ss.85, 89
  - Fire Marshals Act, liability, c.166, s.18c(2)
  - fiscal year, c.302, s.109(1)
  - franchises
    - defined, c.309, s.1(a)
    - extensions, transitional provisions, c.309, s.5
    - gas distribution and supply, terms, extensions, hearings, notice, c.309, ss.10, 11
    - gas works, construction and supply, by-laws, assent and approval requirements, c.309, ss.9, 11
    - grants, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3
    - Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6, 7, 10(1)
  - general funds
    - assessment credits, remaining balance, payments into, c.31, s.34(3)(c)
    - costs of actions, payment into, c.302, s.98(5)
    - Crown (Canada), payments in lieu of taxes, c.302, s.498(5)
  - deposits re property damage, transfers of unclaimed money, procedure, c.302, s.315(2)(b)
  - local improvements, special assessments re flankages, payment into, c.250, s.29(5)
  - misapplication, consequences, c.303, s.58(3)
  - noxious weeds, statement of expenses, payments out of, c.530, s.13(4)
  - officers, security requirements, premium payments out of, c.302, s.94(5)
  - Ontario Hydro, tax payments, distribution, c.384, s.46(7)
  - plants, diseases, funding, regulations, c.380, s.17(g)
  - plants, diseases, treatment or destruction, funding, c.380, s.12(5)
  - property taxes, minimum payments, differences, c.302, s.375(1)
  - public utilities commissions, assessments, payments into, c.31, s.26(7)
  - public utilities, receipts, c.423, ss.1, 34(1), 63
  - public utilities, sale proceeds, c.423, ss.1, 36(2), (9)
  - public utilities, security held for sale, c.423, ss.1, 36(2), (9)
  - telephone systems, debt deficiencies, payments out of, c.496, ss.28, 47(4), 60(3)
  - telephone systems, revenue deficiencies, payments out of, c.496, ss.28, 61(2)
- grants, notice, c.303, s.5
- highways
  - actions, c.302, s.288
  - cost contributions for maintenance and repair, disputes, determination, c.302, s.292
  - disputes re jurisdiction, c.302, s.294
  - disputes re liability for repairs, determination, procedure, c.302, s.291
  - land, dedication or sale by trustees, requirements, c.512, s.19
  - liability, c.302, ss.286, 289
  - money from sale of stopped-up parts, payment into special accounts, c.302, s.316(4)
  - registration as owner, land titles, c.230, s.151(1)
  - repair, actions, c.302, ss.284-286, 354(1)
  - repairs, liability, c.250, s.60(2); c.302, ss.149(2)(i), 268(3)
  - repairs, remedies over, c.302, ss.290, 309(3)(b), 354(1)
  - transfers, registration of new owner, land titles, c.230, s.151(2)
  - use, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3
  - vesting, c.302, ss.258, 260
  - vesting, Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.16- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(b), (2)
- insurers, investment powers, c.218, ss.388(1)(b), 390, (c), (d)
- investments
  - money, restrictions, c.302, s.169
  - reserve funds, securities, c.302, ss.165(2), 166(2), 215(3), 217(11)
- land
  - acquisition, powers, c.302, s.5
  - annexations, vesting after, c.302, ss.14(7)(f), (g)
  - boards of park management, management for, powers, c.417, s.14(2)
  - drainage works, completion after annexation, acquisition re, c.302, s.23(1)
  - expropriation, powers, c.302, s.5
  - local improvements, completion after annexation, acquisition, c.302, s.23(1)
  - mortgages and charges, partial discharges and cessations, deemed conveyances, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(17)(c)
  - park land, gifts, authorization, c.417, s.12
  - park land, purchase or lease as grantees, c.417, s.13(2)
  - part-lot control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(5)(b)
  - planning purposes, powers, SO 1983, c.1, ss.58, 59
  - public use, c.302, ss.193(6), 208(59)
  - public utilities, acquisition, c.423, ss.17, 18(3), 60
  - public utilities commissions, deemed vesting, circumstances, c.31, s.26(2)
  - separations, vesting after, c.302, ss.16(5), 20
  - subdivision control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(3)(c)

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

## —Continued

- subdivision, expenses incurred re, contributions, payment, c.302, ss.166, 167
- taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(9); c.399, s.3(1)(17)
- liabilities *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; assets and liabilities
- library boards, dissolution, assets and liabilities, assumption, SO 1984, c.57, s.42(3)
- loan corporations, provincial, mortgage investment companies, investments, guarantees, c.249, s.21
- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement proceedings, SO 1982, c.9, s.10(b)
- medical health departments, by-law enforcement re massage parlours, c.302, s.210(160)
- medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.12(2)
- mental hospital patients, support cost, actions for recovery, notice requirements, c.263, s.20(2)
- mining acreage tax
  - minimum amount, c.268, s.202(2)
  - mining lands and rights, owners and lessees, liability for, c.268, s.204
- ministerial administration
  - actions and levies, disposition during, c.303, s.26
  - acts re, deemed acts of municipalities, c.303, s.56
  - certificates, conformity, c.303, s.55
  - cessation, c.303, ss.64, 65
  - forms, prescriptions, conformity, c.303, ss.54, 55
  - jurisdiction, exclusivity, c.303, ss.53, 64, 65
  - notice, conformity, c.303, s.55
  - notice, publication, effect, c.303, ss.25, 26
  - Ontario Municipal Board, authority, notice, c.303, ss.29, 53, (4), (5), 65
  - orders re, compliance, appeals, time, c.303, ss.22, 24, 53, (4), (5), 58
  - powers, scope, c.303, ss.23, 28
  - regulations, c.303, s.54
  - remuneration and expenses re, payments, c.303, s.62(4)
  - rules, c.303, s.54
  - transitional provisions, c.303, s.27
- ministerial inquiries, c.303, s.10
- misconduct, inquiries re, scope, c.302, s.102
- Municipal Affairs Act, compliance, c.303, s.7
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.245(8)
  - Metropolitan Council as, circumstances, c.314, s.196
- names, c.302, s.8
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, applications, c.316, s.12
  - preparation, inspections, c.316, s.10(8)
- obligations, local improvement by-laws, validity, effect, c.250, s.59(2)

- occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.10(2)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, consultations, duties, c.335, s.3(8)(b)
- Ontario Housing Corporation debentures, authorized investments, c.339, s.11
- Ontario Hydro
  - agency, capacity, c.384, s.57(6)
  - construction, apportionment of cost, procedure, c.384, s.40
  - energy conservation programs, operating cost, c.384, s.95a; c.423, s.18a
  - flooding of lands, liability, c.384, s.23(2)(j)
  - heat energy, supply, c.384, s.56d(c)
  - land, acquisition for buildings, repayment, c.384, s.37
  - manufacturing and transactions re patents, apportionment of profits and losses, c.384, s.57(2)
  - overhead lines, removal underground, cost, c.384, ss.104-106
- Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario
  - Hydro, agreements re inclusion of employees, approval requirements, c.384, s.21
- Power Corporation Act, compliance, powers, c.384, s.100
- property transfers, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)
- public streets or highways, powers re, restrictions, c.384, s.36
- rates, complaints re, regulation, c.384, ss.92, 103
- services, performance, charges and collection, c.384, s.57(3)
- stabilization of rates and contingencies
  - reserve account, application, c.384, ss.11(f), 15(2)
- tax payments, distribution, c.384, ss.46(7)-(9)
- Ontario Hydro, power supply
  - accounts, requirements, c.384, ss.96(1), 103
  - agreements, approval requirements, effect, c.384, s.71
  - agreements, conflicts with Power Corporation Act, effect, c.384, s.71
  - applications, c.384, s.60(1)
  - arrears, collection, c.384, ss.98, 99(c), 103
  - arrears, interest, c.384, s.62
  - borrowing, by-laws, c.384, s.68(2)
  - borrowing, restrictions, c.384, s.94
  - contracts, approval and assent requirements, c.384, ss.60(3), (4)
  - contracts, breaches, actions, c.384, s.65
  - contracts re power in other municipalities, c.384, s.68(3)
  - cost, calculation, c.384, ss.75, 81, 100
  - cost reduction, application of income, c.384, ss.57(7), 58, 59
  - duties, binding effect, scope, c.384, s.108
  - emergency powers, c.384, ss.72, 103
  - entry powers, c.384, s.63
  - estimates and information, provision, c.384, s.60(2)
  - expenses, apportionment, c.384, ss.7(2)-(4)



# **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

—Continued

inspectors, obstruction, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103  
 insurance requirements, c.384, ss.97, 103  
 liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103  
 municipal commissions, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(a)  
 municipal residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(b)  
 payments re, extensions, interest, c.384, ss.77, 81  
 periodicity changes, powers re, delegation, c.384, ss.25, 26, 31  
 plans, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(b), (12), (13), 103  
 powers, generally, c.384, s.68(1)  
 public safety orders, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(c), (12), (13), 103  
 public utilities commissions, establishment, composition, c.384, s.107(1)  
 rates and charges, regulation, c.384, ss.95, 103  
 rates, improper, effect, c.384, ss.99, 103  
 returns, requirements, c.384, ss.96(2), 103  
 rights, grants re, restrictions, c.384, s.64  
 rural power district, annual payments, requirements, c.384, s.89  
 rural power district, powers, c.384, ss.83(3), (4), 88, 91  
 rural rate differentials, c.384, s.90a  
 rural rate differentials, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(c)  
 rural residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(d)  
 sinking fund accounts, collection, c.384, ss.76, 81  
 surplus funds, application, c.384, ss.101-103  
 surplus payments, retention, interest, c.384, ss.78, 81  
 systems, power diversions between, cost adjustments, c.384, ss.79-81  
 townships, commissions, powers, c.384, s.67(7)  
 townships, funding, c.384, s.67(8)  
 weighted average municipal bills, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(e)  
 weighted average rural bills, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(f)  
 works, cost re, repayment requirements, c.384, s.74  
 Ontario Land Corporation, powers re securities, c.342, s.13(1)(c)  
 Ontario Municipal Board  
 default, consequences, c.347, s.50  
 interests in, purchase and sale, time, c.347, ss.17, 18  
 notices, acknowledgment, requirements, c.347, s.77  
 notices, service, c.347, ss.76, 80  
 orders re generally, c.347, ss.47, 49  
 powers, c.347, s.73

safety of life and property, requirements, c.347, s.48  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System, participation, c.348, s.15  
 Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, investments, validity, c.349, s.8  
 Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation Act, application, c.360, s.2(d)  
 overdue payments  
 authorized period, defined, SO 1982, c.44, s.1(a)  
 defined, SO 1982, c.44, s.1(d)  
 discount rates, SO 1982, c.44, ss.4, 5  
 interest rates, SO 1982, c.44, ss.3, 5  
 Municipal Interest and Discount Rates Act, application, SO 1982, c.44, s.2  
 parking meters, liability re damage or personal injury, c.302, ss.208(55)(b), 315(8)(a)  
 parties to actions, challenge of staff as jurors, c.226, s.38  
 passenger transportation services, agreements with Metropolitan Toronto, c.314, s.108  
 payments to, retention, circumstances, c.302, s.93  
 person, inclusion in definition, c.454, s.1(8)  
 planning policies  
 consultations, ministerial duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.6(2)  
 statements, notice, SO 1983, c.1, ss.3(3), (4)  
 police villages as, deeming provisions, c.384, s.66(1)  
 power authorities, defined, c.385, s.1(c)  
 power authorities, employee insurance agreements, c.385, ss.2, 4  
 cost, payments, c.385, s.3  
 regulations, c.385, s.3(2)  
 powers, exercise  
 injunctions, c.303, ss.53(4), (5), 60  
 restrictions, c.303, s.52  
 prisoners, conveyance, c.302, s.205  
 provincial offences, summons, service, c.400, s.27  
 Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.406, s.15  
 public highways, registration as owner, land titles, c.230, s.151  
 Public Parks Act, adoption, effect, c.417, s.3(1)  
 Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(b)  
 public utilities, acquisition from companies, manner, c.423, ss.1, 62  
 quarry permits and operations, fees, exemptions, c.268, ss.118(4), 120  
 records  
 access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57  
 auditors, right of access, c.302, s.90(1)  
 council members, votes, c.302, ss.51(3), 62  
 destruction, restrictions re, procedure, c.302, s.116  
 keeping, c.302, ss.77, 78

**MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

—Continued

ministerial prescriptions re, publication,  
c.303, ss.3(a), (e), (g), 4  
public access, restrictions, c.302, ss.78(1),  
208(24)  
recreational programs, regulations, SO 1982,  
c.7, s.13(a)  
Regional Municipality of Durham deemed,  
circumstances, c.434, s.129(6)  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.111(7)  
Regional Municipality of Halton deemed,  
circumstances, c.436, s.122(6)  
Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 133(6)  
Regional Municipality of Niagara deemed,  
circumstances, c.438, s.161(5)  
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton  
deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.163(5)  
Regional Municipality of Peel deemed,  
circumstances, c.440, s.117(6)  
Regional Municipality of Sudbury deemed,  
circumstances, c.441, s.103(6)  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo deemed,  
circumstances, c.442, ss.151(5), (6)  
Regional Municipality of York deemed,  
circumstances, c.443, ss.153(6), (7)  
reports  
  government, administration and publication,  
  c.303, ss.3(e)-(g)  
  officers, security requirements, c.302, s.94(6)  
  public access, restrictions, c.302, ss.78(1),  
  208(24)  
reports, adjustment of assets and liabilities  
  annexations, filing, c.302, s.14(7)(d)  
  dissolutions, filing, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(7)(h)  
reserve accounts, school taxes where no  
  school, procedure, c.129, s.229  
reserve funds, parking facilities, revenue, c.302,  
  ss.208(55)(e), (f), (g)(v)  
reserves conveyed to, mortgage discharges,  
  c.230, s.150(2); c.445, s.73(3)  
residential tenancies  
  public utilities, stoppage, restrictions, c.452,  
  s.29(3)  
  rent increases, reviews re, exemptions, c.452,  
  s.134(1)(a)  
  rent schedules, requirements, c.452, s.33(6)  
road allowances  
  provincial parks, vesting in Crown,  
  circumstances, c.401, s.3(4)  
  vesting, Limitations Act, application, c.240,  
  s.16  
Royal Ontario Museum, expropriation by,  
  c.458, s.10  
rural power distribution grants, circumstances,  
  amounts, c.460, ss.1, 3  
sand removal, prohibition, c.39, s.11(2)  
securities, credit unions, authorized  
  investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(b), 80  
securities trades

prospectus, exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(a)(v),  
  124  
purchases by, registration, exemptions, c.466,  
  ss.34(1)(3)(v), 124  
registration, exemptions, c.466,  
  ss.34(2)(1)(b), 124  
security requirements re officers, premium  
  payments, c.302, s.94(5)  
separate school rates, assessment, collection or  
  payments, expenses, payments, c.129,  
  s.133(2)  
service, defined, c.302, s.117(1)(d)(i)  
sinking funds  
  debenture by-laws, rank, exception, c.302,  
  ss.143(19), 146(1)  
  estimates, preparation and adoption, time,  
  c.302, ss.109(4), 158, 164  
  failure to levy, consequences, c.302, s.179  
  ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(c), (l)  
  Ontario Hydro, acquisition of land for  
  buildings, repayment, c.384, s.37  
  Ontario Municipal Board, authority re,  
  notice, c.303, ss.29(1)(h), (i), (3), 53, (4),  
  (5), 65  
  statements re, submission, time, c.302, s.178  
  sufficient amounts, approval requirements,  
  notice, c.302, ss.174, 175  
  surplus money, application, approval  
  requirements, notice, c.302, ss.173,  
  175-177  
snow fences, arbitrators, remuneration,  
  payment, c.477, s.11(4)  
solicitors *see* MUNICIPAL SOLICITORS  
St. Clair Parkway Commission, electors'  
  assent, powers or duties, c.485, s.12  
St. Lawrence Parks Commission, duty to  
  indemnify, c.486, s.8(4)  
statements  
  borrowing, temporary, supply, c.302,  
  ss.1(15), 189(3)  
  easements, expropriations, requirements,  
  c.302, ss.193(4), 208(59)  
  financial returns, preparation, c.302, s.84(3)  
  ministerial prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(b), (g), 4  
  provincial municipal audits, failure to make,  
  cost, c.303, s.18  
  sinking funds, submission, time, c.302, s.178  
telephone systems, connections with federal  
  systems, applications, c.496, ss.34, 99  
town halls, Ontario Municipal Board, usage,  
  c.347, s.25  
town inhabitants as, c.302, s.7  
township inhabitants as, c.302, s.7  
transit funds, Toronto Area Transit Operating  
  Authority, investigations, c.505, s.6(1)(c)  
utilities *see* PUBLIC UTILITIES; municipal  
  utilities  
vehicles operated on highways  
  permits re movement, issuance,  
  circumstances, c.198, s.93  
weight restrictions, powers, c.198, ss.104a(7),  
  104b(2)  
village inhabitants as, c.302, s.7



# **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

—Continued

- wharf and harbour companies
  - assets, purchase, c.531, s.4
  - shareholders, powers as, c.531, s.3
- Workers' Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(a), (4)
- works
  - by-laws, approval requirements, Ontario Municipal Board, c.347, ss.54, 64-69
  - gas, construction and supply, assent and approval requirements, appeals, time, c.309, ss.8, 9, 11
  - Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6(1)(c), 10(1)
- writs of execution, enforcement, procedure, c.146, s.31

# **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

## **QUIETING ORDERS ACT, c.306**

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Ontario, geographic divisions, application, c.497, s.14

# **MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**

- see also* AREA MUNICIPALITIES; councils; COUNTIES; councils; DISTRICT MUNICIPALITIES; councils; IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS; boards of trustees; LOCAL MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITIES; councils; MUNICIPALITIES; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES; councils; TOWNS; councils; TOWNSHIPS; councils; VILLAGES; councils
- accounts
  - allowance, c.302, ss.92, 109(1)
  - audit requirements, c.302, s.91
  - requirements, c.302, ss.77(1)(c), (d)
- acting clerks, appointments, c.302, s.77(3)
- acting treasurers, appointments, c.302, s.79(3)
- administration of justice, property, acquisition, purpose, c.6, s.2(3)
- agreements *see* MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS; MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS
- agricultural associations, grants, conditions, c.8, s.17(2)
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, delegation of powers, c.11, s.3(2)
- agricultural societies, grants, c.14, s.27(1)
- ambulance services
  - acquisition, maintenance and operation, agreements re, c.20, s.3(2)
  - sole operator, designation, c.20, s.5(1)
- annexations
  - by-laws re applications, c.302, ss.14(2), (3)
  - composition, c.302, ss.14(7)(h), 16(5)
- assets, statements, submission, time, c.302, s.83

auditors

- appointments, c.302, s.88
- duties, prescriptions, c.302, s.89
- awards, establishment, c.302, s.114(a)
- bicycles, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18
- boards of commissioners of police
  - composition, c.381, s.8(2a)
  - joint boards, membership, c.381, s.9(2)(a)
  - member, c.381, s.8(2)(a)
  - remuneration, payment, c.381, s.8(4)
- boards of health
  - Borough of Etobicoke, powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, ss.59(1), (2)(1)
  - Borough of Scarborough, powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, ss.59(1), (2)(3)
  - City of North York, powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, ss.59(1), (2)(2)
  - City of Toronto, powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, ss.59(1), (2)(4)
  - expenses, payment, SO 1983, c.10, s.71
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.72
  - land, powers, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.51(4)
- boards of park management
  - audits, submission, c.417, s.10
  - estimates, powers, c.417, s.18(3)
  - estimates, submission, time, c.417, s.18(2)
  - land management on behalf of, authorization, c.417, s.14
  - members, appointments, c.302, s.208(51)(c); c.417, ss.4, 5(4), 6, (4), (5)
  - membership vacancies, notice, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(12)
  - Railways Act, exercise of powers under, consent, c.417, s.11(2)
  - sports and entertainment in parks, approval, c.417, s.13(5)
- bonus grants, c.302, ss.112, 113
- borrowing
  - generally, c.302, s.123
  - local improvements, temporary advances, c.250, ss.53, 55
  - school boards, debentures, issuance and sale, c.302, ss.124(7)-(9)
- boulevards, jurisdiction, c.302, s.265
- boundaries
  - applications re confirmation, c.47, s.3(3)(b)
  - costs of proceedings, duties, powers, c.47, s.6
  - highways, applications re confirmation, c.47, s.3(2)
  - quieting orders, applications, procedure, c.306, s.2(1)
- boundary issues
  - meetings, notice, publication, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.12
  - negotiation, assistance, duties, SO 1981, c.70, s.8(2)
  - orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.14(15)
  - resolution, applications, SO 1981, c.70, s.2
- Bread Sales Act
  - licences, powers, c.48, s.3(2)
  - reports, receipt, c.48, s.10

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**—Continued

bridges, jurisdiction, c.302, ss.254(2), 265, 267, 269, 294

## building code

chief building officials, appointments, c.51, s.3

unorganized territories, enforcement, c.51, s.4(5)

## Building Code Act

enforcement, c.51, s.3

inspectors, appointments, c.51, s.3

## building developments

housing projects, land, powers, c.209, s.17

loans, rights re collection, c.209, s.3(2)

## by-laws

debts, repeal of by-laws re, circumstances, c.302, ss.153, 154

generally *see* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

languages, c.302, s.104a

passing, time, circumstances, c.302, s.136

power to make, c.302, s.104

candidates, disclaimers, receipt, c.308, s.117(1)

cemeteries, certificates, graves for strangers and indigents, c.59, s.53

chief administrative officers, appointments and duties, c.302, s.76

children, employment in public places, licensing considerations, c.66, ss.53(2), (3)

## children in need of protection

court proceedings, participation, c.66, s.28(3)

support orders, collection agreements, c.66, s.31(5)

## children's aid societies

boards of directors, representation, c.66, s.7

expenditure estimates, approvals, c.66, ss.8(3)-(5), 9, 10(3)

expenditure estimates, review, c.66, ss.11, 12

collectors, appointments, c.302, s.87

## committees

hearings, interested parties, reports, Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.302, s.106

planning matters, powers, delegation and withdrawal, SO 1983, c.1, s.5

public access, exception, c.302, s.55(1)

committees of the whole, public access, exception, c.302, s.55(1)

## community recreation centres

agreements re joint use by municipalities, c.80, s.4

by-laws, submission, c.80, s.2(1)

fees, admission, c.80, s.2(5)

management committee, appointment, c.80, ss.5(1)-(4)

property, acquisition, c.80, s.2(1)

refreshments, sales, c.80, s.2(5)

competitions, establishment, c.302, s.114(b)

## conservation authorities

collaboration, powers, c.85, s.21(n)

establishment by, c.85, ss.2, 3(1), 9

members, appointments, terms of office, c.85, s.14

Conservation Authorities Act, duties and powers under, c.85, s.36

continuation of proceedings, c.302, s.107

councillors, defined, c.348, s.1(d)

## county libraries

branch libraries, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.21

establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.7

## county library boards

accommodations, provision, SO 1984, c.57, s.26(2)

annual financial statements, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.24(7)

estimates, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.24

grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.27

land or buildings, transactions, consent, SO 1984, c.57, s.19

library services, contracts, SO 1984, c.57, s.29

meetings, chief executive officers, powers, authorization, SO 1984, c.57, s.14(2)

members, appointment, restrictions, SO 1984, c.57, s.10

retirement allowances, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)

vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.12, 13

## county library co-operative boards

annual financial statements, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.24(7)

estimates, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.24

grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.27

land or buildings, transactions, consent, SO 1984, c.57, s.19

meetings, chief executive officers, powers, authorization, SO 1984, c.57, s.14(2)

members, appointment, restrictions, SO 1984, c.57, s.10

retirement allowances, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)

vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.12, 13

## debenture by-laws

changes, procedure, c.302, ss.143(5), 146(1)

consolidation by-laws, c.302, s.145

extensions of time, applications, c.302, ss.143(9), (10), 146(1)

issuance, dates, time, c.302, ss.143(6)-(8), 146(1)

passing, c.302, ss.143(11), 146(1)

purposes, c.302, ss.143(12), 146(1)

## debentures

interest rates, variations, circumstances, procedure, c.302, s.152

issuance, c.302, s.123

joint purposes, applications, c.302, s.125

library boards, funding, SO 1984, c.57, s.25

parks, purchase and improvement money, c.417, ss.18(4), (5)

replacements, c.302, s.184

debts, accounts, duties, c.302, s.171(1)

decisions, validity after election recounts, c.308, s.83(13)



**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—Continued**

defined, c.80, s.1(h); c.122, s.1(c); SO 1983, c.8, s.1(c); SO 1983, c.30, s.1(a)

dependants, support

orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)  
orders, variation, applications, c.152, s.21(1)  
reimbursement, orders, c.152, s.19(1)(g)

deputy clerks, appointments, c.302, s.77(2)

deputy treasurers, appointments, c.302, s.79(2)

development plans

conflicts, resolutions, proposals, submission, c.354, s.11

consultation, c.354, s.4

District Child Welfare Budget Board,

appointments, c.66, s.10(2)

divisional boards of education *see under*

**DIVISIONAL BOARDS OF  
EDUCATION**

dog licensing

death or injury to live stock and poultry,  
apportionment of damage, c.123, s.14

death or injury to live stock and poultry,  
inquiries ascertaining ownership, c.123,  
s.13

kennels, annual licence fees, c.123, s.3

voluntary payment out of court, c.123, s.4(5)

drainage works

agricultural land, construction, applications,  
c.500, s.3

inspectors re agricultural land, employment,  
c.500, s.4

loans re agricultural land, repayment,  
circumstances, c.500, s.9

loans re agricultural land, term, restrictions,  
c.500, s.7

rates re agricultural land, apportionment,  
procedure, notice, c.500, s.12

drives, jurisdiction, c.302, s.265

elderly persons centres

establishment, operation, c.131, s.3

grants, c.131, ss.3, 4

elections *see* MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS

emergency plans

conflicts, effect, SO 1983, c.30, s.5

counties, councils, co-ordination and  
assistance, consents, SO 1983, c.30, s.3(3)

employees, retirement allowances, payment,  
circumstances, transitional provisions, c.302,  
ss.100, 149(2)(c)

entertainment expenses, c.302, s.253

erections, effect, c.302, s.22(1)

estimates

boards of park management, powers, c.417,  
s.18(3)

local improvement costs, c.250, ss.53(8),  
65(7)

local improvement special assessments,  
c.250, ss.40(1)(c), 42

preparation and adoption, time, c.302,  
ss.109(4), 158, 164

expropriations

approving authorities, c.148, s.5(1)(a)

Municipal Act, application, c.417, s.17

powers, c.302, ss.193, 208(59)

farm loan associations, stock subscription,  
c.154, ss.9, 10

fellowships, establishment, c.302, s.115

fences, line fences

notices re, designation, c.242, s.11(8)

road allowances, unopened, proceedings,  
approval, c.242, s.18

ferries, exclusive privileges, powers,  
restrictions, c.160, s.6

financial statements, publication, time, c.302,  
s.95

fire fighters

certificates of enrolment, approval, c.165, s.1

full-time collective bargaining, good faith,  
c.164, s.5(1)

full-time, hearings re discharge, c.164, s.4

hearings, breach of company rules, c.165, s.2  
hearings, complaints re neglect of duty,  
c.165, s.2

fire safety, duties of Fire Marshal, c.166,  
ss.3(a), (b)

grants

heritage property, alterations, c.337, ss.39,  
45

horticultural societies, c.204, s.20

planning boards, SO 1983, c.1, s.13

powers, c.302, ss.112, 113

Teachers' Superannuation Act, private  
schools designated under, effect, SO 1983,  
c.84, s.9(3)(c)

heads of councils

acting, c.302, s.59

boards and commissions, replacements,  
by-laws, c.302, s.75

boards of park management, organizational  
meetings, procedure, notice, c.417, ss.5(4),  
6(4)

borrowing, temporary, authority, c.302,  
ss.1(15), 189(1), (7), (8), (11), (12)

candidates for office, death, procedure,  
c.308, s.38(2)

civic holidays, declaration by, effect on  
schools, c.129, s.19

commissioners for taking affidavits,  
eligibility, c.75, s.2(5)

debentures, signature requirements, c.302,  
ss.181, 189(6)

defined, SO 1983, c.30, s.1(g)

duties generally, c.302, ss.57, 73

emergencies, declarations, powers and duties,  
SO 1983, c.30, s.4

emergency plans, contents, SO 1983, c.30,  
s.9

financial statements, publication, signatures,  
c.302, s.95

loans on debentures, authority, c.302,  
ss.152(4), 185

mayors, c.302, s.72(1)

public works, protection, guards,  
appointments, c.426, s.2(1)(d)

reeves, c.302, s.72(1)

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—Continued**

- telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
- telephone systems, cheques, execution, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)
- voting, c.302, s.61
- wardens, c.302, s.72(1)
- workers' compensation, declaration of emergencies, effect, c.539, s.1(2)(c)
- health programs and services, approval, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.9(b)
- hearings
  - highway by-laws, circumstances, c.302, ss.301(1)(b), 302
  - interested parties, by-laws re committees as replacements, procedure, c.302, s.106
  - property taxes, cancellation or reduction applications, procedure, c.302, ss.496(2), (5), (13), (25)
- heritage conservation districts
  - permits, applications, issuance, time, c.337, s.43
  - powers re, delegation, c.337, s.46
- heritage property
  - alterations and demolitions, applications, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, ss.22(4), 30, 33, 37(5)
  - designations, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, s.29
  - designations, repeals, applications, procedure, notice, service, time, c.337, ss.31, 32
  - designations, revocation orders, consultation, c.337, s.55(2)
  - inspections, authorization, c.337, ss.38(1), 45
  - powers re, delegation, c.337, s.36(3)
  - restoration, entry, authorization, c.337, s.69(6)
- highways
  - closings, registration of new owner, land titles, c.230, s.151(2)
  - jurisdiction, c.302, ss.258-260, 265
  - laying out, approval, requirements, c.302, s.306
  - public walks, jurisdiction, c.302, s.265
  - sale of original road allowances or stopped-up highways, procedure, c.302, ss.316-318
- homes for the aged
  - committees of management, appointments, c.203, ss.8, 31(1)(29)
  - debenture funding, applications, c.203, ss.6(3), 26(1)
  - recreation facilities, provision, c.203, s.17
  - residential services, appointment of inspectors, c.203, ss.21(2), 31(1)(27)
  - staff appointments, c.203, s.12
- Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, appointment of administrators, c.203, ss.20(5), 31(1)(26), (28)
- Hotel Fire Safety Act, effect, c.207, s.20
- incorporations, effect, c.302, s.22(1)

- Inflation Restraint Act, application, effect, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(b), (2)
- information, publication, c.302, ss.85(3), 89
- investigations, resolutions, c.303, ss.21, 53, (4), (5)
- joint planning advisory committees, appointments, remuneration and expenses, SO 1983, c.1, s.8
- jurisdiction, c.302, s.103(1)
- land registry plans, suspensions or cancellations, applications to County Court, c.445, s.82
- land, sales, validity, circumstances, c.302, s.195
- land titles, first registrations, surveys, financial assistance, c.230, s.59
- Landlord and Tenant Advisory Bureau, establishment, powers, c.232, s.124(2)
- library services, contracts, SO 1984, c.57, ss.29, 34(2)
- licences
  - exclusive rights, prohibitions, c.302, s.111
  - fees, power to fix, c.302, s.110(4)
  - fees re compliance, c.302, s.111(1)
  - granting, discretion, c.302, ss.110(6), (7), (11), 347(2)
  - restrictions re numbers, imposition, c.302, s.111
- liquor sale plebiscites
  - duties, c.244, ss.26(2), 27(1)
  - powers, c.244, s.26(1)
- live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs, liability, compensation, valuers, c.123, s.11
- loans
  - drainage works *see* DRAINAGE WORKS;
  - loans
  - heritage property, alterations, c.337, ss.39, 45
  - powers, c.302, ss.113(2)(a), (3)
  - shoreline buildings, repairs, cost, amount, c.471, ss.12, 13, 20
  - shoreline works, construction, procedure, c.471, ss.2, 3(8), 7, 8(2), 13, 16, 18, 20
  - shoreline works, terms, interest rates, c.471, ss.4, 7, 13, 18, 20
- Local Architectural Conservation Advisory Committee, appointments, c.337, s.28
- local improvements
  - agreements, initiating municipalities, c.250, ss.65, 66
  - courts of revision, members, appointments, c.250, s.43(1)
  - special assessments, reductions, appeals, notice, c.250, s.52
  - special assessments, statements, preparation, c.250, ss.40(1)(d), 42
- local plans, requirement to prepare and adopt, circumstances, c.354, s.13
- marriage licence issuers, appointment of deputies, approval requirements, c.256, s.11(3)
- medical officers of health, expenses, payment, SO 1983, c.10, s.71



**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—Continued**

**meetings**

- absenteeism, time, consequences, c.302, ss.39(c), 43
- adjournments, c.302, s.65
- auditors, attendance and notices, rights, c.302, s.90(3)
- boundary issues, notice, publication, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.12
- council heads, c.302, ss.57(1), 59
- defined, SO 1983, c.8, s.1(h)
- emergencies, c.302, s.128
- languages, c.302, s.104a
- official plans, revisions, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.26
- powers, c.302, s.104
- presiding officer, absence, time, consequences, c.302, s.60
- public access, c.302, s.55
- quorum, c.302, ss.48(1), 56(1); c.308, s.93
- special meetings, c.302, ss.57(2), 58
- time, procedure, c.302, s.49
- votes, c.302, s.56(2)

**members**

- appointments to other municipal offices, consequences, c.302, ss.39(f), 43
- auditors, appointments as, restrictions, c.302, s.88(6)
- auditors, powers to require explanations, c.302, s.90(1)
- boards and commissions, replacement of head of council, by-laws, c.302, s.75
- boards of health, remuneration or expenses, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.48(11)
- boards of park management, eligibility, c.417, ss.4, 5(1)
- boards of park management, records, inspection, c.417, s.9
- borrowing, excesses, consequences, c.302, ss.1(15), 189(9), (12)
- commissions of inquiry, requests, c.302, s.180(2)
- compensation plans, deemed expiry, SO 1982, c.55, s.5(1)
- courts of revision, members, local improvements, eligibility, c.250, s.43(2)
- declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(3)
- defined, c.348, s.1(d); SO 1983, c.30, ss.1(j), 11(4)
- Development Corporations, Board of Directors, restrictions, c.117, s.7a
- disqualification, consequences, c.302, ss.39(a), 43
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, Board of Directors, restrictions, c.117, s.7a
- eligibility, c.302, ss.38, 39(a), 358(10)
- emergencies, liability, circumstances, SO 1983, c.30, s.11
- emergency plans, contents, SO 1983, c.30, s.9
- expense allowances, deeming, c.302, s.251

- expenses, by-laws, c.302, ss.239-246, 250, 251
- highway and bridge repairs, exemption from liability, c.302, s.289
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, s.6(5)(a)
- insurance, by-laws, c.302, ss.247-249
- Legislative Assembly, eligibility, restrictions, c.235, s.9
- misconduct, inquiries re, scope, c.302, s.102
- Municipal Affairs Act, compliance, c.303, s.7
- municipal affairs, orders re, compliance requirements, c.303, s.58
- municipal boundary issues, negotiating committees, appointments, SO 1981, c.70, ss.6, 11(2)
- municipal funds, misapplication, consequences, c.303, s.58(3)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, Board of Directors, restrictions, c.117, s.7a
- oaths of allegiance, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(1)
- Ontario Development Corporation, Board of Directors, restrictions, c.117, s.7a
- Ontario Hydro, power supply, misapplication of funds, c.384, ss.102(3), (4), 103
- Ontario Hydro rates, interference, effect, c.384, ss.99, 103
- parking authorities, membership, c.302, s.208(56)(a)
- power systems, borrowing by-laws re, liability, c.384, s.94(2)
- powers, c.302, s.104
- presiding officer, interim, appointment, c.302, s.60
- provincial municipal audits, wilful breaches, effect, c.303, s.19
- public utilities commissioners, as, c.423, ss.1, 43(1), 63
- remuneration, by-laws, payment, c.302, ss.238, 240-246, 250, 334(1), 358(2)
- resignations, c.302, ss.39(d), (e), 41, 43
- revenues, misapplication, consequences, c.302, ss.1(15), 189, (10)-(12)
- school board members, eligibility, c.129, s.196(3)(c)
- sinking funds, failure to levy, consequences, c.302, s.179
- sinking funds, misapplication, consequences, c.302, ss.170(2), 173, 177
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, membership, eligibility and remuneration, c.485, s.2(7)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, absence from duties, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.75(1)(j)(iii), (i)(iv)
- telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)
- telephone systems, financial statements, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 74

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**—Continued

telephone systems, meetings, participation,  
c.496, ss.28, 78  
vacancies, circumstances, c.302, ss.39, 43,  
44, 48(2)  
members, conflicts of interest  
  declarations, appeals, procedure, SO 1983,  
  c.8, s.11  
  declarations, procedure, SO 1983, c.8, s.13  
  declarations, scope, SO 1983, c.8, s.10  
  disclosure, records, SO 1983, c.8, s.6  
  disclosure requirements, contravention,  
  determinations, SO 1983, c.8, ss.8, 9  
  disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO  
  1983, c.8, s.4  
  disclosure requirements, failure to comply,  
  effect, SO 1983, c.8, s.12  
  disclosure requirements, procedure, SO 1983,  
  c.8, s.5  
  Municipal Conflict of Interest Act,  
  application, c.302, s.248(1)  
  pecuniary interests, deemed, circumstances,  
  SO 1983, c.8, s.3  
  pecuniary interests, indirect, SO 1983, c.8,  
  s.2  
  proceedings, insurance, SO 1983, c.8, s.14  
  proceedings, transitional provisions, SO  
  1983, c.8, s.23  
  quorum, effect, SO 1983, c.8, s.7  
members, election  
  composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(a)  
  Municipal Elections Act, application, c.308,  
  ss.2(a)(i), 118  
  preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt,  
  time, c.308, ss.25(5)(b), 30  
  quorum, failure to elect, procedure, c.308,  
  s.40(5)  
  validity, sitting pending appeals, c.308, s.112  
ministerial orders, appeals, time, c.303, ss.24,  
53, (4), (5)  
misconduct, inquiries re, powers, c.302, s.102  
motor vehicles, sales, circumstances, c.306,  
ss.3, 7(b); c.381, s.18  
municipal clerks  
  appointments, c.302, s.77(1)  
  remuneration and fees for copies of  
  documents, determinations, c.302, ss.98(2),  
  (3)  
municipal corporations, powers, exercise,  
c.302, s.9  
municipal law enforcement officers,  
  appointment as peace officers, c.381, s.70  
municipal plans, preparation and registration,  
c.445, s.85  
municipal police forces  
  appointment, circumstances, c.381, s.20(1)  
  arbitration awards, binding effect, c.381, s.35  
  arbitration awards, provisions re payment,  
  c.381, ss.36, 37  
  arbitrators, powers, c.381, ss.32(1), (3)  
  chief of police, appointment, c.381, s.20(3)  
  collective bargaining agreements, binding  
  effect, c.381, s.35

collective bargaining agreements, procedure,  
c.381, ss.36, 37, 39(1)  
collective bargaining, procedure, c.381, s.29  
deceased members, aid to dependants,  
circumstances, c.381, s.25  
indemnification of members re proceedings,  
c.381, s.24(6)  
services, agreements re extent, c.381, s.63  
services, duties, c.381, s.6(1)  
municipal welfare administrator, appointment,  
c.200, s.3(1)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
  Metropolitan Council as, circumstances,  
  c.314, s.196  
Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara  
  Escarpment Plan  
  conflicts, applications, c.316, s.13  
  conflicts, resolution, procedure, c.316, ss.15,  
  19  
  local plans or zoning by-laws, adoption,  
  c.316, ss.16, 19  
  preparation, consultations, c.316, s.7  
noxious weeds, expenses, statement, c.530,  
s.13(4)  
officers  
  declarations of office, time extensions, c.302,  
  s.97(2)  
  remuneration, determinations, c.302,  
  ss.98(1), (4)  
  security requirements, production and  
  directions re, time, c.302, ss.94(3), (4)  
official plans  
  adoption, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.18  
  amendments, adoption, ministerial requests,  
  SO 1983, c.1, s.23(1)  
  amendments, powers, time, SO 1983, c.1,  
  s.21  
  land, acquisition, powers, transitional  
  provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.25  
  languages, c.302, s.104a  
  preparation and adoption, procedure, SO  
  1983, c.1, s.17  
  public works, conformity, requirements, SO  
  1983, c.1, s.24(3)  
  repeals, powers, SO 1983, c.1, s.21  
  revisions, procedure, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.26  
Ontario Hydro, power supply  
  agreements re, consent requirements, c.384,  
  s.68(3)  
  townships, title re works, c.384, s.67(11)  
Ontario Police Commission, investigations,  
  receipt of report, c.381, s.58(5)(b)  
Ontario Provincial Police Force, assistance,  
c.381, s.62  
Ontario unconditional grants  
  ministerial loans or grants, circumstances,  
  c.359, s.5  
  transitional levies, circumstances, c.359, s.6  
peace officers, appointments, c.381, s.70  
personal property, sales, circumstances, c.381,  
s.18  
pits and quarries



**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**—Continued

- licences, application, notice, receipt, c.378, s.6(3)
- licences, objections to issuance, procedure, c.378, s.5
- planning
  - consent, authority to give, delegation, effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.65
  - policy statements, consideration, duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.3(5)
  - powers, delegation and withdrawal, SO 1983, c.1, ss.4, 5
  - transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.74
- Planning Act, representations under, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.60
- planning advisory committees, appointments, remuneration and expenses, SO 1983, c.1, s.8
- planning boards
  - estimates, receipt, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.12
  - grants, SO 1983, c.1, s.13
  - members, appointments, SO 1983, c.1, s.9(3)
- police cadets, appointment, approval, c.381, s.73
- police committees of, operation, c.381, ss.42(1)(b), (c)
- police village trustees, powers, c.302, s.334(1)
- presiding officers
  - absence, time, consequences, c.302, s.60
  - voting, c.302, s.61
- procedure, powers, c.302, s.104
- property taxes
  - apportionment, notice, c.302, ss.406, 407
  - cancellation or reduction applications, powers, scope, c.302, ss.496(2), (7), (10), (18)
  - deficiencies, payment, circumstances, c.302, s.465
  - increase recommendations, powers, c.302, s.497(5)
  - uncollectable taxes, recommendations, c.302, s.495
- provincial municipal audits, resolutions, c.303, s.9
- public hospitals, financial reports and estimates, submission, time, c.302, ss.109(3), (4)
- public libraries, establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.3
- public library boards
  - annual financial statements, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.24(7)
  - debentures, issuance, SO 1984, c.57, s.25
  - estimates, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.24
  - grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.27
  - land or buildings, transactions, consent, SO 1984, c.57, s.19
  - library services, contracts, SO 1984, c.57, s.29
  - meetings, chief executive officers, powers, authorization, SO 1984, c.57, s.14(2)
  - members, appointment, SO 1984, c.57, ss.9(1), (2)

- members, appointment, restrictions, SO 1984, c.57, s.10
- members, vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.12, 13
- retirement allowances, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(3)(d)
- public utilities commissioners
  - appointments re vacancies, c.423, ss.1, 42(1), 63
  - members, as, c.423, ss.1, 43(1), 63
  - salaries, apportionment, c.423, ss.1, 44(2), 63
- public utilities commissions
  - accounts, appointments re inspections, c.423, ss.1, 45, 63
  - information, presentation, c.423, ss.1, 46, (2), (3), 63
  - payments for works, c.423, ss.1, 40(4)
  - records, inspection, appointments, c.423, ss.1, 47, 63
  - statements of affairs, presentation, time, c.423, ss.1, 46, 63
- records, requirements, c.302, ss.77, 78
- regulations, power, c.302, s.104
- reports
  - hearings, interested parties, recommendations, c.302, ss.106(2), (3)
  - local improvements, special assessments, c.250, ss.40, 42
  - misconduct inquiries, c.302, s.102(1)
- rest homes
  - committees of management, appointments, c.203, ss.8, 31(1)(29)
- debenture funding, applications, c.203, ss.6(3), 26(1)
- recreation facilities, provision, c.203, s.17
- residential services, appointment of inspectors, c.203, ss.21(2), 31(1)(27)
- staff appointments, c.203, s.12
- road allowances, mistakes re openings, c.302, s.305
- sand removal, consent, c.39, ss.5(2)(b), 9(1)
- scholarships, establishment, c.302, s.115
- school boards
  - debentures, issuance and sale, c.302, s.124
  - district combined separate, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, ss.112(2), (2a)
  - park assistance, powers, circumstances, c.367, s.1(2)
  - secondary school boards, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.69(3)
  - separate, rates, collection and levying, applications, time, c.129, s.104(1)(b)
  - trailer licence fees, receipt of payments, procedure, c.129, s.227
- school rates
  - determination, procedure, c.129, s.222
  - separate schools, arrears, deficiency, payment, c.129, s.128(5)

**MUNICIPAL COUNCILS—Continued**

separate schools, submission, time, c.129, s.127(2)

school supporters, errors re, powers, c.129, s.123

school tax

- apportionment, arbitration, requests, circumstances, time, c.129, s.214(5)
- apportionment, levy despite appeal, c.129, s.213(12)
- moneys, accountability, errors, procedure, c.129, s.216

scrutineers, appointments, circumstances, c.308, s.6(3)

separations, effect, c.302, s.22(1)

shoreline works

- construction applications, receipt, procedure, notice, time, c.471, ss.3, 13, 16, 20
- inspectors, employment, c.471, ss.4, 13, 20
- loans, c.471, ss.2, 4, 7, 8(2), 12, 13, 18, 20
- rates, apportionment orders, c.471, ss.10, 13, 20

sinking funds, statements, submission, time, c.302, s.178

site plan control areas, height and density restrictions, powers, c.379, s.40(5)

snow fences, erection, maintenance and removal, powers re, time, c.477, ss.11, 12

spouses, support

- applications, c.152, s.18(3)(b)
- orders, assignment, c.152, s.19(4)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, electors' assent, powers or duties, c.485, s.12

tax sales

- scale of costs, determination, SO 1984, c.48, s.15
- tender, authorization, circumstances, SO 1984, c.48, s.9(8)

telephone system commissioners, vacancies, appointments re, c.496, ss.28, 68

telephone systems

- acquisition, consent, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53
- communication service, provision, approval requirements, c.496, s.117
- highways, equipment removal, authority re, time, c.496, s.100(5)

theatres, plans for, requirements re resolutions by, c.498, ss.51, 52; SO 1984, c.56, s.18

tree conservation lands, payment in lieu of taxes, c.510, ss.10, 11, 14

union public libraries, establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.5

union public library boards

- annual financial statements, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.24(8)
- debentures, issuance, SO 1984, c.57, s.25
- estimates, approval, SO 1984, c.57, ss.24(5), (6)
- grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.27
- land or buildings, transactions, consent, SO 1984, c.57, s.19
- library services, contracts, SO 1984, c.57, s.29

meetings, chief executive officers, powers, authorization, SO 1984, c.57, s.14(2)

members, appointment, SO 1984, c.57, s.9(4)

members, appointment, restrictions, SO 1984, c.57, s.10

members, vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.12, 13

retirement allowances, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)

votes, two-thirds vote, defined, c.302, s.1(27)

welfare administrators

- appointments, c.188, s.4
- commissioners for taking affidavits, powers, authorization, c.188, s.5

welfare services, powers and duties re, exercise by district welfare administration boards, c.122, s.4(1)

zoning by-laws, requirement to pass, circumstances, c.354, s.13

**MUNICIPAL DEVELOPMENT AND LOAN BOARD**

loan agreements

- borrowing powers under, scope, c.313, ss.3-5
- Crown, with, c.313, s.2
- funding, c.313, s.6
- regulations, c.313, s.7

**MUNICIPAL ELDERLY RESIDENTS' ASSISTANCE ACT, c.307**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**

*see also* ELECTIONS; LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; elections

**actions**

- abatement, circumstances and effect, c.308, s.109
- plaintiffs, substitution, effect, c.308, ss.109(3), 110
- scope, c.308, s.107
- security for costs, c.308, s.108
- validity, c.308, ss.106, 117(3)
- votes, disclosure, c.308, s.95(6)

**advance polls**

- ballot boxes, opening, c.308, s.66(8)
- ballot boxes, sealing and delivery, c.308, s.66(7)
- defined, c.308, s.1(1)
- hours open, c.308, s.66(3)
- list of voters, preparation and use, c.308, ss.66(5), (6)
- polling places, c.308, s.66(4)
- provision re, c.308, ss.66(1), (2)
- time and location, notice, c.308, ss.41(2), 46

**affidavits**

- actions, inquiries, c.308, s.107(1)
- ballot boxes, inspection, c.308, s.90(2)
- nominations, withdrawal, verification, c.308, s.39(1)
- recounts, applications, verification, c.308, s.83(2)



# **MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

recounts, costs, non-payment, filing, c.308, s.86(5)

annexations, preparations, c.302, s.14(7)(h)  
appeals

procedure pending, c.308, ss.112, 113  
recounts or final additions, notice, time,  
scope, c.308, s.88

scope, c.308, s.114

assistant returning officers

appointments, c.308, s.4(5)

defined, c.308, s.1(3)

nomination papers, endorsement, c.308,  
s.37(1)

oaths, administration, c.308, s.5(2)

oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)

polling places, authority to remain, c.308,  
s.65(1)

powers, c.308, s.4(6)

qualifications, c.308, s.4(10)

assistant revising officers

appointments, c.308, s.4(5)

defined, c.308, s.1(4)

oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)

powers, c.308, s.4(6)

preliminary list of electors, names, entries or  
deletions, c.308, ss.27, 28, (5), (6), 29

preliminary list of electors, revision, duties,  
c.308, s.26(1)

qualifications, c.308, s.4(10)

ballot boxes

advance polls, opening, c.308, s.66(8)

advance polls, sealing and delivery, c.308,  
s.66(7)

contents, c.308, s.78(1)

delivery, c.308, s.78

destruction or loss, procedure, c.308, s.81

inspection and sealing, requirements, c.308,  
s.54

inspection, orders, c.308, s.90

misuse, consequences, c.308, s.100

opening, procedure, c.308, s.71(1)

requirements, c.308, s.48(2)

resealing, circumstances, c.308, s.80(2)

safekeeping and sealing, c.308, s.80

ballot papers

deputy returning officers, duties, c.308,  
ss.55(1)(3), (7), 60

misuse, consequences, c.308, s.100

privacy while marking, c.308, s.62

procedure on receipt, c.308, s.59

ballots

by-laws, voting, form, c.302, s.135

cancelled ballots, c.308, s.61(2)

closing of polls, procedure, c.308, ss.70(a),  
75

composite ballots, rejection, circumstances,  
c.308, ss.71(4), (5)

composite ballots, use, authorization, c.308,  
s.45

contents and form, c.308, ss.43, 45(1)

counting, procedure, c.308, s.71

deceased candidates, names, omission, c.308,  
s.38(1)(b)

declined ballots, c.308, s.61(1)

destruction, time, c.308, s.89(1)

inspection, time, c.308, s.53(2)

marking in privacy, provisions, c.308, s.46(3)

miscounts, consequences, c.308, s.98

misuse, consequences, c.308, s.100

number, certification, c.308, s.48(3)

objections, procedure, c.308, s.72

preparation generally, c.308, s.44

refusal, circumstances, c.308, s.64

rejection, circumstances, c.308, ss.71(2), (3),  
(5)

requirement to supply, c.308, s.48(1)(b)

retention, time, c.308, s.89(1)

statements of polls, contents, c.308, s.77

voting by, c.308, ss.42(1), 43(6), (8), 45(1)

ballots, packets

endorsement, c.308, s.75

preparation, c.308, s.74

recounts or final additions, appeals, service,  
c.308, s.88(3)

requirement to seal and return,  
circumstances, c.308, s.87

Barrie-Innisfil annexation, ministerial orders,  
SO 1981, c.63, s.8

Barrie-Vespra annexation, ministerial orders,  
SO 1984, c.41, s.14

boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70,  
s.14(17)

bribery, c.308, s.103

certificates

advance polls, preparation and requirement  
to furnish, c.308, s.66(6)(b)

ballots counted and rejected, delivery, c.308,  
s.77(4)

ballots, number, c.308, s.48(3)

election officials, entitlement to vote, c.308,  
ss.50, 51

nomination papers, c.308, ss.36(6), 37(2), (4),  
(6)

polling list, names, entries, issuance, c.308,  
s.33

preliminary list of electors, new elections,  
c.308, s.92(6)

proxy voting, c.308, ss.67(5), (6)

certificates, recounts or final additions

appeals, decisions, c.308, s.88(5)

costs, amount taxed, filing, c.308, s.86(5)

judge's findings, service, c.308, s.88(3)

results, c.308, s.84

constables

defined, c.308, s.1(7)

oaths, requirements, c.308, s.4(8)

peace and order, maintenance, c.308, s.68

polling places, authority to remain, c.308,  
s.65(1)

voting, certificates of entitlement, c.308,  
ss.50, 51

corrupt practices

actions, limitations, c.308, s.106

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**—Continued

- ballot boxes, inspection, court orders re prosecutions, c.308, s.90(2)
- ballot boxes, misuse, c.308, s.100
- ballot papers, misuse, c.308, s.100
- ballots, miscounts, c.308, s.98
- ballots, misuse, c.308, s.100
- candidates, conviction, consequences, c.308, s.105
- candidates, election, effect, c.308, s.111
- candidates, false statements re withdrawal, c.308, s.102(b)
- defined, c.308, s.1(8)
- municipal by-laws re contributions and expenses, contravention, c.308, s.121(5)
- penalties, court orders, c.308, s.106(2)
- proxy voting, improper, c.308, s.97
- statements of polls, false, c.308, s.98
- voting, improper inducement, c.308, s.102(a)
- voting, unqualified, c.308, s.96
- cost, generally, c.308, s.8
- council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(g)
- councils
  - quorum, failure to obtain, c.302, s.48(1)
  - vacancies, c.302, s.48(2)
- county council members, certificates, filing, c.302, s.50, Form(2)
- Crown employees, involvement of, conditions, restrictions, c.418, ss.11, 16
- deputy returning officers
  - advance polls, appointments and duties, c.308, s.66
  - appointments and oaths, polling lists, endorsement, c.308, ss.4(1), (9)
  - ballot boxes, duties, c.308, ss.54, 78, 80(2), 81
  - ballot packets, endorsement and preparation, c.308, ss.74, 75
  - ballot papers, duties, c.308, s.60
  - ballots, cancelled, procedure, c.308, s.61(2)
  - ballots, improper initialling, c.308, s.100(f)
  - ballots, miscounts, consequences, c.308, s.98
  - ballots, rejection, circumstances, c.308, ss.71(2), (3), (5)
  - certificates re ballots counted and rejected, delivery, c.308, s.77(4)
  - constables, swearing in, c.308, s.68
  - defined, c.308, s.1(9)
  - duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.308, s.99
  - handicapped electors, duties, c.308, s.63
  - Municipal Elections Act, copies, requirement to post, c.308, s.103(3)
  - oaths, administration, c.308, s.5(2)
  - oaths, requirements, c.308, ss.4(8), 78(3)
  - objections to ballots or vote count, duties, c.308, s.72
  - patients in hospitals, attendance to receive ballots, c.308, s.47(2)
  - polling list, names, entries, duties, c.308, ss.33, 57(4)
  - polling places, attendance, time, c.308, s.53(1)
  - polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)
  - polls, closing, duties, c.308, ss.70, 75
  - qualifications, c.308, s.4(10)
  - replacements, c.308, ss.4(2)-(4)
  - scrutineers, appointments, production, c.308, s.7
  - statements of polls, false, consequences, c.308, s.98
  - statements of polls, signatures and delivery, c.308, s.77
  - supplies, receipt, c.308, s.48
  - votes, counting, duties and procedure, c.308, ss.55(1), 71, 73
  - votes, declined, procedure, c.308, s.61(1)
  - votes, forfeited, procedure, c.308, s.61(1)
  - voting by proxy, duties, c.308, s.67(9)
  - voting, certificates of entitlement, c.308, ss.50, 51
  - voting compartments, sufficiency, duties, c.308, s.46(3)
- directions for guidance of electors, placarding, c.308, s.48(4)
- documents
  - ballot boxes, contents, c.308, s.78
  - destruction, time, c.308, s.89(2)
  - errors and omissions, correction, procedure, c.308, s.80(2)
  - inspection, time, c.308, s.53(2)
  - production, evidentiary effect, c.308, s.91
  - safekeeping, c.308, s.80(1)
- election assistants
  - appointments, c.308, s.4(5)
  - ballot boxes, destruction or loss, examination, c.308, s.81
  - defined, c.308, s.1(11)
  - duties, c.308, s.4(7)
  - oaths, requirement to take, c.308, s.4(8)
  - polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)
  - qualifications, c.308, s.4(10)
  - voting, certificates of entitlement, c.308, ss.50, 51
- election year, defined, c.308, s.1(12)
- enumeration, censuses for assessment as, c.31, ss.9(2), 14(4)
- evidence
  - ballot boxes, inspection, c.308, s.90(2)
  - candidates, new elections, eligibility, c.308, s.92(7)
  - citizenship, c.308, s.15
  - documents, effect, c.308, s.91
  - nomination papers, certification, c.308, s.37(6)
  - polling list, names, entries, requirements, c.308, s.33(2)
  - preliminary list of electors, deletion of names, requirements, c.308, s.28(6)
  - proxy voting, qualifications, c.308, s.67(6)
  - recounts, c.308, s.83(9)



**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

- votes, ascertainment where ballot boxes destroyed or lost, c.308, s.81
  - expenditures, restrictions and requirements, c.308, s.121
  - final additions *see* DISTRICT COURT OF ONTARIO; municipal elections, recounts or final additions
  - holidays, provisions, c.308, s.120(1)
  - information
    - false, supply, consequences, c.308, s.101
    - votes, communication, prohibition, c.308, s.95(3)
  - inmates, voting, c.308, s.14(2)
  - inspection
    - ballot boxes, c.308, ss.54, 90
    - ballots, time, c.308, ss.53(2), 71(1)
    - candidates, names, addresses and offices, c.308, s.37(3)
    - nomination papers, c.308, s.36(6)
  - judges, voting, c.308, s.14(1)
  - liquor plebiscites
    - amalgamations or annexation, c.244, s.33
    - ballots, regulations, c.244, s.39(o)
    - Municipal Elections Act, application, c.244, s.31
    - procedure, time, c.244, ss.28-30
    - questions, prescription, regulations, c.244, s.39(n)
    - returns, submission, publication, c.244, s.32
  - lots
    - defined, c.308, s.85(2)
    - procedure to conduct, c.308, s.85
  - materials, distribution, entry re residential premises, c.232, ss.94, 122
  - mentally incompetent persons, voting, c.308, s.14(2)
  - Municipal Elections Act, application, c.308, s.2
  - new elections
    - candidates, eligibility, c.308, s.92(7)
    - council meetings, effect, c.308, s.93
    - defined, c.308, s.1(20)
    - holding, circumstances, c.308, s.111
    - nomination day, date, c.308, s.92(1)
    - polling day, time, c.308, s.92(2)
    - polling, manner and location, c.308, s.92(3)
    - preliminary list of electors, procedure, c.308, s.92(4)
    - preliminary list of electors, revision and certification, c.308, ss.92(6), (9)
    - procedure, generally, c.308, ss.92(2), (8)
    - time, c.308, s.113
  - nomination day
    - defined, c.308, s.1(21)
    - new elections, time, c.308, s.92(1)
  - nomination papers
    - acceptance, c.308, ss.37(4)(a), (6)
    - endorsement, c.308, s.37(1)
    - filing and signature requirements, c.308, s.36
    - posting, c.308, s.37(4)(a)
    - receipt and certification, c.308, ss.37(2), (6)
    - rejection, notice, service, c.308, ss.37(4)(b), (6)
  - nominations
    - acclamations, procedure, time, c.308, ss.37(5), 40
    - additional nominations, filing, time, c.308, ss.37(5), 38(2)(a)
    - destruction, time, c.308, s.89(2)
    - new elections, filing, procedure, c.308, s.92(2)
    - procedure, c.308, s.36
    - qualifications, c.308, s.34
    - rejection, notice, service, c.308, ss.37(4)(b), (6)
    - time, notice, posting, c.308, s.35
    - withdrawal of nominations, time, c.308, s.39
  - poll clerks
    - advance polls, appointments, c.308, s.66(4)
    - appointments, c.308, s.4(1)
    - ballot boxes, duties, c.308, ss.78(4), 81
    - ballots, miscounts, consequences, c.308, s.98
    - duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.308, s.99
    - duties, generally, c.308, s.4(7)
    - oaths, administration, c.308, s.5(2)
    - oaths, requirements, c.308, ss.4(8), 76
    - patients in hospitals, attendance to receive ballots, c.308, s.47(2)
  - polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)
  - qualifications, c.308, s.4(10)
  - replacements, c.308, ss.4(2)-(4)
  - statements of polls, false, consequences, c.308, s.98
  - statements of polls, signatures, c.308, s.77(3)
  - voting, certificates of entitlement, c.308, ss.50, 51
  - voting, procedure, duties, c.308, s.55(1)
- polling day**
  - defined, c.308, s.1(25)
  - new elections, time, c.308, s.92(2)
  - time, c.308, ss.11, 120(1)
- polling lists**
  - closing of polls, counting, c.308, s.70(b)
  - copies, requirement to supply, c.308, s.48(1)(d)
  - defined, c.308, s.1(26)
  - entries in error, procedure, c.308, s.57
  - names, entries, entitlement, circumstances, c.308, ss.56, 57
  - objections, entries, c.308, s.55(1)(4)
- polling places**
  - additional polling places, provision, c.308, s.46(5)
  - advance polls, c.308, s.66(4)
  - campaign literature, display, restrictions, c.308, s.65(2)
  - closing time, entitlement to vote, c.308, s.55(2)
  - defined, c.308, s.1(27)
  - designation, c.308, s.46(6)
  - emergencies, procedure, c.308, s.69
  - hours open, c.308, s.52

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS**—Continued

notice of location and time, c.308, s.46  
 persons authorized to remain, c.308, s.65(1)  
 requirement to provide, c.308, ss.46(1), (2), 47  
 supplies, c.308, s.48  
 united subdivisions, c.308, s.46(4)  
 voting compartments, privacy, c.308, s.62  
 voting compartments, requirement to provide, c.308, s.46(3)  
 polling subdivisions  
   boundaries, c.308, s.17  
   defined, c.308, s.1(28)  
   size restrictions, c.308, s.18  
   united subdivisions, c.308, s.46(4)  
 polls  
   closing, procedure, c.308, ss.70, 75  
   emergencies, procedure, c.308, s.69  
   failure to hold, consequences, c.308, s.94  
   new elections, manner and location, c.308, s.92(3)  
   requirements, c.308, s.41(1)  
   time and location, notice, c.308, ss.41(2), 46  
 psychiatric facilities, patients, voting, c.308, s.14(2)  
 quorum, failure to elect, procedure, c.308, s.40(5)  
 recounts *see* DISTRICT COURT OF ONTARIO; municipal elections, recounts or final additions  
 regular elections, defined, c.302, s.1(22); c.308, s.1(33)  
 results, declarations, time, c.308, s.79  
 returning officers  
   divisional boards of education, elections, duties, c.129, ss.59(25), (30), (31)  
   liquor plebiscites, returns, submission, c.244, s.32  
   municipal clerks as, c.308, s.3  
   oaths, requirements, c.308, s.4(8)  
   polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)  
   separate school board elections, unorganized territories, duties, c.129, s.102  
 revising officers, municipal clerks as, c.308, s.3(1)  
 scrutineers  
   appointments, production, c.308, s.7  
   appointments, qualifications and restrictions, c.308, s.6  
   ballot boxes, delivery, attendance, c.308, s.78(5)  
   ballot packets, signatures, c.308, s.75  
   ballots and documents, inspection, time, c.308, s.53(2)  
   defined, c.308, s.1(35)  
   oaths, requirements, c.308, s.4(8)  
   objections to ballots or vote count, procedure, c.308, s.72  
   patients in hospitals, attendance at reception of ballots, c.308, s.47(2)  
   polling places, authority to remain, c.308, s.65(1)

recounts, attendance, entitlement, c.308, s.83(4)  
 statements of polls, signatures, c.308, s.77(3)  
 voting, entitlement, objections, procedure, c.308, s.55(1)  
 secrecy, requirements, c.308, s.95  
 statements of polls  
   destruction, time, c.308, s.89(2)  
   false, consequences, c.308, s.98  
   judges, final additions and verification, c.308, ss.83(7), (8)  
   recounts or final additions, appeals, service, c.308, s.88(3)  
   requirement to make, c.308, s.77  
   requirement to seal and return, circumstances, c.308, s.87(2)  
   votes, results, posting, c.308, s.79(2)  
 time, c.308, ss.10(1), 120(2)  
 vacancies, procedure to fill, c.308, s.40(4)  
 validity, declarations, c.308, s.94  
 votes  
   addition, c.308, s.79(1)  
   ballots, by, c.308, s.42(1)  
   ballots, instructions, c.308, ss.43(8), 45(1)  
   ballots, space for, c.308, ss.43(6), 45(1)  
   certificates of entitlement, c.308, ss.50, 51  
   counting, procedure and objections, c.308, ss.71-73  
   declined votes, procedure, c.308, s.61(1)  
   deemed, c.308, s.60(2)  
   entitlement at closing time, c.308, s.55(2)  
   entitlement generally, c.308, ss.32, 56, 57  
   equality, procedure, c.308, ss.82, 85  
   forfeiture of right, circumstances, c.308, s.61(1)  
   handicapped electors, procedure, c.308, s.63  
   inducement, improper, consequences, c.308, s.102(a)  
   procedure, explanations by officials, c.308, s.55(1)(8)  
   procedure, generally, c.308, ss.55(1), 59  
   proxies, in own right, c.308, s.67(10)  
   results, declarations, time, c.308, s.79  
   rules, c.308, ss.49(1), (4)  
   secrecy, requirements, c.308, s.95  
   statements of polls, contents, c.308, s.77  
   time from employment, requirements, c.308, s.49(2)  
   voting machines, c.308, s.42  
   wages, deductions, prohibition, c.308, s.49(3)

**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS ACT, c.308**

application, c.308, ss.2, 118  
 by-laws, applications to quash re alleged contraventions, c.302, s.140  
 contravention, c.308, s.104  
 copies, requirements, c.308, s.103(3)  
 council members, vacancies, actions re, application, c.302, ss.44(4), (5)  
 County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.54  
 deputy reeves, actions re entitlement, application, c.302, s.36(5)



**MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS ACT, c. 308**

—Continued

- forms and notices, languages, printing, c.308, s.119
- liquor plebiscites, application, c.244, ss.29-31
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.152(4)
- non-compliance, consequences, c.308, s.94(c)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.55(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.50b(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.52(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.62(4), 64(3)(b), (6)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.6(3), 92(4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.83(4), 153(3a)(d), 154(3)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.52(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, ss.26b(4), 26e(4)(b)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.87(5)-(7)
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.88, 89(3)
- school boards
  - combined separate school boards, county or district, application, c.129, ss.113(6), (24), (25)
  - district school area boards, application, c.129, s.66(3)
  - divisional boards of education, application, c.129, s.59(34)
  - election recounts, application, c.129, s.150(1)(44)
  - elections, validity, application, c.129, s.194
  - separate school boards, application, c.129, s.102
  - urban separate school board, application, c.129, ss.93(1), 94

**MUNICIPAL ELECTORS***see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; electors

- actions, commencement, c.308, s.106(3)
- advance polls, voters, lists, c.308, ss.66(5), (6)
- annexations, by-laws re, assent, c.302, s.14(3)
- bribery, c.308, s.103
- by-laws, assent
  - applications to quash, time, c.302, s.141
  - ballot papers, form, c.308, ss.43(10), 45(1)
  - ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(7)(b), (8)
  - composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(b)
  - deeming, c.302, s.133
  - money by-laws, c.308, s.16
  - Municipal Elections Act, application, c.308, s.2(b)

- parcs, establishment, c.417, s.1
- publication requirements, notice, time, c.302, s.132
- scrutineers, appointment, circumstances, c.308, s.6(3)
- votes, entitlement, c.308, s.92(5)(d)
- votes, time, c.308, s.10(2)
- city councils, aldermen, representation, c.302, ss.30(1), (2)
- commissions for construction and management of transportation and telephone systems, by-laws re establishment, assent, c.423, s.63
- council members, vacancies, actions re, time, c.302, s.44
- county councils, votes, effect, c.302, ss.27-29, 66
- County of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; electors
- debentures, issuance, assent, circumstances, notice, time, c.303, s.35; c.347, ss.63, 64(8)
- debts, incurring, by-laws, assent, circumstances, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(13)
- defined, c.302, ss.1(8), (17), 131(b); c.308, s.1(13)
- deputy reeves, entitlement, actions, c.302, ss.36(4), (5)
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; electors
- elector, defined, SO 1983, c.8, s.1(d)
- electrical power, supply contracts, by-laws, assent, c.309, ss.2, 6
- enumerated, defined, c.308, s.1(14)
- environmental protection, waste management systems, establishment, c.141, s.29
- family benefits, receipt, effect, c.151, s.6
- fluoridation, petitions re, procedure, c.171, s.5(3)
- franchises
  - by-laws, assent, c.309, s.7
  - extensions, assent, transitional provisions, c.309, s.5
  - highways, on, assent, c.309, s.4
- gas works, construction and supply, by-laws, assent, c.309, ss.9, 11
- handicapped electors, procedure, c.308, s.63
- highways
  - county road systems, construction or maintenance costs, by-laws, assent, c.421, ss.48(1), 56, 57(6)
  - extensions, debentures, issuance re cost, assent, c.421, s.21(1)
  - suburban roads, construction costs, by-laws re, assent, c.421, s.70(4)
- Hydro-Electric Commissions, by-laws re establishment, assent, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1), 63
- interest in common with electors generally defined, SO 1983, c.8, s.1(e)
- municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(j)
- interpreters, assistance, c.308, ss.27(4), 64

**MUNICIPAL ELECTORS**—Continued

isolation hospitals, by-laws re, assent requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)

liquor plebiscites

- eligibility, c.244, ss.30, 33, (2), (3)
- Municipal Elections Act, application, c.244, s.30
- petitions by, requirements, c.244, ss.26(2), 27(1)
- votes, percentage required, c.244, ss.26, 27

local improvement system by-laws, assent requirements, c.250, s.70(1)

municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.14(17)

municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, contravention, determinations, applications, time, SO 1983, c.8, s.9

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; electors

nomination papers, signatures, c.308, s.36

oaths, inquiries, restrictions, c.308, s.58

Ontario Hydro, power supply

- assent, c.384, s.60(3)
- police villages, borrowing by-laws, assent, c.384, s.66(5)
- property transfers, assent, c.384, s.38(2)
- townships, commissions, establishment and repeal of by-laws, assent, c.384, ss.67(5), (10)
- townships, contracts, assent, c.384, s.67(1)(b)
- townships, issuance of debentures, assent, c.384, s.67(3)

parks, establishment, petitions re, requirements, procedure, c.417, s.1

police village trustees, qualifications, c.302, s.332(1)

polling lists

- names, entries, certificates, issuance, c.308, s.33
- names, entries, entitlement, circumstances, c.308, s.56
- preparation, c.308, s.31

polling subdivisions, size restrictions, c.308, s.18(a)

preliminary list of electors

- copies, requirements, c.308, ss.25(5), 30 defined, c.308, s.1(29)
- delivery, time, c.308, s.22
- names, entries or deletions, decisions, finality, c.308, ss.27-29
- new elections, procedure, c.308, s.92(4)
- new elections, revision and certification, c.308, ss.92(6), (9)
- notice affixed to list, c.308, s.25(4)
- posting, notice, c.308, ss.24(c), 25, (1), (2)
- preparation, time, c.308, ss.19-21
- publication, c.308, s.24(c)
- reproduction, c.308, s.24(a)
- revision, applications and procedure, c.308, ss.24(b), 25(3), 26

- statements of changes, certified copies, requirements, c.308, s.30

public utilities

- dispositions, approval requirements, c.423, ss.1, 36
- supply, by-laws, assent, c.309, s.3

public utilities commissioners, by-laws, approval requirements, c.423, ss.1, 41, (3)-(5), 63

Public Utilities Commissions, by-laws re establishment, assent, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1), 63

qualifications

- generally, c.308, ss.12, 13
- new elections, c.308, s.92(5)

questions, opinions

- ballot papers, form, c.308, ss.43(10), 45(1)
- ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(7)(b), (8)
- composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(b)
- Municipal Elections Act, application, c.308, s.2(c)
- scrutineers, appointment, circumstances, c.308, s.6(3)
- submission, c.302, s.208(25)
- votes, entitlement, c.308, s.92(5)(d)
- votes, time, c.308, s.10(2)

recounts, applications, time, c.308, s.83(2)

Regional Municipality of Durham *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; electors

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; electors

Regional Municipality of Halton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; electors

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; electors

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; electors

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; electors

Regional Municipality of Peel *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; electors

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; electors

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; electors

Regional Municipality of York *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; electors

school boards

- debentures, issuance and sale assent, c.302, ss.124(1), (5)
- members, eligibility, c.129, s.196(1a)

sewers and sewage treatment plants, assent requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)

shoreline works, by-laws, assent, c.471, ss.2, 13, 20



**MUNICIPAL ELECTORS—Continued**

- telephone systems
  - communication service, provision, by-laws, assent, c.496, s.117(3)
  - debentures, issuance re, by-laws, assent, c.496, s.30
- treasurers, townships, power supply, payments, c.384, s.67(8)
- voting
  - directions for electors, placarding, c.308, s.48(4)
  - disqualification, circumstances, time, c.308, s.103(1)
  - inducement, improper, consequences, c.308, s.102(a)
  - interference, prohibition, c.308, s.95
  - unqualified, consequences, c.308, s.96
- voting proxies
  - applications, time, notice, posting, c.308, s.41(2)
  - appointment, production and filing, c.308, ss.67(2), (8), (9)
  - certificates of appointment, applications, time, c.308, ss.67(5), (6)
  - certificates of appointment, filing, c.308, s.67(9)
  - entitlement, c.308, s.67(1)
  - improper, consequences, c.308, s.97
  - oaths, requirements, c.308, s.67(8)
  - proxy, entitlement to vote in own right, c.308, s.67(10)
  - restrictions, c.308, ss.67(3), (7)
  - term of appointment, c.308, s.67(4)
- wards, petitions, c.302, s.13(3)
- waterworks and purification plants, assent requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)

**MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES**

- appointment and remuneration, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(a), (l)
- assessment information, confidentiality requirements, c.31, s.57
- boards of park management officers and employees as, circumstances, c.417, s.1(7)
- bridge repairs, exemption from liability, c.302, s.289
- Building Code Commission members, qualifications, c.51, s.13(2)
- children
  - pension benefits, payment, c.348, s.5(1)
  - pensions, by-laws, c.302, ss.100(7), 117(1), (b), (c), 149(2)(b), 208(46), (47)(a), (48)(a), (49)(a)
  - pensions, regulations, c.348, ss.14(h)(iii), (l)
- council members, eligibility, c.302, ss.38, 39(a), 358(10)
- County of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; employees
- defined, c.302, s.208(46)(a)(i); c.348, s.1(f); SO 1983, c.30, s.1(f)
- dismissal, ministerial authority, c.303, s.59

- District Municipality of Muskoka *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; employees
- Eastern Development Corporation, Board of Directors, restrictions, c.117, s.7a
- emergencies
  - liability, circumstances, SO 1983, c.30, s.11
  - plans, contents, SO 1983, c.30, s.9
  - plans, municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.30, s.3(1)
- fire fighters, workmen's compensation, c.166, s.4(3)
- fraternal societies
  - assets, sufficiency, reports, c.218, s.322
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.293(2)
- highway
  - access routes, closing, circumstances, c.421, s.98(4)
  - repairs, exemption from liability, c.302, s.289
- suburban roads commission members, restrictions, c.421, s.65(12)
- intermingling, labour relations consequences, c.228, s.63(11)
- Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(c)
- motor vehicle accident statistics and traffic control reports, submission, c.198, s.176(2)
- municipal affairs
  - languages, c.302, s.104a
  - orders, compliance requirements, c.303, s.58
- municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.14(22)
- municipal by-laws *see under* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS
- municipal debts, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(2)(t), 217(13)
- Municipal Tax Sales Act, powers and duties under, delegation, SO 1984, c.48, s.16(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; employees
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, Board of Directors, restrictions, c.117, s.7a
- official plans, statements, inclusion in records, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(7)(b)
- Ontario Development Corporation, Board of Directors, restrictions, c.117, s.7a
- pension plans, transitional provisions, c.302, s.117
- planning duties, disclosure of information, SO 1983, c.1, s.67
- Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(h)
- property taxes, distress levies, costs, c.302, s.387(12)
- public utilities commissions
  - continuation, c.423, ss.1, 40(2)
  - term of office, c.423, ss.1, 40(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; employees

**MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**; employees
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON**; employees
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**; employees
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA**; employees
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON**; employees
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**; employees
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY**; employees
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**; employees
- Regional Municipality of York *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**; employees
- retired employees, defined, c.302, s.208(46)(a)(iii)
- retirement allowances, payment, qualifications, transitional provisions, c.302, ss.100, 149(2)(c)
- retirement pensions *see* **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD**; **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT FUND**; **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- service, defined, c.302, s.117(1)(e)
- sick leave credit gratuities
  - establishment, calculation, transferability, c.302, s.208(47)
  - school board employees, former, transferability, c.129, ss.158(4), (6), (7)
- tax sales, liability, scope, SO 1984, c.48, s.16(1)
- widows and widowers
  - marriages, representations, c.348, s.2
  - pension benefits, payment, c.348, s.5(1)
  - pensions, by-laws, c.302, ss.100(7), 117(1), (b), (c), 149(2)(b), 208(46), (47)(a), (48)(a), (49)(a)
  - pensions, regulations, c.348, ss.14(h)(iii), (l)
- Workers' Compensation Board Superannuation Fund, contributions, transfers, c.539, ss.74(6)-(8); SO 1984, c.58, s.26(3)
- workers' compensation, deeming, circumstances, c.539, s.1(2)(c)

**MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURES**

- County of Oxford *see* **COUNTY OF OXFORD**; expenditures

- day care, provision, agreements, c.111, ss.3(3), 8(1)(b)(i)
- Day Nurseries Act, regulations, c.111, s.18(j)
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see* **DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA**; expenditures
- local boards, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(b), (d), (l)
- local boards of health re cemeteries, payment, approval and filing, c.59, s.17
- local municipalities
  - boards of control, estimates, preparation and certification, c.302, s.71(1)(a)
  - councils, voting requirements, circumstances, c.302, s.71(3)
- Local Services Boards, reserves, establishment, c.252, s.27
- ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(b), (d), (l)
- ministerial orders, c.303, s.14
- municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.14(6)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**; expenditures
- police forces, arbitration agreements, provision, c.381, s.37
- public libraries, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(2)
- public utilities commissions, statements, requirements to furnish, time, c.423, ss.1, 46(1)(c), 63
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**; expenditures
- Regional Municipality of York *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**; expenditures
- telephone systems, cheques, requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)



**MUNICIPAL EXPENDITURES**—Continued  
unemployment relief plans, implementation,  
c.312, s.2  
united counties, by-laws, c.302, s.314

**MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES**

*see* **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**;  
franchises

**MUNICIPAL FRANCHISES ACT, c.309**

application, c.309, ss.3(2), 6, 7, 10(1)  
local municipalities, by-laws  
electricity supply, application, c.302,  
s.210(108)  
pipes, application, c.302, s.210(112)  
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, s.67(2)  
Regional Municipality of Durham, application,  
c.434, s.144(15)  
Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, s.137(15)  
Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437,  
s.56(2)  
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, s.80(11)  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, s.169(8)

**MUNICIPAL HEALTH SERVICES ACT, c.310**

**MUNICIPAL INTEREST AND DISCOUNT RATES ACT, 1982, SO 1982, c.44**

application, SO 1982, c.44, ss.2, 3(6), 4(5)

**MUNICIPAL LICENCES**

*see also* **LICENCES AND PERMITS**  
environmental assessments as prerequisites to  
issuance, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39  
exclusive rights, prohibitions, c.302, s.111  
fees  
fish sales, c.302, s.231(1)(b)  
food, c.302, ss.230(1)(4)(a), (5)(a), (6)(a)  
generally, c.302, ss.110(4), (5), (8), 111(1),  
347(2)  
imposition and collection, ministerial  
control, c.303, ss.28(j), (l)  
meat sales, c.302, s.231(1)(b)  
salvage shops and yards, c.302, s.228(1)(d)  
second-hand goods shops, c.302, s.228(1)(d)  
Ferries Act, application, c.302, s.111  
hunting, by-laws, c.182, s.44  
powers *see* **MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**  
restrictions re numbers, c.302, s.111  
scope, c.302, ss.110, 221(3), 222(3), (6), 347(2)  
statements re, admissibility in evidence, c.302,  
s.322  
Telephone Act, application, c.302, s.111

theatres, restrictions, c.498, s.16

**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**

*see* **MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS**

**MUNICIPAL OFFICES**

County of Oxford, construction, c.365, s.131  
District Municipality of Muskoka,  
construction, c.121, s.121  
elections, results, declarations, time, c.308,  
s.79(2)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
construction, c.314, s.262  
Regional Municipality of Durham,  
construction, c.434, s.143  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
construction, c.435, s.126  
Regional Municipality of Halton, construction,  
c.436, s.136  
Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, construction, c.437,  
ss.71, 148  
Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
construction, c.438, s.177  
Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
construction, c.439, s.180  
Regional Municipality of Peel, construction,  
c.440, s.131  
Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
construction, c.441, s.117  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
construction, c.442, s.168  
Regional Municipality of York, construction,  
c.443, s.168  
Saturday closings, time restrictions re  
proceedings, extensions, c.31, s.60; c.302,  
s.499  
tax sales, notice, posting, SO 1984, c.48,  
s.9(2)(d)  
town halls, Ontario Transport Board sittings,  
usage, c.338, s.14(3)

**MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS**

*see also* **LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES**; officials;  
**MUNICIPAL CLERKS**; **MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS**; **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**; chief administrative  
officers; **MUNICIPAL SOLICITORS**;  
**MUNICIPAL TREASURERS**  
appointments, c.302, s.208(45); c.303, ss.28(a),  
(l)  
association memberships, by-laws, c.302,  
s.208(11)  
auditors, powers to require explanations, c.302,  
s.90(1)  
by-law contraventions, concurrence, c.302,  
s.328  
council heads, duties, c.302, s.73(b)  
council members, appointments re vacancies,  
consequences, c.302, ss.39(f), 43  
County of Oxford *see* **COUNTY OF OXFORD**; officials  
declarations of office

**MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS—Continued**

- filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(4)
- requirement to take, time, extensions, c.302, s.97
- dismissals
  - hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)
  - ministerial authority, c.303, s.59
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; officials
- duties generally, c.302, s.99(1)
- educational programs, establishment of
  - scholarships, c.302, s.115
- expenses, by-laws, c.302, ss.239-246, 250
- highway and bridge repairs, exemption from
  - liability, c.302, s.289
- highways, access routes, closing,
  - circumstances, c.421, s.98(4)
- local improvements, reports and special
  - assessment rolls, preparation, c.250, s.42
- misconduct, inquiries re, scope, c.302, s.102
- money by-laws, illegal amendments, c.302, s.155
- motor vehicle accident statistics and traffic
  - control reports, submission, c.198, s.176(2)
- municipal affairs
  - appointments and payments, c.303, s.62
  - languages, c.302, s.104a
  - orders, compliance requirements, c.303, s.58
- Municipal Affairs Act, compliance, c.303, s.7
- municipal debts, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(2)(h), (t), 217(13)
- Municipal Tax Sales Act, powers and duties
  - under, delegation, SO 1984, c.48, s.16(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; officials
- office
  - combination and separation, c.303, s.61
  - defined, c.308, s.1(23)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.303, s.19
  - multiple offices, validity, c.302, s.40
  - Ontario Hydro, power supply, duties re
    - rates, default, effect, c.384, ss.99, 103
  - official plans, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(9)
- pigeons, removal, c.302, s.210(135)
- planning
  - consent, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(10)
  - policy statements, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.3(2)
  - powers, delegation and withdrawal, SO 1983, c.1, s.5
- property taxes, duties, failure to perform,
  - consequences, c.302, s.473
- provincial municipal audits
  - examination on oath, c.303, ss.11, 12
  - security, impairment, c.303, s.17
  - wilful breaches, effect, c.303, s.19
- public transportation
  - financial assistance, duties, c.421, s.94(4)
  - rapid transit construction, cost, declarations,
    - circumstances, c.421, s.93

- public utilities
  - constables, powers, c.423, ss.1, 31
  - entry powers, c.423, ss.1, 49(1), (3)
- public utilities commissions
  - continuation, c.423, ss.1, 40(2)
  - term of office, c.423, ss.1, 40(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; officials
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; officials
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; officials
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; officials
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; officials
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; officials
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; officials
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; officials
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; officials
- Regional Municipality of York *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; officials
- remuneration, c.302, ss.98(1), (4); c.303, s.28(a), (l)
- resignations, declarations of office, default, c.302, s.97
- returns, failure to make, consequences, c.302, s.93
- security requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94; c.415, s.9
- statute labour, performance, requirements, c.482, s.7
- subdivision plans, draft plans, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(3)
- tax sales, liability, scope, SO 1984, c.48, s.16(1)
- telephone systems, duties, c.496, ss.28, 34, 80
- terms of office, c.302, s.99(1); c.308, s.9
- vacancies, actions re, time, c.302, s.44

**MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES**

- abolition, c.302, s.208(56)(k)
- annual reports, submission, c.302, s.208(56)(h)
- audits, c.302, s.208(56)(i)
- composition, c.302, s.208(56)(a)
- corporate status, c.302, s.208(56)(a)
- debentures, powers, c.302, s.208(56)(j)
- duties, c.302, s.208(56)(f)
- establishment, by-laws, c.302, s.208(56)
- estimates, submission, time, c.302, s.208(56)(g)



# **MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES**

—Continued

- members, c.302, s.208(56)
- parking meters, liability re damage or personal injury, c.302, ss.208(55)(b), 315(8)(a)
- powers, c.302, s.208(56)(f)
- public utilities commissions, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.26(1)(a)

# **MUNICIPAL PLANNING**

see PLANNING

# **MUNICIPAL POLICE FORCES**

see also POLICE

- accommodation
  - hearings, c.381, s.14(3)
  - payment, c.381, s.20(3)
  - provision and estimates, c.381, ss.14(1), 20(3)
- amalgamation
  - agreements, provision, c.381, s.26
  - approval and appointments, c.381, s.27
  - inquiries, c.381, s.58(2)
- appointments, c.381, s.15
- arbitration
  - Arbitrations Act, application, c.381, s.32(5)
  - awards, chief of police and deputy chief of police, application, c.381, s.35(1)
  - awards, duration, c.381, s.35
  - awards, effective date, c.381, s.36
  - awards, filing, c.381, s.39(2)
  - cost, responsibility, c.381, ss.32(4), 33(2)
  - extension of time, c.381, s.34
  - senior officers, separate, c.381, s.30(2)
- arbitrators
  - appointments, c.381, s.32(1)
  - cost, responsibility, c.381, ss.32(4), 33(2)
  - decisions, filing and enforcement, c.381, s.33(3)
  - duties, c.381, s.32(2)
  - powers, c.381, s.32(2)
  - representations, procedure, c.381, s.32(3)
  - single arbitrator, appointment, c.381, s.33(1)
- assistance re services, circumstances, c.381, s.2(3)
- assistants, restrictions, c.381, s.57
- bicycles, stolen or abandoned, powers, c.381, s.18
- boards of commissioners of police, powers, c.381, s.17
- business premises, closing orders, enforcement, c.302, s.329(5)
- chief of police
  - arbitration agreements and awards, effect, c.381, s.35(1)
  - costs, indemnity re proceedings, c.381, s.24(4)
  - liability, c.381, ss.24(1), (2), (4)
  - oath of office, c.381, s.66
  - vacancy in office, effect, c.381, s.24(3)
- civilian employees, restrictions, c.381, s.57
- clothing
  - provision, c.381, s.14(1)

- regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(j)
- collective agreements
  - chief of police and deputy chief of police, application, c.381, s.35(1)
  - cost, provision in estimates, c.381, s.37
  - effect and duration, c.381, ss.35, 36
  - filing, c.381, s.39(1)
  - senior officers, procedure, c.381, s.30(2)
- collective bargaining
  - committees, absence of agreement, effect, c.381, s.32(2)
  - committees, arbitrator, appointment, request, c.381, s.32(1)
  - committees, composition and procedure, c.381, ss.29(2), (4)-(6)
  - conciliation officers, appointment and duties, c.381, s.31
  - notice, procedure, c.381, ss.29(1), (3)
  - pension plans, notice, procedure, c.381, s.29(7)
- composition, c.381, ss.14(1), 20(2)
- coroners, assistance, c.93, s.9
- deceased members, aid to dependants, circumstances, c.381, s.25
- duties, c.381, s.57
- employees deemed members, c.381, s.23(1)
- equipment, provision, c.381, s.14(1)
- establishment, c.381, s.4(1)
- failure to provide, effect, c.381, ss.5, 6
- hearings, c.381, ss.14(3), 23(2)
- highways, traffic conditions, investigations and reports, powers, c.198, s.179(b)
- investigations, cost, c.381, s.58(1)(a)
- liability, c.381, ss.24(5), (6)
- maintenance
  - cost, c.381, s.22
  - responsibility, c.381, s.2(1)
- massage parlours, by-law enforcement, c.302, s.210(160)
- members, appointment, c.381, s.20(1)
- motor vehicles
  - accidents, investigations and reports, powers, c.198, ss.173, 179(b); SO 1984, c.21, s.21(1)
  - damaged or bullet-marked, reports, receipt, c.198, s.42(5)
  - stolen or abandoned, powers, c.381, s.18
- motorized snow vehicles, information re accidents, supply, c.301, s.12
- municipal law enforcement officers, exclusion, c.381, s.3(2)
- officers
  - indemnification re proceedings, c.381, s.24(6)
  - liability, c.381, s.24(1)
  - peace officers, appointment, c.381, s.70
  - senior officers, collective bargaining, procedure, c.381, s.30(2)
  - senior officers, defined, c.381, s.30(1)
- Ontario Police Commission, approval, c.381, s.19
- Ontario unconditional grants, household grants, c.359, s.2b

**MUNICIPAL POLICE FORCES**

—Continued

pawnbrokers, stolen articles, notification, c.372, s.11  
 payment, c.381, s.4(2)  
 personal property, stolen or abandoned, powers, c.381, s.18  
 police areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15  
 powers, generally, c.381, s.57  
 regulations, c.381, s.16  
 sale of stolen or abandoned personal property, Highway Traffic Act, application, c.381, s.18(4)  
 services, scope, c.381, s.63  
 street car accidents, investigations and reports, powers, c.198, s.173; SO 1984, c.21, s.21(1)  
 townships, duties, c.381, s.2(4)  
 trade union membership, eligibility, c.381, s.28  
 vehicles, removal from highways, circumstances, c.198, ss.147(5), (13)  
 villages, duties, c.381, s.2(4)

**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES***see also* CITIES; property taxes; COUNTIES;

property taxes; LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; property taxes; MUNICIPAL TAXES; PROPERTY TAXES; TAXATION; TOWNS; property taxes; TOWNSHIPS; property taxes; VILLAGES; property taxes  
 annexations, compensation for reduction, payment, time, c.302, ss.14(7)(k), (l), (11)  
 applications to cancel, reduce or refund  
 appeals to Ontario Municipal Board, procedure, c.302, ss.496(17), (18)  
 Assessment Review Court, functions, by-laws, c.302, ss.496(2), (3)  
 eligibility, c.302, s.496(1)  
 hearings, procedure, c.302, ss.496(5), (12)–(18), (25)  
 municipal clerks, applications by, circumstances, c.302, s.496(6)  
 municipal councils, powers, c.302, ss.496(2), (7), (10), (18)  
 notice of application, c.302, s.496(4)  
 proportionate tax cancellations re exemptions, c.302, s.496(23)  
 proportionate tax cancellations re razed or damaged buildings, c.302, s.496(24)  
 proportionate tax restoration re building repairs or reconstructions, directions re, time, c.302, ss.496(8)–(11)  
 time, c.302, s.496(4)  
 apportionment, notice, c.302, ss.406, 407  
 arrears *see also* MUNICIPAL TAX SALES  
 adjustments, circumstances, c.302, s.398  
 certified statements, c.302, s.408, Form(8)  
 charge on land, c.302, s.399  
 Crown land subject, circumstances, c.31, s.17  
 deficiencies, payment, c.302, s.465  
 interest charges, c.302, s.412

notice, delivery, c.302, s.396  
 Art Gallery of Ontario, exemption, c.28, s.10  
 assessments *see* ASSESSMENTS  
 building developments  
 debts, deemed, effect, c.209, s.7(5)  
 payments to municipalities, effect, c.209, ss.7(6), (10)  
 calculations, inclusions, c.302, s.364  
 certificates of assessment, c.302, s.385  
 certificates of payment, inclusion in definition of instruments, c.445, s.1(f)  
 collection  
 continuation, circumstances, c.302, s.395  
 court orders re levies, procedure, c.302, ss.478–482  
 duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.302, s.483  
 enforcement, procedure, c.302, ss.475–478  
 generally, c.302, s.378; c.311, ss.2(2), 4  
 new assessment rolls, basis, circumstances, c.31, s.70(4)  
 payments, c.302, s.485  
 collector's rolls, records, c.302, ss.374(1), (2)  
 combined assessments, notice, c.302, ss.375(3), (4)  
 condominiums, agreements of purchase and sale, amounts paid under, restrictions, c.84, s.51(6)(2)  
 conservation authorities, liability, c.85, s.33  
 costs  
 actions re, recovery, c.302, s.370(1)  
 arrears, sheriff's levies, c.302, ss.488, 489  
 collection enforcement, c.302, ss.475, 482  
 distress levies, c.302, ss.387(8)–(10), (12)  
 County of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; property taxes  
 Crown agencies *see under* CROWN AGENCIES  
 Crown land *see under* CROWN LAND  
 decreases, by-laws, c.302, s.362  
 default, consequences, c.302, s.494  
 distress  
 authorization, c.302, s.419  
 costs, c.302, ss.387(8)–(10), (12)  
 exemptions, c.302, ss.387(3)–(5)  
 levies, c.302, ss.387(1), (2)  
 notice of amount due, priority, c.302, s.387(11)  
 warrants, issuance, circumstances, c.302, s.387(6)  
 distress sales  
 notices, posting, time, c.302, s.389  
 surplus, c.302, ss.390–392  
 District Municipality of Muskoka *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; property taxes  
 drainage works *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS  
 duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.302, s.473  
 equalized assessments  
 adjustments, c.302, ss.365(5), (16)–(18)  
 assessment rolls, usage, c.302, s.365(4)



# MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES

—Continued

by-laws re contributions, c.302, s.365  
calculations, c.302, s.365(3)  
commercial assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(a)  
contributions, determinations, c.302, s.365  
county rates, c.302, s.368(1)  
equalized commercial assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(c)  
equalized commercial assessment of the prior year, defined, c.302, ss.365(1)(d), (19)  
equalized commercial mill rate for all purposes other than school purposes of the year prior to the year of apportionment, defined, c.302, ss.365(1)(e), (19)  
equalized residential and farm assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(f)  
equalized residential and farm assessment of the prior year, defined, c.302, ss.365(1)(g), (19)  
equalized residential mill rate for all purposes other than school purposes of the year prior to the year of apportionment, defined, c.302, ss.365(1)(h), (19)  
equivalent equalized assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(i)  
payment in lieu of taxes, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(j)  
residential and farm assessment, defined, c.302, s.365(1)(k)  
statements, submission, time, c.302, ss.365(2), (5)  
erections, collection of unpaid tax, effect, c.302, s.19  
estimates, allowances, c.302, s.164(2)  
exemptions, by-laws, c.302, s.208(60)  
failure to collect, consequences, c.302, s.395  
financial statements, inclusion with notice, time, c.302, ss.85(2), 89  
heritage property, alterations, loans, collection, time, c.337, ss.39(2), 45  
incorporations, unpaid taxes, collection, c.302, s.21  
increases, by-laws, c.302, s.362  
increases, recommendations  
appeals to Assessment Review Court, procedure, c.302, ss.497(8)-(10)  
appeals to Ontario Municipal Board, procedure, c.302, s.497(11)  
Assessment Review Court, functions, by-laws, c.302, ss.497(2), (3), (10)  
certificates re current taxes, effect, c.302, s.497(17)  
hearings, procedure, c.302, ss.497(12), (18)  
municipal councils' powers re, notice, c.302, ss.497(6), (7), (18)  
notices, filing, c.302, ss.497(1), (4), (5)  
time of payments, c.302, s.497(13)  
interest  
actions, recovery, c.302, s.370(1)

arrears, c.302, s.412  
defaults, c.302, s.487  
payments, circumstances, c.302, ss.487, 488  
land surveys, cost, collection, c.493, s.48(4)  
land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)  
levies  
Education Act, application, c.129, s.112(2a)  
manner, c.302, ss.361, 362, 368(1)  
townships, street lighting, cost, c.384, s.82(2)(d)  
liability, c.302, s.370(2)  
liens  
failure to pay, consequences, c.302, ss.387(1), (2)  
Ontario Hydro, power supply, collection of arrears, priorities, c.384, s.73  
priorities, c.302, s.369  
minimum amounts, payments, c.302, s.375  
municipal by-laws, cost of enforcement of performance, collection, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; property taxes  
non-residents, statements and demands, transmission, c.302, ss.382, 383(1), 388  
notices re taxes  
address for delivery by registered mail, c.302, s.384  
apportionment, c.302, s.406(1)  
arrears, c.302, s.396  
cancellation applications, c.302, ss.496(4), (5), (11), (12), (15), (16), (22), (25)  
collector's rolls, entries, c.302, ss.381, 383(1), 394  
contents, c.302, s.394  
distress sales, posting, time, c.302, s.389  
goods under seizure, requirements, c.302, s.387(11)  
increase recommendations, c.302, ss.497(1), (4), (6), (8)-(10), (18)  
mistakes, effect, c.302, s.388  
multiple notices, authorization, c.302, s.394  
oaths, c.302, s.394, Form(7)  
service, c.302, ss.387, 388  
verification, c.302, s.396(2)  
Ontario unconditional grants, ministerial loans or grants, circumstances, c.359, s.5  
overdue taxes *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; overdue payments  
partial payments, circumstances, c.302, ss.401, 406(1)  
payments  
Crown (Canada), payments in lieu, circumstances, c.302, s.498  
enforcement, procedure, c.302, s.488  
time, c.302, s.487  
property tax assistance grants *see also* ONTARIO PENSIONERS PROPERTY TAX ASSISTANCE ACT  
additional grants, authorization, payment, restrictions, c.352, s.7  
amount, c.352, s.2(2)

**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**

## —Continued

- ceasing to be ordinarily resident, c.352, s.8(3)
- death in year, c.352, s.8(1)
- eligibility, time, c.352, ss.5(1), 6, 7(3)
- eligible person, defined, c.352, s.1(c)
- family units, restrictions, c.352, s.3
- home heating grants, c.352, s.7(2)
- ineligible persons, conversions to own use, c.352, s.15
- investigations, c.352, ss.15(1)(d), 16
- investigators, powers, c.352, s.16(1)
- marriage in year, c.352, s.3(4)
- overpayment or receipt by ineligible persons, procedure, c.352, s.14
- principal residence shared, procedure, c.352, s.4
- refusals, objections, procedure, c.352, s.9
- security as, restrictions, c.352, s.13
- surviving spouses, c.352, s.8(2)
- tax credits, entitlement, c.352, s.5(2)
- property tax assistance grants, applications
- appeals, time, c.352, ss.9(6), 10
- basis for decisions, information requests, procedure, c.352, s.9(2)
- failure to disclose required information, c.352, s.15
- false or misleading statements, c.352, s.15
- procedure, c.352, s.2
- refusal, procedure, c.352, s.9(2)
- restrictions, c.352, ss.3(3), (4)
- time, c.352, ss.6, 7(3)
- rates levied for general municipal purposes, defined, c.311, s.1(g)
- receipts
  - acceptance, c.302, s.410
  - books, requirement to keep, c.302, s.409
- recovery
  - debts, as, c.302, ss.369, 370(1)
  - default, circumstances, c.302, s.494
  - payments, procedure, c.302, s.488
- redemption certificates, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(n)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; property taxes

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; property taxes
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; property taxes
- Regional Municipality of York *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; property taxes
- reports, municipal clerks re correctness of receipts, c.302, s.410
- residential properties, credits, circumstances, c.307, s.2
- sales *see* MUNICIPAL TAX SALES
- security bonds, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493
- sheriffs' levies, procedure, c.302, ss.488, 489
- shoreline works, rates, collection, c.471, ss.8(1), 13, 19, 20, Sched.
- snow fences, removal and replacement cost, collection, c.477, s.11(1)
- statements
  - arrears, certification, c.302, s.408
  - non-residents, c.302, ss.382, 383(1), 388
- tax arrears certificates
  - Ontario Hydro, rights, effect, c.384, s.45
  - registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(n)
- tax sale deeds
  - preparation, registration, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, ss.9, 13(1)
  - tax deeds, defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(l)
- tenants, payments by, circumstances, notice, c.302, ss.371, 372
- total, certification, c.302, s.366
- township roads, subdivisions, construction or maintenance cost, application, c.421, s.78
- tree conservation lands, payment in lieu of, c.510, ss.10, 11, 14
- uncollectable taxes, recommendations, c.302, s.495
- vacating certificates, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(n)
- warrants
  - arrears, sheriffs' levies, authorization, c.302, s.488
  - collection, issuance, delivery and return, time, c.302, ss.475-478
  - distress levies, issuance, circumstances, c.302, s.387(6)

**MUNICIPAL SOLICITORS**

- see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; solicitors; MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS
- Official Arbitrators for municipalities, disqualification, c.304, s.1(2)(d)



**MUNICIPAL SOLICITORS**—Continued  
reports, public access, exception, c.302,  
ss.78(1), 208(24)

**MUNICIPAL SUBSIDIES ADJUSTMENT  
REPEAL ACT, S.O. 1976, c. 47**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**MUNICIPAL TAX ASSISTANCE ACT,  
c.311**

application, c.311, ss.3(1), 7  
conflicts with other Acts, c.311, s.7  
County of Haliburton, Algonquin Provincial  
Park, lands in, application, SO 1982, c.57,  
s.3(2)(b)  
County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.86(10)  
Crown land, application, decisions re, finality,  
c.311, s.3(2)  
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
payments under, recovery, c.311, s.5  
provincial parks, application, c.401, s.3(7)  
rights under, restrictions, c.311, s.2(1)

**MUNICIPAL TAX SALES**

actions, powers, SO 1984, c.48, ss.3, 13  
agreements, scope, SO 1984, c.48, s.17  
costs, by-laws, SO 1984, c.48, s.15  
mining rights, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.14  
negligence, omissions or errors, proceedings,  
effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.12  
proceeds, distribution, procedure, SO 1984,  
c.48, s.10  
public sales, authorization, procedure,  
requirements, SO 1984, c.48, s.9  
registration  
defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(i)  
registered, defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(i)  
registers, defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(i)  
tax arrears cancellation certificates, SO 1984,  
c.48, ss.5(2), 8(5)  
tax arrears certificates, requirements, notice,  
SO 1984, c.48, ss.3, 4, 12  
tax sale deeds and notices of vesting, effect,  
SO 1984, c.48, ss.9(3)-(5), 13  
regulations, SO 1984, c.48, s.18  
surface rights, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.14  
tax arrears certificates  
cancellation certificates, registration, effect,  
SO 1984, c.48, s.7  
cancellation price, calculation,  
determination, SO 1984, c.48, s.6  
cancellation price payments, extension  
agreements, scope, SO 1984, c.48, s.8  
cancellation, procedure, time, SO 1984, c.48,  
s.5  
defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(k)  
registration, notice, requirements, SO 1984,  
c.48, ss.3, 4  
tax deeds  
defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(i)

preparation, registration, effect, SO 1984,  
c.48, ss.9, 13  
transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.48, s.23

**MUNICIPAL TAX SALES ACT, 1984**

liability under, scope, SO 1984, c.48, s.16  
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1984, c.48, s.2  
notices under, service, SO 1984, c.48, s.11  
proceedings under, validity, scope, SO 1984,  
c.48, s.12  
tax arrears, application, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(2)

**MUNICIPAL TAXES**

*see also* MUNICIPAL BUSINESS TAXES;  
MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES; TAX  
ROLLS; TAXATION  
arrears *see* MUNICIPAL TAX SALES  
Barrie-Innisfil annexation, taxation rates, SO  
1981, c.63, s.6  
Barrie-Vespra annexation  
taxation rates, SO 1984, c.41, s.8  
taxes for 1984, collection, SO 1984, c.41,  
s.10  
taxes for 1984, payments, SO 1984, c.41,  
s.11  
taxes, unpaid, SO 1984, c.41, s.5  
Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, exemptions,  
c.345, s.23  
community psychiatric hospitals, exemptions,  
c.79, s.7  
defined, c.213, s.7(1)(c); c.352, s.1(g)  
fences, line fences, collections  
defaulting parties, c.242, ss.12(5), (7)  
fence-viewers, fees, c.242, s.17  
fire safety, orders, compliance, cost, collection,  
c.166, s.18(16)  
George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art,  
property, exemptions, SO 1981, c.64, s.9  
housing units, Income Tax Act, application,  
c.213, s.7(1)(a)(iii)(A)  
McMichael Canadian Collection, property,  
exemption, c.259, s.14  
mines and mining, holders of unpatented  
mining claims, licences of occupation or  
quarry permits, exemptions, c.268, ss.60(6),  
(7)  
mining tax, effect, c.269, s.15  
municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO  
1981, c.70, s.14(11)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
dwellings, exemptions, repeal or abolition,  
c.314, s.27  
land vested in conservation authority,  
exemptions, circumstances, c.314,  
ss.206(5)(d), (6)  
parks, lands, payments in lieu of, c.314,  
s.207  
subways and rapid transit, exemptions,  
c.314, s.115  
Niagara Escarpment Planning Area  
fixed assessments, calculation, c.316, s.27(3)  
payments, apportionment, c.316, s.27(5)

**MUNICIPAL TAXES—Continued**

- Ontario Hydro, liability, c.384, ss.46, 56g(2)
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, exemptions, c.341, s.12(2)
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, exemptions, c.345, s.10
- Ontario unconditional grants, transitional levies, c.359, s.6
- Parkway Belt Planning Area
  - fixed assessment agreements *see* PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA; fixed assessment agreements
  - fixed assessments, calculation, c.368, s.3(3)
  - payments, apportionment, c.368, s.3(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, regional convention centre, exemptions, c.439, s.182(13)
- rural power district loans, defaulted repayments, collection, c.461, s.6(2)
- sewage works, municipal, establishment in another municipality, c.361, s.25(8)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, c.485, ss.7-10, 14a
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, exemption, c.486, ss.12, 12a
- telephone systems, collection procedure, c.496, ss.28, 34, 57-59, 81(2)
- Township of Sherborne, McClintock, Livingstone, Lawrence and Nightingale, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.57, s.3(6)
- workers' compensation, employers' assessments, collection, c.539, s.117

**MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS**

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES; TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

- accounts, requirement to keep, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(1)
- acquisition, terms, settlement, c.496, ss.28, 34, 55
- actions, limitations, c.496, ss.28, 34, 86
- appeals, c.496, ss.19, 20
- audits, time, c.496, ss.28, 85
- bank accounts, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)
- buildings, wiring, c.496, ss.31, 46
- commissioners *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEM COMMISSIONERS
- contracts for telephone service, releases, exception, c.496, ss.28, 60(6)
- control and management, by-laws re, vesting, c.496, ss.28, 69, 71(1)(c)
- control, changes, requirements, c.496, ss.28, 72
- debentures
  - issuance, charges, c.496, ss.29, 30
  - issuance re cost of work, time, c.496, ss.28, 48, 49
- defined, c.496, s.1(e)
- depreciation rates, c.496, s.108
- duties, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34, 83
- establishment, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46
- exchanges, location, determination, c.496, ss.28, 45
- expropriation, c.496, ss.28, 30, 46

**extensions**

- borrowing, c.496, s.33
- non-landowners, debentures, issuance, c.496, ss.28, 51
- other municipalities, duties, c.496, ss.28, 34, 81
- financial statements, contents, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 74
- improvements, borrowing, c.496, s.33
- initiating municipalities
  - by-laws, plans and information, supply, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44, 49
  - communication service, provision with, approval requirements, c.496, s.117
  - control and management powers, c.496, ss.28, 64
  - control, assumption, c.496, ss.28, 72
  - cost, proportions, establishment, c.496, ss.28, 57
  - existing systems, acquisition, approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53
  - expropriation powers, time, approval and consent requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 54
  - extensions, provision, consent, c.496, ss.28, 34, 41-43
  - maintenance and operation, provision, c.496, ss.28, 40
  - maintenance cost, apportionment, c.496, ss.28, 59(1)
  - purchase cost, temporary advances re, powers, c.496, ss.28, 34, 56
  - rates for non-subscribers, prescription and collection, c.496, ss.28, 63
  - subscribers' meetings, calling, c.496, ss.28, 77
  - switchboards and exchanges, location, determination, c.496, ss.28, 45
  - works ordered, powers, c.496, ss.28, 52
- liability, c.496, ss.28, 46
- maintenance cost, apportionment and collection, c.496, ss.28, 59(1)
- minutes, requirement to keep, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(1)
- municipal officials, duties, c.496, ss.28, 34, 80
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, acquisitions, compensation, c.357, s.5
- orders re, effect, c.496, ss.15, 18, 20, 21
- ownership and duties, c.496, ss.28, 69
- petitions for establishment and extension, submission, c.496, ss.28, 35-41
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.496, s.32
- rates and tolls
  - changes, hearings, notice, publication, time, c.496, ss.34, 107
  - charges, collection, manner, c.496, ss.28, 59(2)
  - debenture debts, levies, c.496, ss.28, 48, 49
  - levies and collections, rights, c.496, ss.28, 69(2)
  - prescriptions for non-subscribers, collection, c.496, ss.28, 63
  - special rates, collection and commutation, c.496, ss.28, 58



**MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS**

## —Continued

- special rates, validity, determinations, c.496, ss.28, 34, 62
- sufficiency, inquiries and orders, c.496, ss.28, 61
- tariffs, c.496, ss.34, 105, 107
- remuneration, municipal officers, receipt, agreements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82
- replacements and alterations, debentures, issuance, c.496, ss.28, 50
- revenues, c.496, ss.28, 61
- sales, proceeds, application, approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 47, 60(3)
- subscribers
  - annual meetings, c.496, ss.28, 73
  - cessation of subscribership, c.496, ss.28, 60(5)
  - commissioners, elections, time, c.496, ss.28, 66
  - commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(1)
  - commissioners, establishment, petitions, submission, c.496, ss.28, 65(1)
  - commissioners, numbers, by-laws, confirmation, c.496, ss.28, 65(4)
  - commissioners' by-laws, confirmation, time, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)
  - communication service, provision, by-laws, approval, c.496, s.117(3)(b)
  - financial statements, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 74
  - general meetings, notices, contents, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 75
  - liability, releases, circumstances, c.496, ss.28, 60
  - maintenance cost, apportionment, c.496, ss.28, 59(1)
  - meetings, calling, time, c.496, ss.28, 76, 77
  - meetings, procedure, by-laws, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)(a)
  - meetings, quorum, c.496, ss.28, 79
  - special rates, assessments, c.496, ss.28, 58
  - voting rights, c.496, ss.28, 78
- switchboards, location, determination, c.496, ss.28, 45
- Telephone Act, application, c.496, ss.31, 46
- tolls *see* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS; rates and tolls

**MUNICIPAL TREASURERS**

- see also* CITIES; treasurers; COUNTIES; treasurers; LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; treasurers; MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS; TOWNS; treasurers; TOWNSHIPS; treasurers; VILLAGES; treasurers
- absconding, consequences, c.302, s.86
- accounts
  - allowance, c.302, ss.92, 109(1)
  - duty to maintain, c.302, s.82
- acting, appointment, c.302, s.79(3)
- appointment, c.302, s.79(1)
- assessment credits, statements re, service, time, c.31, s.34(3)(d)

- assistant treasurers, local improvements, statements re cost, certification, c.250, s.46
- borrowing, temporary, authority and duties, c.302, ss.1(15), 189
- building code, fines, receipt, c.51, s.24(5)
- cemeteries, payment for services, c.59, s.17
- cheques, signatures, c.302, ss.81(1)-(3), 82
- Chief Medical Officer of Health, directions, expenses, payment, SO 1983, c.10, s.85(3)
- collector's rolls
  - audits, c.302, s.393(5)
  - duties, performance, c.302, s.374(16)(b)
  - notice of arrears, delivery, c.302, s.396
  - returns, ministerial directions, c.303, s.39
  - returns, time, c.302, s.393(1)
  - table of taxes, copies, c.302, s.374(17)
- commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)
- council members, statements re remuneration and expenses, submission, time, c.302, ss.240(2), 243, 244(2), 246(1)
- debentures
  - joint purposes, principal and interest, payments, c.302, s.125(3)
  - loans on, authority, c.302, ss.152(4), 185
  - ownership certificates, duties, c.302, s.183
  - signature requirements, c.302, ss.181, 189(6)
  - transfers, duties, c.302, s.183
- declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(2), (4), Form(4)
- deeds of, inclusion in definition of instruments, c.445, s.1(f)
- deputy treasurers
  - appointment, c.302, s.79(2)
  - debentures, signature requirements, c.302, ss.181(3), 189(6)
  - local improvements, statements re cost, certification, c.250, s.46
  - security requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94
- dismissals, hearing requirements, c.302, s.99(2)
- division registrars, remuneration, c.524, ss.37(1), (3)
- dog kennels, annual licence fees, c.123, s.3
- drainage works
  - completion after annexation, special assessments, payment, c.302, s.23(4)
  - loans re agricultural land, discharges, payments, receipt and duties, c.500, ss.8, 13
- elections
  - local boards, reimbursement, c.308, s.8(3)
  - payments, c.308, s.8(2)
- electrical utilities receipts, payment and application, time, c.423, ss.1, 35
- financial returns, service, time, c.302, s.84
- financial statements
  - preparation and submission, time, c.302, s.83
  - publication, signatures, c.302, s.95
- highways, cities, towns or villages, declarations and financial duties, c.421, s.80

**MUNICIPAL TREASURERS**—Continued

live stock, distress, impoundment and retention in possession, distress sale proceeds, surplus, receipt, c.383, s.16

local improvements

- completion after annexation, special assessments, payment, c.302, s.23(4)
- cost, authority, c.250, ss.46, 47

money, duties, generally, c.302, ss.81, 82

Moosonee Development Area Board, secretary-treasurer, powers, c.294, s.2(6)

municipal collector's rolls, oaths, c.302, s.394(3)

municipal property damage, deposits re, transfer of unclaimed money, procedure, c.302, s.315(2)(b)

Municipal Tax Sales Act

- notices under, duties, SO 1984, c.48, s.11(5)
- powers and duties under, delegation, SO 1984, c.48, s.16(2)

park money, procedure, duties, c.417, s.18(6)

parking authorities, payments, c.302, s.208(56)(g)

pawnbrokers

- licences, issuance and receipt of fees, c.372, s.2
- security, receipt, circumstances, c.372, s.6

petty cash fund, establishment and maintenance, c.302, ss.81(4), 82

property tax sales

- arrears cancellation certificates, registration, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, ss.12(3), (6)
- arrears certificates, preparation, cancellation, registration, duties, SO 1984, c.48, ss.3(1), 4, 5(2), 6, 8
- liability, SO 1984, c.48, s.16(1)
- notices, failure to supply, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.12
- powers and duties, delegation, SO 1984, c.48, s.16(2)
- proceeds, distribution, SO 1984, c.48, s.10(2)
- public sales, authorization, procedure, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, s.9

property taxes

- accounts, keeping, c.302, s.399
- advance payments, receipt, SO 1982, c.44, s.5(4)
- apportionment resolutions, transmission, c.302, s.406(2)
- arrears adjustments, circumstances, c.302, s.398
- arrears, certified statements, c.302, s.408, Form(8)
- collection, warrants, issuance, delivery and return, time, c.302, ss.475-478
- default, consequences, c.302, s.494
- distress levies, c.302, ss.387(1), (2), (6), 419
- distress sale surplus, retention, circumstances, c.302, s.392
- duties, failure to perform, consequences, c.302, s.473
- increase recommendations, notices, transmission, time, c.302, ss.497(1), (4)

- interest charges on arrears, c.302, s.412
- partial payments, receipt, circumstances, c.302, ss.401, 406(1)
- receipt books, requirement to keep, c.302, s.409(3)
- receipts, acceptance, c.302, s.410
- tenants, collection from, circumstances, c.302, s.371
- uncollectable taxes, recommendations, c.302, s.495

provincial revenue

- collection, responsibility, c.302, ss.484, 485, 490-492
- default, consequences, c.302, s.494

public transportation

- financial assistance re, duties, c.421, ss.94(4), (5)
- rapid transit construction, declarations and financial duties, c.421, s.93

public utilities commissions, money for works, payments, c.423, ss.1, 40(1), (4), 63

public utilities receipts, payment and application, time, c.423, ss.1, 34, (1), (2), 63

ratepayers, information, delivery, c.302, ss.85, 89

removal from office, notice, consequences, c.302, s.86

residential property tax credits, authorization and directions, c.307, s.2(1)

rural power district loans, collection of repayments, transmission, c.461, s.6(2)

school boards, debentures, principal and interest, notice, time, c.302, ss.124(1), (10), (11), (13)

school rates

- apportionment of costs, arbitration, procedure, c.129, s.186
- divisional boards of education, apportionment, arbitrators as, c.129, s.213(6)
- divisional boards of education, payable by, circumstances, c.129, s.209(8)
- separate school boards, request for payment for collection, circumstances, c.129, s.127(2)
- separate schools, arrears, collection, c.129, s.128(4)

school tax, default, consequences, c.302, s.494

security requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94

sewage systems, fees, receipt, c.141, s.71(2)

shoreline works

- debentures, principal and interest payments, duties, c.471, ss.9(1), 13, 20
- debts, payments, receipt, c.471, ss.8(1), 11, 13, 19, 20

sinking funds, statements, submission, time, c.302, s.178

tax certificates, inclusion in definition of instruments, c.445, s.1(f)

telephone system commissioners, eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67(2)

telephone systems

- cheques, execution, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)



**MUNICIPAL TREASURERS**—Continued  
 duties re, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34, 83  
 extensions into other municipalities, amounts due, payments, time, c.496, ss.28, 34, 81(2)  
 remuneration, receipt, agreements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82  
 writs of execution, copies and surplus, receipt, c.146, ss.31(1)(1), (5)

**MUNICIPAL UNEMPLOYMENT RELIEF ACT, c.312**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**MUNICIPAL UTILITIES**

*see under* PUBLIC UTILITIES

**MUNICIPAL WATERWORKS**

*see under* WATERWORKS

**MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS**

appointment, c.188, s.4; c.200, s.3(1)  
 commissioners for taking affidavits, powers, c.188, s.5; c.200, s.4; c.203, s.22  
 day care, assistance applications, c.111, s.19  
 duties, c.188, ss.3, 4(2), 6; c.200, s.2(b)  
 homemakers services, applications, c.200, s.8  
 Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.  
 nurses, home visitations, applications, c.200, s.8  
 powers, c.188, ss.4(2), 6  
 Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.  
 welfare assistance  
 applications, receipt, c.188, s.9  
 decisions, review proceedings, notice, c.188, s.11  
 refusal, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10  
 suspension or cancellation, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10  
 unauthorized payments, recovery, c.188, s.12

**MUNICIPAL WORKS ASSISTANCE ACT, c.313**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS**

*see also* MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS  
 administration of justice, c.6, ss.2(1), (2)  
 airports, c.16, s.2  
 beaches, public, circumstances, c.413, s.42  
 building code  
 municipal enforcement, c.51, s.4(5)  
 provincial enforcement, c.51, s.3(6)  
 child and family services

co-ordinating or advisory groups, SO 1984, c.55, s.11  
 supply, SO 1984, c.55, s.7(1)(b)  
 community improvement project areas, grants, approval requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.30  
 environmental protection  
 effect, c.141, s.134a  
 sewage systems, conditions, c.141, s.70  
 fire prevention and control, c.173, s.19  
 flood control, by-laws, c.302, s.208(15)  
 health care, c.280, s.7  
 health programs and services, SO 1983, c.10, ss.88, 89  
 improvement areas in local municipalities, loans or grants, c.302, s.217(34)  
 joint housing projects, c.209, s.7(5)  
 Minister of Northern Affairs, powers, c.286, s.9(c)  
 municipal affairs and housing, SO 1981, c.19, ss.4(2), (3)  
 municipal councils, authority, c.302, s.122  
 municipal development or improvement, approval requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.29(1)  
 pesticides and pests, approval, c.376, s.2(h)  
 public service superannuation, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, approval, c.419, s.29(8)  
 regional economic development, by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(u), 208(58)  
 sewage service  
 overhead charges, c.361, s.42a  
 regulations, copies, effect, c.361, s.44(10)  
 sewage works  
 Crown, c.361, ss.7(2), 8  
 Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, c.361, s.41  
 overhead charges, c.361, s.42a  
 procedure, c.361, ss.34-38  
 rates, c.361, ss.3, 42b  
 regulations, copies, effect, c.361, s.44(10)  
 subdivision plans, draft plans, registration, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(6)  
 unemployment relief, cost, c.188, s.2  
 water service  
 overhead charges, c.361, s.42a  
 regulations, copies, effect, c.361, s.44(10)  
 waterworks  
 Crown, powers, c.361, ss.7(2), 8  
 Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, c.361, s.41  
 overhead charges, c.361, s.42a  
 procedure, c.361, ss.34-38  
 rates, c.361, ss.3, 42b  
 regulations, copies, effect, c.361, s.44(10)

**MUNICIPALITIES**

*see also* CITIES; CONSOLIDATED

HEARINGS; COUNTIES; DISTRICT  
MUNICIPALITIES; LOCAL  
MUNICIPALITIES; METROPOLITAN  
MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPAL  
COUNCILS; REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITIES; TOWNS;  
TOWNSHIPS; URBAN  
MUNICIPALITIES; VILLAGES

administration of justice

accommodation, furnishing and equipment,  
transitional provisions, c.6, s.2(4)

contracts, c.6, s.2(1)

employees, transitional provisions,  
regulations, c.6, s.7(d)

employment contract, termination,  
transitional provisions, c.6, s.3

property or accommodation, use for  
municipal purposes, agreements, c.6, s.2(2)

agreements *see* MUNICIPAL AGREEMENTS

agreements with Province *see*

MUNICIPAL-PROVINCIAL  
AGREEMENTS

agricultural associations, grants, procedure,  
c.8, s.17(2)

agricultural societies

annual meetings, notice, c.14, s.9(3)

land, joint ownership, c.14, s.22

airports, funding, c.16, s.2

amalgamations

employees, labour relations, effect, c.228,  
s.63(11)

Liquor Licence Act, application, c.244,  
s.33(1)

Ontario Labour Relations Board, ministerial  
references, powers, c.228, s.107(2)

Ontario unconditional grants, ministerial  
loans or grants, circumstances, c.359, s.5

Ontario unconditional grants, transitional  
levies, circumstances, c.359, s.6

ambulance services

compensation, notice re arbitration, c.20,  
s.6(1)

payments, c.20, s.21

animal traps, prohibition, orders, c.182, s.30(4)

annexations

applications, c.302, ss.14(2), (15)

assessments, adoption, notice, time, c.31,  
s.37

by-laws, effect, c.302, s.18

compensation re taxable assessment  
reductions, payments, c.302, ss.14(7)(k),  
(l), (11)

drainage works, completion, liability,  
procedure, c.302, s.23

electors' assent, requirement, c.302, s.14(3)

hearings re, notice, c.302, s.14(4)

land, vesting, c.302, s.14(7)(f)

Liquor Licence Act, application, c.244,  
s.33(1)

local improvements, completion, liability,  
procedure, c.302, s.23

objections, filing and withdrawal, time,  
notice, c.302, ss.14(15)-(19)

official plans, conflicts, c.302, s.14(5)

Ontario unconditional grants, ministerial  
loans or grants, circumstances, c.359, s.5

Ontario unconditional grants, transitional  
levies, circumstances, c.359, s.6

orders re, notice, c.302, ss.14(2), (15)

wards, division, c.302, s.14(6)

any other municipalities, defined, c.302,  
s.315(9)(a)(i)

arbitration

actions, transfer, circumstances, c.304, s.10  
claims, hearings, c.304, s.1(3)

deaths, proceedings, consequences, c.304,  
ss.2(1), (4)

exhibits, delivery, circumstances, c.304, s.9  
exhibits, filing, notice, time, c.304, s.5

notice, time, requirements, c.304, s.3

arbitration awards

appeals, time, c.304, ss.7, 8

filing, notice, time, c.304, s.5

making public, time, c.304, s.6

Assessment Review Court sittings in,  
accommodation, c.32, s.12

assessment rolls

access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57

annexations, preparations, c.302, s.14(7)(h)

appeals, ministerial rights, procedure, notice,  
time, c.303, s.48

equalized assessments, basis, c.302, s.365(4)

ministerial prescriptions, c.303, s.6(a)

separate schools, copies, c.129, s.131

separate schools, Protestant, copies, c.129,  
s.142(2)

writs of execution, levies of rates, c.146, s.31

assessments

annexations, adjustments, c.302, s.14(7)(n)

appeals, notice, procedure, time, c.31, s.47

business assessments, inclusion in definition  
of rateable property, c.302, s.142

complaints, hearings, forum, c.32, s.9

complaints, procedure, c.31, s.39

drainage works, completion after annexation,  
c.302, s.23(1)

equalized assessments and equalization

factors, review applications, procedure,

notice, time, c.31, ss.24(5), 55, (4), (5), 56

homes for the aged *see* HOMES FOR THE

AGED; funding, municipal

local improvements, completion after  
annexation, c.302, s.23(1)

ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(g), (l)

ministerial prescriptions, c.303, s.6(a)

municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO  
1981, c.70, s.14(7)

new assessments, ministerial directions,  
c.303, s.48(6)

Ontario Municipal Board, authority, notice,  
c.303, ss.29(1)(g), (3), 53, (4), (5), 65

proclamations re generally, c.31, s.70



**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- questions, applications by originating notice, procedure, c.31, ss.50, 66
- rest homes *see* REST HOMES; funding, municipal
- assessors, combined separate school zones, notice, c.129, s.87(1)
- auctioneers' licences, live stock sales, requirements, c.396, s.10
- bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19
- boards of commissioners of police, duties, c.381, s.17(1)
- boards of health, municipal members
  - regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(5)(d)
  - requirements, generally, SO 1983, c.10, ss.48(2), (3), (9)
  - terms of office, SO 1983, c.10, ss.48(7), (9)
  - vacancies, reasons, SO 1983, c.10, ss.48(8), (9)
- boundaries
  - alteration, orders or instruments re, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(4), (5), 63
  - applications, cost, contributions, requirements, SO 1981, c.70, s.20(2)
  - boundary lines, deeming, c.302, s.283
  - chief negotiators, appointments, SO 1981, c.70, s.7
  - chief negotiators, powers and duties, SO 1981, c.70, s.11
  - costs of proceedings, duties, powers, c.47, s.6
  - equalized assessments, adjustments re alterations, c.31, s.56
  - hearing officers, appointments re objections, SO 1981, c.70, s.18(3)
  - incorporations or erections, directions, c.302, s.12(1)
  - issues, information, supply, SO 1981, c.70, s.5
  - issues, resolution, generally, SO 1981, c.70, s.21
  - issues, resolution, procedure, SO 1981, c.70, s.2
  - Issues Review Panels, establishment, SO 1981, c.70, s.9
  - Issues Review Panels, issues, references, SO 1981, c.70, s.13(c)
  - Issues Review Panels, objections, consultations, SO 1981, c.70, s.18(2)
  - Issues Review Panels, questions, submission, SO 1981, c.70, s.10
  - issues, studies, funding, SO 1981, c.70, s.20(1)
  - ministerial inquiries, SO 1981, c.70, s.4
  - ministerial powers, scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.13
  - Municipal Act, application, transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.70, s.24
  - Municipal Boundary Negotiations Act, application, SO 1981, c.70, s.3
  - negotiating committees, appointments, SO 1981, c.70, ss.6, 11(2)

- negotiating committees, composition, SO 1981, c.70, s.8(1)
- negotiating committees, issues, references, SO 1981, c.70, s.13(b)
- negotiators, duties, SO 1981, c.70, s.8(2)
- party municipality, defined, SO 1981, c.70, s.1(e)
- pipe lines, assessments, manner, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24(13); c.399, s.10(8)
- polling subdivisions, creation, c.308, s.17
- polling subdivisions, size restrictions, c.308, s.18(b)
- provincial electoral districts, alterations, effect, c.450, s.4
- provincial electoral districts, deemed, c.450, s.1
- quieting orders *see* QUIETING ORDERS; municipal boundaries
- boundaries, orders
  - amendment or revocation, SO 1981, c.70, s.19
- Assessment Act, application, SO 1981, c.70, s.16
- notice of intention, publication, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.17(1)
- notice of objection, filing, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.17(2)
- objections, procedure, SO 1981, c.70, s.18
- scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.14
- taxation exemptions, effect, SO 1981, c.70, s.15
- Building Code Act, enforcement, responsibility, c.51, s.3
- building developments
  - expedition of projects, authorization, c.209, s.7(9)
  - housing projects, emergencies, powers, c.209, s.19
  - loans, advances and guarantees, circumstances, c.209, ss.2(1)(d), (2)
  - loans to landowners, powers, effect, c.209, s.3
  - management corporations, requests re, duties, c.209, s.10
  - non-profit housing corporations, powers, c.209, s.13
  - payments to in lieu of taxes, powers, c.209, ss.7(6), (10)
- buildings, construction, building code, compliance, c.51, s.6(5)
- business premises, closing, circumstances, procedure, c.302, s.329
- by-laws *see* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS
- cemeteries
  - cremation, coroners' certificates, c.59, s.80
  - cremation, death outside Ontario, c.59, s.80(2)
  - expropriation, conveyance to trustees, c.59, ss.63, 64, 75
  - local boards of health, rights of entry, c.59, s.16(1)

**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- owners, acceptance of money to maintain, c.59, s.23(1)
- prohibition, powers, c.59, s.66
- reinterment, c.59, s.59(3)
- resident caretakers, effect, c.59, s.44
- War Memorial Committee, exceptions, c.59, s.71
- chiefs of police, licences, suspensions, time, c.302, ss.110(9), (10)
- children's aid societies
  - boards of directors, municipal representatives, SO 1984, c.55, s.18
  - funding, c.66, s.14(1)
  - local boards, deeming provisions, c.66, s.15(2)
- children's aid societies, expenditure estimates
  - apportionment, review, c.66, ss.8(6), (7), 11
  - filing requirements, c.66, ss.8(1), (2)
  - payment, c.66, s.13(2)
- clerks *see* MUNICIPAL CLERKS
- clinics, Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.6(2)(c)
- collectors *see* MUNICIPAL COLLECTORS
- commissioners for taking affidavits, aldermen and controllers, eligibility, c.75, s.2(5)
- commissions of inquiry, circumstances, c.302, s.180
- commuter services agreements, establishment and operation, c.81, s.3
- companies of fire fighters, enrolment in, effect, c.165, s.1
- conservation authorities, establishment and jurisdiction *see* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES
- consolidated hearings, joint boards, court houses, use, SO 1981, c.20, s.9(2)
- consumer reporting agencies, information re consumers, supply, circumstances, c.89, s.8(3)
- correctional institutions used as lock-ups, payment, c.275, s.21
- county libraries, membership, agreements, SO 1984, c.57, ss.7(3), (4)
- county library boards, funding, apportionment, SO 1984, c.57, s.26(1)
- County of Oxford deemed, circumstances, c.365, ss.6(2), (4), 72, 89(1), 117(5), 125(1)
- credit unions
  - members, as, voting, rights, c.102, s.29
  - members, requirements, c.102, s.27
- day care *see* DAY CARE

- defined, c.16, s.1(b); c.31, s.1(p); c.32, s.1; c.51, s.1(1)(j); c.66, s.1(1)(i); c.80, s.1(h); c.85, s.1(h); c.111, s.1(k); c.122, s.1(f); c.129, s.160(1)(b); c.131, s.1(g); c.140, s.1(e); c.141, ss.1(1)(j), 70(1), 79(1)(c); c.173, s.1(c); c.175, s.1; c.188, s.1(g); c.200, s.1(f); c.203, s.1(g); c.209, s.1(d); c.224, s.1(d); c.232, s.124(1); c.242, ss.19(2), 22(2); c.244, ss.1(i), 36(1)(b); c.250, s.1(16); c.266, s.21(1)(a); c.268, s.201; c.269, s.1(g); c.302, ss.1(18), 13(5), 25(1), 124(1)(b), 126(1), 169(1); c.303, s.1(f); c.306, s.1(c); c.307, s.1(a); c.308, ss.1(19), 121(1)(c); c.310, s.1(d); c.311, s.1(e); c.312, s.1; c.313, s.1(c); c.330, s.1(b); c.337, s.1(i); c.347, ss.1(1)(c), 64(6); c.348, s.1(l); c.349, s.1(a); c.359, s.5(1); c.360, s.1(d); c.361, s.1(n); c.362, s.1(h); c.367, s.1(1)(c); c.372, s.1(a); c.389, s.1(f); c.399, s.1(f); c.410, s.1(k); c.421, ss.29(1), 87, 92(1)(a), 94(1)(a); c.471, s.1(a); c.484, s.1(1)(c); c.500, s.1(b); c.524, s.1(n); SO 1981, c.19, s.1(d); SO 1981, c.20, s.1(e); SO 1981, c.70, s.1(d); SO 1982, c.44, s.1(c); SO 1982, c.55, s.4(i); SO 1983, c.1, s.1(g); SO 1983, c.8, s.1(j); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(17); SO 1983, c.30, ss.1(k), 7(6), 11(4), 12, 13(3); SO 1983, c.70, s.1(h); SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(d); SO 1984, c.55, s.19(1); SO 1984, c.57, s.1(c)
- defined areas
  - defined, c.438, s.133(1)(a)
  - local improvements, cost apportionment, c.250, ss.68, 69
  - public utilities commissioners, elections, c.423, ss.1, 41(2), 63
  - special rates re cost of work, levies, transitional provisions, c.302, s.118
- discrimination, Ontario Human Rights Commission, functions, SO 1981, c.53, s.28(h)
- dissolutions, stay of proceedings pending inquiries, notice, c.302, s.26
- district *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITIES
- District Municipality of Muskoka
  - deemed, circumstances, c.121, ss.66(2), 72(2), 116(1)
  - merged areas, deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.77(1)
- division registrars
  - generally, c.524, ss.34(1), (2)
  - remuneration, c.524, s.37(1)
- driver improvement programs, operation, regulations, c.198, s.189(3)
- elderly persons centres
  - approvals, suspension, revocation, c.131, s.9
  - grants, conditions, approval requirements, c.131, ss.4, 7
  - preliminary reports, c.131, s.6
- elections *see* MUNICIPAL ELECTIONS
- electors *see* MUNICIPAL ELECTORS
- employees *see* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES
- employment bureaus of, regulation, c.284, s.6(d)



**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

Environmental Assessment Act, application,  
c.140, ss.3, 29, 44  
environmental assessments of undertakings by  
see ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS  
environmental protection  
actions to restore environment, c.141,  
ss.88(1), (3)  
agreements, powers, effect, c.141, s.134a  
compensation, rights, c.141, s.88(4)  
Ministerial orders, notice and contents,  
c.141, s.85  
pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84  
pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80, 83  
waste disposal sites, certificates of approval,  
public hearings, c.141, s.35  
waste management systems, establishment,  
c.141, s.29  
waste, management systems or disposal sites,  
certificates of approval, c.141, s.34  
erections  
applications, population requirements,  
notice, c.302, s.11  
assets and liabilities, effect, c.302, s.19  
by-laws, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)  
councils, effect, c.302, s.22(1)  
employees, labour relations, effect, c.228,  
s.63(11)  
local boards, effect, c.302, s.19  
Ontario Labour Relations Board, ministerial  
references, powers, c.228, s.107(2)  
unpaid taxes, collection, effect, c.302, s.19  
expropriations, approving authorities, c.148,  
s.5(1)(a)  
fence-viewers, disputes re damages, c.383,  
s.17(1)  
fences, line fences, powers see FENCES; line  
fences, municipalities  
ferries  
licences, considerations, c.160, s.4(1)  
limits, circumstances, c.160, s.3  
fines, generally, disposition, c.6, s.4  
fire fighters in see FIRE FIGHTERS  
fires  
apparatus, standards re, enforcement, c.166,  
ss.21-24  
areas, applications re alterations, hearings,  
notice, c.302, s.15  
chiefs, territorial jurisdiction, c.166, s.8(5)  
departments, application of Fire  
Departments Act to regulations, c.164,  
s.11  
extinguishment, expenses, c.173, s.21  
occurrences in, reports, c.166, ss.8(2), 9(5)  
safety, by-laws re explosives, effect, c.166,  
s.20(2)  
forest management agreements  
acquisition of lands, funds, c.175, s.2(3)  
restrictions, c.175, ss.2(4), (5)  
forestry purposes, acquisition of land, c.510,  
ss.11, 14

gas transmission or distribution, rates and  
charges, Ontario Energy Board orders,  
application, c.332, s.19(13)  
government and administration, studies and  
reports, c.303, ss.3(f), (g)  
grants to see ONTARIO UNCONDITIONAL  
GRANTS  
health programs and services, provision, SO  
1983, c.10, ss.88, 89  
health services plans see LOCAL  
MUNICIPALITIES; health services plans  
heritage conservation districts, areas,  
definition, c.337, s.40  
highways  
areas near, use, authorization, c.421, s.2(3)  
closed to traffic, grants, duties and liability,  
c.421, ss.28(2), 103(2), (4)  
closing, circumstances, procedure and  
appeals, c.421, s.97  
construction or maintenance, financial  
arrangements, procedure, c.421, ss.88, 89  
controlled-access, roads intersecting, notice  
and appeals, c.421, ss.37(3), (5)  
entrance roads, alteration, consent,  
requirements, c.421, s.24  
expressways or freeways, construction,  
acquisition of land, c.421, s.98(2)  
extensions or connecting links, construction  
agreements and costs, c.421, s.21  
interference with, effect, c.421, s.31  
joint construction projects, powers, c.421,  
s.27(2)  
King's Highway, powers, c.421, s.18  
repairs, cost, default in payment, effect,  
c.421, s.104  
repairs, liability, c.421, ss.33(1), (10)  
sidewalks, construction or maintenance,  
liability, c.421, ss.33(1), (10)  
signs, erection, c.198, s.162(3); c.302, s.297  
transfers to, procedure, rights and liability,  
c.421, s.29  
trees, planting or destruction, cost, consent  
and liability, c.421, ss.30(2), 107  
trees, unauthorized destruction, effect, c.421,  
s.30(3)  
homemakers services  
agreements, c.200, s.5  
applications, c.200, s.8  
employment, c.200, s.5  
fees, Crown contribution, regulations, c.200,  
s.11  
fees, payment, c.200, s.9  
records, inspection, regulations, c.200,  
s.11(n)  
homes for the aged see HOMES FOR THE  
AGED  
housing, assignments and sub-lets, restrictions,  
c.232, s.91(2)  
hunting  
fire-arms for, prohibition re use, c.182,  
ss.21(1)(b), 92(46)  
licences, by-laws, exemption of Crown land,  
c.182, s.44(5)

**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- incorporations
  - applications, c.302, s.12
  - by-laws, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)
  - councils, effect, c.302, s.22(1)
  - orders or instruments, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(4), (5), 63
  - unpaid taxes, collection, c.302, s.21
- industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)
- inhabitants
  - actions by, scope, c.302, s.200
  - annexations, applications, qualifications, c.302, s.14(2)
  - censuses, procedure, time, c.31, s.14
  - censuses, taking, procedure, time, c.31, s.9(2)
  - councils, governmental powers, c.302, s.104
  - defined, c.302, s.10(1)
  - investigations, ministerial powers re, c.303, s.3(i)
- jurors, selection
  - procedure, c.226, s.6(2)
  - provisional judicial district, c.226, ss.5(2), 6(3)
- jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.121(2)(12)
- land, Line Fences Act, application, c.242, s.22(1)
- land registry, land claims, exceptions, c.445, s.106(5)(a)(iii)
- land surveys
  - confirmation, plans and field notes, receipt, circumstances, c.493, s.48(3)
  - cost, powers, c.493, s.48(4)
  - re-establishment of lines, boundaries or corners, applications, c.493, s.48(1)
- land taxes *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- levies
  - date due, c.302, s.168
  - debenture by-laws, c.302, ss.143(3), (8), (14), 145(3), 146(1), 152(6), 156(6)
  - debentures, premiums and deficits, adjustments, c.302, s.187
  - defined areas, special rates, transitional provisions, c.302, s.118
  - land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)
  - ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(g), (l)
  - overdue amounts *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; overdue payments
  - public utilities, supply contracts for particular areas, c.302, s.150(2)
- library services, grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.30(2)
- licences *see* MUNICIPAL LICENCES
- liquor licences
  - applications, publication, c.244, s.6(3)
  - issuance, restrictions, c.244, s.25
  - refusal, circumstances, c.244, s.6(1)(g)
  - regulations, c.244, s.39(j)
- liquor stores, establishment
  - determination, c.243, s.3(g)
  - restrictions, c.244, s.25
- live stock
  - distress and impoundment, inadequate security, effect, c.383, s.7
  - distress and retention in possession, notice, conditions, c.383, s.9
  - distress and retention in possession, notices of distress sales, posting, c.383, s.12
  - sales, licences, requirements, c.396, s.10
- local *see* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES
- local boards *see* LOCAL BOARDS
- local improvement areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- Local Services Boards, status, c.252, s.6(2)
- lots on, Abstract Indexes, entries, c.445, s.20
- lower tier municipalities, defined, c.359, s.1(1)(e)
- mayors *see* MAYORS
- medical officers of health, continuation, SO 1983, c.10, s.109
- mental hospitals, assessments of mental disorders, liability re cost, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16
- metropolitan *see* METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITIES
- milk and milk products, distribution licences, regulations, c.266, s.20(1)(41)
- Minister of Community and Social Services agreements re provision of services, c.273, s.8
- federal-provincial agreements re payment of expenditures, c.273, s.3(2)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, ss.2(f), (g), (i)
- mobile home parks, administration, effect, c.232, s.125(2)
- Moosonee Development Area Board deemed, circumstances, c.294, ss.9, 10
- Municipal Arbitrations Act, application, c.304, s.14
- municipal, defined, c.330, s.1(b)
- Municipal Development and Loan Board, loans, scope, c.313, s.3
- municipal plans
  - deeds, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.74
  - registration, land registry, circumstances, c.445, s.85
- municipal police forces
  - amalgamation, circumstances, c.381, s.27
  - investigations, payment of cost, c.381, s.58(1)(a)
  - liability, c.381, ss.24(4), (5)
  - services, failure to provide, effect, c.381, ss.5, 6
- municipal projects, defined, c.313, s.3(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto deemed, circumstances, c.314, ss.2(2), (3), 81(1)(d), 165, 166, 185, 206(4), 217(3), 245(9), 257(1), 263(1)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - advisory committees, representation, c.316, s.4
  - amendments, applications, c.316, s.12(1)



**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

contents, c.316, s.9(d)  
 preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8(g)  
**Niagara Parks Commission**  
 local improvement agreements, c.317, s.11  
 payments in lieu of taxes, computation,  
 procedure, c.317, s.14a  
 noxious weed inspectors *see* **NOXIOUS  
 WEEDS**; municipal weed inspectors  
 nurses, home visitations  
 agreements, c.200, s.5  
 applications, c.200, s.8  
 employment, c.200, s.5  
 fees, Crown contribution, regulations, c.200,  
 s.11  
 fees, payment, c.200, s.9  
 records, inspection, regulations, c.200,  
 s.11(n)  
 officers *see* **MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS**  
 offices *see* **MUNICIPAL OFFICES**  
**Official Arbitrators**  
 actions, transfers, directions, c.304, s.10  
 appointment, c.304, s.1(1)  
 costs, taxation, powers, c.304, s.11  
 death, proceedings, consequences, c.304,  
 s.2(1)  
 deemed, circumstances, c.304, s.1(4)  
 Deputy Official Arbitrator, appointment,  
 c.304, ss.2(2), (3)  
 duties, c.304, s.1(3)  
 expenses, recovery, time, c.304, s.12  
 fees, payment and recovery, time, c.304, ss.6,  
 12  
 powers, c.304, ss.1(2)(b), (e)  
 qualifications, c.304, s.1(2)(a)  
 reasons, contents, requirements, c.304, s.4  
 restrictions, c.304, s.1(2)(d)  
 status, c.304, s.1(2)(c)  
 vacancies, proceedings, consequences, c.304,  
 s.2(1)  
 officials *see* **MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS**  
 Ontario, divisions, composition, c.497, ss.1-3  
 Ontario Energy Board, sittings, location, c.332,  
 ss.15(6), (7)  
 Ontario Municipal Board, inquiries and  
 reports, c.347, s.45  
 Ontario Provincial Police Force  
 constables of, conditions, c.381, s.64(6)  
 cost, payment, circumstances, c.381, ss.61,  
 62(2)  
 duties, c.381, s.64(4)  
 services, cost, responsibility, c.381, ss.5, 6(2)  
 Ontario Telephone Service Commission,  
 sittings, location, c.496, s.9  
 Ontario unconditional grants *see* **ONTARIO  
 UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS**  
 parks *see* **PARKS**; public parks  
 parks, approved *see* **PARKS**; approved parks  
 pawnbrokers, forms re reports, issuance, c.372,  
 s.13(3)

persons, inclusion in definition, c.332,  
 s.1(1)(12); c.337, s.1(m); c.480, s.1(a); c.484,  
 s.1(2); SO 1981, c.20, s.1(f); SO 1981, c.53,  
 s.45(c)  
 pipe lines, extensions, assessment and taxation,  
 apportionment, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2),  
 24(12)  
 police *see* **MUNICIPAL POLICE FORCES**  
 police areas, applications re alterations,  
 hearings, notice, c.302, s.15  
 police services outside, cost, responsibility,  
 c.381, s.68  
 population  
 defined, c.302, ss.1(19), 33  
 erection applications, requirements, c.302,  
 s.11  
 incorporation applications, requirements,  
 c.302, s.10  
 private hospitals, indigent patients, payments  
 liability, c.389, ss.28, 31  
 recovery, c.389, s.29  
 promissory notes  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
 authorized investments, c.314,  
 s.217(2)(a)(iv)  
 school boards, authorized investments, c.129,  
 s.150(1)(19)  
 property taxes *see* **MUNICIPAL PROPERTY  
 TAXES**  
 provincial elections, polling places, provision,  
 SO 1984, c.54, s.13(4)(b)  
 provincial parks  
 deemed separate, c.401, ss.3(5), (7)  
 roads to, construction and maintenance,  
 agreements, control, c.401, s.9  
 public highways, closed, effect, c.493, s.57  
 public hospitals, indigent patients  
 burial expenses, liability, c.410, ss.22-25  
 daily rates, liability, c.410, s.19  
 public library boards, population, effect, SO  
 1984, c.57, ss.9(1)-(3)  
 public service superannuation, transfers to or  
 from other superannuation funds, procedure,  
 c.419, s.29  
 public transportation  
 financial assistance and powers generally,  
 c.421, ss.94, 95  
 rapid transit construction, cost, financial  
 arrangements, procedure, c.421, ss.92, 93  
 public utilities supply, contracts re, time,  
 c.423, ss.17, 24, 60  
 public vehicles, operation, circumstances,  
 c.425, s.9  
 rateable property  
 assessments, equalized assessments and  
 equalization factors, determinations, c.31,  
 ss.24(5), 55, 56  
 boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981,  
 c.70, ss.14(13), 16  
 county road systems, improvements and  
 maintenance, rates, contribution re cost,  
 c.421, s.56

**MUNICIPALITIES**—Continued

- debentures, default re, collections, c.302, s.191
- debentures, principal and interest, payments, c.302, ss.125(2), 126(5)
- defined, c.302, s.142; c.359, s.7(1)(d)
- drains and watercourses, cost re, levies, c.302, s.208(13)
- levies, ministerial approval, c.303, s.37
- local improvements in areas, special assessments, c.250, s.39(1)(b)
- money by-laws re issuance of debentures, special rates, c.302, ss.143(3), (14), 146(1), 156(6)
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, municipal telephone systems, debentures, special rates, c.357, s.5(3)
- Ontario unconditional grants, levies, c.359, s.7
- special rates, levies, circumstances, c.302, s.118
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, participating municipalities, capital expenditures, apportionment, special levies, c.485, ss.7(8), (9)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, participating municipalities, levies, limits, c.485, s.10
- taxes *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- telephone systems, debentures, special rates, imposition, c.496, ss.29, 30
- ratepayers
  - annexations, adjustments, c.302, s.14(7)(c)
  - boards of park management, membership, c.417, s.4
  - by-law contraventions, restraint by action, c.302, s.327
  - by-laws, binding effect upon approval, c.347, s.61
  - commissions of inquiry, requests, c.302, s.180(2)
  - debentures, binding effect upon certification, c.347, s.61
  - financial statements, delivery, c.302, ss.85(1), (2), 89
  - investigations, ministerial powers, c.303, s.3(i)
  - municipal corporations, power supply, complaints re unlawful structures, c.384, s.64(2)
  - municipal information generally, delivery, c.302, ss.85(3), 89
  - sinking funds, misapplications, actions re, time, c.302, ss.170(2), 173, 177(2)
- recognizances, proceeds, entitlement, c.381, s.64(6)
- records, collection, c.27, s.5(e)
- recreational programs, regulations, SO 1982, c.7, s.13(a)
- recreational resources, Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes, SO 1982, c.7, s.4(e)
- referees, annexations, assets and liabilities, adjustments re, remuneration and expenses, c.302, ss.14(7)(d), (e)
- refuse collection
  - Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
  - Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- regional *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES
- Regional Municipality of Durham deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.83(3), 89, 95(2), 100(1), 129(7), 137(1), 153(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk deemed, circumstances, c.435, ss.58(3), 77(2), 111(8), 120(1), 133(4), 136
- merged areas, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.82(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.69(3), 73, 88(2), 122(7), 130(1), 142(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 80(3), 85, 99(2), 104(1), 133(7), 142(1), 155(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.106(3), 126(2), 161(6), 169(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton deemed, circumstances, c.439, ss.112(1), 119(2), 125(1), 163(4), (6), 164(4), 172(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.64(3), 83(2), 117(7), 125(1), 137(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.32(1), 34, 69(2), 75(1), 103(7), 104, (3), (4), 112(1), 121(4)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.4(2), 24(7), 100(3), 116(2), 121(1), 151(6), 161(1)
- Regional Municipality of York
  - deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.118(2), 153(7), 161(1), 173(4)
  - merged areas, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.124(1)
- registration divisions, as, c.524, s.33(2)
- regulations
  - annexations, c.302, s.14(12)
  - councils, powers, c.302, s.104
  - dissolutions, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(8)
  - money by-laws, c.302, s.157
  - reserves, mortgage discharges, c.230, s.150(2); c.445, s.73(3)
- rest homes *see* REST HOMES
- Retail Business Holidays Act, application, c.453, s.6
- roads and walkways, closed, conveyances re, duties, c.493, s.57(9)
- sacramental wine, vendors in, appointment, c.243, s.3(k)
- sand removal licences
  - municipal use, c.39, s.5(2)(a)
  - rivers, joint control, consent of municipal councils, c.39, s.9(1)



**MUNICIPALITIES**—Continued

school divisions, variation, effect on representation, c.129, s.56

## separations

by-laws, effect, c.302, ss.17(1), (3)

councils, effect, c.302, s.22(1)

land, vesting, c.302, ss.16(5), 20

## services

agreements re provision to facilities and institutions, c.302, ss.160(8)-(11), 365(1)(j)(iii)

Barrie-Innisfil annexation, provincial financing, SO 1981, c.63, s.10(a)

boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, ss.14(6), (8), 16

building developments, expedition of projects, authorization, c.209, s.7(9)

county by-laws, c.302, s.225(8)

Crown (Canada), payments for specific services, circumstances, c.302, s.498

farm lands not benefitted, tax exemptions, appeals, notice, service, time, c.31, ss.20, 21

Indian reserves, c.302, s.208(8)

municipal by-laws, c.250, s.64; c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), (8), 344(2)

Ontario Hydro, heat energy, Township of Bruce, powers, c.384, s.56g(1)(b)

subdivision plans, draft plans, considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)(i)

subdivision plans, draft plans, illustrations, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(2)(k)

warranties by vendors, exclusions, c.350, s.13(2)(k)

sewage areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15

sewage service, regulations, copies, receipt, c.361, s.44(10)

## sewage works

applications, c.361, ss.34, 35

debts, recovery, c.361, s.60

Directors' or Minister's orders, enforcement, c.361, s.55

establishment, plans, submission, c.361, s.24

Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7

municipal, establishment, approval, c.361, ss.26, 27

municipal, land, expropriation, c.361, s.29

plumbing, inspections, powers, c.361, ss.47, 48

pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16, 17

pollution, equipment to alleviate, c.361, s.18

powers, c.361, s.9

public water or sewage service areas, orders, c.361, ss.43(4), (5)

regulations, copies, receipt, c.361, s.44(10)

rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13

sewage, disposal, c.361, s.52

site plan control areas, development, procedure, c.379, s.40

solicitors *see* MUNICIPAL SOLICITORS

St. Clair Parkway Commission, participation *see* ST. CLAIR PARKWAY COMMISSION; participating municipalities

St. Clair Parkway Commission, payments in lieu of taxes, computation, procedure, c.485, s.14a

## St. Lawrence Parks Commission

duties, c.486, s.5(2)

highways, agreements, powers, c.486, s.8(2)

local improvement agreements, c.486, s.11

payments in lieu of taxes, computation, procedure, c.486, s.12a

street lighting areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15

street or electric railways, alteration of tracks, cost, c.421, s.109

taxes *see* MUNICIPAL TAXES

telephone system commissioners *see*

## TELEPHONE SYSTEM COMMISSIONERS

telephone systems *see* MUNICIPAL

## TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

topsoil removal, permits, c.504, s.2(1)(a)

transportation areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15

tree conservation by-laws

exception, c.510, s.5(1)(b)

minor exceptions, applications, c.510, s.9

upper tier municipalities, defined, c.359, s.1(1)(l)

urban *see* URBAN MUNICIPALITIES

urban service areas

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

urban zones

**MUNICIPALITIES—Continued**

- commercial vehicles, transportation of goods, licences and licence plates, exemptions, c.407, s.2(2)(a)
- defined, c.407, s.1(v)
- freight forwarders, transportation of goods beyond, requirements, c.407, s.18(2)
- public commercial vehicles, transportation of goods, application, c.407, s.7(7)(a)
- vehicles, operation re highway maintenance, weight restrictions, exemption, c.198, s.104a(4)
- war veterans, burial expenses, liability, c.527, s.1
- wards
  - boundaries, provincial electoral districts, alterations, effect, c.450, s.4
  - boundaries, provincial electoral districts, deemed, c.450, s.1
  - elections, preparation of ballots, c.308, s.44(1)
  - property taxes, distress sale notices, posting, time, c.302, s.389
- wards, division
  - annexations, orders, c.302, s.14(6)
  - applications, time, c.302, ss.13(2), (3)
  - generally, c.302, ss.13(1), (4)
  - petitions, c.302, s.13(3)
- water areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- water service, regulations, copies, receipt, c.361, s.44(10)
- water supply
  - circumstances, c.423, ss.11(2)(b), 60
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, restrictions, c.314, s.32(1)
- waterworks
  - applications, c.361, ss.34, 35
  - debts, recovery, c.361, s.60
  - Directors' or Minister's orders, enforcement, c.361, s.55
  - establishment, plans, submission, c.361, s.23
  - Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7
  - plumbing, inspections, powers, c.361, ss.47, 48
  - pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16, 17
  - pollution, equipment to alleviate, c.361, s.18
  - powers, c.361, s.9
  - public water or sewage service areas, orders, c.361, ss.43(4), (5)
  - regulations, copies, receipt, c.361, s.44(10)
  - rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13
- welfare administrators *see* MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS
- welfare services *see* WELFARE SERVICES
- zoos, game and wolves in captivity, c.182, s.82(3)

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO***see also* CITY OF TORONTO;**CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS****accommodations**

- health and welfare services, c.314, s.153(6)
- Metropolitan Council, powers, c.314, s.196
- police purposes, provision, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182(6)
- school board offices, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(e)
- schools, proposals and recommendations, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)

**accounts**

- audits before payment, c.314, s.22(6)
- Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, audits, requirements, c.314, s.212(7)
- debenture debt, requirements, c.314, s.241
- oaths re, administration by auditors, c.314, s.22(5)
- preparation, c.314, s.20(1)
- preservation and filing, c.314, s.18(1)(c)
- waterworks system, requirement to keep, c.314, s.38

**actions**

- library board, rights, c.314, ss.148(11), (12)
- money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.314, s.232
- road systems, rights, c.314, ss.70(7), 74
- sewage works, rights, c.314, s.63
- transportation system, rights, c.314, s.112
- Acts, application, c.314, s.227(18)

**advances**

- agreements, c.314, s.226
- money not immediately required, use, c.314, s.217(2)(b)
- proceeds, application and transfer, c.314, s.226
- school board, receipt, circumstances, c.314, s.133(9)(b)

**agreements**

- ambulance services, transitional provisions and powers, c.314, s.173
- Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, pension plans, c.314, s.212(8)
- borrowing, c.314, ss.222(8), (9), 226
- debentures, issuance or sale, c.314, s.225
- debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.314, s.244(c)
- emergency call system, provision and maintenance, c.314, s.248
- Exhibition Place, c.314, s.209
- Exhibition Place, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210a
- Guild, operation and management, c.314, ss.206a(12), (13)
- health and welfare services, liability, c.314, ss.153(3)(b), (4)(d), 156(4)
- highways, stopping up, c.314, s.97(2)
- homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amounts, c.314, s.164(2)
- housing and redevelopment, c.314, s.197



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

library board, land or buildings, c.314, ss.149(3)(b), (4)(d)

Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, operation and management, c.314, ss.213(10), (11)

O'Keefe Centre, acquisition and occupation, c.314, s.212(1)

parking facilities, operation, c.314, s.263

parks, land acquisitions, payments in lieu of taxes, c.314, s.207

parks, land vested in conservation authority, effect, c.314, ss.206(5), (6)

pedestrian walks over highways, c.314, s.86

pension plans, transitional provisions, c.314, s.24

police force members, transfers, c.314, s.175(5)

police property, usage and payments, c.314, s.182

public liability insurance, c.314, s.256

road systems, c.314, s.70(1)

road systems, Malton Road, maintenance costs, c.314, s.95

services, provision, c.314, s.255

sewage works, c.314, ss.54, 63

swimming pools on school property, construction and operation, c.314, s.145(2)

teachers, employment, c.314, ss.130a-130i, 130j(6)

Toronto Islands, ferry service, provision, c.314, s.215(7)

Toronto Islands, lands and structures, c.314, ss.215a(3), (8), (9), (17), 215b

Toronto Islands, lighting and refuse collection and disposal services, payment, c.314, s.215(4)

Toronto Islands, personal property, transfers, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(d)

transit commission, c.314, ss.103, 108, 110, (3)-(7)

wards, children's aid societies, support, effect, c.314, s.167(4)

waste disposal, c.314, ss.66(13), 67(1)(a)

water, supply, c.314, ss.30, 32

waterworks system, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.45

ambulances

ambulance services, c.314, s.173

owners and drivers, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194

annual report

reserve funds, c.314, s.221(4)

transit commission, preparation, delivery and publication, c.314, s.111(b)

appeals

boards of education, estimates, c.314, s.133(7)

road systems, c.314, s.92

schools, improvements, debentures, applications, c.314, ss.140(3), (4)

sewage works, c.314, s.60

waterworks system, c.314, s.43

**arbitration**

Exhibition Place, watermain, sewers and sewage works, payments, c.314, s.209(10)

Toronto Islands, lands and structures, c.314, ss.215a(3), (8), (17), (20), 215b

arbitrators, Toronto Islands, lands and structures, c.314, s.215a(20)

area municipalities

adjoining, parks, land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)

amalgamations, c.314, ss.150(1), 151

amalgamations, deemed procedure, c.314, s.150(8)

ambulance services, agreements, restrictions, c.314, s.173(5)

ambulance services, powers, restrictions, c.314, s.173(2)

annexations, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.135, 150(2), 151

assessments, apportionment, certificates, c.314, s.219(12)

board of education estimates, collection and transfer, c.314, ss.133(4), (5), (5a)-(5c), (6)

boards of commissioners of police, dissolution, c.314, s.176

boards of commissioners of police, regulations, transitional provisions, c.314, s.180

by-laws, duties of police force and commission, c.314, s.181(3)

by-laws, licensing commission, conflicts and powers, c.314, s.191

cities, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.264

city municipalities, erection as, c.314, s.151

corporate status, c.314, ss.150(1), 151

council member becoming chairman, effect, c.314, s.10

councils, composition, c.314, ss.150(11), 151(1), 152

defined, c.314, s.1(a)

dwellings, taxation, exemptions, repeal or avoidance, c.314, s.27

finances and penalties, disposition, c.314, s.186

health and welfare services, land or buildings, assumption and use, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153

highways, stopping up, powers, c.314, s.97

housing and redevelopment, agreements, c.314, s.197

housing and redevelopment, powers, c.314, ss.196(2), 199(2)

housing policy statement, adoption and effect, c.314, s.199

investments, money not immediately required, c.314, s.217

legal description, c.314, s.150(2)

library board, membership and powers, c.314, ss.148(1)(a), 149(2), (3)(b), (7)

licensing commission as, circumstances, c.314, ss.189(3), 194

local water distribution works, powers and duties, c.314, ss.42, 245(7)

Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.245(2)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.154  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, ss.150(9), (10)  
 officers and employees, information, supply to welfare officers, c.314, s.170  
 personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(7)-(9)  
 Police Act, application, c.314, s.175(2)  
 police forces, transitional provisions, c.314, s.181  
 population, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.152(2)  
 public liability insurance, c.314, s.256  
 school purposes apportionments, determination, c.314, ss.127, 130j  
 secondary school districts, as, c.314, s.117  
 sewage works, powers and duties, c.314, ss.36(1), 55, 57, 60-62, 64, 245(7)  
 sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)  
 surpluses and deficits, application, transitional provisions, c.314, s.150(4)  
 swimming pools on school property, powers, c.314, s.145  
 traffic regulation, powers and rights, c.314, s.81  
 transportation system, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105(c)  
 urban school sections, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.117  
 wards, children's aid societies, support, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.167  
 waste disposal, powers, c.314, ss.66(5), (7)  
 water, supply, powers, c.314, ss.30, 32, 37(1), 41, 48  
 waterworks system, powers and duties, c.314, ss.31, 43, 44(1), 45-47  
 Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees appointments, c.28, s.4(1)(c)  
 vacancies, c.28, s.4(4)(c)  
 assessment rolls  
   area municipalities, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.150(3), (6), (7)  
   revision, c.314, ss.219(7), (13)  
   writs of execution, examination, circumstances, c.314, s.258(1)(2)  
 assessments  
   adjustments, c.314, s.219(7)  
   apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.314, ss.219, 220  
   area municipalities, transitional adjustments, c.314, ss.150(3)-(7)  
   golf courses, payments, apportionment, c.314, s.25  
   schools, property, transfers, debentures, c.314, s.138  
   waterworks system, requirements, c.314, s.39(2)  
 assets

boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.118(5)(b)  
 Canadian National Exhibition Association, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210a(2)  
 sales, exclusion from estimated revenues, c.314, s.222(4)  
 sinking funds, control, c.314, ss.227(18), (29)  
 Toronto Islands, ferry service, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.215(7)  
 transit commission, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101  
 transportation system, agreements and vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.110(4)-(7)  
 waterworks system, books and accounts, c.314, s.38  
 Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, head office, c.492, s.4  
 Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, head office, SO 1984, c.13, s.2(2)  
 auditor  
   appointment and duties, c.314, s.22  
   Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, audits, c.314, s.212(7)  
   debentures, exchanges, duties, c.314, s.237(4)  
   oaths, administration, circumstances, c.314, s.22(5)  
   reserve funds, reports, time, c.314, s.221(4)  
   sinking fund committee members, security, requirements, determination, c.314, ss.227(18), (27)  
 Board of Governors of Exhibition Place *see* EXHIBITION PLACE; Board of Governors  
 Board of Management of the Exhibition Stadium Corporation, dissolution, c.314, s.210a  
 Board of Management of The Guild agreements, c.314, ss.206a(12), (13)  
   borrowing powers, c.314, s.206a(19)  
   budget, submission, c.314, ss.206a(17), (18)  
   by-laws, c.314, s.206a(14)  
   composition, c.314, s.206a(5)  
   corporate status, c.314, s.206a(3)  
   Corporations Act, application, c.314, s.206a(4)  
   employees, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.206a(20)-(24)  
   future use and management studies, cost, c.314, ss.206a(25)-(28)  
   Guild, acquisition and maintenance, c.314, s.206a(2)  
   Indenture of Lease, extension, c.314, s.206a(10)  
   local board, status, c.314, s.206a(15)  
   Notices of Termination, validity, c.314, s.206a(11)  
   officers, appointments and elections, c.314, ss.206a(7), (8)  
   powers, generally, c.314, s.206a(3)  
   quorum, c.314, s.206a(9)  
   surplus and deficit, c.314, s.206a(16)  
   terms of office, c.314, s.206a(6)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

The Guild, defined, c.314, s.206a(1)(b)  
 Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo  
     Animal Acquisition Committee, establishment, c.314, s.213(8)  
     chairman, election, c.314, s.213(6)  
     committees, establishment, c.314, s.213(7)  
     composition, c.314, s.213(4)  
     continuation, c.314, s.213(2)  
     corporate status, c.314, s.213(2)  
 Corporations Act, application, c.314, s.213(3)  
 employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214  
 members, terms of office, c.314, s.213(5)  
 Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, general policies, duties, c.314, s.213(11)  
 Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, lands, occupation, management and control, deemed status, c.314, s.213(13)  
 Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, operation and maintenance, agreements, c.314, s.213(10)  
 Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, application, c.314, s.213(14)  
 powers, c.314, s.213(2)  
 procedure and management, powers, c.314, s.213(9)  
 quorum, c.314, s.213(6)  
 surpluses and deficits, entitlement and liability, c.314, s.213(12)  
 Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre  
     borrowing, powers, c.314, s.212(9)  
     chairman, election, c.314, s.212(5)  
     composition, c.314, s.212(4)  
     continuation, c.314, s.212(2)  
     corporate status, c.314, s.212(2)  
     land, occupation, management and control, deemed status, c.314, s.212(10)  
     local board, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.212(6)  
     O'Keefe Centre, general policies, duties, c.314, s.212(3)  
     pension plans, provision, c.314, s.212(8)  
     powers, c.314, s.212(2)  
     quorum, c.314, s.212(5)  
     surpluses and deficits, entitlement and liability, c.314, s.212(9)  
 boards of commissioners of police  
     area municipalities, dissolution, c.314, s.176  
     area municipalities, regulations, transitional provisions, c.314, s.180  
     by-laws, area municipalities, duties, c.314, s.181(3)  
     composition, c.314, s.177(1)  
     licensing commission as, circumstances, c.314, ss.189(1), (3), 194  
     members, remuneration, c.314, s.178  
     police force, membership, authority, transitional provisions, c.314, s.181(1)  
     police pension plans, recommendations, c.314, s.183

powers, exercise, c.314, s.192  
 property, receipt, purposes, c.314, s.179  
 property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182  
 boards of education  
     Acts, application generally, c.314, s.119(2)  
     additional, defined, c.314, s.130j(1)(a)  
     assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.118(5)(b)  
     borrowing, c.314, ss.119(3), 223(1)  
     composition, c.314, ss.118(2), (3)  
     director of education, appointment and powers, c.314, s.119(4)  
     dissolution, c.314, s.118(5)(a)  
     Education Act, application generally, c.314, s.119(1)  
     education programs, funds, provision, c.314, s.133(3)  
     elementary school teachers, defined, c.314, s.116(1)(ba)  
     employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.314, s.130  
     establishment and names, c.314, s.118(1)  
     estimates, money, receipt, c.314, ss.133(5), (5a)-(5c)  
     estimates, powers and duties, c.314, ss.131(2), 133(1), (4), (4a)-(4d), (7)  
     financial benefits, defined, c.314, s.130a(4)  
     first meetings, location, time, c.314, s.120  
     government grants, classroom construction, receipt, c.314, s.132(3)  
     insurance, property, deemed placement and use of proceeds, c.314, s.146  
     members, appointments to school board, time, c.314, s.121(4)  
     members, elections, c.314, s.118(4)  
     members, eligibility, c.314, s.119(5)  
     members, eligibility for appointment to school board, c.314, s.121(6)  
     powers and duties, generally, c.314, s.119(2)  
     property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.135  
     resident pupils, defined, c.314, s.116(1)(d)  
     school board, conferences, c.314, s.127(2)(b)  
     school board, membership, c.314, s.121(2)  
     school sites, land transfers, c.314, s.142(3)  
     schools, accommodation, proposals and recommendations re, duties, c.314, ss.127(1)(a), (b)  
     schools, boundaries, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)  
     schools, discontinuation and disposition, restrictions, c.314, s.137  
     schools, improvements, authorized expenditures, c.314, s.141(2)  
     schools, improvements, debentures, applications, appeals, c.314, ss.139, 140, (3), (4)  
     schools, property transfers between, c.314, s.138  
     schools, renovations, powers, c.314, s.139(4)

## MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued

- secondary school teachers, defined, c.314, s.116(1)(f)
- secondary schools, admission of non-resident pupils, restrictions, c.314, s.144(1)
- secretary, director of education as, c.314, s.119(4)
- secretary, schools, improvements, applications for debentures, resolutions, receipt, c.314, s.139(3)
- surplus, transfer of balance, duties, c.314, s.127(6a)
- swimming pools on school property, powers, c.314, s.145
- teachers, additional teachers, employment, c.314, s.130j
- teachers, employment agreements and negotiations, c.314, ss.130a-130i
- treasurer, director of education as, c.314, s.119(4)
- unified school building construction program, agreements with school board, c.314, s.129
- boards of park management, Metropolitan Council as, c.314, s.206(1)
- bonds, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)
- boroughs, elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, s.44(3)
- borrowing
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, powers, c.314, s.212(9)
  - boards of education, powers, c.314, ss.119(3), 223(1)
  - estimated revenues, exclusions, c.314, s.222(4)
  - Metropolitan Toronto School Board, powers, c.314, s.133b(4)
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.314, s.222
  - purposes, c.314, ss.223(1), 226
  - school board, powers, c.314, s.133(9)(b)
  - school sites, land acquisitions, c.314, s.142(2)
  - schools, improvements, applications, c.314, s.141
  - tenders, circumstances, c.314, s.240
- boundaries
  - bridges over, jurisdiction, c.314, ss.89, 90
  - schools, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)
- bridges
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, c.314, s.88
- debentures, payment of principal and interest, c.314, s.96(2)
- jurisdiction, c.314, ss.89, 90
- buildings
  - board of commissioners of police, use, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(1)-(6)
  - health and welfare services, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153

- library board, powers, c.314, ss.148(9)(a), (b), 149(3)
- library board, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149
- municipal, construction, powers, c.314, s.262
- sewage works, access, c.314, s.64
- transportation system, subways and rapid transit, tax exemptions, c.314, s.115
- waste disposal, erection, maintenance and operation, c.314, ss.66(2), 67
- waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6)-(11)
- waterworks system, inspection, c.314, s.46
- buses
  - reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80(1)
  - Toronto Islands, operation and maintenance, c.314, s.215(8)(a)
  - transit commission, powers, c.314, ss.106(1)(a), 109
- businesses
  - information, supply, c.314, s.246
  - licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194
  - subways or rapid transit stations, tax exemptions, c.314, s.115(2)
  - transit consulting, operation, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(g)
- by-laws
  - ambulances, owners and drivers, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194
  - area municipalities, councils, composition, c.314, ss.152(3)-(5)
  - area municipalities, police force and commission, duties re, c.314, s.181(3)
  - assessments, apportionment, c.314, ss.219(2), (11), (14)
  - board of commissioners of police, powers, c.314, s.177(2)
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, procedure and management, c.314, s.213(9)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.314, ss.222, 226(1), (6)
  - debentures, agreements for issuance and sale, c.314, s.225
  - debentures, issuance, c.314, ss.223, 224, 228, 229, 230(1)
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.314, s.234
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.314, s.227
  - debts, authorization, c.314, s.224
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.314, s.245(7)
  - dwellings, taxation, exemptions, repeal or abolition, c.314, s.27
  - emergencies and civil defence, c.314, ss.245(5), (6)
  - Exhibition Place, assumption of lands, c.314, s.209(1)
  - health and welfare services, c.314, s.153
  - housing policy statement, effect, c.314, s.199(2)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

indigents, money, provision, purposes, c.314, s.169  
 licensing by-laws, conflicts, c.314, s.191  
 licensing by-laws, Metropolitan Council, powers, c.314, ss.194, (5)  
 licensing commission, powers, c.314, s.194(6)  
 Metropolitan Council, delegation of powers, circumstances, c.314, ss.245(10), (11)  
 Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, operation and management, general policies, c.314, s.213(11)  
 money by-laws, debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, c.314, s.225(4)  
 money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.314, ss.227(1), (2)  
 money by-laws, defined, c.314, s.1(n)  
 money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.314, s.232  
 noise, motor vehicles, c.314, s.250  
 O'Keefe Centre, operation and management, general policies, establishment, c.314, s.212(3)  
 officers and employees, appointment and duties, c.314, s.23  
 parks, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.208  
 pensions, employees, c.314, s.24(2)(b)  
 Planning Act, under, amendments re waste disposal, c.314, s.66(4)  
 police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(1), (2)  
 procedure, c.314, s.14  
 road systems, c.314, ss.70(1)-(5), (8), 82-85  
 schools, improvements, debentures, c.314, ss.140(2), (4)  
 sewage works, conflicts, c.314, s.56(3)  
 sewage works, management and regulation, c.314, s.56  
 sewage works, rights and powers under, transfer, c.314, s.63  
 sewage works, sewage service rates, c.314, s.61  
 sewage works, special benefits, cost, apportionment, c.314, s.57  
 status, c.314, s.3(3)  
 surplus land, sales by executive committee, authorization, c.314, s.12(1)  
 Toronto Islands, lands and structures, c.314, s.215c  
 traffic regulation, c.314, s.81  
 transitional provisions, c.434, ss.129(8), (9)  
 waste disposal, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6), (8)  
 water, supply, regulation, c.314, s.33  
 waterworks system, maintenance and management, c.314, s.34  
 waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.29  
 certificates  
     commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.314, s.253(3)

debentures, transfers, requirements, c.314, s.235  
 executive committee members, requirements, c.314, s.11(6)  
 Metropolitan Council members, requirements, c.314, s.6(3)  
 money by-laws, c.314, s.232  
 school board, members and alternate members, requirements, c.314, ss.122(3)-(5)  
 transit commission, certificates of public necessity and convenience, receipt, circumstances, c.314, s.110(10)  
 cheques  
     sinking fund committee, execution, c.314, ss.227(18), (30)  
     treasurers, execution, c.314, ss.21(1), (2), (5)  
 cities  
     Acts, application, c.314, ss.150(9)-(11)  
     area municipalities, erection as, c.314, s.151  
     borough deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.264  
     deemed, circumstances, c.314, ss.154, 155, 159(1), 160, 175(1)  
 clerk  
     appointment and duties, c.314, s.18  
     assessments, apportionment, duties, c.314, ss.219(10), (12), 220  
     council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.314, s.5(6)  
     documents, copies, requirements, c.314, s.19(1)  
     money by-laws, registration, c.314, s.232(1)  
     schools, improvements, applications for debentures, rights and duties, c.314, ss.139(1), (3), 140(1)  
 collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.314, s.258  
 commissions of inquiry  
     police force members, legal costs, payment, c.314, s.184  
     scope, c.314, s.253  
 compensation  
     ambulance services, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.173(3), (4)  
     boards of education, payment, c.314, s.135(2)  
     Exhibition Place, entitlement, c.314, ss.209(2), (6)  
     health and welfare services, entitlement, c.314, ss.153(4)(a), (7)  
     highways, works, entitlement, c.314, s.254  
     homes for the aged, property, vesting, entitlement, c.314, s.163(1)  
     library board, entitlement, c.314, s.149(4)(a)  
     parks, entitlement, c.314, s.208(2)(a)  
     police force, property, transfers, c.314, s.175(5)(b)  
     police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(4)(a), (7)-(9)  
     public hospitals, property, vesting, entitlement, c.314, s.159(2)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- road systems, entitlement, c.314, ss.92(5)(b), 93, (6), (7), 96
- sewage works, entitlement, c.314, s.53(5)
- Toronto Islands, land transfers, entitlement, c.314, s.215(5)
- traffic control devices, entitlement, c.314, s.81(4)
- transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.314, ss.101(3), 110, (6), (7)
- waste disposal, entitlement, c.314, s.66(9)(a)
- waterworks system, entitlement, c.314, s.29(5)(a)
- conflict of interest
  - auditors, effect, c.314, s.22(3)
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, c.314, s.213(14)
  - Metropolitan Council members, c.314, s.21(3)
- conservation authorities
  - land, powers, c.314, ss.206(5), (6)
  - promissory notes, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)(iv)
- construction
  - Exhibition Place, watermains, sewers and sewage works, c.314, s.209(10)
  - local water distribution works, regulation, c.314, s.42(1)
  - municipal buildings, c.314, s.262
  - old age homes, grants, c.314, s.198
  - pipes, purposes, powers, c.314, s.67(1)(c)
  - road systems, c.314, ss.72, 73, 75, 86, 93(1), 245(7), 254
  - schools, classrooms, government grants, c.314, s.132(3)
  - schools, unified school building construction program, c.314, s.129
  - sewage works, c.314, ss.52, 59(1), 60, 64, 245(7)
  - swimming pools on school property, c.314, s.145
  - transit commission, powers and duties, c.314, ss.106(1)(a), (c), 109
  - transit commission, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105
  - transportation system, actions, c.314, s.112
  - waterworks system, c.314, ss.28, 43(b), (d)
- continuation, c.314, s.2(1)
- contracts
  - area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.314, s.223(5)(b)
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, powers, c.314, ss.213(2), (14)
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, powers, c.314, s.212(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.314, s.261(2)
  - school board, unified school building construction program, c.314, s.129
  - sewage disposal and land drainage, c.314, s.58(2)

- sewage works, c.314, s.63
- transit commission, sick benefit plan, c.314, s.102(1)
- waste disposal facilities, powers, c.314, s.66(13)
- waste disposal, powers, c.314, s.66(2)
- water, supply, c.314, s.37(2)
- water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, effect, c.314, s.41(2)
- waterworks system, powers and liability, c.314, s.45
- corporations
  - area municipalities as, c.314, ss.150(1), 151 as, c.314, s.2(1)
  - Board of Governors of Exhibition Place as, c.314, s.210(2)
  - Board of Management of The Guild as, c.314, s.206a(3)
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo as, c.314, s.213(2)
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre as, c.314, s.212(2)
  - debenture transfers, authorization, c.314, ss.235(2), (3)
  - Metropolitan Toronto Library Board as, c.314, s.148(1)
  - Metropolitan Toronto School Board as, c.314, s.121(1)
  - payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.314, s.220
  - Toronto Transit Commission as, c.314, s.100(1)
- cost
  - civil defence organizations, operation, c.314, s.245(5)(b)
  - fire boat and marine fire boat station, assumption, c.314, s.249
  - Guild, future use and management studies, c.314, ss.206a(26), (28)
  - health and welfare services, dairy farm inspections, payment, c.314, s.158
  - homes for the aged, residents' maintenance, payment, c.314, s.164
  - housing and redevelopment, contributions, agreements, c.314, s.197
  - loans and advances, reimbursement, c.314, s.226(3)
  - local boards, audits, c.314, s.22(2)
  - road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.314, ss.75, 86, 245(7)
  - road systems, Malton Road, maintenance, contributions, c.314, s.95
  - road systems, trees, planting, c.314, s.87
  - school board, conferences with boards of education, payment, c.314, s.127(2)(b)
  - schools, accommodations, estimates and proposals, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)
  - sewage works, c.314, ss.57, 61(1), 62
  - transit commission, employment benefits, assumption, c.314, s.102(6)
  - waterworks system, work or services, fixing of charges, c.314, s.34
- county, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.168



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO—Continued**

**damages**

- ambulance services, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.173(3), (4)
- employees, recovery, circumstances, c.314, s.251
- Exhibition Place, lands, entitlement, c.314, ss.209(2), (6)
- health and welfare services, entitlement, c.314, s.153(4)(a)
- library board, entitlement, c.314, s.149(4)(a)
- parks, entitlement, c.314, s.208(2)(a)
- police property, liability, c.314, s.182(4)(a)
- road systems, entitlement, c.314, ss.92(5)(b)(i), 96
- sewage works, entitlement, c.314, s.53(5)
- Toronto Islands, land transfers, entitlement, c.314, s.215(5)
- transit commission, assets and property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101(3)
- waste disposal, entitlement, c.314, s.66(9)(a)
- water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, liability, c.314, s.41(1)
- waterworks system, entitlement, c.314, s.29(5)(a)

**debentures**

- accounts, requirement to keep, c.314, s.241
- authorized investments, c.314, ss.217, (2)(a)
- boards of education, property vesting in, payment, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.135(2), (3)
- Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.314, ss.227(19)(3), 235, 237(4)
- debt, c.314, ss.227(3), (6), (7), (18), (22), (35), (40)
- exchanges, procedure, c.314, s.237
- execution requirements, c.314, s.233
- Exhibition Place, payments, circumstances, c.314, s.209(2)
- health and welfare services, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.153(4)(b), (c), (9)(a)
- homes for the aged, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.163(2), (4)
- issuance and restrictions, c.314, ss.223, 224, 226, 228(2)
- issuance, exclusion from estimated revenues, c.314, s.222(4)
- issuance or sale, agreements, c.314, s.225
- library board, liability, c.314, ss.149(4)(b), (c), (8)(a)
- library board, repayment, c.314, s.149(4)(c)
- parks, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.208(2)(b), (4)
- payments, application, c.314, s.230(2)
- payments, liability, effect, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220, 244
- police property, liability, c.314, ss.182(4), (9), (10)(a)
- principal and interest payments, effect, c.314, s.234

- proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.314, ss.226(4), 238, 239, 242
  - redemption, procedure and notice, c.314, s.227(19)
  - replacement, c.314, s.236
  - road systems, bridges, payment of principal and interest, c.314, ss.96(2), (4)
  - school board, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(iv)
  - schools, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.134(3)
  - schools, improvements, applications, c.314, ss.139-141
  - schools, payment, c.314, s.134(1)
  - schools, property, transfers, assessments, c.314, s.138
  - schools, repayments, c.314, s.136
  - sewage works, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.53(7)
  - sewage works, special benefits, payment, c.314, s.57(2)
  - sinking fund account, transactions, c.314, ss.227(18), (35), (36), (40), (42), (43), 241(1)(b)(ii)
  - sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.314, ss.227(2), (18), (22)-(24), (35), (36), (38), (43)
  - sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.314, ss.227(18), (36)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.314, s.243
  - sinking funds, payment requirements, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220
  - sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.314, ss.227(18), (37)-(39), (41), (44)
  - swimming pools on school property, issuance, c.314, s.145(4)
  - tenders, circumstances, c.314, s.240
  - term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.314, s.227(18)
  - Toronto Islands, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.215(2)(a), (6)
  - transfer procedure, c.314, s.235
  - transit commission, payment, c.314, ss.113(1), (2), (4)
  - transportation system, property acquisitions by, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(e)
  - waste disposal, payment of principal and interest, c.314, ss.66(9)(b), (c), (11)(a)
  - waterworks system, assessments, requirements, c.314, s.39(2)
  - waterworks system, payment of principal and interest, c.314, ss.29(5)(b), (7)
- debts**
- authorization and restrictions, c.314, s.224
  - payment, procedure, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220
  - property taxes as, c.314, ss.219(14), 220
  - road systems, payments, circumstances, c.314, ss.96(1)(b), (2)
  - sewage works, c.314, ss.53(5)(b), (7), 61(2)
  - waterworks system, c.314, ss.39(1)(a), 40(2), 44(1)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

deficits, liability, c.314, ss.108(2), 150(4), 172, 212(19), 213(12), 227(43), 238(4)

## **dependants**

employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.314, s.251  
indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.155, 156  
transit commission employees, benefits, provision, c.314, s.102(3)

deposits, authorized investments, c.314, s.217  
divisional board of education, school board as, circumstances, c.314, s.128

## **documents**

confidentiality, circumstances, c.314, s.19(1)  
inspection and preparation, c.314, s.19  
production, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.190, 194  
school board, destruction, authorization, c.314, s.127(2)(c)

## **drainage, sewage works**

collection and receipt, powers, c.314, s.51  
land drainage, appeals, c.314, s.60  
land drainage, contracts, c.314, s.58(2)  
land drainage, defined, c.314, s.50(1)(b)  
management and regulation, c.314, s.56  
works assumed, use, c.314, s.65

dwellings, taxation, exemptions, repeal or abolition, c.314, s.27

## **easements**

land, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.1(f)  
subways and rapid transit, tax exemptions, c.314, s.115

## **education**

information, supply, c.314, s.246  
programs, boards of education, funds, provision, c.314, s.133(3)

## **electors**

debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.314, s.224  
electrical energy, supply, contracts, assent, c.314, s.261(2)  
money by-laws, assent, c.314, s.232(6)

## **emergencies**

emergency call system, provision and maintenance, c.314, s.248  
first aid and basic life support programs, provision, c.314, s.173(1)(e)  
powers, c.314, ss.245(5), (6)  
water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, c.314, s.41

## **employees**

appointment, remuneration, duties, c.314, s.23  
area municipalities, information, supply to welfare officers, c.314, s.170  
boards of education or school board, membership on boards of education, prohibition, c.314, s.119(5)  
defined, c.314, s.24(2)(a)  
Exhibition Place, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210b

Guildwood Hall, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.206a(20)-(24)

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.314, s.252

pension plans, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.24, 181(2)

public liability insurance, c.314, s.256

school board, membership on school board, prohibition, c.314, s.121(7)

services, agreements, c.314, s.255

## **employment benefits**

Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214

Exhibition Place, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210b

Guildwood Hall, transitional provisions, c.314, s.206a(24)

police force, members, transitional provisions, c.314, s.183

school board, transitional provisions, c.314, s.130

transit commission, provision and

transitional provisions, c.314, s.102

transitional provisions, c.314, ss.24, 181(2)

## **equipment**

emergencies, distribution, c.314, s.245(6)(f)  
old age homes, grants, c.314, s.198

services, agreements, c.314, s.255

Toronto Islands, ferry service, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.215(7)

waste disposal, operation and maintenance, c.314, ss.66(2), 67

waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6)-(11)

works, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.29(8)

## **estimates**

boards of education, c.314, s.133

boards of education, money, receipt, c.314, s.131(2)

estimated revenues, exclusions, c.314, s.222(4)

library board, submission, c.314, s.148(8)

Metropolitan Toronto School Board, c.314, s.133b

preparation and adoption, c.314, s.218

reserve funds, provision, c.314, s.221(1)

school board, expenditures by boards of education, inclusion in, c.314, s.127(2)(a)

school board, inclusions in, c.314, s.135(3)

school board, money, receipt, c.314, s.131(1)

school board, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)

school purposes apportionments, determination, c.314, s.127

## **evidence**

debentures, replacement, requirements, c.314, s.236

documents, certificates, admissibility, c.314, s.1(3)

misconduct, investigations, requirements, c.314, s.252



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

transportation system, property, transfers to, sufficiency, c.314, s.101(5)

**Executive Committee**  
 chairman, c.314, s.11(3)  
 composition, c.314, s.11(1)  
 highways, stopping up, powers, c.314, s.97(3)  
 members, certificates of qualification, filing requirement, c.314, s.11(6)  
 members, determinations, c.314, s.11(2)  
 Municipal Act, application, c.314, ss.11(5), 12(2)  
 planning matters, powers, c.314, s.200  
 powers, c.314, s.11(5)  
 quorum, c.314, s.11(4)  
 surplus land, sales, powers and duties, c.314, s.12  
 vacancies, c.314, ss.11(7), (7a)

**Exhibition Park** *see* CANADIAN NATIONAL EXHIBITION

**Exhibition Place** *see* EXHIBITION PLACE

**Exhibition Stadium Corporation**  
 dissolution, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210a  
 employees, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210b

**expenditures**  
 boards of education, classroom construction, government grants, c.314, s.132(3)  
 estimates, inclusion, c.314, s.218(1)  
 information, supply, c.314, s.246  
 Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.247  
 payment, procedure, c.314, s.219(1)(a)  
 road systems, charges, c.314, s.72  
 road systems, contributions, deductions, c.314, s.71  
 schools, improvements, applications, c.314, s.141  
 Toronto Islands, payment, c.314, ss.215(2)(b), (c), 215a(17)  
 transportation system, elderly persons, fares, c.314, s.114  
 waterworks system, books and accounts, c.314, s.38

**expenses**  
 commissions of inquiry, certification, c.314, s.253(3)  
 school board, officers and members, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

**Expropriations Act, application, c.314, s.2(3)**  
 expropriations, scope, c.302, ss.193(5), 208(59)

**fares and tolls**  
 Toronto Islands, bus system, c.314, s.215(8)(c)  
 Toronto Islands, ferry service, c.314, s.215a(15)  
 transportation system, elderly persons, grants or expenditures, c.314, s.114  
 transportation system, fixing, c.314, s.106(1)(d)  
 waterworks system, discounts, c.314, s.44(2)

waterworks system, fixing, c.314, ss.30(2), 34, 35  
 waterworks system, status and payment, c.314, s.44(1)  
 waterworks system, surcharges, c.314, s.36(1)

**financial statements**  
 preparation, c.314, ss.20(1), 21(6)  
 transit commission, preparation, delivery and publication, c.314, s.111(a)

**fire boat and marine fire boat station, cost, assumption, c.314, s.249**

**fluoridation systems, establishment or discontinuance, procedure, c.171, s.7**

**geographic description, c.497, s.1(36)**

**golf courses, assessments, payments, apportionment, c.314, s.25**

**grants**  
 boards of education, classroom construction, receipt, c.314, s.132(3)  
 boards of education, swimming pools on school property, construction, c.314, s.145(1)  
 homes for the aged, construction and equipment, c.314, s.198  
 library board, reference library services, powers, c.314, s.148(7)  
 receipt in lieu of taxes, valuation statements, transmission, time, c.314, s.219(10)  
 school board, calculation and receipt, c.314, ss.132(1), (2)  
 transportation system, elderly persons, fares, c.314, s.114

**health and welfare services**  
 ambulance services, ambulances and property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.173(3), (4)  
 ambulance services, establishment and operation, c.314, s.173  
 ambulance services, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194  
 ambulance services, obligations, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.173(5)  
 ambulance services, powers, c.314, ss.173(1), (2)  
 children's aid societies, wards, school attendance, rights, c.314, ss.144(2), (3)  
 children's aid societies, wards, support, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.167  
 City of Toronto Act, S.O. 1947, c.142, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.156(4), 167(4)  
 compensation, payment, c.314, s.153(4)(a)  
 dairy farm inspections, cost, payment, c.314, s.158  
 debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, ss.153(9)(a), 163(4)  
 first aid and basic life support programs, provision, c.314, s.173(1)(e)  
 General Welfare Assistance Act, application, c.314, s.168

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- homes for the aged, Elderly Persons Centres Act, application, c.314, s.165
- homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.163
- homes for the aged, powers, c.314, ss.160, 162
- homes for the aged, residents' maintenance, cost, payment, c.314, s.164
- homes for the aged, trust fund, vesting, c.314, s.163a
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.155, 156
- indigents, maintenance, liability, circumstances, c.314, s.161
- indigents, money, provision, c.314, s.169
- Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.314, s.166
- land or buildings, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153
- Metropolitan Toronto Association for Retarded Children, land, acquisition and lease, c.314, s.171
- nursery schools, operating deficits, assumption and payment, c.314, s.172
- public hospitals, establishment and operation, c.314, s.159(1)
- public hospitals, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.159(2)
- public welfare purposes, defined, c.314, s.153(1)
- welfare officers, information, receipt, c.314, s.170
- hearings
  - boards of education, estimates, c.314, s.133(8)
  - Metropolitan Council, decisions or approvals, delegation, objections, c.314, s.245(11)
  - road systems, c.314, ss.70(3), 88(3), 92(5)
  - schools, improvements, debentures, applications, appeals, c.314, s.140(4)
  - waste disposal, land acquisitions, c.314, s.66(4)
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.314, s.88
  - names, changes, circumstances, c.314, s.82
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.314, s.86
  - powers, c.314, s.254
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.314, s.97
  - traffic regulation, c.314, s.81
- homes for the aged
  - Elderly Persons Centres Act, application, c.314, s.165
  - liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.163
  - powers, c.314, ss.160, 162
  - residents, maintenance, cost, payment, c.314, s.164
  - trust fund, vesting, c.314, s.163a

- housing and redevelopment
  - agreements with area municipalities, c.314, s.197
  - area municipalities, powers, c.314, s.196(2)
  - housing policy statement, adoption and effect, c.314, s.199
  - Metropolitan Council, powers, c.314, s.196
  - Toronto Islands, standards, c.314, s.215a(21)
- hydro-electric commissions
  - establishment, c.314, s.261(1)
  - Ontario Hydro, electrical energy, supply, contracts, powers, c.314, s.261(2)
  - Power Commission Act, R.S.O. 1960, application, c.314, s.261(1)
  - Power Corporation Act, application, c.314, ss.261(1), (3)
  - Public Utilities Act, application, c.314, s.261(1)
- improvements
  - road systems, chargeable expenditures, c.314, s.72
  - schools, debentures, applications, c.314, ss.139, 140
  - schools, expenditures, amounts, provision, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(v)(B)
  - schools, expenditures, borrowing and debentures, c.314, s.141
  - schools, funding, c.314, s.137(3)
  - schools, renovations deemed, c.314, s.139(4)
  - sewage works, appeals, c.314, s.60
  - sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.314, s.52
  - waterworks system, c.314, s.28
  - waterworks system, revenues, application, c.314, s.39(1)(b)
- index book, c.314, s.19
- information
  - first aid and basic life support, provision, c.314, s.173(1)(e)
  - sewage works, inspection, c.314, s.64
  - supply, expenditures, c.314, s.246
  - welfare officers, supply, c.314, s.170
- injuries
  - employees, damages, payment, c.314, s.251
  - land, due to road closings, claims, hearings, c.314, ss.92(3)-(5)
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
- inspection
  - dairy farms, c.314, s.158
  - documents, c.314, s.19
  - local water distribution works, c.314, s.42(1)
  - sewage works, c.314, ss.58(3), 64
  - waterworks system, c.314, s.46
- interest
  - boards of education, property vesting in, payment, c.314, ss.135(2), (3)
  - borrowing, c.314, ss.222(1), (6), (8)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.314, s.241
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.314, s.240



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.314, ss.226(4), 227, 230(2), 234, 238, 242, 244
- debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.314, s.237(3)
- Exhibition Place, payment, c.314, s.209(2)
- health and welfare services, payment, c.314, ss.153(4)(a), (c), 163
- homes for the aged, trust fund, payment, c.314, s.163a
- library board, payment, c.314, s.149(4)(b)
- loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.314, s.226(3)
- parks, payment, c.314, s.208
- police property, payment, c.314, ss.182(4)(b), (5), (9)
- property taxes, payment, c.314, ss.219(15), 220
- road systems, payment, c.314, s.96
- school board, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(iv)
- school sites, land acquisitions, payment, c.314, s.142(2)
- schools, payment, c.314, s.134(1)
- schools, property, transfers, assessments, c.314, s.138
- schools, repayment, c.314, s.136
- waste disposal, payment, c.314, ss.66(9)(b), (10)
- waste disposal, repayment, c.314, s.66(9)(c)
- waterworks system, payment, c.314, ss.29(5)(b), (6), 39(2), 44(2)
- writs of execution, payment, c.314, s.258(1)
- investigations
  - misconduct, scope, c.314, s.252
  - waste disposal, waste by-products, c.314, s.67(1)(b)
- investments
  - money not immediately required, c.314, s.217
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.314, s.221(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.314, ss.227(18), (28), (31), (32)
  - transit commission, restrictions, c.314, s.104
  - transit commission, transit consulting business, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(g)
  - waterworks system, reserve fund, c.314, s.39(3)
- Judicial District of York, as, c.497, s.7
- land
  - acquisitions, purposes, c.314, ss.148(9), 262
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, powers and status, c.314, s.213(13)
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, powers and status, c.314, s.212(10)
  - drainage, collection and disposal, c.314, s.36(1)
  - Exhibition Place, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.209
  - health and welfare services, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153
  - injured by road closings, claims, hearings, c.314, ss.92(3)-(5)
  - library board, acquisitions and dispositions, powers, c.314, s.148(9)
  - library board, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149
  - Metropolitan Toronto Association for Retarded Children, acquisition and lease, c.314, s.171
  - O'Keefe Centre, adjoining, acquisition and management, c.314, s.212
  - parks, acquisitions, payments in lieu of taxes, c.314, s.207
  - parks, acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)
  - parks, owned by conservation authority, powers, c.314, ss.206(5), (6)
  - police use, disputes, determinations, c.314, s.182(10)(b)
  - road systems, near, powers, c.314, ss.77, 78, 91
  - school board, acquisitions, transfers and dispositions, c.314, s.142
  - sewage works, access, c.314, s.64
  - surplus, sale by executive committee, c.314, s.12
  - tax exempt, subways and rapid transit, c.314, s.115
  - Toronto Islands, leases and assignments, c.314, ss.215a-215c, Sched.
  - Toronto Islands, operation and maintenance, expenses, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(e)
  - Toronto Islands, use, purposes, effect, c.314, ss.215(3), (5)
  - Toronto Islands, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.215
  - transportation system, acquisition, powers, c.314, s.106(2)
  - waste disposal, acquisition and use, c.314, s.66
  - waterworks system, inspection, c.314, s.46
  - works, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.29(8)
- land registry offices for Toronto Boroughs, location, c.445, s.5(2)
- land transfers
  - Exhibition Place, circumstances, c.314, s.209(6)
  - school board, to boards of education, c.314, s.142(3)
  - Toronto Islands, circumstances, c.314, s.215(5)
  - transit commission, to, evidence, sufficiency, c.314, s.101(5)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.314, s.93
  - pedestrian walkways on highways, agreements, c.314, s.86
  - pipes, construction, consent requirement, c.314, s.67(1)(c)
  - sewer rates, imposition, circumstances, c.314, s.57(3)

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, residency, c.233, ss.15, 23
- leader of a political party, accommodation in, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(2)
- Leader of the Opposition, accommodation in, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(1)
- leases
  - land, Metropolitan Toronto Association for Retarded Children, c.314, s.171
  - land, school board, circumstances, c.314, s.142(4)
  - library board, lands or buildings, powers, c.314, ss.148(9)(a), (b), 149(2)
  - liquor, rights to sell in parks, powers, c.314, s.206(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.314, s.86
  - road systems, sidewalks and untravelled portions, use, c.314, s.85
  - schools, restrictions, c.314, s.137
  - Toronto Islands, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(c)
  - Toronto Islands, lands and structures, c.314, ss.215a-215c, Sched.
  - Toronto Islands, lands used for non-park purposes, c.314, s.215(5)
  - transportation system, property, powers, c.314, s.106(1)(e)
  - waste disposal, property, restrictions, c.314, s.66(7)
  - waterworks system, property, powers, c.314, s.40
- Legislative Assembly members, accommodation allowances, exception, c.147, s.4(1); c.235, s.66(7)(e)
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.257
  - pedestrian walkways over highways, agreements, c.314, s.86
- liabilities
  - boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.118(5)(b)
  - Exhibition Place, agreements re land use, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.209(8), (9)
  - health and welfare services, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.153(4), (9)
  - homes for the aged, debentures, c.314, s.163
  - library board, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149
  - parks, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.208
  - police force, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(4), (10)
  - road systems, c.314, ss.79, 96
  - schools, debentures, c.314, s.134
  - sewage or land drainage, receipt, agreements re, adjustments, c.314, s.54(3)
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.53(5), (7)
  - Toronto Islands, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.215

- transit commission, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.103
- transit commission, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.101(4)
- transit commission, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.101(2), (4)
- waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(9), (11)(a)
- waterworks system, books and accounts, c.314, s.38
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.29(5), (7)
- liability
  - ambulance services, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.173(5)
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, deficits, c.314, s.213(12)
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, deficits, c.314, s.212(9)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.314, ss.219(1)(b), 220
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.314, s.244
  - Exhibition Place, agreements, c.314, s.210a(2)(f)
  - Exhibition Place, agreements re land use, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.209(8), (9)
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.155, 156
  - indigents, maintenance, circumstances, c.314, s.161
  - insurance, agreements and funds, c.314, s.256
  - Metropolitan Council members, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(11)-(13), 243
  - officers, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(12), (13)
  - police property, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182
  - road systems, Malton Road, maintenance costs, c.314, s.95
  - road systems, roads over or under metropolitan roads, c.314, s.76(2)
  - road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
  - sewage or land drainage, receipt, agreements re, transitional provisions, c.314, s.54
  - Toronto Islands, taxes and rates, c.314, s.215a(5)
  - transit commission, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.103
  - treasurer, c.314, s.21(4)
  - wards, children's aid societies, support, c.314, s.167
  - waste disposal, contracts, transitional provisions, c.314, s.66(13)
  - water, supply, c.314, ss.30, 41(1)
- licences and permits
  - fees, receipt, circumstances, c.314, ss.193, 194(6)
  - licensing commission, fees, fixing, c.314, s.193



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194

pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.314, s.86

road systems, sidewalks and untravelled portions, use, c.314, s.85

transit commission, under Public Vehicles Act, deemed applicant, circumstances, c.314, s.110(10)

waste by-products, acquisition and disposition, c.314, s.67(1)(d)

licensing commission

ambulances, owners and drivers, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194

Assessment Act, application, c.314, s.26

by-laws, area municipalities, conflicts, c.314, s.191

by-laws, powers, c.314, ss.194(2), (6)

chairman, election, c.314, s.188(3)

establishment and composition, c.314, s.188(1)

licences, fees, fixing, c.314, ss.193, 194(6)

Metropolitan Council as, circumstances, c.314, s.194(4)

Municipal Act, application, c.314, ss.189, 191, 193

name, c.314, s.188(1)

powers, c.314, ss.189, 190, 194

quorum, c.314, s.188(3)

remuneration, c.314, s.195

trades, businesses or occupations, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194

witnesses, powers, c.314, ss.190, 194

local boards

audits, scope, c.314, s.22

Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.212(6)

defined, c.314, s.1(g)

health and welfare services, land or buildings, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.314, s.153

local water distribution works, powers and duties, c.314, ss.42, 245(7)

Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.17(2)

parks, land acquisitions from, consequences, c.314, s.207(2)

public liability insurance, c.314, s.256

water, supply, agreements, restrictions, c.314, s.32

water, supply, agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.30

water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, consequences, c.314, s.41(2)

waterworks system, establishment, operation and maintenance, restrictions, c.314, s.31

waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.45

local boards of health, ambulance services, powers, restrictions, c.314, ss.173(2), (5)

local municipalities

county roads, transfers, c.314, s.69

deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.245(4)

lands, acquisition and use for waste disposal, c.314, ss.66(2)-(4)

sewage works, use of regional works, c.314, s.65

water, supply, contracts, c.314, s.37(2)

water, supply, manner, c.314, s.48

mayors

councils of area municipalities, membership, c.314, s.152(1)(a)

executive committee, membership, c.314, s.11(1)(b)

Metropolitan Council, membership, c.314, s.5(2)

Metropolitan Areas

defined, c.314, s.1(h)

scope, deemed, c.314, s.109

urban municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.109

urban zone, deemed, circumstances, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)

Metropolitan Council

approvals or consents, delegation, c.314, s.245(7)

area municipalities, school levies, notices, reimbursement, c.129, s.211(8)

area municipalities, school levies, requirements, c.129, s.211(6)

Board of Governors of Exhibition Place, budget approvals, c.314, ss.210(14), (15)

Board of Governors of Exhibition Place, membership, c.314, s.210(4)

Board of Management of The Guild, appointments, c.314, s.206a(5)

Board of Management of The Guild, budget approvals, c.314, ss.206a(17), (18)

Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, members, appointment, c.314, s.213(4)

Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, borrowing, approval, c.314, s.212(9)

Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, members, appointment, c.314, s.212(4)

boards of education, borrowing, approval, c.314, s.119(3)

boards of park management, as, c.314, s.206(1)

committees, establishment and duties, c.314, s.13

composition, c.314, ss.5(1)-(3), (8)

debentures, powers and duties, c.314, ss.223, 226, 227, (8), (9), (12), (24), (25), (37), (40), 240, 241, 243

Exhibition Place, powers, c.314, ss.209, (5)

Guild, future use and management studies, receipt, c.314, s.206a(27)

housing and redevelopment, powers, c.314, ss.196, 199(2)

housing policy statement, adoption and effect, c.314, s.199

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

land acquisition, powers, purposes, c.314, s.106(2)

library board, rights and duties, c.314, ss.148(1)(e), (8), (9)

licensing by-laws, powers, c.314, s.194

licensing commission, members, appointments, c.314, s.188(1)(b)

meetings, location, procedure, time, c.314, ss.6, 7

members, determination, c.314, s.5(4)

Metropolitan Toronto Homes for the Aged, trust fund, distribution, powers, c.314, s.163a

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force

Complaints Act, boards of inquiry, panel members, recommendations, SO 1984, c.63, ss.4(4), (6)

Metropolitan Toronto School Board

estimates, receipt, c.314, s.133b

Metropolitan Toronto School Board, estimates, submission, requirements, c.129, s.211(5)

Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, operation and management, general policies, establishment, c.314, s.213(11)

Municipal Act, application, c.314, ss.10(3a), 17(2), 228(1)

O'Keefe Centre, operation and management, general policies, establishment, c.314, s.212(3)

official plans, powers, c.314, ss.200, 201

parks, powers, c.314, s.206(1)

planning matters, powers, c.314, s.200

police force, employment benefits, powers and duties, c.314, s.183

powers and jurisdiction, c.314, ss.3(1)-(3)

powers, delegation, circumstances, c.314, ss.245(10), (11)

public elementary and secondary school accommodation, proposals re, duties and receipt, c.314, ss.127(1)(b), (c)

public liability insurance, c.314, s.256

quorum, c.314, ss.6(6), 8(1)

school board, advances to, circumstances, c.314, s.133(9)(b)

school board, annual estimates, receipt, c.314, s.127(1)(g)

school sites, land acquisitions, borrowing, powers, c.314, s.142(2)

schools, improvements, debentures, applications, powers, c.314, s.140

schools, improvements, expenditures, borrowing and debentures, applications, c.314, s.141

sewage works, management and regulation, c.314, s.56

sinking funds, statements, receipt, c.314, ss.227(18), (37), (38)

surplus land, sales by executive committee, powers, c.314, ss.12(1), (3)

transit commission, financial statements and annual reports, receipt, c.314, s.111

transportation system, elderly persons, fares, grants and expenditures, c.314, s.114

voting procedure, c.314, s.8

waste disposal, consent requirement, c.314, s.66(5)

waste disposal, property, sales, leases or dispositions, consent requirement, c.314, s.66(7)

water, supply, agreements, approval, c.314, s.32(1)

water, supply, regulation, c.314, s.33

water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, duties, c.314, s.41(1)

waterworks system, books and accounts, requirement to keep, c.314, s.38

waterworks system, distribution mains, transfers, circumstances, c.314, s.47

waterworks system, local connections or extensions, approval, c.314, ss.42(2), 245(7)

Metropolitan Council chairman

Boards of Commissioners of Police, membership, c.314, s.177(1)(a)

debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, powers, c.314, s.225

debentures, execution, c.314, s.233

declaration of qualification, c.314, s.6(4), Form(2)

documents, filing requirements, c.314, s.6(4)

election, procedure, time, c.314, ss.5(5)-(7)

executive committee chairman, as, c.314, s.11(3)

library board, membership, c.314, ss.148(1)(b), (5)

licensing commission, delegate, appointment, c.314, s.188(2)

licensing commission, membership, c.314, s.188(1)(a)

loans, authorization, circumstances, c.314, s.226(2)

oath of allegiance, c.314, s.6(4), Form(1)

scope of office, c.314, s.15

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(c)

vacancies, procedure, time, c.314, s.10

Metropolitan Council members

Boards of Commissioners of Police, membership, c.314, s.177(1)(b)

certificates and declarations, filing requirement, c.314, s.6

commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.314, s.253(2)

disqualification, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(10), (13), 227(18), (39), 243(3)

liability, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(11)-(13), 243

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.314, s.252

payments, receipt, restrictions, c.314, s.21(3)

term of office, c.314, s.9

vacancies, procedure, time, c.314, s.10



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

Metropolitan Separate School Board  
 library board, representation, c.314, s.148(1)(d)

Metropolitan Toronto School Board,  
 membership, c.314, ss.121(2)(e), (6)  
 school board member, vacancies, c.314, s.126  
 school board member, voting, c.314, s.124(3)  
 school board members, appointments, c.314, s.125(4)  
 school board, membership, c.314, s.121(2)(e)  
 schools for trainable retarded children,  
 transitional provisions, c.129, s.278(3)

Metropolitan Toronto and Region  
 Conservation Authority, representation,  
 c.85, s.5(5)

Metropolitan Toronto Homes for the Aged,  
 trust fund, vesting, c.314, s.163a

Metropolitan Toronto Library Board  
 actions, powers, c.314, ss.148(11), (12)  
 area boards, defined, c.314, s.147(a)  
 borrowing, c.314, s.223(1)  
 buildings partly used for library purposes,  
 vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149(3)  
 buildings, powers, c.314, ss.148(9)(a), (b)  
 chairman, election, c.314, s.148(6)  
 composition, c.314, s.148(1)  
 continuation, c.314, s.148(1)  
 corporate status, c.314, s.148(1)  
 debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.149(8)(a)  
 deemed status, c.314, s.148(7)  
 estimates and receipt of money, c.314, s.148(8)  
 lands, acquisition and disposition, powers,  
 c.314, s.148(9)  
 library services, provision, SO 1984, c.57, s.40(3)  
 members, appointments, time, c.314, s.148(2)  
 members, term of office, c.314, s.148(3)  
 members, vacancies, c.314, s.148(4)  
 Metropolitan Council chairman, delegate,  
 c.314, s.148(5)  
 name, c.314, s.148(1)  
 personal property, doubts, determinations,  
 c.314, s.149(8)(b)  
 property, vesting, transitional provisions,  
 c.314, s.149  
 quorum, c.314, s.148(6)  
 reference library services, grants, powers,  
 c.314, s.148(7)  
 reserve funds, establishment, powers and  
 duties, c.314, s.221  
 special library service boards, deeming  
 provisions, SO 1984, c.57, s.40(3)

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force Complaints  
 Act, administration, cost, payment, SO  
 1984, c.63, s.29

Metropolitan Toronto School Board *see also*  
**METROPOLITAN TORONTO SCHOOL BOARD**

alternate members, appointment and powers,  
 c.314, s.121(3)

alternate members, certificates of  
 qualification, filing, c.314, ss.122(3)-(5)

board, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.143(2)

boards of education, borrowing,  
 recommendations, c.314, s.119(3)

boards of education, estimates, money,  
 payment, c.314, s.131(2)

boards of education, estimates, receipt and  
 duties, c.314, ss.133(1)-(3), (4c), (5b)(b),  
 (5c)(b), 133b

chairman, election, c.314, s.121(5)

chairman, vacancies, c.314, s.126

composition, c.314, s.121(2)

conferences with boards of education,  
 powers, c.314, s.127(2)(b)

continuation, c.314, s.121(1)

corporate status, c.314, s.121(1)

deemed organization, time, c.314, s.122(5)

director, appointment, remuneration and  
 duties, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

divisional board of education, circumstances,  
 c.314, s.128

documents, destruction, authorization, c.314, s.127(2)(c)

employees, membership on boards of  
 education, prohibition, c.314, s.119(5)

employees, membership on school board,  
 prohibition, c.314, s.121(7)

employment benefits, transitional provisions,  
 c.314, s.130

estimates, inclusions, c.314, ss.133(9)(a),  
 135(3)

estimates, money, receipt, c.314, s.131(1)

estimates, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)

expenditures by boards of education,  
 inclusion in estimates and payment, c.314, s.127(2)(a)

government grants, calculation and receipt,  
 c.314, ss.132(1), (2)

insurance, property, boards of education,  
 powers and duties, c.314, s.146(a)

land, acquisitions, transfers and dispositions,  
 powers, c.314, s.142

library board, inclusion on, c.314, s.148(1)(c)

meetings, location, time, c.314, s.123

members, allowances, c.314, ss.127(1a)-(1c)

members, appointment, time, c.314, s.121(4)

members, certificates of qualification, filing,  
 c.314, ss.122(3)-(5)

members, eligibility, c.314, ss.121(6), (7)

members, expenses, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(e)

members, resignations and vacancies, c.314, s.125

members, travel allowances, payment, c.314, s.127(1)(f)

members, vacancies, c.314, s.126

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

office accommodation and supplies,  
insurance and expenses, payment, c.314,  
s.127(1)(e)  
officers and staff, appointment, remuneration  
and duties, c.314, s.127(1)(e)  
officers, expenses, payment, c.314,  
s.127(1)(e)  
organizational meeting, c.314, s.122  
powers and duties, c.314, ss.121(1), 127  
quorum, c.314, s.124(1)  
reserve funds, establishment, powers and  
duties, c.314, s.221  
school board, inclusion in definition, c.314,  
s.26  
school purposes apportionments,  
determination, c.314, ss.127, 130j  
schools, accommodation, proposals and  
recommendations, powers and duties,  
c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)  
schools, boundaries, attendance areas,  
determination and review, c.314,  
s.127(1)(d)  
schools, discontinuation and disposition,  
powers and duties, c.314, s.137  
schools, improvements, debentures,  
applications, c.314, ss.139, 140, (3), (4),  
141(1)  
schools, property transfers between,  
approval, c.314, s.138  
secondary schools, admission of non-resident  
pupils, approval, c.314, s.144(1)  
secretary-treasurer, director as, c.314,  
s.127(1)(e)  
teachers, employment agreements and  
negotiations, c.314, ss.130b, 130f  
unified school building construction  
program, powers, c.314, s.129  
voting, c.314, s.124  
Metropolitan Toronto Zoo  
defined, c.314, s.213(1)(b)  
operation and management, c.314, ss.213,  
214  
Metropolitan Toronto Zoological Society  
Animal Acquisition Committee,  
membership, c.314, s.213(8)  
Board of Management of the Metropolitan  
Toronto Zoo, committees, membership,  
c.314, s.213(7)  
Board of Management of the Metropolitan  
Toronto Zoo, membership, c.314, s.213(4)  
contracts, Municipal Conflict of Interest  
Act, application, c.314, s.213(14)  
employment benefits, transitional provisions,  
c.314, s.214  
ministers' accommodation costs in, maximum,  
c.147, s.4(1); c.235, s.66(7)(e)  
money  
authorized investments, circumstances,  
c.314, s.217(2)(a)  
indigent residents, provision, purposes, c.314,  
s.169

transportation system, requisitions, purposes,  
c.314, s.106(1)(f)  
motor vehicles  
parks, rates of speed, c.314, s.206(5)(c)  
reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80(1)  
undue noise, c.314, s.250  
Municipal Act, application, c.314, ss.24(1), (8),  
245(1), 262(2)  
Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.314,  
s.2(2)  
Municipal Arbitrations Act, application, c.304,  
s.14  
municipal buildings, construction, powers,  
c.314, s.262  
municipal corporation  
deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.245(8)  
Metropolitan Council as, circumstances,  
c.314, s.196  
municipal taxes  
dwellings, exemptions, repeal or abolition,  
c.314, s.27  
subways and rapid transit, exemptions,  
c.314, ss.27, 115  
municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.314,  
ss.2(2), (3), 81(1)(d), 165, 166, 185, 206(4),  
217(3), 245(9), 257(1), 263(1)  
names  
boards of education, c.314, s.118(1)  
highways, changes, circumstances, c.314,  
s.82  
library board, c.314, s.148(1)  
licensing commission, c.314, s.188(1)  
transit commission, pension fund society,  
c.314, s.101(8)  
nursery schools, operating deficits, assumption  
and payment, c.314, ss.172, 250  
O'Keefe Centre, acquisition and management,  
c.314, s.212  
obligations  
ambulance services, liability, transitional  
provisions, c.314, s.173(5)  
debentures as, c.314, s.223(3)  
debts, as, c.314, s.1(d)  
school board, estimates, preparation and  
submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)  
water, supply, contracts, under, temporary  
shut-offs or reductions, effect, c.314,  
s.41(2)  
offences and penalties  
fines, entitlement, c.314, s.186  
officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect,  
c.314, s.231  
roads, access routes, closings, failure to  
comply, c.314, s.93(5)  
sewage works, local works, connection to  
regional system, c.314, ss.58(1), 59(2),  
245(7)  
transportation system, c.314, s.110(11)  
treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention,  
c.314, ss.227(18), (38)  
official plans, c.314, ss.200, 201  
officials



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- appointment, remuneration, duties, c.314, s.23
- area municipalities, information, supply to welfare officers, c.314, s.170
- chief administrative officer, powers and duties, c.314, s.16
- liability, circumstances, c.314, ss.222(12), (13)
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.314, s.252
- money by-laws, duties, neglect, effect, c.314, s.231
- public liability insurance, c.314, s.256
- services, agreements, c.314, s.255
- Ontario Educational Communications Authority, head office, c.331, s.2(8)
- Ontario Energy Corporation, head office, c.333, s.5
- Ontario Food Terminal Board, wholesale fruit and produce markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, ss.12, 16
- Ontario Food Terminal, operation, c.334, s.4(1)(a)
- Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, ss.9, 13, 14
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.314, s.2(2)
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, head office, c.358, s.6
- parking facilities
  - construction and operation, c.314, s.106(1)(c)
  - operation, agreements, c.314, s.263
- parks
  - debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.208(4)
  - land acquisitions, payments in lieu of taxes, c.314, s.207
  - land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)
  - land owned by conservation authority, powers, c.314, ss.206(5), (6)
  - liquor, leases of rights to sell, powers, c.314, s.206(2)
  - motor vehicles, rates of speed, establishment, c.314, s.84
  - Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.206(3)
  - Parks Assistance Act, application, c.314, s.206(4)
  - Public Parks Act, application, c.314, s.206(1)
  - Toronto Islands, c.314, ss.215a-215c, Sched. vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.208
- Pension Benefits Act, application, c.314, ss.24(5), 181(2)
- pension plans
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214(3)
  - Board of Management of the O'Keefe Centre, powers, c.314, s.212(8)
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.24, 181(2)
  - Exhibition Place, employees, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210b(3)
  - Guildwood Hall, employees, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.206a(22)-(24)
  - police force, transitional provisions, c.314, s.183
  - school board, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.130(2), (3)
- personal property
  - board of commissioners of police, receipt and disposal, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(7)(b), (8)
  - Exhibition Place, payments, transitional provisions, c.314, s.209(11)
  - library board, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.149(8)(b)
  - library board, transfers, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.149(6), (8)(b)
  - Toronto Islands, transfers, payment, c.314, ss.215(2)(d), (6)
- plans
  - schools, improvements, authorized expenditures, c.314, s.141(2)
  - sewage works, inspections, c.314, s.64
  - waterworks system, inspections, c.314, s.46
- Police Act, application, c.314, s.175
- police force
  - by-laws, area municipalities, duties, c.314, s.181(3)
  - emergencies and civil defence, jurisdiction, c.314, s.245(6)(e)
  - employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.314, s.183
  - Government Annuities Act (Canada), application, c.314, s.183(12)(c)
  - inquiries, legal costs, payment, c.314, s.184
  - membership, transitional provisions, c.314, s.181
  - Metropolitan Toronto Police Benefit Fund
    - see METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE BENEFIT FUND
  - Municipal Act, application, c.314, s.185
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.185
  - powers and duties, generally, c.314, s.175(3)
  - property, disputes, determination, c.314, s.182(10)
- power supply, borrowing restrictions, deeming provisions, c.384, s.94(7)
- promissory notes
  - authorized investments, c.314, ss.217, (2)(a)
  - borrowing, c.314, ss.133(9)(b), 222(1), (6), (7)
- property
  - ambulance services, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.173(3), (4)
  - board of commissioners of police, disposal, restrictions, c.314, s.182(8)
  - board of commissioners of police, receipt, purposes, c.314, s.179

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.182(1)-(6)

boards of education, insurance, deemed placement and use of proceeds, c.314, s.146

boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.135

debentures, acquisition, disposition, effect, c.314, s.239

health and welfare services, disposition, c.314, s.153(8)

health and welfare services, public hospitals, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.159(2)

health and welfare services, transfers, c.314, s.153(7)

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.163, (1)

library board, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.149

pipes, construction on, circumstances, c.314, s.67(1)(c)

police force, transfers, c.314, s.175(5)(b)

schools, disposition, proceeds, use, c.314, s.137(3)

schools, transfers between, c.314, s.138

tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.257

Toronto Islands, bus system, acquisition, c.314, s.215(8)(b)

total rateable property, defined, c.314, s.127(7)(c)

transit commission, powers, c.314, s.106(1)(e)

transit commission, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101

transportation system, actions, c.314, s.112

waste disposal, fees for use, powers, c.314, s.66(2)

waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6)-(11)

water, supply, surcharges, exemptions, c.314, s.36(1)

waterworks system, sales, leases and dispositions, powers, c.314, s.40

property taxes, collection and payment, c.314, ss.219(14), 220

public authorities, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.197(a)

public liability insurance, agreements and funds, c.314, s.256

public school boards, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, s.143(1)

public school sections, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, s.143(1)

public schools

- accommodation, proposals and recommendations, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)

- assessments, c.314, ss.219(3), (12), (13)(a), 220
- boards of education, estimates, c.314, s.133
- boundaries, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)
- classroom construction, government grants, c.314, s.132(3)
- debentures, c.314, ss.134, 136
- discontinuation and disposition, c.314, s.137
- estimates, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)
- improvements, debentures, applications, c.314, ss.139, 140
- improvements, expenditures, amounts, provision, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(v),(B)
- improvements, expenditures, borrowing and debentures re, c.314, s.141
- improvements, funding, c.314, s.137(3)
- improvements, renovations deemed, c.314, s.139(4)
- land, acquisitions, transfers and dispositions, c.314, s.142
- matters, school board, quorum and voting, c.314, ss.124(1), (3)
- Metropolitan Toronto School Board, estimates, c.314, s.133b(5)
- property, transfers with secondary schools, c.314, s.138
- pupils, right to attend, c.314, s.144
- sub-systems, defined, c.314, s.129(1)
- unified school building construction program, c.314, s.129

publication

- debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.314, s.227(19)(4)
- transit commission, financial statements and annual reports, c.314, s.111

pupils

- non-resident pupils, admission to secondary schools, restrictions, c.314, s.144(1)
- resident pupils, defined, c.314, s.116(1)(d)
- wards of Catholic Children's Aid Society, secondary school attendance, rights, c.314, s.144(3)
- wards of Children's Aid Society, school attendance, rights, c.314, s.144(2)

rateable property

- assessments, apportionment, c.314, ss.219, 220
- school purposes apportionments, purposes, c.314, s.127
- total rateable property, defined, c.314, ss.127(7)(c), 216(c)

ratepayers

- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.314, s.253(2)
- Metropolitan Council, decisions or approvals, delegation, objections, c.314, s.245(11)
- sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.314, s.243(2)

recovery

- revenues, procedure, c.314, ss.222(11)-(13)



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN**

**TORONTO—Continued**

- sewage works, cost, c.314, ss.57, 61
- sinking funds, circumstances, c.314, s.243(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed inclusion, c.434, s.145(2)
- remuneration
  - board of commissioners of police, c.314, s.178
  - licensing commission, c.314, s.195
  - officers and employees, c.314, s.23(1)
  - school board, director, officers and staff, c.314, s.127(1)(e)
  - sinking fund committee members, c.314, ss.227(18), (24), (25)
  - transit commission, members, c.314, s.100(11)
- rent
  - health and welfare services, accommodations, c.314, s.153(6)
  - police, accommodation, liability, c.314, s.182(6)
  - school board, land, circumstances, c.314, s.142(4)
  - Toronto Islands, lands used for municipal services, c.314, s.215(3)
  - Toronto Islands, leases and assignments, c.314, ss.215a-215c, Sched.
  - waterworks system, apparatus and meters, fixing of charges, c.314, s.34
- repairs
  - Exhibition Place, watermains, sewers and sewage works, c.314, s.209(10)
  - library board, buildings, powers, c.314, s.148(9)(b)
  - road systems, c.314, ss.72, 73, 76(2), 87
  - sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.314, s.52
  - swimming pools on school property, c.314, s.145
  - transit commission, powers and duties, c.314, ss.106(1)(a), 109
  - transit commission, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105
  - transportation system, actions, c.314, s.112
- reports
  - debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, c.314, s.225(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.314, s.252(1)
  - road systems, establishment, c.314, s.70(3)
  - surplus land, sales by executive committee, c.314, s.12(3)
- reserve funds
  - Canadian National Exhibition Association, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210a(2)(b)
  - library board, establishment, powers and duties, c.314, s.221
  - Metropolitan Council, establishment, powers and duties, c.314, s.221
  - school board, establishment, powers and duties, c.314, s.221
  - waterworks system, establishment and use, c.314, ss.39(1)(c), (3), (4)

road systems

- access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.314, ss.92, 93
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.314, s.93(4)
  - additions, c.314, ss.70(5), (6)
  - bridges and highways, disputes, procedure, c.314, s.88
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.314, ss.89, 90
  - chargeable expenditures, c.314, s.72
  - compensation, payment, c.314, ss.92(5)(b), 93(6), 96
  - contributions re expenditures, c.314, s.71
  - county roads, transfer to local municipalities, c.314, s.69
  - debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.96(4)
  - emergency call system, provision and maintenance, c.314, s.248
  - establishment, by-laws, c.314, ss.70, 78
  - highways, names, changes, circumstances, c.314, s.82
  - intersections, control, c.314, ss.76(1), 92
  - lands near, powers, c.314, ss.77, 91
  - Malton Road, maintenance costs, contributions, c.314, s.95
  - metropolitan road, defined, c.314, s.1(k)
  - parks, in, construction and maintenance, c.314, s.206(5)(b)
  - pedestrian walkways, construction, maintenance and cost, c.314, s.86
  - powers generally, c.314, ss.70(5), 74, 79
  - Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.314, ss.71, 75(5), 93(7), 94
  - rates of speed, establishment and road markings, c.314, ss.83, 84
  - reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80(1)
  - roads over or under metropolitan roads, control and liability, c.314, s.76(2)
  - scope, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.69, 70(1), (4)
  - sidewalks and untravelled portions, leases or licences, circumstances, c.314, s.85
  - sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
  - traffic regulation, powers, c.314, s.81
  - trees, planting and cost, c.314, s.87
- sales**
- assets, exclusion from estimated revenues, c.314, s.222(4)
  - debentures, agreements, c.314, s.225
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.314, ss.226, 227(8), (12), 228(2), 238, 239
  - debentures, schools, improvements, c.314, ss.139, 140
  - library board, lands or buildings, powers, c.314, ss.148(9)(a), 149(2)
  - liquor, leases of rights in parks, powers, c.314, s.206(2)
  - school board, land, circumstances, c.314, s.142(4)

## MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued

- schools, restrictions, c.314, s.137
- surplus land, c.314, s.12
- waste by-products, powers, c.314, s.67
- waste disposal, property, powers, c.314, s.66(7)
- waterworks system, property, powers, c.314, s.40
- secondary school boards, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, s.143(1)
- secondary school districts
  - attendance areas, boundaries, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act, application, c.314, s.143(1)
- secondary schools
  - accommodation, proposals and recommendations, c.314, ss.127(1)(a)-(c)
  - assessments, c.314, ss.219(4), (12), (13)(b), 220
  - boards of education, estimates, c.314, s.133
  - boundaries, attendance areas, determination and review, c.314, s.127(1)(d)
  - classroom construction, government grants, c.314, s.132(3)
  - debentures, payment of principal and interest, c.314, s.134
  - debentures, repayments, c.314, s.136
  - discontinuation and disposition, c.314, s.137
  - estimates, preparation and submission, c.314, s.127(1)(g)
  - improvements, debentures, applications, c.314, ss.139, 140
  - improvements, expenditures, amounts, provision, c.314, s.127(1)(g)(v),(A)
  - improvements, expenditures, borrowing and debentures, c.314, s.141
  - improvements, funding, c.314, s.137(3)
  - improvements, renovations deemed, c.314, s.139(4)
  - land, acquisitions, transfers and dispositions, c.314, s.142
  - Metropolitan Toronto School Board, estimates, c.314, s.133b(6)
  - property, transfers with public schools, c.314, s.138
  - pupils, right to attend, c.314, s.144
  - sub-systems, defined, c.314, s.129(1)
  - unified school building construction program, c.314, s.129
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.314, s.221(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.314, ss.227(18), (32), (33)
- sewage works
  - agreements, c.314, s.54
  - appeals, c.314, s.60
  - capital improvements, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(a)
  - construction and maintenance, powers, c.314, ss.52, 56
  - cost, contributions, payment and discounts, c.314, s.62
  - debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.53(7)
  - defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(d), (2)
  - establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.51-53
  - Exhibition Place, construction, use and maintenance, c.314, s.209(10)
  - inspection, notice, c.314, ss.58(3), 64
  - local works, construction and maintenance, restrictions, c.314, ss.58(1), 59, 245(7)
  - local works, standards, c.314, ss.59, 245(7)
  - metropolitan works, use, c.314, s.65
  - private water discharged into, consequences, c.314, s.36(2)
  - rights, vesting, c.314, s.63
  - sanitary and storm sewers, separation, costs, contributions, c.314, s.62
  - sewage and land drainage, powers, c.314, ss.36(1), 51, 58(2)
  - sewage, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(c)
  - sewage service rates, imposition and collection, c.314, s.61
  - sewer systems, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(f), (2)
  - sewers, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(e), (2)
  - sewers, highways, construction on, powers, c.314, s.254
  - special benefits, area municipalities, c.314, s.57
  - Toronto Islands, sanitary sewer system, extension, c.314, s.215a(16)
  - treatment works, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(g)
  - trunk sewage works, deemed, c.314, ss.36, 50(2)
  - trunk sewer system, deemed, c.314, ss.36, 50(2)
  - trunk sewers, deemed, c.314, ss.36, 50(2)
  - waste treatment, c.314, s.65a
  - watercourses and treatment works, area municipalities, powers, restrictions, c.314, s.55
  - watercourses and treatment works, establishment, maintenance and financial arrangements, c.314, ss.52, 56, 58, 59
  - watercourses and treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.53
  - works, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(h)
- sidewalks
  - area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
  - road systems, leases or licences, circumstances, c.314, s.85
- sinking fund committee
  - appointments and remuneration, c.314, ss.227(18), (24)-(26)
  - powers and duties, c.314, ss.227(18), (23), (29)-(31), (34), (38), (40), (42), 237(2)
  - quorum, c.314, ss.227(18), (28)
  - security requirements, c.314, ss.227(18), (27)
- stadia, powers, c.314, s.211



# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

## statements

payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.314, s.219(10)

sinking funds, preparation, c.314, ss.227(18), (37), (38)

writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.314, s.258(1)(1)

## swimming pools on school property,

construction and operation, c.314, s.145

taxis, reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80(1)

## terms of office

Board of Management of the Metropolitan

Toronto Zoo, members, c.314, s.213(5)

Metropolitan Council, members, c.314, s.9

Metropolitan Toronto Library Board,

members, c.314, s.148(3)

## Toronto Futures Exchange

head office, location, requirements, SO 1983, c.19, s.3

land, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.13

## Toronto Harbour Commissioners

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act,

application, c.314, s.245(3)

police force matters, c.314, s.175

Toronto Islands, lands, vesting, c.314, ss.215, 215a(6)

## Toronto Islands

bus system, establishment and operation, c.314, s.215(8)

debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.215(6)

debentures, payment of principal and interest, c.314, s.215(2)(a)

ferry service, establishment and operation, c.314, s.215(7)

lands and structures, leases and assignments, c.314, ss.215a-215c, Sched.

lands, operation and maintenance, expenses, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(e)

lands, use for municipal services, effect, c.314, s.215(3)

lands, use for non-park purposes, effect, c.314, s.215(5)

lands, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.215(1), (2), (4)-(6)

leaseholds, acquisition, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(c)

lighting, refuse collection and disposal services, payment, c.314, ss.215(4), (6)

personal property, transfers, payment, c.314, ss.215(2)(d), (6)

shore protection, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(b)

sites, clearing, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(c)

Toronto Stock Exchange, head office, location, requirements, SO 1982, c.27, s.3

## Toronto Transit Commission

agreements, transitional provisions, c.314, s.103

annual report, c.314, s.111(b)

assets and property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101

assets and undertakings, vesting, c.314, ss.110(6), (7)

borrowing, c.314, s.223(1)

certificate of public necessity and convenience, receipt, circumstances, c.314, s.110(10)

composition, c.314, s.100

continuation, c.314, s.99

corporate status, c.314, s.100(1)

costs, contributions, c.314, ss.106(1)(d), 107

debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.113(4)

dissolution, c.314, s.101(6)

employment benefits, provision and transitional provisions, c.314, s.102

exclusive authority, c.314, ss.110(2), (11)

financial statements, c.314, s.111(a)

investments, restrictions, c.314, s.104

liabilities, assumption, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.101(2), (4)

members, c.314, s.100

pension fund society, status, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101(7)

powers, c.314, ss.99, 106

powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105

property, transfers to, evidence, sufficiency, c.314, s.101(5)

Public Vehicles Act, operating licences under, deemed applicant, circumstances, c.314, s.110(10)

quorum, c.314, s.100(10)

rapid transit system, extensions, financing, authorization, c.314, s.223(2)

remuneration, c.314, s.100(11)

street railway company, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.110(8)

Toronto Transit Commission Sick Benefit Association, establishment and powers, c.314, s.102(1)

transit consulting business, operation, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(g)

## Toronto Transit Commission, labour disputes

arbitration, entitlement, SO 1984, c.42, s.8(4)

Arbitrations Act, application, SO 1984, c.42, s.6

arbitrators, appointment, remuneration, powers, SO 1984, c.42, ss.3, 12

arbitrators, decisions, time, binding effect, SO 1984, c.42, ss.4-7

collective agreements, scope, SO 1984, c.42, ss.4, 5

costs, payment, SO 1984, c.42, s.12

evidence, requirements, SO 1984, c.42, ss.3(3), 11(3)

Labour Relations Act, application, SO 1984, c.42, ss.1(2), 2, 9

prosecutions, requirements, restrictions, SO 1984, c.42, s.11

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, SO 1984, c.42, s.6

# **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

- strikes or lock-outs, restrictions, SO 1984, c.42, s.8
- trade unions, collective agreements, scope, SO 1984, c.42, ss.4, 5
- trade unions, strikes or lock-outs, restrictions, SO 1984, c.42, s.8
- wages, increases, determination, SO 1984, c.42, ss.7, 8(2)
- townships, highways, stopping up, approval requirement, c.314, s.97(4)
- traffic regulation
  - park lands vested in conservation authority, c.314, s.206(5)(c)
  - powers, c.314, s.81
- transfers
  - boards of education, money, c.314, ss.133(5a)-(5c)
  - debentures, procedure, c.314, s.235
  - health and welfare services, office supplies and personal property, c.314, s.153(7)
  - library board, personal property, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.149(6), (7)
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.314, s.226
  - police force, members and property, c.314, s.175(5)
  - police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182(7)
  - roads, c.314, s.70(7)
  - schools, property, between, c.314, s.138
  - Toronto Islands, personal property, expenditures, payment, c.314, s.215(2)(d)
  - waterworks system, distribution mains, circumstances, c.314, s.47
- transportation system
  - actions, c.314, s.112
  - debentures, payment, c.314, ss.113(1), (2), (4)
  - elderly persons, grants or expenditures re subsidized fares, c.314, s.114
  - fares and tolls, fixing, c.314, s.106(1)(d)
  - fares, elderly persons, grants or expenditures, c.314, s.114
  - local passenger transportation services, exclusive authority, c.314, ss.110(2), (11)
  - local passenger transportation services, outside Metropolitan Area, discontinuation, consequences, c.314, ss.110(9), (10)
  - local passenger transportation services, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.110(3)-(7)
  - Metropolitan Area deemed one urban municipality, circumstances, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)
  - Metropolitan Area deemed one urban zone, circumstances, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)
  - Metropolitan Area, deemed scope, c.314, s.109
  - money, requisitions, purposes, c.314, s.106(1)(f)
  - parking lots, construction and operation, c.314, s.106(1)(c)
  - passenger transportation, agreements with other municipalities, c.314, s.108
  - pension fund society, name, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101(8)
  - pension fund society, status of transit commission, transitional provisions, c.314, s.101(7)
  - powers and duties, c.314, ss.99, 105, 106
  - property, acquisitions or leases, restrictions, c.314, s.106(1)(e)
  - public transit motor vehicle, defined, c.314, s.80(2)(b)
  - reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80(1)
  - subways and rapid transit, tax exemptions, c.314, s.115
  - Toronto Islands, bus system, establishment and operation, c.314, ss.215(8), 215a(14), (17)
  - Toronto Islands, ferry service, establishment and operation, c.314, ss.215(7), 215a, (14), (15), (17)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.314, s.20
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.314, ss.219(7), (14), 220
  - debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, powers and duties, c.314, s.225
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.314, s.237
  - debentures, execution, c.314, s.233
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.314, s.235
  - liability, c.314, s.21(4)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.314, s.226(2)
  - powers and duties, c.314, s.21
  - removal from office, effect, c.314, s.21(7)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.314, ss.227(18), (23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38)
  - waterworks system, fares and tolls, receipt, c.314, s.44(1)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.314, s.258(1)(1)
- trees, planting on road system, c.314, s.87
- urban school sections, area municipalities deemed, c.314, s.117
- vacation pay, employees, transitional provisions, c.314, s.24(12)
- wages and salaries
  - Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, transitional provisions, c.314, s.214(2)
  - chief administrative officer, c.314, s.16(1)(d)
  - Exhibition Place, employees, transitional provisions, c.314, s.210b(2)
  - Guildwood Hall, employees, transitional provisions, c.314, s.206a(20)
  - police force members, entitlement, c.314, s.175(5)(a)
  - teachers, employment agreements and negotiations, c.314, s.130a(3)
- wards, children's aid societies
  - school attendance, rights, c.314, ss.144(2), (4)
  - support, liability, transitional provisions, c.314, s.167



**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO—Continued**

waste disposal  
     contracts, transitional provisions, c.314, s.66(13)  
     debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.66(11)(a)  
     debentures, repayment of principal and interest, c.314, s.66(9)(c)  
     land acquisitions, hearings, c.314, s.66(4)  
     land, buildings and equipment, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6)-(11)  
     municipal by-laws, application, c.314, s.66(12)  
     Planning Act, application, c.314, s.66(4)  
     receipt and disposal, c.314, s.65a  
     Toronto Islands, payment, c.314, ss.215(4), (6)  
     vehicles, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.66(11)(b)  
     waste by-products, Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.314, s.67(2)  
     waste by-products, powers, c.314, s.67  
     waste, defined, c.314, s.66(1)(b)  
 waterworks system  
     appeals, c.314, s.43  
     books and accounts, requirement, c.314, s.38  
     cost, fixing charges, c.314, s.34  
     debentures and debts, payment, c.314, s.39(2)  
     debentures, doubts, determinations, c.314, s.29(7)  
     distribution mains, deemed status, circumstances, c.314, s.29(3)  
     distribution mains, transfers, circumstances, c.314, s.47  
     equipment, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.29  
     establishment and operation, c.314, ss.28, 31, 34  
     Exhibition Place, watermains, construction, use and maintenance, c.314, s.209(10)  
     inspection, circumstances, c.314, s.46  
     local systems, control, c.314, ss.42(1), (2), 48, 245(7)  
     Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.314, s.35(4)  
     private water discharged into sewer system, c.314, s.36(2)  
     property, disposition, powers, c.314, s.40  
     Public Utilities Act, application, c.314, s.49  
     rates, establishment, payment and discounts, c.314, ss.36(2), 44, (1)  
     reserve funds, establishment and use, c.314, s.39  
     revenues, powers, c.314, ss.35(3), 39, 40(2)  
     rights, vesting, c.314, s.45  
     Toronto Islands, water supply, extension, c.314, s.215a(16)  
     water, supply, procedure and restrictions, c.314, ss.32, 33, 35, 36(1), 37, 43(c)  
     water, supply, temporary shut-offs or reductions, consequences, c.314, s.41

water, supply, transitional provisions, c.314, s.30

works, defined, c.314, s.29(8)

Workers' Compensation Board, main offices, location, c.539, s.67(1)

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO ACT**

*see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS c.314  
 application generally, c.314, s.259  
 area municipalities, application, c.314, ss.150(9), (10)  
 Building Code Act, application, c.314, s.186a  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.314, s.260  
 Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
 motor vehicles, speed limits, application, c.198, s.109(1)(e)  
 public school boards, application, c.314, s.143(1)  
 public school sections, application, c.314, s.143(1)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.2(3)  
 school boards  
     agreements, application, c.129, s.160(4)  
     Metropolitan Separate School Board, application, c.129, s.110(9)  
 school levies, tax notices, application, c.129, s.211(8)  
 secondary school boards, application, c.314, s.143(1)  
 secondary school districts, application, c.314, s.143(1)

**MUNICIPALITY OF SHUNIAH ACT, S.O. 1936, c. 83**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**MUSEUMS**

*see also* CURATORS

Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, operation, c.60, s.6(d)

George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art  
*see* GEORGE R. GARDINER MUSEUM OF CERAMIC ART

Haldimand County Museum *see*

HALDIMAND COUNTY MUSEUM

Halton County Museum *see* HALTON COUNTY MUSEUM

maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(57)

Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.311, s.3(1)

Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(iv)

Ontario Agricultural Museum *see* ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM

park property, gifts re, authorization, c.417, s.12

**MUSEUMS—Continued**

- Peel County Museum and Art Gallery *see*  
**PEEL COUNTY MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY**
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
 establishment and vesting of property, c.442,  
 s.177
- retail sales tax, payment re works of art,  
 exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(59)
- Royal Ontario Museum *see* **ROYAL  
 ONTARIO MUSEUM**
- Wilson MacDonald Memorial School Museum  
*see* **WILSON MACDONALD MEMORIAL  
 SCHOOL MUSEUM**

**MUSIC HALLS**

*see* **PLACES OF AMUSEMENT**

**MUSICIANS**

- Lord's Day, performances, municipal by-laws,  
 time, c.253, ss.5, 7
- military bands, by-laws, c.302, s.209(a)(ii)
- regulation, local municipal by-laws, c.302,  
 s.234(1)

**MUSKOKA LAKES**

*see* **DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
 MUSKOKA**

**MUSKRATS**

- see also* **FUR-BEARING ANIMALS**
- meat of, possession, trading, authorization,  
 c.182, s.71
- pelts, marking and sealing of, exception, c.182,  
 s.66(1)

**MUTUAL CORPORATIONS**

- corporations tax, payment, computation and  
 procedure, c.97, ss.40, 66(6), 70
- insurance *see under* **INSURANCE  
 COMPANIES**

**MUTUAL FUNDS**

- see also* **SECURITIES; SHARES**
- actions
- limitations, c.466, s.135
  - on behalf of, co-operation orders,  
 requirements, c.466, s.132(8)
- appeals, c.466, s.132(9)
- contracts, restrictions, c.466, s.108
- credit unions, authorized investments, c.102,  
 ss.79, 80
- custodians
- beneficial owners, proxies, c.466, s.48(5)
  - defined, c.466, s.48(6)
  - security holders, meetings, information,  
 forwarded by, requirements, c.466, s.48(2)
  - voting by or proxy given by, restrictions,  
 c.466, s.48(4)
  - voting by, restrictions, c.466, s.48(1)(b); SO  
 1982, c.4, s.29(8)(b)
- defined, c.466, ss.1(1)(25), 101(1)(a)

- distribution company
- defined, c.466, s.1(1)(12)
  - insiders, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.1(7)
- distribution contracts, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(13)
- financial statements
- auditor, defined, c.466, s.77(4)
  - auditor's examination, scope, c.466, s.77(3)
  - auditor's report, c.466, s.77(2)
  - distribution, requirements, c.466, s.78
  - interim, requirements, c.466, s.76(2); SO  
 1982, c.4, s.240(2)
  - non-compliance, effect, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.240(2)
- insiders
- deemed, c.466, s.1(7)
  - issuers, c.466, s.1(8)
  - issuers, reporting, c.466, s.1(9)
  - securities trades, restrictions, c.466, s.115
- investments
- defined, c.466, s.106(a)
  - exemptions, applications, c.466, s.109
  - fees, exemptions, applications, c.466, s.111(2)
  - fees, restrictions, c.466, s.111(1)
  - knowledge re, use, liability, c.466, s.131(3)
  - knowledge re, use, liability, applications by  
 Ontario Securities Commission,  
 circumstances, c.466, s.132(2)
  - restrictions, c.466, ss.107(2), (3), 108, 110
- management
- responsibility for, defined, c.466, s.112(1)
  - standard of care, c.466, s.112
- management companies
- defined, c.466, s.1(1)(19)
  - insiders, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.1(7)
  - investments, restrictions, c.466, ss.107(2),  
 108
  - loans, restrictions, c.466, ss.107(1), 108
  - reports, requirements, filing, time.  
 exemptions, c.466, s.113
- management contracts, defined, c.466,  
 s.1(1)(20)
- mutual fund companies *see under*  
**COMPANIES**
- mutual funds in Ontario, defined, c.466,  
 s.1(1)(26)
- open-end mutual funds
- Business Corporations Act, application, SO  
 1982, c.4, s.24(10)
  - defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.24(11)
- portfolio securities, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(30)
- private mutual funds
- defined, c.466, s.1(1)(32)
  - regulations, c.466, s.139(2)
  - securities trades, registration, exemptions,  
 c.466, ss.34(2)(3), 124
- purchases, rescission by purchasers, procedure,  
 c.466, s.134
- regulations, c.466, ss.139(2), (13)
- related mutual funds, defined, c.466,  
 s.101(1)(b)
- related person or company
- deemed, c.466, s.101(2)(a)
  - defined, c.466, s.101(1)(c)



**MUTUAL FUNDS—Continued**

- responsible person, defined, c.466, s.114(1)
- securities trades
  - confirmations by dealers, requirements, procedure, c.466, s.35
  - reports, c.466, s.113
- substantial security holders
  - defined, c.466, s.106(c)
  - loans, c.466, s.107

**MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANIES**

*see under* **INSURANCE COMPANIES**

**NAMES**

- adoption
  - orders, effect, c.66, s.78; SO 1984, c.55, s.147
  - voluntary disclosure procedure, SO 1984, c.55, s.158
- agricultural committees, c.9, s.2(1)
- agricultural societies, c.14, s.5
- architects, regulations, SO 1984, c.12, s.7(1)(15)
- Assessment Review Board, substitution, SO 1982, c.40, s.2
- Assessment Review Court, substitution, SO 1982, c.40, s.2
- assessment rolls, contents, c.31, ss.13(1)(2), (3)
- associations *see under* **ASSOCIATIONS**
- births, registration
  - cancellation, substitution, c.524, s.31(1)
  - foundings, c.524, ss.11(4)(c), 24(2)
  - generally, c.524, ss.6, 14(6)
- boards of health, SO 1983, c.10, s.52
- boards of park management, c.417, s.3(1)
- bulk sales *see under* **BULK SALES**
- business corporations *see under* **BUSINESS CORPORATIONS**
- business practices, discriminatory, annual report, inclusion, circumstances, c.119, s.17
- businesses, manufacturing, mining or trading, declarations, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10, 11(2), 13, 16, 17
- cemetery boards, c.59, s.70(2)
- changes *see also* **VITAL STATISTICS**
  - adoption, new registration and notations, c.524, s.24
  - adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.78; SO 1984, c.55, s.147
  - affidavits, c.62, ss.11(2), 12(2)
  - annulment of orders, c.62, s.21
  - applications, procedure, c.62, ss.12, 14
  - births, registration of, notations, c.524, s.13
  - business corporations *see* **BUSINESS CORPORATIONS**; names, changes
  - charitable institutions, approved corporations, requirements, c.64, s.5(1)(a)
  - consent requirements, c.62, ss.6(3), (4), 8, 9
  - corporations *see under* **CORPORATIONS**
  - credit unions, regulations, c.102, s.145(b)
  - Crown employees, bargaining agents, effect, c.108, s.52

- divorce, upon, c.62, s.6
- failure to make returns, c.524, s.51(2)
- fraud or misrepresentation, c.62, s.22(1)
- hearings, evidence, c.62, s.15
- insurance brokers, corporations, notice, c.444, ss.36(2), (3)
- land titles registers, amendment, c.230, s.78
- marriage, upon, c.62, ss.8, 9(2)
- mortgagees, discharges, registration, land registry, c.445, s.52
- notice, affidavits of publication, c.62, s.11(3)
- notice, publication requirement, time, c.62, ss.13, 14(c)
- offences, subsequent convictions, penalties, c.62, s.2(3)
- orders, certificates of, issuance, effect, c.62, ss.19, 20, 21(6)
- orders, certificates, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(7)
- orders, generally, c.62, ss.16, 17, 22(2)
- orders, notices, c.62, ss.18, 21(6)
- parents, applications, c.62, ss.4, 5, 7
- registration, division registrars, failure to give notice or particulars, c.524, s.51(1)
- registration, generally, c.524, s.2
- registration, notations, c.524, s.26
- registration, regulations, c.524, s.55
- registration, searches, c.524, ss.44(1), (3)
- regulations, c.62, s.23
- religious organizations, effect on title to land, c.448, s.22
- remarriage, c.62, ss.6(4), 8, 9(2)
- residency requirements, c.62, ss.3, 10, 11
- restrictions, transitional provisions, c.62, s.2
- spouses, applications, c.62, s.4
- Vital Statistics Act, application, c.524, s.46
- chemicals, use in work places, reports, c.321, ss.21(2), 28(1)(l)
- child abuse register, entries, SO 1984, c.55, ss.72(2), (3)
- Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, s.199(f)
- child and family services, records, access, withholding information, SO 1984, c.55, s.168
- children in need of protection
  - court applications, warrants or orders, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(4)
  - court proceedings, description requirements, c.66, ss.22(4), 28(1), 94(1)(d)
  - hearings, preliminary determinations, SO 1984, c.55, s.43(2)(a)
- children's aid societies
  - special needs agreements, contents, SO 1984, c.55, s.30(4)
  - temporary care agreements, contents, SO 1984, c.55, ss.29(8)(6), (9), 34(4)
- co-operative corporations *see under* **CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- collection agencies and collectors
  - activities, prohibited, c.73, s.22(d)
  - registration, c.73, s.4(2)

**NAMES—Continued**

colleges of applied arts and technology, c.272, s.5(1)

commercial vehicles, owners, display, requirements, c.198, s.87(1)

commodity futures contracts

principals, disclosure, c.78, ss.42(4), 45(4)

registrants, use by, restrictions, c.78, s.50

community psychiatric hospitals, designation, c.79, s.4(1)

companies *see under* COMPANIES

condominiums

assignment, c.84, s.10(2)

lessees, provision, c.84, s.49(6)

seal, requirement to appear, c.84, s.11(2)

conservation authorities, designation, c.85, s.3

consumer reporting agencies *see under* CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES

coroners

inquests, jury list, c.93, s.34

reports re jurors, c.93, s.35

corporations *see under* CORPORATIONS

corporations, extra-provincial *see* CORPORATIONS; extra-provincial

councils of trade unions *see under* COUNCILS OF TRADE UNIONS

County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

credit unions *see under* CREDIT UNIONS

creditors, use by sureties, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2(2)

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, members, notice, c.108, ss.11(1), (3), (5)

Crown employees' organizations, statements, contents, c.108, ss.2(4), 47(1), 48

dead bodies, dissection, inspectors' registers, c.21, ss.5(2), 10

debtors, arrest orders, technical defects, effect, c.177, s.25

defined, c.62, s.1(f)

drivers

convictions and discharge orders, certificates, requirement, circumstances, c.198, s.184

licences, suspension, requirements, c.198, s.30a(10)

motor vehicles, medical practitioners and optometrists, disclosure, circumstances, c.198, ss.177, 178

vehicles, disclosure, circumstances, c.198, s.174(1)(c)

elderly persons centres, changes, approval, c.131, s.8(1)

employees, records, requirement to keep, time, c.137, ss.11(1), 25(3)

employers' organizations *see under* EMPLOYERS' ORGANIZATIONS

environmental protection

contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce and control, approval, c.141, ss.9-11

ice shelters, waste, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23

orders or approvals, index records, c.141, s.18

execution debtors, land titles, effect, c.230, ss.137(6), (7)

farm loan associations, c.154, s.15

geographical features *see* ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD; names

given names, defined, c.62, s.1(e)

Grain Elevator Storage Act, licences, application requirements, SO 1983, c.40, s.4(b)

health hazards, orders, sufficiency, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(8)

highways

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(105)

owners of premises near, display, restrictions, c.421, ss.34(2), 38

suburban roads commissions, designation, c.421, s.65(11)

homes for retarded persons, changes, approval requirements, c.201, s.4(1)(a)

homes for special care, designation, c.202, s.3(2)

homeworkers, registers, requirement to keep, c.137, ss.2(3), 16(4)

horticultural societies, c.204, s.5

hospitals, boards of arbitration, members, notice, c.205, ss.6(6), (7)

hotel guests, false statements in registers, c.208, s.4

human rights violations, boards of inquiry, notice, requirements, SO 1981, c.53, s.37(1)

industries, employment records, contents, c.216, s.13(1)

insurance, reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, filing requirements, c.218, s.334(a)

insurers

adoption, procedure, c.95, s.149(7)

incorporation applications, requirements, c.95, ss.176(3), 183-185

licence applications, grounds for refusal, c.218, s.33(2)

mutual benefit societies, requirements, c.95, s.182(2)

jurors *see under* JURORS

jury rolls, omissions, c.226, s.8(3)

labour arbitration boards, appointees, notice, contents, c.228, ss.95(1), (2)

labour conciliation boards, members, notice, c.228, ss.16(4), 21(1), 54

Labour Relations Act

orders and decisions under, court proceedings, style of cause, c.228, s.100

prosecutions under, style of cause, c.228, s.99(1)

labour relations publications, printers and publishers, requirements, c.228, s.88

lakes and rivers improvement, timber slide companies, consolidation, c.229, s.56

land registry instruments, registration requirements, c.445, s.43



**NAMES—Continued**

land titles divisions, c.230, s.4(1)(d)  
 land titles, registered owners, descriptions,  
 c.230, s.70  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, members,  
 reports, requirement, circumstances, c.233,  
 s.58  
 library boards  
   county libraries, SO 1984, c.57, s.7(7)  
   individual users, records, confidentiality, SO  
   1984, c.57, s.28(2)(b)  
   Ontario Library Service Boards, SO 1984,  
   c.57, s.33(1)  
   public libraries, SO 1984, c.57, s.3(3)  
   union public libraries, SO 1984, c.57, s.5(3)  
 Lieutenant Governor, corporation sole, effect,  
 powers, c.238, s.3  
 lightning rods, certificates of installation,  
 c.239, s.10  
 limited partnerships *see* LIMITED  
   PARTNERSHIPS; firm name  
 liquor offences, refusal or false, effect, c.244,  
 s.54  
 loan and trust corporations  
   change, registration, c.249, s.164(3)  
   registration, restrictions, transitional  
   provisions, c.249, s.175  
 local improvement petitions, addition and  
 withdrawal, c.250, s.17  
 local roads areas, landowners, meetings,  
 notice, contents, c.251, s.7(2)  
 Local Roads Tax Register, contents, c.251,  
 s.25(1)  
 Local Services Boards, establishment and  
 recommendations, c.252, ss.3(6)(c), (8)(c),  
 4(a), (g)  
 medical schools receiving dead bodies for  
 dissection, c.21, s.10  
 mental hospitals, designations, c.263, s.3  
 milk and milk products, grade names,  
 regulations, c.266, ss.20(1)(65a), (65b), (2)  
 mortgage brokers, restrictions, c.295, s.4(2)  
 motor vehicle dealers, businesses,  
   authorization, requirement, c.299, s.3(3)  
 motor vehicle fuel tax, information, supply,  
 circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.6(1), 19(1)  
 motor vehicles, owners or lessees, changes,  
 notice, requirements, c.198, ss.9(2), (2a),  
 (2b)  
 motorized snow vehicles, drivers, supply,  
 circumstances, c.301, ss.12, 15  
 municipal candidates  
   ballots, requirements and restrictions, c.308,  
   ss.43, 45(1)  
   nomination papers, contents, c.308,  
   s.36(1)(b)  
 municipal electors  
   nomination papers, contents, c.308,  
   s.36(1)(c)  
   polling lists, entries and deletions, c.308,  
   ss.33, 55(1)(1), 56  
   preliminary lists, entries and deletions, c.308,  
   ss.19-21, 27-29

municipal tax sales, requirements, SO 1984,  
 c.48, ss.4(4), 9(2)(c)  
 municipalities  
   annexations, directions, c.302, s.14(7)(i)  
   corporations, c.302, s.8  
   incorporations or erections, directions, c.302,  
   s.12(1)  
   wards, c.302, s.13(1)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under*  
   MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
   TORONTO  
 Occupational Health and Safety Act, joint  
 health and safety committees, posting,  
 requirements, c.321, s.8(10)  
 occupational health and safety, informants,  
 disclosure, c.321, s.34(1)(c)  
 off-road vehicles, drivers, identification duties,  
 SO 1983, c.53, s.17(4)  
 Ontario, geographic divisions, regulations,  
 c.497, ss.15(a), (c)  
 Ontario Labour Relations Board, proceedings,  
 mistakes, orders, c.228, s.104  
 Ontario land surveyors *see under* ONTARIO  
   LAND SURVEYORS  
 Ontario Racing Commission, assumed names,  
 registration, c.429, ss.11(j), (k)  
 partnerships, manufacturing, mining or  
 trading, declarations, c.371, ss.3(a), (b), 5, 8,  
 10, 17  
 pawnbrokers  
   display, requirement, c.372, s.7  
   receipt and requirement to keep, c.372, ss.9,  
   10(b), 12  
 personal property security interests  
   debtors, change, registration, effect, c.375,  
   s.49  
   debtors or secured parties, change, effect,  
   c.375, s.50(b)  
 planning areas, ministerial powers, SO 1983,  
 c.1, ss.9(1), 10  
 planning boards, ministerial powers, SO 1983,  
 c.1, ss.9(2), 10  
 political parties, registration, restrictions,  
 c.134, ss.10(5), 12  
 private investigators, business, c.390, s.23(2)  
 professional engineers, regulations, SO 1984,  
 c.13, s.7(1)(13)  
 provincial offences  
   recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of  
   default, contents, c.400, s.141  
   young persons, identity, disclosure,  
   prohibition, c.400, s.91g  
 public accountants, Roll of Public  
   Accountants in Ontario, entry, c.405, ss.13,  
   20  
 public commercial vehicles, rewritten  
   certificates, requirements, SO 1983, c.79, s.1;  
   SO 1984, c.20, s.1(3)  
 public works, protection, requirement to  
 furnish, c.426, s.3(a)  
 real estate and business brokers, business,  
 restrictions, c.431, s.25

**NAMES—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Durham,
  - hydro-electric commissions
  - arbitration board, notice, time, c.434, s.60(6)
  - generally, c.434, s.55(3)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.435, s.50b(3)
- Regional Municipality of Halton,
  - hydro-electric commissions
  - arbitration board, notice, time, c.436, ss.57(4), 62
  - generally, c.436, s.52(3)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions, c.437, ss.62(13), 64(6)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.438, ss.92(3), 93(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - divisional boards of education, c.439, s.153(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.439, ss.83(3), 85(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, c.440, ss.52(2)-(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.441, ss.26b(3), 26e(3)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.442, s.87(8)
- residential tenancies, notices, requirements, c.452, ss.32, 123
- retail sales tax, purchasers and vendors,
  - requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.3(3)
- road-building machines, owners, visibility,
  - requirement, c.198, ss.87(4), (5)
- roads, access roads, closing applications, affidavits, inclusions, c.457, s.2(6)
- sanitaria, information requirements
  - boards of visitors, secretarial assistants, c.391, s.3(10)
  - licence applications, c.391, ss.2(2), 5
  - patient escapes, notice, c.391, ss.24(2), (6)
  - patients, statements of death, c.391, s.26
  - requests, generally, particulars, c.391, ss.42(a), (b)
- school boards
  - boards of education, c.129, s.60
  - boards of education, divisional, c.129, s.54
  - continuation, c.129, s.1(5)
  - district school area boards, c.129, s.62(5)
  - public school boards on tax exempt land, c.129, s.70(1)
  - secondary school boards, c.129, s.69(2)
  - secondary school boards on tax exempt land, c.129, s.70(2)
  - vocational courses, advisory committees, c.129, s.153(1)
- school boards, separate
  - cities, towns or villages, c.129, s.83(5)(a)
  - combined, c.129, s.87(4)
  - combined, regional municipalities, c.129, s.111(4)

- county or district combined, c.129, s.111
- Protestant separate school boards, c.129, s.145
- townships, c.129, ss.83(2)(c), (5)(b)
- unorganized territories, c.129, s.84(2)
- securities, registrants, use by, restrictions, c.466, s.42
- security guards, business, c.390, s.23(2)
- share certificates, contents, c.95, s.46(1)(a)
- shareholders, books, removal, circumstances, c.95, s.49(2)
- sheriffs, execution certificates, number, c.470, s.11(1)
- shoreline works, construction applications, encumbrancers, requirements, c.471, ss.3(3), 13, 20
- statistical information questionnaires, answers, disclosure, exception, c.480, s.6(2)
- street car drivers, disclosure, circumstances, c.198, s.174(1)(c)
- surname, defined, c.62, s.1(h)
- Surrogate Court, c.491, s.2
- Technology Centres, objects and powers, SO 1982, c.39, ss.9(2)(h), (i)
- timber, Crown timber, information
  - failure to inform, penalties, c.109, s.48(1)(f)
- seizure, effect, c.109, s.22(1)(a)
- Toronto Stock Exchange, The, continuation, SO 1982, c.27, s.2
- townships, unions of, directions, c.302, s.16(4)
- trade unions *see under* TRADE UNIONS
- trust companies, registered, substitutions, c.249, s.144(5)
- universities, operation and maintenance
  - unauthorized advertising, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(d)
  - unauthorized use, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(b)
- woodsmen, liens for wages, actions, parties, addition and deletion, c.537, s.11(3)
- workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- writs of execution, requirements, c.146, s.11
- x-ray machine owners, registration requirements, c.195, ss.4, 27

**NANTICOKE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**NANTICOKE HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; hydro-electric commissions

**NASSAGAWEYA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**NATIONAL ANTHEM**

theatres, requirements, c.498, s.22



**NATIONAL BOARD OF BOILER AND PRESSURE VESSEL INSPECTORS**

boilers, pressure vessels and plants,  
inspections, employment of insurers,  
conditions, c.46, s.29(3)

**NATIONAL DEFENCE ACT (CANADA)**

military records, certificates, evidence, c.145,  
s.51  
Mining Act, active service, application, c.268,  
s.184

**NATIONAL ENERGY BOARD ACT (CANADA)**

Ontario Energy Board Act, conflicts, c.332,  
s.42(2)

**NATIONAL FARMERS UNION**

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of  
Ontario  
members, representation, c.153, ss.2(3), (9)  
negotiations, c.153, s.7

**NATIONAL HOUSING ACT (CANADA)**

credit unions, mortgage loans, application,  
c.102, s.83  
insurers, investment and lending powers, c.218,  
ss.84(6), 387, 388(6), 390  
loan and trust corporations, registered, loans,  
application, c.249, s.178(3)  
loan corporations, registered, authorized  
investments, application, c.249, ss.178(1)(b),  
(2)  
mortgages under, Trustee Act, application,  
c.512, s.30(2)  
residential tenancies  
assignments and sub-lets, application, c.232,  
s.91(2)  
termination for cause, application, c.232,  
s.109(1)(f)  
writs of possession, application, c.232,  
s.110(3)(c)  
trust companies, registered, authorized  
investments, application, c.249, ss.181(3),  
(4)(c)

**NATIONAL SAFETY MARK**

conversion units, new, sale without, effect,  
c.198, s.89  
motor vehicles, new, sale without, effect, c.198,  
s.89  
motorized snow vehicles, sales, requirement  
and omission, effect, c.301, s.19  
trailers, new, sale without, effect, c.198, s.89

**NATIONAL TRAINING ACT (CANADA)**

income tax payments, deductions, application,  
c.213, s.11(1)(j)

**NATIVE CANADIANS**

*see* INDIANS

**NATURAL GAS**

*see also* FUEL; GAS; GAS AND OIL

LEASES; GASOLINE;  
HYDROCARBONS; PETROLEUM  
brine wells, protection against uncontrolled  
flow of, requirement, c.268, s.162(9)  
contracts, unlicensed operations, effect, c.377,  
s.8(2)  
distribution where impure, prohibition,  
municipal by-laws, c.423, s.65  
exploration and production, Mining Act  
licensees, rights and duties, c.268, ss.112-115  
export supply price, regulations, c.423, ss.1, 59  
fire insurance contracts, coverage, c.218,  
s.121(1)(c)  
gas, inclusion in definition, c.309, s.1(b)  
geological formations, injections into, c.377,  
s.11  
inspectors *see* PETROLEUM RESOURCES  
ACT; inspectors  
leases *see* GAS AND OIL LEASES  
licences and permits, c.377, ss.8-11  
mineral substances, inclusion in definition,  
c.269, s.13(2)  
minerals, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(16)  
mining leases, reservations or provisions,  
requirements, c.268, ss.99(1)(2), (2)  
mining rights used for production of, mining  
acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(d),  
(2)  
municipalities, supply, approval, transitional  
provisions, c.309, ss.8, 11  
operators, notice of testing, c.377, s.3(1)(e)  
regulations, c.377, s.17  
retail sales tax, payment, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(11), (14)  
spacing units, defined, c.377, s.1(13)  
supplies, consumers, curtailment orders, c.139,  
s.21  
unlicensed explorations, c.377, s.8(1)(a)  
unlicensed leasing of rights, c.377, s.8(1)(b)  
unlicensed production for sale, c.377, s.8(1)(c)  
waste or disposal, causing hazards or  
pollution, c.377, s.19(e)  
wells  
drilling, unlicensed machines, c.377, s.9  
drilling without permit, c.377, s.10  
operators, precautions, c.377, s.12  
works  
defined, c.377, s.1(15)  
drawings or documents, production, c.377,  
s.3(1)(c)  
interference, c.377, s.19(d)  
seizure, c.377, s.3(1)(b)  
tagging, c.377, ss.8(3)-(5)

**NATURAL RESOURCES**

*see also* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES;  
ENERGY; ENERGY RESOURCES;  
ENVIRONMENT; FORESTS; HUMAN  
RESOURCES; MINISTER OF NATURAL  
RESOURCES; WATER; WILDLIFE  
conservation authorities

**NATURAL RESOURCES—Continued**

- objects re, generally, c.85, ss.20, 21
- watersheds, powers, c.85, s.21(a)
- lakes and rivers improvement, powers, c.229, s.2(c)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.2(a)
- Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(a)(iv)
- Ontario Research Foundation, conservation and development, c.451, s.3(a)
- subdivision plans, draft plans, conservation, considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)(h)
- Wilderness Areas Act, application, c.533, s.3

**NATUROPATHS**

*see* DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS

**NAVAN**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF NAVAN

**NAVIGABLE WATERS PROTECTION ACT (CANADA)**

- mining leases, lands under navigable waters, application, c.268, s.99(1)(4)

**NAVIGATION**

- rights, closed roads and walkways, effect, c.493, s.57(4)

**NAVY LEAGUE OF CANADA**

- land, Ontario division, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.6

**NECESSARIES**

- animals in distress, provision by Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, c.356, ss.12(5), 14(1)
- children
  - access, applications, considerations, c.68, s.24(2)(d)
  - custody, applications, considerations, c.68, s.24(2)(d)
- dependants, provision for
  - orders, jurisdiction, c.152, s.19(2)
  - property, charges against, c.152, s.31
- life insurance
  - beneficiaries or minor children, supply, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(1)
  - instalment payments, liability, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(1)
- live stock, distress and impoundment, liability, c.383, s.18
- parents, liability, c.152, ss.33(2), (3)
- spouses, liability, c.152, ss.33(1), (3)

**NEGLIGENCE**

*see also* TORTS

- ambulance services, actions, limitations, c.20, s.25
- boards of health, liability, SO 1983, c.10, s.94(3)

- construction liens, information, supply, SO 1983, c.6, s.39(5)
- contributory negligence
  - costs, c.315, s.8
  - dog owners, liability, plaintiffs, c.124, s.2(3)
  - liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4, 5, 7
  - liability, extent, limitations, c.315, ss.2, 3, 9
  - parties, addition, c.315, s.6
  - workers, damages, recovery, effect, c.539, ss.128, 130
- corporations, directors, indemnification, restrictions, c.95, ss.80(b), 133
- Corporations Tax Act, information, supply, effect, c.97, s.73(7)
- corporations tax, duties re, effect, c.97, s.68(4)
- deaths
  - burial procedure, c.524, s.20
  - notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(1)
- dog owners, liability, extent, c.124, ss.2(3), (4)
- drainage works, local municipal corporations, liability, c.126, ss.79(3), 118(2)
- employees, termination notice, effect, c.137, s.40(3)(c)
- environmental protection, pollutants, compensation, procedure, c.141, ss.87, 89
- family compensation, wrongful death or injury, c.152, s.60
- funeral directors, actions, limitations, c.180, s.41
- income tax returns and information, effect, c.213, ss.10, 18
- jury trials, specific acts, findings, SO 1984, c.11, s.121(9)
- Land Titles Assurance Fund, compensation claims, effect, c.230, s.62(1)(c)
- libel actions, absence, plea, effect, c.237, s.9
- marine insurance, liability, c.255, s.56(2)(a)
- mining tax, supply of information, consequences, c.269, s.9(a)(iii)
- Ministry of Community and Social Services, benefits, subrogation, c.273, s.6b
- motor vehicles, owners and drivers, liability and burden of proof, c.198, ss.166, 167
- municipal corporations, snow or ice on sidewalks, liability re personal injuries, c.302, ss.284(4), 285
- municipal council heads, duties, c.302, s.73(b)
- municipal parking authorities, damage and personal injury by parking meters, liability, exception, c.302, s.315(8)(a)
- municipal property taxes, liability, effect, c.302, s.369
- municipal tax sales, effect, SO 1984, c.48, ss.12, 16(1)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, prosecutions, c.321, s.37(3)
- pawnbrokers, care of pledges, effect, c.372, s.26
- personal property security interests, collateral, secured parties, liability, c.375, s.19
- pesticides and pests, licensing, conditions re refusal, suspension or revocation, c.376, s.11(2)(g)



**NEGLIGENCE**—Continued

- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.363, s.24(d)
- professional
  - death by, procedure re burial, c.524, s.20
  - dentists, liability, c.196, s.17
  - denture therapists, c.115, s.31
  - medical practitioners, liability, c.196, s.17
  - optometrists, liability, c.196, s.17
  - pharmacists, liability, c.196, s.17
  - registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, liability, c.196, s.17
  - registered radiological technicians, liability, c.430, s.13
  - veterinarians, gross negligence, by-laws defining, c.522, s.8(1)(g)
  - veterinarians, gross negligence, discipline, c.522, s.13(1)
  - veterinarians, limitation of actions, c.522, s.17
- public hospitals, actions, limitations, c.410, s.28
- public utilities, damage, liability, c.423, ss.1, 51
- residential tenancies
  - mobile homes, repairs, liability, c.232, s.128; c.452, s.67
  - repairs, liability, c.232, s.96; c.452, ss.28(8), 37
- sale of goods, presumption of good faith, c.462, s.1(2)
- solicitors
  - agreements re relief, effect, c.478, s.24
  - changes, remuneration, effect, c.478, s.32
- street cars, owners and drivers, liability and burden of proof, c.198, s.166
- timber, Crown timber licensees, circumstances, effect, c.109, s.5
- well contractor licences
  - refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22e(d)
  - revocation, grounds, c.361, s.22f(f)
- well technician licences, revocation, grounds, c.361, s.22j(c)
- workers' compensation, effect, c.539, ss.8(9)-(12), 128-130

**NEGLIGENCE ACT, c.315**

- municipal corporations, bridges and highways, application, c.302, s.284(1)
- occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.9(3)

**NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

- see also* **COMMERCIAL PAPER**
- business corporations, names, display, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.10(5)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(16), (3)
- consumer protection *see under* **CONSUMER PROTECTION**
- corporations
  - names, requirements, c.96, s.2(4); SO 1984, c.3, s.2

- powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(l), (2), 133
- corporations tax, garnishment, collection, effect, c.97, s.93(1a)(a)
- credit unions, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(12), (3), (4)
- debtors, assignments, secured creditors, valuation requirements, c.33, s.24(5)
- defined, c.161, s.1(k)
- estates, creditors, claims, c.512, s.57(4)
- mercantile agents, sales by, consideration, c.150, s.5
- money, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.1(i)
- partnerships, execution in firm name, effect, c.370, s.7
- residential tenancies
  - rent payment, prohibition, c.452, s.11(1)
  - restrictions, c.232, ss.84(3), 122
- securities as, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(3)

**NEPEAN**

- see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON**

**NEW MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL**

- Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.18

**NEW YEARS DAY**

- see* **HOLIDAYS**

**NEWCASTLE**

- see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**

**NEWMARKET**

- see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

**NEWMARKET HYDRO ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

- see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; hydro-electric commissions**

**NEWSPAPERS**

- see also* **MEDIA; PUBLICATIONS**
- advertising, inclusion in definition, c.78, s.54(2)(a); c.466, s.49(2)(a)
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(e)
- construction trade newspapers
  - construction liens, certificates, declarations, publication, SO 1983, c.6, ss.6, 32(1), (5), 39(4), 90(c)
  - defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(2)
- defined, c.237, s.1(1)(b)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(24)
- fire prevention, dissemination of information, c.166, s.3(d)
- insurance contracts, termination dates, notice, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58(5)
- Legislative Assembly members, proprietors, eligibility, c.235, s.11(1)(e)

**NEWSPAPERS—Continued**

- libel *see under* LIBEL
- mining acreage tax, defaulters, list of and notice to, publication, c.268, s.212(2)
- publication in *see* PUBLICATION
- publishers, business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(iii), 33(c), 34(2)
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(1)
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(54)
- sale on streets, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.227(5)
- securities, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.466, s.33(d)

**NEXT FRIENDS**

*see* LITIGATION GUARDIANS

**NEXT OF KIN**

- see also* FAMILIES; HEIRS; ISSUE; RELATIVES
- absentees, orders, applications, c.3, s.2(2)
- administration grants
  - applications by persons not next-of-kin, service or publication of show cause order, c.491, s.38
  - temporary grants where absent from Ontario, c.491, s.39
- adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86; SO 1984, c.55, s.152
- bills of sale, buyers' affidavits, depositions, c.43, s.12(6)
- developmentally handicapped persons, transactions by committees, effect, c.118, s.21
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; family status
- incapacitated persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39
- insurance contracts
  - accident and sickness insurance designations, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.244, 267(1)
  - life insurance designations, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 167(3)
- intestacy
  - degrees of kindred, calculation, c.488, s.47(8)
  - entitlement to property, c.488, s.47(6)
  - minors or living outside Ontario, procedure, c.105, s.2
- mentally incompetent persons
  - declarations, applications, c.264, ss.3, 7(2)
  - property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21
- post mortem transplants, alternate consent, c.210, s.5(1)(e)
- psychiatric facility patients, property transactions by committees, effect, c.262, s.47
- sanitaria patients, discharge, c.391, s.36(2)

**NIAGARA DEVELOPMENT ACT, S.O. 1951, c. 55**

Ontario Hydro

- borrowing powers, purposes, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(3)(f)
- funding, c.384, s.47
- Power Corporation Act, compulsory powers, application, c.384, s.39

**NIAGARA ESCARPMENT**

- maintenance and development, c.316, ss.2, 8(e)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, preparation, objectives, c.316, ss.8(d)-(f)
- pits and quarries near, restrictions, c.378, ss.10, 21

**NIAGARA ESCARPMENT COMMISSION**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS
- advisory committees, advice and recommendations, c.316, s.4
- assistance
  - Crown employees, c.316, s.5(10)
  - experts, c.316, s.5(9)
- composition, c.316, s.5(1)
- continuation, c.316, s.5(1)
- corporate status, c.316, s.5(11)
- Corporations Act, application, c.316, s.5(12)
- establishment, presumptions, c.316, s.5(4)
- funding, c.316, s.6
- members
  - eligibility, c.316, s.5(3)
  - remuneration, c.316, s.5(7)
  - terms of office, c.316, s.5(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, procedure, duties, c.316, ss.12(1)-(3)
  - contents, programs and policies, decisions, c.316, s.9
  - preparation, c.316, ss.3(2), 7, 8, 10
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area
  - development control areas, development permits, issuance, powers, c.316, ss.23(1), 24(1), (5)-(7), 25
  - development, investigations and surveys, c.316, s.3(2)
- officers, c.316, s.5(5)
- quorum, c.316, s.5(6)
- share capital, c.316, s.5(11)
- staff, c.316, s.5(8)
- transfers of functions, circumstances, c.316, s.21

**NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS
- c.316, ss.26(1), (9)
- purpose, c.316, ss.2, 8(e)

**NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS
- advisory committees, c.316, ss.4, 10(1)(c)
- assessments
- apportionment, c.316, s.27(5)



**NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA—Continued**

- apportionment, inclusions, c.316, s.27(12)
- calculation, c.316, s.27(3)
- fixed, circumstances, restrictions, c.316, s.27(1)
- fixed, payments to local municipalities, c.316, s.27(4)
- defined, c.316, s.1(g)
- development control areas
  - development permits, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.316, ss.23(1), 24-26
  - development permits, topsoil removal, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)(iv)
  - development, restrictions, c.316, ss.23(1), 24
  - establishment, c.316, s.22
  - regulations, c.316, s.23
- establishment, generally, c.316, s.3
- expropriations, c.316, s.18(1)
- fixed assessment agreements
  - circumstances, restrictions, c.316, s.27(1)
  - local municipalities, funding, apportionment, c.316, s.27(5)
  - payments to local municipalities, c.316, s.27(4)
  - records, taxes, c.316, s.27(3)(c)
  - registration, effect, c.316, s.27(7)
  - repayments, c.316, s.27(10)
  - termination, consequences, c.316, ss.27(6), (8), (9)
  - termination, procedure, c.316, s.27(11)
  - terms, c.316, s.27(2)
- land dealings, c.316, s.18
- Niagara Escarpment Commission *see* NIAGARA ESCARPMENT COMMISSION
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, procedure, c.316, s.12
  - conflicts with other Acts, c.316, ss.13-15, 19, 27(1)
  - contents, c.316, s.9
  - copies and amendments, lodging, c.316, s.11
  - defined, c.316, s.1(f)
  - financial assistance, c.316, s.20
  - local plans or zoning by-laws, adoption, c.316, ss.16, 19
  - Niagara Escarpment Commission, transfers of functions, circumstances, c.316, s.21
  - preparation, c.316, ss.3(2), 7, 8, 10
  - reviews, time, procedure, effect, c.316, s.17
- Ontario Planning and Development Act, application, c.354, s.18

**NIAGARA FALLS**

- see* CITY OF NIAGARA FALLS;
- REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**NIAGARA MUNICIPAL HYDRO-ELECTRIC SERVICE ACT, S.O. 1979, c. 33**

- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.92(1)

**NIAGARA NORTH**

- see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF NIAGARA NORTH

**NIAGARA PARKS ACT, c.317**

- burial of dead bodies, application, c.317, s.22
- Minister of Natural Resources, administration, c.317, s.2
- Minister of Tourism and Recreation, administration, SO 1982, c.7, s.5, Sched.
- minister responsible for, defined, c.317, s.1(b)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.101(10)

**NIAGARA PARKS COMMISSION**

- accounts, duties, c.317, s.16
- agreements, powers, c.317, ss.9(1), (2), 11
- annual report, c.317, s.19
- audits, requirements, c.317, s.18
- borrowing, powers, c.317, s.5(1)
- buildings, powers, c.317, ss.13(2)(a), (3)
- Canadian Niagara Power Company, Limited, agreements, powers, c.317, s.13(1)
- composition, c.317, s.3(2)
- continuation, c.317, s.3(1)
- debentures re local improvements, c.317, s.11(2)
- defined, c.317, s.1(a)
- duties, generally, c.317, s.4
- Electrical Development Company of Ontario, Limited, agreements, powers, c.317, s.13(1)
- electricity, water power agreements, powers, c.317, s.13(2)
- entry, powers, c.317, s.7(b)
- expropriations
  - Expropriations Act, application, c.317, s.8(2)
  - Ministry of Government Services Act, application re public works, c.317, s.8(1)
  - powers, c.317, ss.7(b), 8
- guarantees, securities, authorization, c.317, s.5(2)
- highways
  - acquisition, c.317, s.9
  - controlled-access, designation, c.317, s.10
  - Public Vehicles Act, application, c.317, s.12
  - vesting in, c.317, s.9(1)
- land, powers, c.317, ss.5(1), 7, 8, 14
- leases, powers, c.317, s.7(a)
- Legislative Assembly, membership, authorization, c.317, s.3(7)
- licences and tolls, Public Vehicles Act, application, c.317, s.12
- licences, signs and advertisements, regulations, c.317, s.21(1)(f)
- members
  - appointments, c.317, ss.3(2), (7)

**NIAGARA PARKS COMMISSION**

## —Continued

- officers, appointments, c.317, s.3(4)
- remuneration, c.317, s.3(6)
- terms of office, c.317, s.3(3)
- vacancies, c.317, ss.3(3), (5)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communication, substitution, c.317, s.12
- money, application, c.317, s.15
- municipal electors, local improvement agreements, assent, c.317, s.11(2)
- municipalities, local improvements, agreements, cost, c.317, s.11
- Niagara Parks
  - defined, c.317, s.1(c)
  - duties re, generally, c.317, s.4
  - liquor, regulations, c.244, s.39(z)
  - powers re, generally, c.317, s.4
- Niagara River
  - bridges over, powers, c.317, s.14
  - lands, vesting in, c.317, s.6
  - water power agreements, powers, c.317, ss.13(2)(b), (3)
- Ontario Power Company, agreements, powers, c.317, s.13(1)
- payments in lieu of taxes, computation, scope, c.317, s.14a
- permits, signs and advertisements, regulations, c.317, s.21(1)(fa)
- personal property, powers, c.317, s.5(1)
- powers, generally, c.317, s.4
- property, lost or abandoned, powers and duties, c.317, s.23
- Provincial Parks Act, application, c.401, s.23
- public places, Public Vehicles Act, application, c.317, s.12
- public works, powers, c.317, s.8(1)
- regulations, generally, c.317, s.21
- securities, c.317, s.5
- security, employees, requirement, c.317, s.17
- taxation, exemption re local improvements, c.317, s.11(1)
- Welland River, water power agreements, powers, c.317, ss.13(2), (3)

**NIAGARA REGIONAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; board of commissioners of police

**NIAGARA REGIONAL POLICE FORCE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; police force

**NIAGARA SOUTH**

*see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF NIAGARA SOUTH

**NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE**

*see* TOWN OF NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE

**NICKEL CENTRE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**NICKEL CENTRE HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; hydro-electric commissions

**NIPISSING CENTRAL RAILWAY COMPANY**

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission  
 advances, powers, c.351, ss.33(2), (3)  
 agreements with, scope, c.351, s.11  
 guarantees, powers, c.351, s.33(4)  
 shareholders, as, c.351, s.33(1)

**NOBLETON**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF NOBLETON

**NOISE**

*see also* ENVIRONMENT  
 environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(v)  
 motor vehicles on highways, by-laws re, deemed repeal, circumstances, c.198, s.169(5)  
 municipal by-laws, c.141, s.138  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, motor vehicles, restrictions, c.314, s.250  
 regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(132), (133)

**NON-PROFIT AGENCIES**

*see under* NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS

**NON-PROFIT CORPORATIONS**

corporations tax, exemptions, c.97, s.49  
 non-profit agencies  
   Child and Family Services Act, licences, issuance, SO 1984, c.55, s.176(4)(b)  
   defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.175(b)  
 non-profit co-operative housing corporations  
   defined, c.452, s.1(1)(i)  
   rent increases, reviews re, exemptions, c.452, s.134(1)(a)  
   Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(d)  
 non-profit housing corporations, powers and restrictions, c.209, s.13  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan Act, Corporation under, c.350, s.2(1)  
 Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, c.357, s.3  
 political parties, establishment, c.134, s.40  
 recreational programs, regulations, SO 1982, c.7, s.13(a)  
 Toronto Futures Exchange, SO 1983, c.19, s.5  
 Toronto Stock Exchange, SO 1982, c.27, s.5



**NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS**

*see under* ORGANIZATIONS

**NON-RESIDENT AGRICULTURAL  
LAND INTERESTS REGISTRATION  
ACT, c.318**

Director

appointment, c.318, s.6

registration reports, filing, c.318, ss.2, 5

inspectors

appointments, c.318, s.6

duties, regulations, c.318, s.11(c)

information, supply, c.318, s.7(1)

obstruction, c.318, s.7(1)

powers, regulations, c.318, s.11(c)

**NON-RESIDENTS**

*see under* RESIDENCY

**NORFOLK**

county *see* COUNTY OF NORFOLK

generally *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

judicial district *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
NORFOLK

**NORFOLK HYDRO-ELECTRIC  
COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; hydro-electric  
commissions

**NORTH BRITISH CANADIAN  
INVESTMENT COMPANY**

instruments executed by attorneys or  
commissioners, registration, land registry,  
c.445, s.40(3)

**NORTH DUMFRIES**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO

**NORTH GOWER**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF NORTH  
GOWER

**NORTH OF SCOTLAND CANADIAN  
MORTGAGE COMPANY, LIMITED**

instruments executed by attorneys or  
commissioners, registration, land registry,  
c.445, s.40(3)

**NORTH PICKERING DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION ACT, S.O. 1974, c. 124**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**NORTH YORK**

*see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO

**NORTHERN AFFAIRS**

*see* MINISTER OF NORTHERN AFFAIRS

**NORTHERN IRELAND**

*see* UNITED KINGDOM

**NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT  
CORPORATION**

advances from Crown, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)

audits, c.117, s.24

Board of Directors

by-laws, powers, c.117, s.9(4)

composition, c.117, s.9(1)

debentures, bills or notes, replacement,

powers, c.117, s.16

eligibility, c.117, s.7a

management and control, powers, c.117,  
s.9(5)

Ontario Development Corporation, directors,  
representation, c.117, s.2(1)

quorum, c.117, s.9(3)

remuneration and expenses, c.117, s.9(2)

borrowing, powers, c.117, s.14(1)

by-laws, c.117, s.9(4)

chairman

designation, c.117, s.9(1)

duties, c.117, s.9(5)

chief executive officer

appointment, c.117, s.8(1)

remuneration and expenses, c.117, s.8(2)

composition, c.117, s.3

continuation, c.117, s.3

Corporations Act, application, c.117, s.7(3)

debentures, municipal, school or trust funds,  
investments in, validity, c.117, s.18

expert assistance, c.117, s.21(2)

fiscal year, c.117, s.7(2)

funding, c.117, s.22(1)

jurisdiction, c.117, s.6(1)

loans

Crown guarantees re payment, c.117, s.17

landowners in unorganized territories,

purposes, powers, c.117, s.13

money raised by, payments, refunds or

renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)

Ontario Development Corporation, deemed

creditor, c.117, s.12(3)

powers, c.117, ss.12, 14(1)(b), 22(2)

reports, c.117, s.25(1)

management and control, c.117, s.9(5)

Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.117, s.26

objects, c.117, s.11

officers and employees

appointments, c.117, s.21(1)

liability, c.117, s.23

powers, c.117, ss.12, 22(2)

purposes, c.117, s.14(2)

reports

generally, c.117, s.25(2)

guarantees and loans, c.117, s.25(1)

sales

bills, powers, c.117, s.14(1)(a)

## NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION—Continued

- commercial paper, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(f), 14(1)(a)
- debentures, powers, c.117, s.14(1)(a)
- property, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(e), (7)
- securities, authorization by recitals or declarations, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- securities generally, c.117, ss.12(1)(f), 14(3)
- seal
  - generally, c.117, s.7(1)
  - mechanical reproduction, validity, c.117, s.14(6)
  - securities, affixing on, c.117, ss.14(5), (6)
- securities
  - Crown guarantees re payment, c.117, s.17
  - Crown, purchase, c.117, ss.19(1)(b), (2)
  - defacement, loss or destruction, powers, c.117, s.16
  - issued to Crown re advances, repayments, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(c)
  - money raised by, payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)
  - purchase, sale or transfer, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)
  - recitals or declarations authorizing issuance or sales, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
  - redemption, c.117, s.15
  - sales and charges, powers, c.117, s.14(3)
  - seals and signatures, c.117, ss.14(5), (6)
- surplus money, authorized investments, c.117, s.20
- transfers
  - commercial paper, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)
  - personal property, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(e), (7)
  - securities, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)
- vice-chairman
  - designation, c.117, s.9(1)
  - powers and duties, c.117, s.9(5)

## NORTHERN ONTARIO PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

- health programs and services, provision, SO 1983, c.10, ss.87, 89

## NORTHUMBERLAND

- county *see* COUNTY OF NORTHUMBERLAND

## NOTARIES

- see* NOTARIES PUBLIC

## NOTARIES ACT, c.319

## NOTARIES PUBLIC

- appointments
  - generally, c.319, ss.1, 2, 5(2)
  - suspension, c.319, s.7(1)
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- commissioners for taking affidavits
  - convictions, effect, c.75, s.13

- failure to administer oaths or declarations, effect, c.75, s.11
- powers, c.319, s.4(1)
- qualifications, powers and duties, c.75, s.10
- convictions, effect on appointment, c.319, s.7(2)
- evidence
  - copies of notarial acts, admissibility, c.145, s.39
  - notes, memoranda, or certificates, evidentiary effect, c.145, s.41
  - oaths administered outside Ontario, effect and admissibility, c.145, s.45
  - photographic film prints, admissibility, compliance, c.145, s.34(5)
  - protests of bills of exchange and promissory notes, c.145, s.40
  - Quebec, notarial acts, copies, proof, c.145, s.39
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, ss.8(2)(c), 12, 15
- municipal collector's rolls, oaths, c.302, s.394(3)
- notarial, defined, c.445, s.1(l)
- powers
  - generally, c.319, s.3
  - restrictions, c.319, ss.2(2), 5(3), 6(2)
  - provincial elections, oaths, administration, SO 1984, c.54, s.3
  - regulations, c.319, s.8
  - sworn statements, administration, c.319, s.4(2)
  - terms of office, c.319, s.5(1)
  - unauthorized acts, c.319, s.6

## NOTES

- see also* DEBENTURES; SECURITIES
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, loans, evidence of indebtedness, c.153, s.11
- farm loan associations, requirement, c.154, s.29
- gaming transactions
  - legality, c.183, s.1
  - recovery of money paid, c.183, s.2
- insurers, investment powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(1)(p), 389, 390
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, authorized investments, c.249, s.186
- loan corporations, registered
  - borrowing powers, c.249, s.104(2)(b)
  - investments, c.249, s.178
  - subordinated, conditions, c.249, ss.107, 109, (3), (4), (7)
- Ontario Housing Corporation
  - declarations re, effect, c.339, s.8(4)
  - guarantees, c.339, s.9
  - powers, c.339, ss.8(1), (3)
  - redemption in advance, circumstances, c.339, s.8(7)
  - replacement, circumstances, c.339, s.8(8)
  - signatures, seals, effect, c.339, ss.8(5), (6)
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation
  - borrowing powers, c.225, s.3(1)



**NOTES—Continued**

- guaranteed payment, c.225, s.6
- redemption, c.225, s.4
- replacement, c.225, ss.3(3), (4), 5
- Ontario Land Corporation *see* **ONTARIO LAND CORPORATION**; securities
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation *see* **ONTARIO TELEPHONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**; debentures
- personal property, inclusion in definition, c.176, s.1(b)
- personal property security interests *see* **PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS**; instruments
- trust companies, provincial, borrowing powers, c.249, ss.113, 114, 118

**NOTICE**

*see also* **ONTARIO GAZETTE**; **POSTING**; **PROCESS**; **PUBLICATION**; **SUMMONS**

- absconding debtors, attachment
- debts, actions, stays of proceedings, c.2, s.14(3)
- debts, fraudulent payments, liability, c.2, s.14(1)
- perishable property, sale, c.2, s.8
- recovery from Small Claims Court, c.2, s.9
- accident and sickness insurance
- contracts, assignments, effect, c.218, ss.244, 269(3)
- contracts, termination for non-payment, c.218, s.256
- money, payments into court, c.218, ss.244, 273(1), 274(3)
- statutory conditions, c.218, ss.244, 255
- Acts, under, powers, exercise prior to coming into force, c.219, s.5
- administration grants, applications, c.105, s.3(1)
- adoption
- appeals, c.66, ss.74(2), 84, (4), (5)
- applications, entitlement, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(4)
- consents, dispensation, c.66, s.69(8); SO 1984, c.55, s.132
- entitlement, c.66, s.69(16)
- licence review proceedings, c.66, ss.62(2), (5), (6), (8)(b), 63, 64
- placement approvals, proposals to refuse, hearings, c.66, ss.65(7), (9), (10); SO 1984, c.55, ss.136(2), (3)
- placements, generally, c.66, ss.65(3)-(6); SO 1984, c.55, ss.134(3), 135(3), 136(1), 139
- status review proceedings, c.66, s.69(11)
- agricultural associations, special meetings, procedure, c.8, s.15
- agricultural committees, requests for, general meetings, c.9, s.3(1)
- agricultural societies
- annual meetings, c.14, s.9(3)
- board meetings, c.14, s.15
- by-laws and regulations, c.14, s.19(1)

- first meetings, procedure, c.14, s.4(5)
- land, disposition, c.14, s.20(2)
- performances, exhibitions, shows, prohibition, c.14, s.19(2)

**Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act**

- licensing, appeals, c.15, ss.7, 9(2)
- licensing, hearings, c.15, s.6

**ambulance services**

- compensation, arbitration, c.20, s.6(1)
- licence hearings, communication prohibition, exception, c.20, s.15(4)
- licence hearings, extension of time, c.20, s.14(6)
- licence hearings, generally, c.20, ss.13(1), 15(2)
- licences, continuation pending renewal, c.20, s.14(7)
- licences, proposals for refusal, revocation or suspension, c.20, ss.14(1), (2)
- service, c.20, s.17

**Animal Care Review Board**

- appeals from decisions, c.356, s.18(2)
- appeals to, service, time, c.356, ss.17(1), (2)
- decisions, service, c.356, s.17(7)

**animals in distress, destruction, service, c.356, s.14(3)**

**apprentices and tradesmen**

- appeals, procedure, c.24, s.25
- apprentice training programs, age, c.24, s.10
- apprenticeship contracts, cancellation, hearings, c.24, ss.8(2), 24
- certificates of qualification, proposals, c.24, ss.23, 24

**arbitrations**

- arbitrators, appointments, agreements, c.25, s.8(1)
- awards, appeals, service, time, c.25, ss.16(2), (3)
- documents, originals, production, c.25, s.29

**architects**

- complaints, investigations, review, SO 1984, c.12, ss.30(1)(a), (4), 32(6)
- discipline proceedings, procedure, information, supply, SO 1984, c.12, ss.35(3), (4)
- fees, default in payment, time, SO 1984, c.12, s.28(1)
- investigations, SO 1984, c.12, s.38(7)
- licences or certificates of practice, hearings, time, SO 1984, c.12, ss.13(6), 25(1), (3), (5)
- practice of architecture, supervision and direction, changes, SO 1984, c.12, ss.20(3), (4)

**Architects Act, under, service, SO 1984, c.12, s.49**

**artificial insemination of live stock**

- appeals, c.29, s.13
- hearings, c.29, s.11(1)
- licensing, c.29, s.10(2)
- members of Board, decisions, conditions, c.29, s.14(2)

**NOTICE**—Continued

- assessment commissioners, appointment, publication, c.31, s.2(3)
- assessment notices *see* **ASSESSMENTS**; notices of assessment
- assessments
  - amendments, unorganized territories, c.399, s.5(2)
  - appeals, service, time, c.31, s.47
  - City of Toronto 1981, complaints, deemed notice, SO 1982, c.8, ss.1, 3, 7
  - complaint hearings, parties, time, c.31, s.39(6)
  - complaint hearings, unorganized territories, time, c.399, s.16
  - complaints, service, time, c.31, ss.39(1)–(3)
  - equalized assessments and equalization factors, review hearings, service, time, c.31, ss.24(5), 55, (4), (5)
  - golf courses, fixed assessments, agreements, termination, time, c.31, s.22(7)
  - rolls, returns, extensions, publication, time, c.31, s.35(3)
  - service in unorganized territories, c.399, s.28
  - transmission pipe lines, age and size, time, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24(2)
- assignments of debts and choses in action, disputes, c.90, s.53
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors
  - members, resignation, c.492, s.21
  - membership, refusal, time, c.492, ss.19(1), 26(7)
- athletics control, contests or exhibitions, use of buildings, restrictions, service, c.34, s.10(2)
- bailiffs
  - address changes, duties, c.37, s.13(2)
  - forfeiture of security, claims re proceeds, time, c.37, s.16(3)
  - revocation of appointments, requirements, c.37, ss.10(1), (2), (6), 15
- Barrie-Vespra annexation, committee of arbitrators, determination procedure, SO 1984, c.41, s.3(5)
- beef cattle marketing
  - Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, members, eligibility re decisions, c.41, s.14(2)
  - Live Stock Commissioner, hearings, c.41, ss.11(2), (4)(b)
  - Live Stock Commissioner, plant lists, appeals, c.41, s.13
- Beef Cattle Marketing Act, inspectors, duties, c.41, ss.7(3), 8
- bees
  - importation, c.42, s.17
  - infected, treatment or destruction orders, service, c.42, s.5(4)
  - orders, appeals, c.42, s.7(1)
  - swarms, ownership, c.42, s.3(3)
- bills of lading, shipment, evidence, effect, c.265, s.7(3)
- bills of sale, registration, time, c.43, ss.10, 13(4)
- births, c.524, ss.5, 14(6)
- Board of Funeral Services
  - Discipline Committee, hearings, c.180, s.21(4)
  - Licensing Committee, proposals, c.180, s.20
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers
  - appeals from discipline hearings, procedure and time, c.364, s.15(2)
  - discipline hearings, c.364, s.14(2)
- Board of Radiological Technicians
  - appeals, c.430, ss.11(3), 11(2)
  - discipline hearings, c.430, s.10(2)
- boards of health, meetings, entitlement, SO 1983, c.10, s.69
- boards of park management
  - meetings, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(6), (11)
  - members, vacancies, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(12)
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants
  - accidents, procedure, c.46, s.37
  - chief inspector, attendance and examination, requirement, c.46, s.7
  - condemnation, effect, c.46, s.34
  - defects, responsibility, c.46, s.33
  - inspectors, fees and expenses, c.46, s.23(2)
  - insurance, cancellation, c.46, ss.28(4), (5)
  - major repairs, effect, c.46, s.32
  - removal from operation, c.46, s.35
- boundaries
  - appeals, c.47, s.12(3)
  - confirmation applications, Director of Titles, powers, c.47, s.7
  - corrections of surveys, circumstances, c.47, s.18(1)
  - hearings re boundaries, circumstances, c.47, s.8(6)
  - objections re boundaries, effect, c.47, ss.8(1), (2)
- bridges, construction across rivers, applications, publication, time, c.49, s.2(2)(c)
- brucellosis vaccination, calves, availability, c.50, s.7
- building code
  - buildings, occupation, conditions, c.51, s.7
  - establishment, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(k), (l), 27
  - orders re covering buildings, c.51, s.9
- Building Code Act, under, service, c.51, s.17
- Building Code Commission, hearings, c.51, ss.14(2), (4)
- building permits
  - by-laws and regulations, c.51, s.5(2)(e)
  - plans, changes, c.51, s.6(3)
- bulk sales
  - creditors' claims, amount, property, acquisition, effect, c.52, s.8(1)
  - exemption orders, c.52, s.3(2)
  - land, actions, restrictions, c.52, s.17(2)
  - proceeds of the sale, distribution, publication, time, c.52, s.12
- business corporations
  - actions, commencement after dissolution, SO 1982, c.4, ss.241(3), 243(2)



**NOTICE—Continued**

amalgamations, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.177(2), (3)  
 arrangement applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.181(8)  
 arrangements or proposed arrangements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.181(5), 185(2)  
 audit committee meetings, SO 1982, c.4, s.157(3)  
 auditors, appointments, SO 1982, c.4, s.149(9)  
 auditors, shareholders' meetings, SO 1982, c.4, ss.150(1), (2)  
 Canadian ownership or control, sale of shares to maintain, SO 1982, c.4, s.45(1)  
 deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.18  
 derivative actions, leave applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.245  
 directors and officers, conflicts of interest, SO 1982, c.4, s.132(6)  
 directors, indemnification applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.136(6)  
 directors' meetings, adjournments, SO 1982, c.4, s.126(11)  
 directors' meetings called by quorum, SO 1982, c.4, ss.126(8), (9)  
 dissenting shareholders, applications for restriction of right to fair market value, SO 1982, c.4, s.184(29)  
 financial statements, errors or misstatements, SO 1982, c.4, s.152  
 first directors' meetings, SO 1982, c.4, s.117(4)  
 investigation applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.160  
 issuer bids, compulsory acquisition, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(2)  
 issuer bids, consideration for dissenting offerees, deposit, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(8)  
 issuer bids, notice of adverse claims, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(3)(b)  
 issuer bids, security certificates of dissenting shareholders, cancellation, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(12)  
 Securities Act, non-compliance, SO 1982, c.4, s.240(2)  
 securities, compulsory acquisition, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.188  
 shareholders' meetings, amalgamation agreements, contents, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.175(2)  
 shareholders' meetings, continuance outside Ontario, inclusion of rights of dissenting shareholders, SO 1982, c.4, s.180(2)  
 shareholders' meetings, proposals to amend articles, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.168(2)  
 shareholders' meetings, sales, leases or exchanges of property, contents, SO 1982, c.4, s.183(4)  
 take-over bids, compulsory acquisitions, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(2)

take-over bids, consideration for dissenting offerees, deposit, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(8)  
 take-over bids, notice of adverse claims, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(3)(a)  
 take-over bids, security certificates of dissenting shareholders, cancellation, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(11)(c)  
 winding up, court orders, applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.207(2)  
 winding up, voluntary, shareholders' meetings re liquidators' accounts, SO 1982, c.4, s.204(2)  
 Business Corporations Act, under, service, SO 1982, c.4, s.261  
 Business Practices Act, under, service, c.55, s.13  
 business practices, unfair  
     consumer agreements, rescission, service, time, c.55, s.4  
     hearings re cessation, service, c.55, ss.6, 7  
     service, time, c.119, s.12  
 cemeteries  
     accounts, passing of, c.59, ss.32, 33(2)  
     expropriation, c.59, s.41(2)  
     Lieutenant Governor in Council's order, c.59, s.59(3)  
     lot owners, meetings re election of trustees, c.59, s.72, Form(1)  
     Ontario Municipal Board, application by trustees, c.59, ss.73, 74  
     owners' neglect in maintenance, c.59, s.49  
     perpetual care, c.59, s.23(6)  
     pre-need assurance funds, passing of accounts, c.59, s.38(6)  
     removal of bodies, expiration of time, c.59, s.59(4)  
     removal of bodies, orders, applications, c.59, s.59(2)  
     sales of part lots, authorization, c.59, s.52  
     trustees, election, c.59, s.75(2), Form(1)  
 charitable gifts  
     circumstances, time, c.65, s.1  
     land sales, authorization applications, c.512, s.15  
     wills, actions, c.65, s.5(4)  
 charitable institutions, approvals, suspension, c.64, s.11(6)  
 charitable purposes, trusts  
     administration, applications for orders or directions, c.65, s.6d(2)  
     breaches of trust, applications, c.65, s.6d(2)  
 child and family services  
     approvals, revocations or suspensions, SO 1984, c.55, ss.22(2)-(4)  
     approved agencies, revocations or suspensions, SO 1984, c.55, ss.22(8), (9)  
     approved agencies, terms and conditions, changes, SO 1984, c.55, ss.10(1), (2)  
     approved services, suspension or cessation orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.23  
     records, access, procedure, SO 1984, c.55, ss.169, 171(1)

**NOTICE**—Continued

records, corrections, procedure, SO 1984, c.55, ss.170, 171(1), (5)(b)  
 records, disclosure, SO 1984, c.55, s.166(5)  
 records, disclosure, consents, revocations, SO 1984, c.55, s.165(5)  
 records, reviews, requests, SO 1984, c.55, s.171(3)  
**Child and Family Services Act, licences**  
 occupation orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.187(1)  
 proposals, SO 1984, c.55, ss.180(1), (2), 182(2)(b)  
 provisional suspensions, SO 1984, c.55, s.183  
**Child Welfare Act, waiver, c.66, s.93**  
**children**  
 abduction, apprehension orders, c.68, s.37(3)  
 abuse information, production order applications, c.66, s.50(1)  
 abuse register amendment hearings, c.66, s.52(16); SO 1984, c.55, s.72(4)(b)  
 abuse register entries, c.66, ss.52(12), (13), (15); SO 1984, c.55, ss.72(2), (3)  
 access proceedings, c.68, ss.26(1), 42(1)(a)  
 care agreements, c.66, ss.25(12)-(15)  
 custody proceedings, c.68, ss.26(1), 42(1)(a)  
 guardians, appointments, c.68, s.59  
 institutions, approvals, suspension or revocation, c.67, ss.8(2), (3), (9), (10)  
 intrusive procedures, service providers, approvals, revocations, suspensions or amendments, SO 1984, c.55, s.124(2)  
 mental health centres, approvals, suspension or revocation, c.69, ss.7, 8  
 offences, children under twelve, detention, c.66, s.21(3a)  
 residences, licences, review, c.71, ss.6, 7, 8(1), 9, 10, 13(1)(a)  
 residential care licences, review proceedings, c.71, ss.6, 7, 8(1), 9, 10, 13(1)(a)  
 secure isolation rooms, approvals, withdrawals, SO 1984, c.55, s.120(2)  
 secure treatment programs, releases, SO 1984, c.55, s.117(1)(a)  
**children in need of protection**  
 access applications, c.66, ss.28(16), 35(1), (5), (6)  
 access orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.54  
 access, restraining orders, proceedings, SO 1984, c.55, s.76(2)  
 appeals, SO 1984, c.55, s.65(3)  
 court applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(3)  
 court orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.53(7)  
 decisions re, appeals, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43(2)  
 foster homes, removals, SO 1984, c.55, ss.57(7)-(9)  
 hearings, generally, c.66, ss.28(6)-(11); SO 1984, c.55, s.39  
 homemakers, SO 1984, c.55, s.74(5)  
 places of safety, detention, duties, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(11)  
 records, access, motions, SO 1984, c.55, s.70(2)

supervision orders or wardships, status reviews, SO 1984, c.55, ss.60(4), (6)  
 supervision orders, review proceedings, c.66, ss.28(16), 32  
 wardship orders, review proceedings, c.66, ss.28(16), 37, 38, 43, (5), (6)  
**children's aid societies**  
 agreements, termination, procedure, SO 1984, c.55, s.33  
 premises, occupation orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.24(3)(b)  
 revocations or take-overs, SO 1984, c.55, ss.22(2)-(4), (8), (9)  
**children's aid societies, expenditure estimates**  
 review proceedings, c.66, ss.11(2)(d), 12, (3)-(5), (11)  
 variations, approvals, c.66, s.9(2)  
**Children's Institutions Act, under, service, c.67, s.11**  
**Children's Mental Health Services Act, under, service, c.69, s.13**  
**Children's Residential Services Act**  
 appeals, c.71, ss.11(2), 13(1)(a)  
 members, procedural restrictions, c.71, ss.10(2), (7), 13(1)(a)  
 service, c.71, s.17  
**Children's Services Review Board**  
 appeals, SO 1984, c.55, s.185(2)  
 decisions, SO 1984, c.55, s.184(8)  
 hearing discussions, SO 1984, c.55, s.184(3)  
**co-operative associations**  
 generally, preparation, c.92, ss.5(3), 15(2)  
 meetings, c.92, ss.9, 15(2)  
**co-operative corporations**  
 articles of dissolution, contents, c.91, ss.164(1)(f), (2)(j)  
 auditors, time, c.91, ss.124(5), (9), 125, 139(2)(a)  
 conflicts of interest, disclosure, sufficiency, c.91, s.98(6)  
 directors' meetings, service, time, c.91, ss.21(f), 95  
 documents and articles, refusal to file, time, c.91, s.183  
 financial statements, filing, default, time, service or publication, c.91, ss.167(1), 168, 180(b)  
 head office, location changes, filing, time, c.91, s.14(5)  
 insiders' liability, actions, c.91, s.112(2)  
 liability, service, time, c.91, s.145  
 loan refunds, time, c.91, ss.69(1), 99(2)(b)  
 members, actions, time, c.91, ss.68(3), (6)  
 members, expulsion, service, time, c.91, ss.65(2), 66, 67  
 members, meetings, c.91, ss.21(f), 70(5), 71, 75, 78, 79(5), 80, 123, 127(13)  
 members, withdrawal, time, c.91, ss.64, 67  
 publication, circumstances, c.91, s.180  
 record dates, time, establishment, c.91, s.82(a)  
 service, generally, c.91, s.172



**NOTICE—Continued**

- shares, changes, confirmation, time, c.91, s.151(4)(b)
- shares, purchases, service, time, c.91, ss.56(2), (3), 69(1), 99(2)(b)
- shares, redemption, time, c.91, s.31(3)(b)
- waiver, time, consent, c.91, s.172(4)
- Collection Agencies Act, under, service, c.73, s.26
- collection agencies and collectors
  - changes, time, c.73, s.20
  - investigations, orders re dealing with assets or trust funds, directions, applications, c.73, s.19(3)
  - money collected, c.73, s.23
  - registration, c.73, s.8
- collective agreements
  - conciliation officers, reports, settlement, c.228, ss.16(4), 18(3), 54
  - continuation, termination, time, c.228, s.52(2)
  - desire to bargain, c.228, s.14; c.489, ss.2(3), 3(3), 5(2), 10
  - employers, binding effect, c.228, ss.51(2), 129(1), 147(1)
  - renewals or new agreements, time, effect, c.228, ss.53, 113(5)
  - trade unions, binding effect, c.228, ss.51(5), 147(1)
- colleges collective bargaining
  - agreements, desire to negotiate, time, c.74, s.4(1)
  - agreements, execution, c.74, s.50
  - arbitration, contents, c.74, s.23(1)
  - arbitrators, vacancies, c.74, s.25(3)
  - College Relations Commission, copies to, requirements, c.74, ss.83, 85(a)
  - fact finders, appointments, c.74, ss.8, 13
  - fact finders, termination, c.74, s.9
  - final offers, c.74, s.36
  - selection, agreement to proceed by, c.74, s.32(1)
  - selection, final offers, c.74, s.36
  - selection, hearings, dispensation, c.74, s.40
  - selectors, appointment, c.74, s.32(4)
  - selectors, replacements, c.74, s.34
- Colleges Collective Bargaining Act, under, service, c.74, s.85
- Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology, labour dispute settlement, collective agreement, preparation, SO 1984, c.43, s.6(3)
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal
  - hearings, extension of time, c.274, s.10(7)
  - hearings, generally, c.274, s.10(3)(a)
- commercial vehicles, non-resident owners, cancellation of permits, procedure, c.198, s.17
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), misconduct, c.411, s.5
- committees of adjustment, by-laws, minor variances
  - appeals, intentions to dismiss, SO 1983, c.1, s.44(17)
  - appeals, service, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.44(10), (12), (13), (16)
  - decisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.44(14), (15)
  - hearings, SO 1983, c.1, s.44(5)
- commodity futures contracts
  - agents designated re availability of terms and conditions, changes, time, c.78, s.37(4)
  - receivers, trustees or liquidators, appointments, enforcement, c.78, s.13(5)
  - registrants, changes, time, c.78, ss.29, 30
  - service, acceptance, c.78, s.6(1)(a)
  - service, generally, c.78, s.27
- community recreation centres, hearings re approved corporations, c.80, ss.11(5), (6)
- condominiums
  - actions by and against, c.84, ss.14(1)-(3)
  - address changes, registration, c.84, s.3(7)
  - agreements of purchase and sale, rescission, time, c.84, s.52(3)
  - auditors, appointments, c.84, s.34(9)
  - auditors, receipt, rights, c.84, s.35(9)
  - auditors, removal, time, c.84, ss.34(5), (6)(a)
  - common expenses, defaults, c.84, s.49(3)
  - declarations, amendments, time, c.84, s.3(8)
  - descriptions, amendments, time, c.84, s.3(8)
  - directors, conflicts of interest, sufficiency, c.84, s.17(6)
  - directors, meetings, service, time, c.84, s.16(5)
  - disputes, references, time, appeals, c.84, ss.57(2), (5), (10), 58
  - insurance policies, service, time, c.84, s.27(7)
  - leases, intentions, time, c.84, ss.54(1)(d), (2), (3), 55
  - lessees, names, c.84, s.49(6)
  - liens re common expenses, registration, c.84, ss.32(5), 33(6)
  - management agreements, termination, time, c.84, s.39(1)
  - owners' meetings, voting rights, service, time, c.84, ss.18(2), 20, 26(3)(d)
  - receipts and disbursements, records re, examination, c.84, ss.40(1), 55
  - records, inspection, c.84, s.21
  - rules, date effective, time, c.84, s.29(4)
  - sales, dissenters' rights re arbitration, service, time, c.84, ss.44(5), (6)
  - termination, c.84, ss.5, 27(2), 42(2), 43, 45, 59(1)(f), (t), (2)
  - units and common interests, purchase by corporation, arbitrations, c.84, s.38(5)
- condominiums, liens for common expenses
  - registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(l)
  - registration, land titles, c.230, s.166(j)
- conservation authorities
  - cost of projects, apportionment, c.85, s.25(1)
  - land of, valuation, c.85, s.33(3)
  - meetings, c.85, ss.2(1), 10(1), 11(1), 12
- consignees of goods, ownership, effect, c.150, s.7
- consolidated hearings

**NOTICE—Continued**

- joint boards, decisions, SO 1981, c.20, ss.12(4), (5)
- joint boards, filing requirements, powers, SO 1981, c.20, ss.7(1), (2)
- undertakings, effect, SO 1981, c.20, ss.3(4), 20
- undertakings, requirements, circumstances, SO 1981, c.20, ss.3, 4(1)
- withdrawal or amendment, SO 1981, c.20, ss.3(4), 6
- Consolidated Hearings Act, under, service, SO 1981, c.20, s.22
- constitutional questions, SO 1984, c.11, s.122
- construction industry
  - collective agreements, renewal or new agreements, time, effect, c.228, s.122
  - desire to bargain, entitlement, c.228, s.130(6)(c)
  - jurisdictional representatives, appointments, time, c.228, s.136
- Construction Lien Act, under, service, SO 1983, c.6, s.89
- construction liens *see also* CONSTRUCTION LIENS; actions
  - chattels, sales, c.261, s.52
  - claims, cross-examinations, SO 1983, c.6, s.40(3)
  - expiry, declarations and orders, motions, SO 1983, c.6, ss.45(1)(a), (2), 46(3)
  - joint or common interests, premises, liability, SO 1983, c.6, s.18
  - leasehold interests, liability, SO 1983, c.6, s.19(1)
  - leases, forfeiture or termination, unpaid rent, SO 1983, c.6, ss.19(3), (4)
  - materials supplied to improvements, deeming provisions, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(3)
  - payments by persons not obligated, SO 1983, c.6, s.28
  - postponement, SO 1983, c.6, s.43
  - sheltered claims, information, requirements, SO 1983, c.6, s.36(4)(4)
  - vacating orders, motions, SO 1983, c.6, ss.44(1), (5)
  - written notice of liens *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS; notice, written
- consumer reporting agencies
  - business changes, transmission, c.89, s.14
  - consumer reports, creditors, receipt or disclosure of information, c.89, s.10
  - errors re information, correction, time, c.89, s.12
  - inspection, c.89, s.15(3)
  - registration hearings, c.89, ss.6(1), (2)
  - service, time, c.89, s.19
- coroners
  - accidents, workers, death, c.93, s.10(5)
  - actions, certificates, workers, death, c.93, s.10(6)
  - correctional institutions, inmates, death, c.93, ss.10(3), (4); SO 1984, c.55, s.212(2)
  - custody, inmates, death, c.93, s.10(4); SO 1984, c.55, s.212(2)
  - hospitals, facilities, institutions, residences and homes, death, c.93, s.10(2)
  - inquests, generally, c.93, s.30
  - inquests, unnecessary, transmission of statements, c.93, s.18(1)
  - investigations, dead bodies, citizens' duty to give information, c.93, s.10(1)
  - investigations, transfer to another coroner, procedure, c.93, s.17
  - licences, revocation, suspension or cancellation, c.93, ss.3(2), (3)
- corporations
  - actions, transfers, filing, time, c.95, s.329
  - arrangements, sanction, applications and meetings, c.95, s.112
  - charters, intention to surrender, publication, c.95, s.319(1)(e)
  - directors, disclosure of interests in contracts, c.95, ss.71(3), 133
  - directors, number, changes, filing and publication, time, c.95, s.285(2)
  - head offices, location, changes, publication, time, c.95, s.277(4)
  - information notices *see* CORPORATIONS; information notices
  - insiders, use of confidential information, actions, c.95, ss.72, 77(2), 78(b)
  - instruments of continuation, filing, c.95, s.313(2)
  - members, meetings, sufficiency, time, c.95, s.133(2)
  - name changes, c.95, s.13(2); c.96, s.3(4)
  - names, review applications, time, c.95, s.13(3)
  - powers, exercise, protests, service, c.95, s.311
  - powers, forfeiture, c.95, s.315(1)
  - private companies, dissenting shareholders, time, c.95, s.116
  - property, distribution, publication, time, c.95, s.132(3)
  - service, generally, time, c.95, s.324
  - shareholders' meetings, c.95, s.294
  - shares, registers of transfers, closing, publication, time, c.95, s.43(5)
  - shares, trusts, effect, c.95, s.48(2)
  - supplementary letters patent, applications, time, c.95, ss.34(3), 131(3)
  - winding up, court orders, applications, time, c.95, s.244(2)
- corporations, auditors
  - appointments, c.95, ss.94(7), 95(3), 133
  - removal, time, c.95, ss.94(4), 133
  - shareholders' meetings, attendance, procedure, time, c.95, ss.96(6), 133
- corporations tax
  - assessment, objection and appeals, service, time, c.97, ss.73(5), 74(2), 77, 78, 84
  - defaults, SO 1982, c.4, s.240
  - liens and charges, registration, costs, recovery, c.97, ss.92, 94b(a)
  - property, sale, service, time, c.97, s.96



**NOTICE—Continued**

tax returns, annual filings, c.97, s.67(1)  
 corporations, winding up, voluntary requirements, time, c.95, s.231  
 shareholders' meetings, accounting by liquidator, c.95, ss.266, 267  
**County of Oxford**  
 assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.365, ss.86(5)-(7), (11), 87(2)  
 debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.365, ss.58, 98(19), (3), (4), 99  
 highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.365, s.42(3)  
 highways, stopping up, service, time, c.365, s.50  
 ministerial inquiries, c.365, s.4  
 roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.365, s.48  
 roads, closings, hearings, time, c.365, s.46(3)  
 traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.365, s.40(3)  
 treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.365, s.24(2)  
**Court of Appeal, questions, SO 1984, c.11, ss.19(4), (5)**  
**credit unions**  
 amalgamation certificates, issuance, c.102, s.130(7)  
 annual meetings, c.102, s.71(6)  
 borrowing, boards of directors, powers, restrictions, c.102, s.23  
 class actions, c.102, ss.42(3), (5)  
 conflicts of interest, c.102, s.69  
 credit committees, members, removal, c.102, s.53(2)  
 deposit insurance, cancellation, c.102, s.110  
 directors, removal, requirement, c.102, s.47(3)  
 dissolution, c.102, s.122(6)  
 dissolution orders, recommendations, c.102, s.122(2)  
 incorporation, c.102, s.3(12)  
 joint accounts, payments, c.102, s.33  
 meetings, requirements, c.102, ss.70, 72, 73(5), 145(c)  
 members, expulsion, rights, c.102, ss.41(2), (3)  
 members, withdrawal, death, deeming provisions, time, c.102, s.40(2)  
 members, withdrawal, requirements, c.102, s.40(1)  
 possession orders, review proceedings, c.102, ss.118(3), (4)  
 supervisory committees, members, removal, c.102, s.59(2)  
 suspensions, c.102, s.56(4)  
 trust beneficiaries, entitlement, c.102, s.32  
 winding up, requirements, generally, c.102, ss.120(3), (17), 121, (3), (4), (10), (20)  
 winding up, Winding-up Act (Canada), proceedings under, requirements, c.102, s.129

credit unions, auditors  
 appointments, c.102, ss.62(8), (9)  
 meetings, attendance, c.102, s.64(9)  
 removal, c.102, s.62(5)  
 rights, c.102, s.64(8)  
 creditors of estates, c.512, s.53  
**creditors' claims**  
 applications for allowance, time, c.103, s.12(2)  
 attachment of debts, unauthorized payments to creditors, liability, c.103, s.4(8)  
 certificates, requirements, effect, c.103, ss.9(1), (4), (7), Form(5)  
 contestation, filing, service requirements, c.103, ss.10, 32(5), (8), Form(7)  
 service, c.103, s.8, Forms(1), (3), (4)  
**criminal injuries compensation**  
 civil proceedings, c.82, s.26(4)  
 hearings, c.82, s.9  
 service, c.82, s.15  
**Crown employees**  
 collective agreements, bargaining and renewals, time, c.108, ss.8, 9, 22, 23, (1), (2), 24(1), 54(4)  
 collective agreements, execution, c.108, s.13(2)  
 debts, c.418, s.26; SO 1983, c.88, s.2  
 employees' organizations, autonomy, suspension, time, c.108, s.46(1)  
 release, time, deeming, c.108, s.50(3)  
 service, sufficiency, c.108, s.50(1)  
**Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act**  
 boards of arbitration, members, appointments, c.108, ss.11(1), (3), (5)  
 enforcement, actions, c.108, s.48  
**Crown proceedings**  
 default judgment, c.393, s.22  
 institution of actions, c.393, s.7  
**Crown timber licences, Algonquin Provincial Park, termination, time, c.18, s.19(2)**  
**Crown Trust Company**  
 debtors, payments, requirements, SO 1983, c.7, s.8  
 payments, transfers to Central Trust Company, SO 1983, c.64, s.7(1)  
**Crown undertakings, transfers**  
 bargaining agents, status, effect, c.489, s.10  
 collective agreements, desire to bargain, c.489, ss.2(3), 3(3), 5(2), 10  
 disputes, applications, time, c.489, s.4(2)  
**Custody Review Board, hearings, requirements, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)**  
**dangerous goods transportation, inspection documents, production, SO 1981, c.69, s.8(4)**  
**day care**  
 closing orders, c.111, ss.15(2), 17, 21(1)(c)  
 corporations, suspension or revocation of approval, procedures, c.111, s.7  
 licences, hearings procedure, c.111, ss.13, 14(1), 15(3); SO 1984, c.55, s.215(3)  
**Day Nurseries Act, under, service, c.111, s.20**  
**dead animal disposal**

**NOTICE—Continued**

- Board hearings, members taking part in decisions, c.112, s.11(2)
- Directors' hearings, appeals to Board, c.112, s.10(1)
- Directors' hearings, extension of time for notice, c.112, s.10(2)
- licensing, provisional, c.112, ss.7, 8
- dead bodies
  - claiming after delivery to school, c.21, ss.5, 6
  - dissection, local inspectors, c.21, ss.4, 5(2)
  - local inspectors, control, circumstances, c.21, ss.3(1), (2)
  - received by schools, disposition after use, c.21, s.7
- debtors, arrest orders
  - actions, requirements, time, c.177, s.2(4)
  - examination under oath, non-compliance, committal to close custody, c.177, s.47(1)
  - release, applications, c.177, ss.47(2), 49, 50
  - release, orders re, effect, c.177, s.56
  - security, allowance, procedure, c.177, ss.18, 38(1)
  - security, production by sheriffs, c.177, s.38(2)
  - sureties, writs of execution re, requirements, c.177, s.28(2)
  - surrender by sureties, effect, c.177, ss.26(2), 31
  - transfers to other correctional institutions, c.177, ss.26(3), 33
- debtors, assignments re creditors
  - claims, contestation or dispute, procedure, c.33, ss.26, 27
  - claims, proof requirements, orders, c.33, s.25(2)
  - defects, amendment, c.33, s.15
  - dividend sheets, contents, c.33, s.32
  - meetings, duties of assignees, c.33, s.20
  - meetings, remuneration of inspectors, requirements, c.33, s.36
  - publication requirements, omissions, c.33, ss.16(1), 17-19
  - secured creditors, valuation requirements, orders, c.33, ss.24(6), (7)
- denture therapists, licences and registration, service, c.115, ss.18, 28(1)
- dependants, support
  - default, security, realization, c.152, s.32
  - orders, estates, requirements, c.488, ss.63(5), (6), 74
  - orders, examinations re default, c.152, s.28(1)
  - provisional, confirmation, c.152, s.25(3)
- development plans
  - amendments, representations, time, c.354, s.8(3)
  - conflicts, failure to resolve, c.354, s.11(2)
  - ministerial recommendations and hearing officers' reports, differences, time, c.354, s.6(9)
  - proposed plans, hearings, time and location, publication, c.354, s.6(3)
  - proposed plans, submissions re, publication, time, c.354, s.6(1)(b)
- developmentally handicapped persons
  - certificates of incompetence, cancellation, c.118, ss.14, 16(a)
  - certificates of incompetence, continuance, judicial review proceedings, c.118, ss.15(2), 16(d), 17
  - certificates of incompetence, issuance, c.118, ss.10(4), (7), 12(b)
  - committees, appointment, c.118, s.10(3)
  - committeeship expenses, lien claims, c.118, s.25(2)
  - letters of administration, c.118, s.27
  - letters probate, c.118, s.27
  - mental incompetence, effect on property transactions, c.118, s.26
  - next friends, actions by, c.118, s.18
  - residential facilities, discharge, c.118, s.16(c)
- Director of Employment Standards, information requests, c.137, s.55(3)
- Director of Titles, hearings, c.230, s.10(5)
- discrimination, announced intentions, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.12
- diseases, communicable
  - directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.24(4)(a)
  - hearings, privacy, exceptions, SO 1983, c.10, s.35(14)
  - orders, appeals, effect, SO 1983, c.10, s.35(18)
  - orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(4)(b)
  - places of detention, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.37(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.227(3)
  - temporary isolation facilities, possession, warrants, applications, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(7)
- disorderly houses
  - closing orders, originating, service, c.120, s.2(2)
  - limited occupancy, originating, service, c.120, s.5(2)
  - suspensory orders, originating, service, c.120, s.3(2)
- distress or seizure and sale, costs, taxation, time, c.98, s.6(2)
- distributors, paperback and periodical, registration, refusals or revocations, c.366, s.6(1)
- District Court of Ontario, abandonment of excess, filing, SO 1984, c.11, s.33(2)(b)
- District Municipality of Muskoka
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.121, ss.74(6), (7), (11)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.121, ss.88(19)(4), 89
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.121, ss.49(1), (2)
  - local roads boards, transitional provisions, taxes and penalties, c.121, s.129(2)
  - ministerial inquiries, c.121, s.3(10)
  - road systems, bridges or highways, disputes, applications, c.121, s.42



**NOTICE—Continued**

roads, access routes, closing, service, time,  
c.121, s.47

roads, closing, hearings, time, c.121, s.46(3)

statute labour boards, transitional provisions,  
taxes and penalties, c.121, s.129(2)

traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.121,  
s.40(3)

treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.121,  
s.21(2)

waterworks system, amounts due, collection,  
c.121, s.24(14)

**drainage engineers**

abandonment of works, appointments, time,  
c.126, s.84(3)

accounts, reviews, c.126, s.72

appointments, time, c.126, ss.8(2), 101

reports, appeals, time, c.126, s.47

reports, corrections, c.126, s.58(4)

reports, filing, c.126, s.39(2)

**drainage works**

abandonment, service, c.126, s.84(1)

actions, service, time, c.126, s.111

appeals, adjournments, service, c.126, s.53

assessment alterations, orders, c.126, s.56

assessment appeals, time, c.126, s.52

assessment variations, applications, c.126,  
s.76(1)

benefit cost statements, delivery, time, cost,  
c.126, s.7

borrowing applications re agricultural land,  
decisions and appeals, time, c.500, ss.3(3),  
(4), (7)

completion cost, c.126, s.62(2)

courts of revision, appeals, time, c.126, ss.54,  
101

courts of revision, sittings, service, time,  
c.126, s.46

improvements, time, c.126, s.78(2)

local municipal council meetings,  
preliminary reports, consideration, c.126,  
ss.10(2), 101

local municipal councils, appeals, time,  
c.126, ss.50, 101

maintenance and repair, time, c.126, s.79

municipal by-laws, applications to quash,  
time, c.126, s.58(2)

obstructions, removal, c.126, s.80

on-site meetings, time, c.126, s.9

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, actions, c.126,  
s.99

petitions, time, c.126, s.5(1)

rates re agricultural land, apportionment,  
service, time, c.500, s.12(2)

referees' decisions, filing, service, c.126,  
s.115

requisitions, service, time, c.126, ss.3(7),  
(10)-(12)

service, time, c.126, s.41

subsequent connections, assessments, service,  
time, c.126, ss.66(2), 101

watersheds, appeals, time, c.126, ss.49, 101

works not required, service, c.126, s.40

**drivers**

judgment creditors, instalment payments,  
c.198, s.192(3)

judgment debtors, suspension of licences,  
c.198, s.172(1)

licences, suspension, procedure, forms and  
appeals, c.198, ss.34, 37, 171, 191; SO  
1982, c.15, s.8

**edible oil products**

hearings, c.128, s.10(2)

licensing hearings, appeals, c.128, s.9

licensing, provisional refusals or suspensions,  
c.128, s.6(2)

**elderly persons centres**

approvals, provisional suspension, c.131,  
s.9(6)

approvals, suspension, decisions, c.131, s.9(5)

**elevating devices**

accidents, procedure, c.135, s.29

appeals, c.135, s.25

Director's proposals re licensing and  
registration, c.135, ss.23, 24

inspections, generally, c.135, s.6(1)(c)

inspections, removal of material, c.135,  
s.6(1)(g)

investigations, examination rights, c.135, s.5

licensing, provisional refusals, c.135, s.26

emergencies, declarations, municipal heads of  
councils, duties, SO 1983, c.30, s.4(3)

employers' organizations, service of process  
and notices, authorized representatives,  
filing, time, c.228, s.87

**employment agencies**

disciplinary hearings re licences, service and  
procedure, c.136, ss.8(1), (4)

disciplinary hearings re licences, time, c.136,  
s.9(2)

disciplinary measures re licences,  
provisional, c.136, s.11

employment, dismissal, appeals, time, c.257,  
s.11

Employment Standards Act, posting  
requirements, c.137, s.56

employment, termination  
procedure, time, c.137, s.40

regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(m), (n), (2)

**Energy Act**

appeals, c.139, s.25(2)

Director, licences, certificates and  
registrations, proposed refusals or  
revocations, c.139, ss.23(1), (2), (6), 24(2)

distributors, access to premises, c.139, s.16

handlers, dangerous accidents, c.139, s.9(a)

hydrocarbon appliances, initial activation,  
c.139, s.15(1)

inspectors, tagging appliances or works,  
c.139, s.8(3)(c)

inspectors, testing, c.139, s.4(1)(e)

Energy Returns Officer, matters relevant to  
Ontario Energy Board, c.332, s.60

**Environmental Appeal Board**

certificates of approval, refusals, c.141, s.121

contents, requirements, effect, c.141, s.122a

**NOTICE**—Continued

Director's orders, appeals, c.141, s.122  
 licences and permits, refusals, c.141, s.121  
 Environmental Assessment Act, under, service, c.140, s.37  
 Environmental Assessment Board  
   decisions, variation or substitution by Minister, c.140, s.23(1)  
   hearings, holding, c.140, ss.12(2), (3), 13, 23(4)  
   new hearings on request of Minister, c.140, ss.23(1)(c), (4)  
   service generally, c.140, s.37  
 environmental assessments  
   acceptance, c.140, ss.9, 13  
   amendment and acceptance, c.140, ss.10, 12(1), 13  
   generally, c.140, s.7(1)(b)  
   hearing requests, time, c.140, ss.7(2)(b), 12(1), 13  
   inability to comply with terms of approvals, c.140, s.38  
   research studies, orders, c.140, ss.11(1), (3)  
   service, c.140, s.37  
   undertakings, approval to proceed, c.140, s.14(3)  
 Environmental Compensation Corporation,  
   payments, proposals, c.141, ss.94, 96  
 environmental protection  
   abandoned motor vehicles, removal, c.141, ss.50-52, 55  
   contaminants, emission, c.141, s.14  
   contaminants, investigations, claims, c.141, s.134(8)  
   contamination, permitted level, c.141, s.12  
   control orders, c.141, s.116  
   drivers' licence plates and permits, return, c.141, s.47e  
   drivers' licence plates and permits, seizure, requirements, c.141, ss.47a(3), (4)  
   drivers' licence plates and permits, substituted service, effect, c.141, s.47h  
   drivers' licence plates and permits, suspensions, c.141, ss.47b(7), (8), (10), (11)  
 Environmental Assessment Board, public  
   hearings, procedure, c.141, s.33  
   evidentiary effect, c.141, s.135  
   ice shelters, waste, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23  
   Ministerial orders, contents, c.141, s.85  
   pollutants, spills, c.141, s.80  
   restraining actions, c.141, s.144  
   seized property, release applications, c.141, s.127(1b)  
   stay of proceedings, removal, requirements, c.141, s.122b(1)  
   unfair employment practices, orders, non-compliance, c.141, ss.134b(11), (12)  
   waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, s.30

waste, disposal sites or management systems, certificates of approval, appeals, procedure, c.141, s.44  
 waste, disposal sites or management systems, public hearings, c.141, s.32(2)  
 waste, hauled liquid industrial, penalties, requirements, c.141, s.147(3)  
 waste, hazardous, penalties, requirements, c.141, s.147(3)  
 Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, fees, payment, c.141, s.46(7)  
 exceptional pupils, committee inquiries  
   decisions, c.129, s.34(3)  
   reviews, c.129, s.34(7)  
 executory contracts, rescission, service, c.87, s.21(4)  
 expropriations  
   compensation, c.148, ss.25(3), 26, 27(4), (6), 30, 40(2)  
   generally, c.148, ss.6, 7, (3), (4), 10, 41  
 Expropriations Act  
   actions re, appointment of representatives, c.148, s.39  
   default, setting aside proceedings, c.148, s.45  
 extra-provincial corporations  
   agents for service, requirements, SO 1984, c.14, s.19  
   corrections, publication, SO 1984, c.14, s.13(3)  
   filing, deeming provisions, SO 1984, c.14, s.15  
   licences, endorsement, publication, SO 1984, c.14, s.5(2)(c)  
   licences, endorsement, refusal, requirements, SO 1984, c.14, s.6(1)  
   non-compliance, court orders, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.14(3)(a)  
   non-compliance, licences, cancellation, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.7(3)(c)  
   regulations, SO 1984, c.14, s.25(k)  
 family benefits  
   entitlement, hearings re, decisions, c.151, ss.14(2), (3), 16  
   refusal, suspension or cancellation, c.151, s.13  
   variation, c.151, s.13  
 farm loan associations  
   annual meetings, c.154, s.20  
   borrowers, death or insolvency, orders re possession, c.154, s.38  
 Farm Practices Marketing Board  
   hearings, c.270, s.14(5)  
   request for reconsideration of regulation, c.270, s.24(3)  
 Farm Products Appeal Tribunal  
   appeals, generally, c.270, ss.13(1), (2), (6)  
   contents, c.270, s.13(3)  
   decisions, c.270, s.13(11)  
   decisions, new hearings, c.270, ss.15(1), (4)  
   hearings, c.76, s.4; c.270, s.13(7)  
   service, c.270, s.13(13)  
 farm products grades and sales  
   appeals, c.157, ss.17, 18(2)



**NOTICE—Continued**

Director's duties re members, c.157, s.21(4)  
 disputes, reference to arbitration, contents, c.157, ss.21(2), (3)  
 inspections, detention, c.157, s.7  
 licensing hearings, c.157, s.15(1)  
 suspensions or refusals to renew, c.157, s.13b(2)  
**Farm Products Marketing Act**, request for reconsideration of regulations, c.270, ss.14(3), (5)  
 farm products marketing, regulated products, seizure and detention, c.158, s.15  
**Federation of Agriculture members**, special levies, local municipalities, objections, time, c.302, s.163(3)  
**fences, line fences**  
 appeals, c.242, s.9  
 arbitrations, c.242, s.4  
 costs of work, owners, circumstances, c.242, s.11(6)  
 fence-viewers, re-attendance, c.242, ss.11(7)-(10)  
 fence-viewers, views and appraisals, time, c.383, s.17(2)  
**Municipal Act**, application, c.242, s.28  
 occupants, duty to inform owners, c.242, s.5  
 owners, adjoining, requiring obedience of awards, c.242, ss.11(1), (2)  
 owners, non-compliance of awards, service, effect, c.242, ss.13(2)-(4)  
 payments to owners, c.242, s.12(8)  
 removal, c.242, s.20  
 trees, removal, owners, rights and duties, c.242, s.21(2)  
**ferries, tenders for Crown licences or leases**, c.160, s.2  
**fire code, regulations**, c.166, s.18a(1)(g)  
**fire departments, failure to summon**, c.166, s.9(7)  
**fire fighters**  
 arbitration decisions, disputes re, time, c.164, s.7(5)  
 board of arbitration, appointments, c.164, s.6(3)  
 discharge, hearing, c.164, s.4  
**fire fighters, collective bargaining**  
 agreements, disputes, c.164, s.7(5)  
 pension plans, c.164, s.5(5)  
 referral to arbitration, c.164, s.6(1)  
**fire insurance**  
 payees other than insured persons, cancellation or alteration of policies, c.218, s.124  
 statutory conditions, c.218, s.125(2)  
**Fire Marshals Act**, offences re, prosecutions, c.166, s.16(1)  
**fire safety, orders, service**, c.166, s.18(22)  
**fires**  
 permits, cancellation or suspension, c.173, s.11(5)  
 restricted fire zones, c.173, s.14

food premises, operation, commencement, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(2)  
 forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, s.14  
**fraternal societies**  
 assets, sufficiency, special meetings re ministerial requests, c.218, ss.293, 309(4)  
 licence applications, powers of Superintendent of Insurance, procedures re exercise, c.218, ss.299(3), (7), 326  
**fraternal society members**  
 liabilities, restrictions, c.218, s.303(1)  
 payments, default re, effect, c.218, s.304  
 service, c.218, s.306  
**fraudulent conveyances, good faith purchasers**, validity, effect, c.176, ss.3, 4  
**fraudulent legal, effect**, c.113, s.1  
**freight forwarders, licensing hearings, service**, c.407, s.23  
**funeral directors, cancellation of licences**, c.180, s.6(7)  
**funeral services establishment licences**, hearings re terms, c.180, s.27(1)  
**funeral services, generally, service**, c.180, s.42  
**Funeral Services Review Board, hearings**, c.180, ss.17(1), 20, (3), (4), 29(2), (4)  
**Game and Fish Act licences**  
 cancellation, c.182, s.40(2)  
 Game and Fish Hearing Board, hearings under, c.182, ss.41(1), (10), (11)  
 refusal to issue, c.182, s.39(3)  
**gas and oil leases, applications re default**, c.184, ss.2(1)(b)(ii), (2), (4), (6)  
**gas distribution and supply in municipalities**, hearings, c.309, ss.8(3), 9(3), 10(3), 11  
**gasoline and aviation fuel tax**  
 assessments, c.186, ss.11, 13, 14  
 collectors, appointment, c.186, s.7(2)  
 refunds, c.186, s.27  
**gasoline handling licences and registrations**, refusals  
 appeals, c.185, s.11(2)  
 hearings, c.185, ss.9(1), (4), 10(2)  
**Grain Elevator Storage Act, licences**  
 appeals, members, communication, SO 1983, c.40, s.13(2)  
 chief inspector, decisions, appeals, SO 1983, c.40, ss.12(1), (2)  
 hearings, circumstances, SO 1983, c.40, s.10  
**grain elevators**  
 insurance claims, SO 1983, c.40, s.19(5)  
 taking control of, requirements, SO 1983, c.40, s.15(3)  
**guaranteed annual income increments**, decisions, objections, c.336, s.9  
**habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of**, applications, c.193, s.1(2)  
**Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, under**, service, c.195, ss.26, 27  
**Health Disciplines Act, under, service**, c.196, s.14(1)  
**health facilities**  
 activities, orders, SO 1983, c.43, s.5

**NOTICE**—Continued

- activities, orders, effective time, SO 1983, c.43, s.13
- activities, orders, hearings, SO 1983, c.43, ss.10(1)-(4), (9), 11(2)
- control orders, extension applications, SO 1983, c.43, s.7(3)
- licences, orders, SO 1983, c.43, s.5
- licences, orders, effective time, SO 1983, c.43, s.13
- licences, orders, hearings, SO 1983, c.43, ss.10(1)-(4), (9), 11(2)
- Health Facilities Special Orders Act
  - non-compliance, applications for restraining orders, SO 1983, c.43, s.16
  - under, service, SO 1983, c.43, s.14
- health hazards
  - complaints, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.11(1)
  - directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.14(4)(a)
  - orders, delivery, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(5)(a)
  - orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(c)
- Health Insurance Act, under, service, c.197, s.32
- health officers or inspectors, warrants, applications, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.42(4)
- Health Protection and Promotion Act
  - orders, non-compliance, restraining orders, applications, SO 1983, c.10, s.101(1)
  - requirements, generally, SO 1983, c.10, s.98
  - under, service, SO 1983, c.10, s.105
- Health Protection Appeal Board, hearings
  - Board members, communication, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.44(3)
  - entitlement, requirements, time, SO 1983, c.10, ss.43(1), (2), (6)
- heritage conservation districts, designation by-laws, c.337, ss.41(4), (5)
- heritage property, archaeological or historical significance
  - designations, objections, service, time, c.337, ss.52(3)(d), (4)
  - designations, revocation applications, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.55(5)
  - designations, revocation decisions, service and publication, time, c.337, ss.55(2), (11)
  - designations, revocation orders, publication, c.337, s.54(b)
  - designations, service, publication, contents, c.337, ss.52(1)-(3)
  - licences, refusals, hearing requests, service, time, c.337, s.49(2)
  - licences, refusals, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.49(6)
  - licences, refusals, ministerial proposals, service, c.337, ss.49(1)-(3)
  - licences, refusals, provisional, c.337, s.51
  - permits, refusals, hearing requests, service, time, c.337, s.58(2)
  - permits, refusals, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.58(6)

- permits, refusals, ministerial proposals, service, c.337, ss.58(1)-(3)
- permits, refusals, provisional, c.337, s.60
- publication, time, c.337, s.67(1)
- service, sufficiency, c.337, s.67
- heritage property, historic or architectural value
  - alterations, applications, service, time, c.337, ss.33(3), (4)
  - alterations, decisions, service, time, c.337, ss.33(4), (13)
  - alterations, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.33(7)
  - by-laws, publication, c.337, ss.29(6)(a), (14)(a)
  - demolition applications, service and publication, time, c.337, ss.34(2), (5)(d)
  - designations, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.29(9)
  - designations, objections, service, time, c.337, ss.29(4)(c), (5)
  - designations, repeal applications, hearings, publication, time, c.337, s.32(5)
  - designations, repeal decisions, service and publication, time, c.337, ss.32(2), (11)
  - designations, repeal, intentions, service, publication, contents, c.337, ss.31(1), (3), (4)
  - designations, repeal, objections, service, time, c.337, ss.31(4)(c), (5)
  - designations, service, publication, contents, c.337, ss.29(1), (3), (4)
  - designations, withdrawal of intentions, service, publication, c.337, ss.29(6)(b), (14)(b)
  - ownership changes, time, c.337, s.35
- highways
  - access routes, removal or closing, failure to comply, effect, c.421, ss.38(7), (8), 98, (4), (5)
  - access routes, removal, service, time, c.421, ss.38(5), (6)
  - assumption, registration, c.421, s.8
  - closed to traffic, c.421, ss.28(3), 98
  - controlled-access, roads intersecting, closing, c.421, s.37(3)
  - county road systems, bridges or road crossings, hearings re maintenance, time, c.421, s.60(3)
  - drainage, filing, c.421, ss.25(1), 101
  - landowners, requirement, service, time, c.421, ss.13, 108(2)
  - repairs, actions re default, service, time, c.421, s.33(4)
  - repairs, requirement, time, c.421, s.104
  - structures, removal, service, time, c.421, ss.34(5), (6), 38, (5), (6)
  - suburban roads, construction or maintenance cost, payment, time, c.421, s.69
  - traffic by-laws, withdrawal of approval, service, c.198, s.169(5)
  - works, removal, time, c.420, ss.2(1), (3), (4)



**NOTICE—Continued**

homes for retarded persons, approvals,  
suspensions or revocations, decisions, c.201,  
ss.10(5), (6)

homes for the aged, funding  
assessment revisions, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3),  
24(2)  
expenditure estimates, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(5),  
25(3), 26(2), 31(1)(23)

horticultural societies  
annual meetings, c.204, s.10(2)  
board meetings, c.204, s.14  
entry, c.204, s.23(2)  
first meetings, procedure, c.204, s.4(5)

hospital arbitrations  
arbitrators, replacements, c.205, s.6(11)  
boards of arbitration, hearings, c.205, s.6(13)  
boards of arbitration, members,  
appointments, c.205, ss.6(5)-(7)  
collective agreements, failure to effect,  
service, c.205, ss.3, 15  
collective agreements, failure to prepare and  
execute, c.205, s.10(6)

human rights violations  
appeals, filing requirements, SO 1981, c.53,  
s.41(2)  
boards of inquiry, communications or legal  
advice, requirements, SO 1981, c.53,  
s.37(2)  
complaints, decisions, requirements, SO  
1981, c.53, s.33(2)  
inquiries, reconsideration, requirements, SO  
1981, c.53, s.36(2)  
inquiries, refusals, requirements, SO 1981,  
c.53, s.35(2)

hunting, fishing, prohibitions and restrictions  
re warnings, c.182, ss.18(1), (2)

immunization of school pupils  
exclusion from school, orders, requirements,  
SO 1982, c.41, ss.9(5), (6)  
hearings, communications, requirements, SO  
1982, c.41, s.12(7)  
hearings, requirements, SO 1982, c.41,  
ss.12(1), (2), (4a)  
transfers, requirements, effect, SO 1982,  
c.41, s.11

Immunization of School Pupils Act, under,  
service, SO 1982, c.41, s.15

improvement districts, boards of trustees,  
conflicts of interest, voidable matters, effect,  
SO 1983, c.8, s.12

improvements to land under mistake of title,  
transfer of proceedings, c.90, s.37(3)

income tax  
assessments, effective date, c.213, s.49(12)  
assessments, objections, appeals and replies,  
service, time, c.213, ss.10(2), (4), 19(1),  
20-22  
demands re payment, service, c.213, s.35  
information returns, service, c.213, s.40  
property, sale, publication, c.213, s.34  
property, seizure re, service, time, c.213, s.34  
prosecutions, service, c.213, s.49(4)

incorporation, publication, c.95, s.11

industrial and mining lands, compensation  
agreements, registration, c.215, s.3

Industrial Disease Standards Panel, findings,  
publication, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

Industrial Standards Act, under, service, c.216,  
s.16

industries  
conferences re labour practices, publication,  
time, c.216, s.8  
employment records, information,  
requirement to furnish, certificates, effect,  
c.216, ss.13(3), 15  
schedules, amendment, publication, time,  
c.216, ss.7(1)(c), (2)

Inflation Restraint Board  
agreements, rescission, requirements, SO  
1982, c.55, s.22(2)(a)  
compensation plans, non-compliance, duties,  
SO 1982, c.55, s.20  
orders, requirements, SO 1982, c.55, s.21  
public bodies, prices, information, supply,  
SO 1982, c.55, s.30; SO 1983, c.70, s.15  
public sector compensation, deferrals,  
requirements, SO 1983, c.70, s.6(5)  
rules, powers, SO 1982, c.55, s.3(1)

injurious affection, compensation, c.148, ss.26,  
27(4), (6), 30, 40(2)

innkeepers, sales of guests' goods, time, c.217,  
ss.2(2), 8

inns, guests, applications to recover seized  
goods, c.217, s.7(5)

insurance  
adjusters, licence revocations, suspensions,  
c.218, ss.354(5), (6), 356(3), 401, 406  
companies, share transfers, c.218, s.79  
corporate licensees, duties upon dissolution,  
c.218, s.357(10)  
rates, adjustment orders, appeals, c.218,  
s.371  
rates, discrimination, complaints procedure,  
c.218, ss.370(1), (2), (4)  
rating bureaus, filing requirements, c.218,  
ss.366(1), (3)  
salesmen, licences, requirements, c.218,  
ss.346(8), (9), 347, (3), (4), (6), (7), 400,  
406  
unfair or deceptive acts or practices, orders,  
c.218, s.396(3)

insurance agents, licences  
requirements, c.218, ss.346(3), (4), (8), (9),  
347(5), 400, 406  
revocations, termination of partnerships,  
c.218, ss.356(3), 401, 406  
suspensions, revival, c.218, ss.346(6), (7)

insurance brokers  
boards of inquiry, appointment, c.444,  
s.20(1)  
complaint proceedings, c.444, s.16(1)(a)  
disciplinary proceedings, c.444, ss.14(6), 19,  
(3), (4)  
licences, revocations, suspensions, c.218,  
ss.348(5), 356(3), 400, 406, 401

**NOTICE**—Continued

- name changes, corporations, c.444, s.36(3)
- service, c.444, ss.28(2), 29, (1), (2)
- insurance contracts
  - appraisers, appointments, c.218, s.105(5)(a)
  - losses, duty to furnish proof of loss forms, c.218, s.112
  - premium refunds, assignment of rights, c.218, s.115
  - termination, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58, (4), (5), 59, 75(3), 111(3)
- insurance contracts, premium notes
  - assessments, due dates, c.218, ss.130, 136(2), 138, 139
  - cash payments, c.218, ss.130, 139
  - contents, c.218, ss.130, 131(3), Sched.(A)
  - defaults, effect, c.218, ss.130, 137, 138
- insurers
  - annual meetings, publication, time, c.95, s.210(5)
  - Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act (Canada), registration applications, c.218, s.96
  - conversion applications, publication, service, time, c.95, ss.153-155
  - directors, number, changes, time, c.95, ss.145, 157, 165(2)
  - endowment funds, discontinuation, time, c.95, ss.213(2), 225
  - expectancy funds, discontinuation, time, c.95, ss.213(2), 225
  - incorporation applications, publication, time, c.95, ss.142, 176(2), 183, 184, 185(3)
  - information, supply, liability, c.218, ss.149, 150, 200
  - judgments against, applications for execution orders, c.218, ss.130, 147(2)
  - land, forfeitures, c.218, s.84(5)
  - meetings, service and publication, time, c.95, ss.149(2), (5), (6), 157, 161(1), 177
  - voluntary liquidation, publication, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 217
  - winding up, contracts, termination, publication and service, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 220(1), 221
- insurers, Facility Association
  - officers and directors, information, supply, c.83, s.8(2)
  - service, c.83, ss.8(3), (4)
- insurers, licences
  - claims, failure to pay, effect, c.218, s.36
  - court proceedings, head offices outside Ontario, service, c.218, ss.16, 34(4), (7)
  - decisions, c.218, s.10(1)
  - filing requirements, c.218, s.30(1)(3)
  - publication requirements, c.218, ss.8(1), 29
  - suspensions or cancellations, c.218, s.38(3)
  - variations, hearing requirements, c.218, s.35(4)
- insurers' deposits
  - additional amounts, c.218, ss.45, 47(3)

- administration applications by originating motion, c.218, ss.45, 51, 54, 55(3)(a), (4), 56(1)
- claims re, appeals, c.218, ss.45, 51, 65
- interest, entitlement, c.218, ss.45, 47(6)
- receivers, court applications, c.218, ss.45, 51, 62(2)
- reciprocal, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74, 75
- withdrawals or returns, c.218, ss.49(2), 50(1)
- interim control by-laws
  - appeals, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.37(4), (5)
  - passing, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.37(3)
- investment contracts
  - issuers and salesmen, changes, duties, c.221, s.19
  - salesmen, registration, requirements and suspensions, c.221, s.5
  - service, c.221, s.7
- ionizing radiation, requirements re, regulations, c.284, s.10(1)(c)
- itinerant sellers, registration, c.87, ss.7(1), (2), 14
- Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, investigations, SO 1984, c.11, ss.59(6), (9)
- judicial review applications, c.224, ss.9(4), 10
- judicial sales, removal to Supreme Court, requirement, c.369, s.7(1)
- juries
  - attendance in court, requirement and postponement, c.226, ss.23(1), (2)
  - jurors, summoning for service, c.226, s.21(1)
- jury service *see under* JURIES
- justices of the peace, directory orders, applications re, c.406, s.4
- laboratories
  - corporate owners or operators, c.409, s.63(16)
  - licensing, hearings, time, c.409, ss.64(1), 65, 66(2), (4)
  - licensing, refusal or restrictions, c.409, ss.63(5), (6)
- labour conciliation boards
  - appointment, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 19, 54
  - appointments and reports, service, c.228, s.113(3)
  - establishment, c.228, ss.16(4), 21, 54
  - reports, unavailability, c.228, ss.16(4), 32(3), 33(3), 54
  - sittings, absent members, requirements, c.228, ss.16(4), 29, 54
  - sittings, location, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 27, 28, 54
- labour disputes
  - injunctions, SO 1984, c.11, s.115
  - orders, failure to comply, time, c.228, ss.89(6), 90
- Labour Relations Act
  - posting, destruction, c.228, s.81
  - service, presumptions, c.228, s.113(1)
- labour relations, work assignments, complaints, filing, c.228, s.91(3)
- lakes and rivers improvement



**NOTICE—Continued**

- dams, construction, emergency, approval, c.229, ss.14(6), 15
- inquiries, c.229, ss.10(1), 11(2)
- repair orders, applications, c.229, s.25(7)
- timber, claims, c.229, ss.82, 83
- timber, in possession, c.229, ss.70(3), 73(3), 76(3)
- timber slide companies, charters, c.229, s.43(a)
- timber slide companies, completion of works, c.229, s.55
- timber, works, tolls, c.229, s.62
- land
  - court proceedings, requirements, SO 1984, c.11, s.116(1)
  - proceedings, transfer, circumstances, c.90, s.61(2)
  - transfers, payments into court, circumstances, c.90, s.21(3)
  - unorganized territories, acquisitions, time, c.399, s.25(3)
- land or leasehold sale agreements, court applications, transmission to Supreme Court, time, c.520, s.91(2)
- land registration reform
  - charges, filing requirements, SO 1984, c.32, s.12
  - charges, implied covenants, default, SO 1984, c.32, s.7(1)
  - documents, registration or deposits, court applications, SO 1984, c.32, s.3(5)
  - regulations, SO 1984, c.32, ss.14(h), (j)
  - standard charge terms, filing numbers, SO 1984, c.32, s.8(3)(a)
- land registry
  - addresses for service, changes, c.445, s.37(2)
  - assignments re leases, registration, c.445, ss.21(7)(c), (e), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
  - claims re land, registration, effect, c.445, ss.69(3), 106
  - conditional sales contracts, discharges, registration, effect, c.445, s.62
  - condominiums, liens for common expenses, registration, c.445, s.37(1)(l)
  - fees, disputes, referrals, c.445, s.89
  - highways, Notice of Assumption, registration, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(i)
  - instruments, corrections, c.445, s.71(2)(a)
  - instruments, effect, c.445, s.66
  - instruments, generally, c.445, s.69
  - instruments, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.1(f)
  - instruments, unregistered, registration restrictions, c.445, ss.21(6), (7)
  - leases, registration, c.445, ss.21(7), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
  - mortgage discharges, non-original mortgagees, applications to compel registration of title documentation, c.445, ss.56(5)-(7)

- mortgages of leases, registration, c.445, ss.21(7)(d), 69(4)
- mortgages seized under executions, withdrawal, c.445, s.60(6)
- options to lease, registration, c.445, ss.21(7)(h), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
- options to purchase land, registration, c.445, ss.21(8)(b), (9)-(11), 37(1)(d), 69, (4), (5)
- pensions under Old Age Pensions Act, notices, deletions from abstract indexes, c.445, ss.62(3)(b), (4)
- plans, suspensions or cancellations, applications, c.445, s.82(1)
- power of appointment, documents, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.98
- purchase and sale agreements re land, registration, c.445, ss.21(8)(a), (9)-(11), 37(1)(d), 69, (4), (5)
- registration, generally, c.445, s.68
- security interests, registration, c.445, ss.25(2)(g), 37(1)(i), 62
- subleases, registration, c.445, ss.21(7)(b), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
- land surveys, confirmations and appeal from confirmations, c.493, ss.48(2), 49
- land titles
  - addresses for service, changes, c.230, s.166(2)
  - cautions, applications for deletion, c.230, ss.130(2), (3)
  - condominiums, liens for common expenses, registration, c.230, s.166(j)
  - covenants or conditions, restoration to register, c.230, s.157(3)
  - Crown grants, first registrations, c.230, ss.33(2), (4)
  - Crown grants, sheriffs, c.230, s.35
  - debts of deceased owners, registration without references to, c.230, s.126
  - documents filed in support of, deemed not instruments, c.230, s.80(3)
  - dower, applications to support claims, time, c.230, s.119
  - dower or curtesy, registration, c.230, ss.120, 129(3)
  - easements, c.230, s.40(4)
  - effect, c.230, s.81(5)
  - encumbrances, first registrations, cessations, c.230, s.102
  - execution debtors, registered names, c.230, s.137(6)
  - fees, disputes, referrals, c.230, s.11(1)
  - first registrations, c.230, ss.42(1), 43, 44(1), (4), 47(3)
  - first registrations, adverse interests, effect, c.230, s.60(2)
  - first registrations, registry system lands, c.230, s.32(4)
  - generally, return addresses, c.230, s.166(3)
  - land options, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(c)
  - leases, registration, c.230, ss.110(2), 129(3)
  - omissions to send, purchasers for value, effect, c.230, s.91

**NOTICE—Continued**

- possessory titles, registration as absolute or qualified, c.230, s.50(3)
- power of sale, exercise of, cautioners, c.230, s.130(5)
- purchase and sale agreements, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(b)
- registered dealings, restraint orders, c.230, s.23
- registration as, c.230, s.75
- registration, generally, c.230, ss.69, 81(2), 93(4)
- registration proceedings, effect on compensation claims re Land Titles Assurance Fund, c.230, ss.62(1)(a), (b)
- registration, refusal, time, c.230, s.81(2)
- security interests, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(g)
- subleases, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(c)
- timber sale agreements, discharges or deletions from register, c.230, ss.136(5), (6)
- trusts, registration, c.230, ss.65(1), (2)
- unregistered interests, c.230, ss.74, 75
- writs of execution, binding effect, applications re, c.230, s.138
- Land Titles Assurance Fund
  - appeals, time, c.230, s.60(9)
  - compensation claims, requirements, c.61, s.13(2)
  - determinations, c.230, s.60(8)
- land transfer tax
  - land sale agreements, liability, c.231, s.7(3)
  - liens, requirements, c.231, ss.13(1a), (1b)
- land transfer tax assessments
  - appeals, time, c.231, ss.12(2)-(4), (10)
  - generally, c.231, ss.10(2), (3), (6)
  - objections, time, c.231, ss.11, 12(10)
  - reconsideration, c.231, s.11(3)
- land transfer tax, refunds, disallowance statements
  - appeals, time, c.231, ss.12(2)-(4), (10)
  - objections, time, c.231, ss.11, 12(10)
  - reconsideration, c.231, s.11(3)
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario
  - mediators, appointment, c.129, s.275(15)
  - referral rejections, circumstances, c.129, s.275(14)
  - school boards, decisions, c.129, s.277
- Law Society of Upper Canada
  - annual meetings, c.233, s.3
  - Compensation Fund, grants, time, c.233, s.51(6)
  - discipline hearings, service, time, c.233, s.33
  - judicial appointments, expiry, c.233, s.31
  - members, appeals, receipt, c.233, s.44(4)
  - members, changes in status, transmission, c.233, s.49
  - reprimand orders, appeals, time, c.233, s.39
- Legislative Assembly
  - actions re publications, certificates, time, c.235, s.49(1)

- Office of the Assembly employees, discipline proceedings, service, time, c.235, ss.91b, 91c, 91e, (4), (5), 91f
- Legislative Assembly members
  - actions against, c.235, s.16(2)
  - resignation, c.235, ss.19(1)(a), (3)
  - vacancies, c.235, ss.25, 26
- Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, elections, time, c.236, s.16(1)
- libel
  - actions, time, c.237, s.5(1)
  - security for costs, application, c.237, s.13(1)
- library board members, vacancies, SO 1984, c.57, ss.11, 13
- life insurance
  - claims, court applications re sufficiency of proof, c.218, ss.149, 150, 185, 187-190
  - contracts, assignments, c.218, ss.149, 150, 177(1)
  - death, declarations re presumptions, court applications, c.218, ss.149, 150, 186-190
  - instalment payments, court applications, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(2)
  - payments into court, c.218, ss.149, 150, 191, 196, 197(3)
- lightning rod licences
  - appeals, c.239, s.8(2)
  - damage, claims, c.239, s.13
  - hearings, c.239, ss.6(2), 7(1)
- limited partnerships
  - contributions, limited partners, return, c.241, s.14(1)(c)
  - substituted limited partners, liabilities, c.241, s.17(6)
- liquor, interdicted persons, c.244, ss.34(5), 35
- liquor licences
  - appeals, c.244, s.14(1)
  - applications, c.244, s.6(3)
  - corporations, shares, requirements, c.244, s.19
  - hearings, c.244, s.12(2)
  - refusals, c.244, s.11
  - service, c.244, s.16
  - suspensions or revocations, c.244, s.11
  - terms and conditions, c.244, s.11
- liquor plebiscites, municipal clerks, circumstances, c.244, ss.29, 32
- liquor store managers, c.244, s.34(5)
- live stock
  - distress and impoundment, contents, c.383, s.6
  - distress and impoundment, distress sales, c.383, s.10
  - distress and retention in possession, conditions, c.383, ss.9, 11
  - distress and retention in possession, distress sales, posting, c.383, s.12
  - distress, impoundment and retention in possession, distress sales, posting, c.383, s.16
  - running at large, unlawful fences, effect, c.383, s.17(3)
- live stock and live stock products



**NOTICE—Continued**

Agricultural Licensing and Registration  
 Review Board, appeals, c.245, s.8(2)  
 appeals, inspectors' decisions, c.245, s.11(5)  
 dealers, licensing decisions, c.245, ss.4(3), 7  
 live stock and poultry, death or injury by  
 wolves or dogs  
 grants, c.123, s.20  
 Live Stock Commissioner, c.123, ss.16(7),  
 (14)  
 valuers, c.123, ss.11(2), (3), (6), (12), 16(5),  
 (14)  
 live stock community sales licensing  
 appeals, c.247, ss.8, 9  
 hearings, c.247, s.6  
 provisional refusals, c.247, s.5(2)  
 live stock medicines, licensing  
 appeals, c.248, ss.9, 10(2)  
 hearings, effect, c.248, s.7  
 refusal or suspension pending hearings,  
 c.248, s.6(2)  
 live stock sales, licences  
 appeals, c.396, ss.6(1), (2)  
 hearings, communications, restrictions,  
 c.396, s.7(2)  
 hearings, purposes, c.396, ss.2, 3, 4(1)  
 suspensions, c.396, s.3(2)  
 loan and trust corporations  
 discontinuation of business, c.249, s.206(3)  
 Registrar, publication, effect, c.249, s.153  
 registration, applications, c.249, s.161  
 registration, cancellation or suspension,  
 c.249, s.166(2)  
 registration, names, c.249, s.164(6)  
 registration, review hearings, c.249, s.168  
 special auditor, report, effect, c.249, s.151(9)  
 trusts, discharges and transfers, c.249, s.131  
 Loan and Trust Corporations Act  
 Registrar, returns, c.249, ss.152(6), (7)  
 under, service, c.249, s.201  
 loan and trust corporations, provincial  
 annual meetings, c.249, s.28(2)  
 applications for incorporation, c.249, s.4(2)  
 auditors, appointment, c.249, s.98  
 by-laws, shareholders, powers, c.249, ss.49,  
 53  
 capital stock, alterations by by-law, c.249,  
 s.88(7)  
 directors, insolvency, liability, c.249, s.68  
 general meetings, procedure, c.249, ss.29, 30  
 incorporation, grants, renewal, c.249, s.13(2)  
 insider trading, actions, c.249, s.47(2)  
 proxies, deposit, time, c.249, s.34(5)  
 proxies, solicitation, c.249, ss.35-38  
 record date, fixing, c.249, s.31(a)  
 shares, issuance or transfers, consent, c.249,  
 ss.81(8), 83(3), 86  
 statutory meetings, effect, c.249, ss.27(6), (7)  
 unauthorized investments, disposal, c.249,  
 s.193  
 loan and trust corporations, registered  
 auditors, required attendance, c.249,  
 s.100(13)

registered with head office in Ontario,  
 termination, orders re delivery of books,  
 c.249, s.96  
 loan corporations  
 purchase of assets, c.249, s.137  
 registered, amalgamations or purchase and  
 sale of assets, c.249, ss.135, 139(3)  
 local board members, conflicts of interest,  
 voidable matters, effect, SO 1983, c.8, s.12  
 local boards, grants, c.303, s.5  
 local improvements  
 applications for relief, c.250, s.10(2)  
 approval applications, publication or service,  
 time, c.250, s.8, Form(2)  
 by-laws, advertisement and service, inclusion  
 in cost, c.250, s.20(2)(b)  
 courts of revision adjournments, time, c.250,  
 s.50, Form(4)  
 defined areas, c.250, s.68(4)  
 forms, conformity, c.250, s.73  
 lot flankage assessments, service, posting,  
 hearings, c.250, ss.29(2), (3)  
 objections, time, c.250, ss.6(1), (2)  
 repairs, time, c.250, s.61(1)  
 special assessment reductions, appeals,  
 service, c.250, s.52(2)  
 special assessments, complaints hearings,  
 publication and service, time, c.250,  
 s.44(2), Form(4)  
 undertakings on sanitary grounds,  
 publication, c.250, s.10(1), Form(1)  
 local municipalities, debentures, extension and  
 redemption, c.302, ss.143a(1), (3), 144, (d),  
 (e)  
 local plans, municipalities, requirement to  
 prepare and adopt, c.354, s.13  
 local roads area boards  
 annual meetings, time, c.251, ss.11(2), 14(1)  
 dissolution, c.251, s.17  
 local roads, enlargements, proposals, posting,  
 location, c.251, s.16(3)  
 local roads areas  
 dissolution, c.251, s.17  
 landowners, meetings, posting, location,  
 time, c.251, s.7  
 Local Roads Tax Register, addresses,  
 contents, c.251, s.25(2)  
 tax bills, joint owners, service, procedure,  
 c.251, s.29  
 taxes, service, manner, c.251, s.28  
 unpaid taxes, service, c.251, s.35  
 Local Services Boards  
 Board area boundaries, alteration, meetings,  
 posting, c.252, ss.3(1), 31, (1), (2)  
 dissolution, meetings, c.252, s.32(1)  
 election meetings, posting, service, time,  
 c.252, ss.9(3), 19(2), (4)  
 establishment, meetings, posting, publication,  
 service, time, c.252, ss.3(4), 33, Form(1)  
 meetings, posting, time, c.252, ss.14(4)(d), 17  
 powers, variation, meetings, c.252, ss.3(1),  
 31(1)  
 maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement

**NOTICE—Continued**

- appeals, time, SO 1982, c.9, s.15(3)
- documents, transmission, generally, SO 1982, c.9, ss.7(6)(d), (8)(f)
- final orders, receipt from reciprocating states, procedure, SO 1982, c.9, ss.2(2), (5)
- provisional orders, issuance, provisions, SO 1982, c.9, ss.3(1), (2)
- provisional orders, receipt from reciprocating states, procedure, SO 1982, c.9, s.5(2)
- provisional orders, transmission to reciprocating states, procedure, SO 1982, c.9, s.3(4)
- margarine
  - appeals re licences, time, c.324, s.11
  - hearings re licences, c.324, ss.9, 12(2)
- marine insurance
  - abandonment, c.255, ss.58(2), 63
  - floating policies, declarations, time requirements, c.255, s.30(4)
- marriage
  - licence issuers, appointment of deputies, c.256, s.11(4)
  - solemnization, authorized persons, c.256, s.23
- matrimonial homes
  - dispensing with, orders, c.152, s.44(c)
  - proceedings, spouses, rights, c.152, ss.43(1), (2), (4)
  - transactions, c.152, ss.42(2), (3)
- meat inspection
  - appeals, c.260, s.8(1)
  - appeals, extension of time, c.260, s.8(2)
  - hearings, members taking part in decisions, qualifications, c.260, s.9(2)
  - hearings, notice, c.260, s.6(1)
  - licences, provisional refusal or suspension, c.260, s.5(2)
- medical officers of health, dismissal, voting, SO 1983, c.10, s.65(2)(a)
- medical practitioners, licences, restrictions or suspension, requirements, c.196, s.58a(3)
- medical services, prepaid services associations, rate changes, filing requirements, c.388, ss.7(1), 9(3)
- mental hospital patients, support
  - court applications re, requirements, c.263, s.21(2)
  - liability re, requirements, c.263, s.20
- Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under, removal into Supreme Court, c.264, s.3(1)
- mentally incompetent persons
  - stocks, court orders, c.264, ss.3, 30(2)
  - trials by jury, demands, c.264, ss.3, 9, 10
- mercantile agents, unauthorized sales by, effect, c.150, s.2
- Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against
  - boards of inquiry hearings, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(5)
  - chief of police decisions, SO 1984, c.63, ss.14(6), 15(2)
  - continuation, SO 1984, c.63, ss.10(5), 12(3)
  - disciplinary hearings, appeals, SO 1984, c.63, s.17
  - disciplinary hearings, decisions and reasons, SO 1984, c.63, s.15(2)
  - disciplinary proceedings, SO 1984, c.63, ss.7(3), 12(5), 14(6)
  - discontinuance, SO 1984, c.63, ss.7(2), 13(2)
  - investigations by Public Complaints Commissioner, SO 1984, c.63, s.18(3)
  - persons directly affected, complainants, eligibility, SO 1984, c.63, ss.7(1), (4)
  - police stations, entry and inspection, SO 1984, c.63, s.20
  - receipt and classification, SO 1984, c.63, ss.8(1), (3)
  - review, decisions, SO 1984, c.63, s.4
  - service, SO 1984, c.63, s.25
  - substance of complaints, SO 1984, c.63, s.9
  - withdrawals, SO 1984, c.63, ss.12(1), (2)
- Milk Act, requests for reconsideration of regulations, c.270, ss.14(3), (5)
- Milk Commission of Ontario, requests for reconsideration of regulations, c.270, ss.14(3), (5)
- mineral exploration
  - grants, determinations and objections, c.346, s.7
  - regulations, c.346, ss.13(1)(a), (3)
  - tax credits, determinations and objections, c.346, s.7
- mines and mining
  - acreage tax, arrears in payment, c.268, ss.212(1), (2), 219
  - certificates of *lis pendens*, effect, c.268, ss.75(3), (4)
  - easements, hearings re applications, c.268, ss.189(4), (8)
  - lands and mining rights subject to acreage tax, liability to taxation and forfeiture, registration, c.268, ss.208, 209
  - lands or rights forfeited to Crown, c.268, ss.199(1), 219
  - lands or rights forfeited to Crown, reopening for prospecting, staking out, sale or lease, c.268, ss.199(2), 219
  - licences, revocation, c.268, s.27(2)
  - licences, suspension, c.268, s.27(4)
  - licensees, abandonment of claims, c.268, s.83
  - mineral rights under roads, intended sale or lease by counties or townships, requirement, c.268, s.197(2)
  - Mining Act, instruments, recording, effect, c.268, s.73
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, appeals to, c.268, ss.133(3)-(5)
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, final decisions, c.268, s.151(2)
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings, c.268, ss.135(1), 136, 137
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, orders, judgments and evidence, filing, c.268, s.150(2)



**NOTICE—Continued**

- mining claim holders in Canadian Forces, mining recorders, receipt, c.268, s.183(b)
- mining claims, cancellation by mining recorders, c.268, s.131(7)
- mining claims, disputes, c.268, ss.56(3), (4)
- mining claims, holders, defaults in payments for work performed, hearings, c.268, s.82
- mining claims staked on behalf of Crown, c.268, ss.37(2), (3)
- mining claims, unpatented, co-owners, default in proportionate share of work requirements, hearings, c.268, s.81
- mining lands or rights, Crown grants, c.268, s.17
- mining lands or rights surrendered to Crown, reopening for prospecting, staking out, sale or lease, c.268, ss.198(2), 219
- mining lands or rights, withdrawal from or reopening re mining or surface rights, orders, c.268, s.36(3)
- mining leases, termination or non-renewal, effect, c.268, ss.94(12), (13)
- mining leases, termination or non-renewal, registration, effect, c.268, ss.95(6), (7)
- mining recorders, decisions, c.268, s.131(3)
- posted, removal or defacement, c.268, ss.172(1)(d), (k)
- quarry permits, hearings, non-renewal, suspension or revocation, c.268, ss.119(1)-(3), (7), (8)
- technical prospecting licences, surrender, c.268, s.200(1)(4)
- trusts, unpatented mining claims, consequences, c.268, s.68(1)
- unused workings, fencing and protection, c.268, s.161(7)
- mining tax
  - active mine operations, commencement of requirement, c.269, ss.5(1), 6
  - active mine operations, discontinuances or recommencement, c.269, ss.5(3), 6
  - appeals, persons deemed associated persons, service, c.269, s.3(6)
  - appeals re assessments, requirement, c.269, s.10(1)
  - appeals to Court of Appeal, c.269, s.10(5)
  - payments not required, c.269, s.9
  - persons deemed associated persons, directions, c.269, s.3(5)
  - service, sufficiency, c.269, s.5(2)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment limitations, c.290, s.2
- regulations, c.290, s.6
- money paid on joint accounts, severance, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3(1)
- mortgage brokers
  - changes re addresses, officers or members, requirements, c.295, ss.27(1), (2)
  - false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, ss.7, 28
  - registration, refusals, suspensions or revocations, c.295, ss.7(1), (2), (8)(b)
- Mortgage Brokers Act
  - proceedings affecting land, registration, c.295, ss.26(4), (5)
  - under, service, c.295, s.29
- mortgage transactions
  - prospectuses, amendments, c.295, s.17
  - prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, procedure re, c.295, ss.7, 15(2), 16(2)
  - rescission, c.295, s.12(3)(b)
- mortgages
  - discharges by court, c.296, s.11(5)
  - distress, c.296, s.14
- mortgages, power of sale
  - costs, taxation, c.296, s.41
  - generally, c.296, s.30, Form(1)
  - payments made under, duties, c.296, s.41(1)
  - rules re, binding effect, c.296, s.37
  - service, c.296, ss.32, 33
  - time requirements, c.296, ss.25, 31, 36, Form(1)
  - title, impeachment, effect, c.296, s.35
- motions *see* MOTIONS
- motor assisted bicycles, requirement, c.198, s.65(4)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund
  - applications, c.298, ss.4(2), (3)(c), (6), 5(2), 6
  - repayments, default, effect, c.298, ss.4(7), 9(3)
- motor vehicle dealers
  - land registrars, proceedings re land, registration and cancellation, c.299, ss.16(4), (5)
  - registration, refusal, suspension, revocation or refusal to renew, service and contents, c.299, ss.7(1), (2)
  - salesmen, appointment and business changes, requirement, c.299, ss.17(1)(c), (2)
  - service, generally, c.299, s.20
- motor vehicle fuel tax
  - assessments, objections and appeals, SO 1981, c.59, ss.13(1), (2), (8), 14
  - collectors, hearings, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.9
  - fuel acquisition permits, hearings, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.2(4)-(6)
  - interjurisdictional carriers, registration certificates, hearings, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.3(3)-(5)
- motor vehicle inspection stations
  - hearings re licences, service, c.198, ss.79(4), 81
  - licences, refusal or revocation, c.198, s.79
- motor vehicle inspection mechanics, registration, refusal or revocation, c.198, s.79
- motor vehicle insurance
  - contracts, revocation of approval re forms, c.218, s.203(8)
  - damages, actions re, duties of insured, c.218, s.227(1)

**NOTICE—Continued**

- subrogation rights, court applications, c.218, s.242(5)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - defence obligations, applications for directions, c.218, s.225(2)
  - insurance moneys, orders re payment into court, c.218, s.226(7)
  - loss or damage, duties of insurers, provisions, c.218, ss.214(a), 215, 225
  - payments into court, orders, c.218, s.237
- motor vehicles
  - inspection and tests, requirement, c.198, s.65(4)
  - lessees, names or addresses, changes, procedure, c.198, ss.9(2a), (2b), 198
  - licence plates and permits, return, c.141, s.47e
  - licence plates and permits, seizure, requirements, c.141, ss.47a(3), (4)
  - licence plates and permits, substituted service, effect, c.141, s.47h
  - licence plates or permits, suspensions, notice, c.141, ss.47b(10), (11)
  - licence plates or permits, suspensions, requirements, c.141, ss.47b(7), (8)
  - non-resident owners or drivers, accident proceedings, service, c.198, s.168
  - owners, names or addresses, changes, procedure, c.198, s.9(2)
  - permits, suspension, procedure, c.198, s.171; SO 1982, c.15, s.11
  - seizure and impoundment, circumstances and form, c.198, s.192(3)
  - uninsured, service, deeming provisions, c.298, s.3
- motorized snow vehicles
  - owners, change of address, service, time, c.301, s.3(2)
  - ownership change, time, c.301, s.3(3)
- municipal affairs
  - conformity, c.303, s.55
  - debentures, Ontario Municipal Board authority re, publication, time, c.303, ss.29(3), 31, 53, (4), (5), 65
  - grants, c.303, s.5
  - ministerial administration, publication, time, c.303, ss.31, 53, (4), (5)
  - ministerial control, publication, effect, c.303, ss.25, 26
- municipal arbitrations
  - awards, exhibits and reasons for decisions, filing, c.304, s.5
  - proceedings, time, requirements, c.304, s.3
- municipal assessment rolls, ministerial appeals, time, c.303, ss.48(2), (5)
- municipal boundaries, quieting orders
  - hearings, c.306, s.4
  - publication, c.306, s.6(b)
- municipal boundary issues, orders
  - notice of intention, publication, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.17(1)

- notice of objection, filing, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.17(2)
- municipal boundary issues, public meetings, publication, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.12(2)
- municipal by-laws
  - electors' assent, procedure for dispensing with, c.347, s.63
  - property taxes, interest and discount rates, publication, SO 1982, c.44, ss.5(9), (10)
- municipal corporations
  - erection applications, publication, c.302, s.11(6)
  - languages, c.302, s.104a(6)(b)
  - power supply, removal of unlawful structures, c.384, s.64(2)
- municipal council members, conflicts of interest, voidable matters, effect, SO 1983, c.8, s.12
- municipal debentures, certification applications, publication, c.347, s.57
- municipal debts, proposals to incur, c.302, s.149(3)
- municipal elections
  - ballot boxes, destruction or loss, inquiries, c.308, s.81
  - candidates, death, posting, c.308, s.38(1)(b)
  - language, printing, c.308, s.119
  - nominations, rejection, service, c.308, s.37(4)(b)
  - nominations, time for filing, posting, c.308, s.35(3)
  - polling places, location and time, service, c.308, s.46
  - polls, posting and publication, c.308, s.41(2)
  - proxy voting, applications, posting and publication, c.308, s.41(2)
  - recounts or final additions, appeals, time, c.308, ss.88(1), (2), (4)
  - recounts, results, c.308, s.83(10)
  - recounts, time, c.308, ss.83(2), (3)
  - votes, counting, c.308, s.80(3)
  - votes, equality, c.308, s.82
- municipal electors, preliminary list
  - corrections, c.308, s.23
  - names, deletions, hearings, service, c.308, s.28
  - posting, c.308, ss.24(c), 25(2)
- municipal franchises on highways, time, c.309, s.4
- municipal police forces, collective bargaining, c.381, s.29
- municipal proceedings, conformity with prescriptions re, importance, c.302, s.500
- municipal property damage, deposits re, unclaimed money, publication, time, c.302, s.315(2)(b)
- municipal property taxes *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- municipal tax sales
  - arrears certificates, registration, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, s.4
  - errors, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.12(5)



**NOTICE**—Continued

final notices, requirements, time, SO 1984, c.48, ss.9(1), (2)  
 notices of vesting, registration, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.13  
**Municipal Tax Sales Act**, under, service, SO 1984, c.48, s.11  
 municipal telephone systems, subscribers, general meetings, contents, service, time, c.496, ss.28, 75, 76(2)  
 municipal waterworks, water stoppages, liability, circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60  
**Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto**  
 boards of education, estimates, appeals, c.314, s.133(7)  
 boards of education, estimates, approval, receipt, c.314, s.133(2)  
 debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.314, ss.227(19)(3), (4)  
 highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.314, s.88(3)  
 highways, stopping up, service, time, c.314, s.97  
 roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.314, s.93  
 roads, closings, hearings, time, c.314, s.92(3)  
 schools, improvements, debentures re, decisions and appeals, c.314, ss.140(1), (4)  
 sewage works, inspection, c.314, s.64  
 treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.314, s.21(7)  
 waste disposal facilities, approval, c.314, s.66(4)  
 waterworks system, inspection, c.314, s.46  
 waterworks system, water, supply, interruption, c.314, s.41(1)  
 mutual funds, rescission, time, procedure, c.466, s.134  
 name changes  
 annulment of orders, hearings, c.62, s.21(3)  
 applications, publication, c.62, ss.11(3), 13, 14(c)  
 children, applications re, divorce, c.62, ss.6(3), 9, (2), (3)  
**Niagara Escarpment Plan**  
 amendments, frivolous applications, c.316, s.12(3)  
 local plans, amendments, unresolved conflicts, c.316, s.15(2)  
 local plans or zoning by-laws, forced adoptions, c.316, s.16  
 preparation, hearings, c.316, ss.10(3), (4)  
 preparation, public, invitations, submissions of comments, c.316, s.10(1)(b)  
 preparation, unapproved reports, c.316, s.10(10)  
**Niagara Escarpment Planning Area**  
 development control areas, development permits, issuance, c.316, ss.23(1), 25(5), (8)-(10), 26, (1)-(4)  
 fixed assessment agreements, termination, c.316, s.27(11)  
 notice of any kind, defined, c.231, s.1(1)(ga)

notice of claim, defined, c.445, s.104(1)(b)  
 notice of vesting, defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(e)  
 notice period, defined, c.445, s.104(1)(c)  
 notices of action *see* **ACTIONS**; notices of action  
 notices of application *see* **APPLICATIONS**;  
 notices of applications  
 noxious weeds  
 area weed inspectors, appointment, c.530, s.6(3)  
 destruction, district inspectors, c.530, s.16  
 expenses, inspectors, c.530, s.13  
 subdivisions, destruction, c.530, s.14  
 nurseries, licences  
 appeals, c.380, ss.9(1), (2)  
 hearings, communications, restrictions, c.380, s.10(2)  
 nursing home licences  
 corporate licensees, c.320, s.4(8)  
 hearings, procedure, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), 7, 8(2), (4), 11  
**Nursing Homes Act**, under, service, c.320, s.10  
 nursing homes, occupation applications, c.320, s.11  
 occupational health and safety  
 accidents and deaths, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27  
 chemicals, new agents, manufacture, distribution and supply, c.321, s.21(1)  
 chemicals, usage, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 15(1)(e), 20(1), (4), 32(8)  
 construction projects, information, c.321, s.13(2)  
 construction projects, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(18)  
 copies, evidence, c.321, s.38(1)(b)  
 designated substances, publication, time, c.321, s.22  
 inspectors, orders, posting, c.321, ss.29(5), (6)  
 occupational illnesses, time, c.321, ss.26, 27  
 refusals to work, c.321, s.23(6)  
 regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(22)  
 occupiers' liability, posting re entry, effect, c.322, s.4(3)(b)  
 off-road vehicles, owners, changes of address, SO 1983, c.53, s.6(2)  
 official plans  
 adoption, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(8)  
 amendments, hearings, SO 1983, c.1, s.23(4)  
 hearings, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(17)  
 matters of provincial interest, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.17(19), 22, (5), (6)  
 public meetings, SO 1983, c.1, ss.17(2)-(4)  
 revisions, meetings, publication, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.26(2)  
**Ombudsman**, inspection of premises, receipt and setting aside, c.325, s.26  
**Ontario Energy Board**, orders and proceedings, hearings, requirement, c.332, s.15(3)  
**Ontario Energy Corporation**

**NOTICE—Continued**

- cancellation of shares, c.333, ss.14(1), (5), (6)
  - shareholders' meetings, c.333, s.7(3)
- Ontario Gazette**
  - official publication, c.323, s.1
  - publication requirements, c.323, ss.2(b), (c)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act**, under, regulations, c.336, ss.17(1), (2)(h), (3)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan**
  - claims, submission of accounts, c.197, ss.21(1), (4), 22(1), (4), 51(1), (p)-(s)
  - hearings, c.197, ss.8(7)(a), 24(5), 26, 27(2), 29(2), 31, (3), (4), (7)
  - negotiations, c.197, s.41
  - overpayments, recovery, c.197, ss.31(3), (4)
  - services, disputes re entitlement, c.197, ss.7(9), 25(1)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board**
  - appeals, time, c.338, ss.23(1), (2), 24
  - decisions, agreements re, failure, c.338, s.19(5)
  - members, communication, c.338, s.19(1)
- Ontario Hydro**
  - power supply, complaints re rates, hearings, c.384, ss.92, 103
  - power supply, periodicity changes, actions re, time, c.384, ss.31(2), (4)
  - property, compensation re, determinations, appeals, c.384, ss.34, 35
  - property, recovery, limitations, c.384, s.41
  - proposals to change rates or charges, public hearings, c.332, s.37(3)
  - tax liability, property valuations, appeals, c.384, ss.46(14)-(16)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board**, posting, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(d), (e), (g)
- Ontario Land Corporation**, declarations re conflicts of interest, c.342, s.5(5)
- Ontario land surveyors**
  - discipline hearings and appeals, c.492, ss.27(2), (13), (14)
  - fees, default, time, c.492, s.20(2)
- Ontario Medical Association**, revision of fee schedule, c.197, s.33
- Ontario Municipal Board**
  - acknowledgment of service, requirement, c.347, s.77
  - hearings and applications, time, c.347, s.83
  - petitions re orders, withdrawal, c.347, s.94(2)
  - service, c.347, ss.76, 80
  - signature requirements, c.347, s.75
  - time extensions, c.347, s.89
  - urgent cases, procedure, c.347, s.84
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission**, expropriation, c.351, s.24(2)
- Ontario Securities Commission**
  - commodity futures contracts, codes, changes, time, c.78, ss.42(3), 45(3)
  - Director's decisions, review, c.78, s.4; c.466, s.8
  - exemptions, removal by, orders, c.466, s.124
  - proceedings re land or mining claims, c.466, s.16(4)
  - registration, suspension, c.78, s.24(2)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals**
  - animal owners' liability for cost of treatment, service, c.356, s.15(1)
  - inspectors and agents, revocation of orders to owners of animals in distress, service, c.356, s.13(6)
- Ontario Teachers' Federation**, meetings, regulations, c.495, s.12(g)
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation**, shareholders, meetings, c.358, s.5(2)
- Ontario Veterinary Association**
  - meetings to approve by-laws, c.522, s.8(3)
  - order of business and meetings, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(d)
- Operating Engineers Act**, chief officers, appeals re decisions, c.363, ss.28(1), 29
- orchards**, designation as neglected, service, circumstances, c.1, ss.4, 7
- orders**, inclusion in definition, c.361, s.65(1)(b)
- Paperback and Periodical Distributors Act**, under, service, c.366, s.13(1)
- Parkway Belt Planning Area**, fixed assessment agreements, termination, c.368, s.3(11)
- partition proceedings**, removal to Supreme Court, requirement, c.369, s.7(1)
- partnerships**
  - agreements restricting partners' powers, effect, c.370, s.9
  - breach of trust by partners as trustees, c.370, s.14(a)
  - changes in constitution, effect, c.370, s.36
  - dissolution, c.370, ss.32(c), 37
  - partners, to, effect, c.370, s.17
  - retirement of partners, c.370, s.37
  - termination, c.370, s.26
- pawnbrokers**
  - display, requirement, c.372, s.7
  - redemption of pledges, service, time, c.372, ss.21, 22
- Pension Benefits Act**, under, service, c.373, s.38a
- pension plans**
  - liens and charges, c.373, s.33(3)
  - refusal or cancellation, objections, review, c.373, s.35
  - registration, failure, effect, c.373, s.19
  - support or maintenance orders, execution, seizure or attachment, c.373, s.27(3)
  - winding up, declarations re discontinuation, c.373, s.28(3)
  - winding up, employees, elections, c.373, ss.26(4), (4a), (6), (7)
  - winding up, objections to declarations, c.373, s.28(4)
- personal property forfeited to Crown**, applications for declarations of interest, c.162, s.6
- personal property security interests**
  - accessions, priorities, c.375, s.37(2)



**NOTICE**—Continued

accounts, statements required from secured parties, c.375, s.20  
assignment, account debtors, c.375, s.40(2)  
charges, priorities, c.375, s.36a(2)  
extensions of time, applications, c.375, s.64  
financing change statements, registration, effect, c.375, s.47(4)  
financing statements, registration, effect, c.375, s.47(4)  
fixtures, goods, registration, c.375, s.54  
fixtures, priorities, c.375, s.36(3)  
leases, priorities, c.375, s.36a(1)  
mortgages, charges, registration, c.375, s.54  
mortgages, priorities, c.375, s.36a(2)  
purchase-money security interests in inventory, priorities, c.375, s.34(2)  
secured parties, collections on collateral, c.375, s.57(1)(a)  
secured parties, disposal on default, service, c.375, ss.56(5), 59, (5), (6)  
secured parties, failure to comply, effect, c.375, ss.56(5), 63  
secured parties, retention of collateral upon default, c.375, ss.61(2), (3)  
transfers of collateral, effect, c.375, s.49  
personal representatives, dependants' support applications, c.488, s.67  
persons aged sixteen or seventeen, termination of care agreements, c.66, ss.25(12), (14), (15)  
pesticides and pests  
discharges into environment, c.376, s.22  
Environmental Assessment Board, hearings, c.376, ss.14(2), (4)  
extensions of time, c.376, ss.13(5), (12)  
exterminations, assistants, c.376, s.5(4)  
Petroleum Resources Act  
inspectors, tagging oil and natural gas works, c.377, s.7(3)(c)  
inspectors, testing, c.377, s.3(1)(e)  
pipe lines, applications to construct, c.332, s.48(2)  
pits and quarries  
licences, applications, publication, c.378, ss.5(2), 6(3)  
licences, refusal, revocation or suspension, service, time, c.378, ss.8, 9(4), 16  
planning  
applications, fees, appeals, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.68(3)  
policy statements, publication, SO 1983, c.1, s.3  
Planning Act, officers, dwelling places, entry, SO 1983, c.1, s.48(3)  
planning boards, estimates, approval, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.12(4), (5)  
planning, consent  
appeal hearings, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(15)  
authority to give, delegation, ministerial approval, revocation, SO 1983, c.1, s.53(3)  
conditions, imposition, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(11)  
conditions, references, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(14)

decisions, appeals, service, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.52(7)-(9)  
decisions, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.52(5), (6)  
refusals, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(12)  
plants (industrial)  
operating engineers or operators, absence or inability, duties, c.363, ss.24(i), 31  
operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, appeals, c.363, ss.27(2), 29  
operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, hearings, c.363, ss.25, 26(2)  
safety valve or Therm-hour changes, requirements re, time, c.363, s.9  
plants, diseases, appeals, c.380, ss.15(1)-(3)  
police, public auctions, stolen or abandoned personal property, c.381, s.18(2)  
political parties  
deregistration, c.134, s.14  
information re, variation, c.134, ss.10(6), 12  
political parties, constituency associations  
deregistration, c.134, s.14  
information re, variation, c.134, ss.11(4), 12  
poultry, trespass, effect, c.383, s.5(2)  
power of sale *see under* POWER OF SALE  
pregnancy leave, requirements, time, c.137, ss.36(3), (5)  
private hospitals  
births, c.389, s.32(2)  
communicable diseases, c.389, s.32(1)  
deaths, c.389, s.32(2)  
indigent patients, liability re payments, c.389, ss.28, 31(1)  
licences, renewal, revocation or transfer, hearings, c.389, ss.13, 14  
share transfer approvals, refusal and appeals, c.389, ss.10(2), (3)  
Private Hospitals Act, under, service, c.389, s.16  
private investigators, discipline hearings, c.390, ss.19, 20, (1), (2)  
Private Vocational School Act, under, service, c.392, s.17  
private vocational schools  
contracts, rescission, time, c.392, s.18(5)  
material changes, time, c.392, s.13  
registrations, refusals, revocations or suspensions, c.392, ss.8(1), 10  
professional engineers  
certificates of authorization, holders, supervision, cessation, SO 1984, c.13, ss.15(6), (7)  
complaints, investigations, reviews, SO 1984, c.13, ss.25(4), 27(6)  
discipline proceedings, procedure, information, supply, SO 1984, c.13, ss.31(3), (4)  
fees, default in payment, time, SO 1984, c.13, s.23(1)  
investigations, SO 1984, c.13, s.34(7)

**NOTICE—Continued**

- licences or certificates of authorization,
  - hearings, time, SO 1984, c.13, ss.14(6), 19(1), (3), (8), (12)
- Professional Engineers Act, under, service, SO 1984, c.13, s.44
- property standards committees, appeal
  - hearings, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(15), (16), (18)
- property standards, nonconformities
  - orders, appeals, contents, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(7)(c)
  - service, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(6)
- property standards officers, dwelling houses,
  - entry, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(5)
- property tax assistance grants
  - reconsideration, c.352, s.9(5)
  - refusals, objections, time, c.352, s.9(3)
- Provincial Auditor estimates, review, c.35, s.29(3)
- provincial elections
  - advance polls, SO 1984, c.54, s.44(4)
  - candidates, nomination, rejection, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(12)(b)
  - candidates, withdrawal, c.134, s.15(5); SO 1984, c.54, s.30
  - Chief Election Officer, emergency directions, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(7)
  - documents, missing, SO 1984, c.54, s.65
  - enumeration, electors, provision, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(3)(e)
  - enumeration, inability to obtain information, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(10)
  - list of electors, wrongful entries, complaints, SO 1984, c.54, s.20(2)
  - polls, grants, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.29(2)
  - recounts, appeals, time, SO 1984, c.54, ss.79(1), (5)
  - recounts, applications, SO 1984, c.54, s.68
  - recounts, applications, refusal, SO 1984, c.54, s.71
  - recounts, location, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(1)
  - returning officers, appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(4)
- provincial elections, actions
  - abatement, SO 1984, c.54, s.103(3)
  - appeals, SO 1984, c.54, ss.107(2), 109(2)
  - Chief Election Officer, intervention, SO 1984, c.54, s.100(2)
  - commencement, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(7)
  - declarations of vacancy, SO 1984, c.54, s.105
  - defendants, death, SO 1984, c.54, s.105
  - notice of intention not to oppose, SO 1984, c.54, s.105
  - writs of summons, SO 1984, c.54, ss.98(5), (6)
- provincial judges, reversion to office, election, SO 1984, c.11, s.65
- provincial offences
  - arrests, duty, c.400, s.132
  - capacity of defendant, rehearing of issue, c.400, s.45
  - certiorari, c.400, s.125
  - delivery, c.400, s.87
  - failure to receive, effect, c.400, s.11
  - finances, enforcement, default, warrants of committal, c.400, s.70(3)
  - finances imposed in the absence of defendant, c.400, s.67(5)
  - finances, suspension, conditions, c.400, s.71
  - parking infractions, convictions, c.400, s.19(3)
  - parking infractions, trials, c.400, ss.17(2), 20
  - prerogative remedies, applications, service, c.400, s.124(2)
  - probation orders, appeals, c.400, s.75
  - probation orders, change of defendant's address, c.400, s.72(2)
  - probation orders, variation or termination, c.400, s.74
  - prosecutors, failure to appear, effect, c.400, s.54
  - recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, applications, c.400, s.141
  - search warrants, copying and release, applications, c.400, s.143
  - solicitor-client privilege, examination and seizure of documents, c.400, s.144
  - trials, c.400, s.5(2)
  - young persons, parents, arrests, c.400, s.91o(4)
  - young persons, parents, summons or recognizances, court powers, c.400, s.91d(2)
  - young persons, parents, summons or recognizances, requirements, c.400, ss.91d(1), (3)
  - young persons, probation orders, c.400, s.91j(2)
- provincial offences, appeals
  - fixing date when appellant in custody, c.400, s.96
  - materials, transmission, c.400, s.98
  - payment of fines, effect, c.400, s.94
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information
  - abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.111
  - Court of Appeal, to, applications for leave, transfer of records, c.400, s.116
  - generally, c.400, s.99
- provincial parks, road allowances, closure, c.401, ss.3(4), 22
- psychiatric facility patients
  - actions by next friends, c.262, s.44
  - clinical records, disclosure, c.262, ss.29(5)-(8)
  - discharge, c.262, ss.41(3), 42(c)
  - information re, disclosure, c.262, s.29(9)
  - involuntary admissions, certificates, c.262, s.30a
  - psychiatric treatment, authorization
    - proceedings, c.262, s.35(4)
  - Public Trustee, exclusion, c.262, ss.38(2), 42(ba)



**NOTICE—Continued**

regional review board proceedings, c.262, ss.30a(2), 33a, 33b  
 transactions by, effect, c.262, s.52  
 psychiatric facility patients, certificates of incompetence  
     cancellation, c.262, ss.40, 42(a)  
     continuance, c.262, ss.38(1)(d), 41(2), 42(d)  
     continuance, applications for directions, c.262, ss.56(1), (3)  
     review applications, c.262, s.43  
 psychiatric facility patients, committees  
     appointment, c.262, s.36(3)  
     death, effect, c.262, s.53  
     directions, applications, c.262, ss.56(1), (3)  
 Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, resolutions and meetings, c.405, ss.8(2), 9(3)  
 public accountants, licensing inquiries, service, c.405, ss.18, 19, 33  
 public bodies, price increases, ministerial duties, SO 1983, c.70, ss.13(2)(b), (c), 14(2)(a)  
 public commercial vehicles  
     certificates of intercorporate exemption, holders, service, c.407, s.23  
     insurance policies, cancellation or expiry, requirement, c.407, s.29(3)  
     licensees, transportation services, cessation, c.407, s.6(3)  
     licensing hearings, service, c.407, s.23  
     operating licences, certificates, amendments, service, c.407, s.10a(1)  
     operating licences, revocation or amendment, c.407, s.8  
     rewritten certificates, issuance, publication, SO 1983, c.79, s.1; SO 1984, c.20, s.1(3)  
     security bonds, cancellation or expiry, requirement, c.407, s.30  
 public forest roads  
     closure, requirements, c.413, ss.49(3), 52  
     unauthorized removal, c.413, ss.49(5), 52  
 public hospitals  
     by-laws, requirements, c.410, s.9(2)  
     corporation meetings, c.410, s.14  
     patients, custodial care, c.410, s.19  
 public hospitals, staff appointments  
     effect, c.410, ss.36(3)(b), (8), 39  
     hearing requests, c.410, ss.34(7)(b), 36(3)(b), (8), 39  
     hearings, conduct, c.410, ss.36(4), 39  
     recommendations, c.410, ss.34(6), (7), 36(8), 39  
 public lands  
     altering and amending plans, hearings, c.413, s.8(3)  
     possession orders, requirements, c.413, s.23(3)  
     procedure, c.413, s.38  
 public money, failure to account or pay in, c.161, s.39  
 public officers, appointment, effect on furnishing security, c.415, s.7(1)

public servants, resignations, c.418, s.19  
 Public Service Superannuation Fund  
     contributions, cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)  
     contributions re past service, calculations, c.419, ss.8(1), (2)  
     garnishment, attachment or seizure, requirements, time, c.419, s.34(4)  
 public utilities  
     access rights re inspections, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)  
     acquisition by municipal corporations, c.423, ss.1, 61(4)  
     cessation of supply, time, c.423, ss.1, 58  
     damage claims, time, c.423, ss.1, 55(6)  
     payments re supply, collector's rolls, entries, c.423, ss.1, 30(2)  
     pipes or conduits, installation, distances, hearings re objections, c.423, ss.1, 55(2)  
 public vehicles  
     discontinuance or failure re scheduled service, requirement, c.425, s.5  
     licences, hearings, c.425, s.17  
     operating licences, revocation or amendment, service, c.425, s.6(4)  
 real estate and business brokers  
     hearings, registration, c.431, s.9(2)  
     land registrar, investigations or proceedings, c.431, s.18(4)  
     service, generally, c.431, s.48  
 reciprocal enforcement of judgments, registration  
     applications, c.432, s.2(2)  
     generally, c.432, s.5  
 reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges  
     licence suspensions or revocations, c.218, s.343  
     service, c.218, s.337  
 Regional Municipality of Durham  
     assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.434, ss.97(5)-(7), (11), 98(2)  
     debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.434, ss.62, 110(19), (3), (4), 111  
     highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.434, s.42(3)  
     highways, stopping up, service, time, c.434, s.50  
     hydro-electric commissions, arbitration, time, c.434, s.60(6)  
     ministerial inquiries, c.434, s.3(4)  
     roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.434, s.48  
     roads, closing, hearings, time, c.434, s.46(3)  
     traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.434, s.40(3)  
     treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.434, s.23(2)  
     waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.434, s.52(14)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
     assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.435, ss.79(5)-(7), (11)

**NOTICE—Continued**

- debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.435, ss.92(19)(3), (4), 93
- highways, stopping up, service, time, c.435, ss.49(1), (2)
- ministerial inquiries, c.435, s.3(4)
- road systems, bridges or highways, disputes, applications, c.435, s.41
- roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.435, s.47
- roads, closing, hearings, time, c.435, s.45(3)
- traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.435, s.39(3)
- treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.435, s.23(2)
- waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.435, s.74(14)
- Regional Municipality of Halton**
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.436, ss.90(5)-(7), (11), 91(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.436, ss.59, 103(19), (3), (4), 104
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.436, s.41(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.436, s.49
  - hydro-electric commissions, arbitration, time, c.436, ss.57(4), 62
  - ministerial inquiries, c.436, s.3(4)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.436, s.47
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.436, s.45
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.436, s.39(3)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.436, s.23(2)
  - waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.436, s.85(14)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth**
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.437, ss.54(3), 101, (5)-(7), (11), 102(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.437, ss.114(19)(3), (4), 115
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.437, s.40(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.437, s.48
  - ministerial inquiries, c.437, s.3(4)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.437, s.46
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.437, s.44(3)
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.437, s.38(3)
  - transportation system, deficits, by-laws, time, c.437, s.54(4)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.437, s.22(2)
  - waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.437, s.96(14)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara**
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.438, ss.128(6)-(8), (12), 129
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.438, ss.96, 142(19), (3), (4), 143
  - financial officer, sureties, circumstances, c.438, s.22(2)
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.438, s.82(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.438, s.89
  - ministerial inquiries, c.438, s.3(3)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.438, s.87
  - roads, closings, hearings, time, c.438, s.86
  - sewage works, inspection, c.438, s.60
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.438, s.78(3)
  - waterworks system, inspection, c.438, s.43
  - waterworks system, water supply, interruption, c.438, s.38(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton**
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.439, ss.121(6)-(8), (12), (17), 122(2), 123(3)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.439, ss.92, 133(19), (3), (4), 134
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.439, s.67(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.439, s.74
  - ministerial inquiries, c.439, s.10
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.439, s.72
  - roads, closings, hearings, time, c.439, s.71(3)
  - sewage works, inspection, c.439, s.46
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.439, s.61(3)
  - transportation system, assessments, c.439, s.79(7)
  - transportation system, assessments, appeals, c.439, s.79(8)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.439, s.26(2)
  - ward alterations, applications, c.439, s.8(3)
- Regional Municipality of Peel**
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.440, ss.85(5)-(7), (11), 86(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.440, ss.55, 98(19), (3), (4), 99
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.440, s.41(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.440, s.49
  - ministerial inquiries, c.440, s.3(4)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.440, s.47
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.440, s.45
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.440, s.39(3)



**NOTICE—Continued**

- treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.440, s.23(2)
- waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.440, s.80(14)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury**
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.441, ss.71(6)-(8), (12), 72(3), 73(2)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.441, ss.84(19)(3), (4), 85
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.441, s.59(3)
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.441, s.65
  - local roads boards, taxes and penalties, c.441, s.124(4)
  - ministerial inquiries, c.441, s.3(4)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.441, s.63
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.441, s.62(3)
  - statute labour boards, taxes and penalties, c.441, s.124(4)
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.441, s.57(3)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.441, s.22(2)
  - waterworks system, amounts due, collection, c.441, s.25(14)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo**
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.442, ss.118(6)-(8), (12)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.442, ss.132(19)(4), 133
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.442, s.76
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.442, ss.84(1), (2)
  - ministerial inquiries, c.442, s.3(4)
  - roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.442, s.82
  - roads, closing, hearings, time, c.442, s.80(3)
  - sewage works, inspection, c.442, s.58
  - traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.442, s.73(3)
  - treasurer, sureties, circumstances, c.442, s.22(2)
  - waterworks system, inspection, c.442, s.42
  - waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, liability, c.442, s.37
- Regional Municipality of York**
  - assessments, apportionment and appeals, c.443, ss.121(6)-(8), (11)
  - debentures, redemption, service and publication, time, c.443, ss.134(19)(3), (4)
  - financial officer, sureties, circumstances, c.443, s.22(2)
  - highways or bridges, disputes, time, c.443, s.78
  - highways, stopping up, service, time, c.443, ss.85(1), (2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, boards of arbitration, c.443, s.90(11)

- ministerial inquiries, c.443, s.3(4)
- roads, access routes, closing, service, time, c.443, s.83(2)
- roads, closings, hearings, time, c.443, s.82(3)
- sewage works, inspection, c.443, s.60
- traffic regulation by-laws, service, c.443, s.76(3)
- waste disposal facilities, approval, hearings, c.443, s.169(9)
- waterworks system, inspection, c.443, s.43
- waterworks system, water supply, interruption, c.443, s.38
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario**, membership certificates, refusal, c.444, s.14
- regulations, generally, c.446, ss.5(3), (4)(b)
- reinsurance agreements**
  - approval applications, hearings, c.218, ss.374, 381
  - approval applications, service, c.218, ss.374, 378, 380(f)
- fraternal societies, recommendations, special meetings, c.218, ss.374, 384(2)
- policyholders, service, c.218, s.385(3)
- religious organizations, meetings, requirements, c.448, s.18
- Religious Organizations' Lands Act**, applications
  - Public Trustee, c.448, s.26
  - removal to Supreme Court, c.448, s.25
- research animals**
  - appeals, c.22, s.9
  - hearings, generally, c.22, s.7(1)
  - hearings, rights of members, c.22, s.10(2)
  - pounds, identification, c.22, s.20(4)
  - provisional suspension, c.22, s.6(1)
- residential property, demolition permits**
  - appeals, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.33(5)
  - conditions, relief applications, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.33(10), (12)
- residential tenancies**
  - abandoned property, payment of costs, c.452, s.63(6)
  - appeals, c.452, ss.97, 117, 120(h)
  - change of landlord, receipt, effect, c.452, s.21(2)
  - copies, fees, c.452, s.89
  - entry, c.232, ss.93, 122
  - entry by landlord, requirements, effect, c.452, ss.26(3)-(5), 123
  - name and address of landlord, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123
  - possession by landlords and relatives, c.232, ss.105, 107-109
  - rent increases, c.129, s.1
  - rent increases, financing costs, applications, effect, SO 1982, c.59, s.5
  - rent increases, requirements, effect, c.452, ss.60, 133
  - rent schedules, posting re, remedies, c.452, ss.33(2), (8)
  - repairs, breaches of obligations, c.452, s.28(5)

**NOTICE—Continued**

Residential Tenancy Commission, hearings, c.452, ss.73(1)(b), 103(1)  
 substantial compliance, effect, c.452, s.121  
 unreasonable interference by other tenants, c.452, s.38(5)

Residential Tenancies Act, under, service, c.452, s.99

residential tenancies, termination

early by tenants, circumstances, c.452,

ss.51(3)(a), 52(3)(a)

enforcement, c.452, s.49

entry by landlord, effect, c.452, ss.26(2)(c), 123

failure to give, rent increases, effect, c.452, s.61

fixed terms, requirements, c.452, s.46

form and content, c.452, s.48

periodic tenancies, requirements, c.452, s.47

rest homes, funding

assessment revisions, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(2)

expenditure estimates, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 31(1)(23)

retail sales tax

assessments generally, service, c.454, ss.16(4), (5), 16a, 17(6), 18

assessments, notice of appeal and reply, service, time, c.454, ss.23, 24

assessments, notice of objection, service, time, c.454, s.22

security bonds, disposal, service, c.454, s.37(2)

vendors collecting, creditors, circumstances, time, c.454, s.20

riding horse establishments, licences

appeals, filing, time, c.455, s.6

communication, participation, requirements, c.455, s.7(2)

hearings, requirements, c.455, ss.3(6), (7)

road commissioners, election meetings,

posting, service, publication, time, c.482, ss.13, 29, Form(1)

roads, access and common roads, closing and

interim orders, service, posting, publication, time, c.457, ss.2, 4

rural power district loans

registration, effect, c.461, s.7(1)

registration, fees, c.461, s.7(3)

repayments, defaults, effect, c.461, s.6(2)

requirements, c.461, s.3(3)

sale of goods

receipt re fraudulent sales, effect, c.462, s.25

resale, intention re, effect, c.462, s.46(3)

stoppage in transitu, c.462, s.44

sanitaria

admissions, c.391, ss.20(4), 23, Forms(3), (5)

alcoholics, admission petitions, c.391, ss.56(1), 57

alcoholics, discharge requests, c.391, ss.54(2), 57

death, c.391, s.25, Forms (6), (7)

discharges, c.391, ss.20(3), 25, Forms(3), (6), (7)

drug addicts, admission petitions, c.391, ss.56(1), 57

drug addicts, discharge requests, c.391, ss.54(2), 57

escapes and recapture, c.391, s.24

falsification, inquiries re, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35

licence applications, c.391, ss.2(1)-(3), 8, 12

special visits, c.391, s.38(4)

superintendents, appointment, removal, c.391, ss.2(2), 5

school attendance

counsellors, appointment, c.129, s.24(4)

expulsions, c.129, s.22(3)

non-attendance, c.129, ss.25(4), 27(2)

secondary school admissions, pupils from other districts, c.129, s.41(2)

suspensions, c.129, s.22(1)

school boards

auditors, requirements, c.129, s.207(6)

Boards of Education, secretaries,

French-language instruction committee members, election, c.129, s.264(4)

district school area board elections, c.129, ss.65(2), 66(2)

district school areas, formation or alteration, c.129, s.62(3)

divisional boards of education, termination of agreements re payments of school tax by municipalities, c.129, s.215(4)

meetings, c.129, s.174(1)(c)

supervisory officers, appointment, c.129, s.255(2)

supervisory officers, dismissal or suspension, c.129, s.257

school boards, separate

discontinuance, c.129, s.89(3)

elections, c.129, s.83(2)(e)

rural, acts or proceedings, validity, c.129, s.97(5)

rural, meetings of supporters, procedure, c.129, s.98(1)(a)

school supporters, separate

corporations, assessments, c.129, s.126(1)

non-resident, amount of tax payable, c.129, s.121

public school rates exemption, c.129, s.119

public school supporters, change, c.129, s.120

trailer licence fees, c.129, s.227(3)

school zones, separate

combined, formation, c.129, s.87

county or district combined, number of trustees, determination, c.129, s.113(5)

establishment, c.129, ss.83(2)(e), (4)

schools

private, intention of operation, c.129, s.15(2)

trailers, levies, c.129, s.228

securities



**NOTICE—Continued**

actions by security holders or the  
 Commission on behalf of, circumstances,  
 c.466, s.132(7)  
 adverse claims, SO 1982, c.4, ss.70, 75  
 adverse claims after broker takes delivery,  
 SO 1982, c.4, s.78(4)  
 agents, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(2)  
 authenticating trustees, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(2)  
 compulsory acquisition, elections by security  
 holders, SO 1982, c.4, s.188(4)  
 distributions, cessation orders, c.466, s.69(3)  
 issuer bids, adverse claims, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.187(3)(b)  
 issuer bids, consideration for dissenting  
 offerees, deposit, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(8)  
 issuer bids, offerors' notice, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.187(2)  
 issuer bids, security certificates of dissenting  
 offerees, cancellation, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.187(12)  
 lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken, effect,  
 SO 1982, c.4, s.88(1)(c)  
 margin contracts, voidability, c.466, s.46(2)  
 purchasers, adverse claims, effect, SO 1982,  
 c.4, ss.69, 90(3)  
 purchasers, terms, deemed, circumstances,  
 SO 1982, c.4, s.63(1)  
 registrants, changes, time, c.466, ss.31, 32  
 registrars, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(2)  
 rights to purchase, convert or exchange  
 securities, prospectus exemptions,  
 procedure, c.466, ss.71(1)(h), 124  
 rights to purchase or convert securities,  
 objections, time, c.466, ss.34(1)(14), 124  
 security holders, meetings, requirements,  
 c.466, s.84  
 take-over and issuer bids, significant changes  
 or price variations, c.466, s.90  
 take-over bids, adverse claims, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.187(3)(a)  
 take-over bids, consideration for dissenting  
 offerees, deposit, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(8)  
 take-over bids, offerors' notice, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.187(2)  
 take-over bids, security certificates of  
 dissenting shareholders, cancellation, SO  
 1982, c.4, s.187(11)(c)  
 transfer agents, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(2)  
 securities, issuers  
 deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4,  
 ss.87(4), (5)  
 loss, notice by owner, effect, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.90  
 registration of transfers, adverse claims,  
 effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.88  
 securities, destruction or loss, effect, SO  
 1982, c.4, s.88(1)(c)  
 security guards, discipline hearings, c.390,  
 ss.19, 20, (1), (2)  
 security interests  
 discharges, registration, land registry, effect,  
 c.445, s.62

registration, land registry, c.445, ss.25(2)(q),  
 37(1)(i)  
 registration, land titles, c.230, s.166(1)(g)  
 settled estates  
 applications, deemed consent, circumstances,  
 c.468, s.19(3)  
 consent re applications, content,  
 circumstances, c.468, s.19(2)  
 court orders, effect, c.468, s.30  
 publication, circumstances, c.468, s.21  
 trustees, requirement, c.468, s.20  
 settlers' pulpwood transactions, furnishing  
 information re, service, time, c.469, s.2(3)  
 sewage service, regulations, requirements,  
 c.361, ss.44(5), (6), (8)-(10)  
 sewage works  
 appeals, stay of proceedings, requirements,  
 c.361, s.64(1)  
 Environmental Assessment Board, hearings,  
 c.361, s.6  
 municipal, Ontario Municipal Board,  
 applications for hearings, c.361, s.25(4)  
 municipal, public hearings, c.361, s.26  
 municipal, unorganized territories, public  
 hearings, c.361, ss.25(1), (3)  
 plumbing, notice to conform to code, c.361,  
 ss.47(2), (3)  
 pollution, discharge or deposit, c.361, s.16(3)  
 public water supply, protected areas, c.361,  
 s.19  
 regulations, requirements, c.361, ss.44(5),  
 (6), (8)-(10)  
 restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56  
 sewage, discharge into, notice to stop, c.361,  
 s.52  
 water leaking from wells, notice to stop,  
 c.361, s.20(7)  
 shareholders  
 Canadian ownership or control, sale of  
 shares to maintain, SO 1982, c.4, s.45(1)  
 dissenting shareholders, requirements,  
 procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.184(7), (8)  
 proposals, SO 1982, c.4, s.99(1)  
 proposals, omission from management  
 information circulars, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.99(7)  
 shareholders' meetings  
 adjournments, SO 1982, c.4, ss.96(3), (4)  
 auditors, receipt, entitlement, c.95, ss.96(6),  
 133  
 directors, SO 1982, c.4, s.123  
 entitlement, c.95, ss.49(4), 50(2)  
 proxies, deposit, time, c.95, ss.83, 84(5), 133  
 record dates, SO 1982, c.4, s.95  
 removal of directors, transitional provisions,  
 c.95, ss.66, 67, 133  
 requirements, time, c.95, ss.93, 133; SO  
 1982, c.4, s.96  
 resolutions, circulation, requirements, c.95,  
 s.296  
 special business, requirements, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.96(6)  
 shares

**NOTICE**—Continued

- calls, c.95, s.54(1)
- preference shares, redemption, time, c.95, ss.28(8), (10), (16)
- transfers, registration, time, c.95, s.51
- shoreline works
  - construction applications, decisions, c.471, ss.3(7), 13, 20
  - construction applications, encumbrancers, service, time, c.471, ss.3(4), (5), 13, 20
  - debentures, prepayment, c.471, ss.5(6), 13, 14(c), 20
  - rates, apportionment, service, time, c.471, ss.10(2), 13, 20
- site plan control areas, approval, references, c.379, s.40(9); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(12)
- small business development corporations
  - actions, duties re, time, c.475, ss.17(2), (3)
  - information, requests by Minister, c.475, s.18
  - investments, material changes re, requirement, c.475, s.13(2)
  - ministerial proposals, requirements, c.475, ss.28(1), (7), 29
  - objections re proposals, procedure, effect, c.475, s.28
- solicitors
  - bills, assessment, effect, c.478, s.5
  - charges on property, purchasers, effect, c.478, s.35a(2)
- Special Education Tribunals, decisions, c.129, s.34(12)
- specimen collection centres
  - corporate owners or operators, c.409, s.63(16)
  - licensing, hearings, time, c.409, ss.64(1), 65, 66(2), (4)
  - licensing, refusal or restrictions, c.409, ss.63(5), (6)
- spouses
  - necessaries, liability, c.152, s.33(1)
  - realization of security, c.152, s.10
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - apportionment, c.485, ss.7(3), 8(3)
  - apportionment, review applications, time, c.485, s.7(4)
- statute labour
  - arrears, payments, c.482, ss.29, 34(3)
  - arrears, sales of land re, time, c.482, ss.29, 35, (2), (3)
  - commutation, payment, service, time, c.482, ss.29, 32(3), 33, Form(5)
  - default, time, c.482, ss.9(2), 29, 35(1), 37
  - performance, service, time, c.482, ss.7(1), 29, 32(3), 33, Form(4)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings
  - decisions, writing requirements, c.484, ss.17, 18, 24
  - generally, c.484, ss.6, 24
  - parties, non-attendance, circumstances, effect, c.484, s.7
- stock exchanges, record dates, SO 1982, c.4, s.95(4)(b)

- stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour inspectors, appeals, c.284, s.11(5)
- strikes and lock-outs, unlawful, damages, claims, time, c.228, s.95(1)
- subdivision plan by-laws
  - hearings, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(26)
  - matters of provincial interest, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.46(15)
  - ministerial orders, hearings, SO 1983, c.1, s.46(12)
  - ministerial orders, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.46(5), (8)-(10)
  - passing, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(25)
- subdivision plans, draft plans
  - ministerial approval, proposed refusals, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(14)
  - references re conditions, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(17)
- Surrogate Court
  - caveats, c.491, s.47
  - passing accounts, requirements, time, c.491, ss.74(7)-(11)
  - rehearings, c.491, ss.78(1), (3)
  - security cancellations where minor or psychiatric facility patient entitled, requirement, c.491, s.68
  - security, substitution, c.491, s.66(2)
- Surrogate Court, claims against estates
  - applications, determination of amounts, time, procedure, c.491, ss.69, 70(2), (7), (8), 71, 72(1)
  - contestation, c.491, ss.69(1), 70(1), 71
- tax exemptions, municipal by-laws, service, time, c.31, ss.20, 21
- tax sales, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(o)
- teachers
  - absence, c.129, s.235(1)(i)
  - Boards of Reference [teachers], applications, notice, c.129, ss.239-241
  - dismissal or termination, c.129, ss.239, 240
  - district school area board elections, c.129, ss.65(2), 66(2)
  - Her Majesty's Forces membership, withdrawal, service, time, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(iii)
- teachers negotiations
  - agreements, consensus, c.464, s.55
  - agreements, desire to negotiate, c.464, ss.9, 10
  - agreements, execution, c.464, s.57
  - arbitration, c.464, s.28
  - arbitration, vacancies, c.464, s.30
  - Education Relations Commission, copies, requirements, c.464, s.71
  - fact finders, appointment, c.464, s.18
  - final offer selection, c.464, ss.37, 41
  - matters agreed upon and in dispute, c.464, ss.19, 31, 40
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund
  - allowances, cessation, elections, SO 1983, c.84, s.15(3)



**NOTICE—Continued**

- allowances, re-employment, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, ss.42(1), (4)
- allowances, seizure, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.43(3)
- disability allowances, re-employment, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.42
- exclusion from benefits, elections, SO 1983, c.84, ss.9(9), 10(8)
- organizations, designation, termination, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(11)
- private schools, designation, termination, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(12)
- survivor allowances, dependants, elections, SO 1983, c.84, s.31(2)
- survivor allowances, dependants, revocations, SO 1983, c.84, s.31(6)
- survivor allowances, increases, elections, SO 1983, c.84, s.30(2)
- survivor allowances, increases, revocations, SO 1983, c.84, s.30(6)
- survivor allowances, spouses, elections, SO 1983, c.84, s.32(2)
- Technology Centres, documents, availability, effect, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(2)
- telephone systems
  - appeals, time, c.496, ss.19(2), 20
  - rates and tolls, changes, publication, time, c.496, ss.34, 105(2), 107
  - termination of service, time, c.496, ss.34, 89(3)
- tenancies
  - bankruptcy, intention to surrender possession, c.232, ss.38(2), 39(3)
  - distress re exempted goods, requirement, c.232, ss.34, 36, 37
  - forfeiture, requirement, c.232, s.19(2)
  - leases, surrender re, assignees, liquidators or trustees, duties, c.232, ss.39(1), (3)
  - notices to quit, time, circumstances, c.232, ss.28, 36
  - service, requirements, circumstances, c.232, ss.36, 37
  - set-off, time, requirements, c.232, ss.35(2), 36, 37, Form(2)
  - writs of recovery of land, duties, c.232, s.29
- Theatres Act, licence hearings, c.498, s.9
- timber, Crown timber
  - licences, suspension of conditions, procedure, c.109, s.15(3)
  - mills, proof re owners or suppliers, effect, c.109, s.2(5)
  - saw mills, directions re supply, c.109, ss.17, 48
  - seizure, applications re release, requirements, c.109, s.25
- title
  - certificates of title, errors, c.61, s.13a
  - certification applications and appeals, c.61, ss.5, 7(4), 9b(4), 14
- tobacco tax
  - assessments, c.502, ss.12, 13
  - refunds, c.502, s.26

- tortfeasors, claims for contribution or indemnity, provisions re, compliance, c.315, s.9(b)
- tourist establishments
  - hearings and appeals re licences, service, c.507, ss.6(3), 7(2), 9(1), 10(2)
  - suspension of licences, service, c.507, s.14
- trade unions
  - bargaining with new employers, c.228, ss.63(3), (6), (10)
  - collective agreements, binding effect, c.228, ss.51(5), 129(1), 147(1)
  - desire to bargain, entitlement, c.228, s.63(7)
  - desire to bargain, requirement, c.228, s.14
  - failure to give, time, consequences, c.228, ss.59(1), 63(10)
  - service of process and notices, authorized representatives, filing, time, c.228, s.87
- travel industry
  - complaints, inspection, c.509, s.19
  - material changes, c.509, s.12
  - proceedings against, effect, c.509, s.22(4)
  - registration, refusal, suspension or revocation, c.509, s.6(1)
  - shares, transfers, circumstances, c.509, s.11
- Travel Industry Act, under, service, c.509, s.23
- tree conservation by-laws, applications for minor exceptions, c.510, s.9
- trespass
  - application, consent, c.511, s.8
  - method, c.511, s.5
  - permission, limited, consent, c.511, s.4(1)
  - prohibition, limited, c.511, s.4(2)
- trust companies
  - provincial, deposits, powers, c.249, ss.117, 119
  - registered, common trust funds, passing of accounts, c.249, s.111(7)
  - registered, deposits, c.249, ss.115, 118
- trust indentures, debt obligations issued under, default, SO 1982, c.4, s.51
- unclaimed articles, disposition, c.513, ss.2, 3
- uninsured motor vehicles, service, deeming provisions, c.298, s.3
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes
  - arrears, apportionment applications, c.399, s.32(1)
  - forfeiture re unpaid taxes, service, publication, time, c.399, ss.28, 33, (1)-(3)
- upholstered and stuffed articles
  - appeals re, service, time, c.517, s.20
  - business changes, re, requirement, c.517, s.6
  - registration, hearings re, service, c.517, ss.11, 12
  - service, time, c.517, ss.18, 24
- vehicles, tires, conformity to specifications and standards, requirement, time, c.198, s.52(5)
- vital statistics
  - certificates, fraud, c.524, s.48(3)
  - division registrars, duties, generally, c.524, ss.35(c), (p)
  - failure to give notice, c.524, s.51(1)
  - falsification, c.524, s.52(1)

**NOTICE—Continued**

- registration, fraud, c.524, s.48(1)
- wages
  - garnishment exemptions, alteration, c.526, s.7
  - non-payment, appeals, time, c.257, s.11
- warehouse receipts
  - goods, receipt by warehousemen, conclusive evidence, requirements, c.528, s.11
  - goods under, transfer, rights of transferees, c.528, ss.20, 21(1)(b), (2)(b)
  - loss or destruction, delivery of goods, court applications, requirements, c.528, s.9
  - negotiation, rights of unpaid sellers, effect, c.528, s.28
  - negotiation, validity, circumstances, c.528, s.26
  - non-acceptance, effect, c.528, s.2(5)
- warehousemen, perishables or dangerous goods, sale or disposal, requirements, c.528, ss.17, 18
- warehousemen's liens
  - amount, charges, inclusion, c.529, s.2(2)(c)
  - contents, c.529, ss.3(2), 5
  - failure to give, consequences, c.529, ss.3(3), 5
  - public auctions, intent, contents, c.529, ss.4, 5
  - requirement, time, c.529, ss.3(1), 5
  - service, c.529, s.8
- water service, regulations, requirements, c.361, ss.44(5), (6), (8)-(10)
- waterworks
  - appeals, stay of proceedings, requirements, c.361, s.64(1)
  - Environmental Assessment Board, hearings, c.361, s.6
  - plumbing, notice to conform to code, c.361, ss.47(2), (3)
  - pollution, discharge or deposit, c.361, s.16(3)
  - public water supply, protected areas, c.361, s.19
  - regulations, requirements, c.361, ss.44(5), (6), (8)-(10)
  - restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56
  - water leaking from wells, notice to stop, c.361, s.20(7)
- weather insurance contracts, conditions re termination, c.218, s.289(2)(1)
- welfare assistance, decisions re entitlement, review proceedings, c.188, s.11
- welfare services, expenditure estimates
  - municipal assessments, appeals re revision and equalization decisions, c.122, ss.6(2), 7, 8
  - municipalities, apportionment, c.122, ss.6(4), (5), 7, 8
- wells, water, licences or permits
  - appeals, stay of proceedings, requirements, c.361, s.64(1)
  - continuation, effect, c.361, s.22m(2)(b)
  - hearings, requirements, c.361, ss.22k, 63
  - interim orders, c.361, s.22l(2)
  - revocation or conditions, requirements, c.361, s.22k
- wharf and harbour companies, goods, sale, time, c.531, s.2(2)
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - actions, requirements, c.537, s.11(1)
  - actions, summary dispositions, c.537, s.15(1)
  - warrants or writs, disputes, filing, time, c.537, s.22
- workers' compensation
  - accidents, contents, service, time, c.539, ss.20, 121
  - assessments of employers, service, time, c.539, s.106
  - claims or actions, election, time, c.539, ss.7, 8(6)
  - employers' assessments, liens, filing, requirements, c.539, s.120(4)
  - industrial diseases, payments, c.539, s.122(7)
  - industries, classes, membership, c.539, ss.93, 94
  - insurance companies, payments, circumstances, c.539, s.31(2)
  - municipal volunteer ambulance and fire brigades, coverage, time, c.539, s.1(4)
  - new industries, statements re wages, submission, c.539, s.97(2)
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, notices of appeal, receipt, requirements, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- Workers' Compensation Board, posting, powers, c.539, ss.81(d), (f)
- writs of execution
  - chattels, seizure, exemptions, disputes, hearings, c.146, s.8(1)
  - dividends, seizure, procedure, c.146, s.14
  - notice of seizure of chattels, service, c.146, s.26
  - notice of seizure, registration on title, binding effect, service, c.146, ss.21, 22, 26
  - patents, seizure, service, c.146, s.17(3)
  - property in annexed areas of counties and provisional judicial districts, seizure and sale, c.146, s.32
  - shares, seizure, procedure, c.146, s.14
  - title, prejudicial effect, circumstances, c.146, s.10
- young offenders in custody, complaints, ministerial actions, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
- zoning by-laws
  - affidavits, effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(20)
  - appeals, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(25), (26)
  - appeals, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(18)
  - changes, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(16)
  - holding symbols, removal, amending by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.35(4)
  - matters of provincial interest, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.46(15)
  - ministerial orders, hearings, SO 1983, c.1, s.46(12)



**NOTICE—Continued**

- ministerial orders, time, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.46(5), (8)-(10)
- municipalities, requirement to pass, c.354,  
s.13
- public meetings, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(12)

**NOTICE OF MOTION**

*see* MOTIONS

**NOXIOUS WEEDS**

- actions to recover expenses, c.530, s.16(3)
- agricultural committees, recommendations re,  
objects, c.9, s.8(b)
- agricultural machinery, prohibition,  
circumstances, c.530, s.18
- appeals, c.530, ss.11(5), 15
- area weed inspectors
  - appointment, remuneration, c.530, s.6
  - powers, generally, c.530, s.8(2)
  - territory, c.530, s.6(2)
- chief inspector, appointment, c.530, s.3
- defined, c.530, s.1(h)
- deposit, prohibition, c.530, s.17
- destruction orders, notice, c.530, ss.11(5),  
13(1), 14, 16
- distances, exceptions, c.530, s.20
- district weed inspectors, appointment, c.530,  
s.3
- entry powers, c.530, s.10
- expenses, statement, c.530, s.13
- industrial plants, refuse, c.530, s.19
- information to inspectors, c.530, s.12
- inspection, c.530, s.10
- land
  - duty to destroy, c.530, s.4
  - examination, c.530, s.11(9)
  - road authorities, persons deemed in  
possession, c.530, s.5
- landowners
  - defined, c.530, s.1(i)
  - persons in possession, deemed, c.530, s.2
- levies, appeals, c.530, s.15
- local weeds, designation and effect, c.530, s.8
- municipal weed inspectors
  - appointment, remuneration, c.530, s.8(1)
  - duties, c.530, s.8(2)
- obstruction, inspectors, c.530, s.12
- offences, generally, c.530, s.21
- parties, appeals, c.530, s.11(7)
- refuse, disposal, c.530, s.19
- regulations, c.530, s.22
- reports, c.530, ss.7, 14
- road commissioners, powers, c.530, s.9
- subdivisions, destruction, c.530, s.14
- weed seeds
  - defined, c.530, s.1(k)
  - deposit, prohibition, c.530, s.17
  - destruction, manner and procedure, c.530,  
s.22(b)

**NUCLEAR ENERGY HAZARDS**

- defined, c.218, s.223(1)

- liability insurance, effect where motor vehicle  
liability policies in force, c.218, s.223
- nuclear facilities, emergency plans,  
formulations, SO 1983, c.30, s.8

**NUCLEAR RISK**

- fire insurance, application of Insurance Act,  
c.218, s.120(1)(d)

**NUISANCES**

*see also* DISORDERLY HOUSES

- cemeteries, prohibition, c.59, s.61
- environmental protection
  - certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8
- domestic waste, storage or disposal,  
conditions, c.141, s.25
- sewage systems, certificates of approval,  
effect, c.141, s.65
- sewage systems, permits, issuance, effect,  
c.141, ss.67(3)-(5)
- waste, management or disposal, certificates  
of approval, conditions, c.141, s.38
- highways, municipal corporations, liability,  
c.302, s.285
- homeworkers, employment permits,  
revocation, c.137, ss.2(3), 16(3)(b)
- prohibition and regulation, local  
municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(128),  
(134)

**NURSERIES**

*see also* PLANTS

- business assessments, exception, c.31, s.7(10)
- children *see* DAY CARE
- day nurseries *see under* DAY CARE
- dealers in nursery stock, defined, c.380, s.1(b)
- defined, c.380, s.1(g)
- entry *see* ENTRY
- forestry development agreements
  - cost recovery, c.535, s.4
  - regulations, c.535, s.5(1)(a)
- licences
  - appeals, c.380, s.11
  - hearings, c.380, s.10
  - issuance, c.380, s.5(1)
  - notices of hearings, c.380, s.7
  - regulations, c.380, s.17(c)
  - rehearings, c.380, s.8
  - renewals, appeals, c.380, s.9
  - renewals, continuations, c.380, ss.5(2), 6
  - requirements, c.380, ss.3, 16(1)
- mining, prospecting or staking claims,  
prohibition, c.268, s.33
- nursery stock
  - dealers, licences, requirements, c.380, ss.3(2),  
16(1)
  - supply, c.175, s.8
- plants, diseases
  - clearance certificates, regulations, c.380,  
s.17(f)
  - sales, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(3)(b)

**NURSERIES—Continued**

tree nurseries, establishment, stock, supply,  
c.175, s.8

**NURSES**

*see also* HEALTH PROFESSIONALS;

**REGISTERED NURSES**

births

notice, duties, c.524, ss.5(2), 14(6)

registration, duties, c.524, ss.8, 14(6)

child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68

children in need of protection, duty to report,  
SO 1984, c.55, s.68

Chiropody Act, application, c.72, s.8(b)

defined, c.524, s.1(p)

diseases, reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10,  
s.25

Drugless Practitioners Act, application, c.127,  
s.10(b)

home visitations

applications, c.200, s.8

eligibility, c.200, ss.7, 11

fees, c.200, ss.9, 11

funding, c.188, s.8(2)

Indians, band councils, employment, c.200,  
s.5

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO

1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

municipalities, employment, c.200, s.5

Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983,  
c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

welfare services, inclusion in definition,  
c.122, s.1(h)(ii)

monuments to, War Memorial Committee,  
responsibility, c.59, s.71

nurses residences, municipal debts, by-laws,  
c.302, s.217(13)

private hospital superintendents, c.389, s.19(1)

public health

boards of health, municipal councils, staff,

powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.59(1)(b)

boards of health, staff, qualifications, SO

1983, c.10, s.70

communicable diseases, new-born children,

duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.33

defined, SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(23)

services outside health units, appointments,  
SO 1983, c.10, s.92

public hospitals, negligence actions,

limitations, c.410, s.28

Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983,  
c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

qualifications, regulations, c.200, s.11

registered *see* REGISTERED NURSES

sanitaria inspections, qualifications, c.391,  
s.31(3)(g)

**NURSING**

*see also* REGISTERED NURSES

expenses, employment benefits, discrimination,  
c.137, s.34

family compensation, wrongful injury, claims,  
c.152, s.60(2)(c)

homes for the aged

medical practitioners, duties, c.203, s.12(4)

regulations, c.203, ss.31(1)(13), (18)

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982,  
c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

prepaid services *see* MEDICAL SERVICES;  
prepaid services associations

Public Sector Prices and Compensation

Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,

s.3(1)(i), Sched.

rest homes

medical practitioners, duties, c.203, s.12(4)

regulations, c.203, ss.31(1)(13), (18)

students, public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20,  
29(1)(n)

**NURSING HOMES**

*see also* HEALTH FACILITIES; HOMES

FOR SPECIAL CARE; HOMES FOR

THE AGED; INSTITUTIONS

charges, restrictions, c.320, ss.14, 15

coroners

death in, notice, c.93, s.10(2)

officers, employees, inmates, inquest jury

eligibility, c.93, s.34

defined, c.320, s.1(g); SO 1984, c.55, s.223

extended care homes, restrictions re use of  
term, c.320, s.18

extended care units

charges, restrictions, c.320, ss.14, 15

requirements, generally, c.320, s.13

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982,  
c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

inspections, c.320, s.17

inspectors

appointment, issuance of certificates, c.320,  
s.16

powers, c.320, s.17

licences

appeals, c.320, ss.9, 11

corporate licensees, notice requirements,  
c.320, s.4(8)

expiry, time, c.320, s.4(6)

issuance, c.320, s.4

issuance, hearings procedure, c.320, ss.4(2),  
(3), 7, 8, 11

renewal, grounds for refusal, c.320, s.5

renewal, hearings procedure, c.320, ss.4(2),  
(3), 7, 8, 11

requirements, generally, c.320, ss.3, 17(2)

revocation, alternative accommodations,  
c.320, ss.11, 12

revocation, grounds, c.320, s.5

revocation, hearings procedure, c.320,  
ss.4(2), (3), 7, 8, 11

transfer, c.320, s.4(7)

lodging house, inclusion in definition, c.302,  
s.208(61)(a)

Minister of Health, powers, duties, c.280, s.6

municipal elections, polling places, c.308, s.47



**NURSING HOMES**—Continued

- occupation applications, originating notice, c.320, s.11
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, ss.23(2)(1), (5)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan services, insurance contracts re, effect, c.197, ss.20(1)(a), (5)
- provincial elections, polling places, SO 1984, c.54, s.14
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- regulations, c.320, s.20
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(g)
- residents
  - defined, c.320, s.1(i)
  - family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)(b)(i)
- use of term, restrictions, c.320, s.18

**NURSING HOMES ACT, c.320**

- contravention, c.320, s.19
- Director
  - appointment, c.320, s.2(2)
  - duties, c.320, ss.11, 12
  - liability, c.320, s.6(4)
  - powers, c.320, ss.3-5, 7, 8, 13(2), 17(2)
- Health Facilities Special Orders Act, conflicts, SO 1983, c.43, s.18
- Minister of Health, administration, c.320, s.2(1)
- notices under, service, c.320, s.10
- records under, access, c.320, s.17(5)

**NURSING HOMES REVIEW BOARD**

- composition, c.320, ss.6(1), (2)
- members
  - liability, c.320, s.6(4)
  - remuneration and expenses, c.320, s.6(3)
- nursing homes
  - activities, orders, appeals, SO 1983, c.43, s.12
  - activities, orders, effective time, SO 1983, c.43, s.13
  - activities, orders, hearings, procedure, SO 1983, c.43, ss.10, 11
  - control orders, extension, SO 1983, c.43, s.7(3)
  - licences, appeals, c.320, ss.9, 11; SO 1983, c.43, s.12
  - licences, hearings, procedure, c.320, ss.4(2), (3), 7, 8, 11; SO 1983, c.43, ss.10, 11
  - licences, orders, effective time, SO 1983, c.43, ss.13

**OAKVILLE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**OAKVILLE HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

- Regional Municipality of Halton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; hydro-electric commissions

**OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**

- see also* AFFIDAVITS; COMMISSIONERS FOR TAKING AFFIDAVITS; STATEMENTS
- absconding debtors, attachment of perishable property, requirements re sale, c.2, s.8
- accident and sickness insurance beneficiaries *see* ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE; beneficiaries
- adoption, conflicts of laws, c.66, s.87(2)
- affidavits, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(2)
- affirmations
  - affidavit, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(2)
- Assessment Review Court members, oath of office, c.32, s.7
- land registry, proof for registration, form, c.445, s.28
- oath, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(26)
- Registry Act, under, Evidence Act, application, c.445, ss.27(2), 28
- agricultural societies, organization, procedure, c.14, s.4
- arbitrations
  - arbitrators and umpires, administration, powers under submissions, c.25, s.9(a)
  - awards appeals, stenographers, requirements, c.25, s.16(7)
- assessment commissioners, proper preparation of assessment rolls, delivery, time, c.31, s.38, Form(1)
- births, registration
  - cancellation, substitution, c.524, s.31(1)
  - foundlings, c.524, ss.11(2), 24
  - late, c.524, ss.10(2)(c), 14(6), 24(2)
  - name changes, notations, c.524, s.13
  - paternity, c.524, ss.6(5), (8), (9), 14(6)
- boundaries, applications, regulations, c.47, s.21(c)
- business corporations
  - debt obligations, issuance under trust indentures, information requests, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.52
  - lists of shareholders, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.146(1)
  - trust indentures, debt obligations, issuers or guarantors, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.49(2)
- Business Corporations Act, Director
  - administration, SO 1982, c.4, s.267(2)
  - facts, verification, powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.267(1)
- businesses, manufacturing, mining or trading, names, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10, 11(2), 13, 16(d), 17, 18

**OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**—Continued

co-operative corporations  
 administration at hearings, c.91, s.179(2)  
 directors, conflicts of interest, c.91, s.98  
 inspectors, examinations, c.91, ss.146-148  
 College of Nurses of Ontario, Discipline Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)  
 College of Optometrists of Ontario, Discipline Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, Discipline Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)  
 Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, staff, administration, c.274, s.7(13)  
 Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, investigators, secrecy, c.58, s.5(3)  
 commissioners for taking affidavits  
 administration, authorization and procedure, c.75, ss.4, 5, 10  
 failure to administer, effect, c.75, s.11  
 powers, c.75, s.8  
 commissions (Public Inquiries Act)  
 refusals, c.411, s.8, Form(1)  
 requirements, c.411, ss.7, 13  
 committees of adjustment, administration, SO 1983, c.1, s.44(7)  
 condominium directors, conflicts of interest, disclosure, c.84, s.17  
 construction industry, vote results, filing, c.228, s.149a(3)  
 construction liens, declarations of last supply, SO 1983, c.6, s.31(5)  
 coroners' inquests, administration, c.93, s.49  
 corporations  
 directors, disclosure of interests in contracts, c.95, ss.71, 133  
 investigations, examinations, c.95, s.310(8)  
 corporations tax, returns, administration re, authorization, c.97, ss.86(1)(c), (9)  
 costs of distress or seizure and sale, taxation, examination of parties, c.98, s.6(4)  
 Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, committee members, powers, c.444, s.29(3)  
 councils of trade unions, filing requirements, c.228, s.84  
 County of Oxford, County Council warden and members, requirements, c.365, ss.10(3)-(5), Form(2)  
 court officers, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.105  
 credit unions  
 deceased members, payments re, requirements, c.102, s.37(1)  
 incorporation, articles and by-laws, c.102, s.3(7)  
 crop insurance, regulations, c.104, s.5(1)(d)  
 Crown attorneys, fees, annual returns, c.107, s.15  
 Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, administration, c.108, s.11(11)  
 deaths, registration, c.524, s.23(2)(c)  
 debtors, arrest orders

discharge procedure, c.177, ss.27(2), 50, 51  
 examination procedure, c.177, s.47  
 security requirements, c.177, ss.36, 37, 41(1)  
 debtors, assignments, examination of witnesses, c.33, s.37(1)  
 declaration, defined, c.218, ss.148(f), 149, 150, 243(g), 244  
 defined, c.308, s.1(22)  
 Denture Therapists Appeal Board, administration, c.115, s.28(2)  
 dependants, support, financial disclosure, form, c.152, ss.23, 25(3), 28(1)(a)  
 Deputy Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, facsimile signature, restrictions, SO 1981, c.19, s.9(1)  
 Deputy Minister of National Resources, facsimile signatures, restrictions and powers, c.285, ss.9(1), 11  
 diseases, communicable, temporary isolation facilities, possession, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(5)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka, District Council chairman and members, requirements, c.121, ss.8(4)-(6), Forms (1)-(3)  
 division registrars, powers to take, c.524, s.34(3)  
 documents, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.98  
 Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, securities, issuance or sale, authorization, effect, c.117, s.14(4)  
 employers, wages, payment, intentions, c.257, ss.6, 8(3)  
 employers' organizations, filing requirements, c.228, s.84  
 evidence *see under* EVIDENCE  
 execution debtors, identification, filing and transmission, requirements, c.146, s.11  
 Extra-Provincial Corporations Act, Director, powers, SO 1984, c.14, s.18  
 fences, line fences, appeals re, judges, powers, c.242, s.9(4)  
 films, inspection, requirements, c.498, s.4(6)  
 fire insurance, proof of loss, c.218, s.125(2)(6)  
 fraternal societies  
 actuarial valuations, filing requirements, c.218, ss.293(2), 308(2), 312, 313, 321  
 insurance contracts and annuities, issuance, c.218, ss.318, 320  
 licences, filing requirements, c.218, s.295(e)  
 Governing Board of Denture Therapists, Discipline Committee, administration, c.115, s.28(2)  
 Health Disciplines Board, administration, c.196, s.14(2)  
 health officers or inspectors, powers, exercise, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, s.42(1)  
 Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, commissioners to take, c.203, s.22  
 horse racing, hearings re, powers, c.429, s.15(3)  
 human rights violations, warrants, effect, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(7), (8)



**OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**—Continued

income tax inquiries and agreements,  
requirement, circumstances, c.213, ss.27(4),  
38

industries, employment records, information,  
verification, c.216, s.13(3)

Inflation Restraint Board, powers, SO 1982,  
c.55, s.17(4)

insurance  
rating bureaus, returns, c.218, s.366  
reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges,  
filing requirements, c.218, ss.334, 338

insurance, licensing requirements  
adjusters, c.218, s.354(2)  
agents, c.218, s.346(4)  
brokers, c.218, ss.348(2), 350(2), (8), (12),  
400, 406  
insurers, statements re corporate expenses,  
c.218, s.32(1)  
salesmen, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(4), 400,  
406

insurers  
deposits, reciprocating provinces, c.218,  
ss.45, 51, 73, 74(1)(1), 75  
powers of attorney, c.218, ss.34(2)-(4), (7)  
returns, c.218, ss.362, 366

justices of the peace  
administration, c.227, s.5  
allegiance, c.227, s.4

labour arbitration boards, administration,  
powers, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8)(b), 45(7),  
95(8), 124(3)

labour conciliation boards, administration,  
powers, c.228, ss.16(4), 31(b), 54

land purchase and sale agreements, statements  
in, effect, c.520, ss.1(1), 2

land registrars, administration, c.230, s.22

land registry, proof for registration, form,  
c.445, s.28

land titles applications, administration, c.230,  
ss.19(1), 20(3)

land titles officers, administration, c.230, s.22

land transfer tax  
administration, c.231, s.9  
investigations, c.231, s.8(1)(c)

Law Society of Upper Canada  
discipline hearings, administration and rules,  
c.233, ss.33, 62(1)  
discipline hearings, refusal to take, effect,  
c.233, s.33(11)

leasehold transfers, land titles, c.230,  
ss.105-107

leaseholds, land titles, effect, c.230, ss.39(7),  
51, 53(2)

Legislative Assembly  
administration, c.235, s.59  
committees, witnesses, c.235, s.58, Form(1)  
members, resignations, delivery, c.235, ss.13,  
19(1)(b), (2), 23  
Office of, employees, oath of allegiance,  
c.235, s.92(2), Form(3)

life insurance

money, entitlement, notice to insurers, c.218,  
ss.149, 150, 184

money, insurers, retention, c.218, ss.149,  
150, 194

trustees, appointments, c.218, ss.149, 150,  
170

life insurance beneficiaries  
deaths prior to insured, c.218, ss.149, 150,  
171(1), 192  
deaths simultaneous with insured, c.218,  
ss.149, 150, 192  
payments, powers to enforce, c.218, ss.149,  
150, 172

life insurance beneficiaries or personal  
representatives, designations, c.218, ss.149,  
150, 167-169

limited partnerships *see* LIMITED  
PARTNERSHIPS; declarations

Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, members,  
administration, c.244, s.12(4)

loan and trust corporations  
examiner, special audits, powers, c.249,  
s.152(4)  
provincial, applications for incorporation,  
form, c.249, ss.4, 5  
provincial, foreign probate, procedure, c.249,  
s.87  
shares, ownership, c.249, ss.81(4), (6)

Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar,  
duties, c.249, ss.149(2), 154(5)

local descriptions, land registry, registration  
requirements, c.445, ss.22(1)(e), (f), (2),  
69(3)

local improvements  
notice of initiative plans, publication and  
service, c.250, s.12(6)  
petitions, sufficiency, witnesses, examination,  
c.250, ss.15(6), (7)

local roads area boards, requirements, c.251,  
s.6

local roads areas, landowners, meetings, voting  
qualifications, c.251, s.4(2)

marine insurance, floating policies, c.255, s.30

marriage licences  
issuance, examinations, c.256, ss.12(1), 14(f)  
issuers, administration, c.256, s.15

mental disorders, assessment orders, c.262,  
ss.10(1), 12

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
facsimile signatures, SO 1981, c.19, s.9(1)

Minister of Natural Resources, facsimile  
signatures, c.285, ss.9(1), 11

Ministry of Northern Affairs, officer,  
administration by, c.286, s.7(2)

Ministry of Revenue, officers and employees,  
administration, c.31, s.2(5)

Mortgage Broker Act, investigations under,  
circumstances, c.295, ss.24(1), 25

mortgage brokers, information, supply,  
regulations, c.295, s.33(i)

mortgages  
discharges, mortgagees, name changes, c.445,  
s.52(c)

**OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**—Continued

- power of sale under, effect, c.296, s.34
- registered duplicates, inability to produce, c.445, s.51(5)
- motor vehicle fuel tax
  - documents, production, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.12(2)
  - investigations, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18(1)
  - returns, SO 1981, c.59, s.10(6)
- motor vehicles, permits, issuance, administration, c.198, s.7(13)
- Motorized Snow Vehicles Act, false statements, prohibition, c.301, s.3(1)
- municipal candidates, nomination papers, declarations of qualification, filing requirements, c.308, s.36(2)
- municipal collector's rolls, c.302, s.394, Form(7)
- municipal elections
  - administration, c.308, s.5
  - ballot boxes, delivery, c.308, s.78(4)
  - ballot boxes, destruction or loss, examination, c.308, s.81
  - ballots, destruction, filing, c.308, s.89(1)
  - deputy returning officers, requirement to take and serve, c.308, s.78(3)
  - destruction of oaths, time, c.308, s.89(2)
  - electors, objections re voting by, requirements, c.308, s.55(1)
  - handicapped electors, c.308, s.63(1)
  - handicapped electors, friends, c.308, s.63(3)
  - inquiries, restrictions, c.308, s.58
  - officials, requirement to take and endorsement, c.308, ss.4(8), (9)
  - poll clerks, c.308, s.76
  - polling list, names, entries, requirements, c.308, s.33
  - proxy voting, certificates, c.308, ss.67(6), (8)
  - translations, circumstances, c.308, s.64
  - voting, entitlement, c.308, s.57
- municipal electors
  - additions to polling lists and entitlement to vote, c.308, s.56
  - citizenship, sufficiency, c.308, s.15
  - preliminary lists, revision, requirements, c.308, s.27(2)
- municipal highways, maintenance cost, circumstances, c.421, s.89(1)
- municipal officers, provincial municipal audits, examination, c.303, ss.11, 12
- municipal property taxes, notices, c.302, s.394, Form(7)
- Municipal Tax Sales Act, notices under, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, s.11(4)
- municipal tax sales, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, ss.4(4), 9(2), (4), (9)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - auditors, administration, c.314, s.22(5)
  - chairman and members, requirements, c.314, ss.6(4)-(6), Form(2)
  - Toronto Islands, lease renewals, c.314, s.215a(10)(b)

- Niagara Escarpment Plan, by-laws, improvements or undertakings, conflicts, c.316, s.13(2)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, securities, issuance or sale, authorization, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- notaries public, administration, c.319, s.4(2)
- oath, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(26)
- oaths of allegiance
  - administration, c.415, s.6
  - civil servants, form, c.418, s.10(2)
  - civil servants, records, c.418, s.10(4)
  - County of Oxford, County Council warden, c.365, s.10(3), Form(1)
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, District Council chairman, c.121, s.8(4), Form(1)
  - form, c.415, ss.4, 5
  - municipal officers, c.302, s.96, Form(1)
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Metropolitan Council chairman, c.314, s.6(4), Form(1)
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, form, c.35, s.21(1)(b)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, Regional Council chairman, c.434, s.9(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, Regional Council chairman, c.436, s.9(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, Regional Council chairman, c.437, s.8(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, Regional Council chairman, c.438, s.8(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Council chairman, c.439, s.11(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, Regional Council chairman, c.440, s.9(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, Regional Council chairman, c.441, s.8(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Regional Council chairman, c.442, s.8(4), Form(1)
- Regional Municipality of York, Regional Council chairman, c.443, Form(1)
- school board trustees, c.129, s.185(3)
- Ombudsman, administration, c.325, s.20(2)
- Ontario College of Pharmacists, Discipline Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)
- Ontario Development Corporation, securities, issuance or sale, authorization, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, administration or enforcement, c.336, s.15
- Ontario Hydro, construction cost, apportionment hearings, evidence, c.384, s.40(2)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, administration, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(b), (g)
- Ontario Land Corporation, directors, conflicts of interest, c.342, s.5
- Ontario land surveyors
  - powers, c.493, ss.5, 7



**OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**—Continued

requirement and by-laws, c.492, ss.11, 17  
 Ontario Municipal Board, administration, c.347, s.52(e)  
 Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, administration, c.108, s.41(1)(f)  
 Ontario Racing Commission, powers re hearings, c.429, s.11(c)  
 Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, informations re search warrants, c.356, s.12(1)  
 partnerships, manufacturing, mining or trading, c.371, ss.1, 3-8, 10, 11(1), 13, 16-18  
 paternity, presumptions, filing and inspection, c.68, ss.8(1)(5), (3), 12, 13  
 pawners, circumstances, c.372, s.25(1)  
 property standards committees, administration, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(12)  
 provincial elections  
     administration, SO 1984, c.54, s.3  
     ballot papers, manufacturers, SO 1984, c.54, s.33(2)  
     ballots, inspection, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.85(3)  
     Chief Election Officer, staff, SO 1984, c.54, s.114  
     deputy returning officers, SO 1984, c.54, ss.39(4), 61  
     disabled electors, SO 1984, c.54, s.55  
     election clerks, SO 1984, c.54, s.8(5)  
     electors, advance polls, SO 1984, c.54, s.45(1)  
     electors, circumstances, effect, SO 1984, c.54, ss.47(3), (5)  
     electors, citizenship, sufficiency, SO 1984, c.54, s.15(4)  
     electors, interpreters, SO 1984, c.54, s.56  
     enumerators, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(6)  
     oaths of secrecy, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(2)  
     personation, allegations, SO 1984, c.54, s.47(4)  
     poll clerks, SO 1984, c.54, ss.39(4), 61, 62(4)  
     proxy votes, entitlement, SO 1984, c.54, s.17(5)  
     returning officers, SO 1984, c.54, ss.7(5), 80(3)  
     revising agents, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(4)  
     revision assistants, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(4)  
 provincial offences  
     evidence, c.400, s.83  
     guilty plea with submissions to penalty, c.400, ss.7(2), 11  
     interpreters, competency and availability, c.400, s.84  
     laying of informations, eligibility, c.400, s.24  
     persons in prison, orders for attendance, procedure, c.400, s.42  
     summons, proof of service, c.400, s.27(6)  
     witnesses, arrest, procedure, c.400, s.41  
 public officers  
     commission continued on death of Sovereign, c.415, s.2(1)  
     effect on validity of acts done, c.415, s.2(2)

form, c.415, s.5  
 Public Officers Act, application, c.227, s.4(1)  
 public school electors, district school areas, right to vote, c.129, s.65(7)  
 Public Utilities Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 61(7)  
 public works, boundaries, statements, c.426, s.4  
 race tracks tax, administration, circumstances, c.428, s.11  
 rapid transit construction, circumstances, c.421, ss.93(2), (3)  
 reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, filing requirements, c.218, s.334  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.434, s.9, Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.435, ss.9(4)-(6), Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.436, s.9, Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.437, s.8, Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.438, s.8, Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.439, ss.11(4)-(6), Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.440, s.9, Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.441, s.8, Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.442, ss.8(4)-(6), Form(2)  
 Regional Municipality of York, Regional Council chairman and members, requirements, c.443, ss.8(4)-(6), Form(2)  
 registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(m)  
 Registry Act, under, Evidence Act, application, c.445, ss.27(2), 28  
 reinsurance agreements, approval applications, filing requirements, c.218, ss.374, 380(e)  
 retail sales tax, investigations re, administration, c.454, s.29  
 road commissioners, elections, voting rights, c.482, ss.19, 29  
 Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, Discipline Committee, administration, c.196, s.14(2)  
 rural power district loans, applications, requirements, c.461, s.3(2)  
 sanatoria  
     admission petitions, grounds, c.391, ss.56(1), 57

**OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**—Continued

- boards of visitors, witnesses, c.391, s.47, Form(8)
- school boards
  - auditors, requirements, c.129, s.207(2)
  - members, form, c.129, s.185
- school trustee elections, voter declarations, circumstances, form, c.129, ss.65(7), 100(13)
- security holders, personal representatives or heirs as, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.67(7)(c), (8)
- separate school electors, urban municipalities, form, c.129, s.94
- shareholders, lists of, compilation, form, c.95, ss.306(1), 307(2)
- shoreline works
  - by-laws and debentures, transitional provisions, c.471, ss.2(5), 8(2), 13, 20
  - construction, encumbrances, c.471, ss.3(3), 13, 20
  - rates, transitional provisions, c.471, ss.8(2), 13, 20
- spouses, property division, c.152, s.5(1)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings
  - evidence, admissibility, c.484, ss.15(1), 22, 30(a)
  - witnesses, contempt, c.484, s.13(b)
- suburban roads, engineers, circumstances, c.421, s.67(2)
- Superintendent of Insurance
  - powers, c.218, ss.3, 4
  - stenographers, reports re proceedings, c.218, s.10(3)
- Surrogate Court
  - accounts, requirement to render, inclusion, c.491, s.64
  - grants of probate or administration, statement of property value, verification requirement, c.491, s.57
- swear, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(36)
- sworn, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(36)
- teachers negotiations
  - arbitrators, administration, c.464, s.33(1)(b)
  - selectors, administration, c.464, s.46(2)(b)
- tenancies, distress
  - appraisals, omissions re, effect, c.232, s.54
  - appraisals re sales, procedure, c.232, s.53
  - effect, c.232, s.32(2)
  - entry of dwelling houses, circumstances, c.232, s.49
- timber, Crown timber
  - false, penalties, c.109, s.48(1)(i)
  - foresters' duties, form, c.109, s.26(b)
  - information, supply, c.109, s.30
- timber, Crown timber scalers
  - boards of examiners re, forms, transmission, c.109, s.35
  - licences, issuance of, requirements, c.109, s.38(1)
  - licences or special permits, form, c.109, s.40(1)

- timber, customs clearance documents, requirements, c.109, s.16
- township roads, maintenance costs, requirements, c.421, s.72(4)
- trade unions, filing requirements, c.228, s.84
- trailers, permits, issuance, administration, c.198, s.7(13)
- trustees, property vesting by, deemed conveyances, circumstances, c.512, s.9(4)
- unauthorized use, effect, c.75, s.12
- unclassified public servants' oaths of allegiance, form, c.418, s.10(2)
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, forfeiture of lands, time, c.399, s.33(4)
- vital statistics
  - correction of errors, c.524, s.30(3)
  - regulations, c.524, s.55(j)
- welfare assistance, evidence requirements, regulations, c.188, s.14(n)
- writs of execution, vacating certificates, verification, requirements, c.146, ss.24(3), 26
- zoning by-laws, local municipal clerks, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(20), (21)(b)

**OATHS OF OFFICE**

- Assessment Review Court members, c.32, s.7
- Chief Election Officer, staff, SO 1984, c.54, s.114(1)
- civil servants
  - form, c.418, s.10(1)
  - records, c.418, s.10(4)
- court officers, SO 1984, c.11, s.96
- Crown attorneys, form, c.107, s.9
- judges, SO 1984, c.11, s.96
- justices of the peace, c.227, s.4
- labour conciliation boards, members, c.228, ss.16(4), 24, 54
- land registrars, c.230, s.15; c.445, s.11
- legal aid, regulations, c.234, s.26(1)(n)
- Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees, c.235, s.92(1), Form(2)
- municipal council members, c.302, ss.39(b), 43, 49, (3), (4)
- municipal officers, c.302, ss.96, 97, Forms (3)-(5)
- Ombudsman, requirement, c.325, s.13
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, members, c.228, s.102(8)
- Ontario Land Corporation, c.342, s.6
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, officers and members, c.108, s.38(9)
- police
  - auxiliary police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(e)
  - generally, c.381, ss.66, 69(5)
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, form, c.35, s.21(1)(a)
- provincial prosecutors, form, c.107, s.7(5)
- road commissioners and secretary-treasurers, c.482, ss.20, 29, 30(2), Form(2)
- sanitaria, boards of visitors, members, c.391, ss.3(6), (7), (10)



**OATHS OF OFFICE—Continued**

- school board trustees, c.129, s.185
- statistical information questionnaires,  
compilers and publishers, c.480, s.4(1)
- unclassified public servants, c.418, s.10(3)

**OBJECTS OF ART**

*see* WORKS OF ART

**OBLIGATIONS**

*see also* LIABILITIES; LIABILITY

- accumulation periods, restrictions,  
circumstances, effect, c.5, s.1(4)
- benefits and obligations, defined, c.452,  
s.1(1)(a)
- building developments, municipal-provincial  
agreements, municipal powers, c.209, s.7(5)
- business practices, unfair, payment,  
circumstances, c.55, s.2(b)
- cemetery owners, investments, c.59, s.23(5)
- co-operative corporations *see under*  
CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- commodity futures contracts, investigations,  
c.78, ss.7(3)(b), 9
- construction industry *see under*  
CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
- construction liens
  - holdbacks, retention, SO 1983, c.6, s.22(3)
  - trust funds, payments, effect, SO 1983, c.6,  
s.10

corporations *see under* CORPORATIONS

County of Oxford, debentures as, c.365, ss.58,  
93(2)

credit unions

- authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80
- winding up, liquidators' duties, c.102,  
s.125(a)

Crown *see under* CROWN

damages, assessment, time, SO 1984, c.11,  
s.130

debt obligations *see under* BUSINESS  
CORPORATIONS

*see* DEBTS; debt obligations

- debts, inclusion in definition, c.121, s.1(d);  
c.314, s.1(d); c.365, s.1(f); c.434, s.1(d);  
c.435, s.1(d); c.436, s.1(d); c.437, s.1(d);  
c.438, s.1(d); c.439, s.1(d); c.440, s.1(d);  
c.441, s.1(d); c.442, s.1(d); c.443, s.1(d)
- deposits, inquiries, scope, c.116, s.5(5)(b)

District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures  
as, c.121, s.84(2)

foreign currency obligations, court orders,  
enforcement, requirements, SO 1984, c.11,  
s.131

gold, payment in, restriction, c.189, s.1

implied obligations, c.265, s.5

insurers

- investment powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387,  
388(1)(j), 389, 390
- repudiation, special audits, requests, c.95,  
ss.183, 184, 194(1)

joint accounts, payments, receipts, transitional  
provisions, effect, c.265, s.3

land purchase and sale agreements, c.520, ss.1,  
4

land registration reform, charges, cessation, SO  
1984, c.32, s.6(2)

leaseholds

first registrations, land titles, effect, c.230,  
s.51(1)

transfers, land titles, c.230, s.105

Legislative Assembly Fund, payments re, time,  
c.235, s.81

limited partnerships

limited partners, liability, c.241, s.8

person erroneously believing self a limited  
partner, liability, c.241, s.28

maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement,  
variation or rescission, SO 1982, c.9, s.9(3)

mortgages, insurance money, application,  
c.296, s.6(2)

municipal corporations, local improvement  
by-laws, validity, effect, c.250, s.59(2)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO

Ontario Land Corporation

Crown obligations, assumption,  
circumstances, c.342, s.13(3)

securities, powers, c.342, s.20(6)

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation,  
payment, c.349, s.4(2)(d)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, payment requirements, c.351,  
s.37(1)

parents, child support, c.152, ss.16, 17

part performance of obligations, consequences,  
c.265, s.16

partnerships *see under* PARTNERSHIPS

Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures  
as, c.434, ss.62, 105(2)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
debentures as, c.435, s.87(2)

Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures  
as, c.436, ss.59, 99(2)

Regional Municipality of

Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures as, c.437,  
s.110(2)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures  
as, c.438, ss.96, 138(2)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
debentures as, c.439, ss.92, 129(2)

Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures as,  
c.440, ss.55, 94(2)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures  
as, c.441, s.80(2)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures  
as, c.442, s.127(2)

Regional Municipality of York, debentures as,  
c.443, s.130(2)

residential tenancies, tenancy agreements,

breach, common law, application, c.232, s.89

securities, guarantors, SO 1982, c.4, s.62(1)

spouses

orders re ownership of property, security,  
c.152, s.7(d)

**OBLIGATIONS**—Continued

- support, c.152, s.15
- tenancies
  - covenants running with reversion, landlords' assignees, enforcement, c.232, s.8
  - surrender or merger, sub-leases, effect, c.232, s.17
- Treasurer of Ontario, vested in
  - Executive Council, members, powers, c.161, s.4(2)
  - successor, transmittal, c.161, s.4
  - transitional provisions, c.287, s.10(4)
- warehouse receipts
  - endorsement, effect re liability, c.528, s.25
  - goods under, transfer, effect, c.528, s.22(b)
  - negotiation, effect, c.528, s.21(2)

**OBLIGORS**

- death, actions against, effect, c.265, s.4
- joint obligors, acknowledgments, effect on limitations, c.240, ss.52, 53

**OBSCENITY**

- public vehicles, transportation of persons
  - uttering, refusal, c.425, s.22
- publication, prohibition, c.237, ss.3(5), 4(2)
- telephone lines, usage, prohibition, c.496, ss.34, 113

**OBSERVATION AND DETENTION HOMES**

*see also* PLACES OF SAFETY

- children in need of protection, temporary custody orders, restrictions, c.66, ss.26(e), 27(2), 29(4)(a), 43, (4)-(6)
- diseases, communicable
  - notice, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.37(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.227(3)
- orders, medical officers of health, powers, SO 1983, c.10, s.37(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.227(3)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.23(1)(c); SO 1984, c.55, s.224
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- young offenders, funding, transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.19, s.3(2)

**OBSERVATORIES**

- maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(57)
- park property, gifts re, authorization, c.417, s.12

**OBSTRUCTION**

*see also* INTIMIDATION

- Abandoned Orchards Act, inspectors, c.1, s.3(2)
- agricultural societies, officers, c.14, s.30(3)

- Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act, inspectors, c.15, s.12
- ambulance services, inspectors, c.20, ss.23(3), (4)
- apprenticeship contracts, c.24, s.26(1)(e)
- architects, investigations, effect, SO 1984, c.12, ss.38(3), 46(3)
- artificial insemination of live stock,
  - Commissioner or inspectors, c.29, s.5(2)
- assessors, consequences, c.31, s.12(3)
- Assistant Provincial Apiarist, c.42, s.4(7)
- bailiffs, investigations, c.37, ss.13(6), 17
- Beef Cattle Marketing Act, inspectors and price reporters, c.41, s.7(5)
- bicycles, repair shops, inspectors, effect, c.198, s.41(5)
- boards of health, inspectors, SO 1983, c.10, s.73(2)
- Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, inspectors, c.46, s.6(1)
- bread inspectors, c.48, ss.8, 13
- brucellosis inspectors or veterinarians, effect, c.50, s.10
- Building Code Act, inspectors and chief building officials, c.51, s.22(1)
- business practices, unfair, investigators, restrictions and effect, c.55, ss.11(3), 17
- Child and Family Services Act, program supervisors, SO 1984, c.55, ss.6(2), 25(b), 177, (2), (3), 189(2)(a)
- children
  - institutions, program advisers, inspections, c.67, ss.7(5), 12(b)
  - residences, inspections, c.71, ss.14(5), 16(c), 18(2)(c)
  - residential care, inspections, c.71, ss.14(5), 16(c), 18(2)(c)
- children in need of protection, child protection workers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.80(b), 81(1)(j)
- Children's Mental Health Services Act, program advisers, c.69, ss.9(4), (5), 14(1)(b)
- collection agencies and collectors
  - inspections, powers, c.73, s.14(1)
  - investigations, c.73, s.16(3)
- colleges employee organizations, formation or representation, c.74, s.75
- commercial vehicles, inspectors, effect, c.198, s.16(6)
- conservation officers, c.182, ss.13, 15
- consumer reporting agencies, investigators, prohibition, c.89, s.17(3)
- coroners, investigations, c.93, s.16(6)
- corporations tax, investigations, effect, c.97, ss.86(8), 88
- credit unions, inspections, c.102, ss.141(1)(c), (2)
- Crown Timber Act, officer or agents, c.109, s.48(1)(g)
- Dangerous Goods Transportation Act, inspectors, effect, SO 1981, c.69, s.10(4)(d)
- day care program advisers, duties, c.111, ss.16(5), 21(2)
- debtors *see* DEBTORS; obstruction of creditors



**OBSTRUCTION—Continued**

- Degree Granting Act, inspectors, SO 1983, c.36, s.5(2)
- dentists, investigators, effect, c.196, ss.40(3), 43(3)
- denture therapists, investigators, c.115, ss.22(3), 27(3)
- Deposits Regulation Act, inspectors, c.116, ss.5(6), 8
- Director of the Veterinary Services Branch, c.260, s.12
- distributors, paperback and periodical, inspectors and investigators, c.366, ss.10(3), 11(3), 15(1)(b)
- drainage commissioners, c.126, s.96
- drainage contractors, c.126, s.63(2)
- drainage engineers, c.126, s.12(2)
- drainage superintendents, c.126, s.96
- Edible Oil Products Act, inspectors, c.128, s.13(2)
- Elevating Devices Act, inspectors, c.135, s.7
- employment standards officers, c.137, s.46(1)
- Energy Act, inspectors, c.139, s.5(1)
- environmental assessments, provincial officers, c.140, s.26
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, c.141, ss.128(i), 129
- Farm Income Stabilization Act, inspectors, c.153, s.4(8)
- farm products grades and sales, inspectors or graders, c.157, s.8
- fences, line fences, entry, consequences, c.242, s.11(5)
- Fire Marshal or officers, c.166, s.18(19)
- Fish Inspection Act, inspectors, c.167, s.3(2)
- Forest Fires Prevention Act, officers, c.173, ss.25, 35
- forest tree pest control officers, c.174, s.5
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (Ontario), inspectors, c.178, ss.7(1), 10
- Fur Farms Act, inspectors, c.181, s.9
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, investigations, effect, c.186, s.16(7)
- Grain Elevator Storage Act, inspectors, SO 1983, c.40, s.2(8)
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, inspectors, c.195, ss.20(8), 27
- health officers or inspectors
  - prohibition, SO 1983, c.10, s.41
  - warrants, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(11)(c), 42(1)(b)(iii)
- heritage property
  - inspectors, c.337, s.64(2)
  - investigators, c.337, ss.38(2), 45
- Human Rights Code, rights under, prohibition, SO 1981, c.53, s.8
- human rights violations
  - investigations, effect, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(5), (6)
  - warrants, execution, prohibition, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(11), (12)
- income tax inspectors, prohibition, c.213, s.38(6)
- insurance brokers, investigations, c.444, ss.25(4), 26
- itinerant sellers, inspectors, effect, c.87, ss.11(1), 39(1)
- laboratories, inspectors, c.409, s.70(7)
- labour disputes, injunction proceedings, considerations, SO 1984, c.11, s.115(3)
- lakes and rivers improvement, dams, engineers or officers, effect, c.229, s.20
- Land Tax Collector, consequences, c.399, s.37
- land transfer tax investigations, c.231, s.8(4)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings, effect, c.233, s.33(11)
- Legislative Assembly, jurisdiction, c.235, ss.45(1)(2), 46, 47
- Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act, inspectors, c.245, s.11(2)
- Live Stock Community Sales Act, inspectors and Director of the Veterinary Services Branch, effect, c.247, s.18
- loan and trust corporations, auditors, effect, c.249, s.151(8)
- meat inspectors, c.260, s.12
- medical practitioners, investigators, effect, c.196, ss.64(3), 67(3)
- medical services, prepaid services associations, inspections, c.388, ss.9(3), 15
- milk field-men, c.266, s.14(2)
- mine assessors, c.269, s.23
- mineral exploration, inspections and audits, c.346, ss.11, 12(4)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner or mining officers, c.268, ss.11(2), 172(1)(e), 173(1)(k)
- mining easements, persons exercising rights, c.268, s.189(14)
- Minister of Citizenship and Culture, inspections, SO 1982, c.6, s.9
- Minister of Industry and Trade, inspections, SO 1982, c.31, s.11
- Minister of Tourism and Recreation, inspections, SO 1982, c.7, s.10
- Ministry of Community and Social Services, inspectors, c.273, s.6c(3)
- Ministry of Correctional Services, inspectors, c.275, s.22
- Ministry of Labour, officers or inspectors, c.284, s.9(4)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigators under, c.295, ss.24(3), 25
- mortgage brokers, inspections, c.295, ss.22(1), 25
- motor vehicle dealers, investigators and inspectors, prohibition, c.299, ss.11(1), 13(3)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, effect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.18(6), (8)
- motor vehicle inspection stations, inspectors, effect, c.198, ss.82(6), 83
- motor vehicles, used car lots, inspectors, effect, c.198, s.41(5)
- motorized snow vehicles, registration numbers, prohibition, c.301, s.4
- municipal electors, voting, c.308, s.95(2)

**OBSTRUCTION—Continued**

municipal waterworks, consequences, c.423, ss.13, 60

Non-resident Agricultural Land Interests  
Registration Act, inspectors, c.318, s.7(1)

noxious weeds, inspectors, c.530, s.12

nursing home inspectors, c.320, s.17(3)

Occupational Health and Safety Act  
health and safety representatives, c.321, s.33(5)(a)  
inspectors, c.321, s.33(1)  
joint health and safety committees, c.321, s.33(5)(a)  
workers, c.321, s.33(5)(c)

off-road vehicles, number plates, numbers, SO 1983, c.53, ss.10(1)(b), (2)

Oleomargarine Act, inspectors, effect, c.324, ss.15(2), 17

Ombudsman, effect, c.325, s.28

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, administration or enforcement, c.336, ss.15(4), (5)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, inspectors, c.197, ss.43(3), 46(1)

Ontario Hydro inspectors or employees, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103

Ontario land surveyors, surveys, c.493, s.6(2)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, inspectors, c.350, s.18(4)

Operating Engineers Act, duties under, c.363, s.35

optometrists, investigators, effect, c.196, ss.108(3), 112(3)

Pension Commission of Ontario, officers or agents, c.373, ss.39(1), (4)

pesticides and pests  
information, supply, c.376, ss.17(4), (5), 33  
provincial officers, assistance from police, c.376, s.18

Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, c.377, ss.4(1), 19(f)

pharmacists, investigators, effect, c.196, s.133(3)

pits and quarries, inspectors, effect, c.378, ss.13(2), 18

Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)

private hospital inspections, c.389, s.23(3)

private vocational schools, inspectors, c.392, s.14

professional engineers, investigations, effect, SO 1984, c.13, ss.34(3), 41(4)

property tax assistance grants, inspectors and investigators, c.352, ss.15(1)(d), 16(4)

Provincial Apiarist, c.42, s.4(7)

Provincial Auditor, c.35, s.13

provincial elections  
ballot boxes, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(e)  
ballots, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(e)  
electors, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(3)  
enumerators, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(12)  
returning officers, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(12)

Public Complaints Commissioner, SO 1984, c.63, ss.20(6), 30

public hospital investigators, c.410, s.7a(3)

public institutions inspection panel, inspections, effect, c.412, s.5(2)

public lands, possession orders, enforcement, c.413, ss.23(7), (8)

public parks, staff, c.417, ss.19(1)(a), (2)

rapid transit construction, clearance, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(c)

real estate and business brokers, inspectors and investigators, c.431, ss.13(1)(b), 15(3), 50(1)

research animals, inspectors, c.22, s.19

retail sales tax, investigations, effect, c.454, ss.29(8), 39

Riding Horse Establishments Act, inspectors, c.455, ss.11, 16

rights of way, c.413, s.62(4)

Seed Potatoes Act, inspectors, c.467, s.14

sewage works  
Minister of the Environment and staff, inspections, c.361, s.10(4)  
plumbing, inspectors, c.361, s.46(3)

Sheep and Wool Marketing Act, inspectors, SO 1981, c.32, s.10(6)

specimen collection centres, inspectors, c.409, s.70(7)

Theatres Act  
Director and Assistant Director under, prohibition, c.498, s.7  
inspectors under, prohibition, c.498, s.7  
Ontario Film Review Board, prohibition, c.498, s.7

tobacco tax, investigations, effect, c.502, s.14(5)

trailers, repair shops, inspectors, effect, c.198, s.41(5)

travel industry  
inspectors, c.509, s.17(3)  
investigators, c.509, s.20(3)

tree conservation officers, c.510, s.6

unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, officers and judges, consequences, c.399, s.37

upholstered and stuffed articles, inspectors, effect, c.517, ss.9, 27

vehicles  
inspection, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(b)  
repair shops, inspectors, effect, c.198, s.41(5)

waterworks  
Minister of the Environment and staff, inspections, c.361, s.10(4)  
plumbing, inspectors, c.361, s.46(3)

Workers' Compensation Board, consequences, c.539, ss.99(3), 101(2)

workers' compensation, medical examinations, consequences, c.539, s.22(3); SO 1984, c.58, ss.8, 27(3), 32

young offenders, investigations, effect, SO 1984, c.19, s.4

youth employment program, inspections, c.362, ss.7(1), (3)



**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY****accidents**

- health and safety information, annual summary, c.321, s.9
- inspections and reports, c.321, ss.7(8)-(10), 8(9)
- notice and report requirements, time, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25-27

**advisory council** *see* **ADVISORY COUNCIL ON OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY**

annual summary, supply and posting, c.321, s.9

**chemicals**

- exposure limits, compliance, c.321, s.15(1)(g)
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, ss.21(2), 28(1)(b), (c), (l)
  - levels, records, requirement to keep and post, c.321, s.15(1)(f)
  - new agents, manufacture, distribution and supply, notice and assessments, c.321, s.21
  - usage, disposal and exposure, records, c.321, ss.15(1)(c), (d)
  - usage, notice, c.321, s.15(1)(e)
  - usage, orders, procedure, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20, 32(8)
  - warning requirements, c.321, ss.14(2)(c), 15
- Chief Medical Officer of Health, duty to keep informed, SO 1983, c.10, s.80(3)
- collective agreements, requirements, c.321, ss.7(10), 8, (2), (3), (13), (14)
- competent persons, defined, c.321, s.1(2)

**constructors**

- accidents and deaths, duties, notice, time, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25, 27
- defined, c.321, s.1(4)
- duties generally, c.321, ss.13, 30, 37(2)(a)
- health and safety representatives, duties, c.321, ss.7(1), (4), 8
- inspectors, orders, compliance, appeals, c.321, ss.29-32
- inspectors, requirements, compliance, c.321, s.28(1)(j)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(a)

**designated substances**

- defined, c.321, s.1(6)
- notice, publication, time, c.321, s.22
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(11), 32(8)

**Director of the Occupational Health and Safety Division** *see* **DIRECTOR OF THE OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY DIVISION****employers**

- accidents and deaths, duties, notice, time, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25, 26(1), 27
- chemicals, usage in work places, orders, appeals, notice, time, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20, 32(8)
- disciplinary actions, restrictions, c.321, ss.23(10)(b), 24

- duties generally, c.321, ss.14, 15, 18, 30, 37(2)(b)
- health and safety representatives, duties, c.321, ss.7(6), (7), (9), (10)
- inspectors, orders, compliance, appeals, c.321, ss.29-32
- inspectors, requirements, compliance, c.321, ss.28(1)(j), (l)
- joint health and safety committees, duties, c.321, ss.7(2), (4), 8
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)
- occupational illnesses, notice, time, duties, c.321, ss.26, 27
- refusals to work, duties, c.321, s.23
- Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests and posting requirements, c.321, s.9

**equipment**

- accident sites at work places, preservation, authorization, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25(2)(c), 27
- chemicals, usage in work places, availability, effect, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(8)(d), 32(8)
- dangerous, refusals to work, c.321, ss.23(3), (6), (11)
- employers, duties generally, c.321, ss.14, 15, 37(2)(b)
- failure, notice, time, c.321, s.27
- inspectors, orders, c.321, ss.29(4)(a), (5), 31
- interference, c.321, s.33(4)
- joint health and safety committees, hazards, identification, c.321, s.8(6)(d)(i)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)
- suppliers, duties generally, c.321, s.19
- work places, requirements, c.321, ss.16(1)(b), 37(2)(c)
- workers, duties generally, c.321, ss.17(1)(b), (c), (2)(b)

**expenses**

- chemicals, usage in work places, appeals, ministerial appointees, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(10), 32(8)
- committees, appointees, c.321, s.11(2)

**health hazards**

- chemicals, usage in work places, orders, contents, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(2)(b), 32(8)
- complaints, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.11
- health and safety representatives, powers, c.321, ss.7(7), (10)
- inspectors, orders, c.321, ss.29(4), 30, 31
- joint health and safety committees, powers, c.321, s.8(6)
- reports, workers, duties, c.321, s.17(1)(d)
- warning requirements, c.321, ss.14(2)(c), 15, 16(2)(a)

**hearings**

- chemicals, usage in work places, orders, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(12), 32(8)
- inspectors, orders, c.321, s.29(7)

**information**

**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND****SAFETY—Continued**

- accidents and deaths at work places, notice, reports, supply, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
- annual summary, supply and posting, c.321, s.9
- employers, supply, duties, c.321, s.14(2)(a)
- health and safety representatives, supply, c.321, ss.7(6), (9), (10), 33(5)(b)
- inspectors, supply, c.321, s.33(3)
- joint health and safety committees, supply, c.321, ss.8(6)(d), (8), 33(5)(b)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)(l)
- work places, drawings, supplementation, c.321, ss.18(4), (5)
- injuries
  - frequency, considerations, c.321, ss.7(4), 8(4)(c)
  - investigations, procedure, notice, time, c.321, ss.7(8)-(10), 8(9), 25-27
- inquiries
  - committees, c.321, s.11
  - compliance, disciplinary actions re, complaints, c.321, ss.23(10)(b), 24
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)(g)
- inspection
  - accident sites, c.321, ss.7(8)-(10), 8(9)
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28
  - joint health and safety committees, minutes, c.321, s.8(7)
  - work places, time, c.321, ss.7(6), (8)-(10), 8(8), 18(3)(b)
- inspectors *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY ACT
- medical examinations
  - information, disclosure, c.321, s.34(1)(d)
  - workers, requirements, c.321, ss.15(1)(h), 17(1)(e)
- medical officers of health
  - duty to keep informed, SO 1983, c.10, s.12(1)
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.12(2)
- occupational health services, establishment, c.321, s.15
- occupational illnesses
  - defined, c.321, s.1(20)
  - notice, time, c.321, ss.26, 27
- records
  - chemicals, c.321, ss.15(1)(c), (d), (f)
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, ss.28(1)(c), (d), (l)
  - regulations, c.321, ss.22, 41
- remuneration
  - chemicals, usage in work places, appeals, ministerial appointees, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(10), 32(8)
  - committees, appointees, c.321, s.11(2)
- reports
  - accidents and deaths at work places, service, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 27
  - committees, c.321, s.11
  - health and safety representatives, hazards and accidents, powers, c.321, ss.7(7)-(10)

- inspectors, powers, c.321, ss.28(1)(c), (d), (j)-(l)
- joint health and safety committees, accidents, c.321, s.8(9)
- refusal to work, requirements, c.321, s.23; SO 1984, c.55, s.224
- workers, duties, c.321, s.17(1)(d)
- trade unions
  - accidents and deaths, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, receipt, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(3), 32(8)
  - health and safety representatives, hazards, reports, receipt, c.321, ss.7(7), (10)
  - inspectors, orders, appeals, procedure, time, c.321, s.32
  - joint health and safety committees, establishment, disputes, consultations, c.321, s.8(14)
  - joint health and safety committees, requests, c.321, ss.7(4), 8(4)(b)
  - occupational illnesses, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.26, 27
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests, c.321, s.9(1)
- wages and salaries
  - health and safety representatives, entitlement, c.321, s.7(9)
  - joint health and safety committees, entitlement, c.321, s.8(12)
  - workers, assistance of inspectors, entitlement, c.321, s.28(5)
  - workers, refusal to work, entitlement, c.321, s.23(12)
- work places
  - accidents and deaths, procedure, notice, time, c.321, ss.7(8)-(10), 8(9), 25-27
  - chemicals, usage, orders, procedure, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20, 32(8)
  - defined, c.321, s.1(28)
  - drawings, filing requirements, c.321, ss.18(3)-(5)
  - employers, duties generally, c.321, ss.14, 15, 37(2)(b)
  - equipment and machine suppliers, duties, c.321, s.19
  - inspections, time, c.321, ss.7(6), (8)-(10), 8(8)
  - inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28
  - requirements, c.321, ss.18(1)(a)(iv), 35
- work places, owners
  - defined, c.321, s.1(21)
  - duties generally, c.321, ss.18, 30, 35
  - inspectors, orders, compliance, appeals, c.321, ss.29-32
  - inspectors, reports and orders, copies, requests, c.321, s.35
  - inspectors, requirements, compliance, c.321, s.28(1)(j)
- work places, supervisors
  - defined, c.321, s.1(26)
  - duties generally, c.321, ss.16, 30, 37(2)(c)
  - qualifications, c.321, ss.14(2)(b), (3)



# **OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND**

## **SAFETY—Continued**

- refusals to work, duties, c.321, s.23; SO 1984, c.55, s.224
- workers
  - chemicals, exposure, limits, c.321, s.15(1)(g)
  - defined, c.321, s.1(29)
  - disciplinary actions, restrictions, c.321, ss.23(10)(b), 24
  - duties generally, c.321, s.17
  - health and safety representatives, duties, c.321, s.7
  - inspectors, assistance and consultation, c.321, ss.28(3)-(5)
  - inspectors, orders, compliance, appeals, c.321, ss.29(4)(c), 30-32
  - joint health and safety committees, duties, c.321, ss.7(4), 8
  - liability, c.321, s.36(1)
  - obstruction, c.321, s.33(5)(c)
  - physical fitness, requirements, c.321, s.15(1)(h)
  - refusal to work, procedure, c.321, s.23; SO 1984, c.55, s.224
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests, c.321, s.9(1)
- Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.321, s.9
- x-rays
  - information, disclosure, c.321, s.34(1)(d)
  - workers, requirements, c.321, ss.15(1)(h), 17(1)(e)

# **OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND**

## **SAFETY ACT, c.321**

- administration, c.321, ss.5, 9(3), 12
- application generally, c.321, ss.2, 3, 8(1), 23, (1), (2); SO 1984, c.55, s.224
- committees, appointment under, c.321, s.11
- conflicts with other Acts, c.321, s.2(2)
- contravention, generally, c.321, s.37
- health and safety representatives
  - accidents and deaths, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, receipt, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(3), 32(8)
  - construction projects, selection, powers and duties, c.321, s.7
  - employers, duties, c.321, s.14(2)(d)
  - information, supply, c.321, s.33(5)(b)
  - inspectors, assistance and consultation, c.321, ss.28(3)-(5)
  - inspectors, orders, receipt, c.321, s.29(6)
  - liability, c.321, s.36(1)
  - obstruction, c.321, s.33(5)(a)
  - occupational illnesses, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.26, 27
  - refusals to work, duties, c.321, s.23; SO 1984, c.55, s.224
  - Workmen's Compensation Board, annual summary, requests, c.321, s.9(1)
- Industrial Standards Act, application, c.216, s.22

## **inspectors**

- accidents and deaths, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 27
- appointment and powers, c.321, ss.1(7), 5
- assistance, requirement to furnish, c.321, s.33(2)
- certificates of appointment, issuance and production, c.321, s.6
- communication, restrictions, c.321, s.34
- duties, c.321, s.28
- information, supply, c.321, s.33(3)
- joint health and safety committees, minutes, inspection, c.321, s.8(7)
- liability, c.321, s.36
- obstruction, c.321, s.33(1)
- orders, scope and procedure, c.321, ss.29-31, 35, 37, 38(1)
- powers, c.321, s.28
- refusals to work, notice and investigations, c.321, s.23; SO 1984, c.55, s.224
- reports, copies, requests, c.321, s.35
- work places, drawings, examination, c.321, s.18(3)(b)
- joint health and safety committees
  - accidents and deaths, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 26(1), 27
  - accidents, investigations, c.321, s.8(9)
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, receipt, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(3), 32(8)
  - composition, c.321, s.8(5)
  - duties, c.321, s.8(6)
  - employers, duties, c.321, s.14(2)(d)
  - establishment and maintenance, c.321, ss.7(2), 8, (2)-(4), (14)
  - information, supply, c.321, s.33(5)(b)
  - inspections, time, powers, c.321, s.8(8)
  - inspectors, assistance and consultation, c.321, ss.28(3)-(5)
  - inspectors, orders, receipt, c.321, s.29(6)
  - liability, c.321, s.36(1)
  - meetings, time, c.321, s.8(11)
  - minutes, requirement to keep, c.321, s.8(7)
  - names and work locations, posting, requirements, c.321, s.8(10)
  - obstruction, c.321, s.33(5)(a)
  - occupational illnesses, notice, receipt, time, c.321, ss.26, 27
  - powers, c.321, s.8(6)
  - refusals to work, duties, c.321, s.23
  - time and wages, entitlement, c.321, s.8(12)
- Workers' Compensation Board, annual summary, requests, c.321, s.9(1)
- medical examiners under, costs, payment, c.539, ss.122(10), (15)
- Police Act, application, c.321, s.24(8)
- posting requirements, c.321, s.14(2)(h)
- private forest roads, application, c.413, ss.51(4), 52
- prosecutions under, limitations, c.321, s.40

## OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY DIVISION

Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY DIVISION

## OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY

*see* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY

## OCCUPATIONS

businesses, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(a); c.370, s.1(1)(a)  
 children in public places, protection proceedings, c.66, s.54(3)  
 credit unions, members, requirements, c.102, s.27  
 disabled persons, regulations, c.525, s.11(a)  
 drugless practitioners, regulations, c.127, s.6(f)  
 insurance rates, discrimination re, prohibition, c.218, s.367  
 jurors, effect on eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194  
 name change applications, information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(f), (k)  
 regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(b), (d), (2)  
 sanitarium, information requirements  
   proprietors, licence applications, c.391, s.2(2)  
   superintendents, c.391, ss.2(2), 5  
 termination notice, exemptions, c.137, s.40(3)(e)  
 vocational rehabilitation programs, c.525, s.5  
 workers' compensation, average earnings, calculation, c.539, s.43(6)

## OCCUPIERS

births, registration, duties, c.524, ss.8, 14(6)  
 buildings, fire safety, breach of duty, presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1  
 condominiums, rules, compliance requirements, c.84, s.31  
 death, statements of, duties, c.524, s.17(2)(b)  
 defined, c.242, s.1(1)(a); c.322, s.1(a); c.511, s.1(1)(a); c.524, s.1(q); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(18); SO 1983, c.53, s.1(f)  
 discrimination  
   circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.20  
   restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, ss.2(2), 6(1)  
 diseases, communicable  
   orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, ss.22(4)(a), (5)(b)  
   temporary isolation facilities, possession, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.86  
 disorderly houses  
   closing orders, service of notice, c.120, s.2(2)  
   closing orders, violation of, c.120, s.8  
   limited occupancy, application, c.120, s.5(1)  
   suspensory orders, application, c.120, s.3(1)  
 film exchanges, inspection, consent, requirement, c.498, s.4(5)  
 fire safety, orders

receipt, c.166, s.18(4a)  
 review requests, c.166, s.18(6)  
 Grain Elevator Storage Act, inspectors, entry of dwellings, consent, SO 1983, c.40, s.2(4)  
 health hazards  
   boards of health, expenses, recovery, SO 1983, c.10, s.15  
   orders, persons directed, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(5)(a)  
   orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(b)  
 health officers or inspectors  
   powers, exercise, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(11)  
   residences, entry, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(7)  
   warrants, applications, notice, SO 1983, c.10, s.42(4)  
 housing developments  
   financial assistance re, agreements, c.209, s.18(1)(a)  
   loans, circumstances, c.209, s.2(1)(f)  
 human rights violations, entry, consent, requirements, SO 1981, c.53, s.32(4)  
 insurance rates, discrimination re, prohibition, c.218, s.367  
 land *see also* LANDOWNERS  
   access roads, closing applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(3)  
   landowners, deemed, circumstances, c.302, s.4  
   line fences, obligations *see* FENCES; line fences  
   live stock causing damage, liability, c.383, s.2  
   motorized snow vehicles, drivers or riders, duty of care and powers, c.301, ss.15(4), 20  
   multiple occupancy of parcels, assessments, apportionment, c.31, s.13(3)  
   municipal property standards, court orders, binding effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(19)  
   municipal property standards, nonconformities, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(6)  
   municipal property standards officers, dwelling houses, inspection, consent requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(5)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Toronto Islands, leases, c.314, ss.215a-215c, Sched.  
 occupant, defined, c.314, s.215a(19); SO 1983, c.1, s.31(1)(b)  
 occupant, inclusion in definition of owner, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(1)(d)  
 off-road vehicles *see* OFF-ROAD VEHICLES; landowners and occupiers  
 owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21)  
 snow fences, erection, maintenance and removal, municipal powers, c.477, s.12  
 snow fences, removal and replacement, cost, payment, circumstances, c.477, s.11  
 snow fences, removal, compensation, receipt, c.477, s.10



**OCCUPIERS—Continued**

- surveys, entry re, rights, circumstances, c.493, s.6
- tenants, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(s); c.399, s.1(p)
- liability *see* OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY
- mines *see under* MINES AND MINING
- Ontario Hydro, entry powers, consent requirements, c.384, s.63
- owner, inclusion in definition, c.332, s.1(1)(11)
- private forest roads, agreements re use, circumstances, c.413, ss.51, 52
- private hospitals
  - operation without licences, c.389, s.3(2)
  - superintendents, c.389, s.32
- residences
  - Building Code Act, consent, c.51, s.11(4)
  - live stock and live stock products inspectors, entry, consent, c.245, s.11(4)
- residential complexes, sales of interest
  - misrepresentations, effect, SO 1983, c.67, s.2
  - vendors, effect, SO 1983, c.67, s.3(a)(i)
- shops *see under* SHOPS
- theatres, inspection, consent, requirement, c.498, s.4(5)
- trespass
  - arrest, c.511, s.9
  - consent, offences, c.511, s.2(1)
  - costs, conditions, c.511, s.12(2)
  - defences, c.511, s.2(2)
  - notice, application, c.511, s.8
  - school boards, rights and duties, c.511, s.1(2)
  - unknown, residential tenancies, applications re, form, effect, c.452, s.96(2)

**OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY**

- condominiums
  - common elements, determinations, c.84, s.7(12)
  - insurance, requirement to obtain and maintain, c.84, s.27(5)
- duty of care
  - higher standards, application, c.322, s.9
  - landlords, circumstances, c.322, s.8
  - Occupiers' Liability Act, application, c.322, s.2
  - scope, c.322, s.3
- restrictions
  - contractors, independent, circumstances, c.322, s.6
  - contracts, circumstances, c.322, ss.5, 7
  - risks, assumption, circumstances, c.322, s.4

**OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY ACT, c.322**

- common law, conflicts, c.322, s.2
- motorized snow vehicle drivers or riders, application, c.301, s.20
- off-road vehicles, application, SO 1983, c.53, s.20
- transitional provisions, c.322, s.11

**OCULISTS**

*see* OPTOMETRISTS

**OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**

- see also* BICYCLES; MOTOR VEHICLES; MOTORCYCLES; MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES; TRAILERS; TRUCKS; VEHICLES
- careless driving, SO 1983, c.53, s.16
- defined, SO 1983, c.53, s.1(g)
- drivers
  - age restrictions, SO 1983, c.53, s.4
  - helmets, requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.19
  - insurance, evidence, production requests, exceptions, SO 1983, c.53, ss.15(3), (9)
  - insurance, evidence, production requests, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.53, ss.15(6)(b), (c)
  - insurance requirements, exceptions, SO 1983, c.53, ss.15(1), (9)
  - insurance requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.53, s.15(6)(a)
  - liability, SO 1983, c.53, ss.12, 14
  - number plates, requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.10
  - permits, requirements to have and carry, SO 1983, c.53, s.3
  - stopping duties, SO 1983, c.53, s.18(1)
  - stopping when ordered, duties, SO 1983, c.53, s.17
- flashing red lights
  - duties to stop, SO 1983, c.53, s.18(1)
  - use restrictions, SO 1983, c.53, ss.18(2), (3)
- helmets, requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.19
- Highway Traffic Act, application, SO 1983, c.53, ss.2(2), (3)
- information, supply, SO 1983, c.53, s.6(1)
- insurance requirements, production, SO 1983, c.53, s.15
- landowners and occupiers
  - drivers, age restrictions, exceptions, SO 1983, c.53, s.4
  - helmets, requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.19(2)
  - occupiers, defined, SO 1983, c.53, s.1(f)
  - permits, requirements to carry, exceptions, SO 1983, c.53, s.3(3)
  - stopping powers, SO 1983, c.53, s.17
- leases, liability, SO 1983, c.53, s.12(2)
- limitations, SO 1983, c.53, s.13
- motor vehicle liability policies, requirements, production, SO 1983, c.53, s.15
- number plates
  - Crown property, SO 1983, c.53, s.9(2)
  - numbers, identification requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.10(1)(a)
  - numbers, obstruction, SO 1983, c.53, ss.10(1)(b), (2)
  - peace officers, detention, powers, SO 1983, c.53, s.11
  - permit holders deemed owners, SO 1983, c.53, s.14(4)
  - use, authorizations, SO 1983, c.53, s.5(3)
  - use, restrictions, SO 1983, c.53, s.9(1)
- Occupiers' Liability Act, application, SO 1983, c.53, s.20

**OFF-ROAD VEHICLES—Continued**

Off-Road Vehicles Act, application, SO 1983, c.53, s.2

## owners

changes of address, requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.6(2)

drivers, age restrictions, exceptions, SO 1983, c.53, s.4

helmets, requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.19(2)

insurance, evidence, production requests, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.53, s.15(8)

insurance, evidence, production requests, time, SO 1983, c.53, ss.15(4), (5)

insurance requirements, exceptions, SO 1983, c.53, ss.15(1), (2), (9)

insurance requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.53, s.15(7)

liability, SO 1983, c.53, ss.12, 14

permits, issuance requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.5(1)(a)

permits, requirements to carry, exceptions, SO 1983, c.53, s.3(3)

transfers, requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.8

peace officers, stopping powers, arrests without warrants, SO 1983, c.53, s.17

## permits

holders deemed owners, SO 1983, c.53, s.14(4)

holders, defined, SO 1983, c.53, s.1(c)

holders, ownership, transfers, requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.8

issuance, requirements, procedure, SO 1983, c.53, s.5

issuers, authorizations, SO 1983, c.53, s.5(4)

issuers, fees, ministerial powers, SO 1983, c.53, s.5(5)

peace officers, detention, powers, SO 1983, c.53, s.11

requirements to have and carry, SO 1983, c.53, ss.3, 7

## regulations

codes, adoption, SO 1983, c.53, s.24

generally, SO 1983, c.53, ss.5(7), 23

**OFF-ROAD VEHICLES ACT, 1983, SO**

1983, c.53

application, SO 1983, c.53, s.2

contravention, SO 1983, c.53, s.21

official documents, proof, SO 1983, c.53, s.22

**OFFENCES**

see OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES**

see also ARRESTS; COMPLAINTS;  
CONVICTIONS; CRIMINAL  
OFFENCES; INFORMATIONS;  
PROVINCIAL OFFENCES;  
SENTENCES; SUMMARY CONVICTION  
PROCEEDINGS

Abandoned Orchards Act

contravention, c.1, s.9(1)

inspectors, information, false or refusal to provide, c.1, s.3(2)

inspectors, obstruction, c.1, s.3(2)

## adoption

information, confidentiality, SO 1984, c.55, s.157

payments, restrictions, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, ss.159, 160, (4), (5)

placements, approvals, requirements, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, ss.160(2), (5)

placements, restrictions, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, ss.160(1), (5)

placements, unlawful interference, SO 1984, c.55, ss.137(2)(a), 160(3)

placements, unlawful visits or communication, SO 1984, c.55, ss.137(2)(b), 160(3)

affidavits, unauthorized use, c.75, s.12

## agricultural societies

false statements, c.14, s.11(4)

generally, c.14, s.33

performances or exhibitions, unauthorized display, c.14, s.19(2)

Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act, contravention, c.15, s.13

aircraft on highways, conditions, failure to comply, c.198, s.163(4)

alcohol, consumption or supply for consumption, circumstances, c.244, s.49

Ambulance Act, contravention, c.20, s.23

ambulance services, inspectors' duties, obstruction or prevention, c.20, ss.23(3), (4)

Anatomy Act, contravention, c.21, s.13

animals, destruction or interference, c.138, s.6

Animals for Research Act, contravention, c.22, s.21

## apprentices and tradesmen

certificates issued to another person, use, c.24, s.26(1)(f)

certified trades, employment without certificates of qualification, c.24, ss.11(2), (3)

## Apprenticeship and Tradesmen's Qualification Act

contravention, c.24, s.26(1)(a)

obstruction, c.24, s.26(1)(e)

## apprenticeship contracts

failure to carry out terms, c.24, s.26(1)(b)

statutory non-compliance, c.24, s.26(1)(c)

## apprenticeship training programs

employment by contractors without required number of apprentices, c.24, s.12

withholding information, c.24, s.26(1)(d)

## architects

investigations, obstruction, SO 1984, c.12, s.46(3)

licences or certificates of practice, falsifications or fraudulent representations, SO 1984, c.12, s.47

unauthorized practice, SO 1984, c.12, s.46(1)

unauthorized use of titles or seals, SO 1984, c.12, s.46(2)



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

Architects Act, contravention, SO 1984, c.12, ss.46(5), (6)

Artificial Insemination of Live Stock Act, contravention, c.29, s.18

assessment information, disclosure and supply, c.31, ss.12, 57

athletics control

- amateur boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions, buildings, unauthorized use, c.34, s.10(2)
- professional contests or exhibitions, buildings, unauthorized use, c.34, s.10(2)
- professional contests or exhibitions, taxes, failure to pay, c.34, s.5(5)

Athletics Control Act, contravention, c.34, s.13(2)

Bailiffs Act, contravention, c.37, s.18

bailiffs, misconduct, c.470, s.5

barristers and solicitors, unauthorized representation, c.233, s.50

Beef Cattle Marketing Act, contravention, c.41, s.17

bees

- bees-wax refuse or used honeycombs, sale without permits, c.42, s.22
- certificates of registration, keeping without, c.42, s.21
- combs or honey, infected, exposure, c.42, s.14
- diseases, concealment, c.42, s.9
- fruit trees, unauthorized spraying, c.42, s.18
- hives, unauthorized location, c.42, ss.19(1), (3)
- honey containers, used, transportation, c.42, s.20
- package bees, honey used as food, c.42, s.16
- quarantine, moving without permit, c.42, s.11(2)
- receipt from outside Ontario, without permit, c.42, s.13
- sale or removal, without permit, c.42, s.12
- unauthorized hives, c.42, s.6(1)

Bees Act

- contravention, c.42, s.24
- inspectors, obstruction, c.42, s.4(7)

bicycles

- identification numbers, defacement or removal, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- repair shops, inspectors, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)
- transfer or wrecking, records, failure to keep, c.198, s.42(6)(a)
- transfer or wrecking when identification numbers obliterated or defaced, c.198, s.42(6)(b)

births, statements, failure to complete, c.524, ss.7, 8(2), 14(6)

blind persons with dog guides

- discrimination, c.44, s.6(1)
- identification cards, refusal to surrender, c.44, s.6(2)
- impersonation, c.44, s.6(2)

boards of health, inspectors, obstruction, SO 1983, c.10, s.73(2)

Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, contravention, c.46, s.41

boilers, pressure vessels and plants

- fittings, interference with, c.46, s.21
- major repairs, unsafe condition, operation without inspection, c.46, s.32
- operation at unsafe pressures, c.46, s.19

bread, made or offered for sale

- generally, c.48, s.13
- inspectors, obstruction, c.48, ss.8, 13
- materials, adulterant or deleterious, c.48, ss.7, 13
- restrictions, c.48, s.11
- weight requirements, non-compliance, c.48, s.6

brucellosis

- inspectors or veterinarians, obstruction, c.50, s.10
- unauthorized persons giving vaccinations, c.50, s.4

Brucellosis Act, contravention, c.50, s.11

bulls running at large, c.53, s.1

buses

- leased, conditions, contravention, c.425, s.4
- length, excessive, c.198, ss.92(8), (11)

business corporations

- auditors, failure to attend shareholders' meetings, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(h), (2)
- directors, failure to appoint auditors, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(g), (2)
- financial statements, non-distribution to shareholders, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(i), (2)
- lists of debt obligation holders, unauthorized use, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(b), (2)
- lists of shareholders, unauthorized use, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(b), (2)
- proxies, failure to include with notice of shareholders' meetings, SO 1982, c.4, s.257
- proxies, solicitations, failure to file information circulars, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(d), (2)
- records, access and copies, failure to provide, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(f), (2)
- shares held for purposes of maintaining Canadian ownership or control, transfers, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(a), (2)

Business Corporations Act

- contravention, SO 1982, c.4, ss.257(1)(j), (2)
- Director's decisions, non-compliance, SO 1982, c.4, s.255
- documents, failure to file, SO 1982, c.4, s.255
- misrepresentation, SO 1982, c.4, s.255
- Ontario Securities Commission decisions, non-compliance, SO 1982, c.4, s.255
- statements, information or evidence under, misrepresentation, SO 1982, c.4, s.255

Business Practices Act, contravention, c.55, s.17

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

business practices, discriminatory corporations generally, c.119, ss.16(2), (3)  
false information, supply, c.119, s.16(1)(a)  
orders or assurances, failure to comply, c.119, s.16(1)(b)  
unauthorized obstruction of investigators, c.119, s.16(1)(c)  
business practices, unfair  
false information, supply, c.55, s.17  
investigators, obstruction, c.55, s.17  
practice, c.55, s.17  
Business Records Protection Act, contravention, c.56, ss.2(2), (3)  
businesses, manufacturing, mining or trading, declarations re names, c.371, s.12  
Cancer Remedies Act, contravention, c.58, s.9  
Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, regulations, contravention, c.60, s.11(2)  
Charitable Gifts Act, contravention, c.63, s.9  
charitable gifts, executors and trustees, defaults, generally, c.65, s.4  
child abuse  
duty to report, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(1)(b)  
prohibition, SO 1984, c.55, ss.75(2), 81(2)  
records, amendments, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(1)(e)  
records, unlawful disclosure, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(1)(c)  
register amendment hearings, identification, restrictions, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(3)  
register, confidentiality, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(1)(d)  
Child and Family Services Act  
information, supply, SO 1984, c.55, ss.25(c), 189(2)(b)  
licences, court orders, failure to comply, SO 1984, c.55, s.189(2)(c)  
licences, maximum numbers exceeded, SO 1984, c.55, s.189(1)(b)  
licences, operation without, SO 1984, c.55, ss.189(1)(c), (d)  
licences, requirements, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, s.189(1)(a)  
program supervisors, information, supply, SO 1984, c.55, ss.6(2), (3), 189(2)(a)  
program supervisors, obstruction, SO 1984, c.55, ss.6(2), 25(b), 189(2)(a)  
child and family services, service providers, reports, failure to supply, SO 1984, c.55, s.25(a)  
Child Welfare Act, contravention, c.66, s.94  
children  
access proceedings, contempt of court, c.68, s.39  
custody proceedings, contempt of court, c.68, s.39  
leaving unattended, SO 1984, c.55, ss.75(3), 81(1)(f)  
loitering, restrictions, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, ss.75(5)(a), 81(1)(f)

public entertainment places, restrictions, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, ss.75(5)(b), 81(1)(f)  
public places, restrictions, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, ss.75(5), 81(1)(f)  
residences, licensing violations, c.71, s.18(1)  
residential care, licensing violations, c.71, s.18(1)  
children in need of protection  
access orders, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(1)(a)  
access, restraining orders, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(1)(g)  
applications, information, supply, SO 1984, c.55, ss.80(a), 81(1)(j)  
child protection workers, obstruction, SO 1984, c.55, ss.80(b), 81(1)(j)  
hearings, identification, restrictions, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(3)  
hearings, reports, publication, restrictions, contravention, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(3)  
unauthorized placements, SO 1984, c.55, s.81(1)(h)  
unlawful detention or harbouring, SO 1984, c.55, ss.79(b), 81(1)(i)  
unlawful inducement to leave care, SO 1984, c.55, ss.79(a), 81(1)(i)  
unlawful interference or removal, SO 1984, c.55, ss.79(c), 81(1)(i)  
unlawful visits or communication, SO 1984, c.55, ss.79(d), 81(1)(i)  
Children's Mental Health Services Act  
information, falsification, c.69, s.14  
program advisors, obstruction, c.69, s.14  
Children's Residential Services Act  
false information, furnishing, c.71, s.18(2)(a)  
non-compliance, c.71, ss.18(2)(b), (c)  
chiroprapodists, unauthorized practice, c.72, s.6  
co-operative corporations  
documents, failure to file, c.91, ss.174, 175, 177  
false statements, c.91, ss.173, 175, 177  
generally, c.91, ss.146(6), 176, 177  
inspections, refusal to co-operate, c.91, ss.146(6), 148  
Collection Agencies Act, contravention, c.73, s.28(1)(c)  
collection agencies and collectors  
information, false, supply, c.73, s.28(1)(a)  
information, obstruction, c.73, s.14(1)  
investigations, obstruction, c.73, s.16(3)  
orders, non-compliance, c.73, s.28(1)(b)  
unauthorized practices, c.73, s.22  
unregistered, carrying on business, c.73, s.4(1)  
unregistered, employment, c.73, s.24  
colleges collective bargaining  
arbitration, witnesses, contempt, c.74, s.28(2)  
selection, witnesses, contempt, c.74, s.41(3)  
Colleges Collective Bargaining Act, contravention, c.74, s.89



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology

Labour Dispute Settlement Act,  
contravention, SO 1984, c.43, s.9

commercial vehicles

certificates of intercorporate exemption,  
holders, information, supply, c.407, s.4b  
disabled, flares, lights or reflectors, failure to  
use, c.198, ss.147(9), (12)non-resident owners, failure to maintain or  
produce records, c.198, s.16(6)non-resident owners, obstruction of  
inspectors, c.198, s.16(6)operating licences, omission or unauthorized  
use, c.407, ss.2(3), (4)sale, new, requirements re lights and  
reflectors, failure to comply, c.198, s.87(6)warning lights and reflectors, failure to  
display, c.198, ss.147(9), (12)

weight, excessive, c.198, s.104(6)

commissioners for taking affidavits, improper  
administration of affidavits, oaths or  
declarations, c.75, s.11Commodity Boards and Marketing Agencies  
Act, contravention, c.77, s.4Commodity Futures Act, contravention, c.78,  
s.55

commodity futures contracts

advertisements, Ontario Securities  
Commission approval, representations,  
c.78, ss.53, 55future values, representations, c.78, ss.49(2),  
55

misrepresentations, c.78, s.55

refunds or assumptions, representations,  
c.78, ss.49(1), 55

registrants, names, use, c.78, ss.50, 55

registration, advertisements, c.78, ss.51, 55

unregistered persons, holding out as  
registered, c.78, ss.52, 55commuter services, regulations, contravention,  
c.81, ss.5(1)(g), (h), (2), (3)Compulsory Automobile Insurance Act,  
contravention, c.83, s.14condominiums, provisions, contravention, c.84,  
s.55conservation authorities, regulations,  
contravention, c.85, ss.28(6), (7), 29(2)

constables, misconduct, c.470, s.5

Consumer Protection Act

contravention, generally, c.87, s.39(1)

corporations, contravention, c.87, s.39

Consumer Reporting Act, contravention, c.89,  
s.22

consumer reporting agencies

corporations, false information, supply, c.89,  
s.22false or misleading information, supply or  
receipt, c.89, ss.21, 22

coroners

dead bodies, unauthorized embalming, c.93,  
ss.13(3), 55dead bodies, unauthorized interference or  
alteration, c.93, ss.11, 55dead bodies, unauthorized removal outside  
Ontario, c.93, ss.13(1), 55deaths, failure to notify, circumstances, c.93,  
ss.10, 55

misconduct, c.470, s.5

obstruction, c.93, ss.16(6), 55

corporations

accounts and records, failure to produce for  
inspection, c.95, ss.304(4), 305(2)accounts and records, false entries, c.95,  
s.303auditors' reports, failure to serve, c.95,  
ss.109(3), 133

Corporations Act, contravention, c.95, s.332

directors, interested contracts, profits, c.95,  
ss.71(6), 133directors, number, changes, notice, failure to  
file and publish, c.95, s.285(3)

documents, false statements, c.95, s.331

documents, refusal to produce for  
investigations, c.95, s.310(9)financial statements, failure to serve, c.95,  
ss.109(3), 133head offices, location, changes, notice, failure  
to file and publish, c.95, s.277(5)information circulars, service, default, c.95,  
ss.83, 86, 88

information notices, c.96, ss.10, 11

insiders, reports, false or failure to file, c.95,  
ss.72, 75, 78(b)interim financial statements, failure to serve,  
c.95, ss.110(6), 141(3)lists of shareholders, improper use, c.95,  
ss.306, 307lists of shareholders, sale and purchase, c.95,  
s.308name changes, orders, failure to file, c.95,  
s.13(5)

names, improper use, c.95, ss.21(4), 22

names, registration, c.96, ss.10, 11

names, usage, restrictions, c.95, s.15

private companies, restrictions,

contravention, c.95, s.115(3)

property, distribution, notice, failure to file  
or publish, c.95, s.132(4)proxies, forms, failure to send, c.95, ss.83,  
85(2)questions re investigations, refusal to answer,  
c.95, s.310(9)shareholders' resolutions, notices and  
statements, failure to circulate, c.95,  
s.296(9)winding up, generally, dissolution,  
procedure, failure to follow, c.95,  
ss.266(6), 267(3)winding up, voluntary, notice, failure to file  
or publish, c.95, s.231(2)

Corporations Act, contravention, c.95, s.332

Corporations Information Act, contravention,  
c.96, s.11

corporations tax

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

- accounts, destruction, alteration or falsification of entries, c.97, s.68(3)
- accounts, failure to keep, c.97, s.88
- information re, unauthorized communication, c.97, s.91(2)
- inspectors, obstruction, c.97, s.86(8)
- investigations, obstruction or failure to assist, c.97, s.88
- payment of tax, evasion, c.97, s.68(3)
- returns, failure to deliver, c.97, s.88
- returns or certificates, false statements re, participation or assent, c.97, s.68(3)
- Corporations Tax Act, failure to comply, c.97, ss.68(3), (4), 98
- correctional institutions
  - inmates, absence, c.275, s.26(3)
  - inmates, temporary absence, c.275, s.27(3)
- County of Oxford
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.365, ss.58, 103
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.365, s.48(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.365, ss.98(38), (46)
- court hearings, unauthorized photographs or recordings, SO 1984, c.11, s.146(4)
- credit unions
  - annual statements, filing, default, c.102, s.143(1)
  - assessments, payment, default, c.102, s.143(2)
  - false or misleading documents, c.102, s.142
  - inspection, obstruction, c.102, ss.141(1)(b), (c), (2)
  - money, members, unauthorized withdrawals, c.102, s.91(3)
  - names, improper use, c.102, s.8
  - records, entries, default, c.102, ss.141(1)(a), (2)
- Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires Act, contravention, c.102, s.144
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, hearings, publication of evidence, c.82, ss.13(2), (3)
- Crown contracts, fair wages, failure to pay, c.190, s.4
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, contravention, c.108, s.44
- Crown Timber Act, contravention, c.109, s.48
- Dangerous Goods Transportation Act, contravention, SO 1981, c.69, ss.4(2), 7
- Dangerous Goods Transportation Act, inspectors
  - false statements, SO 1981, c.69, s.10(4)(b)
  - obstruction, SO 1981, c.69, s.10(4)(d)
  - requests, failure to comply, SO 1981, c.69, s.10(4)(a)
  - unauthorized removal, alteration or interference, SO 1981, c.69, s.10(4)(c)
- dangerous goods transportation, requirements, non-compliance, c.198, s.95(3); SO 1981, c.69, s.4(1)

- day care
  - injunctions, failure to comply, c.111, s.21(1)(d)
  - licensing requirements, omissions, c.111, s.21(1)(b)
  - program advisors, obstruction, c.111, s.21(2)
- Day Nurseries Act
  - Directors, directions by, failure to comply, c.111, s.21(1)(c)
  - false information under, c.111, s.21(1)(a)
- dead animal disposal, statutory non-compliance, c.112, s.17
- deaths, reportable diseases, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, ss.31, 99(2)
- debtors, assignments
  - creditors' meetings, duties of assignees, default, c.33, s.22(1)
  - money, withdrawal from bank accounts, c.33, s.28
  - notice, publication, omissions, c.33, s.17
  - property, removal outside Ontario, c.33, s.28
- declarations, unauthorized use, c.75, s.12
- Degree Granting Act
  - contravention, SO 1983, c.36, ss.6(1)(b), (2)
  - degree programs, unauthorized advertising, SO 1983, c.36, s.2(c)
  - degrees, unauthorized sales, SO 1983, c.36, s.2(d)
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.36, ss.6(1)(a), (2)
  - inspectors, information, destruction or supply, SO 1983, c.36, s.5(2)
  - inspectors, obstruction, SO 1983, c.36, s.5(2)
  - unauthorized degree granting, SO 1983, c.36, ss.2(a), (b)
  - universities, names, unauthorized use, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(b)
  - universities, unauthorized advertising, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(d)
  - universities, unauthorized holding out, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(c)
  - universities, unauthorized operation and maintenance, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(a)
- dental technicians
  - corporations, unauthorized operation of dental laboratories, c.114, s.7(2)
  - unregistered, use of title and business description, c.114, s.9
- dentists
  - fraudulent registration, c.196, s.18
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.196, ss.43(1), (3)
  - unauthorized obstruction of investigators, c.196, s.43(3)
  - unauthorized use of titles, c.196, s.43(2)
- denture therapists
  - false licences, certificates or documents, issuance re registration, c.115, s.32(1)
  - false representations or declarations re licensing or registration, c.115, s.32(2)
  - falsifications re register, c.115, s.32(1)
  - obstruction of investigators, c.115, s.27(3)
  - unauthorized holding out as, c.115, s.27(1)



# OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued

unauthorized use of occupational  
 designations, c.115, s.27(2)  
 dependants, support orders, default, c.152, s.29  
 deposits, inspectors  
     information, supply, c.116, ss.5(6), 8  
     obstruction, c.116, ss.5(6), 8  
 Deposits Regulation Act, contravention, c.116,  
     s.8  
 deposits, solicitation  
     deceptive manner, c.116, ss.3, 8  
     unauthorized publication, c.116, ss.4(2), 8  
     uncertified advertisements, c.116, ss.4(1), 8  
 Discriminatory Business Practices Act,  
     contravention, c.119, s.16  
 diseases  
     information, confidentiality requirements,  
         non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.38  
     reports, requirements, non-compliance, SO  
         1983, c.10, ss.25-31, 99(2)  
     sexually transmitted, unauthorized  
         treatment, SO 1983, c.10, s.39  
 Disorderly Houses Act, contravention, c.120,  
     s.9  
 distributors, paperback and periodical  
     corporations, c.366, ss.15(1), (2)  
     false information, furnishing, c.366,  
         s.15(1)(a)  
     inspectors and investigators, obstruction,  
         c.366, ss.10(3), 15(1)(b)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka  
     officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect,  
         c.121, s.93  
     roads, access routes, closing, failure to  
         comply, c.121, s.47(5)  
     treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention,  
         c.121, ss.88(38), (46)  
 dog licensing  
     running at large, c.123, ss.4(3), 6(3)  
     tag requirements, non-compliance, c.123,  
         s.2(5)  
 dog owners, court orders, contravention, c.124,  
     s.4(4)  
 drainage commissioners, obstruction, c.126,  
     s.96  
 drainage contractors, obstruction, c.126,  
     s.63(2)  
 drainage engineers, obstruction, c.126, s.12(2)  
 drainage superintendents, obstruction, c.126,  
     s.96  
 drainage works  
     bench marks and permanent levels,  
         destruction, c.126, s.13(2)  
     obstructions or injuries, c.126, s.82(2)  
     pollution, c.126, s.83(2)  
 drivers  
     accidents on highways, duties, omission,  
         c.198, s.174(2)  
     careless driving, c.198, s.111  
     Criminal Code, contravention, c.198,  
         ss.26(1), (2); SO 1984, c.21, s.4(2); SO  
         1984, c.21, s.4(1)

    failure to stop for school buses, c.198,  
         ss.151(13), (14); SO 1984, c.21, s.19  
     licences and permits, driving during  
         suspension or cancellation, c.198,  
         ss.18(10), 33, 35  
     licences, refusal to surrender following  
         suspension, c.198, s.186  
     licences, unlawful possession, c.198, s.30(3)  
     parks, liability, c.417, s.11(7)  
     permits, unlawful possession, c.198, s.30(2)  
     vehicles, failure to stop for police, c.198,  
         s.189a(2)  
 drugless practitioners, unauthorized holding  
     out as, advertisements or use of titles, c.127,  
     s.8  
 edible oil products  
     manufacture or sale without licence, c.128,  
         s.4  
     unauthorized manufacture or sale, c.128,  
         ss.3, 12  
 Edible Oil Products Act  
     contravention, c.128, s.15  
     inspectors, obstruction, c.128, s.13(2)  
 Education Act, declarations under, false  
     statements, c.129, s.187  
 Egress from Public Buildings Act,  
     contravention, c.130, s.3  
 Election Act, contravention, SO 1984, c.54,  
     s.96  
 Election Finances Reform Act, contravention,  
     c.134, ss.47-49  
 Elevating Devices Act, contravention, c.135,  
     s.30  
 elisors, misconduct, c.470, s.5  
 employees  
     rest, failure to provide, c.326, s.4  
     unauthorized acts, c.275, ss.30(3), 47(3)  
 Employment Agencies Act, contravention,  
     c.136, s.13  
 employment records, falsification, c.284, s.9(5)  
 Employment Standards Act, contravention,  
     c.137, s.59  
 employment standards, failure to comply,  
     c.137, s.57  
 Energy Act  
     contravention, generally, c.139, s.27  
     false statements in documents, c.139, s.27(b)  
     inspectors, information, supply, c.139, s.5(4)  
     inspectors, obstruction, c.139, s.5(1)  
     inspectors, refusal to produce documents for,  
         c.139, s.5(3)  
 Energy Returns Officer, release of confidential  
     information, c.332, s.62(3)  
 Environmental Assessment Act, contravention,  
     c.140, ss.26, 35, 39  
 environmental assessments  
     approval to proceed with undertakings,  
         contravention of terms and conditions,  
         c.140, ss.16, 39  
     provincial officers, obstruction, c.140, ss.26,  
         39  
 environmental protection  
     littering, prohibition, c.141, ss.75, 78

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

motor vehicle licence plates, unlawful applications, c.141, s.47f(2)

motor vehicle permits, unlawful applications, c.141, s.47f(1)

packaging, containers and material, unauthorized use or sale, c.141, ss.77, 78

waste, hauled liquid industrial, c.141, s.147

waste, hazardous, c.141, s.147

Environmental Protection Act, contravention, c.141, ss.47, 72, 78, 146, 147

estates, distributions to foreign beneficiaries

failure to file reports, c.143, s.19a(8)

false information, supply, c.143, s.19a(9)

unauthorized distributions, c.143, s.19a(8)

exhibitions, local municipal by-laws, failure to comply, c.302, s.232(7)

Extra-Provincial Corporations Act, contravention, SO 1984, c.14, s.20

family benefits, unauthorized receipt, c.151, s.18(3)

Farm Income Stabilization Act, contravention, c.153, s.4(9)

Farm Products Containers Act, contravention, SO 1982, c.53, s.3

farm products marketing

detailed products, unauthorized marketing, c.158, ss.15, 16

injunctions, c.158, s.14

local boards, directions, failure to follow, c.158, ss.16, 21(7)

regulated products, failure to pay minimum price, c.158, s.17

Farm Products Marketing Act, contravention, c.157, s.23(1)

Farm Products Marketing Board, membership, conflicts of interest, c.76, s.2

fences, line fences, obstruction re entry, c.242, s.11(5)

ferries

conveyance for hire or profit, c.160, s.7

fares and tolls, evasion, c.160, s.7

interference, c.160, s.8

fines, generally

courts, powers to grant relief, SO 1984, c.11, s.111

defined, c.162, s.1

disposition, c.162, s.4

enforcement, SO 1984, c.11, s.152(2)

funeral directors, c.180, s.13(5)

Legislative Assembly members, sitting or voting while disqualified, c.235, s.16

municipal by-laws, contravention, application, c.302, s.323

recovery, c.162, ss.2, 3

remission, c.162, ss.5, 7

sheriffs, quarterly returns, c.470, s.15

fire fighters, full-time, hours of work, violations, c.164, s.12

Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, contravention of trust agreement, c.218, ss.130, 146(9)

fire safety, hotels, non-compliance with statutory requirements, c.207, s.17

fire safety, orders

entry restrictions, non-compliance, c.166, s.18(18)

failure to obey, c.166, ss.18(14), (15)

posting, unlawful removal, c.166, s.18(18)

fires

apparatus, standards, noncompliance, c.166, s.24

fire code, contravention, c.166, ss.18a(5)-(8)

Fire Marshal or officers, obstruction, c.166, s.18(19)

investigations and protection, obstruction, c.166, s.15

safety, orders, failure to obey, c.166, ss.18(9), (10)

fish

marketing without licence, c.178, ss.8, 10

sale or possession under misleading name, c.167, s.8

tainted, sale, c.167, s.7

Fish Inspection Act

contravention, generally, c.167, ss.5(4), 9, 10

falsification of documents, c.167, s.6

inspectors, obstruction, c.167, s.3(2)

food premises

health officers or inspectors, investigations, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(9)

operation, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.16

food unfit for human consumption, sale, SO 1983, c.10, s.17

Forest Fires Prevention Act, contravention, generally, c.173, s.35

forest management agreements, contravention, c.175, ss.2, 3, 9

forest tree pest control officers, obstruction, c.174, s.5

Forestry Act, contravention, c.175, ss.8, 9

forests, failure to obtain work permits, c.173, ss.15(4), (5)

fraternal societies, officers or agents, fraudulent delivery of rules, c.218, s.301(2)

Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (Ontario) contravention, generally, c.178, s.9

inspectors, obstruction, c.178, ss.7(1), 10

inspectors, statements, false or misleading, c.178, ss.7(2), 10

Fuel Tax Act

contravention, SO 1981, c.59, ss.2(7), 3(6), 28

corporations, contravention, SO 1981, c.59, s.16(2)

funeral directors

unauthorized embalming, c.180, ss.5(2), 38(1)

unauthorized holding out, c.180, ss.5(1), 38(1)

unauthorized use of title, c.180, s.38(2)

funeral services

corporations, licences, omission, c.180, ss.38(4), (5)



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

documents or registers, falsification, c.180, s.39(1)  
 embalming, unauthorized practice, c.180, s.38(1)  
 false representations or declarations, c.180, s.39(2)  
 prearranged, unlawful agreements, c.387, ss.2, 6  
**Funeral Services Act**, contravention, c.180, s.38(3)  
 funeral services establishments, operation without licence, c.180, ss.24(1), 38(1)  
**Fur Farms Act**  
 contravention, c.181, s.10  
 inspectors, obstruction, c.181, s.9  
 fur farms, shipment of animals or pelts without permits, c.181, s.6  
**Game and Fish Act**  
 contravention, generally, c.182, s.85  
 false statements, c.182, s.35  
 fines, general penalty, c.182, s.91  
 licences, failure to comply, c.182, ss.43(4), 85  
 orders under, failure to comply, c.182, s.89(5)  
 similar offences on same day, c.182, s.86  
**gas**  
 discontinuation of supply, transmitters and distributors, c.332, ss.25, 41  
 injection for storage into geological formations, c.332, s.20  
 storage companies, agreements without approval, c.332, s.22(2)  
 transmission lines, unauthorized construction, c.332, s.46  
 unauthorized sales, c.332, s.19(8)  
 unauthorized use in Ontario, c.332, s.42  
 utilities, sales, amalgamations and share acquisitions, c.332, s.26  
**gasoline and aviation fuel tax**  
 collectors, returns, failure to file, c.186, ss.8(4), 21(1)  
 failure to collect, c.186, s.20  
 false statements, supply, c.186, s.22  
 generally, c.186, s.23  
 inspections, obstruction, c.186, ss.16(7), 21(2)  
**Gasoline Handling Act**, contravention, c.185, s.17  
**Gasoline Tax Act**, contravention, c.186, ss.23, 24  
**Government Contracts Hours and Wages Act**, contravention, c.190, s.4  
**Grain Corn Marketing Act**, contravention, SO 1984, c.26, s.7  
**grain elevator operators**  
 exceeding storage capacity restrictions, SO 1983, c.40, s.20(1)  
 farm products, unauthorized receipt, SO 1983, c.40, s.3(1)  
**Grain Elevator Storage Act**  
 contravention, SO 1983, c.40, s.25(b)

information, supply, SO 1983, c.40, ss.2(8), 25(a)  
 inspectors, obstruction, SO 1983, c.40, s.2(8)  
 orders to cease operation, contravention, SO 1983, c.40, s.25(b)  
 storage bins, seals, unlawful breakage or removal, SO 1983, c.40, s.25(b)  
 guaranteed annual income increments  
 false or misleading statements, c.336, s.16(1)(a)  
 information, failure to disclose, c.336, s.16(1)(b)  
 wrongful conversion, c.336, s.16(1)(c)  
**Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act**, contravention, c.195, ss.23, 24, 27  
**Health Disciplines Act**, contravention, c.196, s.162(3)  
**Health Facilities Special Orders Act**, orders, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.43, s.15  
**Health Insurance Act**, contravention, c.197, s.50  
 health officers or inspectors, obstruction, SO 1983, c.10, s.41(1)  
**Health Protection and Promotion Act**  
 information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.104  
 non-compliance, penalties, SO 1983, c.10, s.100  
 orders, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.99(1)  
**heritage property**  
 false information, supply, c.337, ss.69(1)(a), (4)  
 orders, failure to comply, c.337, ss.69(1)(b), (4)  
**Highway Traffic Act**, contravention, c.198, ss.30(1), 181, 188  
**highways**  
 access routes, unauthorized construction, c.421, s.31  
 accidents, owners or drivers of vehicles, duties, omission, c.198, s.174(2)  
 aircraft on, restrictions, failure to comply, c.198, s.163(4)  
 animals, running at large, c.421, s.32  
 closed to traffic, lights or signs, unauthorized use, removal or defacement, c.421, ss.28(5), 103(5)  
 controlled-access, access routes, failure to close, c.421, s.98(5)  
 controlled-access, structures or trees, restrictions re, failure to follow, c.421, s.38(8)  
 double tracked, improper travel, c.477, s.8  
 interference, c.421, s.31  
 littering, c.198, s.156  
 notices or obstructions, interference, c.198, s.160  
 repairs, unauthorized usage during, c.302, s.208(43)(d)  
 signs, obstruction and defacement, c.302, ss.297(3), (4)  
 sleighs operated on, bells, failure to use, c.198, s.59(2)

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

snow fences, unauthorized interference, c.421, s.30(9)  
 snow removal, interference, c.198, s.147(12)  
 street car accidents, drivers, duties, omission, c.198, s.174(2)  
 structures, failure to remove, c.421, ss.34(7), (8)  
 traffic, interference, c.198, s.147(2)  
 works, regulations, contravention, c.421, s.26(4)  
 horticultural societies, fraud or misrepresentation by exhibitors, c.204, s.23(1)  
 hospitals, description as, c.389, s.4(2)  
 hotel guests, false statements in registers, c.208, s.4  
 hotel owners and managers  
   failure to post room rates, c.208, s.5(2)  
   guest registers, failure to keep accurate records, c.208, s.3  
 Human Rights Code, contravention, SO 1981, c.53, s.43(1)  
 human rights violations  
   generally, SO 1981, c.53, s.8  
   warrants, execution, obstruction, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(11), (12)  
 human tissue  
   sale, prohibition, c.210, ss.10, 12  
   transplants, breach of confidentiality, c.210, ss.11, 12  
 hunters, careless use of fire-arms, c.182, s.19  
 hydrocarbons  
   accident scenes, interference, c.139, s.9(b)  
   appliances or equipment, unapproved, installation, sale or lease, c.139, s.10  
   appliances or equipment, unauthorized installations and repairs, c.139, s.11  
   appliances, premature activation, c.139, s.15  
   contractors, failure to register, c.139, s.13  
   handling without licence, c.139, s.12  
   installers and repairmen, uncertified, c.139, s.14  
   pipe line locations, unauthorized excavations, c.139, s.18(2)  
   pipe lines, interference, c.139, s.19  
   pipe lines, premature activation, c.139, s.17(1)  
   tagged appliances or works, use, c.139, ss.8(6), (7)  
 Hypnosis Act, contravention, c.212, s.5  
 hypnosis, unauthorized use, c.212, ss.2, 5  
 immunization of school pupils, parents, non-compliance, SO 1982, c.41, s.2b  
 income tax  
   confidentiality of information, failure to keep, c.213, s.46  
   deductions at source, failure to make, c.213, s.43(2)  
   documents, destruction, alteration or falsification of entries, c.213, s.44  
   investigations, failure to assist, c.213, s.43(2)  
   payment, evasion, c.213, s.44

records, failure to keep, c.213, s.43(2)  
 regulations, failure to comply, c.213, s.41  
 returns, failure to file, c.213, s.43(1)  
 returns, omissions, fraudulent information or falsification of entries, c.213, ss.10, 44  
 withholding money, failure to collect or remit, c.213, ss.36(6), (7)  
 withholding money, failure to keep separate, c.213, s.43(2)  
 Income Tax Act, corporations, contravention, c.213, s.47  
 Industrial Standards Act, contravention, c.216, s.20  
 industries  
   employment records, false information, supply, c.216, s.13(5)  
   schedules, contravention, c.216, s.19  
 Inflation Restraint Board  
   information, supply, SO 1982, c.55, s.17(3)  
   information, unauthorized disclosure, SO 1982, c.55, s.31(5); SO 1983, c.70, s.16(5)  
   orders, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.70, s.18  
 innkeepers, guests' goods, failure to return, c.217, ss.7(3), 8  
 insurance  
   corporate licensees, contravention of Insurance Act, c.218, s.357(11)  
   life insurance contracts, twisting, c.218, s.361(1)  
   life insurance policies, trafficking by non-insurers, c.218, s.92  
   mortgages, unauthorized remuneration re contracts, c.218, s.114(3)  
   motor vehicle liability policy benefits, demands for particulars, non-compliance, c.218, s.234(2)  
   policies, unauthorized premium changes or rebates, c.218, s.360(2)  
   reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, attorneys acting without licences, c.218, s.342(2)  
   unauthorized compensation, c.218, ss.360, 404, 406  
   unfair or deceptive acts or practices, contravention of orders, c.218, s.397  
 Insurance Act, contravention, c.218, s.97  
 insurance adjusters  
   licences, acting without, c.218, ss.354(7), 358, 403, 406  
   names, acting under unauthorized, c.218, ss.358, 403, 406  
   partnership provisions, contravention, c.218, ss.356(4), 401, 406  
 insurance agents  
   fraudulent representations, c.218, s.352  
   licences, acting without, c.218, ss.346(22), 358, 403, 406  
   life insurance, misleading information, coercion, c.218, s.361(2)  
   names, acting under unauthorized, c.218, ss.358, 403, 406  
   partnership provisions, contravention, c.218, ss.356(4), 401, 406



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

insurance brokers

- fraudulent representations, c.218, s.352
- licences, acting without, c.218, ss.348(6), 358, 400, 403, 406
- names, acting under unauthorized, c.218, ss.358, 403, 406
- partnership provisions, contravention, c.218, ss.356(4), 401, 406
- placements with unlicensed insurers, provisions, contravention, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(12), 400, 406

insurance rates

- adjustment orders, non-compliance, c.218, s.371(4)
- discrimination, c.218, ss.367, 370(6)
- information, failure to afford access, c.218, s.372
- schedules, deviations, c.218, s.366(4)

insurance salesmen

- appointments, termination, omissions re notice, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(7), 400, 406
- licences, acting without, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(10), 400, 406

insurers

- agency, termination, omissions re notice, c.218, s.346(7)
- audits, duties, contravention, c.218, s.80(5)
- discrimination between risks, c.218, s.117
- financial statements and by-laws, delivery requirements, default, c.95, s.208
- foreign jurisdictions, authorization requirements, c.218, ss.21(5), 22
- insurance policies, use after prohibition orders, c.218, s.94(3)
- licences, operation without, c.218, ss.21(2), (3), 38(3), 97(4)(b), (6)
- liquidators, information, refusal to furnish, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 224(3)
- losses, duty to furnish proof of loss forms, c.218, s.112(2)
- statements, unauthorized publication, c.218, s.82
- statistical returns, duties, contravention, c.218, s.80(5)
- warranties or guarantees re financial standing, c.218, s.83

investment contracts

- form of contracts, failure to file, c.221, s.2(1)
- information, supply, c.221, s.17(2)
- sales by unregistered issuers, c.221, ss.3(1), (2), (a), (b), 4
- sales by unregistered salesmen, c.221, s.3(2)(c)
- salesmen, failure to file registration documents, c.221, s.5

Investment Contracts Act, contravention, c.221, ss.23(3), 24

itinerant sellers

- false information, furnishing, c.87, ss.16(1), 39(1)

- obstruction of inspectors, c.87, ss.11(1), 39(1)

juries

- court registrars, duties, failure to perform, c.226, s.42(2)
- employers, reprisals re employees as jurors, c.226, s.45(3)
- jury panels, unauthorized alteration, c.226, s.42(1)
- jury rolls, unauthorized alteration, c.226, s.42(1)
- jury service notices, false returns, c.226, s.42(3)
- sheriffs, duties, failure to perform, c.226, s.42(2)

laboratories

- inspectors, obstruction, c.409, s.70(7)
- Laboratory and Specimen Collection Centre Licensing Act, contravention, c.409, ss.71, 150, (2)-(4)

Labour Relations Act, contravention, c.228, s.96

lakes and rivers improvement

- dams, disputes as to user, contravention of orders regulating use, c.229, s.22(2)
- dams, failure to maintain slides or aprons, c.229, s.28(1)
- dams, obstruction re reports, c.229, s.20(1)(b)
- dams, unauthorized construction, c.229, s.20(1)(a)
- refuse, dumping, c.229, ss.36, 38
- timber, moving across, unauthorized use of power, c.229, s.34(3)
- trees, branches and trunks, improper cutting up, c.229, s.35
- works, tolls, resistance, c.229, s.67
- works, tolls, schedules, failure to file, c.229, s.62(7)

Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, contravention, c.229, s.3(3)

land registration reform, charges, standard charge terms, disclosure requirements, non-compliance, SO 1984, c.32, s.11

land registry books or documents, alteration or removal, c.445, s.95

land titles

- applications, non-attendance or refusal to answer questions, c.230, s.20(6)
- books or documents, alteration or removal, c.230, s.165
- fraud, c.230, s.155

land transfer tax

- false affidavits, c.231, s.6(1)
- generally, c.231, ss.6, 8(5)
- information, supply, c.231, s.5
- investigations, interference, c.231, s.8(4)
- non-residents, returns and remittance, requirements, non-compliance, c.231, ss.4(9), (11)
- non-residents, withholding tax, requirements, non-compliance, c.231, s.4(13)

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

Landlord and Tenant Act, contravention,  
c.232, s.122

Law Society of Upper Canada

discipline hearings, obstruction or failure to  
attend, c.233, s.33(11)

unauthorized representation as members,  
c.233, s.50

law, unauthorized practice, c.478, s.1

legal forms, fraudulent, publication or  
issuance, c.113, s.1

Legislative Assembly

generally, c.235, s.45

members, fees, acceptance, c.235, ss.42, 44

members, financial statements, failure to file,  
c.134, s.44

members, sitting or voting while disqualified,  
c.235, s.16

warrants commanding aid, refusal to obey,  
c.235, ss.36, 45(1)(7)

lightning rods

agents, selling or installing unauthorized  
types, c.239, s.4(2)

licensing, sale without, c.239, s.2

sale or installation of unauthorized type,  
c.239, s.3(2)

Lightning Rods Act, contravention, c.239, s.11

limited partnerships

documents, refusal to sign or permit  
inspection, c.241, s.31(3)

false or misleading statements, c.241, s.32

Limited Partnerships Act, contravention,  
c.241, s.32

liquor

advertisements, orders, non-compliance,  
c.244, s.55(1)(b)

alcohol, consumption or supply for  
consumption, circumstances, c.244, s.49

applications or returns, information, supply,  
c.244, s.55(1)(a)

interdicted persons, liquor, possession or  
consumption, c.244, s.34(3)

interdicted persons, liquor stores, entry,  
c.244, s.34(7)

interdicted persons, supply, c.244, ss.34(3),  
(6)

intoxicated persons, sale to, c.244, s.53

intoxicated persons, supply, c.244, s.43

licences, investigators, obstruction, c.244,  
s.21(3)

licensed premises, inspection, obstruction,  
c.244, s.22

licensed premises, persons requested to leave,  
c.244, s.47(4)

manufacturers, audits, obstruction, c.244,  
s.23

names, refusal or false, c.244, s.54

persons under nineteen years, supply, c.244,  
ss.44, 55, (2)-(4)

proof of age cards, false information,  
inclusion, c.244, ss.52(3), (4)

unauthorized possession, c.244, ss.45(3), 46

unauthorized sale or purchase, c.244, ss.4,  
41, 51; c.534, s.3

Liquor Licence Act, corporations,  
contravention, c.244, ss.55(1), (5)

Live Stock and Live Stock Products Act,  
contravention, c.245, s.16

live stock and poultry, failure to protect, c.123,  
s.22

live stock brands

improper use, c.246, s.7

unauthorized brands, use, c.246, s.2(1)

Live Stock Community Sales Act,  
contravention, c.247, s.19

Live Stock Medicines Act, contravention,  
c.248, s.12

live stock medicines, unauthorized sales, c.248,  
ss.4(2), 12

loan and trust corporations

books, entries, refusal to make, c.249, s.203

books, examination, refusal to allow, c.249,  
s.151

carrying on business without registration,  
c.249, s.205(3)

information, false, supply, c.249, s.205(1)(a)

Loan and Trust Corporation Act,  
contravention, c.249, s.205(1)(c)

Loan and Trust Corporation Act,  
non-compliance, c.249, s.205(1)(b)

maximum penalties, c.249, s.205(2)

prosecutions, limitations, c.249, s.205(5)

provincial, general meetings, notice,  
non-compliance, c.249, s.30

provincial, proxies, solicitation,  
non-compliance, c.249, ss.35(2), 36-38

registration, contracts, illegal, effect, c.249,  
s.177

registration, unauthorized contracts, c.249,  
s.176(2)

registration, unauthorized names, c.249,  
s.175

registration, unauthorized statements re  
solvency, effect, c.249, s.173

registration, unauthorized undertaking of  
business, c.249, s.174

returns, additional, failure to provide, c.249,  
ss.152(6), (7)

returns, default, c.249, s.205(4)

local municipalities, deputy reeves, failure to  
send certificates re entitlement, c.302,  
ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36(6)

margarine

butter, mixture with, circumstances, c.324,  
ss.3, 17

misleading claims or references re  
advertisements or packages, c.324, ss.14,  
17

unlawful sale or manufacture, c.324, ss.6, 17

Marriage Act

contravention, c.256, s.35(2)

documents, false statements, c.256, s.35(1)

McMichael Canadian Collection, regulations,  
contravention, c.259, s.17(2)



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

Meat Inspection Act, contravention, c.260, s.16  
 medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.104  
 medical practitioners  
     fraudulent registration, c.196, ss.18, 67  
     unauthorized holding out as, c.196, s.67(1)  
     unauthorized obstruction of investigators, c.196, s.67(3)  
     unauthorized use of titles, c.196, s.67(2)  
 medical services, prepaid services associations, registration, carrying on business in default, c.388, s.19  
 Mental Health Act, contravention, c.262, s.64  
 Mental Hospitals Act, contravention, c.263, s.8  
 Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against  
     confidentiality, breach, SO 1984, c.63, s.30  
     Public Complaints Commissioner, obstruction, SO 1984, c.63, s.30  
     unauthorized photography, boards of inquiry hearings, SO 1984, c.63, s.30  
 milk and milk products  
     injunction proceedings, c.266, s.23  
     minimum price, failure to pay, c.266, s.24  
     quality, regulations, c.266, s.20(1)(20)  
     sales, processing requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.18  
 milk marketing boards, membership, conflicts of interest, c.76, s.2  
 mineral exploration  
     grants or tax credits, conversion, c.346, s.11  
     information, supply, c.346, ss.9, 11  
     inspections or audits, obstruction, c.346, ss.11, 12(4)  
 mines and mining  
     acreage tax as lien, priority, c.268, s.216  
     acreage tax, default in payment, c.268, ss.215(1), 219  
     acreage tax, recovery, c.268, s.217  
     brine wells, unauthorized boring or drilling, c.268, s.162(2)  
     bureau, unauthorized use of the word, c.268, s.175  
     documents, false statements, c.268, s.172(2)  
     easements, obstruction of persons exercising rights, c.268, s.189(14)  
     Mining and Lands Commissioner, orders and awards, failure to obey, c.268, s.174  
     prospecting or staking claims in prohibited areas, c.268, ss.32, 33  
     quarry permits, removals without, c.268, ss.118(1), 125  
     quarry permits, unauthorized transfers, c.268, s.118(6)  
     refineries, unauthorized use, c.268, ss.168(2), 169  
     refineries, unlicensed use, c.268, ss.165, 169  
     smelters, unlawful construction and operation, c.268, s.173  
     statistical returns, false statements or failure to submit, c.268, s.163(3)

test materials from unpatented mining claims, sale or disposition, c.268, ss.1(22), 62, (3), (4)  
 unauthorized prospecting, c.268, ss.18, 24  
 unlawful operations, c.268, s.176  
 unused workings, failure to fence or protect, c.268, s.161(7)  
 Mining Act  
     contravention, generally, c.268, ss.172-176  
     officers, purchase of mining lands, rights or claims, c.268, s.12  
 mining tax  
     books or accounts, false or incorrect, keeping, c.269, s.20  
     Crown employees, disclosure of confidential information, c.269, s.14  
     false statements or information, supply to mine assessors or ministry officers, c.269, s.20  
     mineral substances or products, shipping or removal prior to notice of active operations, c.269, s.6  
     mineral substances, removal from mine premises prior to entry of particulars in books of account, c.269, s.11(1)  
     payments, deliberate underestimates, c.269, s.18(5)(b)  
     payments, failure to make, c.269, s.18(5)(a)  
     payments of outstanding balances, late, c.269, ss.18(2), (4), (5)  
     payments, unreasonable estimates, c.269, s.18(5)(b)  
     returns, failure to file, c.269, ss.18(5)(c), 19  
 Minister of Citizenship and Culture, inspections, obstruction, SO 1982, c.6, s.9  
 Minister of Health, inspectors, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.104  
 Minister of Industry and Trade, inspections, obstruction, SO 1982, c.31, s.11  
 Minister of Tourism and Recreation, inspections, obstruction, SO 1982, c.7, s.10  
 Ministry of Community and Social Services, inspectors, obstruction, c.273, ss.6c(4), (5)  
 Ministry of Correctional Services employees contracts, conflicts of interest, c.275, s.47(3)  
     unauthorized trading, c.275, s.47(3)  
 Ministry of Labour  
     officers or inspectors, obstruction, c.284, s.9(4)  
     returns, falsification, c.284, s.9(5)  
     returns or information, refusal to furnish, c.284, s.9(4)  
 Ministry of Labour Act, contravention, c.284, s.12  
 Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment, procedures, default, c.290, s.5  
 minors, tobacco, supply, c.293, s.2  
 Mortgage Brokers Act, contravention, c.295, s.31  
 mortgagees, failure to deliver copies of mortgages, c.296, s.4  
 motor assisted bicycles

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

inspection and tests, refusal or failure to submit, c.198, ss.65(3), (4)

lights, failure to operate, c.198, s.44(18)

motor vehicle dealers

- corporations, falsification of information and contraventions, generally, c.299, ss.22(1), (2)
- information, falsification, c.299, s.22(1)(a)
- licences, omission, c.198, s.41(3)
- sales, new vehicles, safety standards, failure to conform, c.198, s.89
- used car lots, investigations, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)
- used car lots, licences, omission, c.198, s.41(3)

Motor Vehicle Dealers Act, contravention, c.299, s.22

motor vehicle fuel tax

- collectors, clear fuel, unauthorized sales and collection, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(3), (4)
- collectors, refusal or neglect to collect, SO 1981, c.59, ss.8(10), (13)
- coloured fuel, dye, unauthorized destruction or removal, SO 1981, c.59, s.26(a)
- coloured fuel, equipment, unauthorized labels or seals, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(2)
- coloured fuel, unauthorized delivery, SO 1981, c.59, s.27(a)
- coloured fuel, unauthorized mixing, SO 1981, c.59, s.26(b)
- coloured fuel, unauthorized sales, SO 1981, c.59, s.27(b)
- coloured fuel, unauthorized stocking, SO 1981, c.59, s.26(d)
- coloured fuel, use, prohibitions, SO 1981, c.59, ss.4(6), (7), (11), 5(3), (5)
- colouring fuel, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(11)
- documents, failure to keep or produce, SO 1981, c.59, s.12(4)
- failure to collect, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(5)
- false statements, SO 1981, c.59, s.16
- fuel acquisition permits, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.2(7)
- fuel, improperly dyed, sales, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(12)
- fuel, inspections, refusal to permit, SO 1981, c.59, s.5(2)
- information, failure to supply, SO 1981, c.59, ss.12(4), 18(8)
- information, unauthorized supply, SO 1981, c.59, s.22(8)
- interjurisdictional carriers, registration certificates, failure to produce, SO 1981, c.59, s.5(2)
- interjurisdictional carriers, registration certificates, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.3(6)
- investigations, obstruction or failure to assist, SO 1981, c.59, ss.18(6), (8)
- motor vehicles, examinations, refusal to permit, SO 1981, c.59, ss.5(2), 19(4)(b)

motor vehicles, questions, refusal to answer, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(4)(c)

motor vehicles, signs or signals, neglect or refusal to obey, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(4)(a)

payments, failure to remit, SO 1981, c.59, ss.4(8)-(10)

retail dealers, collection, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(14)

returns, failure to complete, SO 1981, c.59, s.10(4)

returns, failure to deliver, SO 1981, c.59, s.10(3)

returns, failure to remit, SO 1981, c.59, ss.12(4), 18(8)

seals or labels, unauthorized removal, breaking or alteration, SO 1981, c.59, s.26(c)

motor vehicle inspection stations

- inspections, information, destruction or concealment, c.198, ss.82(6), 83(1)
- inspectors, obstruction, c.198, ss.82(6), 83(1)
- motor vehicle inspection mechanics, failure to register, c.198, ss.76, 83(1)
- safety standards certificates, unauthorized issuance or false statements, c.198, ss.74, 83
- unauthorized operation, c.198, ss.75, 83(1)
- vehicle inspection stickers, unauthorized issuance, c.198, ss.74(3), 83(1); SO 1984, c.21, s.6

motor vehicle insurance

- cards, surrender for inspection, false information, c.83, ss.2(3)(b), (7)(c), (10), 3
- certificates of insurance, false statements, c.83, ss.2(3)(a), (7)(b), (10)
- licence suspensions, failure to surrender licence, c.83, s.2(6)
- operation of motor vehicles, omissions, c.83, ss.2(3)(a), (7)(a), (10)

motor vehicles

- air brakes, unauthorized use, SO 1984, c.21, s.3(1)
- damaged or bullet-marked, failure to report, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- false statements, c.198, s.9(1)
- identification numbers, defacement or removal, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- inspection and tests, refusal or failure to submit, c.198, ss.65(3), (4)
- investigations, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)
- licence plates, defacement or alteration, c.198, s.12(1)
- licence plates, obstruction or unauthorized exposure, c.198, s.13(3)
- loads, safety requirements, failure to follow, c.198, s.94(4)
- parked or stored, prolonged time, failure to report, c.198, s.42(6)(a)
- permits, defacement or alteration, c.198, s.12(1)
- permits, validation evidence, defacement or alteration, c.198, s.12(1)
- racing on highways, c.198, s.148(2)



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

- radar warning devices, unauthorized use, sale or advertisement for sale, c.198, ss.61(5), (8)
- safety glass, standards and specifications, non-compliance, c.198, s.54(6)
- sale, safety standards, failure to conform, c.198, s.89
- speed limits on highways, failure to observe, c.198, s.109(13)
- tires, rebuilt, information, failure to disclose, c.198, s.53(4)
- transfer or wrecking when identification numbers obliterated or defaced, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- unauthorized use, c.198, s.8(2)
- used, transfer or wrecking, records, failure to keep, c.198, s.42(6)(a)
- motorized snow vehicles
  - careless operation, effect, c.301, s.14
  - insurance, evidence, falsification or failure to produce, c.301, ss.11(3), (4)
  - National Safety Mark or conformity to standards, omission re sales, c.301, s.19(2)
  - permits, evidence of issuance or validation, failure to display, c.301, ss.2(8), (9)
- Motorized Snow Vehicles Act, contravention, c.301, s.24
- municipal affairs, orders, failure to comply, c.303, s.58(2)
- municipal by-laws
  - business premises, closing orders, contravention, c.302, s.329
  - concurrence by municipal corporations or officers, c.302, s.328
  - continuation and repetition, court orders, c.302, s.326
  - finances, payment, c.302, ss.211(21), 321, 321a, 349, 356(2)
  - motor vehicles on pedestrian ways, c.302, s.347(1)(c)
- municipal elections
  - ballot boxes, inspection, court orders re prosecutions, c.308, s.90(2)
  - ballot boxes, interference, c.308, s.100(e)
  - ballots, removal, c.308, s.100(d)
  - ballots, unauthorized, c.308, ss.100(b), (c)
  - ballots, unauthorized supply, c.308, s.100(a)
  - ballots, wilful miscount, c.308, s.98
  - bribery, c.308, s.103(1)
  - candidates, withdrawal, false statements, c.308, s.102(b)
  - corrupt practices, c.308, ss.105, 106(2), 121(5)
  - deputy returning officers, initials, placement on unauthorized ballots, c.308, s.100(f)
  - false or misleading information, supply, c.308, s.101
  - municipal by-laws, contributions and expenses, contravention, c.308, s.121(5)
  - officials, duties, failure to perform, c.308, s.99
  - proxies, improper voting, c.308, s.97
  - staff, failure to perform duties, c.308, s.99
  - voting, unauthorized, c.308, s.96
  - voting, unauthorized, inducement, c.308, s.102(a)
- Municipal Elections Act, contravention, c.308, s.104
- municipal employees, planning duties, information, unauthorized disclosure, SO 1983, c.1, s.67(2)
- municipal officers, illegal amendments of money by-laws, c.302, s.155
- municipal property taxes
  - duties re, failure to perform, c.302, s.473
  - sheriffs, collection levies, duties, failure to perform, c.302, s.483
- municipal treasurers
  - financial returns, failure to file, c.302, s.84(2)
  - statements re sinking funds, failure to prepare and submit, c.302, s.178(2)
- municipal waterworks
  - local municipal by-laws, contravention, c.423, s.12
  - obstruction and waste, c.423, ss.13, 60
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - finances, entitlement, c.314, s.186
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.314, s.231
  - roads, access routes, closings, failure to comply, c.314, s.93(5)
  - sewage works, local works, unauthorized connection to regional system, c.314, ss.58(1), 59(2), 245(7)
  - transportation system, unauthorized, c.314, s.110(11)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.314, ss.227(18), (38)
- mutual funds, unauthorized investments, c.466, s.107(3)
- name changes
  - annulment orders, delivery of certificates, failure to comply, c.62, s.21(6)
  - fraud or misrepresentation, obtaining by, c.62, s.22(1)
  - offences, subsequent convictions, c.62, s.22(3)
  - use of refused name, c.62, s.22(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, unauthorized development, c.316, ss.23(1), 24(1), (4)
- Niagara Parks Commission
  - Public Vehicles Act, penalties, application, c.317, s.12
  - regulations, contravention, c.317, ss.20, 21(2)
- non-resident agricultural land interests, registration
  - burden of proof, c.318, s.10
  - information, false, c.318, s.8
  - reports, failure to file, c.318, s.9(1)
- Non-resident Agricultural Land Interests Registration Act
  - contravention, c.318, s.9(2)
  - inspectors, obstruction, c.318, s.7(1)
- notaries public

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

- unauthorized acts, c.319, s.6
- unauthorized holding out, c.319, s.6
- nurseries, operation without licence, c.380, ss.3(1), 16(1)
- nursery stock, dealers, failure to obtain licences, c.380, ss.3(2), 16(1)
- Nursing Homes Act, contravention, c.320, s.19
- oaths, unauthorized use, c.75, s.12
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, contravention, c.321, s.37
- off-road vehicles
  - careless driving, SO 1983, c.53, s.16
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.53, s.6(1)
  - insurance, evidence, refusal to produce, SO 1983, c.53, ss.15(6)(b), (c), (8)
  - insurance requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.53, ss.15(6)(a), (7)
  - number plates, numbers, obstruction, SO 1983, c.53, s.10(2)
  - number plates, use, restrictions, SO 1983, c.53, s.9(1)
- Off-Road Vehicles Act, contravention, SO 1983, c.53, s.21
- offences, generally
  - Attorney General, investigations, payments of money, authorization, c.291, s.9
  - children under twelve, apprehension and detention, c.66, ss.21(3), (3a)-(3d); SO 1984, c.55, s.228
  - multiple offences, liability, c.219, s.25
  - sentences, commutation and remission, c.238, s.2
- oil and natural gas
  - injection into geological formations without permit, c.377, s.11(1)
  - tagged works, use, c.377, ss.7(4), (5)
  - unlicensed explorations, c.377, s.8(1)(a)
  - unlicensed leasing of rights, c.377, s.8(1)(b)
  - unlicensed production for sale, c.377, s.8(1)(c)
  - waste or disposal, causing hazards or pollution, c.377, s.19(e)
  - well drilling, unlicensed machines, c.377, s.9
  - well drilling without permit, c.377, s.10
  - works, interference with, c.377, s.19(d)
- Oleomargarine Act
  - contravention, c.324, s.17
  - inspectors, obstruction on receipt of false information, c.324, ss.15(2), 17
- Ombudsman
  - failure to comply with requirements, c.325, s.28(b)
  - false statements, supply, c.325, s.28(c)
  - obstruction, c.325, s.28(a)
- Ontario Agricultural Museum Act, regulations, contravention, c.327, s.14(2)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, member institutions
  - Boards of Directors, meetings, failure to present reports or include in minutes, c.328, s.37(4)

- information, false or misleading, supply, c.328, s.37(3)
- insurance, unauthorized advertisements, c.328, s.37
- Ontario Energy Board Act, contravention, c.332, s.34
- Ontario Energy Board, unauthorized assignment of authority, c.332, s.12
- Ontario Food Terminal Act, contravention, c.334, s.16
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act
  - administration or enforcement provisions, contravention, c.336, s.15(5)
  - information under, access, breach of confidentiality, privilege, c.336, s.16(1)(d)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, premiums, failure to remit, c.197, s.47
- Ontario Heritage Act, contravention, c.337, ss.69(1)(c), (4)
- Ontario Hydro
  - Board of Directors' orders, default, c.384, s.103
  - inspectors or employees, obstruction, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103
  - municipal corporations or commissions, rates, interference, c.384, ss.99, 103
  - overhead lines, orders re discontinuance, disobedience, c.384, ss.104(2), 106
  - power supply, emergency powers, non-compliance, c.384, ss.72(6), 103
  - property, affixation of anything without consent, c.384, s.44
  - public safety orders, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(c), (12), (13), 103
  - works, plans, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(b), (12), (13), 103
- Ontario land surveyors
  - corporations, unauthorized practice, use of titles or holding out, c.492, ss.29(3), (5)
  - false statements, c.492, s.29(2)(c)
  - fraudulent representations, c.492, s.29(2)
  - obstruction re surveys, c.493, s.6(2)
  - partnerships, unauthorized practice, use of titles or holding out, c.492, ss.29(3), (5)
  - unauthorized use of titles, holding out or practice, c.492, s.29(1)
- Ontario Municipal Board, evidence, unauthorized publication, c.347, s.101
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan
  - builders and vendors, failure to register, c.350, ss.6, 22(1)(b)
  - builders, failure to give notices and fees re commencement, c.350, ss.12, 22(1)(b)
  - false information, c.350, s.22(1)(a)
  - obstruction of inspectors, c.350, ss.18(4), 22(1)(b)
- Ontario Police Commission, inquiries, unauthorized disclosure of evidence, c.381, s.59(7)
- Ontario Racing Commission, frivolous hearings, c.429, s.15(5)
- Ontario Securities Commission



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**  
decisions, non-compliance, SO 1982, c.4,  
s.255

investigations, witnesses, contempt, c.78,  
s.7(4); c.466, s.11(4)

**Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance**

Corporation, deposit insurance,  
unauthorized advertisement or holding out,  
c.102, s.105

**Ontario Water Resources Act**, contravention,  
c.141, s.147; c.361, s.22q

**Operating Engineers Act**, contravention, c.363,  
s.35

**ophthalmic dispensers**

unauthorized practice, c.364, ss.12, 16  
unauthorized use of title, c.364, ss.11, 16

**optometrists**

fraudulent registration, c.196, s.18  
unauthorized holding out as, c.196, s.112(1)  
unauthorized obstruction of investigators,  
c.196, s.112(3)

unauthorized use of titles, c.196, s.112(2)

orchards, destruction, refusal, c.1, ss.8, 9

**Paperback and Periodical Distributors Act**,  
contravention, c.366, s.15(1)(b)

**parking illegally**, contravention of municipal  
by-laws, c.302, s.321a

**parks, public**

boards of park management, hindrance,  
c.417, ss.19(1)(a), (2)  
damage to trees, shrubs, ornaments or  
utilities, c.417, ss.19(1)(e), (2)  
diversion of water, unauthorized, c.417,  
ss.19(1)(d), (2)  
fouling or damaging water or waterworks,  
c.417, ss.19(1)(c), (2)  
unauthorized vehicles in, owners and drivers,  
c.417, s.11(7)  
water, waste, c.417, ss.19(1)(b), (2)  
wildlife, injuries or disturbance, c.417,  
ss.19(1)(f), (2)

**partnerships, manufacturing, mining or  
trading**, registration, false statements, c.371,  
s.12

**Partnerships Registration Act**, contravention,  
c.371, s.12

**pawnbrokers**

businesses, operation on public holidays,  
c.372, ss.8(d), 29  
minors or intoxicated persons, transactions  
with, c.372, ss.8(a), (c), 29  
one shop per licence, failure to conform,  
c.372, ss.4, 29  
pledges, unauthorized transactions, c.372,  
ss.8, 29

**Pawnbrokers Act**, contravention, c.372, s.29  
penalties, generally

Crown proceedings, counterclaims, set-offs,  
c.393, s.20

Crown proceedings, exclusion, c.393,  
s.2(2)(d)

guilty plaintiff, recovery by, c.406, s.9

legal aid re recovery, entitlement, c.234, s.15

limitations, c.240, ss.45(1)(h), (m), (2), 47,  
48

tax, inclusion in definition, SO 1981, c.59,  
s.1(s)

**Pension Benefits Act**, contravention, c.373,  
s.39

**Pension Commission of Ontario**, officers and  
agents, obstruction, c.373, ss.39(1), (4)

**Pesticides Act**, contravention, c.376, s.34  
pesticides and pests

information, supply, c.376, ss.17(5), 33  
provincial officers, obstruction, c.376, s.17(5)

**Petroleum Resources Act**

contraventions, generally, c.377, s.19(a)  
failure to carry out inspectors' instructions,  
c.377, s.19(c)

false statements in documents, c.377, s.19(b)

inspectors, false information, c.377, s.4(4)

inspectors, obstruction, c.377, ss.4(1), 19(f)

inspectors, refusal to produce documents,  
c.377, s.4(3)

**pharmacists**

drugs, unauthorized labelling, c.196,  
ss.113(2), 147, 163

drugs, unauthorized sale, c.196, ss.160,  
162(3)

fraudulent registration, c.196, s.18

unauthorized holding out as, c.196,  
ss.121(1), 162(1)

unauthorized obstruction of investigators,  
c.196, ss.133(3), 162(3)

unauthorized use of designations, c.196,  
ss.143, 162(2)

unauthorized use of titles, c.196, ss.121(2),  
162(2)

**Pits and Quarries Control Act**, contravention,  
c.378, s.18

**pits and quarries**, licences and permits, breach  
of terms, c.378, s.18

**Planning Act**, contravention, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.49(21d), 66

**Plant Diseases Act**

contravention, c.380, s.16(1)

inspectors, information, supply, c.380,  
ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)

inspectors, obstruction, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3),  
16(2)

plants, diseased, unauthorized sales, c.380,  
ss.2, 16(1)

**plants**, destruction or interference, c.138, s.6  
police

disaffection, encouragement, c.381, s.71(1)(a)  
unauthorized withholding of services, c.381,  
s.71(1)(c)

withholding of services, inducement, c.381,  
s.71(1)(b)

**political contributions**

candidates, financial statements, failure to  
file, c.134, s.44

political parties, constituency associations  
and candidates, chief financial officers,  
financial statements, failure to file, c.134,  
s.47

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

## private forest reserves

- contraventions generally, c.175, ss.6, 9
- unauthorized cutting of trees, c.175, ss.6(3), 9

## private hospitals

- licences, posting restrictions, c.389, s.7(6)
- operation without licence, c.389, s.3(2)
- operation without superintendent, c.389, s.19(4)

- patient registers, fraudulent entries, c.389, s.21(3)

- patient registers, omissions re entries, c.389, s.21(4)

- Public Health Act inspectors, obstruction, c.389, s.23(3)

- use, unauthorized, c.389, ss.24(2), 25

## Private Hospitals Act, contravention, c.389, s.26

## Private Investigators and Security Guards Act contravention, c.390, s.32(1)(c)

- information, supply, c.390, s.32(1)(a)
- non-compliance with orders and directions, c.390, s.32(1)(b)

## Private Vocational School Act

- contravention, c.392, s.18(1)(c)
- non-compliance with orders and directions, c.392, s.18(1)(b)

## private vocational schools, information, supply, c.392, s.18(1)(a)

## professional engineers

- investigations, obstruction, SO 1984, c.13, s.41(4)
- licences or certificates of authorization, falsification or fraudulent representations, SO 1984, c.13, s.42
- unauthorized practice, SO 1984, c.13, s.42(1)
- unauthorized use of titles or seals, SO 1984, c.13, ss.41(2), (3), (8)

## Professional Engineers Act, contravention, SO 1984, c.13, ss.41(5), (6)

## property standards officers, orders, failure to comply, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(22)

## property tax assistance grants

- conversion by ineligible persons, c.352, s.15
- failure to disclose information, c.352, s.15
- false or misleading statements, c.352, s.15
- investigations, hindrance, c.352, ss.15(1)(d), 16

- Ministry of Revenue staff, communication of confidential information, c.352, ss.11, 15(1)(d)

prosecutions *see* PROSECUTIONS

## Provincial Auditor

- employees, unauthorized political activities, c.35, s.25
- obstruction, c.35, s.13

## Provincial Court (Family Division), contempt, powers, c.152, s.37(1)

## provincial elections

- ballot boxes, interference or unauthorized possession, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(e)

- ballot boxes, papers, unauthorized placement, SO 1984, c.54, ss.93(b), (c)

- ballots, interference or unauthorized possession, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(e)

- ballots, unauthorized printing, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(g)

- ballots, unauthorized supply, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(a)

- ballots, wilful miscount, SO 1984, c.54, s.91

- candidates, corrupt practices, SO 1984, c.54, s.97

- candidates, withdrawal, false statements, SO 1984, c.54, s.95(b)

- corrupt practices, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(2)

- deputy returning officers, ballots, initials, unauthorized, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(f)

- deputy returning officers, refusal or neglect of duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.39(6)

- electors, obstruction, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(3)

- enumerators, obstruction, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(12)

- enumerators, refusal or neglect of duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(14)

- information, supply, SO 1984, c.54, ss.42(3), (6), 94

- marked ballots, display, inducement, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(5)

- poll clerks, refusal or neglect of duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.39(6)

- polling places, ballots, removal, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(d)

- proxies, corrupt practices, SO 1984, c.54, s.90

- returning officers, obstruction, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(12)

- staff, failure to perform duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.92

- voting, unauthorized, SO 1984, c.54, s.89

- voting, unauthorized, inducement, SO 1984, c.54, s.95(a)

## Provincial Entomologist for Orchards

- information, supply, c.1, s.3(2)

- obstruction, c.1, s.3(2)

## provincial municipal audits, wilful breaches, c.303, s.19

## provincial offences

- convictions, consequences, c.400, s.12

- hearings, failure to attend, c.400, s.43

- penalties, generally, c.400, s.62

- penalties, minimum, c.400, s.60(1)

- probation orders, breach, c.400, s.75

- statements, false, c.400, s.86

- young persons, identity, disclosure, c.400, s.91g

## Provincial Offences Court, disturbances

- outside courtroom, SO 1984, c.11, s.72

## Provincial Parks Act, contravention, c.401, ss.14, 22

## provincial revenue

- penalties, defined, c.287, s.8(1)

- penalties, remission, c.287, s.8(2)

- remissions, effect, c.287, ss.8(5), (6), (9)

## psychologists



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

- unauthorized holding out, c.404, ss.11, 14
- unauthorized treatment, c.404, ss.12-14
- public accountants
  - corporations, unauthorized practice as, c.405, s.25
  - licences, failure to surrender or abuses, c.405, s.23
  - licences, false representations, c.405, s.22
  - unlawful practice or holding out as, c.405, s.24
- Public Commercial Vehicles Act,
  - contravention, c.198, s.30(1); c.407, ss.35, 35a
- public forest roads, unauthorized use, c.413, ss.49(5), 52
- public hall owners, operation without licences, c.408, s.3
- public health inspectors, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.104
- Public Hospitals Act, contravention, c.410, s.27
- public institutions inspection panel,
  - obstruction, c.412, s.5(2)
- public lands
  - construction without building permits, c.413, s.13
  - rights of way, obstruction, c.413, s.63(4)
  - unauthorized construction, c.413, ss.13, 24
  - unauthorized landfills, c.413, s.25
  - unauthorized occupation, c.413, s.26
  - unauthorized parking, c.413, s.26
  - unauthorized re-entry, c.413, ss.23(7), (8)
- public officers, former, failure to return official papers or money, c.415, s.15
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.70, s.18
- public utilities, wilful or malicious damage, c.423, ss.1, 52, 53
- public vehicles
  - licensees and applicants for licences, false statements, c.425, s.32(2)
  - operating licences, omissions and contraventions, c.425, s.4
- Public Vehicles Act, contravention, c.198, s.30(1); c.425, s.32(1)
- public works, protection
  - guards, duties, failure to perform, c.426, s.2(4)
  - guards or peace officers, requests, refusal to comply, c.426, s.5(1)
- race tracks tax
  - accounts and minute books, failure to keep, c.428, s.3(4)
  - deductions, failure to make or remit, c.428, s.3(4)
  - information, unauthorized communication, c.428, s.12
  - returns and payments, failure to remit, c.428, s.3(4)
- radiological technicians, unregistered, use of title, c.430, s.9(1)

- real estate and business brokers
  - contraventions, c.431, s.50(1)(c)
- corporations, c.431, ss.50(1), (2)
- false information, furnishing, c.431, s.50(1)(a)
- inspectors and investigators, obstruction, c.431, ss.13(1)(b), 15(3), 50(1)
- non-compliance, c.431, s.50(1)(b)
- unauthorized concealment, destruction or withholding of books and documents, c.431, ss.15(3), 50(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.434, ss.62, 115
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.434, s.48(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.434, ss.110(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.435, s.97
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.435, s.47(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.435, ss.92(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Halton
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.436, s.108
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.436, s.47(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.436, ss.103(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.437, s.119
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.437, s.46(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.437, ss.114(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - financial officer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.438, ss.96, 142(38), (46)
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.438, ss.96, 146
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.438, s.87(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.439, ss.92, 138
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.439, s.72(5)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.439, ss.133(39), (47)
- Regional Municipality of Peel
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.440, s.103
  - roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.440, s.47(4)
  - treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.440, ss.98(38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.441, s.89

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.441, s.63(5)  
 treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.441, ss.84(38), (46)  
**Regional Municipality of Waterloo**  
 officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.442, s.137  
 roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.442, s.82(4)  
 treasurer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.442, ss.132(38), (46)  
**Regional Municipality of York**  
 financial officer, debentures, duties, contravention, c.443, ss.134(38), (46)  
 officers, money by-laws, duties, neglect, c.443, s.139  
 roads, access routes, closing, failure to comply, c.443, s.83(5)  
 registered nurses and registered nursing assistants  
 employers, failure to report termination, c.196, s.88(2)  
 unauthorized holding out as, c.196, ss.75(1), 88(1)  
 unauthorized use of titles, c.196, ss.75(2), (3), 88(1)  
 research animals, failure to anaesthetize, c.22, s.17(4)  
 residential buildings, facilities, requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.20  
**Residential Complex Sales Representation Act**, contravention, SO 1983, c.67, s.5  
 residential complexes, sales of interests, misrepresentations, SO 1983, c.67, s.2  
 residential property, demolition permits, contravention, SO 1983, c.1, s.33(13)  
 residential tenancies  
 entry, unauthorized by landlord, c.452, ss.26, 123  
 failure to obey orders, c.452, s.123(1)(a)  
 harassment of tenants, c.452, s.123(1)(d)  
 information, supply, c.452, s.123(1)(b)  
 landlords, distress, unauthorized, c.232, s.86  
 landlords, improper entry, c.232, s.93  
 landlords, improper handling of security deposits, c.232, s.85  
 landlords, improper possession, c.232, s.121  
 landlords, improper security deposits and post-dated cheques, c.232, s.84  
 locks, improper alterations, c.232, s.95  
 locks, unauthorized changes, c.452, ss.25, 123  
 mobile homes, improper charges, c.232, s.126  
 mobile homes, restriction of trade, c.232, s.127  
 mobile homes, sales, improper actions by landlords, c.232, s.125  
 notices of legal name of landlords, failure to post, c.452, ss.32(1), 123  
 political canvassers, obstruction, c.232, s.94; c.452, ss.35, 123

posting, default, circumstances, c.232, s.111  
 seizure of tenants' property, unauthorized, c.452, ss.31(1), 123  
 vital services, unauthorized withholding, c.452, ss.29(1), 123  
 retail sales on holidays, c.453, ss.2, 7  
**retail sales tax**  
 false statements, supply, c.454, s.30(3)(a)  
 investigations, obstruction, c.454, s.39  
 payment, evasion, c.454, s.30(3)  
 records, destruction, mutilation or falsification of entries, c.454, s.30(3)  
 records, failure to keep, c.454, ss.14, 39  
 returns, failure to deliver, c.454, ss.13, 39  
 vendors, failure to remit, c.454, s.11  
 vendors, permits, failure to obtain or produce for inspection, c.454, s.3(6)  
**Retail Sales Tax Act**  
 contravention or failure to comply, c.454, ss.30(3), 41(1)  
 corporations, contravention, c.454, s.40  
**Riding Horse Establishments Act**, contravention, c.455, s.16  
 road commissioners, failure to serve, c.482, ss.29, 36  
 roads, access and common roads, obstruction, c.457, s.7  
 sand removal, unauthorized, c.39, ss.9(2), 10(2), 11(3), 12  
 sanitaria  
 boards of visitors, witnesses, failure to attend, c.391, s.47(2), Form(8)  
 clinical records, omissions, c.391, ss.22, 29(3)  
 escapes, assisting, c.391, s.49  
 intoxicating liquor or drugs, supply without permission, c.391, s.48  
 medical practitioners, conflicts of interest, c.391, s.4  
 visitors' records, transmission, omissions, c.391, s.33(2)  
 visits, orders, interference, c.391, s.43(3)  
 sanitaria patients  
 death, statements, omissions, c.391, s.26(2)  
 escapes and recapture, notice, omissions, c.391, s.24(6)  
 register entries, omissions, c.391, s.21, Form(4)  
**school attendance**  
 children, truancy, circumstances, c.129, s.29(5)  
 employment during school hours, c.129, s.29(3)  
 parents or guardians, neglect or refusal, c.129, s.29  
**school boards**  
 auditors, withholding information, c.129, s.190  
 Boards of Reference [teachers] directions, non-compliance, c.129, s.246(2)  
 books and money, wrongful withholding, c.129, s.191  
 disruption of meetings, c.129, s.188(2)



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

false reports, c.129, s.189  
 members acting while disqualified, c.129, s.189(1)  
 School Boards and Teachers Collective Negotiations Act, contravention, c.464, s.77  
 schools  
   disruption generally, c.129, s.188(2)  
   separate school supporters, notice, false statements, c.129, ss.119(6), 138(4)  
   teachers, supervisory officers or employees, sale of materials to schools and pupils, c.129, s.193  
   trailers, fees, nonpayment, c.129, s.228(7)  
 schools, private  
   intention of operation, failure to give notice, c.129, ss.15(4), (9)  
   returns, failure to file, c.129, ss.15(5), (9)  
 securities  
   contraventions, c.466, s.118  
   future values, representations, c.466, s.37(2)  
   material facts or changes, undisclosed, circumstances, c.466, s.131  
   misrepresentations, c.466, s.118  
   non-compliance, c.466, s.118  
   persons or companies in a special relationship with reporting issuers, restrictions, c.466, s.75  
   redemption or resale, representations, c.466, ss.37(1), (4)  
   registration, unauthorized holding out, c.466, ss.43, 44  
   stock exchanges, listings on, representations, c.466, s.37(3)  
   take-over bids, follow up offers, c.466, s.129  
 seed potatoes  
   diseased, moving from farm to farm, c.467, s.13  
   moving into restricted areas, c.467, s.8  
   unauthorized planting, c.467, s.7  
 Seed Potatoes Act, contravention, c.467, s.14  
 sellers, municipal licences, failure to produce, c.302, s.230(1)(1)(g)  
 settlers' pulpwood transactions, c.469, s.4  
 sewage systems  
   construction without licence, c.141, s.69  
   facilities or equipment, use without certificates of approval, c.141, s.40  
   information, supply, c.141, s.145  
   plants, construction, extension or replacement without approval, c.141, s.8(1)  
   pollutants, unauthorized disposal, c.141, s.84  
   unauthorized construction, c.141, s.64  
   unauthorized operation, c.141, s.67  
 sewage works  
   Directors' orders, non-compliance, c.361, ss.51(3), 52(2)  
   Directors' reports, non-compliance, c.361, s.33(2)  
   failure to maintain, c.361, s.32(2)  
   information, supply, c.361, s.59  
   inspectors, obstruction, c.361, s.46(3)

municipal, establishment, failure to submit plans for approval, c.361, s.24(2)  
 pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-18  
 privately-owned, establishment, failure to submit plans for approval, c.361, ss.24(2), (5)  
 public water or sewage service areas, orders, contravention, c.361, s.43(12)  
 public water supply, unauthorized use of protected areas, c.361, s.19(2)  
 regulations, contravention, c.361, s.44(4)  
 returns, failure to complete, c.361, s.31  
 taking of water, without permits, c.361, s.20(8)  
 Sheep and Wool Marketing Act  
   contravention, SO 1981, c.32, s.12  
   inspectors, information, supply, SO 1981, c.32, s.10(6)  
   inspectors, obstruction, SO 1981, c.32, s.10(6)  
   unauthorized sales, SO 1981, c.32, ss.4(1), 5(1)  
 sheriffs, books, unauthorized holding, c.470, s.23  
 shop closing, local municipal by-laws, contravention, c.302, ss.211(15), (16), (21)  
 small business development corporations, false statements re, c.475, s.30  
 snow fences, erection, obstruction, effect, c.477, s.12(4)  
 specimen collection centres  
   inspectors, obstruction, c.409, s.70(7)  
   Laboratory and Specimen Collection Centre Licensing Act, contravention, c.409, ss.71, 150, (2)-(4)  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission Act,  
   regulations, contravention, c.485, ss.19(1)(h), (2)  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, contravention, c.486, s.18(3)  
 statistical information questionnaires  
   failure to answer, c.480, s.7(a)  
   false answers, c.480, s.7(b)  
   products, market values, influence, c.480, s.9(a)  
   products, speculation, c.480, s.9(b)  
   unauthorized disclosure, c.480, s.8(b)  
   unauthorized obtaining of information, c.480, s.8(a)  
 statute labour  
   default, notice, time, consequences, c.482, ss.29, 35(1), 37  
   failure to perform, c.477, s.7; c.482, s.7  
   recovery, c.482, s.37  
 statutory powers of decision, proceedings, contempt, c.484, s.13  
 street cars  
   careless driving, c.198, s.111  
   drivers, operation without licences, c.198, s.18(10)  
 subpoenas, interprovincial, non-compliance, c.220, s.4

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

Superintendent of Insurance, information requirements, omissions, c.218, ss.12, 13

Surrogate Court, contempt, c.491, s.6

Surveyors Act, contravention, c.492, ss.29(4), (5)

teachers

- Boards of Reference [teachers] directions, non-compliance, c.129, s.246(3)
- false school registers and returns, c.129, s.189(2)

teachers negotiations

- arbitration, witnesses, contempt, c.464, s.33(2)
- scope, c.464, s.78
- selection, witnesses, contempt, c.464, s.46(3)
- vicarious responsibility, c.464, s.79

telephone systems

- annual returns, failure to file, c.496, ss.34, 115(2)
- breaches of confidence, c.496, ss.34, 111, 112
- damage to equipment, c.496, ss.34, 110
- municipal officers, duties, failure to perform, c.496, ss.28, 34, 83
- obscene language, c.496, ss.34, 113
- orders, failure to comply, c.496, s.15(2)
- refusal to relinquish lines during emergencies, c.496, ss.34, 114
- stocks, unauthorized issuance, c.496, ss.34, 109(2)
- unauthorized rates, tolls and service, c.496, ss.34, 107

tenancies, distress

- fraudulent prevention, c.232, s.50
- impoundments, improper, c.232, s.51(3)
- pound breaches or rescue of goods, c.232, s.52

tenancies, overholding, c.232, ss.58, 59

Theatres Act, contravention, c.498, s.61

ticket speculation, c.499, s.2

timber, Crown timber

- false statements or oaths, c.109, s.48(1)(i)
- information, supply, c.109, s.48(1)(f)
- measurement, failure, c.109, s.48(1)(d)
- mills, first opportunity to purchase, notice, non-compliance, c.109, s.48(1)(k)
- mills, obstruction, c.109, s.48(1)(j)
- officers and agents, obstruction, c.109, s.48(1)(g)
- orders and directions, contravention, c.109, s.48(1)(b)
- records, failure to keep, c.109, s.48(1)(e)
- seized timber, interference, c.109, s.48(1)(h)
- unauthorized cutting, c.109, ss.8(2), 48(1), (a), (b)
- unauthorized manufacturing, c.109, s.48(1)(b)
- unauthorized removal, c.109, s.48(1)(c)
- wasteful practices, c.109, s.29

tobacco tax

- corporations, c.502, s.20
- failure to remit, c.502, s.18
- inspections, obstruction, c.502, ss.14, 23(3)

- returns, failure to file, c.502, ss.9(4), (5)
- sales without permits, c.502, s.21
- unauthorized purchases, c.502, s.23(2)

Tobacco Tax Act, contravention, c.502, s.23(1)

toll bridges, failure to pay tolls, c.503, s.3

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, transit regulations, contravention, c.505, s.9(2)

Toronto Transit Commission, Gray Coach Lines, Limited and GO Transit Labour Disputes Settlement Act, contravention, SO 1984, c.42, s.10

Tourism Act, contravention, c.507, s.15

tourist establishments, permits, failure to obtain or misuse, c.507, ss.3, 15

trailers

- dealers, licences, omission, c.198, s.41(3)
- disabled, flares, lights or reflectors, failure to use, c.198, s.147(12)
- identification numbers, defacement or removal, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- inspection and tests, refusal or failure to submit, c.198, ss.65(3), (4)
- investigators, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)
- licence plates, defacement or alteration, c.198, s.12(1)
- licence plates, obstruction or unauthorized exposure, c.198, s.13(3)
- loads, safety requirements, failure to follow, c.198, s.94(4)
- new, sale, lights and reflectors, requirements, failure to comply, c.198, s.87(6)
- permits, defacement or alteration, c.198, s.12(1)
- sale, safety standards, failure to conform, c.198, s.89
- semi-trailers, excessive length, c.198, ss.92(7), (11)
- used, transfer or wrecking, records, failure to keep, c.198, s.42(6)(a)
- used, transfer or wrecking when identification numbers obliterated or defaced, c.198, s.42(6)(b)
- validation evidence, defacement or alteration, c.198, s.12(1)

travel industry

- corporations, c.509, s.25
- false or misleading advertisements, c.509, s.15
- information, supply, c.509, s.25(1)(a)
- non-compliance, c.509, s.25(1)(b)

Travel Industry Act, contravention, c.509, s.25(1)(c)

tree conservation by-laws, contravention, c.510, s.6

tree conservation officers, obstruction, c.510, s.6

trees on boundary lines, injuries, c.510, s.3

trespass

- convictions, damage awards, c.511, s.12(1)
- motor vehicles, c.511, s.11

tricycles, lights, failure to use on highways, c.198, s.44(18)



**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued****trustees**

- breaches of trust, circumstances, c.512, ss.22(3), 30
- breaches of trust, technical, relief, c.512, s.35
- investments, authorized, holding after cessation, c.512, s.32

**unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, returns and notices**

- default, c.399, s.35
- false statements, c.399, s.36

**upholstered and stuffed articles**

- information, supply, c.517, s.26
- inspectors, obstruction, c.517, s.27

**Upholstered and Stuffed Articles Act,**

- contravention, c.517, s.26

**vehicles**

- accidents on highways, owners or drivers, duties, omission, c.198, s.174(2)
- brake fluid or system mineral oil, sale, standards, compliance, requirements, c.198, s.47(4)
- careless driving, c.198, s.111
- combinations, consignors of goods, overloading, c.198, s.107
- combinations, weight restrictions, non-compliance, c.198, s.106
- consignors of goods, overloading, c.198, s.107
- conversion units, sale, safety standards, failure to comply, c.198, s.89
- explosives and dangerous materials, regulations, contravention, c.198, s.95(3)
- heavy, permits re operation, contravention of conditions, c.198, s.93(7)
- height, excessive, c.198, ss.92(10), (11)
- length, excessive, c.198, ss.92(6), (11); SO 1984, c.21, s.7
- lights, failure to use, c.198, s.44(18)
- loads, excessive width and height, c.198, ss.92(2), (11), 107
- loads, failure to weigh, redistribute or remove, c.198, ss.105(6), (7)
- loads, safety requirements, failure to follow, c.198, s.94(4)
- new, sale, safety standards, failure to comply, c.198, s.86(4)
- parking or standing, failure to prevent movement, c.198, s.147(12)
- parking or stopping, unauthorized, c.198, s.147(12)
- repair shops, investigators, obstruction, c.198, s.41(5)
- tires, specifications and standards, failure to comply, c.198, s.52(4)
- weight calculation, measurement or inspection, obstruction, c.198, s.105(7)(b)
- weight restrictions, Class A Highways, failure to comply, c.198, s.101(3)
- weight restrictions, failure to comply, c.198, s.106
- width, excessive, c.198, ss.92(1), (11)

- wrecking or dismantling, licences, omission, c.198, s.41(3)

**Veterinarians Act, contravention, c.522, s.19****vital statistics**

- disclosure of confidential information, c.524, s.53
- division registrars, registration, failure to make returns, c.524, s.51(2)
- falsification, c.524, s.52
- notice or particulars, failure to give, c.524, s.51(1)

**Vital Statistics Act, contraventions, penalties, generally, c.524, s.54****water**

- injection into geological formations without permit, c.377, s.11(1)

- public institutions, failure to supply, c.423, ss.9(2), 60

- wells, unauthorized construction, c.361, s.22

**waterworks**

- Directors' powers, orders, non-compliance, c.361, ss.51(3), 52(2)

- Directors' reports, non-compliance, c.361, s.33(2)

- information, false, c.361, s.59

- inspectors, obstruction, c.361, s.46(3)

- pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-18

- privately-owned, establishment, conditions, failure to submit plans for approval, c.361, s.23(2)

- privately-owned, maintenance, non-compliance, failure to submit plans for approval, c.361, s.23(8)

- public water or sewage service areas, orders, contravention, c.361, s.43(12)

- public water supply, unauthorized use of protected areas, c.361, s.19(2)

- regulations, contravention, c.361, s.44(4)

- taking of water without permits, c.361, s.20(8)

**Weed Control Act, contravention, c.530, s.21****welfare assistance, unauthorized receipt, c.188, s.16****well contractor licences, non-compliance, c.361, s.22c****well technician licences, non-compliance, c.361, s.22g****wells, water, unauthorized construction, c.361, s.22****white canes, unauthorized use, c.44, s.6(2)****wholesale fruit and produce markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, ss.12, 16****Wild Rice Harvesting Act, contravention, c.532, s.5****Wilderness Areas Act, contravention, c.533, s.8****Wine Content Act, contravention, c.534, s.3****woodsmen, wages, payment, illegal methods, c.537, s.37(2)****workers' compensation**

- accident notices, failure to give, c.539, s.121(2)

**OFFENCES AND PENALTIES—Continued**

- employers, contribution and indemnification re payments, c.539, s.18(2)
- employers' assessments re temporary industries, default, c.539, s.118(3)
- finances, disposition, c.539, s.126
- health care, cost, contributions, receipt, c.539, s.52(9)
- medical information, supply, SO 1984, c.58, s.28
- statements re wages, failure to submit, c.539, s.97(6)

**Workers' Compensation Board**

- communication of confidential information, c.539, s.102(2)
- entry, obstruction, c.539, s.101(2)
- inquiries, obstruction, c.539, s.99(3)
- regulations, contravention, c.539, s.69(2)

**young offenders**

- program supervisors, information, supply, SO 1984, c.19, s.4
- program supervisors, investigations, obstruction, SO 1984, c.19, s.4
- unauthorized absence, c.275, s.52(2)(c)
- unauthorized trading, c.275, s.47(3)

**Young Offenders Implementation Act,**

- contravention, SO 1984, c.19, s.4(4)

**youth employment program**

- grants, failure to make returns, c.362, s.5(2)
- inspections, obstruction, c.362, s.7(3)
- misrepresentations, c.362, s.8

**OFFENDERS**

- criminal injuries compensation awards, variations, applications and considerations, c.82, s.25
- rewards for apprehension, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(30)

**OFFICE**

- business corporations *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
- public *see* PUBLIC OFFICE

**OFFICE OF CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICE ADVOCACY**

- Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, s.201(c)
- children in care
  - communication and mail, rights, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.99(1)(b)(ii)
  - right to be informed, SO 1984, c.55, s.104(c)
- establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.98
- functions, SO 1984, c.55, s.98

**OFFICE OF THE ASSEMBLY**

- see under* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

**OFFICERS**

- corporations *see under* CORPORATIONS
- municipal *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS
- peace officers *see* PEACE OFFICERS
- police *see* POLICE OFFICERS

probation *see* PROBATION OFFICERS

property standards officers *see under*

**PROPERTY**

public *see* PUBLIC OFFICERS

sheriffs *see under* SHERIFFS

**OFFICES**

- agricultural development finance, Treasurer, power to open, c.10, s.1(1)
- credit unions, branch offices, establishment and operation, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(13), (3), (4)
- Crown employees' organizations, addresses, statements, contents, c.108, ss.2(4), 47(1)(b), 48
- dentists, regulations, c.196, s.25(i)
- denture therapists, regulations, c.115, s.24(1)(n)
- extra-provincial corporations, carrying on business in Ontario, determination, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.1(2)(a)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(a), (b), (i), (2), Sched.
- Inflation Restraint Board, orders, inspection, time, SO 1982, c.55, s.21(4)
- land registry offices *see* LAND REGISTRY OFFICES
- Legislative Assembly members, c.235, s.71(2)
- limited partnerships, extra-provincial, in Ontario, effect, c.241, ss.24(2)(d), 34(2)
- Ministry of Labour officers or inspectors, right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
- municipalities *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICES
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(i)
- Ontario geographic divisions, united counties, continuation, c.497, s.4
- Ontario Municipal Board, c.347, s.21
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, land acquisition, powers, c.351, s.16
- optometrists, regulations, c.196, s.94(r)
- permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
- police *see under* POLICE
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- race tracks tax, requirement re, circumstances, c.428, s.3(2)
- real estate brokers, branches, registration, c.431, s.4
- sheriffs, hours, c.470, s.12
- travel industry, branches, registration, c.509, ss.3(2), 4(2)

**OFFICIAL ARBITRATORS**

*see under* MUNICIPALITIES

**OFFICIAL EXAMINERS**

- appointments, SO 1984, c.11, s.104
- deputy official examiners, appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.104



**OFFICIAL EXAMINERS—Continued**

- land titles applications, powers, c.230, s.19
- Municipal Act, evidence, directions re transcription, c.302, s.2(1)
- municipal by-laws, applications to quash re election irregularities, inquiries, c.302, s.140
- substitution for former terminology, SO 1984, c.11, s.160

**OFFICIAL GUARDIAN**

- account *see* ACCOUNT OF THE OFFICIAL GUARDIAN
- adoption consents, c.66, s.69(13); SO 1984, c.55, s.131(11)
- appointment and duties, SO 1984, c.11, s.102
- audits, SO 1984, c.11, s.102(9)
- children
  - abuse, recovery re, proceedings, c.66, ss.29(4)(c), 51, 52(11)(d); SO 1984, c.55, s.77(2)
  - abuse register, access, c.66, s.52(5)
  - abuse register, inspection and disclosure, SO 1984, c.55, s.71(7)(b)
  - access proceedings, reports, c.68, s.32
  - custody proceedings, reports, c.68, s.32
- children in need of protection
  - court proceedings, guardians ad litem, c.66, s.19(4)
  - parents as minors, representation, SO 1984, c.55, s.38(5)
- deputies, appointments, powers and duties, c.143, s.27
- divorce actions, reports on children, SO 1984, c.11, s.125
- incapacitated persons, money owed to,
  - payments into court, notice, c.512, s.36(6)
- insurance money, payments into court, notice, c.218, ss.149, 150, 197(3), 244, 274(3)
- land registry instruments, registration, affidavit of spousal status, exemptions, c.445, s.41(11)
- land titles, powers, c.230, s.76(2)
- mentally incompetent persons
  - estates, land, cautions re, consent, c.143, s.11
  - estates, mortgages, consent, circumstances, c.143, s.21(2)
  - estates, transfers of land, consent, effect, c.143, s.17
  - money owed to, payments into court, notice, c.512, s.36(6)
- minors
  - estates, land, cautions re, consent, c.143, s.11
  - estates, land transfers, consent, c.143, s.15
  - estates, mortgages, consent, circumstances, c.143, s.21(2)
  - estates, transfers of land, consent, effect, c.143, s.17
  - money owed to, payments into court, notice, c.512, s.36(6)
- psychiatric facility patients, regional review board proceedings, parties, c.262, s.35(6)
- Surrogate Court
  - cancellation of security where minor entitled, notice, c.491, s.68

- claims against estates, notice requirements, appeal rights, appearances, c.491, ss.69(4), 70(3), (7), (8), 71
- leave to appeal and be heard, c.491, ss.33(2), (3)
- passing accounts, notice requirements, time, c.491, s.74(8)
- workers' compensation, benefits or actions, election by minors, procedure, c.539, s.8(7)

**OFFICIAL LANGUAGES**

- child and family services, French language availability, SO 1984, c.55, s.2(1)
- corporate names, provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.10
- court proceedings, SO 1984, c.11, ss.135, 136
- credit unions, documents and registers, requirements, c.102, s.24(3)
- French translations of Acts, admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.25(2)
- French-language schools *see* SCHOOLS;
- French-language programs
- jury rolls, division, c.226, s.8(2)
- land registry, regulations, c.445, s.38a(2)(b)
- land titles, regulations, c.230, s.85b(2)(b)
- library boards
  - meetings, conduct, SO 1984, c.57, s.17
  - members, vacancies, notice, SO 1984, c.57, s.11
- library service, provision, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(b)
- Local Services Boards, forms, orders, c.252, s.33
- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement, translations, SO 1982, c.9, s.14(3)
- Municipal Act, forms, c.302, s.501
- municipal affairs, generally, c.302, s.104a
- Municipal Elections Act, forms and notices, c.308, s.119
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, posting requirements, c.321, s.14(2)(h)
- official plans, c.302, s.104a(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, forms, prescription and use, c.439, s.178
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, forms, prescription and use, c.441, s.115
- school boards, supervisory officers, requirements, c.129, s.255(1)(b)
- Workers' Compensation Act, services under, availability, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

**OFFICIAL NOTICES PUBLICATION ACT, c.323****OFFICIAL PLANS**

- see also* PLANS
- adoption, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.18, 19
- amendments
  - procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.21, 23, 27, (2), (3)
  - references, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.22
- approval, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.18(1)
- Barrie-Innisfil annexation, SO 1981, c.63, s.4(1), Sched.(D)

**OFFICIAL PLANS—Continued**

Barrie-Vespra annexation, SO 1984, c.41, ss.7(3), (4)  
 conflicts with other official plans, SO 1983, c.1, s.27(4)  
 conformity, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, ss.24, 27(1)(a)  
 contents, SO 1983, c.1, s.16  
 County of Oxford, c.365, ss.62(6), 63  
 defined, SO 1983, c.1, s.1(h)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka, c.121, ss.51, 52  
 heritage conservation districts, preparation, c.337, s.40(1)  
 housing projects, land transfers re, effect, c.209, s.17  
 inspection, rights, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.20(3)  
 land, acquisition, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.25  
 land for park and recreational purposes, policies, SO 1983, c.1, ss.41(4), 50(7)  
 languages, c.302, s.104a  
 local plans  
   defined, c.316, s.1(c); c.354, s.1(c)  
   development plans, conflicts, c.354, ss.10, 11  
   Niagara Escarpment Plan, adoption, circumstances, c.316, ss.16, 19  
   Niagara Escarpment Plan, conflicts, resolution, c.316, ss.15, 19  
   Niagara Escarpment Plan, conflicts with Acts, c.316, s.14  
   Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, land use, conflicts, fixed assessment agreements, c.316, s.27(1)  
   preparation and adoption, funding, c.354, s.16  
 lodging, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.20  
 minor variances, committees of adjustment, powers, SO 1983, c.1, s.44(3)  
 municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, ss.14(4), (5)  
 municipalities, annexation applications, by-laws re, conflicts, validity, c.302, s.14(5)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, c.314, ss.200, 201  
 non-profit housing corporations, land acquisitions, effect, c.209, s.13(3)  
 pits and quarries, locations, restrictions, c.378, ss.6(2), (3)  
 preparation and adoption, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.14(2), 17  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, c.434, ss.68-70  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, c.435, ss.54, 55  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, c.436, s.64  
 Regional Municipality of  
   Hamilton-Wentworth, c.437, s.75  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, c.438, s.100  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, c.439, s.96  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, c.440, s.59

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, c.441, s.27(6)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, c.442, s.95  
 Regional Municipality of York, c.443, s.96  
 repeals, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.21  
 revisions, procedure, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.26  
 subdivision plans, draft plans, conformity, considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)(c)  
 transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.71, 74(3)(a), (4), (5)  
 zoning by-laws  
   holding symbols, provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.35(2)  
   increased density, authorization, SO 1983, c.1, s.36(2)

**OFFICIALS**

athletics control  
   contests or exhibitions, designation and payment of fees, c.34, s.12(1)  
   regulations, c.34, s.13(1)  
 children's aid societies, duty to report information, c.66, ss.49, 94(1)(f)(ii)  
 defined, c.34, s.1(c)  
 municipal *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS

**OIL**

*see also* FUEL; FUEL OIL; GAS AND OIL LEASES; HYDROCARBONS  
 brine wells, protection against uncontrolled flow, requirements, c.268, s.162(9)  
 business corporations, dividends, SO 1982, c.4, s.39  
 conservation authorities, objects of, exclusion, c.85, s.20  
 contracts, unlicensed operations, effect, c.377, s.8(2)  
 defined, c.31, s.24(1)(b); c.332, s.1(1)(10); c.377, s.1(7); c.399, s.10(1)(b)  
 edible oil products *see under* FOOD  
 fire safety, rules, c.166, s.20  
 geological formations, injections, c.377, s.11  
 goods, inclusion in definition, c.375, s.1(k)  
 inspectors *see* PETROLEUM RESOURCES ACT; inspectors  
 land, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(iii); c.399, s.1(c)(iii)  
 leases *see* GAS AND OIL LEASES  
 licences and permits, c.377, ss.8-11  
 margarine, packages, information, requirements, c.324, s.5  
 market demands, allocation of shares, c.332, s.24(a)  
 minerals, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(16)  
 municipal corporations, Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6(1)(c), 10(1)  
 Ontario Hydro, generation powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23(2)(c), (d), 33, 34  
 operators, notice of testing, c.377, s.3(1)(e)  
 pools, joining of interests, requirements, c.332, s.24(c)  
 regulations, c.377, s.17  
 spacing units



**OIL—Continued**

- defined, c.377, s.1(13)
- joining of interests, requirements, c.332, s.24(b)
- unlicensed explorations, c.377, s.8(1)(a)
- unlicensed leasing of rights, c.377, s.8(1)(b)
- unlicensed production for sale, c.377, s.8(1)(c)
- waste or disposal, causing hazards or pollution, c.377, s.19(e)
- wells
  - corporations tax, income deductions, allowances, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, ss.17, 18, 18a
  - drilling, unlicensed machines, c.377, s.9
  - drilling without permit, c.377, s.10
  - oil or gas wells, defined, c.97, s.18(14)(e)
  - operators, precautions, c.377, s.12
  - permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
- works
  - defined, c.377, s.1(15)
  - drawings or documents, production, c.377, s.3(1)(c)
  - interference, c.377, s.19(d)
  - seizure, c.377, s.3(1)(b)
  - tagging, c.377, ss.8(3)-(5)

**OLD AGE HOMES**

*see* HOMES FOR THE AGED

**OLD AGE PENSIONS ACT, R.S.O. 1950, c. 258**

- notices of pensions under, deletions from abstract indexes, land registry, c.445, ss.62(3)(b), (4)

**OLD AGE SECURITY ACT (CANADA)**

- guaranteed annual income
  - increments, effect, c.336, ss.3(6), (7), 4(1)
  - monthly benefits, effect, c.336, ss.2(1)(b), (3)(c), (4)
- information under, access and confidentiality, c.336, ss.4(2), (3)
- pension plans, variation of benefits, c.373, ss.20(6), 38(1)(c)
- pensions, family benefits, entitlement, effect, c.151, s.7(1)
- workers' compensation, payments, transitional provisions, c.539, ss.45(7), 136(5b)

**OLD PERSONS**

*see* ELDERLY PERSONS

**OLEOMARGARINE**

*see* MARGARINE

**OLEOMARGARINE ACT, c.324**

- chief inspector
  - appointment, c.324, s.15(1)
  - licences, powers and duties generally, c.324, ss.6, 7

- obstruction or receipt of false information, effect, c.324, ss.15(2), 17
- party to proceedings, c.324, s.12
- contravention, c.324, s.17
- inspectors
  - appointments, c.324, s.15(1)
  - obstruction or receipt of false information, effect, c.324, ss.15(2), 17

**OMBUDSMAN**

- annual report, requirement, c.325, s.12
- appointment, powers and duties, c.325, ss.2, 3, 5
- audits, c.325, s.11
- children in care, communication and mail, rights, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.99(1)(b)(iii)
- complainants, information, receipt, circumstances, c.325, s.23
- complaints, investigation, c.325, s.15(2)
- death, effect, c.325, s.7
- disclosures, circumstances, c.325, s.13(2)
- documents
  - privilege, circumstances, c.325, ss.20(5), 25(3)
  - production, c.325, ss.20, 21
- employment, restrictions, c.325, s.5
- equipment and supplies, acquisition, c.325, s.9
- evidence, investigations, admissibility, restrictions, c.325, ss.20(6), (7)
- examination of parties, procedure, c.325, s.20(2)
- expenses
  - investigations, parties, entitlement, c.325, s.20(9)
  - payment, circumstances, c.325, ss.6(3), 10
  - temporary Ombudsman, payment, c.325, s.7
- functions
  - failure to perform, effect, c.325, s.7
  - generally, c.325, s.15
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, s.6(1)(h)
- information
  - disclosure, restrictions, c.325, ss.13, 21
  - investigations, supply, c.325, s.20
  - powers, c.325, ss.15, 19
  - privilege, circumstances, c.325, s.25(3)
- investigations
  - powers generally, c.325, s.20
  - procedure and recommendations, c.325, ss.19, 22, 23
  - refusal, grounds, c.325, s.18
  - witnesses, evidence and expenses, c.325, ss.20(6), (7), (9)
- jurisdiction
  - absence, effect, c.325, ss.15(5), 24
  - determination, c.325, s.15(5)
- Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Act, application, c.325, s.6(4)
- liability, c.325, s.25
- Ministry of Correctional Services, confidential information, entitlement, c.275, s.10(b)

**OMBUDSMAN—Continued**

- notice to desist, receipt and setting aside, c.325, s.26
- oath of office and secrecy, c.325, s.13(1)
- obstruction, effect, c.325, s.28
- powers, delegation and restrictions, c.325, ss.15, 27
- premises
  - entry and inspection, circumstances, c.325, s.26
  - lease, powers, c.325, s.9
- procedures, determination, c.325, s.16(3)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(h)
- Public Service Act, application, c.325, s.5(2)
- Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.325, s.5(2)
- reports
  - contents and submission, c.325, s.22
  - powers re, delegation, prohibition, c.325, s.27(1)
- resignation, effect, c.325, s.7
- rules re, deemed regulations, circumstances, c.325, s.16
- salary, payment, c.325, ss.6, 10
- staff
  - young offenders in custody, mail, inspection, restrictions, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - young offenders in custody, visits, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
- staff, salary and employment benefits, c.325, s.8
- temporary Ombudsman, appointment, powers and duties, c.325, s.7
- term of office and retirement, c.325, ss.4, 20(5)
- young offenders in custody
  - mail, inspection, restrictions, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - visits, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**OMBUDSMAN ACT, c.325**

- application generally, c.325, ss.14, 29
- Metropolitan Toronto Police Force Complaints Act, application, SO 1984, c.63, s.28

**ONAPING FALLS**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**ONAPING FALLS HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; hydro-electric commissions

**ONE DAY'S REST IN SEVEN ACT, c.326**

- application, c.326, s.1
- contravention, c.326, s.4

**ONTARIO**

- see also* CROWN
- absentee persons

- life estates, effect, c.90, s.46
- return, effect re life tenancies, circumstances, c.90, s.47

**adoption**

- orders, foreign, effect, SO 1984, c.55, s.153
- placements, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.135

**airports**

- agreements, c.16, s.2(1)
- establishment, c.16, s.3(1)
- facilities, leases, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)
- Algonquin Forestry Authority, objects, general advantage projects, c.18, s.9(1)(b)

**ambulance services, development of system, c.20, s.4(1)(a)****animals and birds imported into**

- escape of, prohibition, c.182, s.32(2)
- release of, restriction, c.182, s.32(1)

**art, foreign, seizure, immunity, circumstances, c.172, s.1****Art Gallery of Ontario, objects, c.28, s.3****boilers, pressure vessels and plants**

- inspections, c.46, s.29
- previously used outside, installation, conditions, c.46, s.31

**building developments, grants, studies and assistance, c.209, s.4****business corporations, registered offices,**

- location, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.5(1)(b), 14

**Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, role, c.60, s.6(b)****children in need of protection, placements or removals, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.57(4)****co-operative corporations**

- directors' meetings, c.91, s.94(2)
- head offices, c.91, s.14
- members' meetings, c.91, s.74
- powers, exercise outside, c.91, s.15(4)

**commodities, trading exchanges, Toronto**

- Futures Exchange, purposes, SO 1983, c.19, s.4(1)

**Commodity Futures Advisory Board,**

- economy, consultations, c.78, s.2(3)(b)
- commuter services, establishment and operation, c.81, s.3

**consolidated hearings, joint boards, sittings, SO 1981, c.20, s.9(1)****Convention for the Reciprocal Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters *see* CONVENTION FOR THE RECIPROCAL RECOGNITION AND ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL AND COMMERCIAL MATTERS****coroners, dead bodies, removal outside, c.93, ss.13, 14, 21, 55****corporations**

- directors, meetings, location, c.95, ss.82, 133
- foreign jurisdictions, transfers, procedure, c.95, ss.312(3), 313

**county *see* COUNTY OF ONTARIO**



**ONTARIO—Continued**

courts, interprovincial subpoenas, adoption, c.220, s.2(1)  
 credit unions, head offices, locations, c.102, s.10  
 cremation, death outside, c.59, s.80(2)  
 crop insurance plans, scope, c.104, ss.5(2), 6(2)  
 debtors, departure with intent to defraud creditors  
     arrest orders, jurisdiction, c.177, s.2  
     writs of execution, issuance, orders, c.177, s.27(1)  
 development planning areas, establishment, c.354, s.2(1)  
 Director of the Building Code Branch, chief building official, deemed, jurisdiction, c.51, s.4(3)  
 Eastern Ontario, defined, c.117, ss.1(1)(c), (2)  
 electoral districts, provincial, division, c.450, s.3(1)  
 emblems  
     arboreal, SO 1984, c.7, s.1  
     floral, c.170, s.1  
     mineral, c.267, s.1  
 emergency areas *see under* EMERGENCIES  
 employers, records, requirements, c.137, ss.11, 25(3)  
 Employment Standards Act, application in zones, regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(c), (2)  
 energy, needs, review, c.277, s.8  
 environment, protection, conservation and wise management, statutory provisions, c.140, s.2  
 farm products  
     marketing plans, regulations, application, c.158, s.6(2)  
     prosecutions, burden of proof, c.77, s.4(2)  
 fire code *see* FIRES; fire code  
 fire regions, regulations, c.173, s.36(a)  
 fish marketing, regulation, c.167, s.13  
 flag  
     adoption, c.169, s.1  
     description, c.169, Sched.  
     illustration, c.169, Sched.  
 forest management areas, private, regulations, c.535, ss.5(1)(c), (2)  
 Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, jurisdiction, c.178, s.2(1)  
 funeral services, dead bodies, transportation out of, c.180, s.37  
 game from outside, importation and possession, c.182, s.33  
 geographic divisions  
     composition and continuation, c.497, ss.1-3  
     regulations, c.497, s.15  
     waters, c.497, ss.9, 13, 14  
 geographical features  
     names, approval requirements, c.335, ss.4, 5  
     Ontario Geographic Names Board, duties, c.335, s.3(8)  
 historical parks for, designation, c.199, s.4  
 history  
     Archives, research, regulations, c.27, s.8

materials, discovery, collection and preservation, c.27, s.5  
 public documents, reproduction, c.27, s.5(c)  
 industrial zones, designation, c.216, s.5  
 insurance contracts  
     deemed made in, c.218, s.100  
     Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.130(4), 149(1), 150  
 Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, application, c.229, ss.87, 88  
 lakes and rivers improvement, powers, c.229, s.2  
 land interests in, partition or judicial sale, circumstances, c.369, s.3(1)  
 Land Registration Reform Act, application, SO 1984, c.32, ss.2, 14(a)  
 Land Titles Act, application, c.230, s.3  
 limited partnerships  
     extra-provincial, carrying on business, requirements, c.241, ss.24, 34(2)  
     principal place of business, inclusion in declarations, c.241, s.3(2)(e)  
 live stock sales, licences, fees, c.396, s.2  
 loan and trust corporations, registered, head office in, books, inspections, c.249, s.91(4)  
 loan corporations, registered  
     authorized investments, c.249, ss.178, 179  
     mortgage investment companies, designated as, conditions, c.249, s.19(3)  
 medical services, prepaid services associations, contracts, registration requirements, c.388, s.4  
 mines and mining  
     mineral rights under roads or highways, sale or lease, c.268, s.197  
     mining rights used for production of petroleum or natural gas, acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(d), (2)  
 Minister of Industry and Trade, industrial opportunities, approved areas, powers and duties, SO 1982, c.31, s.8  
 Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.2(i)  
 mortgage transactions re land outside advertisements, publication, approval requirements, c.295, s.19  
     prospectuses, inquiries, c.295, s.14  
     requirements and remedies, c.295, s.12  
 motor vehicle accident claims *see* MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENT CLAIMS FUND  
 motor vehicles  
     unidentified, actions against Superintendent of Insurance, c.298, ss.10, 11, 13, 15  
     uninsured, notice or process, service, c.298, s.3  
 Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, establishment, c.316, s.3(1)  
 Northern Ontario, defined, c.117, ss.1(1)(f), (2)  
 Ontario Agricultural Museum, provincial exhibition, c.327, s.7(a)  
 Ontario Drainage Tribunal, sittings, c.126, s.98(4)(a)

**ONTARIO—Continued**

Ontario Economic Council, provincial improvement, c.329, s.4

Ontario Land Corporation  
head office, location, c.342, s.17  
land, powers, c.342, s.13(1)

Ontario Municipal Board sittings, c.347, s.22

Ontario Place  
appreciation of province, c.353, s.8(b)  
exhibition of artists' work, c.353, s.8(b)

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, registers, requirement to keep, c.358, s.9

Ontario unconditional grants, special support grants, jurisdiction, c.359, ss.11, 14(1)(g), (2)  
persons out of, limitations, effect, c.240, ss.48-50

property and civil rights, English law, application, circumstances, c.395, s.1

Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, research, c.30, s.6(b)

provincial offences  
laying of informations, c.400, s.24  
summons, service outside, c.400, s.27

Provincial School Attendance Counsellor, jurisdiction, c.129, s.23(3)

public lands, regulations, application, c.413, s.14(3)

Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, Regional Council, transportation, provision, c.437, s.55(2)(c)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Council, transportation, provision, c.439, s.78(4)(c)

registration divisions, c.524, s.33

registry divisions, boundaries, c.445, s.4(1)

religious profession and worship, assurances re freedom, c.447, s.1

residency *see* RESIDENCY

residential tenancies, regions re, establishment, c.452, s.86

retail sales tax, personal property, import or delivery outside, payment, circumstances, c.454, ss.2(14), 5(1)(47)

Royal Ontario Museum, objects re natural history, c.458, s.3(a)

sale of goods, law re market overt, application, c.462, s.23

securities, trading exchanges, Toronto Stock Exchange, purposes, SO 1982, c.27, s.4(1)

shareholders  
meetings, location, c.95, ss.82, 133  
registers, location, c.95, s.43(1)

shares, registers of transfers, location, c.95, s.43(1)

social, economic needs, advisory committee, c.382, s.3

solicitors' bills, actions re, parties leaving, effect, c.478, s.7

Teachers' Superannuation Fund  
allowances, reciprocal arrangements outside province, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.36

credits for service outside province, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(k)

extra-provincial service, credits, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(n)

time, standard time, calculations, c.501, s.2

tobacco tax, reports re tobacco brought into or received, c.502, s.5

trade unions and employers' organizations, service of process and notices, authorized representatives, c.228, s.87

trust companies, registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.181

trustees out of  
remaining out of, effect, c.512, s.3  
trust money, payments into court, c.512, s.36(3)

vesting orders, c.512, s.10(3)

unorganized territories, assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(c)

wages, non-payment, proceedings, location of labour and agreements, effect, c.257, s.4(5)

wild rice harvesting, area divisions, regulations, c.532, s.4(1)(b)

wildlife conservation  
generally, c.182, s.3  
land, acquisition for, c.182, s.6(1)  
regulations, c.182, ss.92(6), (25), (30), (34), (47), (51), 93, (5), (6)

woodsmen, liens for wages  
logs or timber, removal, warrants or writs of attachment, issuance, c.537, ss.16(a), (b), 17

writs, service, c.537, s.11(5)

workers' compensation  
industrial noise induced hearing loss claims and payments, entitlement, c.539, s.122(13)

silicosis, exposure employment, claims and payments, entitlement, c.539, ss.122(11), (15)

wages, accounts, location, c.539, s.97(3)

Workers' Compensation Board, sittings, location, c.539, s.67(2); SO 1984, c.58, s.22

**ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL UNION**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

corporate status, c.8, s.2

**ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM**

agreements, c.327, ss.8(b), (c)

agricultural exhibitions, c.327, ss.7(a), 8(f)

annual report, c.327, s.12(1)

audits, c.327, s.13

chief executive officer  
appointment, c.327, s.6(1)  
duties, c.327, s.6(2)  
reports, submission, c.327, s.12(2)

continuation, c.327, s.3(1)

donation, defined, c.327, s.1(b)

fiscal year, c.327, s.10

funding, c.327, s.15

management, control, c.327, s.3(2)



# **ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM**

## **—Continued**

- objects, c.327, s.7
- officers, delegation of powers, c.327, s.9(1)
- regulations, c.327, s.14
- staff, appointment, c.327, s.6(1)

# **ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM ACT, c.327**

- contravention, c.327, s.14(2)
- Minister of Agriculture and Food, administration, c.327, s.2

# **ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM ADVISORY BOARD**

- composition, c.327, s.4(2)
- continuation, c.327, s.4(1)
- executive committee, regulations, c.327, s.14(1)(b)
- meetings, regulations, c.327, s.14(1)(c)
- members, appointments, c.327, s.4(2)
- objects, c.327, s.5
- officers, designation, c.327, s.4(3)
- quorum, c.327, s.4(6)
- terms of office, c.327, s.4(5)

# **ONTARIO APPLE MARKETING COMMISSION**

- designation, regulations, c.158, s.6(1)(c)
- powers, c.158, s.9(1)(b)

# **ONTARIO ASSOCIATION OF ARCHITECTS**

## *see also* ARCHITECTS

- Academic Requirements Committee
  - establishment, appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(1)
  - licences, issuance, powers, SO 1984, c.12, s.13
  - vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(2)
- annual meeting, SO 1984, c.12, s.4(1)
- Architects Act, compliance, enforcement, SO 1984, c.12, s.45
- building permits, applications, disclosure of plans, c.51, s.6(2)
- by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, s.8
- Complaints Committee
  - chairman, appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.29(3)
  - Complaints Review Councillor, membership, restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.31(2)
  - composition, SO 1984, c.12, s.29(1)
  - discipline proceedings, directions, SO 1984, c.12, s.34(1)(a)
  - establishment, appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(1)
  - Fees Mediation Committee membership, restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.37(1)
  - investigations, powers, SO 1984, c.12, s.30
  - membership, restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.29(2)
  - quorum, SO 1984, c.12, s.29(4)

- vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(2)
- Complaints Review Councillor
  - appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.31(1)
  - complaints, reviews, procedure, reports, SO 1984, c.12, s.32
  - information, confidentiality, requirements, SO 1984, c.12, s.43
  - membership restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.31(2)
  - complaints, reviews, notice, supply, SO 1984, c.12, s.32(6)
  - continuation, SO 1984, c.12, s.2(1)
  - corporate status, SO 1984, c.12, s.2(1)
  - Corporations Act, application, SO 1984, c.12, s.54
  - corporations, directors, membership requirements, SO 1984, c.12, s.14
- Council
  - annual report, submission, SO 1984, c.12, s.53
- Architects Act, Joint Practice Board, members, appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.52(4)
- by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, s.8(1)
- committees, establishment and appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.9
- Complaints Committee, membership, eligibility, SO 1984, c.12, s.29(1)
- Complaints Review Councillor, membership, requirements, SO 1984, c.12, s.31(1)
- complaints, reviews, information and reports, supply, SO 1984, c.12, ss.32(11), (13), (14), (17)
- complaints, reviews, staff, provision, SO 1984, c.12, s.32(7)
- composition, SO 1984, c.12, ss.3(2), (3)
- continuation, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(1)
- Discipline Committee hearings, powers, SO 1984, c.12, ss.33(4), (5)
- Discipline Committee, members, appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.33(1)
- Discipline Committee membership, eligibility, SO 1984, c.12, s.33(1)
- discipline hearings, directions, SO 1984, c.12, s.34(1)
- expenses and remuneration, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(4)
- investigations, reports, supply, SO 1984, c.12, s.38(10)
- licences or certificates of practice, issuance, restoration, powers, SO 1984, c.12, ss.42(5), 52(6)
- meetings, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(13)
- members, election, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(7)
- membership, requirements, continuation, SO 1984, c.12, ss.3(3), (14)
- officers, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(8)
- powers and duties, SO 1984, c.12, ss.3(1), (9), 6
- quorum, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(10)
- Registrar, appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(9)
- regulations, powers, SO 1984, c.12, s.7
- status, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(1)

**ONTARIO ASSOCIATION OF****ARCHITECTS—Continued**

terms of office, SO 1984, c.12, ss.3(5), (6)  
vacancies, procedure, effect, SO 1984, c.12,  
ss.3(11), (12)

**Discipline Committee**

chairman, appointment, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.33(4)

Complaints Committee membership,  
restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.29(2)

composition, SO 1984, c.12, s.33(1)  
establishment, appointment, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.9(1)

Fees Mediation Committee membership,  
restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.37(1)

hearings, procedure, powers and duties, SO  
1984, c.12, ss.33(5), 34, 35, 42, (3), (4)  
members, absence, effect, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.33(3)

quorum, SO 1984, c.12, s.33(2)  
vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(2)

establishment, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(1)

**Executive Committee**

establishment, appointment, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.9(1)

powers and duties, SO 1984, c.12, s.10  
vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(2)

**Experience Requirements Committee**

establishment, appointment, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.9(1)

licences, issuance, powers, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.13

vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(2)

**Fees Mediation Committee**

Complaints Review Councillor, membership,  
restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.31(2)

decisions, enforcement, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.37(5)

establishment, appointment, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.9(1)

membership, restrictions, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.37(1)

powers and duties, SO 1984, c.12, s.37  
vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(2)

indemnity, entitlement, circumstances, SO  
1984, c.12, s.51(2)

liability, SO 1984, c.12, s.51(1)

**members**

Architects Act, Joint Practice Board,  
representation, SO 1984, c.12, ss.52(2),  
(4); SO 1984, c.13, s.48(1)

Complaints Committee membership,  
eligibility, SO 1984, c.12, s.29(1)

deemed shareholders, circumstances, SO  
1984, c.12, s.54(2)

temporary licensees, status, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.24(7)

**membership**

qualifications, SO 1984, c.12, s.5(1)

resignations, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.5(2)

objects, SO 1984, c.12, s.2

officers, information, supply, circumstances,  
SO 1984, c.12, s.32(11)

powers, SO 1984, c.12, s.2(4)

registers, requirements, inspection, contents,  
SO 1984, c.12, s.27

**Registrar**

appeals, documents, supply, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.36(2)

appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(9)

complaints, investigations, duties, SO 1984,  
c.12, ss.30(1), (4)

corporations, certificates of practice,  
issuance, refusal or revocation, grounds,  
SO 1984, c.12, ss.14, 20

Fees Mediation Committee, decisions,  
powers, SO 1984, c.12, s.37(5)

insurers, information, supply, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.39

investigations, powers and duties, SO 1984,  
c.12, s.38

licences or certificates of practice, issuance,  
recommendations, SO 1984, c.12, s.19

licences or certificates of practice, issuance,  
refusal or revocation, grounds, SO 1984,  
c.12, ss.13, 17, 20, 25, 28

licences or certificates of practice, receipt,  
conditions, SO 1984, c.12, s.41

licences or certificates of practice,  
restoration, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.42  
members, resignations, filing, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.5(2)

partnerships, certificates of practice,  
issuance, refusal or revocation, grounds,  
SO 1984, c.12, ss.15, 16, 20

professional engineers, certificates of  
practice, issuance, conditions, SO 1984,  
c.12, ss.15, 18

records, certificates, evidentiary effect, SO  
1984, c.12, s.50

register, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.27

reports re practice, supply, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.34(4)(e)(iv)

staff, appointment, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(9)

temporary licences, issuance, refusal or  
revocation, powers, SO 1984, c.12, s.24

**Registration Committee**

establishment, appointment, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.9(1)

hearings re licences or certificates of  
practice, procedure, restrictions, SO 1984,  
c.12, s.25

vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.12, s.9(2)

regulations, SO 1984, c.12, s.7

**staff**

indemnity, entitlement, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.51(2)

information, supply, circumstances, SO 1984,  
c.12, s.32(11)

voting, eligibility, procedure, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.4(2)



# **ONTARIO ASSOCIATION OF CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES**

children's aid societies, review of expenditure estimates, c.66, ss.12(1)(b), (3)-(5), (11)

# **ONTARIO BEEF CALF INCOME STABILIZATION PROGRAM**

corporations tax, income computation re, payments or refunds, inclusion, c.97, ss.12(3), (7)

# **ONTARIO BEEKEEPERS' ASSOCIATION**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS; BEES

corporate status, c.8, s.2  
farm products containers, licences and licence fees, requests, SO 1982, c.53, s.2

# **ONTARIO BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN PSYCHOLOGY**

appointment, c.404, s.2(1)  
certificates of registration  
granting, qualifications, c.404, s.6(1)  
refusal to grant, c.404, s.7  
composition, c.404, s.2(1)  
continuation, c.404, s.2(1)  
corporate status, c.404, s.3  
examinations for registration, waiver, conditions, c.404, s.6(2)  
fines for offences under Psychologists Registration Act, receipt, c.404, s.14(2)  
members  
qualifications, c.404, s.2(2)  
quorum, c.404, s.4  
registers  
certificates of registration, c.404, s.9(1)  
inspection, conditions, c.404, s.9(2)  
registers, temporary  
contents, c.404, s.10(1)  
inspection, conditions, c.404, s.10(2)  
names, removal, c.404, s.10(4)  
Psychologists Registration Act, application, c.404, s.11(3)  
registration in, conditions and fees, c.404, s.10(3)  
registration  
appeals from decisions, c.404, s.8  
orders re, duties, c.404, s.8(2)  
regulations, c.404, s.5  
vacancies, c.404, s.2(1)

# **ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE**

annual report, c.275, s.39  
decisions, review, c.275, ss.35, 52(2)(b)  
Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.  
information re parolees, submission, c.275, s.37  
jurisdiction, c.275, ss.35, 52(2)(b)  
members  
chairman, designation, c.275, s.32(1)  
composition, c.275, s.31

continuation, c.275, s.31  
Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15  
quorum, c.275, s.32(2)  
remuneration, c.275, s.33  
remuneration, regulations, c.275, s.59(k)  
procedure, regulations, c.275, s.59(j)  
Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.  
returned parolees, review, c.275, s.38(2)  
Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.275, s.57(e)

# **ONTARIO CANCER INSTITUTE**

*see also* CANCER  
agreements, powers, c.57, s.22  
annual estimates, c.57, s.25(2)  
annual report, c.57, s.28  
audits, c.57, s.27  
by-laws, c.57, s.24  
chairman, appointment, c.57, s.19  
continuation, c.57, s.17  
corporate status, c.57, s.17  
financial statements, c.57, s.28(1)  
Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.  
medical advisory board  
appointment, c.57, s.20  
expenses, c.57, s.26  
members  
expenses, c.57, s.26  
generally, c.57, s.18  
money, sources and disbursements, c.57, s.25(1)  
objects, c.57, s.21  
Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.  
regulations, c.57, s.24  
staff, employment and remuneration, c.57, s.23  
taxes, municipal or provincial, exemption, c.57, s.29

# **ONTARIO CANCER TREATMENT AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION**

*see also* CANCER  
agreements, powers, c.57, s.6  
annual report, c.57, s.13  
audits, c.57, s.12  
by-laws, c.57, s.9  
continuation, c.57, s.1  
corporate status, c.57, s.1  
Expropriations Act, application, c.57, s.14(2)  
expropriations and acquisitions, powers, c.57, s.14(1)  
financial statements, c.57, s.13(1)  
Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.  
information  
confidentiality, c.57, s.7(1)  
supply, liability, c.57, s.7(2)  
medical advisory board

## ONTARIO CANCER TREATMENT AND RESEARCH FOUNDATION—Continued

- appointment, c.57, s.4
- expenses, c.57, s.11
- meetings, presiding officer, c.57, s.3(2)
- members
  - expenses, c.57, s.11
  - generally, c.57, s.2
- money, sources and disbursements, c.57, s.10
- objects, c.57, s.5
- officers, appointments, c.57, s.3(1)
- patents, rights, c.57, s.15
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- regulations, c.57, s.9
- retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(42)
- staff, employment and remuneration, c.57, s.8
- taxes, municipal or provincial, exemption, c.57, s.16

## ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART

*see also* POST-SECONDARY

### EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

- capital expenditures, Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, debentures, purchases, c.272, s.4
- Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, bonds or debentures, issuance and sale, c.360, ss.4(c), 11(3)

## ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION

- student teachers, Her Majesty's forces
- membership, effect, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(ii)

## ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS

*see also* HEALTH PROFESSIONALS;  
governing bodies; PHARMACISTS;  
PHARMACOLOGY

### Accreditation Committee

- certificates of accreditation, powers and duties, c.196, s.135
- composition, c.196, ss.126(1), (3)
- establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)

Health Disciplines Board procedures, application to proceedings, c.196, s.135(4)

- liability, c.196, s.16
- membership, restrictions, c.196, s.126(2)
- pharmacies, powers, c.196, s.136
- quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 126(4)

### boards of inquiry

- appointment, c.196, s.131(2)
- incapacitated members, powers and duties, c.196, ss.131(2)-(4)

### Complaints Committee

- complaints re members, procedure, c.196, ss.8, 9, 10(1), 128
- composition, c.196, ss.127(1), (3)

establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)

hearings, directions, c.196, s.130(1)

liability, c.196, s.16

membership, restrictions, c.196, s.127(2)

quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 127(4)

corporate status, c.196, s.115(1)

### Council

appointments, expiry, c.196, s.117(4)

by-laws, c.196, s.120

certificates of accreditation, powers, c.196, s.136(4)

committees, establishment, c.196, s.122(1)

composition, c.196, s.117(2)

continuation, c.196, s.117(1)

elections, c.196, s.117(6)

expenses and remuneration, c.196, s.117(3)

functions, c.196, s.117(1)

Health Disciplines Board, qualification for membership, c.196, s.6(3)

hearings, directions, c.196, ss.129(5), 130(1)

liability, c.196, s.16

licences, powers, c.196, ss.116(3), 132(4)

meetings, c.196, s.117(9)

Minister of Health, duties, c.196, s.3(1)

quorum, c.196, s.117(8)

Registrar and deputy registrar, appointment, c.196, s.117(7)

regulations, c.196, ss.3(2), 119, 158(1)

voting qualifications, c.196, s.117(5)

### Discipline Committee

composition, c.196, ss.129(1), (4)

duties, c.196, ss.130, 136

establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)

Health Disciplines Board procedures,

application to proceedings, c.196, s.132(3)

hearings, c.196, ss.12, 13, 129(5), 130

liability, c.196, s.16

licences, powers, c.196, s.132(2)

members, disability, effect, c.196, s.129(3)

oaths and affirmations, administration, c.196, s.14(2)

powers, c.196, ss.130, 136

quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 129(2)

terms of office, expiry, effect, c.196, s.130(10)

voting, c.196, s.129(2)

### Executive Committee

boards of inquiry, appointment, c.196, s.131(2)

composition, c.196, s.123(1)

duties, c.196, ss.123(3), 131, (3), (4)

establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)

hearings, directions, c.196, ss.129(5), 130(1)

liability, c.196, s.16

licences, directions, c.196, s.132(4)

powers, c.196, ss.123(3), 131, (3), (4)

quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 123(2)

expenses, reimbursement, c.196, s.5

liability, c.196, s.16



# **ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS—Continued**

- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(d)
- members
  - actions against, limitations, c.196, s.17
  - incapacitated member, defined, c.196, s.131(1)(b)
  - qualifications, c.196, s.116(1)
  - resignation, effect, c.196, s.116(2)
- objects, c.196, s.115(2)
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.131(5)
- property, powers, c.196, s.115(1)
- registers
  - contents, c.196, s.125(5)
  - defined, c.196, s.113(1)(n)
  - falsifications, effect, c.196, s.18
  - regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(g)
- Registrar
  - appointment, c.196, s.117(7)
  - certificates of accreditation, issuance, c.196, s.135
  - certificates of accreditation, receipt, conditions, c.196, s.161
  - certificates re records, evidence, as, admissibility, c.196, s.15
  - complaints re members, duties, c.196, s.8
  - drugs, information re suppliers, receipt, c.196, ss.157(2), (3)
  - drugs, information, transmission, c.196, ss.113(2), 156(2)
  - incapacitated members, duties, c.196, ss.131(2), (8)
  - investigations by, procedure, c.196, s.133
  - licences, duties, c.196, ss.125(1), (3), 132, 161
  - pharmacies, authorizations, receipt, c.196, s.141(3)
  - registers, duties, c.196, s.125(5)
- Registration Committee
  - composition, c.196, ss.124(1), (2)
  - duties, c.196, ss.125, 131(7)
  - establishment and appointment, c.196, s.122(1)
- Health Disciplines Board procedures, application to proceedings, c.196, ss.131(9), 132(3)
- hearings, procedure, c.196, ss.11, 131(4)
- liability, c.196, s.16
- powers, c.196, ss.125, 131(7)
- quorum, c.196, ss.122(3), 124(3)
- restraining orders, application, c.196, s.159
- seal, by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(a)
- staff, liability, c.196, s.16
- vacancies, effect, c.196, s.122(2)

# **ONTARIO CORN GROWERS' ASSOCIATION**

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- corporate status, c.8, s.2

# **ONTARIO CORN PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION**

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- board of directors, regulations, recommendations, SO 1984, c.26, s.5
- corn sales, licence fees, refunds, duties, SO 1984, c.26, s.4
- expenses, licence fees, application, powers, SO 1984, c.26, s.2(2)
- financing, Grain Corn Marketing Act, purposes, SO 1984, c.26, s.2(1)
- regulations, SO 1984, c.26, s.6

# **ONTARIO COUNCIL OF HEALTH**

- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- members, appointments, duties, c.280, s.8
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

# **ONTARIO COUNCIL OF REGENTS FOR COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY**

- see also* COLLEGES COLLECTIVE BARGAINING; COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY
- chairman
  - benefits, c.272, s.5(9)
  - per diem allowance, regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(i)
  - remuneration, c.272, s.5(9)
- collective bargaining
  - agreements, binding effect, c.74, s.51
  - employee organizations, bargaining rights, grants to, restrictions, c.74, s.69
  - employee organizations, interference, restrictions, c.74, s.75(1)
  - responsibility, c.74, s.2(3)
  - vicarious responsibility, c.74, s.91
- establishment, c.272, s.5(2)
- Instructional Assignment Review Committee, consultation, SO 1984, c.43, s.10(5)
- labour dispute *see* COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY; labour dispute settlement
- members
  - appointments, c.272, s.5(2)
  - per diem allowances, regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(i)
  - regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(a)
  - travelling expenses, regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(h)

# **ONTARIO COURTS ADVISORY COUNCIL**

- composition, SO 1984, c.11, s.92(1)
- establishment, SO 1984, c.11, s.92(1)
- functions, SO 1984, c.11, s.92(2)

# **ONTARIO CROP INSURANCE FUND**

- deficits, advances, c.104, ss.9, 10

**ONTARIO CROP INSURANCE FUND**

## —Continued

- establishment, c.104, s.10(1)
- payments into, c.104, s.10(1)
- payments out of, c.104, ss.10(2), 11

**ONTARIO DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT CORPORATION**

- milk production, levies, regulations, c.266, s.8(1)(20a)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

**ONTARIO DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**

- Accumulated Net Earnings account
  - contents, procedure, c.328, s.30
  - winding up of member institutions, costs, charged to, c.328, s.12(c)
- actions
  - powers, c.328, s.2(6)
  - premiums, recovery, authorization, c.328, s.27
- agents, employment, c.328, s.3(2)
- annual report, c.328, s.10
- audits, requirements, c.328, s.9
- authorized capital, c.328, s.7(1)
- Board of Directors
  - administration, c.328, s.13(1)
  - alternate directors, appointment, circumstances, time, c.328, s.4(2)
  - appointment, c.328, s.4(1)
  - by-laws, scope, authorization, c.328, s.13(1)
  - Chairman, appointment, qualifications, remuneration, c.328, s.5
  - expenses and remuneration, c.328, s.4(3)
  - inspectors, appointment, powers, c.328, s.13(2)
  - liability, c.328, s.6
  - meetings, presiding officer, c.328, s.5(3)
  - meetings, procedure, c.328, s.13(1)(g)
  - membership, c.328, s.4(1)
- borrowing
  - powers, c.328, s.14(1)
  - restrictions, c.328, s.21
  - temporary loans, authorization, c.328, s.20
- Business Corporations Act, application, c.328, s.2(3)
- continuation, c.328, s.2(1)
- Crown agency, c.328, s.2(2)
- Deposit Insurance Fund
  - Accumulated Net Earnings, addition or deduction, c.328, s.30(2)
  - premiums, credited to, maintenance, c.328, s.28
- employees and officers, liability, c.328, s.6
- fiscal year, c.328, s.8
- head office, location, c.328, s.3(1)
- investments, scope, authorization, c.328, s.19
- member institutions, deposit insurance
  - accounts, inspection, c.328, s.31
  - advances, powers, c.328, s.12(e)

- advertisements, authorization and control, c.328, s.13(1)(i)
- annual returns, filing, c.328, s.29(2)
- assets, acquisition, c.328, ss.12(a), (d)
- Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation,
  - deposit insurance, applications, authorization, c.328, s.22(1)
- commencement, time, c.328, s.26
- defects and breaches, reports, authorization, procedure, c.328, s.33
- deposits, defined, c.328, s.24
- directors, officers or employees, eligibility as Chairman, c.328, s.5(2)(c)
- directors, officers or employees, false information, supply, c.328, s.37(3)
- inspections, reports, contents, c.328, s.32
- loans or advances, circumstances, c.328, s.12(a)
- member institution, defined, c.328, s.1(g)
- payments, liability, c.328, s.25(3)
- payments, procedure, c.328, s.25(2)
- payments, subrogation, c.328, s.25(4)
- premiums, calculation and collection, c.328, s.29(1)
- premiums, disposition, c.328, s.28
- premiums, instalment payments, c.328, s.29(3)
- premiums, repayments, authorization, c.328, s.29(5)
- premiums, status, recovery, c.328, s.27
- premiums, unpaid, interest, authorization, c.328, s.29(4)
- property, possession by, circumstances, procedure, powers, c.328, s.34
- property, return to, circumstances, effect, c.328, s.35
- provision, circumstances, c.328, s.25(1)
- standards of business and financial practices, c.328, s.13(1)(h)
- winding up, costs, c.328, s.12(c)
- membership, c.328, s.2(1)
- objects, c.328, s.11
- offices, establishment, c.328, s.3
- powers, c.328, s.12
- property
  - Crown property, vesting, c.328, s.2(5)
  - powers, c.328, s.2(4)
- purposes, c.328, s.14(2)
- seal
  - determination, c.328, s.13(1)(f)
  - mechanical reproduction, authorization, c.328, s.14(6)
- securities
  - authorization, evidence, c.328, s.14(4)
  - execution, requirements, c.328, s.14(5)
  - guarantees, procedure, c.328, s.16
  - municipal, school and trust funds,
    - authorized investment, c.328, s.17
  - pledges, as, circumstances, c.328, s.20
  - procedure, c.328, s.14
  - redemption, powers, c.328, s.15
- seals and signatures, reproduction,
  - authorization, effect, c.328, s.14(6)



# **ONTARIO DEPOSIT INSURANCE**

## **CORPORATION—Continued**

- valid and binding, circumstances, c.328, ss.16(4), 21
- shares, number, restrictions, registration, c.328, s.7

# **ONTARIO DEPOSIT INSURANCE**

## **CORPORATION ACT, c.328**

# **ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT**

## **CORPORATION**

- advances from Crown, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)
- audits, c.117, s.24
- Board of Directors
  - by-laws, powers, c.117, s.9(4)
  - composition, c.117, ss.2(1), 9(1)
  - debentures, bills or notes, replacement, powers, c.117, s.16
  - eligibility, c.117, s.7a
  - management and control, powers, c.117, s.9(5)
  - quorum, c.117, s.9(3)
  - remuneration and expenses, c.117, s.9(2)
- borrowing, powers, c.117, s.14(1)
- Business Corporations Act, application, c.117, s.7(3)
- by-laws, powers, c.117, s.9(4)
- chairman
  - designation, c.117, s.9(1)
  - duties, c.117, s.9(5)
- chief executive officer
  - appointment, c.117, s.8(1)
  - remuneration and expenses, c.117, s.8(2)
- composition, c.117, s.2(1)
- continuation, c.117, s.2(1)
- debentures, municipal, school or trust funds, investments in, validity, c.117, s.18
- deemed creditor, circumstances, c.117, s.12(3)
- Economic Development Loans Guarantee Act, agreements under, rights, vesting, c.117, s.10
- expert assistance, c.117, s.21(2)
- fiscal year, c.117, s.7(2)
- funding, c.117, s.22(1)
- jurisdiction, c.117, s.6(3)
- loans
  - Crown guarantees re payment, c.117, s.17
  - money raised by, payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)
  - powers, c.117, ss.12, 14(1)(b), 22(2)
  - reports, c.117, s.25(1)
  - management and control, c.117, s.9(5)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.117, s.26
- objects, c.117, s.11
- officers and employees
  - appointments, c.117, s.21(1)
  - liability, c.117, s.23
- powers, c.117, ss.12, 22(2)
- purposes, c.117, s.14(2)
- reports
  - generally, c.117, s.25(2)
  - guarantees and loans, c.117, s.25(1)
- sales

- bills, powers, c.117, s.14(1)(a)
- commercial paper, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(f), 14(1)(a)
- debentures, powers, c.117, s.14(1)(a)
- property, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(e), (7)
- securities, authorization by recitals or declarations, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
- securities generally, c.117, ss.12(1)(f), 14(3)
- seal
  - generally, c.117, s.7(1)
  - mechanical reproduction, validity, c.117, s.14(6)
- securities, affixation, c.117, ss.14(5), (6)
- securities
  - Crown guarantees re payment, c.117, s.17
  - Crown, purchase, c.117, ss.19(1)(b), (2)
  - defacement, loss or destruction, powers, c.117, s.16
  - issued to Crown re advances, repayments, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(c)
  - money raised by, payments, refunds or renewals, purposes, c.117, s.14(2)(b)
  - purchase, sale or transfer, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)
  - recitals or declarations authorizing issuance or sales, effect, c.117, s.14(4)
  - redemption, c.117, s.15
  - sales and charges, powers, c.117, s.14(3)
  - seals and signatures, c.117, ss.14(5), (6)
- shares
  - Crown, purchase, c.117, ss.19(1)(a), (2)
  - redemption, c.117, s.19(3)
  - share capital, c.117, s.2(2)
- surplus money, authorized investments, c.117, s.20
- transfers
  - commercial paper, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)
  - personal property, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(e), (7)
  - securities, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(f)
- vice-chairman
  - designation, c.117, s.9(1)
  - powers and duties, c.117, s.9(5)

# **ONTARIO DRAINAGE TRIBUNAL**

- appeals to
  - adjournments, notice, service, c.126, s.53
- agricultural land, construction, notice, time, c.500, ss.3(4)-(6)
- assessment apportionment, cost, procedure, c.126, ss.65, 101
- assessment variations, time, c.126, s.76(3)
- completion cost, c.126, s.62(2)
- courts of revision, decisions, notice, time, c.126, ss.54, 101
- delays re works, c.126, s.58(5)
- engineers, evidence, presentation, c.126, s.55
- engineers, failure to appoint, time, c.126, ss.8(3), 101
- engineers, reports, adoption, c.126, s.45(2)
- environmental appraisals, time, c.126, ss.6(3), 10(7), (9), 101

**ONTARIO DRAINAGE TRIBUNAL**

## —Continued

- local municipal councils, notice, time, c.126, ss.50, 101
- notice requirements generally, c.126, s.99
- notice, service, time, c.126, ss.47, 48, 101
- parties, c.126, s.51(2)
- petition drains, c.126, ss.5(2), 10(6), 101
- powers, scope, c.126, s.51(1)
- provisional by-laws, time, c.126, ss.75(1), 101
- requisition drains, c.126, s.3(16)
- scope, c.126, s.51(1)
- subsequent connections, assessments, notice, time, c.126, ss.66(2), 101
- time extensions, c.126, s.100
- transfers, circumstances, c.126, s.119
- unsatisfactory work, time, c.126, ss.64, 101
- watersheds, notice, time, c.126, ss.49, 101
- assessment variations, applications, notice, c.126, s.76(1)
- clerks, appeals, notices, time, c.126, ss.54, 101
- continuation, c.126, s.98(1)
- drainage engineers
  - accounts, review applications, notice, c.126, s.72
  - reports, corrections, applications, c.126, s.58(4)
- members
  - barristers, requirement, c.126, s.98(2)
  - clerks, c.126, s.98(6)
  - composition, c.126, s.98(1)
  - costs, orders, c.126, ss.98(10), (11)
  - decisions, service, c.126, s.98(9)
  - expenses, c.126, s.98(3)
  - practice and procedure, rules, c.126, s.98(5)
  - quorum, c.126, s.98(2)
  - remuneration, c.126, s.98(3)
  - reports, powers, c.126, s.98(4)(b)
  - sittings, location, c.126, ss.98(4)(a), (8)
- references to
  - agricultural lands in drainage areas, time, c.126, ss.10(8)(a), (9), 101
  - cost, c.126, s.73(1)
  - delays, c.126, s.58(5)
  - engineers, failure to appoint, time, c.126, ss.8(3), 101
  - environmental appraisals, time, c.126, ss.10(8)(b), (9), 101
  - parties, c.126, s.51(2)
  - petition drains, reports, c.126, ss.5(2), 10(6), 101
  - reports, adoption, c.126, s.45(2)
  - scope, c.126, s.51(1)
- stenographic reporters, employment, fees, c.126, s.98(7)

**ONTARIO ECONOMIC COUNCIL**

- actions, powers, c.329, s.2(2)
- chairman
  - meetings, c.329, s.7(1)
  - remuneration, c.329, s.6(1)
- composition, c.329, s.2(1)

- continuation, c.329, s.2(1)
- contracts, powers, c.329, s.2(2)
- deputy chairman, designation, c.329, s.6(2)
- duties, generally, c.329, ss.4, 5
- members
  - appointments, c.329, s.2(1)
  - expenses, c.329, s.6(3)
  - liability, c.329, s.2(2)
  - remuneration, additional duties, c.329, s.6(4)
  - terms of office, c.329, s.3(2)
- officers, reappointment, c.329, s.3(3)
- quorum, c.329, s.7(2)
- staff, appointment, c.329, s.6(5)

**ONTARIO ECONOMIC COUNCIL ACT, c.329**

- administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.
- minister responsible for, officers, designation, c.329, s.6(2)

**ONTARIO EDUCATION CAPITAL AID CORPORATION**

- administration, assistance, c.330, s.4(2)
- audits, requirements, c.330, s.11
- borrowing powers, c.330, s.5(1)
- chairman
  - appointment, c.330, s.2(2)
  - vice-chairman, powers and duties of, circumstances, c.330, s.4(1)
- continuation, c.330, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.330, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.330, s.2(5)
- debentures, bills and notes
  - issuance and sale, authorization, c.330, s.5(4)
  - procedural requirements, c.330, s.5(5)
  - redemption, powers, c.330, s.6
  - replacement, circumstances, procedure, c.330, s.7
- management and control, c.330, s.4(1)
- meetings
  - presiding officer, c.330, s.4(1)
  - quorum, c.330, s.2(4)
- members
  - number and appointment, c.330, s.2(2)
  - remuneration and expense allowances, c.330, s.4(3)
- municipal debentures, purchases, authorization, restrictions, c.330, s.10
- objects, c.330, s.3
- purposes, c.330, s.5(2)
- regulations, c.330, s.13
- seal
  - reproduction, effect, c.330, s.5(6)
  - requirements, procedure, c.330, s.2(3)

**ONTARIO EDUCATION CAPITAL AID CORPORATION ACT, c.330**

- administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.
- Treasurer of Ontario, administration, c.330, s.14



# **ONTARIO EDUCATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS AUTHORITY**

- advisory committees, appointment, expenses, fees, c.331, s.9
- annual report, c.331, s.12(1)
- audits, requirements, c.331, s.11
- bank accounts, funds, deposit in, requirements, c.331, s.10
- board of directors
  - Chairman and Vice-Chairman, c.331, s.2(4)
  - fees, expenses, c.331, s.2(5)
  - members as, c.331, s.2(3)
- board of directors, meetings
  - calling, requirements, c.331, s.2(7)
  - frequency, requirements, c.331, s.2(7)
  - quorum, c.331, s.2(6)
- by-laws, scope, procedure, c.331, s.5(1)
- Chairman
  - appointment, term of office, c.331, s.2(2)
  - chief executive officer as, c.331, s.6(1)
  - salary, c.331, s.6(2)
- consultants, employment, remuneration, c.331, s.6(2)
- continuation, c.331, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.331, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.331, s.7
- employees
  - benefits, c.331, s.8
  - Crown employees, c.331, s.6(3)
  - Labour Relations Act, application, c.331, s.6(3)
  - remuneration, employment, powers, c.331, s.6(2)
- fiscal year, c.331, s.2(9)
- funding, c.331, s.15(1)
- head office, location, c.331, s.2(8)
- Labour Relations Act, application, c.331, s.6(3)
- land, powers, c.331, s.4
- members, number, term of office, c.331, s.2
- objects, c.331, s.3
- officers
  - Crown employees, c.331, s.6(3)
  - Labour Relations Act, application, c.331, s.6(3)
- policy and operations, duties, c.331, s.9
- powers, c.331, s.7(1)
- regional council, appointment, expenses, fees, c.331, s.9
- revenue
  - surplus money, disposition, c.331, s.15(3)
  - use, restrictions, c.331, s.15(2)

# **ONTARIO EDUCATIONAL COMMUNICATIONS AUTHORITY ACT, c.331**

- Minister of Citizenship and Culture, administration, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(1), Sched.

# **ONTARIO EGG PRODUCERS' MARKETING BOARD**

- administrative nature of acts, c.158, s.22(6)

- chicks-for-placement, quota, authorization, regulations, c.158, ss.22(2)(b), (c)
- eggs, quota, authorization, regulations, c.158, ss.22(2)(d), (e)
- fowl, quota, authorization, regulations, c.158, ss.22(2)(h), (i)
- hatching eggs, quota, authorization, regulations, c.158, ss.22(2)(f), (g)
- powers, delegation, c.158, s.22(4)
- regulations, powers, orders, directions, c.158, s.22(5)

# **ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD**

- acting secretary, designation, c.332, s.3(2)
- adjournment and interim orders, powers, c.332, s.15(8)
- annual report, c.332, s.9
- appeals
  - compensation orders, gas storage, c.332, s.21(4)
  - Divisional Court, to, c.332, ss.31, 32
- applications to
  - gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, municipal by-law contraventions, declarations and orders, c.423, ss.65(3), (5), (6)
  - natural gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, municipal by-law contraventions, declarations and orders, c.423, ss.65(3), (5), (6)
  - review, c.332, s.30
- authority, assignment, c.332, s.12
- composition, c.332, s.2(1)
- continuation, c.332, s.2(1)
- documents, form of, powers, c.332, s.15(1)
- energy questions, examinations and reports, c.332, s.36
- Energy Returns Officer, receipt of notice, c.332, s.60
- evidence, powers, c.332, s.15(1)
- experts, appointment, purposes, c.332, s.8
- expropriations, approval requirements, c.148, s.4(2)
- funding, c.332, s.10
- gas
  - allocation orders, effect, c.332, s.43
  - allocation plans, c.332, s.39
  - assistance to distributors, c.332, s.40
  - charges, Consumer Protection Act, application, c.87, s.2
  - discontinuation of supply by transmitters or distributors, leave requirement, c.332, ss.25, 41
  - joining of interests within pools, purposes, c.332, s.24(c)
  - joining of interests within spacing units, purposes, c.332, s.24(b)
  - market demands, allocation of shares, c.332, s.24(a)
  - natural, injections into geological formations, permits applications, hearings, c.377, ss.11(3), (4)
  - rates and charges, c.332, ss.19, 32(5)

**ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD**—Continued

- storage agreements, approval, c.332, s.22(2)
- storage facilities, allocation of surplus, c.332, s.22(1)
- storage, injection or removal, authorization, c.332, s.21
- utilities, sales, amalgamations and share acquisitions, applications for leave, c.332, s.26(4)
- well drilling in designated storage areas, applications for permits, hearings and reports, c.332, s.23
- works in municipalities, construction and supply, approval, c.309, ss.8, 11

hearings

- applications, rehearings, c.332, s.33(b)
- distributors, assistance, c.332, s.40
- energy questions, c.332, s.36
- evidence, gas rates and charges, c.332, s.19(6)
- expropriations, construction of pipe lines or stations, c.332, s.49
- gas rates and charges, burden of proof, c.332, s.19(9)
- gas storage areas, designation, applications, c.332, s.35(2)
- gas utilities, sales, amalgamations and share acquisitions, applications, c.332, s.26(4)
- gas works in municipalities, notice, c.309, ss.8(3), 9-11
- Ontario Hydro, proposals to change rates or charges, c.332, s.37
- orders and proceedings, notice, requirement, c.332, s.15(3)
- powers, c.332, s.13(5)
- public, requirement, c.332, s.15(4)
- transmission, production or distribution lines or stations, applications for leave to construct, c.332, ss.48(5)-(7)
- well drilling in designated gas storage areas, applications for permits, c.332, s.23

jurisdiction

- exclusivity, c.332, s.13(6)
- gas works in municipalities, distribution and supply, c.309, ss.8(3), 9(2), 10(2), 11

members

- appointments, c.332, s.2(2)
- liability, c.332, s.6(2)
- orders or reasons for decisions, copies, certification and delivery, c.332, s.7
- powers, c.332, s.5
- witnesses, compellability, c.332, s.6(1)

municipal franchises, approval requirements, c.309, ss.4(2), 6(2), 7

officers, designation, c.332, s.2(2)

official seal, c.332, ss.11(1), (2)

oil

- injections into geological formations, permits, applications, hearings, c.377, ss.11(3), (4)
- joining of interests within pools, purposes, c.332, s.24(c)

- joining of interests within spacing units, purposes, c.332, s.24(b)
- market demands, allocation of shares, c.332, s.24(a)

Ontario Hydro, rates or charges, proposed changes, powers and duties, c.332, s.37

orders

- enforcement, c.332, s.29
- ex parte, powers, circumstances, c.332, s.15(2)
- gas allocations, effect, c.332, s.43
- hearings upon notice, requirement, c.332, s.15(3)
- judicial notice, c.332, s.11(2)
- obedience to, defence to actions or proceedings, c.332, s.18
- Regulations Act, application, c.332, s.11(3)
- rescission, variation or confirmation, c.332, ss.30, 33
- signing and sealing, c.332, s.11(2)
- terms and conditions, powers, c.332, s.16
- transmission lines, leave to construct, c.332, s.46

Petroleum Resources Act, licences and permits, hearings, c.377, ss.13-16

pipe lines

- construction over highways, utility lines or ditches, granting of leave, c.332, s.51
- transmission, determinations re, finality, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 12(1), 23(2), 24(3)
- transmission pipe lines, decisions, c.399, s.10(2)

powers, c.332, ss.13(1), (5), 27

proceedings

- costs, c.332, s.28
- generally, c.332, ss.13(2)-(4)
- hearings upon notice, requirements, c.332, s.15(3)
- location, c.332, s.15(5)
- public, requirement, c.332, s.15(4)

quorum, c.332, s.2(4)

reasons for decisions, applications, c.332, s.17

regulations, c.332, s.35

secretary

- appointment, c.332, s.3(1)
- liability, c.332, s.6(2)
- orders or reasons for decisions, copies, certification and delivery, c.332, s.7
- powers, c.332, s.5
- witness, compellability, c.332, s.6(1)

sittings, location, c.332, ss.15(6), (7)

staff

- generally, c.332, s.4
- liability, c.332, s.6(2)
- witnesses, compellability, c.332, s.6(1)

Supreme Court, powers, c.332, ss.14, 15(6)

vacancies, filling, c.332, s.2(3)

water, injections into geological formations, permits, applications, c.377, ss.11(3), (4)

witnesses, c.332, s.61(1)

**ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD ACT, c.332**  
coming into force, c.332, s.45



**ONTARIO ENERGY BOARD ACT, c. 332**

—Continued

- conflicts with other Acts, c.332, s.64(1)
- contravention, c.332, s.34
- expropriations
  - application, c.148, s.12
  - approval requirements, c.148, s.4(2)
  - plans, registration, c.148, ss.9, 10, 25
- Minister of Energy, duties, assignment, c.277, s.4
- municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.332, s.64(2)
- National Energy Board Act (Canada), conflicts, c.332, s.42(2)
- Ontario Energy Board, orders and proceedings, hearings upon notice, application, c.332, s.15(3)
- Ontario Hydro, rural rate differentials, review, c.384, ss.90a(8), (9)
- Petroleum Resources Act
  - conflicts, c.377, s.18(1)
  - licences and permits, application, c.377, s.13(1)
- Public Utilities Act, conflicts, c.332, s.41
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.53(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.88(2)
- repeal, c.332, s.1(2)
- replacement provisions, c.332, s.1(2)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(2)(g)

**ONTARIO ENERGY CORPORATION**

- annual report, c.333, ss.22(1), (2)
- authorized capital
  - amendment, c.333, ss.8, 14(2), (6), (7)
  - Business Corporations Act, application, c.333, ss.7(1), (5), 9
  - cancellation of shares, c.333, s.14
  - consideration, c.333, s.7(1)
  - Crown (Canada), exception re ownership, c.333, s.13(4)
  - Crown, exception re ownership, c.333, s.13(4)
  - dividends, c.333, ss.4(4), (5)
  - division and rank of shares, c.333, ss.7(1), (4)
  - investments in, authorizations, c.333, s.16
  - Minister of Energy, duties and powers re purchase by Crown, c.333, ss.17, 20
  - purchase of own shares, powers, c.333, s.9
  - redemption, c.333, s.7(5)
  - shareholders, restrictions on ownership, c.333, s.13
  - shareholders' meetings, voting rights, c.333, ss.7(2), (3), 11
  - transfers of shares, c.333, s.13(10)
- Board of Directors
  - appointments, c.333, s.4(1)
  - composition, c.333, s.4
  - liability, c.333, s.15
  - powers, generally, c.333, ss.10, 19
  - residency requirement, c.333, s.4(2)

- Business Corporations Act, application, c.333, ss.2(1), (2)
- by-laws, changes in number of directors, c.333, s.4
- continuation, c.333, s.3
- Crown agencies, status, c.333, s.12
- Crown agents, status, c.333, s.12
- head office, location, c.333, s.5
- objects, generally, c.333, s.6
- powers, generally, c.333, s.2(3)
- provinces, exception re ownership, c.333, s.13(4)
- provincial loans to, authorization, c.333, s.18
- regulations, c.333, s.21
- reports, generally, duties, c.333, s.22(3)
- securities of, designation as authorized investments, c.333, s.16
- trusts, liability re cancellation of shares, c.333, s.14(3)

**ONTARIO ENERGY CORPORATION ACT, c.333**

**ONTARIO ENGLISH CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION**

*see also* TEACHERS

- Ontario Teachers' Federation, officers and members, membership, c.495, ss.5(1), 6(1)
- teachers negotiations *see* TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, long term disability income plans, agreements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)

**ONTARIO FAMILY COURT JUDGES ASSOCIATION**

- Ontario Provincial Courts Committee, members, appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.88(1)

**ONTARIO FARM INCOME STABILIZATION FUND**

- establishment, c.153, s.10(1)
- maintenance, fees, c.153, s.6(3)
- payments out of, c.153, s.10(3)
- surplus, c.153, s.12

**ONTARIO FEDERATION OF AGRICULTURE**

- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario
  - members, representation, c.153, ss.2(3), (9)
  - negotiations, c.153, s.7

**ONTARIO FILM REVIEW BOARD**

- see also* FILM EXCHANGES; FILMS; MOTION PICTURE THEATRES; THEATRES
- composition, c.498, s.3(1)
- continuation, c.498, s.3(1)
- films

**ONTARIO FILM REVIEW BOARD**

## —Continued

advertisements, approval, requirements, SO 1984, c.56, s.15

distribution or exhibition, approval, requirements, appeals, c.498, s.35; SO 1984, c.56, s.15

## members

chairman, powers, c.498, s.3(4)  
remuneration and expenses, payment, c.498, s.3(3)

obstruction, prohibition, c.498, s.7

powers, generally, c.498, ss.3(5), (6)

quorum, c.498, s.35(4)

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.498, s.3(9)

**ONTARIO FISHERY REGULATIONS**

defined, c.182, s.1(24)

Game and Fish Act licences, application re cancellation, c.182, s.89(1)

**ONTARIO FLUE-CURED TOBACCO GROWERS' MARKETING BOARD**

Co-operative Loans Act, application, circumstances, c.92, s.14

powers, delegation, c.158, ss.21(4)-(6)

tobacco production, quota, regulations, c.158, s.21(2)(b)

**ONTARIO FOOD TERMINAL ACT, c.334**

contravention, c.334, s.16

transitional provisions, c.334, s.12

**ONTARIO FOOD TERMINAL BOARD**

actions, powers, c.334, s.11

annual report, c.334, s.9

audits, c.334, s.10

borrowing, powers, c.334, s.4(2)

corporate status, c.334, s.2(1)

fiscal year, c.334, s.8

leases, powers, c.334, s.5

## manager

appointment, remuneration, c.334, s.3(1)  
staff, appointment, c.334, s.3(2)

## members

appointments, c.334, s.2(2)

expenses and remuneration, c.334, s.2(5)

quorum, c.334, s.2(4)

money, application, duties, c.334, s.7

objects, c.334, ss.4(1), (3)

## officers

appointments, c.334, s.2(3)

remuneration, c.334, s.3(1)

regulations, c.334, s.14

rules, powers, c.334, s.15

## securities

Crown guarantees, c.334, s.6

issuance, powers, c.334, s.4(2)

wholesale fruit and produce markets,

authorization, requirement, c.334, s.12

**ONTARIO FRUIT AND VEGETABLE GROWERS' ASSOCIATION**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

corporate status, c.8, s.2

farm products containers, licences and licence fees, requests, SO 1982, c.53, s.2

**ONTARIO FUR BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED**

Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(g)

**ONTARIO GAZETTE**

*see also* NOTICE

Acts of Upper Canada or Canada, notices published under, c.323, s.3

art, foreign, orders in council re, effect, c.172, s.1

assessment commissioners, appointment, notice, c.31, s.2(3)

assessments, equalized assessments and equalization factors, time, c.31, s.55(3)

authorization, c.323, s.1

bridges, construction across rivers,

applications, notice, time, c.49, s.2(2)(c)

## business corporations

articles, endorsements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.268(a), 272(1)(b)(iv)

certificates, corrections of errors, SO 1982, c.4, ss.268(c), 273(3)

certificates of incorporation, cancellation, SO 1982, c.4, ss.268(b), 272(1)(b)(iv)

corporations tax, defaults, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.240(1)

dissolution, notice of intention, SO 1982, c.4, ss.237(1)(f), (2)(i)

records, location, variation orders, SO 1982, c.4, s.268(b)

Securities Act, non-compliance, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.240(1)

winding up, court orders, dissolution, SO 1982, c.4, s.217(2)

winding up, court orders, liquidators, appointments, SO 1982, c.4, s.209(4)

winding up, voluntary, dissolution orders, SO 1982, c.4, s.204(6)

winding up, voluntary, notice, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.192(4)

winding up, voluntary, shareholders' meetings re liquidators' accounts, SO 1982, c.4, s.204(2)

cemeteries, removal of bodies, applications and orders, notice, c.59, ss.59(2), (3)

## co-operative corporations

financial statements, filing, default, notice, time, c.91, ss.167(1), 168, 180(b)

notices, c.91, s.180

content, generally, c.323, s.2

Convention for the Reciprocal Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters, dates and courts, SO 1984, c.24, s.4



**ONTARIO GAZETTE—Continued**

Convention on the Civil Aspects of  
International Child Abduction, effective  
date, c.68, s.47(7), Sched.

**corporations**

- charters, intention to surrender, notice, c.95,  
s.319(1)(e)
- directors, number, changes, notice, time,  
c.95, s.285(2)
- head offices, changes, notice, time, c.95,  
s.277(4)
- incorporation, notice, c.95, s.11
- notice of failure to file information notices,  
consequences, c.95, ss.317(9), 318
- property, distribution, notice, time, c.95,  
s.132(3)
- winding up, voluntary, notice, time, c.95,  
s.231

County of Oxford, debentures, redemption,  
notice, time, c.365, ss.58, 98(19)(4)

**credit unions**

- amalgamation certificates, issuance, notice,  
c.102, s.130(7)
- dissolution, notice, c.102, s.122(6)
- winding up, notice requirements, c.102,  
ss.120(3), (17), 121(10), (20)

**debtors, assignments**

- creditors' meetings, notice, duties of  
assignees, c.33, s.20
- notice, requirements, omissions re, effect,  
c.33, ss.16(1), 17-19

District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures,  
redemption, notice, time, c.121, s.88(19)(4)

**evidence**

- copies of, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)
- copies of notices in, evidence of originals,  
c.145, s.28

**extra-provincial corporation licences**

- corrections, notice, SO 1984, c.14, s.13(3)
- endorsement, notice, SO 1984, c.14, s.5(2)(c)
- farm lands, tax exemptions, Ontario Municipal  
Board orders, c.31, ss.20(4), 21

ferries, Crown licences or leases, tenders,  
notice, circumstances, c.160, s.2

form, generally, c.323, s.1

income tax regulations, requirement, c.213,  
s.29(3)

Industrial Disease Standards Panel, findings,  
SO 1984, c.58, s.32

**insurance**

- contracts, termination dates, notice, c.218,  
ss.45, 51, 58(5)
- motor vehicle liability policies, owner's  
policies, proof of terms, c.218, s.205(7)
- motor vehicles, standard owner's policy,  
c.218, s.203(7)
- rates, discrimination, prohibition orders,  
c.218, s.370(4)
- reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges,  
licence suspensions or revocations, c.218,  
s.343

reinsurance agreements, approval  
applications, notice, c.218, ss.374, 378(5),  
381

**insurers**

- conversion applications, notice, time, c.95,  
ss.153(3), 154(3), 155
- deposits, withdrawals or returns, notice,  
c.218, ss.49(2), 50(1)
- establishment, meetings, notice, time, c.95,  
s.149(2)
- incorporation applications, notice, time, c.95,  
ss.142(2), 176(2), 183, 184, 185(3)
- licences, requirements, c.218, ss.8(1), 29,  
38(3)
- voluntary liquidation, notice, time, c.95,  
ss.212, 213(2), 217(3)
- winding up, contracts, termination, notice,  
c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 221(a)

land transfer tax, deferrals, c.231, s.16(7)

Legislative Assembly members, resignation of  
municipal office upon publication of  
election, c.235, s.9(2)

liquor plebiscites, returns, c.244, s.32

**loan and trust corporations**

- notices, publication, effect, c.249, s.153
- provincial, applications for incorporation,  
notice, c.249, s.4(2)
- registration, cancellation or suspension,  
c.249, s.166(3)
- registration, names, notice, c.249, s.164(6)

loan corporations, agreements of purchase and  
sale, certification, notice, c.249, s.139(3)

marriage solemnization, authorized persons,  
registration, notice, c.256, s.23

mining acreage tax, list of defaulters, c.268,  
s.212(2)

mining lands or rights reopened for  
prospecting, staking out sale or lease, c.268,  
ss.198(2), 199(2), 212(7)

municipal affairs, ministerial control, notice,  
time, effect, c.303, ss.25, 26, 31, 53, (4), (5)

municipal boundaries, quieting orders, notice,  
c.306, s.6(b)

municipal debenture by-laws, redemption  
notices, time, c.302, ss.143(13)(4), 146(1)

municipal tax sales, SO 1984, c.48, s.9(2)(d)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.314,  
s.227(19)(4)

name change applications, notice, c.62,  
ss.13(1), 14(c)

occupational health and safety, designated  
substances, notice, time, c.321, s.22

Ontario Municipal Board, orders and rules,  
time, effect, c.347, s.82

Ontario Telephone Service Commission,  
orders, c.496, s.16(3)

partnerships, changes and dissolutions, c.370,  
s.36(2)

planning, policy statements, notice, SO 1983,  
c.1, s.3(3)

political parties

**ONTARIO GAZETTE—Continued**

- constituency associations, registration, time, c.134, s.12
- registration, time, c.134, s.12
- provincial elections, returns, SO 1984, c.54, s.82
- public bodies, price increases, economic criteria, requirements, SO 1983, c.70, s.13(2)(a)
- public commercial vehicles
  - orders re policy statements, c.407, s.38(2); SO 1984, c.20, s.1(3)
  - rewritten certificates, notice and objections, SO 1983, c.79, s.1
- public sector compensation, criteria, SO 1983, c.70, s.4(3)
- public vehicles, policy statements, orders, c.425, s.35(2)
- publication, c.323, s.1
- rates, regulations, c.323, s.4
- Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.435, s.92(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.437, s.114(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.438, ss.96, 142(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.441, s.84(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.442, s.132(19)(4)
- Regional Municipality of York, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.443, s.134(19)(4)
- regulations, time, c.446, ss.5, 7(3)
- Securities Act, non-compliance, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.240(1)
- sewage service, regulations, c.361, ss.44(5), (8)
- sewage works, regulations, c.361, ss.44(5), (8)
- style, generally, c.323, s.1
- subscribers, rate, regulation, c.323, s.4(b)
- Supreme Court of Ontario, interest rates, SO 1984, c.11, s.137(2)
- timber, Crown timber licences, suspension of conditions, notice, c.109, s.15(3)
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, list of land liable to forfeiture, notice, time, c.399, s.33(3)
- water service, regulations, c.361, ss.44(5), (8)

waterworks, regulations, c.361, ss.44(5), (8)

**ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD**

- composition, c.335, s.2(2)
- continuation, c.335, s.2(1)
- duties, c.335, s.3(8)
- maps
  - geographical features, names used, requirements, c.335, ss.4(2), 5
  - preparation, information supply, duties, c.335, s.3(8)(e)
- meetings, location, time, c.335, s.3
- members, remuneration and expenses, c.335, s.2(4)
- names
  - approval requirements, c.335, ss.4, 5
  - duties, c.335, s.3(8)
- officers, appointment and duties, c.335, ss.2(3), 3
- publications
  - geographical features, names used, requirements, c.335, ss.4(2), 5
  - preparation, information supply, duties, c.335, s.3(8)(e)
- quorum, c.335, s.3(2)
- records, requirement to keep, c.335, s.3(6)(a)
- secretary, appointment and duties, c.335, ss.2(2), 3, (6), (7)

**ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES BOARD ACT, c.335****ONTARIO GOVERNMENT STOCK**

*see* PUBLIC DEBT; Crown securities

**ONTARIO GUARANTEED ANNUAL INCOME ACT**

*see also* GUARANTEED ANNUAL INCOME

- c.336
- administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.; c.336, s.15
- enforcement, c.336, s.15
- information under, access, confidentiality, privilege, c.336, ss.4(2), (3), 11, 16(1)(d)
- multiple offences, effect, c.336, s.16(2)
- non-compliance, effect, c.336, s.3(5)
- Old Age Security Act (Canada), international agreements under, application, c.336, s.2(4)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.336, ss.16(2), (3)

**ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN**

- annual report, c.197, s.9
- claims
  - accounts, hospital services, separation, c.197, s.52(4)
  - accounts, submission, c.197, ss.21-23
  - insured persons, liability, c.197, s.31(2)
- claims, payments
  - alternative methods, c.197, s.34
  - decisions re, duty to furnish copies, c.197, ss.5(6), 6(7), 7(9), 24, 25, 31, (1), (2)



**ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN**

## —Continued

- overpayments, recovery, c.197, ss.24(4), 31, (3)-(5), (8)
- collector's groups
  - generally, c.197, s.17
  - inspections, c.197, s.46
- confidentiality, exceptions, c.197, s.44
- continuation, purposes, c.197, s.10
- entitlement, c.197, ss.11, 12
- General Manager
  - appointment, c.197, s.4(1)
  - confidentiality, c.197, s.44
  - duties, c.197, s.4(2)
  - liability, c.197, s.45
  - powers, c.197, s.4(2)
- hearings
  - appeals, c.197, ss.24(5), 30, 31(7)
  - decisions, enforcement, stay of proceedings, c.197, s.31(9)
  - evidence, c.197, s.29
  - Health Services Appeal Board members,
    - conduct, c.197, ss.24(5), 29(2), (5), 31(7)
  - Health Services Appeal Board, powers, c.197, ss.24(5), 27, 31(7)
  - notice, c.197, ss.8(7)(a), 24(5), 26, 27(2), 31, (3), (4)
  - parties, c.197, ss.24(5), 28, 31(6)
  - procedure, c.197, s.31(5)
- hospital services
  - accounts, separation, c.197, s.52(4)
  - entitlement, c.197, ss.52(2), (3)
  - subrogation, c.197, s.52(5)
- information, supply, liability, c.197, ss.35, 49(3)
- inspectors, obstruction, c.197, s.43(3)
- insurance contracts, generally, effect, c.197, s.20
- insured services
  - defined, c.197, s.1(h)
  - federal contributions, agreements, c.197, s.3
  - fraud, acquisition by, c.197, s.49
  - future cost of insured services, defined, c.197, s.1(d)
  - health programs and services, boards of
    - health, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.5(5)
  - insurance contracts, effect, c.197, s.20
  - laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(h)
  - nursing homes, charges, restrictions, c.320, ss.14, 15
  - past cost of insured services, defined, c.197, s.1(j)
  - specimen collection centres, licensing
    - considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(h)
- insured services, subrogation
  - entitlement, c.197, s.36
  - future cost, judgments or settlements, c.197, s.42
  - hospital services, c.197, s.52(5)
  - negotiations, notice, c.197, s.41
  - payments, c.197, ss.37(2), 38, 41
  - recovery, actions, c.197, ss.36, 37

- recovery, apportionment, c.197, s.39
- releases, settlements, approval requirements, c.197, s.40
- mandatory groups
  - generally, c.197, s.16(7)
  - inspections, c.197, s.46
- Minister of Health
  - duties, c.197, s.2; c.280, s.6
  - payments, c.280, s.6(1)(e)
  - powers, c.197, s.2; c.280, s.6
  - purchases, c.280, s.10(e)
- premiums
  - amounts, payment, c.197, s.13
  - exemptions, c.197, s.14
  - failure to remit, c.197, ss.47, 48
  - relief or assistance, c.197, s.15
  - trust accounts, c.197, s.18
- regulations, c.197, s.51

**ONTARIO HERITAGE ACT, c.337**

- administration, c.337, s.2
- administrative staff, appointments, c.337, s.3
- application, c.337, s.68(1)
- contravention, c.337, ss.69(1)(c), (4)
- heritage conservation districts, buildings and structures, application, c.337, s.45
- Minister of Citizenship and Culture,
  - administration, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(1), Sched.

**ONTARIO HERITAGE FOUNDATION**

- agreements
  - financial assistance, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(e), (2)
  - landowners, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(b), (d), (2)
- annual report, c.337, s.21(1)
- audits, time, c.337, s.16
- board of directors
  - composition, c.337, s.5(2)
  - duties, c.337, s.5(3)
  - expenses, c.337, s.14
  - officers, designation, c.337, s.5(4)
  - quorum, c.337, s.5(6)
  - remuneration, c.337, s.14
  - terms of office, c.337, s.5(5)
  - vacancies, c.337, s.5(7)
- borrowing, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(h), (2)
- by-laws, c.337, s.8
- continuation, c.337, s.5(1)
- corporate status, c.337, s.5(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.337, s.6
- covenants
  - landowners, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(b), (d), (2)
  - registration, effect, c.337, s.22
- Crown agents, c.337, s.11(1)
- easements
  - landowners, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(b), (d), (2)
  - registration, effect, c.337, s.22
- exhibits, arrangement, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(c), (2)
- expenditures

**ONTARIO HERITAGE FOUNDATION**

## —Continued

- general funds, c.337, s.12(2)
- reserve fund capital, consent, c.337, ss.12, 13(3)
- experts, engagement, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(f), (2)
- funding
  - generally, c.337, s.17
  - regulations, c.337, s.70(e)
- general funds
  - grants, allocations, c.337, s.17
  - maintenance, c.337, s.12
  - payments into, c.337, ss.12, 13(2)
- grants
  - agreements, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(e), (2)
  - allocations, c.337, s.17
  - regulations, c.337, s.70(a)
- guarantees, c.337, ss.18-20
- heritage conservation districts, designation
  - by-laws, notice, service, c.337, s.41(5)
- heritage property, archaeological or historical significance
  - consultation requirements, c.337, ss.48(3), 55(2)
  - designations, notice, service and publication, contents, time, c.337, ss.52(1)-(3)
  - designations, revocation orders, consultation, c.337, s.54
- heritage property generally
  - acquisition, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(a), (2)
  - recommendations, c.337, s.9
  - registers, requirement to keep, c.337, s.23
- heritage property, historic or architectural value
  - alterations, decisions, notice, service, c.337, s.33(13)
  - by-laws, service, c.337, ss.29(6)(a)(ii), (14)(a)(ii)
  - demolitions, applications, notice and by-laws, service, time, c.337, ss.34(2)(c), (5)(a)
  - designations, notice, service, c.337, s.29(3)(a)
  - designations, repeal applications, notice and by-laws, service, time, c.337, ss.32(2)(a), (b)(i), (11)(a), (b)(i), (12)
  - designations, repeal, notice, service, c.337, s.31(3)(a)
- honorary offices, establishment, by-laws, c.337, s.8(c)
- investments, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(i), (2), 13(3)
- loans
  - agreements, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(e), (2)
  - guarantees, c.337, ss.18-20
  - regulations, c.337, s.70(a)
- objects, c.337, s.7
- property
  - acquisition, c.337, s.7(b)
  - disposition, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(g), (2), 15
  - landowners, agreements, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(b), (d), (2)

- status, c.337, s.11(2)
- taxation exemptions, exceptions, circumstances, c.337, s.15
- reports, c.337, s.21(2)
- research and documentation programs, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(j), (2)
- reserve funds
  - grants, allocations, c.337, s.17
  - maintenance, c.337, ss.12, 13
- signs, placement, approval, consent, c.337, ss.10(1)(k), (2)
- taxation, exemptions, c.337, s.15
- training programs, provision, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(l), (2)

**ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT BOARD**

- annual report, c.338, s.29
- appeals, representation rights, c.338, ss.23(4), 24
- applications, fees payable re, status, c.338, s.26
- authority generally, scope, c.338, s.15
- certificates
  - execution, c.338, s.12
  - fees, collection, c.338, s.25(2)
  - issuance by single members, effect, c.338, ss.5, 6(2)
  - Regulations Act, application, c.338, s.13
  - review and revocation powers, c.338, ss.6, 16, 18(2), 19(6), 24
- continuation, c.338, s.2(1)
- decisions
  - effect, c.338, s.24
  - procedure, c.338, s.19
  - Regulations Act, application, c.338, s.13
  - variation, confirmation and rescission, petitions re, filing, time, c.338, ss.22, 24
- documents
  - certified copies, delivery, c.338, s.25(3)
  - copies, collection of fees, c.338, s.25(2)
  - evidence, c.338, s.28
  - execution, c.338, s.12
  - filing requirements, c.338, s.10
- fees, disposition, c.338, s.27
- freight forwarders
  - certificates of public necessity and convenience, issuance, circumstances, c.407, ss.19(1), 20
  - licences, approval, c.407, s.20
  - licensing hearings and reports, c.407, s.23
  - tariffs of tolls, amendments, receipt and effective date, c.407, s.26
- hearings
  - costs, taxation, c.338, s.20
  - freight forwarders, c.407, s.23
  - single members, effect, c.338, ss.5, 6
  - Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.338, s.18(1)
- members
  - appointments, c.338, s.2(2)
  - communication, restrictions, c.338, s.19(1)
  - duties generally, c.338, s.8



**ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT BOARD—Continued**

- hearings by single member, effect, c.338, ss.5, 6
- liability, c.338, s.11
- numbers, c.338, s.2(1)
- powers, c.338, s.3
- quorum, c.338, s.5
- vacancies, effect, c.338, ss.3, 4
- witnesses, as, c.338, s.11(3)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, transit commission, certificate of public necessity and convenience, issuance, c.314, s.110(10)
- officers
  - designations, c.338, s.2(2)
  - vacancies, effect, c.338, s.7
- orders
  - effect, c.338, s.24
  - fees payable re, status, c.338, s.26
  - filing, enforcement, c.338, s.17
- public commercial vehicles
  - certificates, hearings, procedure and powers, SO 1983, c.79, s.1; SO 1984, c.20, s.1(1)
  - certificates of public necessity and convenience, issuance, revocation or amendment, c.407, ss.7, 8
  - commercial cartage zones, recommendations, circumstances, c.407, s.13
  - licensing hearings, procedure and powers, c.407, ss.7(1), 9(3), 10, 10a, 23
  - operating licences, probationary, applications, receipt, c.407, s.7(6)
  - operating licences, revocation or amendment, effect, c.407, s.8
  - policy statements, hearings and reports, procedure, c.407, s.38(1)
  - tariffs of tolls, amendments, receipt and effective date, c.407, s.26
  - transportation policy hearings, procedure, c.407, s.39
- public vehicles
  - certificates of necessity and convenience, issuance and contents, c.425, ss.5(1), 6
  - certificates of necessity and convenience, revocation or amendment, effect, c.425, s.6(4)
  - corporate licensees, transfers of shares, reports, requirement, c.425, s.7(5)
  - hearings and reports re transportation policies, c.425, s.36
  - hearings re licences, c.425, ss.6(1), 7, 17
  - Minister of Transportation and Communications, powers, delegation, c.425, s.5(8)
  - operating licences, amendments, powers, c.425, s.8
  - operating licences, references and reports, c.425, ss.6(3), 7
  - operating licences, renewal, approval, requirement, circumstances, c.425, s.6(3)
  - policy statements, orders, receipt and consideration, c.425, s.35(1)
  - tariffs of tolls, hearings, c.425, s.19

tariffs of tolls, references and reports, c.425, ss.19(1), (4)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, Urban Transit Area, reports and hearings, c.437, s.57  
regulations, c.338, s.25

reports
 

- circumstances, c.407, ss.23(8), 39(1)
- execution, c.338, s.12
- issuance, procedure, c.338, s.19
- single members, issuance, effect, c.338, ss.5, 6(2)

review and revocation powers, transitional provisions, c.338, ss.6, 16, 18(2), 19(6), 24

sittings, location, c.338, s.14

staff, composition, c.338, s.9

stated cases, circumstances, c.338, s.21

**ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT BOARD ACT, c.338**

freight forwarders, licensing hearings, application, c.407, s.20

minister responsible for, annual report, receipt, submission, c.338, s.29

public commercial vehicle hearings, application, c.407, ss.9(3), 10, 10a; SO 1983, c.79, s.1; SO 1984, c.20, s.1(2)

public vehicles
 

- operating licences, hearings re approval and transfer, application, c.425, ss.6(1), 7(2), (6), 8(1)
- tariffs of tolls, hearings, application, c.425, s.19(2)

**ONTARIO HORSE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

corporate status, c.8, s.2

**ONTARIO HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION**

horticultural societies, affiliation, entitlement, c.204, s.21

**ONTARIO HORTICULTURAL EXHIBITION**

agricultural associations, powers re land, c.8, s.19

corporate status, c.8, s.19

**ONTARIO HOUSING CORPORATION**

advances from Crown, c.339, s.10

annual report, c.339, s.13

audits, reports, c.339, s.12

Board of Directors
 

- by-laws, powers, c.339, s.3(4)
- management and control, c.339, s.4
- members, c.339, s.3(1)
- members, remuneration and expenses, c.339, s.3(2)
- officers, duties, c.339, s.4
- quorum, c.339, s.3(3)

**ONTARIO HOUSING CORPORATION**

## —Continued

- borrowing, powers, c.339, s.8(1)
- composition, c.339, s.2(1)
- continuation, c.339, s.2(1)
- corporate seal
  - generally, c.339, s.2(2)
  - mechanical reproduction, validity, c.339, s.8(6)
- debentures
  - Crown, purchase, c.339, s.10
  - declarations, effect, c.339, s.8(4)
  - guarantees, c.339, s.9
  - investments, authorization, circumstances, c.339, s.11
  - powers, c.339, ss.8(1), (3)
  - redemption in advance, circumstances, c.339, s.8(7)
  - replacement, circumstances, c.339, s.8(8)
  - signatures, seals, effect, c.339, ss.8(5), (6)
- debts, repayment, c.339, s.8(2)(c)
- fiscal year, c.339, s.2(3)
- guarantees
  - authorized, circumstances, c.339, s.6(1)
  - securities, c.339, s.9
- Housing Development Act
  - agreements under, authorization, circumstances, c.339, ss.6(2), (3)
  - agreements under, rights and obligations, disposition, SO 1981, c.19, s.8
  - deemed corporation, c.339, s.7
  - loans or grants, authorization, circumstances, c.339, s.6(1)
- land
  - powers, c.339, s.6(4)
  - vesting, circumstances, c.339, s.6(5)
- loans
  - authorized, circumstances, c.339, s.6(1)
  - guarantees, effect, c.339, s.9
  - powers, c.339, s.8(1)
  - repayment, refunding, renewal, c.339, s.8(2)(b)
- mergers of leaseholds, effect, c.90, s.36(2)
- securities
  - Crown, purchase, c.339, s.10
  - officers, signatures, effect, c.339, ss.8(5), (6)
  - powers, c.339, s.8(3)
  - redemption in advance, circumstances, c.339, s.8(7)
  - replacement, circumstances, c.339, s.8(8)
- staff, appointment, c.339, s.5

**ONTARIO HOUSING CORPORATION****ACT, c.339**

- conflicts with other Acts, c.339, s.11
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Minister responsible for, defined, c.339, s.1(c)

**ONTARIO HUMAN RIGHTS****COMMISSION**

- see also* HUMAN RIGHTS
- annual report, SO 1981, c.53, s.30(1)

## boards of inquiry

- re-appointments, requests, SO 1981, c.53, s.37(1)

- requests, effect, SO 1981, c.53, s.37(1)

## chairman

- designation, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(3)
- remuneration and expenses, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(4)

## Commissioner for Race Relations, designation, SO 1981, c.53, s.27(1)

- complaints, SO 1981, c.53, ss.31-33, 35, 36
- procedure, SO 1981, c.53, ss.31-33, 35, 36
- settlements, binding effect, SO 1981, c.53, s.42

## continuation, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(1)

- costs, liability, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.40(6)

- decisions, finality, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.36(3)

- divisions, authorization, requirements, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(6)

- functions, SO 1981, c.53, s.28

- handicaps, investigations, powers, SO 1981, c.53, s.16(2)

- hearings, parties, designation, SO 1981, c.53, s.38(2)(a)

- Human Rights Code, administrative duties, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(2)

## members

- appointment, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(1)
- expenses and remuneration, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(4)

- warrants, investigations, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(5), (6)

- witnesses, competency and compellability, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.29

## race relations division

- designation, SO 1981, c.53, s.27(1)

- functions, SO 1981, c.53, s.27(2)

- special programs, reviews, powers, SO 1981, c.53, s.13

## staff

- appointment, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(5)

- warrants, investigations, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(5), (6)

## vice-chairman

- designation, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(3)

- remuneration and expenses, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(4)

**ONTARIO HYDRO**

## accounts

- frequency standardization reserve account, maintenance, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 14

- municipal corporations, power supply, calculation of cost, c.384, ss.75, 81, 100

- reserve accounts, maintenance, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 13

- stabilization of rates and contingencies

- reserve account, maintenance, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 15, 95(3), 103

- agents, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(a)

- annual report, c.384, s.9



**ONTARIO HYDRO—Continued**

audits, c.384, s.10

**Board of Directors**

acting chairman, c.384, s.6(2)

chairman, c.384, s.6(1)

composition, c.384, s.3

duties, performance, c.384, s.1(n)

finance committee, composition, delegation of powers, c.384, ss.5(2), (3)

meetings, procedure, c.384, s.4

powers, c.384, ss.1(n), 4(1)

resolutions, scope, c.384, s.5(1)

**borrowing**

bonds, replacement or exchange, transitional provisions, c.384, s.52

energy conservation programs, c.384, ss.56b, 73a

heat energy, Township of Bruce, powers, c.384, s.56g(1)(c)

municipal corporations, power supply, calculation of cost, c.384, ss.75, 81, 100

note exchanges, transitional provisions, c.384, s.52

powers, approval requirements, c.384, ss.5(2), 51, (1), (2)

securities, c.384, ss.5(2), 51, 53

temporary loans, approval requirements, guarantees, c.384, ss.5(2), 55

composition, c.384, s.2

conservation authorities, projects *see under* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES

continuation, c.384, s.2

County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF

OXFORD; hydro-electric commissions

Crown Agency Act, application, c.106, s.3

Crown employees, definition, application, c.418, s.1(e)

customers, defined, c.332, s.37(1)

defined, c.269, s.4(1)(b)

**District Municipality of Muskoka**

electrical power, supply, continuation, c.121, s.128(3)

payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.121, s.74(10)

**duties**

generally, performance, c.384, s.1(n)

water powers or privileges, reports re, requirements, c.384, s.22

electrical commissions, by-laws re

establishment, repeal, approval, c.423, ss.1, 39(5), 44(1)

electrical utilities, sales, authority, c.423, ss.1, 36(1), (3), (6), (8), (9)

electricity, current alterations, consequences in municipalities, c.423, ss.1, 29

emergency powers, c.384, ss.72, 103

energy conservation programs *see* ENERGY; conservation programs

expropriations, plans, registration, c.148, ss.9(5), 10, 25

fire safety, building inspections, c.166, s.18(3)

fiscal year, c.384, s.8

funding, c.384, ss.7(2)-(4), 40(11), 47-50

**general fund**

deposits, c.384, s.19(2)

maintenance, purpose, c.384, s.12

securities, transactions, c.384, s.19(1)

highways, works, construction and operation, agreements, c.421, s.26(2)

homes for the aged, public utilities, agreements re supply, c.203, ss.15, 16

income, application, c.384, s.11

**inspectors**

appointment, c.384, ss.93(6), 103

entry powers, c.384, ss.93(9), 103

liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103

remuneration, c.384, ss.93(8), 103

tourist establishments, powers, c.507, s.13(2)

jurisdiction, c.347, s.102

liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103

lines, removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106

Local Services Boards, by-laws, c.252, Sched.

manufacturing, c.384, s.57

ministry, inclusion in definition, SO 1983, c.1, s.6(1)

municipal corporations *see under* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

municipal debts re agreements with, c.302,

ss.113(3), 149(2)(s), 217(13); c.384, ss.38 (1), (2)

Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, s.3(2)

municipal power authorities, employee insurance

agreements, c.385, ss.2, 4

cost, payments, c.385, s.3

Niagara Parks Commission, collection of revenues under agreements, c.317, s.13(1)

operating corporation, inclusion in definition, c.420, s.1(c)

original contract, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(c)

Oxford Power Supply Review Committee, reports, filing, c.365, s.56

parks, power supply *see* PARKS; Ontario Hydro, power supply

Planning Act, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.61

planning, policy statements, consideration, duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.3(5)

police villages, power supply *see* POLICE

VILLAGES; Ontario Hydro, power supply

power or energy distribution grants, townships or rural power district, powers, c.460, ss.1, 2

**power supply**

arrears, collection, priorities, c.384, s.73

contracts, approval requirements, application of net surplus, c.384, ss.69, 70

municipal councils or commissions,

members, misapplication of funds, proceedings, c.384, ss.102(3), (4), 103

rates, complaints, regulation, c.384, ss.92, 103

power supply, periodicity changes

approval requirements, c.384, ss.24, 31

effect, c.384, s.30

owners' expenses, c.384, s.28

**ONTARIO HYDRO—Continued**

- powers, generally, delegation, c.384, ss.25-27, 31
- rural power district, c.384, ss.83(5), 88, 91
- works, title changes, c.384, s.29
- power supply, rural rate differentials
  - determinations, hearings, review, c.384, ss.90a(7)-(9)
  - discounts, c.384, ss.90a(3), (4)
  - forecasts, c.384, s.90a(2)
  - municipal commissions, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(a)
  - municipal residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(b)
  - revenue differences, recovery, c.384, ss.90a(5), (6)
  - rural rate differentials, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(c)
  - rural residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(d)
  - weighted average municipal bills, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(e)
  - weighted average rural bills, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(f)
- powers
  - capacity, c.384, s.57(6)
  - exercise, c.384, s.1(n)
- Power Corporation Act, compliance, c.384, s.100
- property
  - affixation of anything without consent, c.384, s.44
  - compensation, appeals procedure, c.384, ss.33-35
  - construction cost, apportionment, procedure, c.384, s.40
  - entry and acquisition, c.384, ss.23, 32-34, 37
  - mortgages and charges, partial discharges and cessations, deemed conveyances, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(17)(c)
  - operations by-products, disposition, c.384, s.58
  - part-lot control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(5)(b)
  - patents, licences, acquisition and disposition, c.384, s.57
  - public streets or highways, c.384, s.36
  - railway, power or transmission companies, contracts re use, c.384, s.38(5)
  - recovery, limitations, c.384, s.41
  - rights or privileges, continuation, effect re subsequent owners, c.384, s.42
  - share acquisitions, agreements and guarantees re, c.384, s.54
  - subdivision control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(3)(c)
  - supplies, acquisition and disposition, c.384, s.57
  - tax sales or arrears certificates, effect re rights, c.384, s.45
  - townships, power supply, acquisition, by-laws, c.384, s.67(1)(c)
  - transfers, generally, c.384, s.38(4)

- transfers, municipal corporations or commissions, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)
- works, affixation to land, effect, c.384, s.43
- works, contracts re use or ownership, c.384, s.38(3)
- works, revenue production, utilization, c.384, s.59
- public utilities commissions, cost sharing re works, approval, c.423, ss.1, 43, 63
- purposes, incidental powers, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(3), 56, 56a-56g
- rates or charges, proposed changes, procedure, time, c.332, ss.32(6), 37
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; hydro-electric commissions
- research, c.384, s.57(4)
- rest homes, public utilities, agreements re supply, c.203, ss.15, 16
- rural power district loans
  - applications, notice, service, c.461, s.3(3)
  - applications, requirements, c.461, s.3
  - appropriations, reports, circumstances, c.461, s.2(2)
  - defaulted repayments, procedure, c.461, s.6(2)
  - entry and seizure powers, c.461, s.8(1)
  - installations, control and specifications, approval, recommendations, c.461, s.5
  - installations, ownership, time, c.461, s.8(1)
  - liens, priorities, c.461, s.8(2)
  - notice, registration, effect, c.461, s.7(1)
  - repayments, receipt and transmission, c.461, s.6(1)
- services, performance, charges and collection, c.384, s.57(3)
- sinking funds



**ONTARIO HYDRO—Continued**

- collection of money, postponement, c.384, s.18
- construction cost, apportionment, payments, c.384, ss.40(7), (8)
- maintenance, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 16, 17
- municipal corporations, collection, c.384, ss.76, 81
- police villages, security requirements re secretary-treasurers, c.384, s.66(9)
- townships, payments re debentures, c.384, s.67(3)
- staff
  - employment, generally, c.384, s.7(1)
  - insurance agreements, c.384, ss.20(5), (7)(i)
  - liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103
  - officers' and directors' liability, c.384, ss.7(5), (6)
- Ontario Hydro Pension and Insurance Plan
  - see* ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION AND INSURANCE PLAN
- Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario *see* PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO
- remuneration, apportionment, c.384, ss.7(2), (4)
- subsequent contract, defined, c.269, s.4(1)(e)
- tax liability, c.384, ss.46, 56g(2)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(2)(e)
- townships, power supply *see* TOWNSHIPS; Ontario Hydro, power supply
- tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(c)
- uranium, undertakings to supply, mining tax, effect, c.269, s.4

**ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION AND INSURANCE PLAN**

- continuation, c.384, s.20(6)
- County of Oxford, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.59(7), (13), 61(b)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(7), (13), 64(2), 65, 67(b)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k, (7), (8), 50m(b)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(6), (7), 62
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(7), (13), 74(b)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97, (6), (7)

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(7), (13), 95(b)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.56(6), (7)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m, (7), (8), 26o(b)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(7)
- regulations, c.384, s.20(7)

**ONTARIO INSTITUTE FOR STUDIES IN EDUCATION**

*see also* EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

- academic council
  - establishment, membership, powers and duties, c.341, s.7
  - powers and duties, c.341, s.5(a)
- Board of Governors *see* BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE ONTARIO INSTITUTE FOR STUDIES IN EDUCATION
- continuation, c.341, s.2
- Director
  - appointment, powers, duties, term of office, c.341, s.5(c)
  - Board of Governors, membership, c.341, s.4(2)(a)
  - funding, c.341, s.9
  - management and control, c.341, s.2
  - objects, c.341, s.3
  - property, vesting, c.341, s.12(1)
- staff
  - benefits, provision, authorization, c.341, s.5(f)
  - Board of Governors, representation, c.341, s.4(2)(ix)
  - employment, remuneration, tenure, c.341, s.5(b)
  - Teachers' Superannuation Act, application, c.341, s.13
  - taxation, exemptions, c.341, s.12(2)
  - tuition fees, c.341, s.5(a)

**ONTARIO INSTITUTE FOR STUDIES IN EDUCATION ACT, c.341****ONTARIO JUNIOR FARMER ESTABLISHMENT LOAN CORPORATION**

- administration, c.225, s.26
- age requirements, c.225, s.12
- agreements, c.225, ss.17, 19
- agricultural land
  - life interest, effect, c.225, s.15(5)
- loans, c.225, ss.8, 9, 11
- annual report, c.225, ss.8, 9
- assignments

## ONTARIO JUNIOR FARMER ESTABLISHMENT LOAN

**CORPORATION**—Continued  
 insurance policies, c.225, s.16  
 securities, c.225, s.6(4)  
 audits, c.225, s.8  
 bank loans, guarantee, c.225, s.28  
 board of directors, c.225, s.2(3)  
 books, c.225, s.8  
 borrowing powers, c.225, s.3(1)  
 charges, collateral security, c.225, s.3(3)  
 collateral security, c.225, s.16  
 committees, appointment, c.225, s.10  
 continuation, c.225, s.2(1)  
 Crown  
   guarantee of bank loans, c.225, ss.28(2), (3)  
   repayment, purposes, c.225, s.3(2)(c)  
   securities, guaranteed payment, c.225, s.6  
 debentures  
   redemption, c.225, s.4  
   replacement, c.225, s.5  
   sales, c.225, ss.3(3), (4)  
   seal, c.225, ss.3(5), (6)  
 documents, preparation, c.225, s.21  
 education, c.225, s.23  
 evidence  
   qualifications, c.225, s.12  
   securities, c.225, ss.3(4), 5  
 funding, c.225, s.27  
 indebtedness, consolidation, c.225, s.17(5)  
 insurance, c.225, ss.13, 16, 17(5)  
 interest  
   coupons, signature, c.225, s.3(5)  
   rate, c.225, s.15(2)  
 investments, c.225, s.7  
 loans  
   extent, c.225, s.14  
   purposes, c.225, s.11  
   qualifications, c.225, s.12  
   restriction, c.225, s.15  
 management and control, c.225, s.2(4)  
 membership, c.225, s.2(2)  
 minutes, c.225, s.3(4)  
 misapplication of money, effect, c.225, s.22  
 mortgages  
   documents, preparation, c.225, s.20  
   procedure, c.225, s.18  
   security, c.225, s.15(3)  
   terms, c.225, ss.19, 20  
 notes, sales, c.225, ss.3(3), (4)  
 officers, c.225, s.2(3)  
 purposes, c.225, s.3(2)  
 quorum, c.225, s.2(5)  
 regulations, generally, c.225, s.25  
 reports, c.225, ss.10, 13, 14, 17(6), 23  
 seal, c.225, ss.3(5), (6)  
 securities  
   collateral, c.225, s.16  
   purposes, c.225, s.3(2)  
   sales, c.225, ss.3(3), (4)  
 security, mortgages, c.225, s.15(3)  
 Short Forms of Mortgages Act, application,  
   c.225, s.18

valuation reports, c.225, ss.13, 14, 17(6)

## ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD

bargaining units, composition, determination,  
 c.228, ss.6, 10(1), 12  
 chairman  
   alternate chairman, designation, c.228,  
   s.102(3)  
   sitting alone, c.228, s.102(12)  
 collective agreements  
   arbitration provisions, modification, powers,  
   c.228, ss.44(3), 79(3)  
   termination, consent, c.228, s.52(3)  
 colleges collective bargaining  
   decisions, procedure, c.74, s.82(2)  
   dues, religious exemptions, procedure, c.74,  
   s.53(2)  
   powers, c.74, s.82(1)  
   practice and procedure, c.74, s.82(3)  
   proceedings, Statutory Powers Procedure  
   Act, application, c.74, s.93(2)  
 strikes or lock-outs, unlawful, declarations  
   re, powers, procedure, enforcement, c.74,  
   s.62  
 witnesses, compellability, c.74, s.9(d)  
 colleges, employee organizations  
   bargaining rights, applications, time, c.74,  
   s.66  
   bargaining rights, grants, circumstances,  
   c.74, s.68(2)  
   bargaining rights, grants, restrictions, c.74,  
   s.69  
   constitution, by-laws, addresses, filing, c.74,  
   s.87(1)  
   financial statements, filing, circumstances,  
   powers, c.74, s.87(2)  
   representation rights, fraud, termination,  
   c.74, s.72(2)  
   representation rights, termination,  
   procedure, declarations, time, effect, c.74,  
   s.71  
   representation rights, termination, voluntary  
   or has ceased to act, declarations, c.74,  
   s.72  
   representation votes, directions,  
   circumstances, c.74, s.68(1)  
   service, representative for, notice, filing, c.74,  
   s.87(3)  
 colleges, employment practices, complaints  
   inquiries, circumstances, powers, c.74,  
   s.77(4)  
   settlements, execution, effect, c.74, s.77(5)  
 colleges, employment practices, investigators  
   appointment, c.74, s.77(1)  
   inquiries, scope, c.74, s.77(1)  
   reports, submission, c.74, s.77(4)  
 construction industry  
   accredited employers' organizations, fees and  
   dues, reasonableness, c.228, s.134  
   accredited employers' organizations,  
   membership, denial or termination, c.228,  
   s.133



# ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS

## BOARD—Continued

accredited employers' organizations,  
representation, termination, procedure,  
time, c.228, s.130  
bargaining agents, certification, c.228, s.144  
bargaining units, composition,  
determination, c.228, ss.10(1), 119, 144(3)  
division, designation, c.228, s.102(5)  
employee bargaining agencies, certification,  
procedure, time, c.228, ss.139(5), 140  
employee bargaining agencies, ministerial  
designations, references, c.228, s.139(4)  
employer bargaining agencies, accreditation,  
procedure, time, c.228, ss.139(5), 141  
employer bargaining agencies, ministerial  
designations, references, c.228, s.139(4)  
employers' organizations, accreditation  
applications, procedure, c.228, ss.125-127  
employers' organizations, fees and dues,  
reasonableness, c.228, s.134  
grievance and arbitration process, references,  
determinations, c.228, s.124  
jurisdictional representatives, appointment,  
notice, time, c.228, s.136  
rules, c.228, s.102(14)  
trade unions, certification applications,  
procedure and restrictions, c.228, ss.10(1),  
119, 144(3)  
trade unions, representation, termination,  
declarations, c.228, ss.38(3), 63(10), 123  
unlawful activities, directions, filing, c.228,  
s.135  
voting procedure, complaints, powers, c.228,  
s.149a  
work, performance within sector, decisions,  
c.228, s.150  
continuation, c.228, s.102(1)  
councils of trade unions  
certification, procedure, c.228, s.10  
filing requirements, c.228, s.84  
Crown undertakings, transfers  
applications, evidence and representation  
votes, powers, c.489, s.8  
councils of trade unions, certification or  
termination of bargaining rights,  
applications, transfer, circumstances,  
c.489, ss.3(2), 5  
councils of trade unions, declarations of  
qualification, effect, c.489, s.7  
decisions, finality, c.489, s.11(1)  
disputes, applications, notice, time, c.489, s.4  
employees, intermingling, declarations,  
c.489, s.5  
respondents, burden of proof, c.489, s.11(3)  
trade unions, certification or termination of  
bargaining rights, applications, transfer,  
circumstances, c.489, ss.3(2), 5  
trade unions, declarations of qualification,  
effect, c.489, s.7  
decisions  
evidence, as, c.228, s.110  
generally, c.228, ss.102(11), (12)

service, c.228, s.113(3)  
divisions  
construction industry division, designation,  
c.228, s.102(5)  
members, assignment, c.228, s.102(4)  
sittings, c.228, ss.102(10), (12)  
employers, associated businesses, deemed one  
employer, circumstances, c.228, ss.1(4), (5)  
employers' organizations  
filing requirements, c.228, s.84  
service of process and notices, authorized  
representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228,  
s.87  
environmental protection, unfair employment  
practices, inquiries, c.141, s.134b  
hearings  
bargaining units, composition and  
amendment, powers, c.228, s.63(4)  
construction industry, grievance and  
arbitration process, references, c.228, s.124  
employees, intermingling upon sales of  
businesses, powers, c.228, ss.63(6), (10)  
employers, associated businesses, common  
control, allegations, c.228, ss.1(4), (5)  
employers, sales of businesses, decisions,  
finality, c.228, s.63(12)  
employers, sales of businesses, respondents,  
allegations, duties, c.228, s.63(13)  
municipal employees, amalgamations,  
powers, c.228, s.63(11)(a)  
hospitals, boards of arbitration, jurisdiction,  
conflicts, c.205, s.9(1)  
inquiries, scope, c.228, ss.89, 90  
jurisdiction, c.228, s.106  
lock-outs, unlawful, declarations, filing, effect,  
c.228, ss.93, 94  
members  
assignment, c.228, s.102(4)  
composition, c.228, s.102(2)  
Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as,  
c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15  
oath of office, c.228, s.102(8)  
remuneration, c.228, s.102(16)  
resignations, c.228, s.102(7)  
teachers negotiations, witnesses,  
compellability, c.464, s.81(c)  
vacancies, c.228, s.102(6)  
witnesses, competency and compellability as,  
c.228, ss.109, 111(6)  
ministerial appointments, references, c.228,  
s.107  
mistakes in proceedings, orders, c.228, s.104  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
teachers, employment, directions, c.314,  
s.130i  
notices, posting, destruction, c.228, s.81  
Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
compliance, disciplinary actions, inquiries,  
procedure, c.321, ss.23(10)(b), 24  
officers *see also* LABOUR RELATIONS;  
officers  
composition, c.228, s.102(2)

**ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS****BOARD—Continued**

- environmental protection, unfair employment practices, inquiries, c.141, s.134b
- remuneration, c.228, s.102(16)
- witnesses, competency and compellability as, c.228, s.109

offices and sittings, c.228, s.102(18)

official seal, c.228, s.102(17)

powers, generally, c.228, ss.103, 106

practice and procedure, c.228, s.102(13)

proceedings, review, c.228, s.108

prosecutions, consent, c.228, s.101

quorum, c.228, ss.102(9)-(12)

references *see* LABOUR DISPUTES;

references.

**Registrar**

appointment, c.228, s.102(15)

witness, competency and compellability as, c.228, s.109

work assignments, complaints, duties, c.228, s.91(3)

**reports**

employee or employer bargaining agencies, ministerial designations, references, c.228, s.139(4)

requirements, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(g), (h), 106(3)

**staff**

appointment and remuneration, c.228, ss.102(15), (16)

witnesses, competency and compellability as, c.228, s.109

strikes, unlawful, declarations, filing, effect, c.228, ss.92, 94

**teachers negotiations**

decisions, judicial review, c.464, s.72

decisions, procedure, c.464, s.77(8)

lock-outs, unlawful, applications for declarations, powers, c.464, s.67

practice and procedure, powers, c.464, s.77(7)

prosecutions, consent, c.464, s.77(6)

strikes, unlawful, applications for declarations, powers, c.464, s.67

**trade unions**

bargaining rights, termination, circumstances, c.228, s.63(5)

certification applications, procedure and restrictions, c.228, ss.5-10, 13, 63(10), 103(3)

dues, remission to charitable organizations, orders, c.228, ss.43(1), 47

employees' organizations as, findings, c.228, s.105

employment benefits, financial statements, filing, directions, c.228, s.86(4)

evidence, generally, acceptance, powers, c.228, s.103(2)(j)

filing requirements, c.228, s.84

financial statements, filing, orders, c.228, s.85

fraud, declarations, c.228, s.58

members, admission, eligibility requirements, consideration, c.228, s.103(4)

representation rights, entitlement, declarations, time, c.228, s.60

representation rights, termination, circumstances, c.228, ss.59, 63(10)

representation votes, declarations, consequences, c.228, ss.57, 63(10), 103(3), 123, (2), (3)

service of process and notices, authorized representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228, s.87

subordinate unions, control, statements and information, filing, time, c.228, s.82

subsequent applications, generally, powers, c.228, s.103(3)

successor unions, declarations, effect, c.228, s.62

successor unions, ministerial references, powers, c.228, s.107(2)

work assignments, inquiries, time, scope, c.228, s.91

**ONTARIO LAND CORPORATION**

annual report, c.342, s.28(1)

assertions, restrictions, c.342, s.10

audits, c.342, s.29

**Board of Directors**

by-laws, alternate procedure, effect, c.342, s.8

by-laws, powers, c.342, s.7(3)

chairman, designation, c.342, s.4(2)

chairman, duties, c.342, ss.7(1), 12(1)

conflicts of interest, duties, circumstances, c.342, s.5

declarations re securities, effect, c.342, s.20(4)

executive committee, election, membership, c.342, s.12(1)

generally, c.342, s.4

indemnification, c.342, s.11

management of Corporation, conditions, c.342, s.9

quorum, c.342, s.7(2)

borrowing powers, generally, c.342, ss.20(1), (2), 24

continuation, c.342, s.3

corporate seal, c.342, ss.18, 20, (9), (10)

Crown services and facilities, use, c.342, s.16(1)

expropriations, powers, circumstances, c.342, s.15

fiscal year, c.342, s.19

funding, c.342, ss.25, 30

head office, location, circumstances, c.342, s.17

investments, restrictions, c.342, s.13(2)

loans to, circumstances, c.342, ss.21, 22

mergers of leaseholds, effect, c.90, s.36(2)

oaths of office and secrecy, c.342, s.6

objects and powers, c.342, ss.13(1), 14, 20(3)

officers, indemnification, circumstances, c.342, s.11



# **ONTARIO LAND CORPORATION**

—Continued

- powers, ancillary, Corporations Act, application, c.342, s.14
- property, transfer by Crown, circumstances, c.342, s.13(3)
- reports, c.342, s.28(2)
- securities
  - advances from Crown, powers and duties, c.342, s.23
  - authorized investments for corporations, circumstances, c.342, s.26
  - loans, temporary, powers, c.342, s.24(2)
  - powers, generally, c.342, ss.13(1)(c), 20, 27(1)
- staff appointments, powers, c.342, s.16(2)

## **ONTARIO LAND CORPORATION ACT,** c.342

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Minister responsible for, c.342, s.1(c)

# **ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS**

- see also* ASSOCIATION OF ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS; LAND SURVEYS
- appeals, procedure and notice, c.492, ss.27(13), (19), 28(1)
- articled students
  - articles, defined, c.492, s.1(a)
  - articles, transfer, circumstance, c.492, s.15
  - Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, membership, qualifications, c.492, s.17
  - qualifications, application and registration, c.492, s.14
  - regulations, c.492, s.10
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, membership requirements, c.492, ss.18, 19
- boundaries
  - applications re confirmation, circumstances, c.47, ss.3(3)(f), 4(1)(a)
  - certificates of confirmation, effect, c.47, s.13(1)
  - Director of Titles, employment, c.47, s.5(1)
  - surveys and field notes, deposit, circumstances, effect, c.47, ss.8(3), 14
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- by-laws, c.492, s.11
- certificates, requirement, c.492, s.26
- chainmen, oaths, powers, c.493, s.5
- code of ethics, application, c.492, s.12
- composite plans, land titles, severances, delineation, c.230, s.146(3)
- concession boundaries, establishment, considerations, procedure, c.493, ss.19, 26, 33
- corners, establishment, procedure, c.493, s.45
- corporations
  - certificates of authorization, issuance, suspension or refusal, circumstances, c.492, s.26
  - fraudulent representations, effect, c.492, s.29

- practice, entitlement, c.492, ss.26(1), (2)
- Surveyors Act, contravention, effect, c.492, ss.29(4), (5)
- unauthorized practice, use of titles or holding out as, effect, c.492, s.29
- deceased, field notes, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.493, s.4
- defined, c.445, s.1(r)
- Deputy Directors of Titles, Boundaries Act, appointment as, c.230, s.14
- discipline hearings
  - costs, recovery, circumstances, c.492, s.27(1)(6)
  - procedure and appeals, c.492, ss.27, 28
  - record, contents, c.492, s.27(14)
  - regulations, c.492, s.10
  - witnesses, examination and rights, c.492, ss.27(10), (12)
  - witnesses, failure to appear or obstruction, effect, c.492, s.27(11)
- documents, discipline hearings, production and service, time, c.492, s.27
- employees, oaths, powers, c.493, s.5
- entry, powers, c.493, s.6(1)
- evidence
  - articled students, educational standing, requirement, c.492, s.14(2)
  - Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, membership, c.492, s.8
  - certified copies, requirement and cost, c.492, s.28
  - discipline hearings, procedure, c.492, s.27
  - good character, requirement, circumstances, c.492, ss.17(1)(g), 18(e)
  - powers, c.493, s.7(2)
- examinations
  - board of examiners, appointment, c.492, s.13
  - powers, c.493, s.7
  - requirement, circumstances, c.492, ss.14(1)(b), 17(1)(d), 18(g), 20(2)(b)
- examiner of surveys, appointment as, c.230, s.13(2)
- expropriations, plans, registration, c.148, ss.9(1), (3), 10, 25
- false statements by, effect, c.492, ss.29(2), (5)
- fees, failure to pay, effect, c.492, s.20(2)
- fences, line fences
  - duties, circumstances, c.242, s.7(5)
  - fees, calculations, collection, c.242, ss.7(6), 17
  - fees, certificates of default, application, c.242, s.12(3)
- field notes, duties, c.493, s.4(1)
- fraudulent representations by, effect, c.492, ss.29(2), (5)
- highways, plans and amendments, signatures, requirements, c.421, ss.4, 8
- investigations, circumstances, c.492, s.27(2)
- Legislative Assembly members, sureties for, eligibility as, c.235, s.11
- limitations of prosecutions, c.492, s.29(6)

**ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS**

## —Continued

lines, boundaries, corners, methods,  
establishment, circumstances, c.493, ss.10,  
54

local municipalities  
appointments, by-laws, c.302, s.210(60)  
highway building lines, plans, preparation,  
c.302, s.197(13)

Mining Act, surveys, leases for petroleum or  
natural gas production, requirements, c.268,  
ss.113(4), 114

Mining and Lands Commissioner,  
recommendations re sand removal licences,  
c.39, s.4(4)

mining claims  
surveys, inclusion in work credits, c.268,  
s.77(2)  
unsurveyed territory, survey requirements,  
prior to applications, c.268, ss.1(22),  
108(1)

Minister of Natural Resources, affidavits and  
statutory declarations, powers, c.285, s.11

misrepresentation, effect, c.492, s.27

municipal lines, boundaries or corners,  
appointment, payment, c.493, s.48

names  
corporations, requirement, circumstances,  
c.492, s.26(3)  
partnerships, requirement, circumstances,  
c.492, s.26(3)  
roll, removal, circumstances, c.492, ss.26(7),  
27(1)(4)  
seal, requirement, c.492, s.23

oaths, requirement and by-laws, c.492, ss.11,  
17(1)(i), 18(h)

partnerships  
certificates of authorization, issuance,  
suspension or refusal, circumstances,  
c.492, s.26  
fraudulent representations, effect, c.492, s.29  
practice, entitlement, c.492, ss.26(1), (2)  
Surveyors Act, contravention, effect, c.492,  
ss.29(4), (5)  
unauthorized practice, use of titles or  
holding out as, effect, c.492, s.29

practice, entitlement, c.492, s.25(1)

professional ethics, establishment and by-laws,  
c.492, ss.3(c), 11

professional land surveying, defined, c.492,  
s.1(f)

professional misconduct, effect, c.492, ss.26(6),  
27

public lands, altering and amending plans,  
preparation, c.413, ss.8(1), (2)

re-establishment, procedure, c.493, ss.13(2),  
17(2), 24(2), 31, 37, 44(1), 55

rear boundaries of half lots, establishment,  
procedure, c.493, s.27

reference plans, preparation, land titles, c.230,  
ss.144, 149(1)

registration  
articled students, procedure, c.492, s.14(4)

number, requirement, c.492, s.23

regulations, c.492, s.10

road allowances, deviations, plans, preparation,  
c.482, ss.22(2), 29

roads  
connections with township sideline roads,  
appointments re surveys, c.302, s.304  
plans for townships in unorganized  
territories, preparation, c.302, s.320(2)

seal, requirement, contents and by-laws, c.492,  
ss.11, 23

side lines of lots  
establishment, procedure, c.493, ss.21, 23,  
28, 30, 34, 36, 39, 41  
governing courses, procedure, c.493, s.41

subdivision plans, certification, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.50(2)(a), (19)

subdivision plans, preparation  
land registry, registration requirements,  
c.445, s.73(1)  
land titles, c.230, s.144(2)

surveys  
cost, payment, c.493, s.48(4)  
validity, requirements, c.493, s.2

titles  
unauthorized use, effect, c.492, s.29  
use, entitlement, c.492, s.25(2)

trees cut by, tree conservation by-laws,  
exception, c.510, s.5(1)(h)

unauthorized holding out or practice, effect,  
c.492, s.29

**ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS ACT, S.O.  
1892, c. 34**

Association of Ontario Land Surveyors,  
application, c.492, s.2(1)

**ONTARIO LAW REFORM  
COMMISSION**

chairman, Statutory Powers Procedure Rules  
Committee, membership, c.484, s.26(1)(b)

composition, c.343, s.1(2)

continuation, c.343, s.1(1)

expenses, payment, c.343, s.3

functions, c.343, s.2

legal research, authorization, c.343, s.2(2)

members, appointment and remuneration,  
c.343, s.1

reports, requirement, c.343, s.2(3)

staff, appointment, remuneration and expenses,  
payment, c.343, s.1(5)

**ONTARIO LAW REFORM  
COMMISSION ACT, c.343****ONTARIO LIBRARY SERVICE AREAS**

boundaries, alteration, SO 1984, c.57, s.31

dissolution, SO 1984, c.57, s.31

establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.31

fiscal year, SO 1984, c.57, s.32(2)

management and control, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.33(1)



**ONTARIO LIBRARY SERVICE AREAS**

## —Continued

- northern, direct services, SO 1984, c.57, s.34(2)
- regional library systems, assets and liabilities, assumption, SO 1984, c.57, s.32(1)

**ONTARIO LIBRARY SERVICE BOARDS**

- annual report, SO 1984, c.57, s.37(a)
- audits, SO 1984, c.57, s.37(a)
- composition, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(2)
- corporate status, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(1)
- dissolution, assets and liabilities, disposition, SO 1984, c.57, s.42
- estimates
  - payments, SO 1984, c.57, s.36(2)
  - submission, requirements, SO 1984, c.57, s.36(1)
- library service
  - contracts, SO 1984, c.57, s.29
  - direct, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.34(2)
- meetings, first, arrangement, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(3)
- members
  - appointment, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(2)
  - terms of office, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(4)
  - vacancies, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(5)
- name, form, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(1)
- northern Ontario library service area, direct service, SO 1984, c.57, s.34(2)
- objects, SO 1984, c.57, s.34(1)
- Ontario library service areas, management and control, SO 1984, c.57, s.33(1)
- power and duties, SO 1984, c.57, s.35
- Public Libraries Act
  - application, SO 1984, c.57, s.38
  - non-compliance, grants, effect, SO 1984, c.57, s.41
- reports, submission, SO 1984, c.57, s.37

**ONTARIO LOAN ACT**

- administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.

**ONTARIO LOTTERY CORPORATION***see also* LOTTERIES

- annual report, c.344, s.12(1)
- audits, c.344, s.11
- board of directors
  - by-laws, scope, c.344, s.5(2)
  - chairman, absence, effect, c.344, s.4(2)
- Corporations Act, powers, application, c.344, s.5(3)
- management and control, c.344, s.5(1)
- meetings, c.344, s.5(1)
- members, designation, c.344, s.4(1)
- powers, c.344, s.5(3)
- quorum, c.344, s.4(3)
- remuneration, determination, c.344, s.3(2)
- composition, c.344, s.3(1)
- continuation, c.344, s.3(1)
- corporate status, c.344, s.3(1)
- fiscal year, c.344, s.3(4)
- funding, advances, c.344, s.10

- objects, generally, c.344, s.7
- regulations, generally, c.344, s.8
- reports, additional, c.344, s.12(2)
- seal, c.344, s.3(3)
- staff

- generally, c.344, s.6
- Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.344, s.6(2)

**ONTARIO LOTTERY CORPORATION ACT, c.344**

- Minister of Tourism and Recreation, administration, SO 1982, c.7, s.5, Sched.
- minister responsible for
  - administration, c.344, s.2
  - reports, receipt, c.344, s.12

**ONTARIO MEDICAL ASSOCIATION**

- Board of Radiological Technicians, recommendation of members, c.430, ss.2(1)(b), (c)
- fee schedule revisions, notice, c.197, s.33

**ONTARIO MENTAL HEALTH FOUNDATION**

- advisory medical board, appointments, approval requirements, c.345, s.4
- agreements, approval requirements, c.345, s.6
- annual report, c.345, s.13
- audits, requirements, liability re cost, c.345, s.12
- by-laws, rules and regulations, approval requirements, c.345, s.8
- chairman, appointment, c.345, s.3(1)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry
  - agreements, approval requirements, c.345, s.19
  - annual report, submission, c.345, s.26(1)
- by-laws, rules or regulations, approval requirements, c.345, s.21
- chairman, appointment, c.345, s.17
- members, appointments, requirements, c.345, s.15
- money, estimates, requirements, c.345, s.22
- continuation, c.345, s.1
- corporate status, c.345, s.1
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- medical advisory board, expenses, approval requirements, c.345, s.11
- meetings, presiding officers, c.345, s.3(2)
- members
  - appointments, quorum, c.345, s.2
  - expenses, approval requirements, c.345, s.11
- money, powers, c.345, s.9
- objects, c.345, s.5
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- staff, employment and remuneration, c.345, s.7
- taxation, exemptions, c.345, s.10

**ONTARIO MENTAL HEALTH****FOUNDATION ACT, c.345**

actions under, limitations, c.345, s.30(1)

**ONTARIO MILK MARKETING BOARD**

public commercial vehicles, transportation of  
milk, authorization, scope, c.407, s.6(8)

**ONTARIO MINERAL EXPLORATION  
PROGRAM ACT, c.346**

interpretation, grounds for appeal re grants or  
tax credits, c.346, ss.7(6), 8

Minister responsible for, defined, c.346,  
s.1(1)(j)

**ONTARIO MOTOR LEAGUE**

highway signs, erection, c.302, s.297

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
emergency call system, agreements, c.314,  
s.248

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**

*see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS  
annexations

administration generally, provision, c.302,  
s.14(7)(h)

applications, powers, c.302, s.11(7)

assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.302,  
ss.14(7)(a), (d)

by-laws, application, orders, c.302, s.18

conflicts with other Acts, c.302, s.14(13)

decisions, contents, service, c.302, s.14(14)

decisions, finality, c.302, s.14(19)

land transfers, assets and liabilities,  
adjustments, c.302, s.14(7)(f)

land, vesting, assets and liabilities,  
adjustments, c.302, s.14(7)(g)

land, vesting, orders, c.302, s.14(7)(f)

Lieutenant Governor in Council, powers,  
c.302, s.14(18)

local boards, assets and liabilities,  
adjustments, c.302, s.14(7)(b)

name, directions, c.302, s.14(7)(i)

new hearings, c.302, s.14(18)(b)

objections, notice, filing, time, c.302,  
ss.14(15), (16)

objections, withdrawal, notice, c.302,  
s.14(17)

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
c.302, ss.14(14), (20)

orders, registration, c.302, s.14(22)

powers generally, c.302, s.14(7)(m)

public vehicles, licensees, compensation,  
c.302, s.14(7)(j)

ratepayers, special areas, assets and  
liabilities, adjustments, c.302, s.14(7)(c)

referees, appointment re adjustments of  
assets and liabilities, remuneration and  
expenses, c.302, s.14(7)(e)

rules and directions, issuance, c.302, s.14(12)

tax assessments, levies, directions, c.302,  
s.14(7)(n)

taxable assessment reductions, compensation  
grants, payment, time, c.302, ss.14(7)(k),  
(l), (11)

urban services, establishment and alteration,  
c.302, ss.14(8)-(10)

annual reports, c.347, s.100

appeals, leave requirements, procedure, c.347,  
s.95

appeals to

Assessment Appeals Division, jurisdiction,  
c.347, s.5a(4)

assessment complaints, procedure, c.31,  
ss.48, 49

assessments, limitations, c.31, ss.50(3), 51(c),  
66

assessments, procedure, time, c.31, s.47

assessments, real property, inequities,  
adjustments, powers, c.31, ss.65, 68, 70  
committees of adjustment, minor variances  
from by-laws, procedure, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.44(12), (13), (16)-(20)

farm lands, tax exemptions, by-laws re,  
notice, time, c.31, ss.20, 21

heritage conservation districts, buildings or  
structures, alterations or erections, time,  
c.337, s.44(1)

homes for the aged, funding, assessment  
revisions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (2), (3), (9)

interim control by-laws, notice, time, SO  
1983, c.1, ss.37(4), (5)

legal aid, procedure, c.234, s.14

local improvements, special assessments,  
c.250, s.52(4)

mining tax assessments, c.269, ss.10(2), (3),  
(6)

municipal assessment rolls, powers, c.303,  
s.48(5)

municipal property taxes, apportionment,  
c.302, s.407

municipal property taxes, cancellation or  
reduction applications, procedure, c.302,  
ss.496(17), (18)

municipal property taxes, increase  
recommendations, procedure, c.302,  
s.497(11)

Ontario Hydro, compensation re property,  
c.384, ss.34, 35

Ontario Hydro, tax liability, property  
valuations, c.384, ss.46(15)-(17)

planning matters, applications, fees,  
procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.68

planning matters, consent decisions,  
procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.52

residential property, demolition permits,  
conditions, procedure, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.33(4), (5), (9), (12)

rest homes, funding, assessment revisions,  
c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (2), (3), (9)

township wards, provision of works and  
services, notice, c.302, s.13(8)

welfare services, municipal assessments,  
revision and equalization decisions, c.122,  
ss.6(2), (3), (12), 7, 8



# ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD

## —Continued

zoning by-laws, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34, 35(3)

approval requirements generally, c.347, s.39

arbitrators, as, c.302, ss.199, 208(9)

Assessment Appeals Division

composition, c.347, ss.5a(2), (3)

establishment, c.347, s.5a(1)

jurisdiction, c.347, s.5a(4)

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.347, s.5a(5)

assistance, approval requirement, c.347, s.20

authority generally, c.347, ss.34, 40

Barrie-Innisfil annexation, elections, powers, SO 1981, c.63, s.8

Barrie-Vespra annexation

committee of arbitrators, determination and objection procedure, powers, SO 1984, c.41, ss.3(5), (6)

elections, wards, powers, SO 1984, c.41, s.14(1)

borrowing

temporary advances, authorization, c.302, s.190

temporary, amount, approval, c.302, ss.1(15), 189(2), (4)

bridge rebuilding, relief, circumstances, c.302, ss.284(10)-(12)

by-laws

arbitrators, c.302, ss.199, 208(9)

cities, boards of control, approval, c.302, ss.67(3), 68(2)

county roads, abandonment, approval, c.302, s.272(3)

passing after elections, approval, c.302, s.108

passing, time, extensions, c.302, ss.136(1), (2), (5)

submission at elections, orders, c.302, ss.132(4), (5), 134(1)

telephone systems, communication service, provision, approval, c.496, s.117(3)

telephone systems, cost, debentures, issuance, approval, c.496, ss.28, 48, 49

telephone systems, debentures, issuance, approval, c.496, s.30

telephone systems, extensions and improvements, approval, c.496, s.33

telephone systems, extensions to non-landowners, debentures, issuance, approval, c.496, ss.28, 51

telephone systems, replacements and alterations, debentures, issuance, approval, c.496, ss.28, 50

votes, time, c.308, s.10(2)

by-laws generally, approval

applications, c.347, ss.54, 55

circumstances, c.347, s.58

electors' assent, dispensation, procedure, notice, c.347, ss.63, 64(8)

inquiry requirements, c.347, s.62

issuance pending action, prohibition, c.347, s.56

powers, c.347, ss.53(1)(b), (f), 55

validity, c.347, s.61

by-laws re specific works, approval circumstances, c.347, ss.54, 64(1), 68

classes of works, applications, c.347, ss.54, 64, (7)-(9)

consequences, c.347, s.69

contingency provisions, effect, c.347, ss.54, 64(4)

exception, c.347, ss.54, 64(3)

explanation, c.347, ss.54, 64(2)

guarantees, application, c.347, ss.54, 64(5)

hearings, c.347, s.66

requirements, c.347, ss.64(4), (6), 65

restrictions, imposition, c.347, s.67

cemeteries, road allowances, closing, applications, c.59, ss.73, 74

certificates

authentication and filing, c.347, s.28(c)

certified copies, delivery, c.347, s.29

cost of orders, evidence, as, c.347, s.50

debentures, signature requirements, c.347, s.59

debentures, validity, form, c.347, s.60

debentures, validity, notice, time, c.347, s.57

fees for copies, collection, c.347, s.98

issuance generally, c.347, ss.36(a), (d)

issuance pending action, prohibition, c.347, s.56

signature requirements, c.347, ss.12(3), 59(2)

chairman

appointment, c.347, s.5(2)

consolidated hearings, establishing authority *see* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS; establishing authority

hearings by single member, authorization, c.347, ss.12(1), 15

notices, signing powers, c.347, s.75(a)

powers, c.347, ss.8, 9

sittings, authority, c.347, ss.13, 14, 22

vacancies, consequences, c.347, s.8

vice-chairman, appointment, c.347, s.5(2)

conservation authorities, hearings *see under* CONSERVATION AUTHORITIES

continuation, c.347, s.4

costs

counsel, payment, c.347, s.41(2)

taxation, c.347, s.96

counsel, appointment and costs, c.347, s.41

County of Oxford

area municipalities, powers, c.365, ss.2(3), (5), 3(3), 4

borrowing, powers, c.365, s.92(2)

debentures, powers, c.365, ss.58, 93(4), 97, 98(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 110, 111, 116

estimates, powers, c.365, ss.86(6)-(8)

health and welfare services, powers, c.365, ss.71(2), 75

highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.365, s.50

powers generally, c.365, s.132(6)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**

## —Continued

road systems, powers, c.365, ss.42, 46, 49(4), 50(2)

court judgments, status in proceedings, c.347, s.92(1)

court of record, as, c.347, s.33

**debentures**

approval powers, c.347, ss.53, 57(2)

authority re, notice, time, c.303, ss.29-32, 53, (4), (5), 65

certificates of validity, c.347, s.60

certification and sealing, c.347, s.59

certification of validity, notice, time,

procedure, c.347, ss.57, 58

deficits, levies, increases, time, approval, c.302, s.187(3)(b)

homes for the aged, funding, approval powers, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26(1)

interest rates, by-laws re variations, approval, c.302, s.152(3)

issuance, electors' assent, dispensation, procedure, notice, c.347, ss.63, 64(8)

issuance, inquiry requirements, c.347, s.62

joint purposes, approval, c.302, s.125

library boards, issuance, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.26(2)

library purposes, issuance, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.25

payment, time, approval, c.302, ss.143(1)(d), 146(1), 156(6)

proceeds, application, approval, c.302, s.170(4)

rest homes, funding, approval powers, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26(1)

validity upon certification, c.347, s.61

**District Municipality of Muskoka**

amalgamations and annexations deemed, c.121, s.2(2)

area municipalities, powers, c.121, ss.3(8)-(10)

assets, disposition, approval requirements, c.121, s.107

assets or liabilities, arbitration, c.121, s.118

borrowing, powers, c.121, s.83(2)

debentures, powers, c.121, ss.84(2), 86, (1), (2), 88(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 100, 101, 106

estimates, powers, c.121, ss.74(6)-(8)

health and welfare services, powers, c.121, ss.60(3), 64

road systems, powers, c.121, ss.42, 46, 48(4), 49(2)

sewage works, powers, c.121, s.25

urban service, designated areas, approval, c.121, s.79(2)

waterworks system, powers, c.121, s.24

**documents**

certified copies, delivery, c.347, s.29

copies as evidence, c.347, ss.80(2), 81

fees for copies, collection, c.347, s.98

production, c.347, s.52(d)

requirement to keep, c.347, s.28

service, c.347, ss.76(3), 80

signature requirements, c.347, ss.12(3), 59(2) entry, c.347, s.52(a)

**erections**

applications, notice, directions re publication, c.302, s.11

powers re generally, c.302, s.12

**evidence**

certificates as, c.347, s.50

conservation authorities, hearings, powers, c.85, s.25(4)

copies of documents, c.347, ss.80(2), 81

court judgments as, c.347, s.92(1)

documents, receipt, c.347, s.79

documents, signatures, c.347, s.80(1)

expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.29(2), 30(2)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, review

applications, powers, c.485, s.7(6)

unauthorized publication, consequences, c.347, s.101

experts, appointment for assistance, c.347, s.26(1)

**expropriations**

agreements re compensation, enforcement, c.302, s.194(3)

appeals, time, c.148, s.33

approval, c.302, ss.193(5), 208(59)

arbitration, notice, c.148, ss.26(b), 27(6), 30

claims, agreements re, effect, c.148, s.24

duties, c.148, s.30

entry, authorizations, c.148, s.10(3)

highways, authority, c.302, s.196

plans, evidence, c.148, s.9(4)

rents, obligations, c.148, s.36

**expropriations, compensation**

businesses, c.148, s.19(2)

costs, orders, c.148, ss.34, 46(d)

determinations, c.148, s.15

interest, entitlement, c.148, ss.35(2), (4)

Ontario Energy Board Act, determinations, c.332, s.50

orders, c.148, s.11

farm lands, tax exemptions, orders re, publication, effect, c.31, ss.20(4), 21

**fees**

regulations, c.347, s.99(1)

waiver or remission, c.347, s.99(2)

findings, finality, c.347, s.92(3)

golf courses, fixed assessments, disputes re, determination, c.31, s.22(8)

**hearings**

annexation applications, notice, c.302, s.14(4)

annexations, new hearings, c.302, s.14(18)(b)

applications and complaints, c.347, s.40

assessments, equalized assessments and equalization factors, review applications, notice, service, time, c.31, ss.24(5), 55, 56

attendance by members, c.347, s.12

by-laws, approval, c.347, s.66

county boundary line disputes,

determination, procedure, c.302, s.296



# ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD

## —Continued

county road systems, c.421, ss.60(3), (4)  
 electors' assent, dispensation, procedure,  
 notice, c.347, ss.63, 64(8)  
 equalized assessment contribution by-laws,  
 appeals, c.302, ss.365(11), (12), (16), (17)  
 expropriations, compensation, procedure,  
 c.148, ss.1(2), 29  
 heritage conservation districts, designation  
 by-laws, approval, procedure, c.337, s.41  
 highways, expropriation by-laws, alterations,  
 c.302, ss.196(1), (4)  
 incorporations, notice, c.302, s.10(9)  
 local municipalities, dissolutions and  
 detachments, notice, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(6)  
 municipal boundaries, quieting orders re,  
 notice, procedure, c.306, s.4  
 notice, time, c.347, s.83  
 official plans, powers, SO 1983, c.1,  
 ss.17(17), 22(4), 23  
 pits and quarries, licences, c.378, ss.5, 8, 9  
 planning boards, estimates, apportionment,  
 SO 1983, c.1, s.12  
 powers, generally, c.347, ss.53(1)(j), (l), (i)  
 public access, c.347, s.23  
 rehearings, c.347, ss.42, 95(6)  
 service areas, alteration, notice, c.302, s.15  
 single member, by, c.347, ss.12(1), 15  
 sinking funds, application, approval, c.302,  
 ss.173-175  
 site plan control areas, approval, notice,  
 c.379, s.40(9); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(12)  
 subdivision plan by-laws, ministerial orders,  
 procedure, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.46  
 time extensions, notice, c.347, s.89  
 wards, division of townships with police  
 villages, notice, c.302, s.13(6)  
 zoning by-laws, ministerial orders,  
 procedure, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.46  
 highways  
 alteration generally, powers, c.421, s.109(2)  
 building lines, establishment, by-laws,  
 authority, c.302, s.197  
 closing, powers, c.421, s.97  
 controlled-access highways, powers, c.421,  
 ss.37, 96  
 expropriation, authority, c.302, s.196  
 landowners, compensation claims and  
 interest payments, determination, c.421,  
 ss.14, 16(2)  
 improvement districts, designations re status,  
 c.302, s.358(1)  
 incorporations  
 applications, qualifications, notice, hearings,  
 c.302, s.10  
 powers generally, c.302, s.12  
 information  
 railway companies, provision, requirement,  
 c.347, s.72(2)  
 unauthorized publication, consequences,  
 c.347, s.101  
 injurious affection, compensation

costs, orders, c.148, ss.34, 46(d)  
 orders, c.148, s.11  
 inquiries  
 assistance, engagement, c.347, s.20  
 cost, payment, c.347, s.46  
 municipal affairs, scope, c.347, s.62  
 municipalities, c.347, s.45  
 requirement to make, reports, circumstances,  
 c.347, s.43  
 inspection, c.347, s.52(b)  
 jurisdiction  
 actions pending, effect, c.347, s.92(2)  
 Assessment Appeals Division, c.347, s.5a(4)  
 assistance re exercise, c.347, s.78  
 letters patent, under, c.347, s.38  
 members, changes, effect, c.347, s.11  
 presumption, c.347, s.91  
 restrictions, c.347, s.102  
 scope, c.347, ss.34-36  
 vacancies, effect, c.347, s.10  
 local boards  
 assets and liabilities, orders re upon  
 dissolution, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(7)(b)  
 detachments, orders, c.302, ss.13(5), 25  
 dissolutions, orders, c.302, ss.13(5), 25  
 local improvement by-laws, approval  
 area assessments, amendments, c.250, s.39  
 circumstances, c.250, ss.6(1), (2)  
 cost, declarations, c.250, s.6  
 defined areas, alterations, c.250, s.69  
 forms, conformity, c.250, s.73  
 notice, procedure, c.250, s.8, Form(2)  
 requirements, c.250, ss.18, 19, 30(3)  
 local improvements  
 petitions for relief, deposits, time, c.250,  
 s.10(4)  
 special assessments, appeals, c.250, s.52(4)  
 local municipalities  
 additional water and sewer capacity to  
 buildings, by-laws re provision, approval,  
 c.302, s.215(1)  
 annexations, effect, c.302, s.14(21)  
 debentures, extension and issuance, approval,  
 c.302, s.143a(13)  
 dissolutions, procedure, orders, c.302,  
 ss.13(5), 17(4), 25, 26  
 improvement area by-laws, approval,  
 circumstances, c.302, ss.217(4), (21), (22),  
 (27), (33)  
 parks and recreational purposes, value,  
 determinations, SO 1983, c.1, ss.41(6),  
 50(9)  
 local municipalities, conveyances for park or  
 recreational purposes, disputes,  
 determinations, SO 1983, c.1, s.41(9)  
 members  
 acting members, appointment for assistance,  
 c.347, s.26(2)  
 appointment, c.347, s.5(2)  
 Assessment Appeals Division, membership,  
 c.347, s.5a(2)  
 changes, c.347, s.11  
 composition, c.347, s.5(1)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**

## —Continued

- conflicts of interest, c.347, ss.17-19
- consolidated hearings, joint boards *see*  
CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS; joint boards
- court houses, use, c.347, s.24
- evidence, judicial notice re signatures, c.145, s.36
- expenses, c.347, s.5(4)
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15
- liability, c.347, s.32
- officers, appointments, c.347, s.5(2)
- other employment, c.347, s.16
- Public Service Act, application, c.347, s.5(5)
- Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.347, s.5(6)
- quorum, c.347, s.12
- restrictions, c.303, ss.22(2), 53, (4), (5)
- salaries, c.347, ss.5(3), (4)
- signing powers, c.347, ss.12(3), 59(2)
- sittings, assignment, c.347, s.13
- terms of office, c.347, s.7
- vacancies, c.347, ss.6, 10
- mining tax
  - appeals re assessments, powers, c.269, ss.10(3), (6)
  - appeals re assessments, references to, c.269, s.10(2)
- municipal affairs
  - actions or levies against, leave requirements, c.303, s.26
  - acts, deemed acts of municipalities, c.303, s.56
  - administrative control, vesting in ministry, c.303, ss.22, 53, (4), (5)
  - authority, notice, time, c.303, ss.29, 31, 32, 53, (4), (5), 65; c.347, ss.53, 62
  - forms, prescriptions, c.303, s.54
  - injunction proceedings, institution, c.303, ss.53(4), (5), 60
  - investigations, authority, c.303, ss.21, 53, (4), (5)
  - jurisdiction, exclusivity, c.303, s.53
  - ministerial control, cessation, orders, c.303, ss.64, 65
  - orders, compliance requirements, c.303, ss.52, 58
  - records, access and inspection rights, c.303, s.57
  - regulations, powers, c.303, s.54
  - rules, powers, c.303, s.54
- municipal boundaries, quieting orders
  - applications, contents, fees, c.306, ss.3, 8
  - power to make, c.306, ss.2(1), 4(3)
  - publication, directions, c.306, s.6(a)
- municipal boundary issues
  - orders, transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.70, s.24
  - recommendations, effect, SO 1981, c.70, s.14(b)
  - references, SO 1981, c.70, ss.13(e), 18(4)
- municipal corporations, powers, c.347, s.73
- municipal debts, approval, c.302, s.149
- municipal franchises
  - by-laws, approval, effect, c.309, ss.6, 7
  - highways, on, approval requirements, c.309, s.4
- municipal highways, land, dedication or sale by trustees, approval, c.512, s.19
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - area municipalities, powers, c.314, s.150(8)
  - boards of education, powers, c.314, ss.133(8), (10)
  - borrowing, powers, c.314, s.222(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.314, ss.136, 223(2), (5), 226, 227(3), (12), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 238, 239, 244
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.314, ss.153(4)(d), (9), 163(4), 164(2)
  - library board, powers, c.314, ss.149(4)(d), (8)
  - O'Keefe Centre, powers, c.314, s.212(1)
  - parks, powers, c.314, ss.208(1), (4)
  - police force, powers, c.314, ss.182(2), (6), (10)
  - road systems, powers, c.314, ss.88, 92, 96(4), 97(2)
  - school board, powers, c.314, ss.133(8), (10)
  - schools, powers, c.314, ss.134(3), 140, 141
  - sewage works, powers, c.314, ss.53(5), (7), 54(3), 57, 60, 61(1)
  - Toronto Islands, powers, c.314, ss.215(2)(b), (6)
  - transportation system, powers, c.314, ss.101(4), (5), 103(2), 107, 110(7), (9), 113(4)
  - waste disposal, powers, c.314, ss.66(3), (4), (8), (9)(c), (11)
  - waterworks system, powers, c.314, ss.29(4), (7), 30(2), 40(1), 43
- oaths, administration, c.347, s.52(e)
- offices, c.347, s.21
- official plans, powers, SO 1983, c.1, ss.17, 22, 23
- Ontario, geographic divisions, islands, c.497, s.13
- Ontario Hydro
  - municipal corporations, power supply, complaints re unlawful structures, inquiries, c.384, s.64(2)
  - property transfers, approval requirements, c.384, s.38(2)
  - public streets or highways, powers, restrictions, c.384, s.36
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase, authority, c.349, s.9(2)
- Ontario Northland Transportation
  - Commission, railway lines along or across highways, leave, c.351, s.24(4)
- Ontario Railway and Municipal Board, substitution, c.347, s.3
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, municipal telephone systems, acquisitions, compensation, determinations, orders, c.357, s.5



# **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**

## —Continued

### orders

- amendment or rescission, circumstances, c.347, s.84(2)
- copies as evidence, c.347, ss.80(2), 81(2)
- default, consequences, c.347, s.50
- finality, c.347, s.95(6)
- generally, c.347, ss.47-49
- interim ex parte orders, c.347, s.88
- interim orders, c.347, s.86(2)
- municipal incorporation or boundary
  - alterations, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(4), (5), 63
- notices, acknowledgment, requirements, c.347, s.77
- petitions re, filing and withdrawal, notice, time, c.347, ss.94, 95(6)
- publication, time, effect, c.347, s.82
- restrictions, c.347, ss.86(1), 87
- service, c.347, ss.76, 80
- Supreme Court, filing, effect, c.347, s.85
- urgent cases, procedure, c.347, s.84
- planning boards
  - assets and liabilities, disposition upon dissolution, directions, SO 1983, c.1, s.72(2)
  - estimates, apportionment, SO 1983, c.1, s.12
- planning matters
  - applications, fees, appeals, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.68
  - approval or consent, effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.62
  - consent decisions, appeals and references, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.52
  - policy statements, consideration, duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.3(5)
  - references, SO 1983, c.1, ss.4, 5, 64
  - transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.74(4)(a), (6)(a)
- powers generally, c.347, ss.47-50
- public authorities, acquisitions by, compensation, c.148, s.31
- Public Commercial Vehicles Act and Public Vehicles Act, decisions under, review and revocation, transitional provisions, c.338, ss.6, 16, 18(2), 19(6), 24
- public commercial vehicles, certificates, conditions, transitional provisions, c.407, ss.6(7), (8)
- public utilities
  - pipes or conduits, installation, distances, authorization, c.423, ss.1, 55
  - sales, authority, c.423, ss.1, 36(1), (3), (5), (8), (9)
- public utilities and sewage works, supply contracts, term, approval, c.302, s.150(1)
- public utilities companies
  - orders, enforcement, manner, c.347, s.51
  - powers, c.347, ss.70, 71, 73
  - records, supervision, c.347, ss.74(1), (3)
  - reports, scope, c.347, ss.74(2), (3)

- Railway Committee of the Executive Council, powers, exercise, c.347, s.72(1)(a)
- railway companies
  - information, provision, requirements, c.347, s.72(2)
  - notices, service, c.347, ss.76, 80
  - powers, c.347, ss.70, 71, 72(1)(b), 73
  - records, supervision, c.347, s.74(1)
  - reports, scope, c.347, s.74(2)
- references, compliance requirements, c.347, s.44
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - area municipalities, powers, c.434, ss.2(3), 3(2), (4)
  - borrowing, powers, c.434, s.104(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.434, ss.62, 105(4), 108, 110(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 122, 123, 128
  - estimates, powers, c.434, ss.97(6)-(8)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.434, ss.86(3), 88(2), 92
  - police force, powers, c.434, ss.77(2), (6), 79
  - powers generally, c.434, ss.140, 144(4), (12)
  - road systems, powers, c.434, ss.42, 46, 49(4), 50(2)
  - sewage works, powers, c.434, s.53
  - waterworks system, powers, c.434, s.52
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk amalgamations, annexations and dissolutions deemed, c.435, s.2(4)
- area municipalities, powers, c.435, s.3(4)
- borrowing, powers, c.435, s.86(2)
- by-laws, approval, transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(10)
- debentures, powers, c.435, ss.87(4), 90, (1), (2), 92(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 104, 105, 110
- estimates, powers, c.435, ss.79(6)-(8)
- generally, c.435, s.123
- health and welfare services, powers, c.435, ss.60(3), 62(2), 66
- police force, powers, c.435, ss.72(2), (4)(c), (9)
- road systems, powers, c.435, ss.41, 45, 48(4), 49(2)
- sewage works, powers, c.435, s.75
- wards, alteration, c.435, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, c.435, s.74
- Regional Municipality of Halton
  - area municipalities, powers, c.436, ss.2(6), 3(2), (4)
  - assessments, powers, c.436, ss.90(6)-(8)
  - borrowing, powers, c.436, s.97(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.436, ss.59, 99(4), 102, (1), (2), 103(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 115, 116, 121
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.436, ss.70(3), 72, 77
  - police force, c.436, ss.83(4), (5), (9)
  - powers, generally, c.436, ss.122(9), 133, 137(4), (12)
  - road systems, powers, c.436, ss.41, 45, 48(4), 49(2)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**

—Continued

- sewage works, powers, c.436, s.86
- waterworks system, c.436, s.85
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth
  - area municipalities, powers, c.437, ss.2(4), 3(2), (4)
  - borrowing, powers, c.437, s.108(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.437, ss.71, 110(4), 113, 114(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 126, 127, 132
  - estimates, powers, c.437, ss.54(3), 101, (6)-(8)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.437, ss.82(3), 84(2), 88
  - police force, powers, c.437, ss.94(2), (6), (9)
  - powers generally, c.437, ss.71, 145, 149(6)
  - road systems, powers, c.437, ss.40, 44, 48(2)
  - sewage works, powers, c.437, s.97
  - transportation system, powers, c.437, s.54(4)
  - waterworks system, powers, c.437, s.96
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - area municipalities, powers, c.438, ss.3(2), (3)
  - debentures, powers, c.438, ss.96, 138(4), 140, (1), (2), 142(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b), 154, 155, 160
  - estimates, powers, c.438, ss.128(7)-(9)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.438, ss.110(5), 114
  - police force, powers, c.438, ss.122(5), (6), (11)
  - powers generally, c.438, s.174
  - road systems, powers, c.438, ss.71(3), (4), 82, 86, 88(3), 89(2)
  - sewage works, powers, c.438, ss.49(4), (7), 50(3), 53(3), 56
  - waterworks system, powers, c.438, ss.26(2), 27(4), (7), 28(2), 37(1), 40
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - area municipalities, powers, c.439, ss.8, 10
  - borrowing, powers, c.439, s.128(2)
  - counties, powers, c.439, s.174(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.439, ss.92, 129(4), 131, 133(3), (7)(b), (14), (41), (43)(b)(iii), 145, 146, 151
  - dissolutions deemed, c.439, s.5(2)
  - estimates, powers, c.439, ss.121(7)-(9), (17), 123(4)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.439, ss.110(4), 111(2), 117
  - powers generally, c.439, s.176
  - regional convention centre, powers, c.439, s.182(10)
  - road systems, powers, c.439, ss.67, 71, 73(3), 74(2)
  - roads commissions, powers, c.439, s.175(2)
  - school divisions, powers, c.439, ss.153(3a)-(3d)
  - sewage works, powers, c.439, ss.34(2), 35(9), 36(3), 39, 42, 43(1), 47
  - transportation system, powers, c.439, ss.78(6), 79, (8), (9), (11), (11a), 80(4), (7)

- waste disposal facilities, powers, c.439, ss.181(8)(b), (9), (13), (14)
- waterworks system, powers, c.439, s.31
- Regional Municipality of Peel
  - area municipalities, powers, c.440, ss.3(2)-(4)
  - borrowing, powers, c.440, s.92(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.440, ss.55, 94(4), 97, (1), (2), 98(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 110, 111, 116
  - estimates, powers, c.440, ss.85(6)-(8)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.440, ss.66(3), 68, 72
  - police force, powers, c.440, ss.78(4), (5), (9)
  - powers generally, c.440, ss.117(9), 128, 132(6)
  - road systems, powers, c.440, ss.41, 45, 48(4), 49(2)
  - sewage works, powers, c.440, s.81
  - waterworks system, c.440, s.80
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - area municipalities, powers, c.441, ss.2(2), 3(2), (4)
  - borrowing, powers, c.441, s.79(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.441, ss.80(4), 82, 84(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 96, 97, 102
  - estimates, powers, c.441, ss.71(7)-(9), 72(4)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.441, ss.33(5), 36(1)
  - police force, powers, c.441, ss.42(2), (6), (9)
  - road systems, powers, c.441, ss.59, 62, 64(4), 65(2)
  - sewage works, powers, c.441, s.26
  - waterworks system, powers, c.441, s.25
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - area municipalities, powers, c.442, ss.2(8), 3(2), (4)
  - boards of education, powers, c.442, s.174(3)
  - borrowing, powers, c.442, s.126(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.442, ss.127(4), 131, (1), (2), 132(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(iii), 144, 145, 150
  - estimates, powers, c.442, ss.118(7)-(9)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.442, ss.103(2), 107
  - police force, powers, c.442, ss.113(2), (4)(c), (9)
  - road systems, powers, c.442, ss.76, 80, 83(4), 84(2)
  - sewage works, powers, c.442, ss.48(4), (7), 52, 55
  - waterworks system, powers, c.442, ss.25(2), (3), 26(4), (7), 27(2), 36, 39
- Regional Municipality of York
  - area municipalities, powers, c.443, s.3(4)
  - borrowing, powers, c.443, s.129(2)
  - debentures, powers, c.443, ss.130(4), 132, (1), (2), 134(3), (7)(b), (14), (40), (42)(b)(ii), 146, 147, 152
  - estimates, powers, c.443, ss.121(7)-(9)
  - health and welfare services, powers, c.443, ss.105(2), 109



# ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD

## —Continued

- police force, powers, c.443, ss.115(2), (4)(c), (9)
- property, disposal, powers, c.443, s.37
- road systems, powers, c.443, ss.78, 82, 84(4), 85(2)
- sewage works, powers, c.443, ss.47, 49(4), (7), 53
- wards, alteration, c.443, s.3(2)
- waste disposal facilities, operation, appeals, c.443, s.169(3)
- waterworks system, powers, c.443, ss.26, 27(4), (7), 28(2), 40
- regulations
  - fees, c.347, s.99(1)
  - publication, time, effect, c.347, s.82
- remuneration
  - acting members, c.347, s.26(2)
  - payments generally, c.347, s.30
- reports
  - cost, payment, c.347, s.46
  - inquiries, requirements, c.347, s.43
  - municipalities, c.347, s.45
  - railway companies, c.347, s.74(2)
  - service, c.347, s.76(3)
- rules
  - practice and procedure, c.347, s.90
  - publication, time, effect, c.347, s.82
- sand removal, orders, effect, c.39, s.11(2)
- school attendance orders, c.129, s.47(5)
- school boards
  - agreements re transportation of pupils, approval, c.129, s.166(6)
  - arbitration fees, determination, c.129, s.186(4)(a)
  - assets and liabilities, adjustment, decisions, circumstances, c.129, s.54(2)(c)
  - debentures, issuance, approval, c.302, ss.124(1), (5)
  - district area boards, debentures, issuance, procedure, restrictions, c.129, s.66(4)
  - divisional boards of education, debentures, approval, c.129, s.208(1)
  - divisional boards of education, tax apportionment arbitration decisions, references re, circumstances, c.129, ss.213(8)-(10)
  - separate, boundary alterations, property disposition, disputes, powers, c.129, s.110
  - separate school boards, affairs, authority, notice, time, c.303, ss.29-32, 53, (4), (5), 65
- school divisions, boundary alterations, property disposition, disputes, powers, c.129, s.56(2)
- seal, c.347, s.33
- secretary
  - appointment, c.347, s.27
  - certified copies, delivery, c.347, s.29
  - certified copies of signed documents, evidence, c.347, s.81
  - duties generally, c.347, s.28

- liability, c.347, s.32
- notices, signing powers, c.347, s.75(a)
- quieting orders, applications, transmission, c.306, s.3(3)
- signing powers, c.347, ss.12(3), 59(2)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission,
  - apportionment, review applications, time, notice, c.485, s.7(4)
- witnesses, as, c.347, s.31
- separations, land, vesting after, orders, c.302, ss.16(5), 20
- service areas, orders re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- sewage works
  - agreements, approval, c.361, ss.34(5), 36
  - Directors' reports, appeals, approval, c.361, s.33(3)
  - land, restrictions, c.361, s.25(11)
  - municipal, establishment, approval, orders, applications, c.361, ss.25(4), (7)
  - municipal, establishment, orders re use of land, c.361, s.26
  - municipal, powers, generally, c.361, s.28
  - public water or sewage service areas, powers, c.361, ss.43(11), (13)
- site plan control areas, approval, references, notice, c.379, s.40(9); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(12)
- sittings
  - assignments, c.347, s.13
  - court houses, c.347, s.24
  - location and procedure, c.347, s.22
  - municipal halls, c.347, s.25
  - offices, provision, c.347, s.21
  - presiding officer, c.347, s.14
  - public access, c.347, s.23
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - apportionment, review applications, procedure, c.485, ss.7(4)-(6)
  - participating municipalities, capital expenditures, apportionment, raising of moneys, approval, c.485, s.7(7)
- stated cases, c.347, s.93
- subdivision plans
  - by-laws, ministerial orders, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.46
  - draft plans, references, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.50(15)-(17)
- Supreme Court
  - orders, filing, effect, c.347, s.85
  - powers, c.347, s.37
- telephone systems
  - existing systems, acquisition, approval, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53
  - expropriations, approval, c.496, ss.28, 34, 54
  - orders re works, effect, c.496, ss.28, 52
- temporary isolation facilities, use and occupation, compensation, SO 1983, c.10, ss.86(9), (10)
- time extensions, notice and hearing requirements, c.347, s.89
- townships
  - levies, deductions for police village ratepayers, applications, c.302, s.338(2)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**

## —Continued

- unions, separations, incorporations and erections, orders, c.302, ss.16(3)-(5)
- wards, additional councillors, orders, c.302, ss.13(7), 34(4)
- village wards, additional councillors, orders, c.302, ss.13(7), 34(4)
- wards
  - applications, time, c.302, ss.13(2), (3)
  - designations, c.302, s.13(1)
  - local boards, provisions, c.302, s.13(4)
- wards, townships with police villages
  - council, provisions, c.302, s.13(7)
  - dissolution of police villages, c.302, s.13(5)
  - hearings, notice, c.302, s.13(6)
  - works and services, appeals, notice, c.302, s.13(8)
- waterworks
  - agreements, approval, c.361, ss.34(5), 36
  - Directors' reports, appeals approval, c.361, s.33(3)
  - public water or sewage service areas, powers, c.361, ss.43(11), (13)
- witnesses
  - attendance, c.347, s.52(c)
  - fees, c.347, s.97
  - members and secretary, compellability, c.347, s.31
- works on highways, removal
  - compensation claims, determinations, c.420, s.2(5)
  - cost of labour, apportionment, determinations, finality, c.420, s.3
- zoning by-laws
  - amendments, approval, appeals, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(11)
  - appeals, matters of provincial interest, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(28), (29)
  - appeals, notice, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(18), (25)-(27)
  - appeals, parties, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(22)-(24)
  - approval, circumstances, c.316, s.16; c.354, s.13
  - holding symbols, removal, appeals, SO 1983, c.1, s.35(3)
  - ministerial orders, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.46
  - records, receipt, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(21)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD ACT**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS c.347
- arbitrations before Ontario Municipal Board, application, c.302, s.199(2)
  - assessment appeals, application, c.31, s.49(2)
  - Assessment Appeals Division, application, c.347, s.5a(5)
  - Barrie-Vespra annexation, application, SO 1984, c.41, s.3(6)
  - Boards of Management of improvement areas, estimates, local municipal councils' approval, application, c.302, s.217(13)

- county money by-laws, applications to quash, application, c.302, ss.141, 156(2)
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.2(3), (5), 6(2), 58, 93(1), (4)(a), 96(2), 104(2), 128(1)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, ss.2(2), 4(2), 46(10), 85, (3), 94(2), 118
- Drainage Act, by-laws passed under, applications to quash, application, c.302, ss.141, 156(2)
- drainage assessments, application, c.126, ss.75(3), 101
- drainage works re agricultural land, application, c.500, s.2(1)
- expropriations, application, c.148, s.33(4)
- highways, application, c.421, s.14(2)
- improvement district debts, application, c.302, s.360
- Local Improvement Act, by-laws passed under, applications to quash, application, c.302, ss.141, 156(2)
- local municipalities, money by-laws, applications to quash, application, c.302, ss.141, 156(2)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, ss.9, 10
- municipal annexations, application, c.302, ss.14(14), (20)
- municipal debts, application, c.302, s.149(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - application, c.314, ss.35(4), 92(11), 140(2), 141(3), 150(8), 223(1), (5)(a), 224, 232(2)
  - deemed status, c.314, s.2(2)
- non-profit housing corporations, application, c.209, s.13(4)
- Ontario Hydro, powers re property, compensation
  - appeal judges, powers, c.384, ss.34(5), 35
- Divisional Court appeals, application, c.384, s.34(10)
- Planning Act, application, SO 1983, c.1, ss.63, 74(4)(b), (6)(b)
- Railways Act, R.S.O. 1950, application, c.347, s.1(2)
- railways, application, c.347, s.2
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.2(3), 5(2), 46(10), 62, 105(1), (4)(a), 106, 107(2), 116(2), 139(4), 140(3)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - application, c.435, ss.2(4), 45(10), 87(1), (4), 88, 89(2), 98(2), 123(2)
  - deemed status, c.435, s.5(2)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.2(6), 5(2), 45(10), 59, 99(1), (4), 100, 101, 109(2), 133(2)
- Regional Municipality of
  - Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.2(4), 4(2), 44(10), 71, 110(1), (4)(a), 111, 112(2), 120(2), 145(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.2(5), 4(2), 33(4), 86(10), 96, 138(1), (4), 139(1), 148(2), 174(2)



**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD ACT c.**

347—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.2(2), 5(2), 71(10), 92, 129(1), 130, 139(2), 176(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.2(7), 5(2), 45(10), 55, 94(1), (4), 95, 96, 104(2), 128(5)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, ss.2(2), 4(2), 62(10), 80(1), (4)(a), 81(3), 90(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.2(8), 4(2), 32(4), 80(10), 127(1), (4), 129, 130(2), 138(2), 165(2)
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.2(6), 33(4), 82(10), 130(1), (4), 131, (3), 140(2), 165(2)
- sewage works, application, c.361, s.43(9)
- shoreline works, construction, application, c.471, ss.2(1), 13, 20
- waterworks, application, c.361, s.43(9)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD ACT,  
R.S.O. 1960, c. 274**

- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, ss.84(1), (4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.129(4)(a)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD ACT,  
R.S.O. 1970, c. 406**

- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.139(3)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT BOARD**

- actuaries
  - appointment and remuneration, c.348, s.4(3)
  - duties, time, c.348, s.7
- annual report, c.348, s.4(8)
- auditors
  - appointment and remuneration, c.348, s.4(3)
  - duties generally, c.348, s.6
  - financial statements, certification, c.348, s.4(8)
- continuation, c.348, s.4(1)
- corporate status, c.348, s.4(1)
- County of Oxford, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.365, s.59(5)
- debentures, issuance, transitional provisions, c.348, s.8
- debts, recovery, c.348, s.13
- duties, c.348, s.4
- financial statements
  - annual report, inclusion, c.348, s.4(8)
  - reports, c.348, s.6
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

- investment policy committee, appointment, composition, remuneration and powers, c.348, ss.4(4)-(6)
- marriages, representations, directions, c.348, s.2
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, actuarial reports, receipt, c.348, s.7
- pension plans, administration, agreements, c.348, s.16
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(5), 64(2), 65
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k(6)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(5), (6), 62
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(5)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(5)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(5)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m(6)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(5)
- Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93
- regulations, c.348, s.14
- remuneration
  - actuaries, c.348, s.4(3)
  - auditors, c.348, s.4(3)
  - investment policy committee, c.348, s.4(4)
  - members, c.348, s.4(2)
  - staff, c.348, s.4(3)
- staff, appointments, c.348, s.4(3)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT FUND**

- composition, c.348, s.5(2)
- continuation, c.348, s.5(1)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES****RETIREMENT FUND—Continued**

- County of Oxford, hydro-electric commissions, employee contributions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.59(6), (13)
- debentures, issuance, transitional provisions, c.348, s.8
- deposits, c.348, s.5(3)
- interest
  - contributions, c.348, s.11
  - debentures, payment, c.348, s.8
  - regulations, c.348, s.14(d)
- interests, protection, c.348, s.12
- investments, moneys retained, c.348, s.8(6)
- payments into, c.348, s.15
- payments out of, c.348, s.5(4)
- pension plans, assets, transfers, c.302, s.117(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham,
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(6), (13), 64(2), 65
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k(7)
- Regional Municipality of Halton,
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(6), 62
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth,
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(6), (13)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara,
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(6)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(6), (13)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(6)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury,
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m(7), 26o(b)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(6)
- Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93
  - regulations, c.348, s.14
  - reports, time, c.348, s.7

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES****RETIREMENT SYSTEM**

- administration, c.348, ss.4(2), (7), 7
- continuation, c.348, s.3
- County of Oxford
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.26(1), (6), (9)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.59(4), (13)

- District Municipality of Muskoka, employees, members, transitional provisions, c.121, ss.23, 70
- earnings, defined, c.348, s.1(e)
- members, pension benefits, payment, c.348, s.5(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.24(13), 206a, (22), (23), 210b(3)(a), (4)
  - police force members, transitional provisions, c.314, s.175(6)
- optional service, defined, c.348, s.1(m)
- participation, c.348, s.15
- pension plan contributions, restrictions, c.348, ss.9-11
- prior service, defined, c.348, s.1(o)
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.25(1), (6), (10), 131(3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(4), (13), 64(2), 65
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(3)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.435, s.26
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k(5), (7)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.435, s.71(3)
- Regional Municipality of Halton
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.436, s.25(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(4), (6), 62
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(3)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.24(1), (6), (11), 71, 136(3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(4), (13)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(3)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(4), (6)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120(3)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.28, 30
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(4), (13)
- Regional Municipality of Peel



**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES**

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM—Continued**

- employees, members, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(1)
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.56(4), (6)
- police force, members, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(3)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24(2), (7), (12)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m(5), (7), 26o(b)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(4)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.442, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(4)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(3)
- Waterloo Public Utilities Commission, employees, entitlement, c.442, s.24(9)
- Regional Municipality of York
  - employees, members, transitional provisions, c.443, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.443, s.114(3)
- regulations, c.348, s.14
- service, defined, c.348, s.1(q)
- war service, defined, c.348, s.1(t)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES**

**RETIREMENT SYSTEM ACT, c.348**

- administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.
- children's aid societies, application, c.66, s.15(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.20(2)
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.26(6), 59(3)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.23(7)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, s.2(5)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.24(13), 206a(23)(b), 212(6)
- Niagara Escarpment Commission, application, c.316, s.5(5)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.25(6), 63(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.26(6), 50k(5)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.25(6), 60(4)

Regional Municipality of

Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.24(6), 72(4)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.24(7), 97(4)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.28(3), (8), 30, 93(4)

Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.25(6), 56(4)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, ss.24(7), 26m(5)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.24(7), 92(4)

Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.24(7), 93(5)

school board employees, application, c.129, ss.156(1), (4)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
RETIREMENT SYSTEM ACT, S.O.**

**1961-62, c. 97**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.30(a)

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL HEALTH  
SERVICES BOARD**

- composition, c.310, s.4(1)
- corporate status, c.310, s.4(1)
- duties, c.310, s.4(3)
- establishment, c.310, s.4(1)
- members
  - appointment, c.310, s.4(1)
  - chairman, appointment, c.310, s.4(2)
- money, receipt and disbursement, c.310, s.4(4)
- payments to, amounts, c.310, s.9
- powers, c.310, s.4(3)
- regulations, c.310, s.17

**ONTARIO MUNICIPAL  
IMPROVEMENT CORPORATION**

- advances
  - procedure, c.349, s.13
  - repayment, c.349, s.4(2)(c)
  - restrictions, c.349, s.14
- annual report, c.349, s.12
- audits, time, c.349, s.12
- board of directors
  - administrative assistance, c.349, s.2(6)
  - debentures, replacement, procedure, c.349, s.6
  - designation, c.349, s.2(4)
  - duties, c.349, s.2(5)
  - powers, c.349, s.2(5)
  - quorum, c.349, s.2(8)
- borrowing, powers, restrictions, c.349, ss.4, 14
- continuation, c.349, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.349, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.349, s.2(3)
- debentures
  - guarantees, authorization and validity, c.349, s.7
  - investments, authorized, c.349, s.8

## ONTARIO MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT CORPORATION

### —Continued

- issuance and sale, powers, c.349, ss.4, 14(2)
- purchase, approval and validation requirements, c.349, ss.9, 13
- rank, c.349, s.10
- redemption, procedure, c.349, s.5
- replacement, procedure, c.349, s.6
- restrictions, c.349, s.14
- sale and disposition, powers, c.349, s.11
- seals and execution, c.349, ss.4(5), (6)
- loans
  - repayment, c.349, ss.4(2)(b), 14(2)
  - restrictions, c.349, ss.4, (1), 14
- members
  - appointment, c.349, s.2(2)
  - remuneration, c.349, s.2(7)
- objects, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)
- officers, debentures, execution, c.349, s.4(5)
- purposes, c.349, ss.4(2), 14(2)
- regulations, c.349, s.15
- securities, repayment, c.349, ss.4(2), 14(2)

## ONTARIO MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT CORPORATION ACT, c.349

- administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.
- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, s.10
- Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics, administration, c.349, s.16

## ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN

- administration, c.350, s.2(2)(a)
- builders
  - construction, commencement, notice, procedure, c.350, s.12
  - orders, effective time, c.350, s.9(9)
  - registration, requirement, c.350, s.6
  - registrations, refusals, circumstances, c.350, s.8
  - restraining orders, circumstances, c.350, s.19
- by-laws, c.350, s.23
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, powers, c.350, ss.9(5), (8)(b), (9)
- composition, c.350, s.11(1)
- construction
  - home owners, documents and notices, receipt, c.350, s.11(2)
  - inspections of residences, circumstances, c.350, s.18(2)
  - particulars and fees re, notice, c.350, s.12
  - warranties by vendors, c.350, s.13
- continuation, c.350, s.11(1)
- guarantee funds
  - administration, c.350, s.2(2)(b)
  - application, c.350, s.11(1)
  - compensation re actions against vendors, circumstances, c.350, s.14(1)
  - defined, c.350, s.1(c)

hearings, Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, procedure, c.350, ss.9, 16

### owners

- agreements, arbitration, deemed application, c.350, s.17(4)
- certificates of completion, receipt, effect, c.350, s.13
- compensation re actions against vendors, circumstances, c.350, s.14(1)
- damages, assessments, considerations, c.350, s.14(2)

### registration

- applicants, rights, conditions, c.350, s.7
- applications, further, changed circumstances, c.350, s.10
- certificates re, evidentiary effect, c.350, s.21
- continuance of registration, deemed, exceptions, circumstances, c.350, s.9(8)
- transferability, c.350, s.7(3)

regulations, c.350, s.23(3)

### residences

- certificates of completion, home owners, receipt, c.350, s.13(3)
- contracts, compensation, circumstances, c.350, s.14(1)(a)
- contracts, delivery of documents to owners, c.350, s.11(2)
- entry for inspections, circumstances, c.350, s.18(2)
- inspections, requirements, c.350, s.18(3)

### vendors

- agreements, arbitration clauses, deemed application, c.350, s.17(4)
- contracts, bankruptcy or failure to perform, effect, c.350, s.14(1)(a)
- disputes, conciliation, c.350, s.17(1)
- registration, requirement, c.350, s.6
- registrations re, refusals, circumstances, c.350, s.8

restraining orders, circumstances, c.350, s.19

### warranties

- application, c.350, s.11(1)
- compensation re actions against vendors, time, c.350, s.14(1)(c)
- generally, c.350, s.13

## ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN ACT, c.350

contravention, c.350, s.22

### Corporation under

- annual reports, c.350, s.5
- by-laws, powers, generally, c.350, s.23(1)
- certificates re filed documents, evidentiary effect, c.350, s.21
- damages, assessments, considerations, c.350, s.14(2)
- decisions, notice, c.350, s.16(1)
- designation, c.350, s.2(1)
- disputes, conciliation, powers, c.350, s.17
- inspectors, appointments, powers, c.350, s.18(1)
- Insurance Act, application, c.350, s.2(3)



**ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES  
PLAN ACT, c. 350—Continued**

- notices requiring hearings, receipt, c.350, s.16(2)
- objects, generally, c.350, s.2(2)
- performance, mitigation of damages, c.350, s.14(3)
- restraining orders, circumstances, powers, c.350, s.19
- revenues, receipt, powers, c.350, s.4
- Crown, application, c.350, s.23(3)
- documents under, service, c.350, s.20
- inspectors, appointment, powers, c.350, s.18
- Registrar
  - applications, considerations, c.350, s.7
  - appointment, c.350, s.3
  - duties and powers, c.350, ss.3, 6, 8, 9

**ONTARIO NORTHLAND  
TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION**

- accounts, requirements, c.351, ss.35, 38
- advances, powers, c.351, ss.33, 35
- agreements
  - Nipissing Central Railway Company, with, scope, c.351, s.11
  - power transmission, c.351, s.20
  - railway companies, with, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(1)
- annual reports, c.351, s.41
- audits, time, c.351, s.39
- borrowing powers, approval requirements, c.351, s.34
- buildings and structures, erection and maintenance, powers, c.351, s.17
- by-laws, approval requirements, c.351, s.12
- commissioners
  - appointments, c.351, ss.2(1), 3
  - conflicts of interest, c.351, s.42
  - quorum, c.351, s.2(2)
  - terms of office, c.351, s.3
  - vacancies, c.351, s.3
- conductors, appointment, duties, Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.351, s.24(6)
- constables, appointment, duties, Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.351, s.24(6)
- continuation, c.351, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.351, s.2(1)
- Crown employees, definition, application, c.418, s.1(e)
- Expropriation Act, application, c.351, ss.24(3), (4)
- expropriation, rights and powers, notice, c.351, ss.20, 24, (2)-(4), 29(2)
- fares and tolls, regulations, nature, c.351, s.13
- fiscal year, c.351, s.40
- industrial commissioners, appointment, c.351, s.6
- land
  - acquisition and disposition, rights and powers, c.351, ss.16, 29

- mining claims, staking or recording, c.268, s.30
- leases
  - land, powers, c.351, s.29(3)
  - mines, minerals and mining rights, powers, c.351, ss.30, 31
  - railway lines, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(2)
- liability, c.351, s.43
- mines, minerals and mining rights, sales and leases, powers, c.351, ss.30, 31
- mining operations, plans, submission, c.351, s.32
- Ministry of Government Services Act, expropriation, application, c.351, ss.20, 24(3)
- Municipal Act, application, c.351, s.9
- officers, appointment, remuneration and expenses, c.351, ss.4, 5, 22
- pension funds, establishment and administration, regulations, approval requirements, c.351, s.8
- power
  - railways, operation, c.351, s.15
  - transmissions, powers, c.351, s.20
  - works, production, construction and maintenance, c.351, s.19
- powers generally, approval requirements, c.351, s.7(2)
- property, acquisition and disposition, powers, c.351, ss.17-19
- Public Commercial Vehicles Act, application, c.351, s.9
- Public Vehicles Act, application, c.351, s.9
- railway companies, agreements with, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(1)
- railways
  - alien labour, employment, prohibition, c.351, s.27
  - Canadian equipment and supplies, requirements, c.351, s.26
  - construction and maintenance, powers, c.351, ss.7(2)(a), (b)
  - leases, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(2)
  - location, approval requirements, c.351, s.12
  - power production, c.351, ss.15, 19
  - powers and rights generally, c.351, s.24(1)
  - vesting, c.351, s.7(1)
- Railways Act, R.S.O. 1950, c.331, application, c.351, s.24
- receipts and revenue, application, c.351, s.37(1)
- rolling stock
  - Canadian manufacture, requirements, c.351, s.26
  - power production, c.351, s.19
- seal, authorization and reproduction, c.351, ss.2(3), (4)
- securities
  - investments, c.351, s.37(3)
  - issuance and guarantees, c.351, s.34
  - powers, c.351, s.29(3)
  - redemption, manner, c.351, s.37(2)
- security requirements, c.351, s.23
- staff

## ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION

### —Continued

- appointment and remuneration, c.351, s.22
- conflicts of interest, c.351, s.42
- workers, wages, rates, payment, c.351, s.28
- works
  - alien labour, employment, prohibition, c.351, s.27
  - disposition, powers, c.351, s.18
  - erection, powers, c.351, s.16
  - location, approval requirements, c.351, s.12
  - power production, construction and maintenance, c.351, s.19
  - powers and rights generally, c.351, s.24(1)

## ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION ACCOUNT

- provision, requirements, c.351, s.36

## ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION ACT, c.351

- minister responsible for, annual report, receipt, submission, c.351, s.41

## ONTARIO PENSIONERS PROPERTY TAX ASSISTANCE ACT

- see also* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES;
- property tax assistance grants c.352
- funding, c.352, s.18
- income tax credits, application, c.213, s.7(2)
- investigators, powers, c.352, s.16
- marriage, Income Tax Act, application, c.213, s.7(11b)
- minister responsible for, defined, c.352, s.1(f)
- separation agreements, Income Tax Act, application, c.213, s.7(11a)

## ONTARIO PLACE

- objects, c.353, s.8
- recreational and exhibition facilities, management, c.353, s.9(1)(b)
- regulations, generally, c.353, s.10

## ONTARIO PLACE CORPORATION

- annual report, c.353, s.14(1)
- audits, c.353, s.13
- board of directors
  - chairman of board, designation, c.353, s.4(2)
  - composition, c.353, s.3(2)
  - generally, c.353, s.4(1)
  - officers, designation, c.353, s.6
  - quorum, c.353, s.4(4)
  - remuneration, c.353, s.3(3)
  - vacancies, c.353, s.4(3)
- corporate status, c.353, s.3(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.353, s.5
- Crown property, transfer, c.353, s.9(2)
- duties, generally, c.353, s.9(1)
- funding, c.353, s.12

- gifts, receipt, c.353, s.9(1)(d)
- objects, generally, c.353, s.8
- Ontario Place, regulations, powers, c.353, s.10
- powers, generally, c.353, s.9(1)
- regulations, generally, c.353, s.10
- reports, conditions, c.353, s.14(2)
- revenue, application, c.353, s.11
- staff
  - appointment, c.353, s.7(1)
  - Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.353, s.7(2)

## ONTARIO PLACE CORPORATION ACT, c.353

- Minister of Tourism and Recreation, administration, SO 1982, c.7, s.5, Sched.

## ONTARIO PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT, c.354

- application, c.354, ss.8(2), 14, 18
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, Parkway Belt Plan, application, c.368, s.2

## ONTARIO PLOWMEN'S ASSOCIATION

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- corporate status, c.8, s.2

## ONTARIO POLICE ARBITRATION COMMISSION

- arbitrators
  - appointment, c.381, s.38(4)
  - awards and decisions, receipt, c.381, s.39(2)
  - fees, payment, c.381, s.32(4)
- collective bargaining agreements, receipt, c.381, s.39(1)
- composition, c.381, ss.38(1), (2)
- continuation, c.381, s.38(1)
- duties, c.381, s.38(6)
- powers, c.381, s.38(6)
- regulations, c.381, s.40
- staff, appointments, c.381, s.38(5)
- terms of office, c.381, s.38(3)

## ONTARIO POLICE COLLEGE

- continuation, c.381, s.72(1)
- operation, c.381, ss.42(1)(i), 72(2)

## ONTARIO POLICE COMMISSION

- annual report, c.381, s.41(7)
- appeals to, c.381, s.42(1)(l)
- auxiliary police, appointment, approval, c.381, s.52
- chairman, Metropolitan Toronto Police Force Complaints Act, advisory committee, membership, SO 1984, c.63, s.32
- composition, c.381, ss.41(1), (2)
- continuation, c.381, s.41(1)
- documents, signatures and judicial notice, c.381, s.41(6)
- equipment, regulation of use, c.381, s.42(2)



# **ONTARIO POLICE COMMISSION**

## **—Continued**

- evidence, inquiries
  - disclosure, effect, c.381, s.59(7)
  - procedure, c.381, s.59(3)
- functions, c.381, s.42(1)
- funding, c.381, s.41(8)
- hearings, c.381, ss.14(3), 23(2)
- investigations and inquiries
  - powers and procedure, c.381, ss.43(3), 58, 59
  - stated case, procedure, c.381, ss.59(5), (6)
  - witnesses, rights, c.381, s.59(4)
- lock-up houses, establishment in local municipalities, approval, c.302, s.206(1)
- meetings, c.381, s.41(5)
- municipal police forces
  - approval, c.381, s.19
  - services re municipalities, provision, c.381, ss.4(3), 5, 6
- powers, delegation, c.381, s.60
- quorum, c.381, s.41(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, board of commissioners of police, powers, c.438, s.119
- special constables, suspension or termination of employment, c.381, s.69(4)
- vacancies, effect, c.381, s.41(3)

# **ONTARIO POULTRY ASSOCIATION**

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- corporate status, c.8, s.2

# **ONTARIO POWER COMPANY**

- Niagara Parks Commission, collection of revenues under agreements, c.317, s.13(1)

# **ONTARIO PROVINCIAL COURTS COMMITTEE**

- annual report, SO 1984, c.11, s.88
- composition, SO 1984, c.11, s.88(1)
- establishment, SO 1984, c.11, s.88(1)
- functions, SO 1984, c.11, s.88(2)

# **ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE FORCE**

- see also* POLICE; POLICE ACT
- allowances, payment, c.381, s.50
- annual report, c.381, s.45
- assistants
  - workers, inclusion in definition, c.539, s.1(1)(z)
- Workers' Compensation Act, application, c.539, s.1(2)(b)
- Bread Sales Act, inspectors, c.48, s.1(b)
- buses, stops and inspections on highways, circumstances, c.425, s.30
- Civil Service Commission regulations, generally, c.418, s.30
- commercial vehicles
  - certificates of intercorporate exemption, powers, scope, c.407, ss.4a, 31a

- leases, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.4(4)
- companies, police services re special areas, agreements, c.381, ss.7, 64(1)
- composition, c.381, s.46(1)
- conservation officers, inclusion in definition, c.138, s.1(b)
- constables of municipalities, deemed, conditions, c.381, s.64(6)
- coroners, assistance, c.93, s.9
- corporations tax, investigations re, powers, c.97, s.86(4)
- criminal investigation branch, maintenance, c.381, s.3(3)(c)
- deceased members, aid to dependants, c.381, s.49
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- duties, c.381, ss.3, 47
- employees, appointment, c.381, s.46(2)
- environmental protection
  - abandoned motor vehicles, removal, notice, c.141, ss.49-51
  - control orders, issuance, c.141, s.116
  - orders, effect, c.141, s.149
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, assistance, c.141, s.128
- freight forwarders, bills of lading, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.27(5)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, investigations, powers, c.186, ss.16(4), 21(2)
- income tax, informations, powers, c.213, s.49
- inspectors, public works, protection, guards, appointment, c.426, s.2(1)(c)
- motor vehicle accidents, investigations, reports and powers generally, c.198, ss.173, 179(b); SO 1984, c.21, s.21(1)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
- motorized snow vehicles, information re accidents, supply, c.301, s.12
- municipal debts, c.302, ss.113(3), 149(2)(f), 217(13)
- municipal police forces, assistance, conditions, c.381, s.2(3)
- municipalities, police services, circumstances, c.381, ss.5, 6, 64, 65
- officers
  - appointment, c.381, s.46(3)(a)
  - Great Seal, commissions under, authorization, c.381, s.46(3)(b)
  - motor vehicles, damaged or bullet-marked, reports, receipt, c.198, s.42(5)
  - traffic conditions, investigations and reports, assistance, c.198, s.179(b)
- Ontario Provincial Police Arbitration Committee
  - appointment, c.418, s.28(1)
  - arbitration procedure, c.418, ss.28(2), (3)
  - composition, c.418, s.28(1)
  - continuation, c.418, s.28(1)
  - decisions, c.418, ss.28(2)-(4), 29

## ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE FORCE—Continued

- defined, c.418, s.27(1)(b)
- hearings, c.418, s.28(2)
- references to, c.418, s.28(2)
- Ontario Provincial Police Association
  - collective bargaining authority, c.418, s.27(3)
  - collective bargaining procedure, generally, c.418, ss.27-29
  - defined, c.418, ss.27(1)(c), (2)
- Ontario Provincial Police Negotiating Committee
  - appointment, c.418, ss.27(5), (6)
  - chairman, duties, c.418, ss.27(7)-(9), (16), 28(2)
  - composition, c.418, s.27(5)
  - continuation, c.418, s.27(5)
  - decisions, c.418, ss.27(13)-(16), 29
  - defined, c.418, s.27(1)(d)
  - grievance procedure, authorization, c.418, s.27(12)
  - negotiation procedure, c.418, ss.27(7)-(11)
  - quorum, composition, c.418, s.27(10)
  - references by, arbitration, c.418, s.28(2)
- Ontario unconditional grants, household grants, c.359, s.2b
- pesticides and pests, provincial officers, obstruction, duty to assist, c.376, s.18
- provincial parks, staff, powers, c.401, s.13
- Public Commercial Vehicles Act, prosecutions under, consent, c.407, s.36
- public commercial vehicles, inspections, powers, c.407, ss.27(4), (5), 31, 32
- public vehicles, prosecutions, consent, requirement, c.425, s.33
- race tracks tax, powers, c.428, ss.3(5), 4
- regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(p)
- retail sales tax, investigations, powers, c.454, ss.29(4), (7)
- service badges, entitlement, c.381, s.50(1)
- services, cost, payment procedure, c.381, ss.61, 62
- street car accidents, investigations, reports and powers generally, c.198, s.173; SO 1984, c.21, s.21(1)
- tobacco tax, investigations, powers, c.502, ss.14(3), 23(3)
- Workers' Compensation Board, employers, records, search and seizure, assistance, c.539, s.99(2)

## ONTARIO PUBLIC SCHOOL MEN TEACHERS' FEDERATION

*see also* TEACHERS

- Ontario Teachers' Federation, officers and members, membership, c.495, ss.5(1), 6(1)
- teachers negotiations *see* TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, long term disability income plans, agreements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)

## ONTARIO PUBLIC SERVICE EMPLOYEES UNION

- colleges of applied arts and technology, labour dispute *see* COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY; labour dispute settlement
- Instructional Assignment Review Committee, consultation, SO 1984, c.43, s.10(5)
- Public Service Superannuation Board, members, representation, c.419, s.3(2)

## ONTARIO PUBLIC SERVICE LABOUR RELATIONS TRIBUNAL

- bargaining agents, name changes, declarations, effect, c.108, s.52
- bargaining units, determinations, c.108, ss.3, 5(2), 21(2)
- boards of arbitration, members, appointment, c.108, s.11
- collective agreements
  - dues and contributions payable to employees' organizations, orders, c.108, s.16(2)
  - filing, c.108, s.47(4)
  - termination, consent, c.108, s.17(3)
- composition, c.108, s.38(2)
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act
  - application, determinations, c.108, s.40(2)
  - enforcement, actions, notice, directions, c.108, s.48
  - prosecutions, consent, c.108, s.44(5)
- Crown undertakings, transfers
  - applications, evidence and representation votes, powers, c.489, s.8
  - decisions, finality, c.489, s.11(2)
  - disputes, applications, notice, time, c.489, s.4
  - employee organizations, declarations of qualification, effect, c.489, s.7
  - employee organizations, representation rights, applications, transfer, circumstances, c.489, ss.2(2), 5
  - employees, intermingling, declarations, c.489, s.5
  - respondents, burden of proof, c.489, s.11(3)
- decisions, c.108, s.38(12)
- duties, c.108, s.41(1)
- employees, status, determinations, c.108, s.40(1)
- employees' organizations
  - bargaining agents, declarations, effect, c.108, s.54
  - powers, c.108, s.41
  - records, usage, c.108, s.51(1)
  - representation rights, applications, time, c.108, ss.2, 41(2), 53(1)
  - representation rights, termination declarations, time, effect, c.108, ss.24, 25, 41(2)
  - statements, contents, filing, time, c.108, ss.2(4), 47, 48
  - successor bargaining agents, declarations, effect, c.108, s.53
  - supervision, notice, time, c.108, s.46



# **ONTARIO PUBLIC SERVICE LABOUR RELATIONS TRIBUNAL—Continued**

establishment, c.108, s.38(1)  
 inquiries  
     authorization, c.108, s.41(1)(c)  
     continuation, c.108, s.42(3)  
     employees' organizations, powers, c.108, ss.53(2), (3), 54  
     scope, c.108, s.32(4)  
 investigators, settlements, appointment and duties, c.108, s.32  
 jurisdiction, c.108, s.39  
 mediation information and reports, disclosure, c.108, ss.51(2), (3)  
 members, officers and staff  
     alternate chairman, designation, c.108, s.38(5)  
     appointment and terms of office, c.108, ss.38(4), (5), (14)  
     assignment, c.108, s.38(6)  
     oaths of office, c.108, s.38(9)  
     privilege, c.108, s.49  
     remuneration and expenses, c.108, s.38(15)  
     resignations, effect, c.108, s.38(8)  
     vacancies, c.108, s.38(7)  
     witnesses, as, c.108, s.51(5)  
 notices, release, time, deeming, c.108, s.50(3)  
 offices, location, c.108, s.38(17)  
 official seals, c.108, s.38(16)  
 powers, c.108, s.41(1)  
 practice and procedure, c.108, ss.38(13), 43(1)  
 pre-hearing representation votes, procedure, c.108, s.5  
 quorum, c.108, s.38(10)  
 registrar, appointment, c.108, s.38(14)  
 representation rights, grants, voting, procedure, restrictions, c.108, ss.4, 5(4), 6, 8(1), 54(7)  
 sittings, location, c.108, ss.38(11), (17)  
 stated cases, procedure, c.108, s.42  
 Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.108, s.43(2)  
 unlawful lock-outs, declarations, c.108, s.34  
 unlawful strikes, declarations, c.108, s.33

# **ONTARIO RACING COMMISSION**

annual report, c.429, s.13  
 appeals, c.429, s.15(6)  
 audits, c.429, s.12  
 chairman  
     appointment, c.429, s.5(1)  
     casting vote, c.429, s.6(2)  
     salary, c.429, s.8  
     vacancies, effect, c.429, s.5(2)  
 continuation, c.429, s.2  
 corporate status, c.429, s.2  
 employees, salaries, funding, c.429, s.10  
 hearings  
     appeals, powers, c.429, ss.15(4), (9)  
     delegation of powers, c.429, ss.15(1)-(3)  
     frivolous requests, penalty, c.429, s.15(5)  
     quorum, c.429, s.15(8)  
 members

appointment, c.429, s.2  
 salaries, c.429, ss.8, 10  
 terms of office, c.429, s.4  
 vacancies, replacement, c.429, s.7  
 objects, c.429, s.3  
 orders and rules issued, interpretation, c.429, s.15(7)  
 powers, c.429, ss.11, 15, (1)-(3)  
 quorum, c.429, s.6(1)  
 regulations, generally, c.429, s.14  
 rules, horse racing, powers, c.429, s.15  
 vice-chairman  
     appointment, duties, c.429, s.5  
     salary, c.429, s.8

# **ONTARIO RAILWAY AND MUNICIPAL BOARD**

Ontario Municipal Board, substitution, c.347, s.3

# **ONTARIO RESEARCH FOUNDATION**

annual meetings, c.451, s.7  
 annual report, c.451, s.21  
 audits, c.451, s.20  
 Board of Governors  
     appointments, c.451, s.4(1)  
     auditors, appointment, time, c.451, s.20  
     chairman, election, c.451, s.5  
     expenses, c.451, s.9  
     gratuities, payment, c.451, s.15  
     remuneration, c.451, s.9  
     resignations, c.451, s.4(2)  
     terms of office, c.451, s.4(3)  
 Board of Governors, Executive Committee  
     chairman, election, c.451, s.6(1)  
     establishment, c.451, s.6(1)  
     expenses, c.451, s.9  
     gratuities, payment, c.451, s.15  
     remuneration, c.451, s.9  
 buildings, construction and maintenance, c.451, s.11(d)  
 by-laws generally, c.451, s.8  
 continuation, c.451, s.2  
 corporate status, c.451, s.2  
 financial statements, c.451, s.21(1)  
 funds, investment, c.451, s.19  
 gifts, receipt, c.451, s.11(b)  
 gratuities, payment, circumstances, c.451, s.15  
 inventions, acquisition of rights, c.451, s.13  
 investigations, conditions, c.451, s.12  
 land  
     acquisition and disposition, c.451, ss.11(a), (e)  
     deemed Crown land, c.451, s.18  
     entry, c.451, ss.11(c), 17  
     expropriation, c.451, ss.11(c), 17  
 meetings, location, c.451, s.7  
 objects, c.451, ss.3, 22  
 powers  
     delegation, c.451, s.6(2)  
     generally, c.451, ss.11, 22  
 property, vesting, continuation, c.451, s.10  
 scholarships, establishment, c.451, s.14

**ONTARIO RESEARCH FOUNDATION**

—Continued

tax exemptions, c.451, s.16

**ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND**

administration, c.129, s.12(2)

continuation, c.129, s.12(2)

regulations, c.129, s.12(6)

school terms, time, number, c.129, s.8(1)(t)

transportation of pupils, provision, c.129,  
s.166(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.216(2)**ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF**

administration, c.129, s.12(1)

continuation, c.129, s.12(1)

regulations, c.129, s.12(6)

school terms, time, number, c.129, s.8(1)(t)

transportation of pupils, provision, c.129,  
s.166(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.216(2)**ONTARIO SCHOOL TRUSTEES' COUNCIL***see also* SCHOOL BOARDS; trustees

by-laws, powers, c.355, ss.2(2), 5

continuation, c.355, s.2(1)

corporate status, c.355, s.2(1)

councillors

appointments, numbers, c.355, s.2(3)

meetings, matters under discussion, consent,  
circumstances, c.355, s.3(2)

Executive Committee

duties, c.355, s.4(3)

membership, election procedure, c.355, s.4

powers, c.355, s.4(3)

member associations

admissions, procedure, restrictions, c.355,  
s.2(2)

defined, c.355, s.1(b)

powers, c.355, s.3(2)

representation, procedure, c.355, s.2(3)

representation, transitional provisions, c.355,  
s.2(4)

objects, c.355, s.3(1)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education,  
Board of Governors, nominations, c.341,  
s.4(2)(vi)**ONTARIO SCHOOL TRUSTEES' COUNCIL ACT, c.355****ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS' FEDERATION***see also* TEACHERSOntario Teachers' Federation, officers and  
members, membership, c.495, ss.5(1), 6(1)teachers negotiations *see* TEACHERS

NEGOTIATIONS

Teachers' Superannuation Fund, long term  
disability income plans, agreements, SO  
1983, c.84, s.4(2)**ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION***see also* SECURITIESadvertisements, restrictions, c.78, ss.53, 54;  
c.466, ss.45, 49

audits, powers, fees, c.78, s.14; c.466, s.18

Broker-Dealers' Association of Ontario, audit  
by-laws, regulations, approval, c.466, s.20(2)

Business Corporations Act

decisions under, appeals, Securities Act,  
application, SO 1982, c.4, s.270decisions under, non-compliance, effect, SO  
1982, c.4, s.255(2)(d)documents filed under, copies, inspection,  
time, SO 1982, c.4, ss.269, 274(2)failure to file documents required under,  
effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.255(2)(c)records, copies in lieu of original documents,  
SO 1982, c.4, s.274(3)records under, form, evidence, SO 1982, c.4,  
s.274

Chairman

chief executive officer, as, requirements,  
c.466, s.3(1)

generally, c.466, s.2(2)

vice-chairman, eligibility, c.466, s.2(2)

co-operative corporations, prospectuses, filing,  
exception, c.91, s.34(2)Commodity Futures Advisory Board,  
consultative status, c.78, s.2(3)

commodity futures contracts

form of contracts, acceptance, filing  
requirements, c.78, s.37form of contracts, revocation of acceptance,  
procedure, c.78, s.39receivers, application for appointment,  
circumstances, c.78, s.13(1)registrants, self-regulatory bodies, audits,  
by-laws, regulations, approval, c.78, ss.14,  
17(2)registrants, self-regulatory bodies,  
recognition, circumstances, c.78, ss.14, 15

commodity futures exchanges

audits, by-laws, regulations, approval, c.78,  
ss.14, 17(2)carrying on business as, registration, c.78,  
s.19(1)decisions, hearings and review by,  
applications, c.78, s.20(3)

filing requirements, time, c.78, ss.20(1), 35

recognition, circumstances, c.78, s.34

recognition, revocation, procedure, c.78, s.39

registration, considerations, c.78, s.19(2)

registration, hearings, procedure, c.78,  
s.19(3)

registration, revocation, procedure, c.78, s.39

compliance orders, applications, procedure,  
powers, c.78, s.59; c.466, s.122

continuation, c.466, s.2(1)

dealers, registered

advertisements, powers, c.78, s.54; c.466,  
s.49agents, as, commodity futures contracts,  
disclosure re, powers, c.78, ss.42(4), 45(4)



# ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION

## —Continued

agents, as, securities trades, disclosure, powers, c.466, s.35(6)

confirmations, codes used by, changes, notice, c.78, ss.42(3), 45(3); c.466, s.35(5)

funds, segregation and use restrictions, exemptions, c.78, s.46(6)

reports, requirement to furnish, c.78, s.47

solicitations or prospectuses, disclosure requirements, exemptions, c.466, s.41

decisions

appeals, additional decisions by, circumstances, c.78, s.5(6); c.466, s.9(6)

appeals, procedure, c.78, s.5; c.466, s.9

certification, c.78, s.6(1)(c); c.466, s.10(1)(c)

revocation or variation, powers, c.78, s.66; c.466, s.140

signature, c.78, s.6(1)(b); c.466, s.10(1)(b)

stay, c.78, ss.4(4), 5(2); c.466, s.9(2)

time, effective, c.78, s.5(2); c.466, s.9(2)

decisions of Director

hearings and review, notice, c.78, s.4(2); c.466, s.8(2)

powers, c.78, s.4(3); c.466, s.8(3)

review by, notice, time, c.78, s.4(1); c.466, s.8(1)

time effective, powers, c.78, s.4(4); c.466, s.8(4)

deposits

experts, appointments, c.116, s.5(11)

filings, fees, c.116, s.7

inspectors, appointments, c.116, s.5(4)

records, requirements, c.116, s.5(2)

regulations, c.116, ss.9(b), (d)

returns, receipt, c.116, s.5(3)

solicitation, reviews and certifications, c.116, s.4(1)

Director *see* DIRECTOR OF THE ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION

exemptions

going private transactions, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(6)

regulations, c.78, s.65(16); c.466, s.139(36)

trust indentures, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(4)

experts

appointment, c.78, s.3(1); c.466, s.5(1)

documents, submission to, powers, c.78, s.3(2); c.466, s.5(2)

remuneration, c.78, s.3(3); c.466, s.5(3)

witnesses, examination, powers, c.78, s.3(2); c.466, s.5(2)

fees, regulations, c.78, s.65(8); c.466, s.139(15)

Financial Disclosure Advisory Board *see* FINANCIAL DISCLOSURE ADVISORY BOARD

hearings

commodity futures contracts, form of contracts, acceptance, c.78, s.36(2)

commodity futures contracts, form of contracts, revocation of acceptance, c.78, s.39(2)

commodity futures contracts, registrants, decisions, applications, c.78, ss.14, 15(3)

commodity futures contracts, solicitation at residences, prohibition orders, c.78, s.48(2)

commodity futures exchanges, decisions, c.78, s.20(3)

commodity futures exchanges, recognition, c.78, s.34(2)

commodity futures exchanges, registration, c.78, s.19(3)

commodity futures exchanges, revocation of recognition or registration, c.78, s.39(2)

commodity futures, registered dealers, advertising, prohibition orders, c.78, s.54

exemptions, removal, powers, c.466, s.124

financial statements, contents, c.95, ss.98, 104, 141(3)

insiders, reporting requirements, Securities Act, application, c.95, s.79(2)

location, c.466, s.2(4)

members, eligibility to sit, c.466, ss.3(3), (4)

powers, c.466, s.2(4)

proxies, solicitations, exemptions, c.95, ss.83, 87(3)

registration, refusal, c.78, s.23(3)

registration, suspension, c.78, s.24(2)

trading, cessation orders, c.466, s.123

insiders

confidential information, use, actions, time, c.95, ss.72, 77, 78(b)

court orders, applications, circumstances, c.95, s.334

reports, filing requirements and distribution, c.95, ss.72, 73, 74(2), 75(4), 78(b), 79, 334

securities transfers, reports, c.466, s.104

investigation applications, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.160

investigations

accountants and other experts, appointment, c.78, s.7(8); c.466, s.11(8)

evidence, disclosure, consent, c.78, s.10; c.466, s.14

Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, powers, c.78, s.9; c.466, s.13

Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, reports, requirements, circumstances, c.78, s.8; c.466, s.12

records and documents, examination, c.78, s.7(8); c.466, s.11(8)

regulations, c.78, s.65(10); c.466, s.139(17)

reports, submission, c.78, s.11; c.466, s.15

scope, orders, circumstances, c.78, ss.7, 9; c.466, s.11

witnesses, disclosure, consent, c.78, s.10; c.466, s.14

witnesses, Evidence Act, application, c.78, s.7(4); c.466, s.11(4)

witnesses, representation, c.78, s.7(5); c.466, s.11(5)

investigators

appointment, c.78, ss.7(1), (2), 9; c.466, ss.11 (1), (2), 13

**ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION**

## —Continued

- powers, c.78, ss.7(3), (4), 9; c.466, ss.11 (3), (4), 13
- property, seizure, c.78, s.7(6); c.466, s.11(6)
- reports, requirements, c.78, s.7(9); c.466, s.11(9)
- Investment Dealers' Association of Ontario, audit by-laws, regulations, approval, c.466, s.20(2)
- investment portfolios, investments, use of knowledge, liability, applications, circumstances, c.466, s.132(2)
- issuer bids
  - exemptions, c.466, s.99(e)
  - time periods, variation, powers, c.466, s.99(f)
- issuers
  - rights to purchase, convert or exchange securities, prospectus exemptions, procedure, c.466, ss.71(1)(h), 124
  - rights to purchase or convert securities, objections, time, c.466, s.34(1)(14)
- issuers, reporting
  - actions in the name of, circumstances, c.466, s.132(1)
  - actions on behalf of, co-operation orders, circumstances, c.466, s.132(8)
  - certificates, application by sellers, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(8), 124
  - cessation, applications, circumstances, powers, c.466, s.82
  - conflicts with other jurisdictions, applications, powers, c.466, s.117(2)
  - financial statements, exemptions, applications, powers, c.466, s.79
  - financial statements, filing, SO 1982, c.4, s.155
  - financial statements, non-compliance, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.240(2)
  - list of defaulting, maintenance, inspection, c.466, ss.71(9), (10), 124
  - material changes, reports, filing, procedure, c.466, s.74
- loan and trust corporations, provincial appeals, c.249, s.37(4)
  - insider trading, actions, commencement, notice, c.249, s.47
  - insider trading, beneficial ownership of capital securities, reports, filing, c.249, ss.43-45
  - proxies, exemption orders, terms and conditions, c.249, s.37(2)
- Securities Act, application, c.249, ss.37(3), (4)
- materials, filing
  - confidentiality, circumstances, c.78, s.63(2); c.466, s.137(2)
  - inspection, time, powers, c.78, s.63; c.466, s.137
  - procedure, c.78, s.63(1); c.466, s.137(1)
- members
  - delegation of powers, c.466, s.3(2)
  - duties, requirements, c.466, s.3(1)

- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15
- number, c.466, s.2(2)
- quorum, c.466, s.2(3)
- vice-chairman, delegation of powers, c.466, s.3(2)
- vice-chairman, eligibility, c.466, s.2(2)
- money, freezing, powers, circumstances, c.78, s.12(1); c.466, s.16(1)
- money or securities, directions
  - clarification, application, procedure, c.78, s.12(2); c.466, s.16(2)
  - revocation or amendment, powers, c.78, s.12(3); c.466, s.16(3)
- mutual funds
  - financial statements, non-compliance, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.240(2)
  - investment fees, exemptions, powers, c.466, s.111(2)
  - investments, exemptions, applications, powers, c.466, s.109
  - investments, use of knowledge, liability, application by, circumstances, c.466, s.132(2)
  - management companies, reports, exemptions, applications, c.466, s.113(2)
- offering corporations
  - directors or officers, failure to disclose conflicts of interest, applications to have contracts set aside, SO 1982, c.4, s.132(9)
  - dissenting shareholders, applications for restriction of right to fair market value, powers, notice, SO 1982, c.4, ss.184(29), (30)
  - financial statements, filing, SO 1982, c.4, s.155
  - inspectors' reports, distribution, inspection, SO 1982, c.4, s.161(2)
  - investigations, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.160
  - oppression or unfairness, applications, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.247
- ✓ offers to the public, cessation orders, circumstances, powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(6)
- periodicals, publication, contents, availability, c.466, s.116
- portfolio managers, investments, exemptions, c.466, s.114(3)
- proceedings, limitations, c.78, s.60; c.466, s.125(2)
- prospectuses
  - exemptions, powers, c.466, s.73
  - questions, referrals, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.60
  - securities distribution, cessation orders, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.69
- proxies
  - compliance, applications, circumstances, c.95, s.334
  - non-compliance, applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.252(2)
  - solicitation, exemptions, procedure, powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.113



# **ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION**

## —Continued

- solicitation, information circulars, exemptions, c.95, ss.83, 87
- solicitation, information circulars, filing, SO 1982, c.4, s.112(2)
- registrants, financial statements, requirements, powers, c.78, ss.14, 18; c.466, s.21
- registration
  - exemptions, powers, c.466, s.73
  - powers, c.78, s.24; c.466, s.26
- sales literature, powers, c.78, s.54; c.466, s.49
- Secretary
  - acting Secretary, circumstances, powers, c.466, s.10(2)
  - appeals, requirements, certification, c.78, s.5(3); c.466, s.9(3)
  - certificates, signature, evidence, c.78, s.6(2); c.466, s.10(3)
  - defined, c.78, s.1(29)
  - powers, c.78, s.6(1); c.466, s.10(1)
  - prospectuses, questions, filing, c.466, s.60(6)
- securities
  - cease trading orders, circumstances, powers, c.466, s.123
  - exemptions, powers, c.466, s.73
  - freezing, powers, circumstances, c.78, s.12(1); c.466, s.16(1)
  - receivers, application for appointment, circumstances, c.466, s.17(1)
  - residences, solicitation, prohibition orders, powers, c.466, s.36
- Securities Act, administration, c.466, s.2(1)
- service of documents on, c.78, s.6(1)(a); c.466, s.10(1)(a)
- statements certified by, admissibility as evidence, c.78, s.62; c.466, s.136
- stock exchanges
  - audits, by-laws, regulations, approval, c.466, s.20(2)
  - carrying on business as, authorization, c.466, s.22(1)
  - decisions, hearings and review by, procedure, c.466, s.22(3)
  - powers, c.466, s.22(2)
- ✓take-over bids
  - collateral agreements, powers, c.466, s.99(d)
  - consideration, powers, c.466, s.99(c)
  - exemptions, powers, c.466, s.99(e)
  - follow up offers, applications, powers, c.466, s.99(a)
  - market price, determination, circumstances, c.466, s.99(b)
  - time periods, variation, powers, c.466, s.99(f)
- Toronto Futures Exchange Act, powers, application, SO 1983, c.19, s.15
- Toronto Futures Exchange, decisions, compliance, SO 1983, c.19, s.4(3)
- Toronto Stock Exchange Act, powers, application, SO 1982, c.27, s.14
- Toronto Stock Exchange, decisions, compliance, SO 1982, c.27, s.4(3)

trust indentures, exemptions, powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(4)

# **ONTARIO SHARE AND DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**

- annual report, c.102, ss.98(5), 99
- board of directors
  - appointments, composition, c.102, s.97(1)
  - chairman, election or appointment, c.102, s.97(2)
  - duties, c.102, ss.98(1), 103
  - meetings, duties of chairman, c.102, s.98(2)
  - quorum, c.102, s.98(4)
  - remuneration, c.102, s.98(5)
  - secretaries, appointment, c.102, s.98(3)
- Superintendent of Insurance, information, supply, c.102, s.99(2)
- terms of office, c.102, s.100
- treasurers, appointment, c.102, s.98(3)
- vacancies, procedure, c.102, s.100
- by-laws, approval requirements, c.102, s.103
- continuation, c.102, s.96(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.102, s.96(2)
- credit unions *see under* CREDIT UNIONS
- Director of Credit Unions
  - continuance, orders, reports, c.102, s.139(2)
  - financial circumstances, reports, c.102, s.138(2)
  - information, supply, c.102, s.138(1)
- fiscal year, c.102, s.106
- investigators, appointment, powers, c.102, s.104
- investments, restrictions, c.102, s.107
- objects, c.102, s.101
- powers, c.102, s.102
- staff, Superintendent of Insurance, information, supply, c.102, s.99(2)

# **ONTARIO SHEEP ASSOCIATION**

*see also* SHEEP; WOOL

- Sheep and Wool Marketing Act
  - licence fees, payments, SO 1981, c.32, s.6(1)
  - licence fees, refunds, applications, duties, SO 1981, c.32, ss.6(1)-(3)
  - licence fees, regulations, SO 1981, c.32, s.8
  - licence fees, use, SO 1981, c.32, s.2(2)
  - purpose and intent, SO 1981, c.32, s.2(1)
  - regulations, recommendations, SO 1981, c.32, s.7

# **ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS**

- affiliates
  - generally, c.356, s.10
  - inspectors and agents, powers, c.356, s.11(2)
- animal welfare, exclusive jurisdiction, c.356, s.10
- by-laws, passing, approval or annulment, c.356, s.7
- continuation, c.356, s.2
- inspectors and agents

## ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS—Continued

- animals in distress, destruction, circumstances, c.356, s.14(2)
- animals in distress, orders to owners, c.356, s.13
- animals in distress, provision of necessities, c.356, ss.12(5), 14(1)
- animals in distress, seizure, circumstances, c.356, s.14(1)
- entry, powers, c.356, ss.12(1), (2), 13(6), Forms (1), (2)
- inspection, powers, c.356, ss.12(1), 13(6), Forms (1), (2)
- liability, c.356, s.19
- police officers, exercise of powers, c.356, s.11
- management, c.356, s.5
- meetings, approval of by-laws, c.356, s.7(2)
- membership, c.356, s.4
- object, c.356, s.3
- officers, c.356, s.6
- powers generally, c.356, s.8
- research animals, pounds, identification, notice, c.22, s.20(4)
- sale or disposal of animals, powers, circumstances, c.356, s.15(2)
- taxation, exemptions, c.356, s.9

## ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS ACT, c.356

- administration, c.288, s.5
- horses in riding horse establishments, application, c.455, s.10(8)
- research animals, application, c.22, s.18(9)

## ONTARIO SOCIETY OF RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS

- Board of Radiological Technicians
  - recommendation of members, c.430, s.2(1)(a)
  - registration of members, c.430, s.5(1)(a)
- defined, c.430, s.1(c)

## ONTARIO STOCK YARDS BOARD

- actions, powers, c.487, s.10
- annual report, c.487, s.8
- appeals from decisions, c.487, s.13
- assessment, exemptions, c.487, s.11
- audits, c.487, s.9
- borrowing powers, c.487, s.4(2)
- composition, c.487, s.2(3)
- continuation, c.487, s.2(1)
- corporate seal, c.487, s.2(2)
- corporate status, c.487, s.2(1)
- entry powers, c.487, s.5(1)(a)
- injunctions, prohibition, c.487, s.5(3)
- Live Stock Community Sales Act, application, c.247, s.2
- members, fees, expenses, remuneration, c.487, s.2(6)
- moneys, application, c.487, s.7

- objects, c.487, s.4(1)
- officers, appointment, c.487, s.2(4)
- powers, generally, c.487, ss.4, 5
- quorum, c.487, s.2(5)
- regulations, generally, c.487, s.14
- seal, c.487, s.2(2)
- securities
  - guarantees, c.487, s.6
  - issuance, powers, c.487, s.4(2)
- stock yard managers
  - appointment and remuneration, c.487, s.3(2)
  - membership, c.487, s.3(1)
- stock yards, operation, prohibition, transitional provisions, c.487, ss.12, 13
- taxation, exemptions, c.487, s.11

## ONTARIO STOCK YARDS BOARD RESERVE FUND

- establishment and maintenance, c.487, s.7

## ONTARIO SWINE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

- see also* AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
- corporate status, c.8, s.2

## ONTARIO TEACHERS' FEDERATION

- see also* TEACHERS

- Board of Governors
  - annual meeting, c.495, s.10
  - members, terms of office and vacancies, c.495, s.5
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, nominations, c.341, s.4(2)(v)
- powers and duties, c.495, ss.8, 10
- regulations, c.495, s.12
- teachers, Her Majesty's forces membership, withdrawal, notice, receipt, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(iii)
- continuation, c.495, s.2
- corporate status, c.495, s.2
- executive
  - functions, c.495, s.9
  - members, terms of office and vacancies, c.495, s.6
- membership
  - fees, receipt, c.495, s.11
  - qualifications, c.495, s.4
- objects, c.495, s.3
- officers, election, appointment and remuneration, c.495, ss.7, 8
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, elections, procedure, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(3)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, long term disability income plans, agreements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)

## ONTARIO TELEPHONE AUTHORITY

- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation
  - annual report, receipt, c.357, s.11(1)



# **ONTARIO TELEPHONE AUTHORITY**

—Continued

telephone systems, expropriation, consents,  
c.357, s.4(2)

## **ONTARIO TELEPHONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

annual report, c.357, s.11

audits, c.357, s.10

Board of Directors

chairman, vacancies, c.357, s.2(4)

commercial paper, replacements,  
requirements, c.357, s.7(6)

management and control, c.357, s.2(4)

members as, c.357, s.2(3)

officers, designations, c.357, s.2(3)

remuneration and expenses, c.357, s.2(5)

continuation, c.357, s.2(1)

corporate status, c.357, s.2(1)

Corporations Act, application, c.357, s.13(2)

debentures

borrowing, procedure, powers, c.357, s.7

guarantees, authorization and validity, c.357,  
s.8

investments, authorized, c.357, s.9

expropriation, c.357, s.6

Expropriation Act, application, c.357, s.6(3)

head office, location, c.357, s.2(6)

land dealings, powers, c.357, s.6

membership, c.357, s.2(2)

municipal telephone systems, acquisitions,

compensation, c.357, s.5

powers, c.357, s.4

profits, application, c.357, s.3

regulations, c.357, s.12

Telephone Act, application, c.357, s.13(1)

## **ONTARIO TELEPHONE DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION ACT,**

c.357

Minister responsible for

administration, c.357, s.14

annual report, receipt, c.357, s.11(1)

## **ONTARIO TELEPHONE SERVICE COMMISSION**

annual report, c.496, s.24

appeals from decisions, representation rights,  
c.496, ss.19, 20

certificates, issuance, c.496, s.6(1)

corporate status, c.496, s.2(1)

costs of proceedings, orders, c.496, s.23

funding, c.496, s.5

guidelines and investigations, orders, c.496,  
s.16

jurisdiction, c.496, ss.6, 25

members

evidence, powers, c.496, s.7

numbers, c.496, s.2(2)

officers, designation, c.496, s.2(3)

quorum, c.496, s.2(5)

remuneration, c.496, s.2(4)

reports, powers, c.496, s.7

municipal telephone systems

acquisition, terms, settlement, c.496, ss.28,  
34, 55

by-laws, certified copies, plans and  
information, supply, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44,  
49

commissioners' by-laws, approval, c.496, s.28

cost, apportionment, approval, c.496, ss.28,  
57

existing systems, acquisition, consent and  
approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53

extensions into other municipalities, consent  
and approval, c.496, ss.28, 34, 42

extensions into unorganized territories,  
consent, c.496, ss.28, 34, 43

financial statements, service, time, c.496,  
ss.28, 74

maintenance cost, apportionment, approval,  
c.496, ss.28, 59(1)

orders re works, effect, c.496, ss.28, 52

petitions, approval applications, time, c.496,  
ss.28, 37

rates and tolls, sufficiency, inquiries and  
orders, c.496, ss.28, 61

remuneration, municipal officers,  
determinations, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82

sales, proceeds, application, approval  
requirements, c.496, ss.28, 47, 60(3)

special rates, validity, determinations, c.496,  
ss.28, 34, 62

subscribers, releases from liability,  
applications, c.496, ss.28, 60

subscribers' meetings, time, approval, c.496,  
ss.28, 73

officers

designation, c.496, s.2(3)

vacancies, c.496, s.3

orders

execution, effect, c.496, s.8

rehearings, powers, c.496, s.10

status, c.496, s.22

reports

members, powers, c.496, s.7

requirements, c.496, s.16(1)(b)

rules, powers, c.496, ss.6(1), 9(5)

sittings, location, c.496, s.9

staff, appointment, c.496, s.4

stated cases, submission, c.496, s.17

telephone systems

agreements between systems, approval,  
c.496, ss.34, 102-104

amalgamations, approval, c.496, ss.34,  
102(2), 103, 104

annual returns, receipt, c.496, ss.34, 115

communication service, provision, approval,  
c.496, s.117

complaints, filing, c.496, ss.34, 89(2)

complaints, hearings, c.496, s.14

court opinions, orders in compliance, c.496,  
ss.19(3), 20

depreciation rates, authority, c.496, ss.34,  
108

**ONTARIO TELEPHONE SERVICE****COMMISSION—Continued**

- disputes, determination, jurisdiction, c.496, s.11
- equipment, ownership and maintenance, consent, c.496, ss.34, 91
- expropriation, consent and compensation determinations, c.496, ss.28, 34, 54
- federal systems, connections, applications, filing, c.496, ss.34, 99
- free service, provision, approval, c.496, ss.34, 107
- highways, usage, by-laws, approval and repeal, c.496, s.100
- inspections and reports, authorization and receipt, c.496, s.13
- joint operations, agreements, approval, c.496, ss.34, 96
- lines, joint operations, cost, orders, c.496, ss.34, 97
- orders re, effect, c.496, ss.15, 18, 20, 21
- plants, construction and maintenance, orders, c.496, ss.34, 90
- plants, joint operations, cost, orders, c.496, ss.34, 97
- poles and wires, erection, prescriptions, c.496, ss.34, 95
- rates and tolls, c.496, ss.12, 34, 105, 107
- rights and privileges, termination orders, c.496, ss.34, 104
- sales, approval, c.496, ss.34, 102(2), 103, 104
- service, duplication, consent requirements, c.496, ss.34, 92
- service, extensions, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 93
- service, provision, orders, c.496, ss.34, 94
- stocks, issuance, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 109
- switching facilities, provision, orders, c.496, ss.34, 98(3)

**ONTARIO TRAINING SCHOOLS**

*see* PRIVATE TRAINING SCHOOLS;  
TRAINING SCHOOLS

**ONTARIO TRANSPORTATION  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION****Board of Directors**

- composition, c.358, s.3(2)
- Legislative Assembly Act, application, c.358, s.3(3)
- Legislative Assembly members as, c.358, s.3(3)
- powers generally, c.358, s.8
- residency requirements, c.358, s.7
- shares, powers, confirmation and certification requirements, c.358, ss.5(1), (5), 12
- Business Corporations Act, application, c.358, ss.2, 5(5)(b), 11, 12
- by-laws, contravention, consequences, c.358, s.10
- continuation, c.358, s.3(1)

- Crown agency, as, c.358, s.13
- Crown agent, as, c.358, s.13
- head office, location, c.358, s.6
- loans, receipt, circumstances, c.358, s.17
- objects generally, c.358, s.4
- property, disposition, powers, c.358, ss.8(c), (d), 15(1)
- registrars, appointment and duties, c.358, s.9(1)
- regulations, c.358, s.18
- securities
  - receipt, powers, c.358, s.15(1)(b)
  - registers, appointments, c.358, s.9(2)
- security holders, registers, appointments, c.358, s.9(1)
- shareholders, voting rights, c.358, ss.5(2), (5), 12
- shares
  - authorized capital, voting rights, rank, c.358, s.5
  - common shares, purchase, restrictions, c.358, s.11
  - Crown holdings, registration requirements and voting procedure, c.358, s.16
  - equity shares, defined, c.358, s.1(c)
  - equity shares, non-resident ownership, restrictions, c.358, s.14
  - equity shares, transfers and issuance, powers re, c.358, s.15(2)
  - transfers and allotments, validity, c.358, s.10(2)
  - voting rights, c.358, s.10

**ONTARIO TRANSPORTATION  
DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION ACT,  
c.358**

contravention, c.358, s.10

**ONTARIO UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS**

*see also* GRANTS

- equalized assessments, c.359, ss.9, 9a
- funding, c.359, s.13
- general grants, amounts, determination, c.359, s.2
- general support grants, c.359, s.10
- household grants
  - amounts, determination, c.359, ss.2, 2a, 2b, 4, Sched.(1)
  - payment credits, c.359, s.3
- levies, amounts, circumstances, c.359, s.7
- ministerial grants or loans, circumstances, c.359, s.5
- regulations, c.359, ss.9a, 14
- resource equalization grants
  - amounts, determination, c.359, s.8(1)
  - clerks, duties, c.359, s.8(4)
  - payments, credits, c.359, s.8(2)
- revenue guarantee grants, payment, conditions, c.359, s.8a
- special support grants, c.359, ss.11, 12
- transitional levies, circumstances, c.359, s.6



**ONTARIO UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS ACT, c.359**

- Assessment Act, application, c.359, s.9a
- Barrie-Vespra annexation, compensation determination, application, SO 1984, c.41, s.9
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.86(10)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.74(10)
- District Welfare Administration Boards Act, application, c.359, s.9(1)
- Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, application, c.359, s.9(1)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(20)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.97(10)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.79(10)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.90(10)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.128(11)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.121(11)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.85(10)
- telephone companies, levies, local municipalities, application, c.302, ss.161(12), (13), (24), 365(1)(j)(iv)

**ONTARIO UNIVERSITIES CAPITAL AID CORPORATION**

- administration, c.360, s.5
- advances by Crown, authorization, c.360, s.14
- audits, requirements, c.360, s.13
- bonds, purchase, authorization, c.360, s.11
- borrowing powers, c.360, s.6(1)
- capital expenditures financed by, procedure
  - Art Gallery of Ontario, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(1)
  - colleges of applied arts and technology, c.272, s.4
  - Ontario College of Art, c.272, s.4
  - public libraries, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(2)
  - Royal Ontario Museum, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(1)
  - Ryerson Polytechnical Institute, c.272, s.4
- universities, c.272, s.4
- continuation, c.360, s.3(1)
- corporate status, c.360, s.3(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.360, s.3(5)
- debentures, bills and notes
  - authorization, evidence, c.360, s.6(4)
  - disposition, requirements, powers, c.360, s.12
  - execution, requirements, c.360, ss.6(5), (6)
  - guarantees, effect, c.360, s.9
  - purchase and sale, powers, c.360, ss.6(3), 11

- purchase by Crown, authorization, c.360, s.14
- redemption, powers, c.360, s.7
- replacement, circumstances, requirements, c.360, s.8
- meetings, presiding officer, c.360, s.5(1)
- members
  - appointment, c.360, s.3(1)
  - management and control, powers, c.360, s.5(1)
  - number, c.360, s.3(1)
  - officers, designation, c.360, s.3(2)
  - quorum, c.360, s.3(4)
- objects, c.360, s.4
- purposes, c.360, s.6(2)
- regulations, c.360, s.15
- seal
  - adoption, procedure, c.360, s.3(3)
  - mechanical reproduction, authorization, c.360, s.6(6)

**ONTARIO UNIVERSITIES CAPITAL AID CORPORATION ACT, c.360**

- administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.
- Art Gallery of Ontario, application, c.360, s.2(c)
- colleges, application, c.360, s.2(a)
- municipalities, application, c.360, s.2(d)
- Ontario College of Art, application, c.360, s.2(c)
- Treasurer of Ontario, administration, c.360, s.16
- universities, application, c.360, s.2(b)

**ONTARIO VETERINARY ASSOCIATION**

*see also* VETERINARIANS

- board of examiners
  - appointment, c.522, s.9(1)
  - by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(j)
  - examination results, filing of certificates, c.522, s.9(4)
  - examinations before, c.522, s.9(3)
- continuation, c.522, s.2
- corporate status, c.522, s.2
- council
  - by-laws, c.522, s.8
  - composition, c.522, s.4(1)
  - discipline hearings, powers of commission (Public Inquiries Act), c.522, s.13(3)
  - discipline hearings, procedure, c.522, s.13(2)
  - discipline measures by, restoration of registration after, c.522, s.13(9)
  - discipline orders, effect, c.522, ss.13(6)-(8)
  - discipline, powers, c.522, s.13(1)
  - elections, members and officers, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(h)
  - elections, procedure, c.522, s.4(2)
  - officers, election and terms of office, c.522, s.5
  - officers, expenses, c.522, s.6
  - quorum, c.522, s.4(3)
- evidence

**ONTARIO VETERINARY ASSOCIATION**

## —Continued

- copy of register re registration of members, c.522, s.14
- discipline hearings, records, c.522, s.13(4)
- discipline hearings, submission, c.522, s.13(2)
- fines, payment re offences, receipt, c.522, s.19(2)
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, representation, c.248, s.2(1)(e)
- members *see* VETERINARIANS
- officers, appointment and remuneration, c.522, s.7
- property, powers, c.522, s.3
- registrar
  - applications to, registration, c.522, s.9(3)
  - appointment and remuneration, c.522, s.7
  - certificates of registration, issuance, c.522, s.11(2)
  - duties, by-laws, c.522, ss.8(1)(b), (k)
  - duties re suspension or cancellation of registration, c.522, ss.13(7), (8)
  - registers, keeping, contents, c.522, s.11(2)

**ONTARIO VETERINARY COLLEGE**

- budgets, responsibility, c.13, s.9(2)(e)
- graduates in veterinary science
  - registration, eligibility, conditions, c.522, s.10(a)
  - registration, written examinations, exemptions, c.522, s.9(3)
- standards, comparison re admission and courses of study elsewhere, c.522, s.15

**ONTARIO WASTE MANAGEMENT CORPORATION**

- accounting systems, SO 1981, c.21, s.19(1)
- activities, enterprises or facilities
  - approval requirements, SO 1981, c.21, s.14, Sched.
- Environmental Assessment Act, application, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(1), (3), Sched.
- Environmental Protection Act, application, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(1), (3), Sched.
- establishment, restrictions, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(2), (3), Sched.
- Ontario Water Resources Act, application, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(1), (3), Sched.
- review, Lieutenant Governor in Council, powers, SO 1981, c.21, s.16
- transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.21, s.15(3)
- annual report, SO 1981, c.21, s.21
- audits, reports, SO 1981, c.21, s.19(2)
- board of directors
  - acting chairman, SO 1981, c.21, s.8(1)
  - appointments, SO 1981, c.21, s.6
  - facilities, establishment, requirements, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(2), (3), Sched.
  - quorum, SO 1981, c.21, s.7
  - removals from office, SO 1981, c.21, s.10
  - remuneration and expenses, SO 1981, c.21, s.9

- terms of office, SO 1981, c.21, s.6(3)
- vacancies, SO 1981, c.21, s.8(2)
- by-laws, SO 1981, c.21, s.13
- capacity and powers, SO 1981, c.21, s.12(3)
- Corporations Act, application, SO 1981, c.21, s.12(1)
- Crown agency, SO 1981, c.21, s.2(2)
- establishment, SO 1981, c.21, s.2(1)
- expert assistance, SO 1981, c.21, s.11(3)
- fiscal year, SO 1981, c.21, s.17
- income, application, SO 1981, c.21, s.20
- objects, SO 1981, c.21, s.3
- Ontario Waste Management Corp., assets and liabilities, transfers, SO 1981, c.21, s.5
- Ontario Waste Management Corporation Act, Minister responsible for, information, supply, SO 1981, c.21, s.18
- policies, SO 1981, c.21, s.4
- seal, SO 1981, c.21, s.12(2)
- staff
  - civil servants, attendance and vacation credits, SO 1981, c.21, s.11(4)
  - civil servants, benefits or group plans, application, SO 1981, c.21, s.11(5)
  - generally, SO 1981, c.21, s.11(1)
  - Public Service Superannuation Act, application, SO 1981, c.21, s.11(2)

**ONTARIO WASTE MANAGEMENT****CORPORATION ACT, 1981, SO 1981, c.21**

- Minister responsible for, defined, SO 1981, c.21, s.1(c)
- Minister responsible for, Ontario Waste Management Corporation
  - accounting systems, requirements, SO 1981, c.21, s.19(1)
  - annual report, submission, SO 1981, c.21, s.21
  - audits, reports, SO 1981, c.21, s.19(2)
  - income, application, SO 1981, c.21, s.20
  - information, supply, SO 1981, c.21, s.18
  - transitional provisions, SO 1981, c.21, s.15(3)

**ONTARIO WATER RESOURCES ACT**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS c.361
- administration, c.361, s.2
- contravention, c.141, ss.134b, 147; c.361, ss.22b(a), 22q
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.58, 94
- Directors
  - appeals, stay of proceedings, applications, powers, c.361, s.64(1)
  - appointment and authority, c.361, s.4
  - entry powers, c.361, s.25(2)
  - function and powers, c.361, s.7(3)
  - hearings, notice, c.361, s.6
  - information, supply, regulations, c.361, s.44(1a)(j)
  - municipal agreements, rates, powers, c.361, s.3
  - municipal sewage works, establishment in unorganized territories, powers, c.361, s.25
  - orders, enforcement, c.361, s.55



**ONTARIO WATER RESOURCES ACT c.**

**361—Continued**

orders, procedure, c.361, s.61  
 pollution, discharge of sewage, regulation or prohibition, c.361, s.17  
 pollution, equipment to alleviate, orders, c.361, s.18  
 public water or sewage service areas, designation, orders, c.361, s.43  
 public water supply, protected areas, definition, c.361, s.19  
 sewage disposal, powers, c.361, ss.51, 52  
 sewage works, establishment, powers, c.361, s.24  
 sewage works, establishment within municipality, powers, c.361, ss.26, 27  
 sewage works, maintenance, directions, c.361, s.32  
 sewage works, reports, c.361, s.33  
 sewage works, returns, requirements, c.361, s.31  
 taking of water, permits, c.361, s.20  
 waterworks, establishment, powers, c.361, s.23  
 well construction permits, continuation, powers, c.361, s.22m(2)(b)  
 well construction permits, hearings, powers and duties, c.361, ss.22k(1)-(3), (13), (14)  
 well construction permits, interim orders, applications, c.361, s.22l(1)  
 well construction permits, refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22b  
 well construction permits, requirements, c.361, s.22  
 well contractor licences, continuation, powers, c.361, s.22m(2)(b)  
 well contractor licences, interim orders, applications, c.361, s.22l(1)  
 well contractor licences, issuance, c.361, s.22d  
 well contractor licences, non-compliance, c.361, s.22c  
 well contractor licences, refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22e  
 well contractor licences, revocation, grounds, c.361, s.22f  
 well technician licences, continuation, powers, c.361, s.22m(2)(b)  
 well technician licences, interim orders, applications, c.361, s.22l(1)  
 well technician licences, issuance, c.361, s.22h  
 well technician licences, refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22i  
 well technician licences, revocation, grounds, c.361, s.22j  
 District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.87  
 Environmental Assessment Act, conflicts, c.140, ss.15, 34  
 environmental protection  
     application, c.141, ss.25, 63, 71

sewage systems, regulations, c.141, s.136(5)(d)  
 multiple offences, effect, c.361, s.49  
 Ontario Waste Management Corporation, activities, enterprises or facilities, application, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(1), (3), Sched.  
 orders under, authority, c.361, s.65(2)  
 prosecutions under  
     analysts, certificates and reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50  
     limitations, c.361, s.54  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.62, 109  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.91, 136  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.98  
 Regional Municipality of  
     Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.109  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.141  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.92, 132  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.93  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury  
     application, c.441, s.83  
     deemed status, c.441, s.104(3)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
     application, c.442, s.128  
 Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.133, 153(5)

**ONTARIO WATER RESOURCES COMMISSION**

*see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS  
 borrowings, defined, c.361, s.1(b)  
 sewage works, agreements, payments, c.361, s.35

**ONTARIO WHEAT PRODUCERS' MARKETING BOARD**

commercial vehicles, agents, transportation of wheat for compensation, licences, exemptions, c.407, s.2(2)(g)

**ONTARIO WINE**

*see under* WINE

**ONTARIO YOUTH EMPLOYMENT ACT, c.362**

enforcement proceedings, limitations, c.362, s.11  
 Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
 Minister responsible for, defined, c.362, s.1(g)  
 purpose, c.362, s.2

**ONUS OF PROOF**

*see* BURDEN OF PROOF

**OPERA HOUSES***see* THEATRES**OPERATING ENGINEERS ACT, c.363**

application, c.363, s.2

chief officers

appeals re decisions, procedure, c.363, ss.28, 29

appointment, c.363, s.3(1)

entry and inspection powers, c.363, s.3(2)

operating engineers or operators,

replacements, authorization, c.363, s.19

plants (industrial), registration, powers, c.363, ss.6, 7(1), 9

Therm-hour ratings, determinations, powers, c.363, ss.5, 13(3), 14(2)

chief officers, certificates of qualification

cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.363, s.24

cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, appeals, c.363, s.27(4)

cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, hearings, notice, time, c.363, ss.25, 26

issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, s.22

provisional certificates, issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, s.23

continuing offences, effect, c.363, s.35(2)

contravention, c.363, s.35

information under, supply or use, c.363, s.34

inspectors

appointment, c.363, s.3(1)

entry and inspection powers, c.363, s.3(2)

orders, non-compliance, c.363, s.35

qualifications, regulations, c.363, s.37(a)

plants (industrial), operation, requirements re compliance, c.363, s.33

**OPHTHALMIC APPLIANCES***see under* OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS**OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS***see also* BOARD OF OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS; OPTOMETRISTS; OPTOMETRY

business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)

certificates of registration

issuance, grounds, c.364, s.9(2)

regulations, c.364, ss.22(d), (g)

renewal, c.364, s.10

suspension or revocation, grounds, c.364, s.14(1)

defined, c.364, s.1(c)

discipline

hearings, appeals from, procedure, c.364, s.15

hearings, procedure, c.364, ss.14(2)-(4)

incompetency, fraud or misrepresentation, c.364, s.14(1)

professional misconduct, c.364, s.14(1)

regulations, c.364, s.22(d)

evidence

discipline hearings, c.364, s.14(2)

discipline hearings, appeals from, c.364, s.15(5)

examinations, registration requirements, c.364, s.7(c)

Health Disciplines Act, application, c.196, s.111(1)

medical practitioners

prescriptions re ophthalmic appliances, requirements and restrictions, c.364, ss.12(b), 13

training with, registration requirements, c.364, ss.7(b)(i), (ii)

ophthalmic appliances

prices, control or regulation, authorization, c.364, s.20

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(41)

sale or offer for sale, conditions, c.364, s.12(c)

supply or dispensing, restrictions, c.364, s.13

ophthalmic dispensing

defined, c.364, s.1(d)

practice, conditions, c.364, s.12(a)

retailers, practice, circumstances, c.364, s.19(a)

optometrists

prescriptions re ophthalmic appliances, requirements and restrictions, c.364, ss.12(b), 13

training with, registration requirements, c.364, ss.7(b)(i), (ii)

prescriptions

preparation or dispensing, conditions, c.364, s.12(b)

supply or dispensing of ophthalmic appliances, requirement, c.364, s.13

registration

age, c.364, s.7(a)

examination requirements, c.364, s.7(c)

fees, c.364, s.7(d)

procedure, c.364, s.9(2)

refusal, effect, c.364, s.9(3)

regulations, c.364, ss.22(d), (g)

requirements, c.364, s.7

special registers, c.364, s.8

training requirements, c.364, s.7(b)

regulations generally, c.364, s.22

special registrants, limitations on practice, c.364, s.8(2)

titles, restrictions on use, c.364, ss.11, 16  
unauthorized practice, prohibition, c.364, ss.12, 16**OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS ACT, c.364**

administration, c.364, s.5

eyeglasses, non-corrective, sale, application, c.364, s.19(b)

medical practitioners, application, c.364, s.18

ophthalmic appliances, price control, charges or fees, application, c.364, s.20

optometrists, application, c.364, s.18

repeal, c.364, s.3(2)

retail merchants, application, c.364, s.19(a)



# **OPTICIANS**

*see* OPTHALMIC DISPENSERS

# **OPTIONS**

- gas and oil leases, inclusion in definition, c.184, s.1(a)
- grain elevator storage, farm products, sales, SO 1983, c.40, s.17(4)
- land purchases
  - notices, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.21(8)(b), (9)-(11), 37(1)(d), 69, (4), (5)
  - notices, registration, land titles, c.230, s.166(1)(c)
  - perpetuities, rule against, application, c.374, s.13(3)
  - purchases, inclusion in definition, SO 1982, c.59, s.1(2)
  - registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(c)
- leases
  - notices, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.21(7)(h), 37(1)(g)
  - notices, registration, land titles, c.230, s.166(1)(e)
  - registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(f)
  - renewal, rule against perpetuities, application, c.374, s.13(4)
  - reversionary interests, rule against perpetuities, application, c.374, s.13(1)
- Rideau Centre, legal or beneficial interests, authorization, SO 1982, c.35, s.2
- shares, inclusion in lists of shareholders, SO 1982, c.4, s.146(5)
- small business development corporations, equity shares, restrictions, c.475, s.14
- special powers of appointment, rule against perpetuities, application, c.374, s.4(3)

# **OPTOMETRISTS**

*see also* COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS OF ONTARIO; HEALTH DISCIPLINES; OPTHALMIC DISPENSERS; OPTOMETRY

- appeals
  - discipline hearings, c.196, s.13
  - restraining orders, c.196, s.110(2)
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- by-laws, c.196, s.95
- complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8, 9, 10(1), 103
- diseases, reports, SO 1983, c.10, s.25
- drugs, restrictions on use, c.196, s.97
- evidence
  - copies of records or documents, admissibility, c.196, s.108(6)
  - incapacity, reports of medical practitioners, admissibility, c.196, s.106(6)
  - requirement, conditions, c.196, s.109(2)
- hearings
  - discipline, c.196, ss.12, 13, 104, 105
  - incapacity, c.196, ss.106, 107
  - registration, c.196, ss.11, 106(4), 107(2)
- incapacitated

defined, c.196, s.106(1)(b)  
medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196, s.106(3)

## **investigators**

appointment and powers, c.196, s.108  
confidentiality of information, c.196, s.109  
obstruction, effect, c.196, ss.108(3), 112(3)

## **licences**

cancellation, circumstances, c.196, s.91(3)  
examinations, requirement, c.196, ss.101(1), (2)

incapacity, effect, c.196, s.106(7)

professional misconduct or incompetence, effect, c.196, ss.105(5), (8)

qualifications for, review, c.196, s.101(4)

regulations, c.196, ss.94(c), (d), (t)

requirement, c.196, ss.91(1), 96(1), (2)(a)

resignation, effect, c.196, s.91(2)

restoration, procedure, c.196, s.107

students, requirement, exception, c.196, s.96(2)(a)

terms and conditions, c.196, ss.101(3), (4)

motor vehicle drivers, reports, requirement, circumstances and liability, c.198, s.178

## **ophthalmic dispensers**

prescriptions re ophthalmic appliances, requirements and restrictions, c.364, ss.12(b), 13

training, registration requirement, c.364, ss.7(b)(i), (ii)

Ophthalmic Dispensers Act, application, c.364, s.18

parties to proceedings, c.196, s.106(5)

practise as, other health disciplines, conflict, c.196, s.96(4)

professional misconduct or incompetence grounds, c.196, ss.105(3), (4)

investigations, procedure, c.196, s.108

unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.105(6)

## **registration**

burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19

false certificates, documents or

representations, effect, c.196, s.18

transitional provisions, c.196, s.101(6)

regulations, c.196, s.94

restraining orders, c.196, s.110

unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, ss.96(1), 112(1)

unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, s.112(2)

# **OPTOMETRY**

*see also* COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS OF ONTARIO; OPTHALMIC DISPENSERS; OPTOMETRISTS

## **practice of**

defined, c.196, s.89(1)(f)

health discipline, c.196, s.89(2)

proof, c.196, s.96(3)

review committee *see* OPTOMETRY REVIEW COMMITTEE

**OPTOMETRY—Continued**

students, licences, requirement, exception,  
c.196, s.96(2)(a)

**OPTOMETRY REVIEW COMMITTEE**

appointments, composition, c.197, ss.6(1)(4),  
(2)

College of Optometrists of Ontario, delegation  
of duties, c.196, s.98(3)

duties, regulations, c.197, ss.6(7), 51(1)(w)

expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.6(5)  
members

confidentiality, c.197, s.44

liability, c.197, s.45

remuneration, c.197, s.6(4)

restrictions, c.197, s.6(6)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan

claims, payments, recommendations, c.197,  
ss.6(7), 24(3), (5), 31, (1), (2)

hearings, parties, c.197, ss.24(5), 28(c)

inspectors, powers, c.197, s.43(2)

quorum, c.197, s.6(3)

**ORCHARDS**

*see also* FRUIT; TREES; fruit trees

Abandoned Orchards Act

application, c.1, s.1(2)

inspectors, powers, c.1, s.3(1)

abandoned orchards, defined, c.1, s.1(1)(a)

assessments, basis, c.31, ss.18(7), (9)

defined, c.1, s.1(1)(f); c.31, s.18(9)

Land Transfer Tax Act, application, c.231,  
s.1(1)(o)

land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15

neglected

abandoned orchards, defined, c.1, s.1(1)(a)

certificates, service, circumstances, c.1, s.5(4)

designation, circumstances, c.1, s.4(1)

inspections, effect, c.1, s.5(3)

regulations, c.1, s.10

occupiers' liability, restrictions, circumstances,  
c.322, s.4(4)(a)(i)

plants, diseases, clearance certificates,  
regulations, c.380, s.17(f)

Provincial Entomologist for Orchards *see*

**PROVINCIAL ENTOMOLOGIST FOR  
ORCHARDS**

trespass, entry prohibition, c.511, s.3(1)

**ORDERS**

*see also* AWARDS; JUDGMENTS;

REGULATIONS; RULES; SUMMONS

Acts, under

interpretation, c.219, s.6

power to make, implied provisions, c.219,  
s.27(g)

powers re, exercise prior to coming into  
force, c.219, s.5

Provincial Offences Act, application, c.400,  
s.145

adoption *see under* **ADOPTION**

affiliation *see* **PARENTAGE**; declarations

age of majority, references, interpretation,  
transitional provisions, c.7, s.3

business records, protection, issuance,  
circumstances, c.56, ss.1, 2(1)

cemeteries *see under* **CEMETERIES**

committal *see* **COMMITTAL ORDERS**

confirmation orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.1(d)

court *see* **COURT ORDERS**

default judgments *see under* **JUDGMENTS**

defined, c.361, s.65(1)(b); c.393, s.1(c); SO  
1982, c.9, s.1(h); SO 1984, c.11, s.1(f); SO  
1984, c.55, s.3(1)(21)

eviction *see* **RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES**;  
eviction orders

evidence

copies, admissibility, c.145, s.25

handwriting, proof, c.145, s.37

official, receipt, c.145, s.27

production, c.145, s.26

farm products marketing

actions, documents, admissibility in  
evidence, c.158, s.19

contraventions, generally, c.158, s.16

injunctions, c.158, s.14

final orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(f)

geographical features, names, use, validity,  
c.335, s.5

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
service, c.195, ss.26, 27

instrument, inclusion in definition, c.249,  
s.144(1)

land titles instruments, deeming, c.230, s.80(2)

maintenance, reciprocal enforcement *see*

**MAINTENANCE**; reciprocal enforcement

mandatory, actions, c.406, s.12

milk and milk products

documents, certified copies, admissibility,  
c.266, s.25

producers and distributors, application,  
c.266, s.11

producers and processors, application, c.266,  
s.12

Ontario Gazette, publication requirements,  
c.323, s.2(b)

Ontario Water Resources Act, under,  
authority, c.361, s.65(2)

probation *see* **PROBATION**; **PROVINCIAL  
OFFENCES**; probation orders

provisional orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(i)

psychiatric facility patients, clinical records,  
disclosure, c.262, ss.29(5)-(8)

quieting orders *see* **QUIETING ORDERS**

registered orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(k)

Registrar General, issuance, seal, c.524, s.39(5)

repealed Acts, under, effect, c.219, s.15

replevin *see* **REPLEVIN**

restraining orders *see* **RESTRAINING  
ORDERS**

sale of goods, goods deliverable, rights of  
disposal, reservation, c.462, s.20(2)

sanitaria detention, inspections, c.391, s.31



**ORDERS—Continued**

- stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour inspectors, c.284, s.11
- time, references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1

**ORDERS IN COUNCIL**

- land registry
  - registration, generally, c.445, ss.18(6)(10), 25(2)(c)
  - registration or deposits, c.445, s.47
- Lieutenant Governor in Council, by *see* **LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL**
- Technology Centres, compliance, assertions, restrictions, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(3)(a)

**ORDINANCES**

- copies, admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.25(1)
- tobacco tax, information, receipt or transmission, restrictions, c.502, s.22

**ORE**

- see* **MINERALS**

**ORGANIZATIONS**

- see also* **ASSOCIATIONS**
- agricultural organizations *see* **AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS**
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(i)
- cemeteries, War Memorial Committee, responsibility, c.59, s.71
- charitable organizations *see* **CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS**
- child and family services
  - co-ordinating or advisory groups, agreements, SO 1984, c.55, s.11
  - grants and contributions, SO 1984, c.55, s.7(2)
- college employees' organizations *see* **COLLEGES COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**; employees' organizations
- community and social services, provision, agreements, c.273, s.8
- credit unions, similar names, effect, c.102, s.4
- discrimination
  - citizenship, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.15(3)
  - Ontario Human Rights Commission, functions, SO 1981, c.53, s.28(h)
  - special interest organizations, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.17
- educational organizations *see* **EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS**
- employees' organizations *see* **EMPLOYEES' ORGANIZATIONS**
- employers' organizations *see* **EMPLOYERS' ORGANIZATIONS**
- energy, financial assistance, accounts, requirements, c.277, s.8a
- entrepreneurial development, Ministry of Industry and Trade, purposes, SO 1982, c.31, s.3(f)

fraternal societies *see* **FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**

- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, agreements, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.6(i)
- governmental organization, defined, c.325, s.1(a)
- health programs and services, provision, agreements, SO 1983, c.10, s.90
- homemakers services, agreements, c.200, s.5
- human rights violations, liability, SO 1981, c.53, s.44
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(a), (b), (i), (2), 25(1)(c), Sched. inquiries, appointment of commissions, c.206, s.1
- labour organizations *see* **LABOUR ORGANIZATIONS**
- Milk Commission of Ontario, liaison, c.266, s.4(1)(f)
- Minister of Community and Social Services, powers to investigate social welfare organizations, c.273, s.6
- Minister of Health, grants, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(5)(h)
- mortgage brokers, residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, s.8
- non-profit
  - Lord's Day, artistic and cultural performances, municipal by-laws, time, c.253, ss.5, 7
  - retail sales tax, used clothing or footwear, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(23)
- nurses, home visitations, agreements, c.200, s.5
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(vii)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, collector's groups, c.197, s.17
- person, inclusion in definition, c.34, s.1(d)
- planning, policy statements, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.3(3)
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(1)(c), (e), 97(3)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, ss.3(1)(i), 11(1)(b), Sched.
- recreational and sports, Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes, SO 1982, c.7, s.4(e)
- religious organizations *see* **RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**
- residential tenancies, participation, rights, c.452, s.122
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(j)
- Sheep and Wool Marketing Act, purpose and intent, SO 1981, c.32, s.2(1)(e)
- Teachers' Superannuation Act, designated under *see* **TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND**; designated organizations
- unclaimed articles, gifts, use, c.513, s.4

**ORGANIZATIONS—Continued**

- unincorporated organizations, inclusion in definition of persons, SO 1983, c.36, s.1(b)
- unincorporated, person, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(c)
- vocational rehabilitation programs, grants, c.525, s.5(i)
- vocational rehabilitation services
  - agreements, c.525, s.2
  - approval, c.525, ss.3, 11(b)
  - Director, duties, c.525, ss.7(1)(c), (d)
  - grants, regulations, c.525, ss.11(d), (e)
- Workers' Compensation Board, grants, SO 1984, c.58, s.24(3)

**ORIGINATING NOTICE OF MOTION**

*see* APPLICATIONS; notices of applications

**ORLEANS**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ORLEANS

**ORONO**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ORONO

**ORPHANAGES**

occupier, defined, c.524, s.1(q)

**OSGOODE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF OSGOODE;  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

**OSHAWA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**OSHAWA PUBLIC UTILITIES  
COMMISSION**

bus transportation system, control and management, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.64

**OSHAWA SUBURBAN ROADS  
COMMISSION**

dissolution, time, c.434, s.156(1)

**OSTEOPATHS**

*see also* DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS;  
HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; MEDICAL  
PRACTITIONERS

business assessments, computation, c.31,  
ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)

review committee *see* OSTEOPATHY  
REVIEW COMMITTEE

x-ray machines, operation

- operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(6),  
20(4), 27
- prescription requirements, c.195, ss.6(f), 27

x-ray machines, radiation protection officers

- designation and duties, c.195, ss.9, 27
- orders, c.195, ss.13, 14, 27

**OSTEOPATHY REVIEW COMMITTEE**

appointments, composition, c.197, ss.6(1)(5),  
(2)

duties, regulations, c.197, ss.6(7), 51(1)(w)

expenses, approval requirements, c.197, s.6(5)

members

- confidentiality, c.197, s.44
- liability, c.197, s.45
- remuneration, c.197, s.6(4)
- restrictions, c.197, s.6(6)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan

- claims, payments, recommendations re,  
c.197, ss.6(7), 24(3), (5), 31, (1), (2)
- hearings, parties, c.197, ss.24(5), 28(c)
- inspectors, powers re, c.197, s.43(2)

quorum, c.197, s.6(3)

**OTTAWA**

*see* CITY OF OTTAWA; REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

judicial district *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

**OTTAWA ROMAN CATHOLIC  
SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD**

continuation, c.129, s.116(2)

corporate status, c.129, s.116(2)

county combined separate school board, as  
effect, c.129, s.116(6)

geographic area, c.129, s.116(1)

trustees

- elections, procedure, c.129, ss.116(5), (6)
- number, calculation, procedure, c.129,  
ss.116(3), (4)

**OTTAWA WINTER FAIR**

agricultural associations, powers re land, c.8,  
s.19

corporate status, c.8, s.19

**OTTAWA-CARLETON  
AMALGAMATIONS AND ELECTIONS  
ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 93**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, ss.28(13), 118, 156, 157

**OTTERS**

*see* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

**OTTERVILLE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF OTTERVILLE

**OUTHOUSES**

*see* TOILETS

**OVERTIME PAY**

*see under* WAGES AND SALARIES



**OWNERS**

## animals in distress

Animal Care Review Board, appeals to, procedure, c.356, s.17

Animal Care Review Board, decisions, notice, c.356, s.17(7)

cost of treatment by Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, liability, c.356, s.15

cost of treatment, refusal to pay, effect, c.356, s.15(2)

destruction, consent, c.356, s.14(2)(a)

destruction, notice, service, c.356, s.14(3)

duties, c.356, s.13

athletics control, contests or exhibitions, unauthorized use of buildings, effect, c.34, s.10(2)

beneficial, leases, mortgages re, implied covenants, c.296, s.7(b)

boilers, pressure vessels and plants

defects, responsibility, c.46, s.33

defined, c.46, s.1(16)

liability re fees and expenses, c.46, s.28(2)

maintenance and operation, duties, c.46, s.27

removal from operation, notice, c.46, s.35

repairs, major, suspension of operation, exemption, SO 1983, c.33, s.1

repairs, major, suspension of operations, regulations, SO 1983, c.33, s.3

buildings *see under* BUILDINGS

cemeteries *see under* CEMETERIES

charges, rights of entry, c.230, s.96

charitable organizations and institutions, Minister of Community and Social Services, occupation, rights, c.273, s.9(1)(g)

children, residential care

occupation warrants, effect, c.71, ss.13(2), 18(2)(b)

records, transfer upon licence revocation, c.71, s.13(3)

children's residences

occupation warrants, effect, c.71, ss.13(2), 18(2)(b)

records, transfer upon licence revocation, c.71, s.13(3)

commercial vehicles

leases, inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.4(4)

names, visibility, requirement, c.198, s.87(1)

condominiums *see under* CONDOMINIUMS

County of Oxford, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.365, ss.107(2), (3), 116(c)

Dangerous Goods Transportation Act, inspectors, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.69, s.10(3)

defined, c.1, s.1(1)(g); c.50, s.1(f); c.59, ss.1(j), 29(1); c.117, s.13(1)(b); c.123, s.1(c); c.124, s.1; c.126, s.1(20); c.135, s.1(p); c.141, ss.24(b), (c); c.148, s.1(h); c.173, s.1(e); c.175, s.1; c.182, s.1(26); c.195, ss.1(1)(e), 27; c.229, s.13(b); c.230, s.1(e); c.248, s.1(j); c.250, s.1(17); c.251, s.1(e); c.252, s.1(e); c.302, ss.192(c), 210(125)(g)(i); c.307, s.1(b); c.308, s.1(24); c.321, s.1(21); c.332, s.1(11); c.337, s.1(k); c.350, s.1(f); c.361, ss.1(o), 47(1); c.384, s.1(h); c.407, s.1(n); c.408, s.1(a); c.421, s.1(j); c.445, s.104(1)(d); c.530, s.1(i); c.535, s.1(f); SO 1983, c.1, s.31(1)(d); SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(15)

diseases, communicable

orders, persons directed, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(5)

orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(4)(a)

temporary isolation facilities, possession, warrants, applications, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(7)

disorderly houses

closing orders, service of notice, c.120, s.2(2)

closing orders, violation, c.120, s.8

limited occupancy, application, c.120, s.5(1)

suspensory orders, application, c.120, s.3(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.121, ss.97(2), (3), 106(c)

dogs *see under* DOGS

elevating devices *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES

environmental protection

discharges, secondary, deemed by owners, c.141, s.1a

seized property, release applications, notice, c.141, s.127(1b)

family assets, division, rights, c.152, s.4(1)

farm products marketing, regulated products, seizure and detention, notice, c.158, s.15

farm products payments, designation, regulations, c.159, s.8(ba)

fire safety, orders

receipt, c.166, s.18(4a)

review requests, c.166, s.18(6)

service, c.166, s.18(17)

fires, dangerous conditions, remedies, c.173, s.18

gas or oil rights, compensation, Ontario Energy Board gas storage authorization orders, c.332, ss.21(2)-(4)

golf courses, fixed assessments, agreements re, termination, duties, notice, time, c.31, s.22

goods

bills of lading, sale under, consent, requirements, c.265, s.13

bills of lading, transfers by endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8

consignments or sales, consignees' liens, rights, c.150, s.7

contracts, Warehousemen's Lien Act, application, c.529, s.9

**OWNERS—Continued**

mercantile agents, owners' rights of recovery from, circumstances, c.150, s.9  
 mercantile agents, possession, consent, requirement, c.150, s.2  
 warehouse receipts, sale under, consent, requirements, c.265, s.13  
 warehouse receipts, transfers by endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8  
 warehousemen's liens and public auctions, notice, receipt, time, c.529, ss.3(1)(a), 4(2)(b), 5  
 grain elevator storage, farm products  
   chief inspector, powers, SO 1983, c.40, s.24  
   grain storage receipts, delivery, SO 1983, c.40, s.16(6)  
   operators, payments, duties, SO 1983, c.40, ss.17(3), (4)  
   operators, weigh tickets, duties, SO 1983, c.40, s.18(2)  
   title, SO 1983, c.40, ss.15(2), 17(2)  
   weigh tickets, issuance, SO 1983, c.40, s.16(1)  
 health hazards  
   boards of health, expenses, recovery, SO 1983, c.10, s.15  
   orders, persons directed, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(5)  
   orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(b)  
   seizure, investigations, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, ss.19(2), (3)  
 health officers or inspectors, warrants, applications, notice, SO 1983, c.10, s.42(4)  
 horses, licences, Ontario Racing Commission, powers, c.429, s.11(g)  
 hotels *see under* HOTELS  
 hydrocarbon appliances or works, notice re tagging, c.139, s.8(3)(c)  
 hydrocarbon pipe lines  
   locating procedures, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(a)  
   locations, information to be supplied, c.139, s.18(2)  
 ice shelter owner, defined, c.141, s.23(1)(b)  
 income tax *see under* INCOME TAX  
 industrial roads, agreements re maintenance, c.421, s.43  
 insurance brokers' businesses, regulations, c.444, s.35(s)  
 land *see* LANDOWNERS  
 land transfer tax, shares, deeming provisions, c.231, ss.1(2a), (2b)  
 library buildings, county, circumstances, SO 1984, c.57, s.26(2)  
 live stock *see under* LIVE STOCK  
 logs or timber, woodsmen, liens for wages actions, defendants, as, c.537, s.10  
   bonds, execution and filing, effect, c.537, s.21  
   warrants or writs of attachment, service, c.537, s.18  
 lumber mills, proof, sales of Crown timber, effect, c.109, ss.1(4), (5)

marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255, s.15(3)  
 mines *see under* MINES AND MINING  
 mining claims *see under* MINING CLAIMS  
 mining lands *see under* MINING LANDS  
 mining rights *see under* MINING RIGHTS  
 motor vehicle fuel tax  
   coloured fuel equipment, unauthorized labels or seals, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(2)  
   terminals, designations as collectors, SO 1981, c.59, s.8(1)  
 motor vehicle liability policies  
   benefits, demands for particulars, c.218, s.234  
   uninsured or unidentified motor vehicles, coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, Sched.(C)  
 motor vehicles *see under* MOTOR VEHICLES  
 motorized snow vehicles *see under* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
   ambulances, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(2), 194  
   debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.314, ss.235(2), (3), 244(c)  
 mutual fire insurance corporations, establishment, subscription books, entries, c.95, ss.149(3), (4)  
 off-road vehicles *see under* OFF-ROAD VEHICLES  
 oil and natural gas works, notice re tagging, c.377, s.7(3)(c)  
 Ontario Hydro  
   power supply, collection of arrears, priorities, c.384, s.73  
   power supply, periodicity changes, consent requirements, cost, c.384, ss.25, 26, 28, 31  
   property, acquisition and entry, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33, 34  
   property, compensation, appeals procedure, c.384, ss.34, 35  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan *see under* ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN  
 Ontario Stock Yards Board, powers re property and assets, consent, c.487, s.5(1)(a)  
 orchards  
   certificates re neglect, service, circumstances, c.1, s.5(4)  
   destruction, circumstances, c.1, s.8  
   inspectors, reports, service, circumstances, c.1, s.4  
   notice requesting hearing, service, c.1, ss.4(1), 5(1)  
   party to hearings re neglect, c.1, s.5(2)  
   refusal to destroy, consequences, c.1, s.9  
 partnerships, part ownership, effect, c.370, s.3(1)  
 pawnbrokers, transactions, names and addresses, requirement, c.372, s.9  
 payers, defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(16)  
 personal property forfeited to Crown, applications for declarations of interest, c.162, s.6(1)



**OWNERS—Continued**

- personal property security interests
  - collateral, default, redemption, c.375, ss.56(5), 62
  - secured parties, disposal on default, accounting for surplus, c.375, s.60
  - secured parties, failure to comply, effect, c.375, ss.56(5), 63
- plants, diseases
  - appeals, c.380, s.15
  - orders, circumstances, c.380, ss.12(4), 14
- plants or equipment, fish marketing, payments or compensation, federal-provincial agreements, c.178, s.9(c)
- premises, defined, c.408, s.1(a)
- property, lost, mislaid or abandoned, St. Clair Parkway Commission, claims, c.485, s.22
- public buildings, failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3
- public halls *see under* PUBLIC HALLS
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(3)(a), (k)
- public vehicles, vehicle licences, issuance, c.425, s.13(2)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.434, ss.62, 119, (2), (3), 128(c)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.435, ss.101(2), (3), 110(c)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.436, ss.59, 112, 121
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.437, ss.71, 123, (2), (3), 132(c)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.438, ss.96, 151, 160
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.439, ss.92, 142, (2), (3), 151(c)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.440, ss.55, 107, 116
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.441, ss.93(2), (3), 102(c)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.442, ss.141(2), (3), 150(c)
- Regional Municipality of York, debentures, purchase agreements and transfers, c.443, ss.143(2), (3), 152(c)
- research animals, pounds
  - identification of animals, notice, c.22, s.20(4)
  - request to destroy, c.22, s.20(7)
  - return of animal, c.22, ss.20(5), (6)
- residences, proper egress, failure to provide, c.130, s.3
- residential buildings, facilities, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.20

- residential complexes, misrepresentations, prohibition, SO 1983, c.67, s.2(1)(b)
- residential tenancies, abandoned personal property, rights, c.452, s.63
- road-building machines, names and addresses, visibility, requirement, c.198, ss.87(4), (5)
- sale of goods, consent, requirement, c.462, s.22
- Sheep and Wool Marketing Act
  - inspectors, documents, powers, SO 1981, c.32, ss.10(2), (3)
  - purpose and intent, SO 1981, c.32, s.2(1)(b)
- taxis *see under* TAXIS
- telephone systems, Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, powers, c.357, s.4(2)
- tenancies, distrained goods
  - damages, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.55
  - pound breaches or rescue of goods, liability, c.232, s.52
  - replevin, rights, effect, c.232, s.53
- timber, Crown timber, seizure, releases, procedure, c.109, s.25
- tourist establishments *see under* TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS
- trailers, extra-provincial licence plates and permits, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- warehouse receipts
  - adverse claims, effect, c.528, s.10
  - delivery, effect, c.528, s.2(5)
  - negotiation, validity, circumstances, c.528, s.26
- waste, circumstances, c.141, s.40a
- x-ray machines *see* X-RAYS; machines

**OXEN**

*see* LIVE STOCK

**OXFORD COUNTY**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**PACKAGES**

*see also* CONTAINERS; LABELS

- conservation officers, powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(c), (3)
- corporations, names, usage, c.95, ss.21(2), 22
- dangerous goods transportation *see* DANGEROUS GOODS; transportation
- defined, c.324, s.1(e); c.502, s.1(d)
- farm products grades and sales *see under* FARM PRODUCTS
- farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, ss.22(7), (8)
- liquor, c.243, s.3(j)
- live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(e)
- margarine
  - information, requirements and regulations, c.324, ss.5, 16
  - misleading claims or references, effect, c.324, ss.14, 17

**PACKAGES**—Continued

- milk and milk products, regulations, c.266, ss.20(1)(65a), (65b), (2)
- packaging, defined, SO 1981, c.69, s.1(g)
- provincial offences, solicitor-client privilege, seizure, c.400, s.144
- public vehicles, transport, restrictions, c.425, s.25
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, express service, objects, c.505, s.5(b)

**PACKING PLANTS**

*see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES

**PAID UP CAPITAL**

*see under* CAPITAL

**PAINTINGS**

*see* WORKS OF ART

**PALGRAVE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF PALGRAVE

**PAMPHLETS**

*see* PUBLICATIONS

**PAPER**

ballot paper *see under* PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS

**PAPERBACK AND PERIODICAL DISTRIBUTORS**

- carrying on business as
  - corporations, restrictions, c.366, s.9
  - non-corporations, restrictions, c.366, ss.8(1), (2)
- distributor, defined, c.366, s.1(1)(c)
- evidence
  - certificates, admissibility, c.366, s.16
  - information, confidentiality, circumstances, c.366, s.12
  - records, copies, admissibility, c.366, ss.10(4), 11(6)
- false information, supply, effect, c.366, s.15
- inspectors
  - information, confidentiality, c.366, s.12
  - obstruction, effect, c.366, ss.10(3), 15(1)(b)
  - powers, c.366, s.10(3)
- investigations, procedure, c.366, s.11
- investigators
  - appointment, c.366, s.11(1)
  - information, confidentiality, c.366, s.12
  - obstruction, effect, c.366, ss.11(3), 15(1)(b)
  - powers, c.366, s.11
- records, inspection, c.366, ss.10(3), 11(7)
- registration
  - areas, appeals, c.366, s.7(4)
  - areas, carrying on business, reduction, circumstances, c.366, s.7(2)
  - areas, carrying on business, restrictions, c.366, s.7(1)
  - cancellation, c.366, s.6(7)

- corporations, conditions, c.366, ss.8, 9
- effect, c.366, s.3(2)
- entitlement, restrictions, c.366, s.5
- hearings, c.366, s.6
- refusals or revocation, notice, c.366, s.6
- requirements, c.366, s.3(1)
- revocation, circumstances, c.366, s.5(3)
- transitional provisions, c.366, s.4
- residency requirements
  - corporations, c.366, s.9
  - non-corporations, c.366, s.8
- restraining orders, circumstances, appeals, c.366, s.14

**PAPERBACK AND PERIODICAL DISTRIBUTORS ACT**, c.366

- contravention, c.366, s.15(1)(b)
- notices or orders under, service, c.366, s.13(1)
- scope, c.366, s.1(3)

**PAPERBACKS**

defined, c.366, s.1(1)(h)

**PARADES**

- regulation, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.235

**PARCELS**

*see* LOTS; PACKAGES  
land *see under* LAND

**PARCOST C.D.I.**

*see under* PRESCRIPTIONS; drugs

**PARENS PATRIAE**

- children, access, custody proceedings, c.68, s.71
- Unified Family Court, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.40(3)

**PARENTAGE**

- see also* PARENTS; PATERNITY
- adoption, effect, c.68, ss.1(2), (4)
- blood tests
  - consent, leave of court, c.68, s.10
  - regulations, c.68, s.11
- court determinations
  - evidence, admissibility, c.68, s.15
  - filing, inspection, c.68, s.14
- declarations
  - appeals, c.68, s.7
  - applications, c.68, s.4(1)
  - burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), (3)
  - variation, c.68, s.6
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; ancestry; DISCRIMINATION; family status
- evidence, prima facie proof, c.68, s.9
- forms, regulations, c.68, s.17
- legitimacy, effect, c.68, ss.1(1), (4)



**PARENTAGE—Continued**

- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement proceedings, determinations, SO 1982, c.9, s.4
- registration, amendments, c.68, s.16

**PARENTS**

*see also* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES;  
CHILDREN; DEPENDANTS;  
GUARDIANS; PARENTAGE;  
PATERNITY

**adoption**

- applications, SO 1984, c.55, ss.140(2)(b), (c), 143(6)
- best interests of the child, considerations, SO 1984, c.55, s.130(2)(5)
- birth parents, access orders, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.154
- consents, c.66, ss.26(f), 69(2), (13), 74(2), 84; SO 1984, c.55, ss.131, 139(3)(e), (4)
- courts, duties, SO 1984, c.55, s.146(2)(b)
- Crown wards, applications, notice, entitlement, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(4)(c)
- name changes, c.66, s.78
- notice, c.66, s.69(16)
- orders, confidentiality, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.157(2)(e)(i)
- orders, effect, c.66, s.86; SO 1984, c.55, s.152
- orders, transmission of certified copies, c.66, s.80(2)(a); SO 1984, c.55, s.156(3)(a)
- placements, c.66, s.65(4); SO 1984, c.55, s.135(8)
- prior adoptions, effect, c.66, s.85
- spouses, by, c.66, ss.73(2)(b), 74(3), 75(5)(b); SO 1984, c.55, s.135(8)
- subsidies, payments, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.159(f)
- voluntary disclosure procedure, c.66, s.81; SO 1984, c.55, s.158
- associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)
- birth parents, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.130(1)(a)
- births, registration
  - adoption, effect, c.524, s.24
  - duties, failure to complete, c.524, ss.7, 14(6)
  - duties, generally, c.524, ss.6(1)-(3), (10), 14(6)
  - marriage, notations, c.524, ss.12, 14(6), 24(2)
  - name changes, notations, c.524, s.13
  - still-births, duties, c.524, s.14(1)
  - surname, father, particulars, c.524, ss.6, 14(6)
- child and family services
  - Children's Services Review Board, residential placements, reviews, parties, SO 1984, c.55, s.36(4)(b)
  - counselling services, involvement, SO 1984, c.55, s.28
  - records, access rights, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.167
  - records, disclosure, consent requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.165(1)

- Residential Placement Advisory Committees, duties, SO 1984, c.55, s.34(4)
- Residential Placement Advisory Committees, reviews, recommendations, duties, SO 1984, c.55, s.35(1)(c)
- Child and Family Services Act, licences
  - operation without licence, effect, SO 1984, c.55, s.189(1)(d)
  - suspension or revocation, removal of children, SO 1984, c.55, s.186(2)
- children
  - access, entitlement, c.68, s.20
  - access proceedings, c.68, ss.21, 22, (2), (3), 63(3)(a)
  - actions, c.152, s.66
  - control, withdrawal, c.68, s.66
  - custody, appointments by will, c.68, s.62(3)
  - custody, entitlement, c.68, s.20
  - custody proceedings, c.68, ss.21, 22, (2), (3), 63(3)(a)
  - domicile, c.152, s.68(1)
  - electro-convulsive therapy,
    - recommendations, review requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127(1)
  - guardians, appointments by will, c.68, s.62(3)
  - intrusive procedures, consent requirements, SO 1984, c.55, ss.125(4)(b), (6)(d)
  - medical or chemical experimentation,
    - recommendations, review requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127(1)
  - payments in absence of guardians, c.68, s.52
  - property transactions, orders, c.68, s.60(1)
  - psychosurgery, recommendations, review requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127(1)
  - psychotropic drugs, consent requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.126
  - public places, requirements re
    - accompaniment, c.66, ss.54(2), 94(1)(e)
  - secure treatment programs, assessment
    - reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.55, ss.112(4)(d), (5)
  - secure treatment programs, commitment
    - applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.110(1)
  - secure treatment programs, commitments,
    - extension applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.116(1)(b)
  - secure treatment programs, commitments,
    - time, consent, SO 1984, c.55, s.114(2)(a)
  - secure treatment programs, emergency
    - admissions, applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.118(1)
  - secure treatment programs, emergency
    - admissions, consents, SO 1984, c.55, s.118(3)(c)
  - seduction, actions, c.152, s.69(4)
  - sterilization, recommendations, review requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127(1)
  - tobacco, restrictions re supply, exceptions, c.293, s.1(2)
  - under twelve, offences, apprehension and detention, c.66, ss.21(3), (3a), (3b); SO 1984, c.55, s.228

**PARENTS—Continued**

- children in care
  - complaint and review procedures, SO 1984, c.55, ss.105-107
  - rights, SO 1984, c.55, s.102
- children in need of protection
  - access applications, c.66, ss.28(16), 35(1), (6), 38
  - access orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.54
  - assessment orders, c.66, s.29; SO 1984, c.55, ss.50(1), (3)(c)
  - best interests of the child, considerations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.37(3)(5), (11)
  - consent orders, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.51
  - court decisions, appeals, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.65(1)(b)
  - court proceedings, privacy, c.66, ss.57(7)(a), 94(6); SO 1984, c.55, s.41(8)
  - court proceedings, right to be present, c.66, s.57(3)(b)
  - detention and returns, notice, SO 1984, c.55, ss.40(10)(a), (11), (12)
  - detention, restrictions, c.66, s.27(1)
  - educational standards, c.66, s.45(1)
  - guardians ad litem, c.66, s.19(4)
  - hearings, generally, c.66, ss.28(3), (6), (10), (11); SO 1984, c.55, ss.39(1)(3), 44(2)(c)
  - homemaker placements, orders, notice, c.66, ss.23(6)-(8), 94(1)(d)
  - institutional officers, court applications, c.66, s.24
  - legal representation, c.66, ss.20(3)(a)(ii), (b); SO 1984, c.55, ss.38(4), (5)
  - medical examinations, consent, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(8)
  - payment orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.56
  - religion of child, effect re placements, c.66, s.44; SO 1984, c.55, s.82(1)
  - society or Crown wardships, effect, SO 1984, c.55, ss.57, 59
  - society wardships, marriage, consents, SO 1984, c.55, s.58(4)
  - society wardships, medical treatment, consents, SO 1984, c.55, s.58
  - supervision orders or wardships, status reviews, applications, SO 1984, c.55, ss.60(4)(b), (5), (6)(b)
  - supervision orders, placements, SO 1984, c.55, s.53(1)(1)
  - supervision orders, review applications, notice, c.66, ss.28(16), 32
  - support orders, c.66, s.31
  - wardship orders, review applications, notice, c.66, ss.28(16), 37, 38(1)(a), (2), (3), (6), 43, (5), (6)
- children, residential care, licences
  - duties, non-compliance, c.71, s.18(1)(c)
  - revocation, removal of children, c.71, s.12
  - suspension, removal of children, c.71, s.12
- children's aid societies
  - care agreements, generally, c.66, s.25
  - care agreements, religion of child, effect re placements, c.66, s.44
  - services, c.66, ss.6(2)(f), 89(2)(a)
  - temporary care agreements, medical treatment, consents, SO 1984, c.55, s.29(7)
- children's residences, licences
  - duties, non-compliance, c.71, s.18(1)(c)
  - revocation, removal of children, c.71, s.12
  - suspension, removal of children, c.71, s.12
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions procedure, c.345, s.27
- colleges of applied arts and technology, students, Instructional Assignment and Review Committee, consultation, SO 1984, c.43, s.10(5)
- coroners
  - inquests, relatives' requests for, review, c.93, ss.26(1), (2)
  - post mortem examinations, pituitary gland extraction, objections, c.93, s.29
  - records of investigations, availability, c.93, s.18(2)
- criminal injuries compensation
  - payments, conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)
  - unmarried spouses, c.82, s.1(2)
- day care, closing orders, notice, c.111, ss.15, 17, 21(1)(c)
- defined, c.66, ss.19(1)(e), 69(1), 92; c.152, s.1(e); c.263, s.1(h); c.400, s.91a(a); c.488, ss.1(1)(d), 57(f); SO 1982, c.41, s.1(f); SO 1983, c.8, s.1(k); SO 1984, c.55, ss.37(1)(d), 131(1)
- dependent fathers, defined, c.151, s.1(g)
- developmentally handicapped children, agreements, regulations, c.118, s.38(p)
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; family status
- diseases, communicable, orders, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.23
- employment, discrimination, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.23(d)
- family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
- foster parents *see* FOSTER PARENTS
- handicapped persons, employment, wages
  - below minimum wage, payment, consent, c.137, ss.2(3), 24
- health hazards, complaints, reports, confidentiality, SO 1983, c.10, s.11(2)
- immunization of school pupils
  - duties, SO 1982, c.41, s.2a
  - duties, non-compliance, SO 1982, c.41, s.2b
  - exclusion from school, orders, receipt, SO 1982, c.41, s.9(5)
  - hearings, rights, SO 1982, c.41, s.12
  - statements of immunization, receipt, SO 1982, c.41, s.7
  - suspensions from school, orders, receipt, SO 1982, c.41, s.5(1)
- improvement districts, boards of trustees, pecuniary interests, deemed, SO 1983, c.8, s.3
- insurance



**PARENTS—Continued**

accident and sickness insurance contracts,  
     consent, c.218, ss.244, 259(3)  
 accident and sickness insurance,  
     designations, effect, c.218, ss.244, 270(2)  
 life insurance money, designated  
     beneficiaries, restrictions re creditors'  
     claims, c.218, ss.149, 150, 173(2)  
 intestacy of children, entitlement to property,  
     c.488, s.47(3)  
 legitimacy, effect, c.68, ss.1(1), (3), (4)  
 liquor, supply to persons under nineteen years,  
     c.244, s.44(7)  
 local board members, pecuniary interests,  
     deemed, SO 1983, c.8, s.3  
 marriage certificates, obtaining, c.524, s.40(3)  
 minors, applications  
     marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5,  
         6, 14, (a), (b)  
     necessaries, liability, c.152, ss.33(2), (3)  
 motor vehicle offences, ownership or  
     registration of dependent children, effect,  
     c.198, s.192  
 municipal council members, pecuniary  
     interests, deemed, SO 1983, c.8, s.3  
 municipal health services plans, taxes,  
     payment, liability, c.310, s.6(2)  
 name change applications  
     children, c.62, ss.4-9  
     information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(c),  
         (d), (k)  
 parent model residences, defined, SO 1984,  
     c.55, s.175(c)  
 perpetuities, presumptions, evidence, effect,  
     c.374, s.7  
 persons in loco parentis *see* PERSONS; loco  
     parentis, in  
 post mortem transplants, alternate consent,  
     c.210, s.5(1)(c)  
 provincial offences, young persons  
     age, evidence, c.400, s.911  
     arrests, notice, c.400, s.910(4)  
     summons or recognizances, notice, court  
         powers, c.400, s.91d(2)  
     summons or recognizances, notice  
         requirements, c.400, ss.91d(1), (3)  
 residential landlords, possession of rental units,  
     circumstances, c.452, s.51  
 sanatoria  
     admission certificates, restrictions, c.391,  
         s.18  
     discharge directions, c.391, s.36(2)  
 school attendance, children  
     absence, notice, c.129, ss.25(4), 27(2)  
     admissions, sole support parents, procedure,  
         circumstances, c.129, s.43; SO 1984, c.55,  
         s.216(1)  
     board, lodging and transportation,  
         reimbursement, circumstances, c.129,  
         s.166  
     duties, c.129, s.20(5)  
     elementary schools, right to attend, evidence,  
         submission, c.129, s.32(3)

exemption hearings, orders re, copies,  
     delivery, c.129, s.23(2)  
 expulsion hearings, parties, c.129, s.22(5)  
 expulsions, notice, c.129, s.22(3)  
 French-language instruction for  
     English-speaking pupils, requests, c.129,  
     ss.257(6), 273  
 French-language instruction for  
     non-French-speaking pupils, requests, SO  
     1984, c.60, s.23  
 insurance, payments, c.129, s.154(3)  
 out-of-class programs, participation, consent,  
     c.129, s.173(7)  
 records, admissibility as evidence, consent,  
     c.129, s.237(2)  
 records, disclosure, consent, c.129, s.237(10)  
 records, inaccuracies, powers, c.129, s.237(4)  
 records, inspection, c.129, s.237(3)  
 report cards, c.129, s.236(f)  
 resident pupils, requirements, c.129, s.32  
 secondary school admission applications,  
     statements, circumstances, c.129, s.41(1)  
 secondary schools, alternative courses,  
     consent, c.129, s.42(4)  
 secondary schools, qualifications, c.129, s.39  
 tax exempt land, fees, prepayment, c.129,  
     s.44(2)  
 trainable retarded pupils, boarding, fees,  
     procedure, c.129, s.70(5)  
 treatment centres, hospitals and sanatoria,  
     fees, c.129, s.70(5)  
 truancy, liability, c.129, s.29  
 school attendance, exceptional pupils  
     hard to serve pupils, expenses,  
         reimbursement, c.129, s.34(9)  
     inability to profit from instruction, inquiries  
         re, procedure, c.129, s.34  
     separate schools, visits, rights, c.129, s.136  
 Special Education Tribunals, decisions,  
     notice, c.129, s.34(12)  
 securities purchased by, registration  
     exemptions, circumstances, c.466,  
     ss.34(1)(21), 124  
 single  
     name change applications, inclusion of  
         children, c.62, s.7  
     name change applications re children upon  
         marriage, c.62, ss.8, 9(2)  
 spouses, inclusion in definition, circumstances,  
     c.152, s.14(b)  
 support  
     agreements, incorporation in court orders,  
         c.152, s.58  
     applications, c.152, s.18(2)  
     obligations, generally, c.152, ss.16, 17  
     orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1); SO 1984,  
         c.55, s.56(6)  
 workers' compensation, payments, c.539,  
     ss.8(7), 51  
 wrongful death or injury, compensation, c.152,  
     s.60(1)  
 young offenders

**PARENTS—Continued**

- custody rights, complaints, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
- education, religion or medical treatment, powers, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**PARKING AUTHORITIES**

- municipalities *see* MUNICIPAL PARKING AUTHORITIES

**PARKING FACILITIES**

- see also* GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(i), (2), (3), 33(c), 34(2)
- condominiums, reserve funds, repairs, establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)
- licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(139), (149)
- local municipal by-laws, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.39
- motor vehicles, reports, requirement, circumstances, c.198, ss.42(4), (5)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - construction and operation, c.314; s.106(1)(c)
  - operation, agreements, c.314, s.263
- Ontario Agricultural Museum, c.327, s.8(d) provision
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(118), (150)
  - municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(55), (56), 217(34)
- public utilities, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.26(1)(b); c.399, s.13(1)
- racing on, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(121)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, establishment and operation, c.437, s.55(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, construction and operation, c.439, ss.64, 77(7), 78(4)(g)
- restrictions
  - county by-laws, c.302, s.225(9)
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(45), (125)
- site plan control areas, provision, requirements, c.379, s.40(6); SO 1983, c.1, ss.40(7), (8)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)

**PARKING METERS**

- erection and maintenance, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(55)(b), 315(8)

**PARKING TICKETS**

- see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; parking infractions

**PARKS**

*see also* RECREATION AREAS

Algonquin Park *see* ALGONQUIN

**PROVINCIAL PARK**

Algonquin Provincial Park *see* ALGONQUIN PROVINCIAL PARK

**approved parks**

- assistance, applications, requirements, c.367, ss.5, 6, (1), (2)
- defined, c.367, s.1(1)(a)
- funding, c.367, s.3
- management, boards of park management, appointment, c.367, s.9
- municipal by-laws, c.367, ss.4(1), 10
- operation, maintenance, requirements, c.367, s.7
- property acquisition, c.367, s.4
- regulations, c.367, s.11
- sales re, approval, c.367, s.8
- uses, complementary to provincial parks, c.367, s.2
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, ss.21(m), 22
- County of Oxford, establishment and maintenance, c.365, s.86(10)
- defined, c.485, s.1(c)
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(ii)
- exhibition parks, boards of park management, possession or control, authorization, c.417, s.3(3)
- historical parks
  - lands, acquisition for, authorization, c.199, s.3
- Provincial Parks Act, application, c.199, s.5
- public lands, use, authorization, c.199, s.4
- land acquisition, township by-laws, c.302, s.345
- land development, conveyances, local municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.41
- liquor, regulations, c.244, s.39(z)
- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- Metropolitan Toronto Zoo *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; Metropolitan Toronto Zoo
- mining, prospecting or staking claims, prohibition, c.268, s.33
- Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes, SO 1982, c.7, s.4(c)
- Moosonee Development Area Board, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(7)
- municipal by-laws *see under* MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS
- municipal debentures, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)
- municipal debts, by-laws, c.302, s.217(13)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(iii)



**PARKS—Continued**

**Niagara Parks *see under* NIAGARA PARKS COMMISSION**

numbering buildings and lots in local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(106), (107)

Ontario Hydro, power supply contracts, c.384, s.85(1)  
rural power district, c.384, s.85(2)

Parks and Recreation Board of the City of Welland *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; community recreation centres, boards

**provincial parks**

advisory committees, appointment, c.401, s.6  
agreements, cancellation, circumstances, c.401, s.11

boats and vehicles, acquisition and operation, c.401, s.7(3)(d)

classification, c.401, s.5

continuation, c.401, s.3(1)

contraventions, c.401, s.22

dedication to public, c.401, s.2

defined, c.401, s.1(g)

district managers, administration and powers, c.401, ss.7(1), (3)

facilities or services, establishment, agreements re, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)(e)

Game and Fish Act, application, c.401, s.4

hunting and trapping, restrictions, c.182, s.26

hunting, regulations, c.182, ss.92(7), (32)

judicial purposes, continuation as part of county, c.401, s.3(6)

land acquisition, Ministry of Government Services Act, application, c.401, s.3(3)

land, possession, Public Lands Act, application, c.401, s.11(3)

leases, cancellation, circumstances, c.401, s.11

liquor, regulations, c.244, s.39(z)

liquor, sales, restrictions, c.401, ss.18, 22

master plans, defined, c.401, s.1(d)

master plans, preparation and review, c.401, s.8

mines and mining, restrictions, c.401, ss.10(2), 20

mining claims, prospecting or staking out, prohibition, c.268, s.32

municipal property taxes, payments, calculation, c.311, ss.4(9)-(12)

Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.311, s.3(1)

municipalities, deemed separate, c.401, ss.3(5), (7)

new parks, additions and reductions, c.401, s.3(2)

parks, approved, complementary use, c.367, s.2

public facilities, scope, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)

regulations, c.401, s.21

road allowances vesting in Crown, circumstances, procedure, c.401, s.3(4)

roads, access to, agreements, control, c.401, s.9

roads, closed, use, restriction, c.401, ss.16(2), 22

roads, defined, c.401, s.17(1)

roads, trails, portages, opening and closure, c.401, s.16

seizure and confiscation powers, c.401, s.14

staff, police powers, c.401, s.13

stop signs, authorization, procedure, c.401, s.17

superintendents, administration and powers, c.401, ss.7(1), (3)

time open, notice, c.401, s.7(3)(f)

unclaimed property, disposition, time, c.401, s.15

unorganized territories, access, provision, cost, c.401, s.9(3)

use or occupation, restrictions, c.401, s.12

vehicles, officers, operation, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)

wildlife, protection, c.401, s.19

zones, designation, classification, c.401, s.7(2)

**public parks *see also* BOARDS OF PARK MANAGEMENT**

access, fees, c.417, s.2

bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19

damage to trees, shrubbery, ornaments or utilities, c.417, s.19(1)(e)

diversion of water, c.417, ss.19(1)(d), (2)

establishment, procedure, c.417, s.1

fouling or damaging water or waterworks, c.417, ss.19(1)(c), (2)

injury or disturbance of animals, birds and fish, c.417, ss.19(1)(f), (2)

land used for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(b), (2)

motorized snow vehicles, speed limits, c.301, s.13

property, transfers, authorization, c.417, s.12

public lands, free grants, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10

railways or street railways, entry, restrictions, c.417, s.11(2)

sports, athletics and entertainment, circumstances, authorization, c.417, s.13(5)

staff, hindrance, c.417, ss.19(1)(a), (2)

vehicles, drivers and owners, liability, c.417, s.11(7)

water, waste, c.417, ss.19(1)(b), (2)

Regional Municipality of Durham, establishment and maintenance, c.434, ss.97(10), 153

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, establishment and maintenance, c.435, s.133

Regional Municipality of Halton, establishment and maintenance, c.436, s.142

**PARKS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, establishment and maintenance, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, establishment and maintenance, c.439, ss.121(11), (17), 164
- Regional Municipality of Peel, establishment and maintenance, c.440, s.137
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, establishment and maintenance, c.441, s.121
- Regional Municipality of York, establishment and maintenance, c.443, s.173
- school grounds, operation as, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(9)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission *see under* ST. CLAIR PARKWAY COMMISSION
- St. Lawrence Parks *see under* ST. LAWRENCE PARKS COMMISSION
- subdivision plans, draft plans, land dedications, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, ss.50(5)(a), (7), (10)
- telephone system plants, construction over, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46
- Toronto Islands *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; Toronto Islands

**PARKS ASSISTANCE ACT, c.367**

- minister responsible for, defined, c.367, s.1(1)(b)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, deemed status, c.314, s.206(4)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.153(4)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.133(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.142(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.155(4)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, deemed status, c.439, s.164(4)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.137(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.121(4)
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.173(4)
- school boards, powers, circumstances, application, c.367, s.1(2)

**PARKWAY BELT PLAN**

*see under* PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA

**PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT ACT**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS c.368
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA**

*see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS assessments

- apportionment, c.368, s.3(5)
- apportionment, inclusions, c.368, s.3(12)
- calculation, c.368, s.3(3)
- fixed, circumstances, restrictions, c.368, s.3(1)
- fixed, payments to local municipalities, c.368, s.3(4)
- establishment, generally, c.368, s.1
- fixed assessment agreements
  - circumstances, restrictions, c.368, s.3(1)
  - payments to local municipalities, c.368, s.3(4)
  - records, taxes, c.368, s.3(3)(c)
  - registration, effect, c.368, s.3(7)
  - repayments, c.368, s.3(10)
  - termination, circumstances, c.368, s.3(6)
  - termination, consequences, c.368, ss.3(8), (9)
  - termination, procedure, c.368, s.3(11)
  - terms, c.368, s.3(2)
- land use
  - regulations, c.368, s.4
  - topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)(iii)
- local municipalities, funding, apportionment, c.368, s.3(5)
- Ontario Planning and Development Act, application, c.368, s.2
- Parkway Belt Plan
  - Ontario Planning and Development Act, application, c.368, s.2
  - preparation, time, c.368, s.1(2)
- Planning Act, application, c.368, s.4(1)

**PARLIAMENT OF CANADA**

*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS OF CANADA; SENATE OF CANADA

- Acts compelling witnesses to answer questions, effect, c.145, s.9(2)
- Crown employees running for, c.418, ss.12, 16
- provincial elections, officers and staff as, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.5(1)(4)
- public utilities companies, declarations re general advantage, c.424, s.2
- ultra vires legislation, actions against persons acting under, c.406, s.13

**PAROLE**

- calculation of term, c.275, s.38(3)
- defined, c.275, s.1(i)
- failure to observe conditions, c.275, s.38(1)
- granting of, c.275, s.34
- Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(f)
- Ontario Board of Parole *see* ONTARIO BOARD OF PAROLE
- parolees
  - agreements, c.275, s.8(1)(c)
  - apprehension, c.275, s.38(1)
  - community resource centres for rehabilitation of, c.275, s.15



**PAROLE—Continued**

- defined, c.275, s.1(j)
- Ministry of Correctional Services employees, trade, restrictions, c.275, ss.30(2), 38(1), 47(3)
- remissions, c.275, s.36
- supervision and rehabilitation, c.275, s.8(1)(c)
- regulations, c.275, s.59
- release date on holiday, c.275, ss.29, 52(2)(c)
- revocation, c.275, s.38(2)
- suitability of inmate, c.275, s.37

**PAROLE ACT (CANADA)**

- Ministry of Correctional Services, confidential information, disclosure, c.275, s.10(a)

**PAROLEES**

- see under* PAROLE

**PARTIES**

- see also* DEFENDANTS; JOINDER OF PARTIES; PLAINTIFFS; THIRD PARTY PROCEEDINGS

- adoption applications, court files, confidentiality, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(2)(b)
- agricultural associations, hearings, forfeiture of corporate powers, c.8, s.18
- agricultural drainage works installation licensing hearings, appeals, c.15, ss.9, 10(1)
- licensing hearings, rights, c.15, ss.6(2), 7
- agricultural societies
  - disputes, appeals, c.14, s.2
  - fraud or misrepresentation, appeals, c.14, s.32(3)
  - stated case, c.14, ss.2(3), (4)
- ambulance services
  - compensation, notice re arbitration, c.20, s.6(1)
  - licence hearings, c.20, s.15
  - licence hearings, review, c.20, s.16
- appeals, procedure, generally, SO 1984, c.11, ss.143(a), 144
- apprentices and tradesmen
  - apprenticeship contracts, cancellation, hearings, c.24, s.8(5)
  - certificates of qualification, cancellation, hearings, c.24, s.23(6)
- arbitrators, fees, actions, c.25, s.24
- architects, discipline or licensing proceedings, SO 1984, c.12, ss.25(10), 35(1)
- artificial insemination of live stock
  - appeals, c.29, s.15
  - hearings, examination of evidence, c.29, s.11(2)
  - hearings, variation of decision, c.29, s.12
  - members of Board, decisions, conditions, c.29, s.14(2)
  - members of Board, participation in decision, conditions, c.29, s.14(5)
- assessments, complaint hearings, notice, c.31, ss.39(5)–(7)

- bailiffs, revocation of appointments, hearings, c.37, ss.10(5), 15
- beef cattle marketing, Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board hearings, appeals, c.41, s.14
- bees, Provincial Apiarist hearings, c.42, s.7(4)
- bills of sale, effect, c.43, s.7
- Board of Funeral Services
  - Discipline Committee hearings decisions, appeals, c.180, s.22(1)
  - Discipline Committee, proceedings before, c.180, s.21(1)
- boundaries, hearings, c.47, ss.8, 9
- bridge and highway repair actions, municipal corporations, remedies, addition, c.302, ss.290(3), 309(3)(b), 354(1)
- Building Code Commission hearings, c.51, s.14
- bulk sales, actions, c.52, s.17(1)
- business practices, unfair, hearings and prosecutions, c.55, ss.6(7), 7(5), 12(4), 17(4)
- business premises, closing orders, proceedings, c.302, s.329(8)
- children
  - abuse register amendment hearings, c.66, ss.52(15), (16), (19); SO 1984, c.55, ss.72(4)(b), (7), (9)
  - access proceedings, c.68, ss.30, 31, 41(3), 63(3)
  - custody proceedings, c.68, ss.30, 31, 41(3), 63(3)
- children in need of protection, court proceedings
  - appeals, c.66, ss.26(e), 29(4)(a), 43
  - generally, SO 1984, c.55, s.39
  - privacy, c.66, s.57(2)(a)
  - transcripts, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.41(10)
  - witnesses, summons requests, c.66, s.28(2)
- Children's Services Review Board proceedings
  - appeals, c.71, ss.11, 13(1)(a)
  - generally, c.71, ss.10, 13(1)(a); SO 1984, c.55, s.184
  - residential placements, reviews, SO 1984, c.55, s.36(4)
- co-operative corporations
  - contracts, restraining orders, proceedings, c.91, s.16(2)(a)
  - creditors' actions, addition, c.91, s.169(2)
  - debt actions, addition, c.91, s.72(4)
  - share transfers, validity, c.91, s.40
- collection agencies and collectors
  - Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, hearings, c.73, s.8(6)
  - investigations, orders re dealing with assets and trust funds, hearings, c.73, s.19(5)
- College of Nurses of Ontario, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.84(5)
- College of Optometrists of Ontario, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.106(5)
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.62(5)

**PARTIES—Continued**

colleges collective bargaining *see under*  
**COLLEGES COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**  
 condominium disputes, appeals, notice, filing, time, c.84, ss.57(10), 58  
 consolidated hearings, joint boards  
   decisions, notices, receipt, SO 1981, c.20, s.12(4)(c)  
   proceedings, SO 1981, c.20, s.8  
 constitutional questions, appeals, SO 1984, c.11, s.122(5)  
 construction lien actions *see*  
**CONSTRUCTION LIENS**; actions  
 consumer reporting agencies, registration hearings, c.89, s.6(6)  
 contracting party, defined, c.157, s.1(c)  
 corporations as, generally, c.219, s.26(a)  
 corporations, shareholders, actions, additions, c.95, s.321(2)  
 court officers, examination, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.105  
 court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136  
 credit unions  
   amalgamation agreements, filing requirements, c.102, s.130(3)  
   contracts, restraining order proceedings, status and entitlement, c.102, s.13(2)  
   members, liability re creditors, class actions, c.102, s.123  
   possession orders, review proceedings, c.102, s.118(4)  
 creditors' claims  
   certificates, acquisition, c.103, s.19(2)  
   contestation, examination powers, c.103, s.14  
   contestation, rights of appeal, c.103, s.38  
   interpleader proceedings, entitlement to proceeds, c.103, ss.5(4), 20(1), (3)  
 criminal injuries compensation  
   additional, c.82, s.10(2)  
   hearings, notice, c.82, s.9  
 Crown proceedings, rights, c.393, s.17  
 damage awards, periodic payments and reviews, consent requirement, SO 1984, c.11, s.129  
 debtors, assignments  
   contestation of creditors' claims, actions, c.33, s.26(4)  
   defects, amendment, requirements, c.33, s.15  
 deeds, short forms, substitutions or alterations, c.472, s.3  
 defined, c.108, s.1(1)(k); c.205, s.1(1)(d); c.224, s.1(e); c.434, s.60(8); c.436, s.57(1)(a); c.437, s.69(1); c.438, s.94(16); c.439, s.90(1); c.443, s.90(11)(e); c.472, s.1(b); c.474, s.1(b); SO 1984, c.42, s.1(1)(d)  
 dentists, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.38(5)  
 diseases, communicable, orders, appeals, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35(17), (19)  
 distributors, paperback and periodical, registration hearings, c.366, s.6(6)  
 domestic contracts, donors of gifts, c.152, s.56

drainage actions  
   appeals, c.126, s.51(2)  
   referees' decisions, notice, service, c.126, s.115  
 edible oil products  
   hearings, c.128, ss.10, 11  
   licensing hearings, rights, c.128, ss.7(2), 8  
 elevating devices, hearings, rights, c.135, s.24  
 employees' wages, orders, review hearings, c.137, ss.50(4), (5), 51(4), 53  
 Environmental Assessment Board hearings  
   class representatives, c.140, s.18(15)  
   decisions and reasons, copies, rights, c.140, s.18(17)  
   generally, c.140, ss.12(4), 18(16)  
 environmental protection, pollutants, compensation, procedure, c.141, ss.87, 89  
 evidence, competence and compellability, c.145, s.8(1)  
 expropriations  
   approvals, c.148, ss.8(1), (2)  
   inquiries, c.148, s.7  
 family benefits, hearings re entitlement  
   appeals, c.151, ss.15, 16  
   evidence, examination, c.151, ss.14(5), 16  
   generally, c.151, ss.14(4), 16  
   review applications, c.151, ss.14(7), 16  
 farm products grades and sales  
   appeals, c.157, ss.18(1), (2), 19(1)  
   contracts, disputes, submission to arbitration, c.157, ss.21(1)-(3)  
   licensing hearings, c.157, ss.15(2), 16, 18(5)  
   Produce Arbitration Board, c.157, ss.21(5), (6)  
 Fire Code Commission decisions, consent requirements, c.166, s.18b(6)  
 fire fighters, hearings  
   breach of rules of company, c.165, s.2  
   neglect of duty, c.165, s.2  
 Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, restrictions, c.218, ss.130, 146  
 fire permits, appeals, c.173, s.24(2)  
 fire safety, hotels, appeals re orders, c.207, s.15(7)  
 forests  
   travel permits, appeals, c.173, s.24(2)  
   work permits, appeals, c.173, s.24(2)  
 freight forwarders, licensing hearings, c.407, s.23(5)  
 Funeral Services Review Board  
   hearings, c.180, s.29(1)  
   hearings, advice, expert or professional, c.180, s.16(2)  
   proceedings before, c.180, s.20(8)  
 gasoline handling  
   inspectors, appeals from instructions, c.185, s.14(7)  
   licences and registrations, hearings, c.185, s.10(1)  
 Grain Elevator Storage Act, licences  
   appeals, SO 1983, c.40, s.13(1)  
   chief inspectors, decisions, variations, hearings, SO 1983, c.40, s.11



**PARTIES—Continued**

hearings, evidence, powers, SO 1983, c.40, s.10(4)  
 guaranteed annual income increments, appeals, agreements, c.336, s.9(7)  
**Health Facilities Appeal Board**, hearings and appeals, SO 1983, c.43, ss.11, 12  
**Health Protection Appeal Board**, hearings appeals from decisions or orders, SO 1983, c.10, s.45(1)  
 Board members, conduct, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.44(3)  
 decisions and reasons, entitlement, SO 1983, c.10, s.46(9)  
 evidence, examination, entitlement, SO 1983, c.10, s.44(2)  
 generally, SO 1983, c.10, s.44(1)  
**heritage property**, hearings alterations, c.337, s.33(8)  
 designations, c.337, s.29(8)  
 designations, repeals, c.337, s.32(6)  
 licences, refusals, c.337, s.49(5)  
 permits, refusals, c.337, s.58(5)  
**horticultural societies**  
 disputes, appeals, c.204, s.2  
 fraud or misrepresentation, appeals, c.204, s.23(3)  
 stated case, c.204, ss.2(3), (4)  
**human rights violations**, hearings additions, SO 1981, c.53, s.38(3)  
 designation, SO 1981, c.53, s.38(2)  
**immunization of school pupils**, hearings, designation, SO 1982, c.41, s.12(5)  
**insurance**  
 contracts, appraisals, c.218, s.105  
 money, actions for recovery, minors, c.218, s.110(2)  
**insurance brokers**  
 capacity, proceedings, c.444, ss.20(4), (5)  
 disciplinary proceedings, c.444, ss.14(6), 19  
 disciplinary proceedings, appeals, c.444, s.21  
 Qualification and Registration Committee proceedings, appeals, c.444, s.21  
**insurance, marine insurance contracts**  
 good faith requirements, c.255, s.18  
 losses, entitlement to contributions, c.255, s.67(3)  
 rights, duties or liabilities arising by law, variation or negation, c.255, s.88  
**insurance, motor vehicle liability policies**  
 actions against insurers, c.218, s.226(6)  
 actions, defence, applications for directions, c.218, s.225(2)  
 unnamed insured, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.213, 223(2)(b), 235  
**judicial review of statutory powers**, applications, c.224, ss.8, 9, (2), (3)  
**Laboratory Review Board**, hearings and appeals, c.409, ss.66(1), (3), (4), 67; SO 1983, c.43, ss.11, 12  
**lakes and rivers improvement**, inquiries, c.229, s.11(2)  
**land interests**

judicial sales, considerations re dower, curtesy, c.369, ss.2, 5(1)  
 partition, considerations re dower, curtesy, c.369, ss.2, 5(1)  
**land titles applications**, stated cases to Divisional Court, c.230, s.21  
**Land Titles Assurance Fund**, compensation proceedings, c.230, s.60(6)  
**land transfer tax**, actions for recovery, c.231, s.13(1)(a)  
**law**, practice of, effect, c.478, s.1  
**leases**, short forms, substitution or alteration, c.473, s.2  
**lightning rods**  
 installations, hearings, c.239, s.12(4)  
 licensing, appeals, c.239, s.8(1)  
 licensing, hearings, c.239, s.7(5)  
**Liquor Licence Appeal Tribunal** hearings, c.244, s.14(5)  
**Liquor Licence Board of Ontario** hearings, c.244, s.12(3)  
**live stock and live stock products**  
 dealers, licences, c.245, ss.5, 6  
 dealers, licences, appeals, c.245, ss.8, 9, 11(7)  
**live stock and poultry**, death or injury by wolves or dogs, grant applications, proceedings, c.123, s.20(3)  
**live stock community sales licensing**  
 appeals, c.247, ss.9(1), 10(1)  
 variation of decisions, c.247, s.7  
**live stock medicines**, licensing  
 appeals, c.248, ss.10(1), 11  
 hearings, c.248, ss.7(2), 8  
**live stock sales**, licences  
 appeals, c.396, ss.7(1), (2)  
 hearings, evidence, c.396, s.4(2)  
 rehearings, c.396, s.5  
**margarine**, hearings and appeals re licences, c.324, ss.9(2), 12(1)  
**marriage**  
 certificates, obtaining, c.524, s.40(3)  
 licences, issuance, judicial review, c.256, ss.8(5), 14(d)  
 registration, issuance of certified copies, c.524, s.41(2)  
**meat inspection**  
 appeals, c.260, ss.9(1), 10(1)  
 appeals, members participating in decisions, conditions, c.260, ss.9(2), (5)  
 hearings, examination of evidence, c.260, s.6(2)  
 hearings, variations of decisions, c.260, s.7  
**medical examinations**, court orders, SO 1984, c.11, s.118  
**medical practitioners**, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.62(5)  
**Mental Incompetency Act**, proceedings under, costs, c.264, ss.3, 37  
**mentally incompetent persons**  
 land, directions re court orders improperly obtained, c.264, ss.3, 32  
 partition or judicial sale, effect, c.369, s.6

**PARTIES—Continued**

Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against, boards of inquiry hearings *see*

**METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE FORCE COMPLAINTS ACT, 1984;**

boards of inquiry, hearings

Mining Act proceedings

Mining and Lands Commissioner, applications for references, c.268, s.129

Mining and Lands Commissioner, applications for transfers, c.268, s.130

Supreme Court, applications for transfers, c.268, s.128

Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings acreage tax disputes, c.268, ss.210(1), (2) decisions, final, receipt of notice, c.268, s.151(2)

orders, judgments and evidence, receipt of notice re filing, c.268, s.150(2)

orders or judgments, certified copies, entitlement, c.268, s.152

special opinions, reports and evidence, disclosure, c.268, s.141

Ministry of Government Services, proceedings, c.279, s.12

minors, effect of partition or sale, circumstances, c.369, s.6

mortgage brokers

assets or trust funds, directions, cancellation hearings, c.295, s.26(5)

false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, ss.7(6), 28

registration hearings, c.295, s.7(6)

mortgage transactions

employees, application of Mortgage Brokers Act, c.295, ss.2(f), 33(a)

prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, hearings, c.295, ss.7(6), 15(2), 16(2)

mortgages

actions for relief, court, powers, c.296, s.22 short forms, substitutions or alterations, c.474, s.3

motor vehicle dealers, hearings, c.299, ss.7(6), 16(5)

motor vehicle inspection stations, hearings, c.198, s.80

motor vehicles

licence plates or permits, suspensions, rights, c.141, s.47b(9)

unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, actions, c.298, ss.10, 11, 13, 15

Municipal Act, evidence, court reporters' fees, payment, c.302, s.2(2)

municipal arbitrations

fees and expenses of Official Arbitrators, payment, c.304, s.12(1)

notice of filings, receipt, c.304, s.5

negligence actions

addition, c.315, s.6

costs, c.315, s.8

liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4, 5, 7

noxious weeds

appeals, c.530, s.11(7)

land, examination, c.530, s.11(9)

nurseries, licences

appeals, c.380, ss.10(1), (2), (5), 11(1)

hearings, evidence, examination, c.380, s.7(2) rehearings, c.380, s.8

Nursing Homes Review Board, hearings and appeals, c.320, ss.8, 9, 11; SO 1983, c.43, ss.11, 12

Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, orders, appeals, c.321, s.32(3)

official plans, references, SO 1983, c.1, ss.17(14)-(16)

Ontario College of Pharmacists, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.131(5)

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, decisions, copies, service, c.126, s.98(9)

Ontario Energy Board proceedings, c.332, s.61(3)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, hearings appeals, c.197, ss.24(5), 30, 31(7)

generally, c.197, ss.24(5), 28, 29, 31, (6), (7)

Ontario Highway Transport Board

decisions, participation and agreement, failures, consent, c.338, ss.19(4)-(6)

rehearings, c.338, s.18(2)

stated cases, applications, c.338, s.21

Ontario Hydro, construction cost,

apportionment procedure, c.384, s.40

Ontario Municipal Board, land compensation hearings, procedure, c.148, s.29

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan

contracts, conciliation of disputes,

circumstances, c.350, ss.17(2), (3)

designation, circumstances, c.350, s.9(6)

Operating Engineers Act, chief officers,

appeals re decisions, c.363, ss.28(4), 29

optometrists, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.106(5)

orchards, hearings re neglect, c.1, s.5(2)

pension plans, offences, corporations, c.373, ss.39(3), (4)

pesticides and pests

appeals to court, c.376, s.15

Environmental Appeal Board, hearings, c.376, ss.14, 20(8)

pharmacists, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.131(5)

pits and quarries, hearings, c.378, s.9

plants (industrial), operators or operating

engineers, certificates of qualification,

hearings re cancellation, suspension or

refusal to renew, c.363, ss.26(3), 27(1), 29

plants, diseases, appeals, c.380, s.15(3)

political parties *see* **POLITICAL PARTIES**

private hospitals, licence hearings

appeals, c.389, s.15

generally, c.389, ss.14(1), (3), (4), (7)

Private Vocational School Review Board, hearings, c.392, s.8(6)

professional engineers, discipline or licensing proceedings, SO 1984, c.13, ss.19(9), 31(1)

provincial offences

appeals, rights, c.400, ss.100(2), 108



**PARTIES—Continued**

applications for prerogative remedies, notice, service, c.400, s.124(2)  
 capacity of defendants, rehearings, applications, c.400, s.45  
 counselling and procuring, c.400, s.78  
 generally, c.400, s.77  
 recognizances, forfeiture, hearings, right to be heard, c.400, s.141(5)  
 solicitor-client privilege, examination and seizure of documents, applications, c.400, s.144(6)  
 trials, evidence taken on different charge, consent, c.400, s.48(1)  
 trials, release of exhibits, consent, c.400, s.49(2)  
 provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by certificate  
   hearings, c.400, s.119(1)  
   new trials, consent, c.400, s.121(2)  
 psychiatric facilities; regional review board proceedings  
   appeals, c.262, s.33f  
   conduct, generally, c.262, ss.33e(1), (2)  
   evidence, c.262, s.33d  
   generally, c.262, ss.33, 35(6)  
 public authorities, acquisitions, agreements re compensation, c.148, s.31  
 public commercial vehicles, licensing hearings, c.407, ss.9(4), 23(5)  
 public hospitals, staff appointments  
   appeals, c.410, s.40  
   hearings, c.410, ss.36(2), (4), 38(1), (3)  
 public vehicles  
   licences, hearings, c.425, ss.7(3), 17(5)  
   tariffs of tolls, hearings, c.425, s.19(3)  
 recordings of hearings, SO 1984, c.11, s.146  
 refineries, licensing hearings, c.268, s.167(2)  
 registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.84(5)  
 rehearings, motions, SO 1984, c.11, s.133  
 research animals  
   appeals, c.22, s.11  
   hearings, generally, c.22, ss.7(2), 10  
   hearings, variation of decision, c.22, s.8  
 residential tenancies *see under* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES  
 riding horse establishments, licensing appeals, c.455, s.7(1)  
 Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, incapacity hearings, c.196, s.38(5)  
 sale of goods  
   course of dealings, wrongful delivery, effect, c.462, s.29(4)  
   implication of law, exclusions, c.462, s.53  
   property transfers, intentions re, effect, c.462, s.18  
   security agreements, rights, effect, c.462, ss.25(3), (5)  
   third parties, valuation, effect, c.462, s.10  
 sanitaria admission hearings, right to counsel, c.391, ss.56(4), 57  
 school discipline hearings, c.129, s.22(4)

**securities**

compulsory acquisition, fair value, determination applications, SO 1982, c.4, ss.188(8), (9)  
 issuer or take-over bids, fair value, determination applications, SO 1982, c.4, ss.187(17), (18)  
 shareholders, enforcement of liability after dissolution of business corporations, SO 1982, c.4, s.242  
 security agreements  
   effectiveness, c.375, s.9  
   enforcement, c.375, s.10  
 set off, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.124  
 settled estates  
   interests, considerations, c.468, s.13  
   purchase money, court orders, circumstances, c.468, s.26  
 small business development corporations, disputes, questions of law, rights, c.475, s.29  
 Social Assistance Review Board, hearings, financial hardship, c.273, s.12(7)  
 solicitors  
   agreements re compensation, disputes, c.478, s.25  
   bills, payment, assessment, rights, c.478, s.8  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, review applications, hearings, c.485, s.7(5)  
 statutory powers of decision, proceedings *see* BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS; statutory powers of decision, proceedings  
 stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour inspectors, appeals, c.284, s.11(6)  
 teachers negotiations *see under* TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS  
 tenancies, forfeiture actions, designation, c.232, s.22  
 Theatres Act, Director under, appeals from decisions, c.498, s.57(4)  
 title to land  
   certification applications, costs, c.61, s.8(2)  
   certification applications, generally, c.61, s.6(3)  
   certification of land within subdivision plans, c.61, s.9b(3)  
   persons under disability, Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28(2)  
 tort actions  
   addition, c.315, s.6  
   costs, c.315, s.8  
   liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4, 5, 7  
 tourist establishments, appeals, c.507, s.9(2)  
 trade unions, actions, restrictions, c.456, s.3(2)  
 travel industry, registration hearings, c.509, s.6(6)  
 upholstered and stuffed articles, hearings and appeals, c.517, ss.12(6), 18(6), 20(3)  
 vesting orders, registration, land titles, effect, c.230, s.25(2)  
 vital statistics, fraud, hearings, c.524, s.48  
 wells, water, licences or permits, hearings, c.361, s.22k(3)

**PARTIES—Continued**

- Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licences, hearings, c.532, s.3(5)
- wills, validity, proceedings, c.491, s.48
- woodsmen, liens for wages, actions, names, addition and deletion, c.537, s.11(3)
- writs of execution, binding effect, land titles, applications, notification, c.230, s.138
- x-ray machines, installation, Health Facilities Appeal Board proceedings, c.195, ss.11, 12, 27
- zoning by-laws, appeals, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(22)-(24)

**PARTITION**

- absentee persons, guardians
  - appointment, circumstances, c.369, s.4(1)
  - powers, c.369, s.4(2)
- appeals, c.369, s.8
- condominium common elements, prohibition, c.84, s.7(6)
- curtesy, application, c.369, s.5(1)
- dower, application, c.369, s.5(1)
- hereditaments, effect in law, c.90, ss.11, 12
- incapacitated persons
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(b), 39
  - proceeds, interest in, c.264, ss.3, 21(2), 39
- intestacy, proceedings re, circumstances, time, c.369, s.3(2)
- jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.121(2)(2)
- land, deeds re, effect, c.90, ss.9, 12
- mentally incompetent persons
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(b)
  - effect, c.369, s.6
  - proceeds, interest in, c.264, ss.3, 21(2)
- minors, effect, c.369, s.6
- orders, legal effect, circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(20)
- parties compellable, c.369, s.2
- proceedings, removal to Supreme Court, procedure, c.369, s.7
- tenements, effect in law, c.90, ss.11, 12
- waste, effect, c.90, s.31
- wills, proceedings, circumstances, time, c.369, s.3(2)

**PARTITION ACT, c.369**

- Planning Act, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(20)

**PARTNERSHIPS**

- accounts
  - partners, duties between, c.370, s.28
  - settling, rules, c.370, s.44
- acts done in firm name, effect, c.370, s.7
- admissions or representations, effect, c.370, s.16
- agreements between partners
  - debts, continuing or surviving partners, c.370, s.43
  - dissolution, c.370, ss.32, 33(1), 40
  - expulsion, c.370, s.25

- options to purchase, exercise, effect, c.370, ss.42(2), 43
- partnership property, c.370, ss.21(1), 24
- permanent incapacity, effect, c.370, s.35(b)
- persistent breaches, consequences, c.370, s.35(d)
- powers, restrictions, effect, c.370, s.9
- rescission due to fraud or misrepresentation, rights of innocent partner, c.370, s.41
- retired partners, liabilities, c.370, s.18(3)
- rights and duties, c.370, ss.20, 24
- agreements, securities issuers, deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.87(4)
- agreements with third parties
  - guarantees and cautionary obligations, c.370, s.19
  - partners' powers, restrictions, effect, c.370, s.9
  - retired partners, liabilities, c.370, s.18(3)
- architects *see under* ARCHITECTS
- assets
  - executions, c.146, s.29a
  - liens on, circumstances, c.370, s.41(a)
  - use after dissolution, profits and interest, c.370, ss.42, 43
  - winding up, application, c.370, s.39
- assignees, rights, c.370, s.31
- books, c.370, ss.24(9), 31
- bulk sales, sellers, affidavits, parties, requirements, c.52, s.15
- business names, requirement, circumstances, c.371, s.1(3)
- capital
  - interest on, partners, entitlement, c.370, s.24(4)
  - partners' contributions and entitlement, c.370, s.24(1)
- central registry
  - establishment and contents, c.371, s.18
  - location, orders, c.371, s.20
  - Registrar of Partnerships, duties, c.371, s.19(3)
- changes
  - constitution, effect, c.370, ss.19, 36
  - declarations, circumstances, c.371, ss.5, 8(1), 10
  - partnership business, requirements, c.370, s.24(8)
- chargees, rights, c.370, s.31
- Child and Family Services Act, licences, issuance, SO 1984, c.55, s.176(4)(a)
- children
  - residences, licences, c.71, ss.4(3), 16(d)
  - residential care, licences, c.71, ss.4(3), 16(d)
- co-operative corporations
  - names, usage, restrictions, c.91, ss.7(3), 9(1)(a)
  - powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(4), (3)
- collection agencies
  - corporations, registration, associated shareholders, deemed, c.73, s.11(4)(b)
  - residency requirements, c.73, s.10(1)(b)



**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

collection agencies and collectors, changes, notice, time, c.73, s.20  
 common law, rules, application, c.370, s.45  
 companies, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.77(1)(a)  
 consumer protection *see under* CONSUMER PROTECTION  
 consumer reporting agencies, changes re members, notice, requirement, c.89, s.14(b)  
 continuation  
     beyond fixed term, consequences, c.370, s.27  
     presumption, c.370, s.27(2)  
 corporations  
     inclusion in definition, c.475, s.11(a)  
     powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(d), (2), 133  
 corporations tax *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX  
 court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(10)  
 credit unions  
     loans, c.102, s.82(1)  
     members, as, c.102, s.35  
 creditors  
     manufacturing, mining or trading, persons deemed members, time, c.371, s.8(1)  
     partners as, circumstances, c.370, s.41(b)  
     partners' liability to, commencement, c.370, s.18(1)  
     retired partners' liability to, agreements, c.370, s.18(3)  
 day care licences, issuance, restrictions, c.111, s.11(3)  
 debtors, assignments, claims priorities, c.33, s.9  
 debts  
     continuing or surviving partners, c.370, s.43  
     estates of deceased partners, liability, c.370, ss.10, 15(2), 36(3)  
     insolvent partners, liability, c.370, s.36(3)  
     partners, indemnification, circumstances, c.370, ss.24(2), 41(c)  
     partners, liability, c.370, ss.10, 36(3)  
     partners' separate debts, charges on partnership property re, effect, c.370, s.33(2)  
     retired partners, liability, c.370, ss.18(2), (3), 36(3)  
     winding up, payment, c.370, s.39  
 declarations, circumstances  
     changes, c.371, ss.5, 8(1), 10  
     contents, c.371, s.3  
     dissolution, c.371, ss.7, 8, 10  
     failure to file, effect, c.371, ss.8, 11(1)  
     failure to supply information, c.371, ss.12(1)(b), (2), (3)  
     false statements, c.371, ss.12(1)(b), (2), (3)  
     filing, requirement, c.371, s.1  
     filing, time, c.371, ss.4, 10  
     records, c.371, s.13  
     regulations, c.371, s.16  
     statements, effect, c.371, s.6  
     term, c.371, s.17  
 defined, c.370, s.2

determinations, rules, c.370, s.3  
 disputes, determinations, method, c.370, s.24(8)  
 dissolution  
     agreements, c.370, ss.32, 33(1)  
     courts, c.370, s.35  
     death, c.370, s.33(1)  
     declarations, circumstances, c.371, ss.7, 8, 10  
     equitable, c.370, s.35(f)  
     expiration of term, c.370, s.32  
     illegalities, c.370, s.34  
     impractical continuance of partnership business, c.370, s.35(d)  
     incapacity, permanent, c.370, s.35(b)  
     insolvency, c.370, s.33(1)  
     mental incompetency, c.370, s.35(a)  
     notice, c.370, ss.32(c), 37  
     operating losses, c.370, s.35(e)  
     partners' shares of partnership property charged for separate debts, c.370, s.33(2)  
     persistent breaches of partnership agreements, c.370, s.35(d)  
     prejudicial conduct, c.370, s.35(c)  
     premature, partners' premiums, repayments, c.370, s.40  
     single adventure or undertaking, termination, c.370, s.32(b)  
 distributors, paperback and periodical, restrictions, c.366, ss.8(1)(b), (2)(b)  
 drainage engineers, appointments as, duties, notice, time, c.126, ss.8(2), 101  
 employees and employers, creation under profit-sharing agreements, restrictions, c.257, s.3(1)(a)  
 equity, rules, application, c.370, s.45  
 Farm Products Marketing Board, members, restrictions, c.76, s.2(1)  
 firms, defined, c.370, s.5  
 general partners *see* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS; general partners  
 guarantees, revocations, circumstances, c.370, s.19  
 horticultural societies, membership eligibility, c.204, s.8(2)  
 improvement districts, boards of trustees, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, SO 1983, c.8, s.2(b)  
 income tax *see under* INCOME TAX  
 indemnification of partners, circumstances, c.370, ss.24(2), 41(c)  
 Industrial Standards Act, application, c.216, s.12  
 information, supply, partners, duties between, c.370, s.28  
 injuries to non-partners, liability, c.370, ss.11, 13  
 insolvency  
     assignments for the benefit of creditors, deemed, circumstances, c.370, s.1(2)  
     bankruptcy, deemed, circumstances, c.370, s.1(2)  
     partners, effect, c.370, s.33(1)

**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

- partners, partnership debts, liability, c.370, s.36(3)
- partners, winding up, powers and liability, c.370, s.38
- inspection, partnership books, c.370, ss.24(9), 31
- instruments executed in firm name, effect, c.370, s.7
- insurance, licences re adjusters, agents, brokers, c.218, ss.356, 401, 406
- insurers
  - directors, eligibility, c.95, ss.157, 164(4)
  - returns, information requirements, c.218, s.362
- interest
  - partners, entitlement, c.370, ss.24(3), (4)
  - partnership business, continuance, outgoing partners or estates of deceased partners, entitlement, c.370, ss.42, 43
- jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.121(2)(4)
- land
  - co-owners as partners re land use profits, subsequent purchases, status of purchasers, c.370, s.21(3)
  - devolution, c.370, s.21(2)
  - partnership property, as, c.370, s.23
- law
  - solicitors as directors of trust companies, remuneration, c.478, s.36(4)
  - solicitors as mortgagees, mortgage transactions, remuneration, c.478, ss.36(2), (3)
- Legislative Assembly members, barristers and solicitors, fees, acceptance, consequences, c.235, ss.41, 42
- liabilities, payment, c.370, ss.39, 41(a)
- liability
  - deceased partners, estates, c.370, ss.10, 15(2), 36(3)
  - generally, c.370, ss.6, 7, 9
  - insolvent partners, c.370, ss.36(3), 38
  - losses or injuries caused by partners, c.370, ss.11, 13
  - money, misapplication, c.370, ss.12, 13
  - partners, commencement, c.370, s.18(1)
  - partners, holding out as, c.370, s.15(1)
  - partners, option to purchase, faulty exercise, c.370, ss.42(2), 43
  - partners, penalties incurred by, c.370, ss.11, 13
  - partners, pledging firm's credit for private purposes, c.370, s.8
  - partners, scope, c.370, ss.10, 13
  - property, misapplication, c.370, ss.12, 13
  - retired partners, c.370, ss.18(2), (3), 36(3)
  - trust property, improper use, c.370, s.14
- liens, partnership assets, circumstances, c.370, s.41(a)
- limited partners *see* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS; limited partners
- limited partnerships *see* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

- Limited Partnerships Act, application, c.370, s.46
- local board members, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, SO 1983, c.8, s.2(b)
- losses
  - consequences, c.370, s.35(e)
  - contributions, c.370, s.24(1)
- management, generally, c.370, s.24(5)
- milk marketing boards, members, restrictions, c.76, s.2(1)
- mineral exploration, designated programs, grants or tax credits, applications and availability, c.346, s.5(2)
- mining, owners, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(21)
- money
  - misapplication, liability, c.370, ss.12, 13
  - property acquisitions, use for, effect, c.370, s.22
- mortgage brokers
  - members, changes, notice requirements, c.295, s.27(1)(b)
  - residency requirements, corporations, deemed association, c.295, s.9(4)(b)
  - residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, s.8
- mortgagees, rights, c.370, s.31
- motor vehicle dealers, members, changes, notice, requirement, c.299, s.17(1)(b)
- motor vehicle fuel tax *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX
- municipal council members, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, SO 1983, c.8, s.2(b)
- names
  - extra-provincial corporations, use, restrictions, SO 1984, c.14, s.10(1)(b)
  - restrictions, c.95, ss.13(1)(a), 15
- obligations
  - cautionary obligations, revocations, circumstances, c.370, s.19
  - deceased partners, estates, liability, c.370, s.10
  - partners, liability, c.370, s.10
  - retired partners, liability, c.370, ss.18(2), (3)
  - winding up, partners, powers and duties, c.370, s.38
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, orders and decisions, service, c.321, s.38(2)(a)
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation
  - mortgages, due and payable, c.225, s.19(d)
  - qualifications, c.225, s.15(4)
- Ontario land surveyors *see under* ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS
- Ontario Municipal Board notices, service on co-partnerships, c.347, ss.76, 80
- Ontario Racing Commission, registration, c.429, ss.11(j), (k)
- partners
  - accounts, settling, rules, c.370, s.44
  - admissions or representations, effect, c.370, s.16



**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

- advances from, interest, entitlement, c.370, s.24(3)
- agents, as, c.370, ss.6, 9
- apparent, rights of persons dealing with, c.370, s.36
- assignments by, assignees' rights, c.370, s.31
- associates, defined, c.346, s.1(1)(c)
- associates, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(1)(2)
- benefits, personal, derived from partnership business or property, accountability, c.370, s.29
- co-owners of land, as, subsequent land purchases, status of purchasers, c.370, s.21(3)
- collective name, c.370, s.5
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(c)
- commodity futures contracts, registrants, names, use, c.78, s.50
- commodity futures contracts trades, c.78, ss.22(1)(a), 38
- competition from, consequences, c.370, s.30
- consent, requirements, circumstances, c.370, ss.20, 24, (7), (8), 29(1), 30(1)
- continuing or surviving partners, debts, c.370, s.43
- creditors, as, circumstances, c.370, s.41(b)
- death, actions against, effect, c.265, s.4
- death, effect, c.370, ss.33(1), 36(3)
- deceased partners, estates, rights and liabilities, c.370, ss.15(2), 23, 36(3), 42(1), 43
- deceased partners' representatives and surviving partners, accountability for private profits, c.370, s.29(2)
- disputes, determinations, method, c.370, s.24(8)
- dissolution, rights and duties, c.370, ss.32, 33(1), 35, 37, 40
- executions against, c.146, s.29a
- expulsion, requirements, c.370, s.25
- holding out as, liability, c.370, s.15(1)
- incapacity, permanent, effect, c.370, s.35(b)
- indemnification, circumstances, c.370, ss.24(2), 41(c)
- innocent, partnership contracts, rescission due to fraud or misrepresentation, rights, c.370, s.41
- insolvency, effect, c.370, ss.33(1), 36(3), 38
- introduction as, requirements, c.370, s.26(7)
- land or heritable interests as partnership property, treatment between, c.370, s.23
- liabilities, personal, indemnification by partnerships, circumstances, c.370, s.24(2)
- liability, c.370, ss.8, 10-14, 18(1)
- losses, contributions, c.370, s.24(1)
- losses or injuries caused to non-partners, liability, c.370, ss.11, 13
- management, powers, c.370, s.24(5)
- mental incompetency, effect, c.370, s.35(a)
- notice to, effect, c.370, s.17
- options to purchase, exercise, effect, c.370, ss.42(2), 43
- outgoing partners, partnership share as debt, c.370, s.43
- outgoing partners, profits or interest from continuance of partnership business, entitlement, c.370, ss.42, 43
- partnership books, inspection and copying, c.370, s.24(9)
- partnership business, changes in, consent requirement, c.370, s.24(8)
- partnership business, continuance beyond fixed term, effect, c.370, s.27
- partnership business, impractical continuance, consequences, c.370, s.35(d)
- partnership property, interests in, determinations, rules, c.370, s.24
- partnership property, partners' shares charged for separate debt, effect, c.370, s.33(2)
- penalties incurred by, liability, c.370, ss.11, 13
- powers, restrictions, c.370, s.9
- prejudicial conduct, consequences, c.370, s.35(c)
- profits, entitlement, c.370, s.24(1)
- profits, personal, derived from partnership business or property, accountability, c.370, s.29
- remuneration, entitlement, c.370, s.24(6)
- retired partners, liability, c.370, ss.18(2), (3), 36(3)
- retirement, notice, c.370, s.37
- rights and duties, determinations, rules, c.370, s.24
- rights and duties, variation, c.370, s.20
- rights between, Partnerships Registration Act, application, c.371, s.15
- securities, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.466, s.33(c)
- securities trades, c.466, s.24(1)(a)
- securities trades, registrants, names, use, c.466, s.42
- termination, powers, c.370, s.26
- trust property, improper use for partnership purposes, c.370, s.14
- winding up, rights and duties, c.370, ss.38, 39
- partnership business
  - acts or instruments done or executed in firm name, effect, c.370, s.7
  - changes in, requirements, c.370, s.24(8)
  - competition from partners, consequences, c.370, s.30
  - continuance beyond fixed term, effect, c.370, s.27
  - firm name, c.370, s.5
  - manufacturing, mining or trading, business names, requirement, c.371, s.1(3)
  - personal benefits derived from, accountability, c.370, s.29
  - winding up, c.370, ss.29(2), 38, 39
- partnership property

**PARTNERSHIPS—Continued**

- charged for partners' separate debts, effect, c.370, s.33(2)
- defined, c.370, s.21(1)
- devolution, c.370, s.21(2)
- holding and use, c.370, s.21(1)
- interests in, determinations, rules, c.370, s.24
- land or heritable interests as, c.370, s.23
- misapplication, liability, c.370, ss.12, 13
- payments and personal liabilities re,
  - partners, indemnification, c.370, s.24(2)
- personal benefits derived from,
  - accountability, c.370, s.29
- winding up, application, c.370, s.39
- Partnerships Registration Act, application, c.370, s.46
- pawnbrokers, licences, requirements, c.372, s.5
- persons, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(q);
  - c.119, s.1(d); c.218, s.393(a); c.241, s.1(c);
  - c.269, s.1(j); c.399, s.1(i); c.454, s.1(8); SO 1981, c.20, s.1(f); SO 1981, c.53, s.45(c); SO 1983, c.36, s.1(b)
- private investigators, changes in business, notice, c.390, s.6(2)(b)
- private vocational schools, changes, notice, c.392, s.13(a)
- professional engineers *see under*
- PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS**
- property, acquisitions with partnership money, consequences, c.370, s.22
- public accountants, auditors, restrictions, c.405, s.29
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- real estate and business brokers *see under*
- REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**
- remuneration, partners, entitlement, c.370, s.24(6)
- retail sales tax *see under* **RETAIL SALES TAX**
- Retail Sales Tax Act, failure to comply, proof, c.454, s.35(2)
- retirements, partners, liability, effect, c.370, ss.18(2), (3)
- rules
  - accounts, settling, c.370, s.44
  - determinations, c.370, s.3
  - partners' rights and duties, c.370, s.24
  - partnership property, partners' interests, c.370, s.24
- sanitaria admission certificates, restrictions, c.391, s.18
- security guards, changes in business, notice, c.390, s.6(2)(b)
- solicitors' bills, recovery, restrictions, time, c.478, s.2(1)
- Technology Centres, objects and powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.9(2)(j)
- telephone companies, carrying on business as, requirements, c.496, s.87
- termination, partners, powers, c.370, s.26
- tobacco tax *see under* **TOBACCO TAX**

- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, agreements, powers, c.505, s.6(2)(d)
- Toronto Futures Exchange, directors, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.11(1)(b)
- Toronto Stock Exchange, directors, powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.10(1)(b)
- travel industry, change of members, notice, c.509, s.12(1)(b)
- trust companies, registered, winding up, c.249, s.110(f)
- trust land, devolution, c.370, s.21(2)
- trust property, improper use, c.370, s.14
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, requirements for payment, service, c.399, s.27(5)
- upholstered and stuffed articles *see under*
- UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES**
- winding up, c.370, ss.29(2), 38, 39
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, medical practitioners, panels, restrictions, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- writs of execution, names, requirements, c.146, s.11(1)

**PARTNERSHIPS ACT, c.370**

- common law, rules, application, c.370, s.45
- equity, rules, application, c.370, s.45
- Limited Partnerships Act, application, c.370, s.46
- Partnerships Registration Act, application, c.370, s.46

**PARTNERSHIPS REGISTRATION ACT, c.371**

- butter or cheese manufacturing associations, application, c.371, s.14
- central registry of partnership declarations, certificates and records, application, c.371, s.18
- contravention, c.371, s.12
- limited partnerships, application, c.241, ss.3(5), (6)
- partners, rights between, application, c.371, s.15
- partnerships, application, c.370, s.46
- prospecting syndicates, application, c.466, s.50(5)

**PASSENGERS**

- commuter services, regulations, c.81, ss.5(1)(f), (g), (2)
- motor vehicles
  - actions, powers, c.198, s.167(2)
  - children, seat belt assemblies, use, circumstances, c.198, s.90(6)
  - regulations, c.198, s.90(8)
  - seat belt assemblies, use, requirement, exemptions and regulations, c.198, s.90
- public vehicles, transportation *see* **PUBLIC VEHICLES**; transportation of passengers



## PASSING OF ACCOUNTS

- attorneys, circumstances, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9
- cemeteries, c.59, s.32
- charitable gifts
  - investigations, Trustee Act, application, c.65, s.6(7)
  - practice and procedure, c.65, s.5(2)
  - regulations, c.65, s.5(1)(b)
- developmentally handicapped persons
  - committeeship, expenses, c.118, s.25
  - Public Trustee, rights and duties, c.118, s.28
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, c.218, ss.130, 146, (10), (11)
- guardians
  - money, payments into court, circumstances, c.512, s.36(4)
  - remuneration, c.512, s.61
- guardians, children, property, c.68, s.53
- incapacitated persons
  - committees, c.264, s.12(1)(c)
  - support orders, c.264, ss.3, 25(3), 39
- insurers' deposits, administration by receivers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 70
- mentally incompetent persons
  - committees, c.264, ss.3, 12(1)(c), 13(e)
  - support orders, c.264, ss.3, 25(3)
- perpetual care funds, c.59, s.30
- personal representatives
  - money, payments into court, circumstances, c.512, s.36(4)
  - remuneration, c.512, s.61
- psychiatric facility patients, committeeship
  - cost, security, c.262, s.51
  - generally, c.262, s.54
- Surrogate Court *see under* SURROGATE COURT
- trust companies, common trust fund, c.249, s.111
- trustees
  - money, payments into court, circumstances, c.512, s.36(4)
  - procedure, c.512, s.23
  - remuneration, c.512, s.61

## PASSPORTS

- see also* VISAS
- adoption orders, confidentiality, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.157(2)(e)(ii)

## PASTORAL INDUSTRIES

- see* AGRICULTURE

## PASTURES

- occupiers' liability, restrictions, circumstances, c.322, s.4(4)(a)(i)
- tenancies, live stock feeding in, distress, rights, c.232, s.45(1)

## PATENTS

- see also* INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY; INVENTIONS; LETTERS PATENT; TRADE MARKS
- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, inventions, acquisition, c.13, s.13
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(3), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(c), (2), 133
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, waste by-products, acquisition and disposition, c.314, s.67(1)(d)
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, rights, c.57, s.15
- Ontario Hydro, acquisition and disposition powers, authorization, c.384, s.57
- Ontario Research Foundation, acquisition, c.451, s.13
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation, acquisition, objects, c.358, ss.4(a), (f)
- Patent Office, writs of execution, notice, service, c.146, s.17(3)
- public utilities, acquisition, c.423, ss.17, 18(1), 60
- seizure and sale under writs of execution, procedure, notice, c.146, s.17

## PATERNITY

- see also* PARENTAGE; PARENTS
- declarations
  - appeals, c.68, s.7
  - applications, c.68, ss.5(1), (2)
  - burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), 5(3)
  - evidence, admissibility, c.68, s.15
  - filing, c.68, s.12(1)
  - inspection, copies, c.68, ss.12(2), 13
  - variation, c.68, s.6
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; family status
- paternity agreements, setting aside, c.152, s.18(4)
- presumptions, c.68, s.8

## PATHMASTERS

- highways, double tracked, powers and duties, c.477, s.5
- statute labour, performance, requirements, c.482, s.7

## PATIENTS

- ambulance services, payments by
  - municipalities, c.20, s.21
- cancer treatment centres, transportation, c.57, s.5(b)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, transfers to public hospitals, circumstances, c.345, s.28
- community psychiatric hospitals, defined, c.79, s.1(c)
- coroners, death, notice, c.93, s.10(2)
- defined, c.79, s.1(c)
- dentists, incompetence, effect, c.196, s.37(4)
- denture therapists

**PATIENTS—Continued**

- incompetence, c.115, s.11(4)
- records, regulations, c.115, s.24(1)(o)
- family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
- Health Insurance Act, effect re freedom of choice and practitioner's obligation to treat, c.197, s.19
- medical practitioners
  - care, assessment, scope, c.196, ss.58a(2), 64a(5)
  - incompetence, effect, c.196, s.60(4)
- mental hospitals *see under* MENTAL HOSPITALS
- money owed to, payments, procedure, circumstances, c.512, s.36(9)
- municipal elections, voting, procedure, c.308, s.47
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - accounts, submission, c.197, ss.21(3)(b), 22(3)(b), 23(2), 51(1), (p)-(s)
  - inspectors, powers and duties, c.197, s.43
- optometrists, incompetence, effect, c.196, s.105(4)
- pharmacists, records re drugs, regulations, c.196, s.158(1)(k)
- private hospitals *see under* PRIVATE HOSPITALS
- psychiatric facilities *see under* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES
- public hospitals *see under* PUBLIC HOSPITALS
- records, Child and Family Services Act, application, SO 1984, c.55, s.163(2)(d)
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, incompetence, effect, c.196, s.83(4)
- transportation, regulations, c.280, s.12
- x-ray machines, safety orders, c.195, ss.13, 14, 27

**PAVEMENT**

- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

**PAWNBROKERS**

- affidavits
  - fraudulent, receipt, effect, c.372, s.27(4)
  - payment, restrictions, c.372, s.28
  - requirement and receipt, c.372, ss.24, 27
- business operations, restrictions, c.372, s.8
- certificates, receipt, circumstances, c.372, s.27
- defined, c.372, s.1(b)
- documents, inspection, circumstances, c.372, s.15
- imprisonment, circumstances, c.372, s.25
- information
  - display, requirement, c.372, s.7
  - pawntickets, requirements, c.372, s.10
  - reports, requirements, c.372, s.13
- interest
  - deduction, circumstances, c.372, s.19(1)

- payment re pledges, circumstances, c.372, ss.20, 21, 22(3), 25(1)
- records, requirement to keep, c.372, s.14
- liability, c.372, s.19
- licences
  - continuation pending renewal, circumstances, c.372, s.3
  - one shop per licence, failure to conform, effect, c.372, ss.4, 29
  - partnerships, requirement, c.372, s.5
  - requirement and payment of fees, c.372, s.2
- notice, display, requirement and contents, c.372, s.7(b)
- pawntickets
  - absence, effect, c.372, s.27
  - payment, restrictions, c.372, s.28
  - production, requirement, c.372, s.17
  - requirement and contents, c.372, s.10
  - transfer, c.372, s.18
- pledges
  - defined, c.372, s.1(d)
  - delivery, requirements, c.372, s.16
  - descriptions, requirement, circumstances, c.372, s.9
  - destruction or damage, effect, c.372, s.19
  - failure to redeem, effect, c.372, ss.20, 21(2), 22(3)
  - identification, procedure, c.372, s.14
  - information, requirements, c.372, ss.7, 10
  - inspection, circumstances, c.372, s.15
  - ownership, changes, circumstances, c.372, ss.20, 21
  - profits, restrictions, c.372, s.28
  - redemption, entitlement and notice, service, c.372, ss.17, 20-22
  - restrictions re use, c.372, ss.8, 29
- profits, restrictions, c.372, s.28
- prosecutions, limitations, c.372, s.29(2)
- reports, transmission, time, c.372, s.13
- security, supply, requirement, c.372, s.6
- signs, requirement and contents, c.372, s.7(a)
- stolen goods, requirement to report, c.372, s.11

**PAWNBROKERS ACT, c.372**

- contravention, c.372, s.29
- prosecutions under, limitations, c.372, s.29(2)
- transactions under, Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, s.3(1)(d)

**PAWNERS**

- defined, c.372, s.1(c)
- employees, as, restrictions, c.372, ss.8(c), 29
- identification, refusal to supply, effect, c.372, s.9(2)
- information, supply, circumstances, c.372, s.9
- intoxicants, use, effect, c.372, ss.8(a), 29
- minors, effect, c.372, ss.8(a), 29
- names, supply, requirement, c.372, s.12
- pawntickets, absence, effect, c.372, s.27
- pledges
  - redemption, refusal, effect, c.372, s.25
  - redemption, time, c.372, ss.20-23



# **PAYMENT INTO COURT**

*see also* COURTS

absconding debtors, attachment of property, recovery from small claims court, c.2, s.9  
 Accountant of the Supreme Court, receipt, SO 1984, c.11, s.22(3)  
 construction lien actions  
     sales, proceeds, SO 1983, c.6, s.67(2)  
     vacating orders, SO 1983, c.6, s.44  
 corporations, winding up, property, circumstances, c.95, s.270  
 credit unions, winding up, court orders, c.102, s.121(18)  
 creditors' claims  
     attachment of debts, payments to sheriffs, c.103, s.4(5)  
     receivership orders, priorities, c.103, s.24  
 debtors, arrest orders  
     release from custody, circumstances, c.177, ss.20(2), 34, 40  
     requirements, effect, c.177, s.19(1)  
     security, form, control, c.177, ss.14, 20(1)  
 estates, money owing to foreign beneficiaries, c.143, s.19a(2)(b)  
 expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.40(1)  
 family compensation, wrongful death or injury, claims, c.152, s.63(1)  
 Fraudulent Debtors Arrest Act, application re payment orders, deeming provisions, c.177, s.4(2)  
 incapacitated persons, money owed, procedure, c.512, ss.36(6), (8)  
 injurious affection, compensation, c.148, s.40(1)  
 insurance money  
     accident and sickness insurance, c.218, ss.244, 273, 274  
     generally, c.218, s.118  
     life insurance, c.218, ss.149, 150, 191, 196, 197  
     motor vehicle insurance, subrogation rights, c.218, ss.242(4)(d), (5)  
     motor vehicle liability policies, applications, orders, c.218, ss.226(7), (8), 237  
 interpleader, assignments of debts and choses in action, circumstances, c.90, s.53(2)  
 land transfers, encumbrances, effect, c.90, s.21(1)  
 mentally incompetent persons, money owed to, procedure, c.512, ss.36(6), (8)  
 minors, money owed, procedure, c.512, ss.36(6), (8)  
 mortgages, discharges re, absentee or dead mortgagees, c.296, s.11  
 Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, unsatisfied judgments, powers of Minister, c.298, s.6  
 municipal by-laws, applications to quash, certificates re, filing, c.302, s.139(5)  
 municipal tax sales, proceeds, SO 1984, c.48, s.10(2)  
 Official Guardian, duties, SO 1984, c.11, ss.102(7), (8)

personal property security interests, discharge, application, c.375, s.55(5)  
 Provincial Court (Civil Division), rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.85(3)(o)  
 Provincial Court (Family Division), rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.76(3)(i)  
 residential tenancies, rent arrears, c.232, ss.108(5), 113(6), 116(2)  
 Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(v)  
 settled estates  
     interest payments, directions re, circumstances, c.468, s.26  
     Supreme Court powers, c.468, s.23  
 tenancies, rent arrears, c.232, ss.20(4), 67, 70(1)  
 trust money, procedure, circumstances, c.512, s.36  
 Unified Family Court, rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.51(1)(j)  
 wages, garnishment, exemptions, alteration, c.526, s.7(6)  
 warehousemen, public auctions, surplus, circumstances, time, c.529, s.6(2)  
 woodsmen, lien claims for wages, amount consequences, c.537, s.23  
     court orders, time, c.537, ss.26, 34  
     surplus, distribution, c.537, s.29

# **PAYMENT OUT OF COURT**

*see also* COURTS

construction lien actions  
     expiry, declarations, return, SO 1983, c.6, ss.45(3)(a), 46(4)(a)  
     sales, proceeds, SO 1983, c.6, ss.67(4), 86  
 creditors' claims, funds of execution debtors, c.103, ss.23, 24  
 debtors, arrest orders, circumstances, c.177, s.19(2)  
 developmentally handicapped persons, applications, requirements, c.118, s.32  
 estates, money owing to foreign beneficiaries, procedure, c.143, s.19a(3)  
 expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.40(2)  
 injurious affection, compensation, c.148, s.40(2)  
 land transfers  
     circumstances, notice, c.90, s.21(3)  
     encumbrances, effect, c.90, s.21(4)  
     mortgages, circumstances, c.296, s.11(4)  
     municipal by-laws, applications to quash, c.302, s.139(6)  
     municipal tax sales, proceeds, SO 1984, c.48, ss.10(3), (4)  
     Provincial Court (Civil Division), rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.85(3)(o)  
     Provincial Court (Family Division), rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.76(3)(i)  
 provincial offences  
     guilty pleas, procedure, c.400, ss.8, 9  
     parking infractions, procedure, c.400, ss.18-20

**PAYMENT OUT OF COURT**—Continued

- psychiatric facility patients, committees, c.262, s.58
- Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(v)
- Unified Family Court, rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.51(1)(j)
- wages, garnishment, exemptions, alteration, c.526, s.7(6)
- woodsmen, lien claims for wages, amount, logs or timber, sale proceeds, c.537, ss.26(3), 34

**PAYROLLS**

*see also* **WAGES AND SALARIES**

- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, inspections, c.197, s.46
- pension plans, trust money for employees and plan members, c.373, s.23
- workers' compensation, assessments of employers
  - collection, time, c.539, s.104
  - deductions, circumstances, c.539, s.105(1)
  - estimates, accuracy, c.539, s.106(3)
  - failure to make, consequences, c.539, s.115

**PEACE OFFICERS**

*see also* **CONSTABLES; POLICE; POLICE OFFICERS; ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE**

- adult entertainment parlours, entry, c.302, s.222(5)
- body-rub parlours, entry, c.302, s.221(5)
- child and family services, records, disclosure, notice, SO 1984, c.55, ss.166(1)(e), (5)
- children
  - abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
  - abuse register, inspection and disclosure, SO 1984, c.55, s.71(7)(a)
  - secure treatment programs, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.119
- children in need of protection
  - apprehension without warrants, SO 1984, c.55, ss.40(10), (13), 75(6)
  - assistance requests, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(7)
  - duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
  - liability, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(16)
  - powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(17)
- children under twelve, offences, apprehension, c.66, s.21(3c)
- constables, authorization, circumstances, c.381, s.54
- criminal injuries compensation
  - assistance, c.82, ss.5, 19(5)
  - payments, c.82, ss.7(2), 21(2)
- Crown witness fees, exception, c.110, s.2(2)
- defined, c.82, s.1(1)(f); c.198, s.1(1)(26); SO 1983, c.53, s.1(h)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)
- drainage referees, assistance, fees, c.126, s.105
- funeral services establishments, inspections, assistance, c.180, s.31(8)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, investigations, powers, c.186, ss.16(4), 21(2)

- income tax, investigations, powers, c.213, s.38
- insurance brokers, investigations, warrants, c.444, ss.25(5), 26
- mental disorders, assessments
  - duties, generally, c.262, s.27
  - emergency situations, c.262, ss.11, 12
  - orders, enforcement, c.262, ss.10(3), 12
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, assistance and remuneration, c.268, s.145
- Minister of Correctional Services staff, designation, c.275, s.11
- Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, staff, information, supply, circumstances, c.274, s.14(1)(b)
- municipal police, appointment, c.381, s.70
- off-road vehicles
  - flashing red lights, use, SO 1983, c.53, s.18(2)
  - insurance, evidence, production requests, powers, restrictions, SO 1983, c.53, ss.15(3)-(5), (9)
  - number plates or permits, detention, powers, SO 1983, c.53, s.11
  - permits, inspection demands, SO 1983, c.53, s.3(2)
  - stopping powers, arrests without warrants, SO 1983, c.53, s.17
- Ontario Municipal Board, assistance and fees, c.347, s.78
- persons in custody, death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(4); SO 1984, c.55, s.212(2)
- Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(c)
- probation officers, powers, circumstances, SO 1984, c.19, s.2(3)
- public works, protection
  - guards, powers, c.426, s.2(2)
  - powers, generally, c.426, s.3
  - powers of arrest, c.426, s.5(2)
  - requests, refusal to comply, consequences, c.426, s.5(1)
- retail sales tax, investigations, powers, c.454, ss.29(4), (7)
- sanitaria, apprehension of patients, warrants, c.391, ss.44(2), 45(3)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, maintenance of order, c.484, s.9(1)(b)
- tenancies, fraudulent removal of goods, duties, c.232, s.49
- tobacco tax, investigations, powers, c.502, ss.14(3), 23(3)
- young offenders
  - absent without consent or failure to return, apprehension, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.94
  - arrests, powers, SO 1984, c.19, s.7
  - probation officers and bailiffs, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.86(3)

**PEARSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT**

- taxis, local municipal by-laws, exemptions, c.302, s.227(1)(a)



## PEDESTRIAN CROSSINGS

*see* CROSSWALKS

## PEDESTRIANS

crosswalks, right of way and duties generally,  
c.198, s.120

highways

crossovers, municipal by-laws, restrictions,  
c.198, s.120(5)

objects, obstruction of vision, effect, c.421,  
s.108

removal, circumstances, c.198, s.161(3)  
traffic rules, contravention, effect, c.198,  
s.188(2)

use, by-laws and regulations, c.198, s.161

motor vehicle liability policy benefits, insurers,  
liability, c.218, s.236

Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317,  
s.21(1)(e)

parks, municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(f)

site plan control areas, access, provision,  
requirements, c.379, s.40(6); SO 1983, c.1,  
s.40(7)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks,  
regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(e), (h), (2)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations,  
c.486, ss.18(1)(e), (2)

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority,  
traffic, regulations, c.505, s.9

traffic control signals, obedience, c.198, s.124

tunnels, use, regulations, c.198, s.159(1)

walkways

County of Oxford, agreements, c.365, s.41

District Municipality of Muskoka,

agreements, c.121, s.41

local municipal, by-laws, c.302, s.210(123)

municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(42),

347(1)(c)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,

agreements, c.314, s.86

Regional Municipality of Durham,

agreements, c.434, s.41

Regional Municipality of

Haldimand-Norfolk, agreements, c.435,

s.40

Regional Municipality of Halton,

agreements, c.436, s.40

Regional Municipality of

Hamilton-Wentworth, agreements, c.437,

s.39

Regional Municipality of Niagara,

agreements, c.438, s.81

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,

agreements, c.439, s.65

Regional Municipality of Peel, agreements,

c.440, s.40

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,

agreements, c.441, s.58

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,

agreements, c.442, s.74

Regional Municipality of York, agreements,

c.443, s.77

## PEEL

county *see* COUNTY OF PEEL

judicial district *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
PEEL

regional municipality *see* REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

## PEEL COUNTY MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY

assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional

provisions, c.440, s.138

vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.138

## PEEL MUNICIPAL HYDRO-ELECTRIC SERVICE ACT, 1977

Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, s.52(1)

## PEEL REGIONAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL;  
board of commissioners of police

## PEEL REGIONAL POLICE ASSOCIATION

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL;  
police association

## PEEL REGIONAL POLICE FORCE

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL;  
police force

## PELEE ISLAND

County of Essex, inclusion in, circumstances,  
c.129, s.52(2)

## PELHAM

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

## PELTS

*see under* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

## PENALTIES

*see* OFFENCES AND PENALTIES

## PENDING LITIGATION

certificates *see* CERTIFICATES OF  
PENDING LITIGATION

## PENINSULAR WINTER FAIR

agricultural associations, powers re land, c.8,  
s.19

corporate status, c.8, s.19

## PENITENTIARIES

*see also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS;  
IMPRISONMENT; JAILS; PLACES OF

DETENTION; PRISONS

occupiers, defined, c.524, s.1(q)

Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452,  
s.4(e)

**PENITENTIARY ACT (CANADA)**

Ministry of Correctional Services, confidential information, disclosure, c.275, s.10(a)

**PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO**

assignments, restrictions, c.384, s.20(9)  
 composition, c.384, s.20(2)  
 continuation, purpose, c.384, s.20(1)  
 contributions, c.384, ss.20(3), (4), (7)(j)  
 County of Oxford, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.59(6), (13) employees  
   agreements re inclusion, approval requirements, c.384, s.21  
   insurance, agreements, payment of cost, c.384, ss.20(5), (7)(i)  
 legal process, restrictions, c.384, s.20(9)  
 maintenance and administration, cost, c.384, s.20(8)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(6), (13), 64(2), 65  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k(7)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(6), 62  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(6), (13)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(6)  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(6), (13)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(6)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m(7), 26o(b)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(6)  
 Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93

**PENSION BENEFITS ACT, c.373**

administration and enforcement, c.373, s.10(1)(c)  
 agreements in contravention of, effect, c.373, s.15  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.373, s.1(3)  
 contravention, c.373, s.39(1)  
 Minister responsible for, defined, c.373, s.1(1)(g)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.24(5), 181(5)  
 notice or documents under, service, c.373, s.38a  
 Ontario Energy Corporation securities, authorized investments, c.333, s.16  
 Ontario Land Corporation, application, c.342, s.26  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, application, c.348, s.8(6)  
 Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario Hydro, investments and loans, scope, c.384, s.20(8)  
 prosecutions under, limitations, c.373, s.39(4)  
 Teachers' Superannuation Commission, information, duties, application, SO 1983, c.84, s.58  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund, actuarial valuations, application, SO 1983, c.84, s.64(3)  
 withholding, deduction, payment of money under, liability, c.373, s.14  
 workers' compensation, investments, employees' assessments, reserve funds, inclusion, c.539, s.113

**PENSION BENEFITS GUARANTEE FUND**

defined benefits pension plan, winding up, guarantees, c.373, s.31  
 establishment, c.373, s.30(1)  
 liens and charges equal to payments, c.373, s.33  
 loans, c.373, s.30(3)  
 maintenance and administration, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(b)  
 purpose, c.373, s.30(2)

**PENSION COMMISSION OF ONTARIO**

agreements, reciprocal, c.373, s.10(2)  
 annual report, c.373, s.13(1)  
 annual returns, filing, c.373, s.17(4)  
 appeals, notices of objection, c.373, s.36  
 audits, c.373, s.12  
 continuation, c.373, s.2(1)  
 employers, assets, liens and charges, amounts, notice, c.373, s.33  
 functions, c.373, s.10(1)  
 funding, c.373, s.11  
 members  
   administrative divisions, c.373, s.6  
   chairman, acting, c.373, s.3  
   composition, c.373, s.2(1)  
   liability, c.373, s.9  
   officers, appointment, c.373, ss.2(2), 8(1)  
   quorum, c.373, s.5  
   reappointment, c.373, s.2(3)  
   vacancies, c.373, s.4  
 officers, obstruction, effect, c.373, ss.39(1), (4)  
 Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund, administration, c.373, s.30(1)  
 pension plans  
   contents, variations, c.373, s.22



**PENSION COMMISSION OF ONTARIO**

## —Continued

- winding up, declarations re discontinuation, c.373, s.28
- persons entrusted with money by, security, c.373, s.8(4)
- plans, inspection, c.373, s.25
- powers, c.373, s.10(1)
- registration
  - acceptance of plans, issuance of certificates, c.373, s.18
  - pension plans, failure, effect, c.373, s.19
  - refusal or cancellation, notices of objection, review, c.373, s.35
  - transitional provisions, c.373, s.17
- reports, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(b)
- staff
  - appointments, c.373, s.8(1)
  - employment, terms and conditions, approval, c.373, s.8(2)
- Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.373, s.8(3)
- Superintendent of Pensions, appointment, c.373, s.7(1)

**PENSION PLANS***see also* PENSIONS; SUPERANNUATION

## administrators

- convictions, payment, c.373, s.39(2)
- defined benefit pension plans, winding up, employers, liability, amounts, c.373, s.32
- termination, employers, liability, amounts, c.373, ss.21(2), (2a)
- trust money for employees and plan members, liens and charges, c.373, s.23
- winding up, declarations re discontinuation, c.373, s.28(5)
- winding up, employees, elections, notice, c.373, ss.26(4), (4a)
- alienation, c.373, ss.20(1)(b), 27
- amendments, effect on accrued benefits, c.373, s.34
- annual return, filing, c.373, s.17(4)
- appeals, c.373, s.36
- approved pension plans, defined, c.302, ss.117(1)(a), 208(46)(a)(iii); c.348, s.1(a)
- assignment, c.373, ss.20(1)(b), 27
- attachment, c.373, s.27
- beneficiaries

- designations and revocation of benefits, procedure, c.488, ss.51, 52
- payment and enforcement, c.488, s.53
- Succession Law Reform Act, application, c.488, s.54

- Canada Pension Plan, effect, c.373, s.21(3)
- charges, trustees, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.67(3), (4)

- contents, age and service conditions, c.373, s.22(a)

- contributions and benefits, calculation formula, c.373, s.20(10)

- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

- defined, c.373, s.1(1)(i)

- dependants, support orders, amounts, considerations, c.152, s.18(5)(a)
- discharge, partial, c.373, s.20(4)

- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

- elective service, contributions, c.490, s.8(2)
- employers

- changes, continuation of benefits, c.373, s.29
- defined benefit pension plans, assets, liens and charges, c.373, s.33

- defined benefit pension plans, winding up, liability, amounts, c.373, s.32

- termination, liability, amounts, c.373, ss.21(2), (2a)

- trust money, deeming provisions, liens and charges, c.373, s.23

- winding up, employees, elections, notice, c.373, s.26(4a)

- employers, defined, c.490, s.1(1)(b)

- employment benefits, discrimination, c.137, s.34

- employment, discrimination, restrictions; SO 1981, c.53, s.24

- establishment, promotion, c.373, s.10(1)(a)
- executions, c.373, s.27

- funding, solvency test, c.373, s.21(1)(a)

- government pensions, variation, effect, c.373, s.20(6)

- information re benefits available, distribution, c.373, s.24

- inspections, c.373, ss.7(2)(a), 25

## insurers

- defined benefit pension plans, winding up, employers, liability, amounts, c.373, s.32
- employers, convictions, payments, c.373, ss.39(2), (4)

- information, supply, c.373, s.7(2)(b)

- inspection of books, records, c.373, s.7(2)(a)
- termination, employers, liability, amounts, c.373, ss.21(2), (2a)

- transfer conditions, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(f)

- investment of money, c.373, s.21(1)(b)

- loan corporations, provincial, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, ss.21, 22

- long term income protection plan, contributions, c.490, s.8(3)

- Metropolitan Toronto Pension Plan *see* METROPOLITAN TORONTO PENSION PLAN

- municipal employees *see under* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES

- municipal police forces, collective bargaining, notice, c.381, s.29(7)

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

- officers or agents, obstruction, c.373, s.39(1)

**PENSION PLANS—Continued**

Ontario Hydro Pension and Insurance Plan *see*  
**ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION AND  
 INSURANCE PLAN**

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
 Board, administration, agreements, c.348,  
 s.16

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
 System, pension plan contributions,  
 authorization, c.348, s.9

Ontario Northland Transportation  
 Commission, establishment and  
 administration, regulations re, approval  
 requirements, c.351, s.8

participants, defined, c.488, s.50(a)

perpetuities, rules against, application, c.374,  
 s.18

plan, defined, c.488, s.50(b)

public service superannuation

payments into other funds, requests, c.419,  
 s.34(2)

transfers from other superannuation funds,  
 procedure, c.419, s.29

recipients

amounts payable, c.490, s.1(2)

defined, c.490, s.1(1)(e)

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 DURHAM**

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
 OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 HALTON**

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
 OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 NIAGARA**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see*  
*under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 OTTAWA-CARLETON**

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 SUDBURY**

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 WATERLOO**

Regional Municipality of York *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

registered pension plans, defined, c.373,  
 s.1(1)(k)

registration

acceptance of plans, issuance of certificates,  
 c.373, s.18

acceptance or rejection, c.373, s.10(1)(b)

cancellation, c.373, s.10(1)(c)

failure, effect, c.373, s.19

refusal or cancellation, notices of objection,  
 review, c.373, s.35

supplemental plans, deemed inclusions,  
 c.373, s.17(3)

transitional provisions, c.373, s.17

regulations, c.373, s.38

seizure, c.373, s.27

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application,  
 c.373, s.37

Superannuation Adjustment Benefits Act,  
 application, c.490, ss.2, 14(a)

superannuation adjustment benefits payable,  
 commencement, conditions, c.490, s.3

Superannuation Adjustment Fund Account,  
 accounts maintained, c.490, s.10(3)

superannuation adjustment ratios on deferred  
 annuities, accumulation of, entitlement,  
 c.490, s.6

supplemental pension plans, defined, c.373,  
 s.1(1)(o)

support or maintenance orders, execution,  
 seizure or attachment, c.373, s.27

surrender or commutation, c.373, s.20(2)(b)

termination or winding up  
 additional pension benefits, reduction, c.373,  
 s.20(9)

benefit credits less than contributions, effect,  
 c.373, s.20(11)

benefit entitlement, determination, c.373,  
 s.20(8)

bridging supplements, inclusion, c.373,  
 ss.26(2), (5)

contributions, effect, c.373, s.20(7)

declarations re discontinuation,  
 administrators, c.373, s.28(5)

declarations re discontinuation, notice, c.373,  
 ss.28(1)-(3)

declarations re discontinuation, notice of  
 objection, c.373, s.28(4)

employees, elections, circumstances, c.373,  
 ss.26(1), (5)

employees, elections, deeming provisions,  
 c.373, ss.26(4b), (4c)

employees, elections, notice, c.373, ss.26(4),  
 (4a), (6), (7)

employers, liability, amounts, c.373, ss.21(2),  
 (2a)

Employment Standards Act, application,  
 c.373, ss.26(6), (7)

prior to retirement, entitlement, c.373,  
 s.20(1)(a)

survivor election, c.373, ss.26(3), (5)

trust money held for employees and plan  
 members, c.373, s.23

trustees

convictions, payment, c.373, ss.39(2), (4)

defined benefit pension plans, winding up,  
 employers, liability, amounts, c.373, s.32

information, supply, c.373, s.7(2)(b)

inspection of books, records, c.373, s.7(2)(a)

termination, employers, liability, amounts,  
 c.373, ss.21(2), (2a)



**PENSION PLANS—Continued**

- trust money for employees and plan members, liens and charges, c.373, s.23
- vesting or locking in, provisions, c.373, s.20(3)(a)
- withdrawal of contributions, entitlement, c.373, s.20(1)(c)

**PENSIONS**

*see also* EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS;

**PENSION PLANS; SUPERANNUATION**

- adjustment benefits
  - calculation, c.490, ss.5(1)(a), (c)
  - payment, terms and conditions, c.490, s.7
- agencies, establishment or designation for benefit credits, c.373, s.16
- agreements contrary to statute, effect, c.373, s.15
- annuities, inclusion in definition, c.23, s.1(a)
- boards of health, officers and staff, by-laws, SO 1983, c.10, s.55(2)(a)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(8), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(g), (2), 133 defined, c.336, s.1(o); c.348, s.1(n); c.490, s.1(1)(d)
- employee benefits, accumulation periods, application, c.5, s.3
- employees, payments, regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(p), (2)
- family benefits, entitlement, effect, c.151, s.7(1)
- fire fighters and municipalities, collective bargaining, notice, time, c.164, ss.5(1), (5)
- fraternal societies
  - annuities, issuance, c.218, s.320
  - officers, reinsurance agreements, provisions re payments, c.218, ss.374, 379
- funds *see* SUPERANNUATION
- ADJUSTMENT FUND
- government employees *see* PUBLIC SERVICE
- SUPERANNUATION
- guaranteed annual income
  - increment applications, effect re income statements, requirements, c.336, ss.3(6), (7), 6(3), (5), (6)
  - monthly benefits, effect, c.336, ss.2(1)(b), (3)(c)
- income tax payments, deductions, c.213, s.11(1)
- insurers, provision, powers, c.95, ss.183, 184, 188(2), (a), (b)
- library board employees, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(2)
- loan and trust corporations, employee benefits, powers, c.249, s.122(1)
- mineral exploration grants, funds, deemed persons, c.346, s.3(3)
- Old Age Pensions Act, under, notices, deletions from abstract indexes, land registry, c.445, ss.62(3)(b), (4)
- Ontario Hydro employees *see* ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION AND INSURANCE PLAN; PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO

- pension benefit credits, defined, c.373, s.1(1)(h)
- pension benefits, defined, c.373, s.1(1)(h)
- pension fund associations
  - defined, c.218, s.1(49)
  - filing requirements, c.218, s.329
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.328
  - insurance agents, licensing requirements, c.218, ss.346(15), 360, 404, 406
- pension fund associations, licences *see* INSURERS; licences
- pension fund societies
  - audits, procedure, c.95, ss.183, 184, 194
  - by-laws, powers, c.95, ss.183, 184, 189, 190
  - contributions, receipt, c.95, ss.183, 184, 192
  - Corporations Act, application, c.95, s.183
  - fraternal societies, licensing requirements, exclusions, c.218, s.296(2)
  - incorporation applications, procedure, c.95, ss.183-185
  - insurers, licensing requirements, c.218, s.21(4)(1)
  - members, interests, transfer or assignment, restrictions, c.95, ss.183, 184, 193
  - powers, c.95, ss.183, 184, 188(2)
  - returns, requirement to make, c.95, ss.183, 184, 195
  - revenue, disposition, c.95, ss.183, 184, 191
- pension payments, defined, c.129, s.157(3)
- plans *see* PENSION PLANS
- private hospitals, indigent patients, recovery of payments, c.389, s.29(2)
- property tax assistance grants *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES; property tax assistance grants
- Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, employees and officers, payment, c.405, s.28(1)
- public servants *see* PUBLIC SERVICE
- SUPERANNUATION
- recipients, amounts payable, c.490, ss.1(2), 5(2)
- recipients of governmental benefits
  - defined, c.188, s.1(i)(i)
  - welfare assistance, provision, c.188, s.13
- school boards, c.129, s.156
- small business development corporations, persons resident in Ontario, deemed, c.475, s.21(5)
- superintendent *see* SUPERINTENDENT OF PENSIONS
- teachers' superannuation fund *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND

**PERIODICALS**

*see also* PUBLICATIONS

- Bank of Canada *see* BANK OF CANADA
- REVIEW
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(19), (3)
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration exemptions, c.78, s.31(e)
- credit unions, publication, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)

**PERIODICALS—Continued**

- defined, c.366, s.1(1)(i)
- Legislative Assembly members, proprietors, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(e)
- Ontario Educational Communications Authority, powers, c.331, s.7(1)
- Ontario Securities Commission, publication, contents, time, c.466, s.116
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(1)
- sale on streets, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.227(5)
- securities, advisers, registration exemptions, c.466, s.33(d)

**PERISHABLES**

*see also* GOODS

- absconding debtors, attachment, sale procedure, c.2, s.8
- small claims court proceedings, recovery of proceeds, c.2, s.9
- employees, hours of work, extension, circumstances, c.137, ss.2(3), 20(2)
- warehousemen, sale or disposal by, circumstances, effect, c.528, ss.17, 18

**PERJURY**

- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses, c.411, s.9
- coroners' inquests, witnesses, liability, exception, c.93, s.42
- Ombudsman, witnesses, evidence re investigations, effect, c.325, s.20(6)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, protection of witnesses, c.484, s.14(1)

**PERMISSION**

*see* CONSENT

**PERMITS**

*see* LICENCES AND PERMITS

**PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS**

- accounts, c.59, ss.29, 32, 33
- amount, c.59, ss.23(8), 24(1)
- amount set aside, regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(p)
- audits, c.59, s.29
- cemeteries
  - expropriation, power to convey or assign, c.59, s.64
  - sales of part lots, c.59, ss.52(1), (3)
- collection and investment, regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(k)
- deficiencies, c.59, s.24(2)
- defined, c.59, s.1(l)
- disposition, c.59, s.24(3)
- executors, generally, c.59, ss.23, 33
- general law, application, c.59, s.37
- investments, c.59, ss.24(4), 28
- money deposited in bank for, c.59, s.23(10)
- owners
  - notice, c.59, s.23(6)
  - payment to, c.59, s.23(7)
- passing of accounts, c.59, ss.30, 31, 34

- power to fix amount, c.59, s.39
- Public Trustee
  - information required, c.59, s.35
  - interest deemed, c.59, s.36
- regulations, extension of provisions, c.59, s.51
- trusts, c.59, s.27

**PERPETUITIES**

*see also* TRUSTS

- Age of Majority and Accountability Act, application, c.7, s.10
- applications re validity, c.374, s.5
- cemeteries, owners, agreements, c.59, s.23
- easements, application, c.374, s.14
- employee benefit trusts, application, c.374, s.18
- life in being
  - determinable fee simple, effect, c.374, s.15
  - resulting trusts, effect, c.374, s.15
  - spouses, deemed, circumstances, c.374, s.9(1)
- perpetuity periods
  - appointments, general powers, validity, c.374, s.4(2)
  - contingent interests, vesting, validity, c.374, ss.3, 4(1)
  - measurement, c.374, s.6
- powers, options and rights, presumptions of validity, c.374, s.4(3)
- profits a prendre, application, c.374, s.14
- rule against perpetuities
  - administrators of property, powers, application, c.374, s.12
  - age reduction, circumstances, c.374, s.8(1)
  - estates, Perpetuities Act, application, c.512, s.65
  - interests, expectant, acceleration, c.374, s.10(1)
  - leases, options, application, c.374, s.13
  - limitations, validity, c.374, s.10
  - parenthood, future, presumptions, evidence, effect, c.374, s.7
  - powers of appointment, deemed special, circumstances, c.374, s.11
  - spouses, deemed life in being, circumstances, c.374, s.9(1)
  - trustees, powers of administration, application, c.374, ss.12(1), (2)
  - trusts, Perpetuities Act, application, c.512, s.65
  - unborn persons, issue, application, c.374, s.17(1)
- trusts, non-charitable, application, circumstances, c.374, s.16

**PERPETUITIES ACT, c.374**

- instruments, transitional provisions, c.374, s.19
- rule against perpetuities, effect, c.374, s.2
- transitional provisions, c.374, s.12(2)

**PERSONAL DECLARATIONS**

*see* OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS



# **PERSONAL PROPERTY**

NOTE: entries under PROPERTY include  
PERSONAL PROPERTY and REAL  
PROPERTY

*see also* CHATTELS; CHATTELS

PERSONAL; GOODS; PROPERTY

Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario,  
received for research, powers, c.13, s.4

Art Gallery of Ontario

application, restriction, c.28, s.12

powers, c.28, ss.8, 13, 17

taxation, exemption, c.28, s.10

bequests *see* WILLS; bequests

children

delivery in absence of guardians, c.68, s.52

sales, orders, c.68, s.60

children in care, privacy and possession, SO  
1984, c.55, s.100(a)

co-operative corporations *see under*

CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS

corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(i), (2), 133

credit unions

acquisition, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(6), (11),  
(3), (4)

borrowing, boards of directors, powers,  
c.102, s.21(1)(b)

safekeeping facilities and services, provision,  
powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(26), (3), (4)

shares as, c.102, s.20(5)

transfers outside powers, c.102, s.13

Crown

proceedings, declaratory orders, c.393, s.19

sewage works, Ministry of Governmental  
Services Act, application, c.361, s.12  
waterworks, Ministry of Governmental  
Services Act, application, c.361, s.12

defined, c.176, s.1(b)

developmentally handicapped persons

committees, transactions by, effect, c.118,  
s.21

committees' expenses, lien claims, c.118, s.25

elderly persons centres, acquisition, c.131, s.3

environmental protection, Ministerial orders,  
notice and contents, c.141, s.85(1)(3)

escheated, sales, circumstances, c.142, s.7(2)

farm loan associations

borrowers, death or insolvency, effect, c.154,  
s.38

liens, c.154, ss.34, 36

security, c.154, s.35

forfeited to Crown, applications for  
declarations of interest, c.162, s.6(1)

homes for the aged, residents, trust

agreements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)

intangibles, defined, c.375, s.1(m)

land, inclusion in definition, c.240, s.1(c)

limited partners' interests as, c.241, s.6(2)

loan corporations, provincial, applications for  
power to act as depository, c.249, s.18

marine insurance

liability, c.255, ss.60, 67(7)

losses, measures of indemnity, c.255, s.72

seaworthiness, warranties, c.255, s.41

mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment  
or cancellation, rights, c.268, s.64

Minister of Natural Resources, authorization  
to receive for wildlife conservation purposes,  
c.182, s.6(2)

Ministry of Government Services

powers and duties, c.279, s.5(2)

proceedings brought by, style of cause,  
c.279, s.12

movables, defined, c.255, s.1(c)

municipal councils, powers, c.302, s.113(2)(c)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see*

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO; property

name change applications, information  
requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(h), (k)

Niagara Parks Commission

powers, c.317, ss.4(m), 5(1), 23

regulations, c.317, s.21(1)(b)

Ontario Energy Corporation, powers, c.333,  
s.2(3)

Ontario Hydro, heat energy, Township of  
Bruce, powers, c.384, s.56g(1)(d)

Ontario Library Service Boards, insurance,  
duties, SO 1984, c.57, s.35(2)(d)

partnership property, land or heritable  
interests as, c.370, s.23

police, sale, circumstances, c.381, s.18

property, inclusion in definition, c.90, s.1(1)(g)

recovery of personal property *see* REPLEVIN

Regional Municipality of Durham, board of  
commissioners of police, transitional  
provisions, c.434, s.78(1)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
board of commissioners of police,  
transitional provisions, c.435, s.72(7)

Regional Municipality of Halton, board of  
commissioners of police, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.83(7)

Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, board of  
commissioners of police, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.94(7)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, board of  
commissioners of police, transitional  
provisions, c.438, s.122(8)

Regional Municipality of Peel, board of  
commissioners of police, transitional  
provisions, c.440, s.78(7)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, board of  
commissioners of police, transitional  
provisions, c.441, s.42(7)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, board of  
commissioners of police, transitional  
provisions, c.442, s.113(7)

Regional Municipality of York  
board of commissioners of police,  
transitional provisions, c.443, s.115(7)  
waterworks system, transitional provisions,  
c.443, s.27(1)

residential tenancies

abandoned property, remedies, procedure,  
c.452, s.63

**PERSONAL PROPERTY—Continued**

- tenants', return by landlord, circumstances, c.452, s.31(3)
- rest home residents, trust agreements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)
- retail sales tax *see under* RETAIL SALES TAX
- Royal Ontario Museum
  - powers, c.458, s.8
  - restriction re use, c.458, s.12
  - taxation, exemption, c.458, s.9
  - vesting in, c.458, ss.7(1), (2)
- seizure and sale under writs of execution, procedure, notice, effect, c.146, ss.14, 16-18
- shares as, c.95, s.39; SO 1982, c.4, s.41
- spouses, ownership, conflict of laws, c.152, s.13(1)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission
  - lost or abandoned, disposition, c.486, s.16
  - powers, generally, c.486, s.5(1)(e)
  - regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(b), (2)
- Surrogate Court
  - claims, determination of dispute, c.491, s.71
  - fees payable, c.491, s.79(1)
- tangible personal property, defined, c.454, s.1(19)
- trust companies
  - provincial, borrowing powers, c.249, s.113
  - registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(a)
- trustees, sales, powers, c.512, s.17
- unclaimed articles *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES
- wills
  - bequests of, construction, c.488, s.25(2)
  - conflict of laws, c.488, s.36(2)
  - interests in movables, defined, c.488, s.34(b)
  - interests in movables, formalities, c.488, ss.36(2), 37(2)
  - interests in movables, validity, c.488, s.37(1)
  - movables used in relation to land, c.488, s.40
- writs of possession, removal, c.146, s.19b(2)
- young offenders in custody, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ACT, c.375**

- application, c.375, ss.2, 3, 65, 66a
- conflicts with other Acts, c.375, s.69
- documents or records preserved under
  - authorization for destruction, c.375, s.68
- documents, validity, errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.4
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, transportation system, property transfers, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
- retail sales tax, application, c.454, s.20(4)
- Rules of Practice, application, c.375, s.67
- securities as pledges or as security interests, Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.85(4)
- time, extensions, c.375, s.64

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY ASSURANCE FUND**

- establishment and procedure, c.375, s.45
- fees paid into, regulations, c.375, s.70(1)(g)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS***see also* SECURITY INTERESTS

- accounts, statements required from secured party, notice, c.375, s.20
- amendments, registration, effect, c.375, s.50
- appeals, c.375, s.63(7)
- assignments
  - account debtors, rights of assignees, c.375, s.40
  - debtors' agreements re defences, c.375, s.16
  - perfection, c.375, s.23(2)
- Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, ss.2, 3(1)(c), 66a
- registration of financing and financing change statements, effect, c.375, s.48
- attachment
  - after-acquired property, c.375, s.13
  - generally, c.375, s.12(1)
  - purchase-money security interests in consumer goods, c.375, s.14
- bills of sale, registration *see* BILLS OF SALE; registration
- books, documents, records, papers, authorization for destruction, c.375, s.68
- buyers and sellers, rights under Sale of Goods Act, c.375, s.3(2)
- charges, registration, notice, c.375, s.54(1)(b)
- collateral
  - attachment, c.375, s.12
  - conflict of laws, effect, c.375, ss.7, 8
  - custody and preservation, c.375, s.19(1)
  - debtors, transfer of rights, c.375, s.33
  - defined, c.375, s.1(d)
  - disposition, compulsory, c.375, s.61(1)
  - enforceability, c.375, s.10
  - fixtures, notice, c.375, s.54
  - goods held for sale or lease, c.375, s.47(2)
  - liability, c.375, ss.19(3), (5)
  - limitation, c.375, s.14
  - perfection by possession, c.375, s.24
  - perfection by registration, c.375, s.25
  - perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26
  - priorities, c.375, ss.22, 35
  - priorities, purchase-money security interests, c.375, ss.34(2), (3)
  - proceeds, c.375, s.27
  - redemption, c.375, s.62
  - registration, discharge, c.375, s.55
  - registration, effect, c.375, s.53
  - removal, c.375, ss.36(4), 37(3)
  - retention, c.375, ss.36(5), 37(4)
  - retention, notice, c.375, ss.61(2), (3)
  - secured parties, failure to comply, debtors' remedies, c.375, s.63
  - secured parties, rights, c.375, ss.19(2), 57-59
  - statements of account, notice, c.375, s.20
  - surplus, c.375, s.60



**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS—Continued**

transfer, c.375, s.49  
 use, c.375, s.19(4)  
 waiver and variation of rights and duties, c.375, s.56(5)  
 conflict of laws  
   registration, validity and perfection, c.375, ss.5, 7, 8  
   validity, revendication, c.375, ss.6, 7  
 creditors  
   assignments, priorities, c.375, s.22(1)(a)  
   secured parties, failure to comply, effect, c.375, ss.56(5), 63  
 crops  
   debtors' rights, c.375, s.12(2)  
   perfection, priorities, extent, c.375, s.34(1)  
 Crown Trust Company, Central Trust Company Act, application, SO 1983, c.64, s.7(4)  
 debtors  
   assignments, account debtors, rights, c.375, s.40  
   business debtor index, registration, c.375, s.44(1)  
   individual debtor index, registration, c.375, s.44(1)  
   rights, transfer, c.375, s.33  
   security interests, attachment, c.375, s.12  
 discharge certificates, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(1)(q)  
 documents  
   inspection, c.375, s.66(2)  
   validity, errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.4  
 documents of title  
   holders, rights, notice, c.375, s.31  
   perfection, bailment, c.375, s.28  
   perfection by possession, c.375, s.24(f)  
   perfection by registration, c.375, s.25(1)(d)  
   perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26  
 financing change statements  
   assignments, c.375, ss.48(1), (3)  
   demand, service, c.375, ss.55(3), (4)  
   errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.50(c)  
   prior filing or registration, effect, transitional provisions, c.375, s.66  
   registration, discharge, c.375, ss.55(1), (2)  
   registration, procedure and effect, c.375, ss.46, 47, 53(1)(b), (d), (e)  
   registration system, removal of information, authorization, c.375, s.68(2)  
   renewal, registration, c.375, s.52  
   subordination, registration, c.375, s.51  
   transfers, effect, c.375, s.49  
 financing statements  
   assignment, c.375, ss.48(2), (3)  
   conflict of laws, c.375, ss.6(2), 7(2)  
   errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.50(c)  
   perfection of proceeds, c.375, s.27(2)  
   prior filing or registration, effect, transitional provisions, c.375, s.66

prior unregistered securities, transitional provisions, c.375, s.65(2)  
 purchase-money security interests in inventory, priorities, c.375, s.34(2)  
 registration, discharge, procedure, c.375, s.55(5)  
 registration, procedure and effect, c.375, ss.46, 47, 53(1)(a), (c)  
 registration, renewal, c.375, s.52  
 registration system, removal of information, authorization, c.375, s.68(2)  
 fixtures, registration, notice, c.375, s.54  
 goods  
   consumer goods, secured parties, default, compulsory disposition, c.375, ss.56(5), 61(1)  
   equipment, secured parties, possession on default, c.375, s.58(b)  
   financing change statements, registration, c.375, s.48  
   financing statements, registration, c.375, s.47  
   perfection by possession, c.375, s.24(b)  
   perfection by registration, c.375, s.25(1)(b)  
   perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26(2)  
   priorities, accessions, c.375, s.37  
   priorities, commingled, c.375, s.38  
   priorities, fixtures, c.375, s.36  
   purchase-money security interests, sellers' warranties, c.375, s.17  
   registration, notice, c.375, s.54  
 instruments  
   holders in due course, rights, notice, c.375, s.31  
   perfection by possession, c.375, s.24(c)  
   perfection, purchaser taking possession, effect, c.375, s.30(3)  
   perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26  
   secured parties, collection rights, notice, c.375, s.57  
 intangibles  
   conflict of laws, c.375, s.5  
   perfection by registration, c.375, s.25(1)(c)  
   return or repossession, c.375, s.29(1)  
   transfers, c.375, ss.29(3), (4)  
 loan corporations, transfers and amalgamations, c.249, s.139(8)  
 mortgages, registration, notice, c.375, s.54(1)(b)  
 notices, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(1)(q)  
 payment into court, procedure, c.375, s.55(5)  
 perfection  
   bailment, c.375, ss.26(2), 28  
   continuity, c.375, s.23(1)  
   goods returned or repossessed, c.375, s.29(1)  
   possession, generally, c.375, s.24  
   priorities, c.375, s.22  
   proceeds, c.375, s.27  
   purchasers in ordinary course of business, effect, c.375, s.30  
   registration, generally, c.375, s.25  
   requirements, c.375, s.21  
   sale or exchange, effect, c.375, s.29(2)

**PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY****INTERESTS—Continued**

- temporary, c.375, s.26(1)
- transfers, c.375, ss.29(3), (4)
- Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, ss.2, 3, 65, 66a
- prior filing or registration, effect, transitional provisions, c.375, s.66
- priorities
  - charges, land, c.375, s.36a(2)
  - crops, c.375, s.34(1)
  - general rule, c.375, s.35
  - goods, accessions, default, c.375, s.37
  - goods, commingled, c.375, s.38
  - goods, fixtures, default, c.375, s.36
  - leases, land, c.375, s.36a(1)
  - liens, c.375, s.32
  - liens, material and services, c.375, s.32
  - mortgages, land, c.375, s.36a(2)
  - purchase-money security interests in collateral or proceeds, c.375, s.34(3)
  - purchase-money security interests in inventory or proceeds, c.375, s.34(2)
  - purchase-money security interests, registration, c.375, s.22(3)
  - subordination, c.375, s.39
  - unperfected security interests, c.375, ss.22(1), (2)
- purchase-money security interests
  - attachment, restriction, c.375, s.14
  - inventory, priorities, c.375, s.34(2)
  - priorities, c.375, ss.22(3), 34(3)
  - sellers' conditions and warranties, c.375, s.17
- registrar
  - appeals, c.375, ss.45(8), (9)
  - appointment, c.375, s.42(1)
  - certificates, errors and omissions, effect, c.375, s.45(3)
  - certificates re searches, c.375, s.44(1)
  - compensation, applications, c.375, ss.45(4), (5)
  - function, c.375, s.42(2)
  - references to Masters of the Supreme Court, c.375, ss.45(6), (7)
  - registration, discharge, amendments, c.375, s.55(5)(b)
  - registration system, removal of information, c.375, ss.68(2), 70(1)(c)
  - staff, designation, c.375, s.43
  - writs of execution, notice of seizure, service, c.146, s.26
- registration
  - Corporation Securities Registration Act, effect, c.375, s.66a
  - discharge, c.375, s.55(1)
  - effect, c.375, s.53
  - financing change statements, c.375, ss.46, 47
  - financing statements, c.375, ss.46, 47
  - offices, establishment and location, c.375, s.41
  - regulations, c.375, s.70
  - sale of goods under security agreement, application, c.462, ss.25(3), (5)

- secured parties
  - appeals, c.375, s.63(7)
  - collection, c.375, s.57
  - compulsory disposition on default, c.375, ss.56(5), 61(1)
  - disposal on default, c.375, ss.56(5), 59
  - disposal on default, surplus, c.375, s.60
  - failure to comply, effect, c.375, ss.56(5), 63
  - possession on default, c.375, s.58
  - redemption, c.375, ss.56(5), 62
  - retention on default, c.375, s.61(2)
- securities, Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.85(4)
- security agreements
  - acceleration of payments, c.375, s.18
  - defined, c.375, s.1(x)
  - delivery of copy, failure, effect, c.375, s.11
  - delivery of copy, fee, c.375, s.20(3)
  - effectiveness, c.375, s.9
  - enforcement, c.375, s.10
  - financing statements, registration, regulations, c.375, s.70(2)
- security interest, defined, c.375, s.1(y)
- security, procedure, c.375, s.55(5)
- subordination, c.375, s.39
- time, extensions, applications, c.375, s.64
- transfers, registration, effect, c.375, s.49

**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

- see also* ADMINISTRATORS; DEATH; ESTATES; EXECUTORS; TRUSTEES
- accident and sickness insurance *see under* ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS INSURANCE
- actions
  - accounting, c.512, s.39; SO 1984, c.11, s.132
  - by and against, scope, time, powers, c.512, s.38
- appointments
  - court, circumstances, c.512, ss.37(1), (9)
  - court, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(5)
  - revocation, acts prior, validity, circumstances, c.512, s.47
- architects, indemnity, entitlement, circumstances, SO 1984, c.12, s.51(2)
- assessments, scope, c.31, s.16(2)
- Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, staff, indemnity, entitlement, circumstances, SO 1984, c.13, s.46(2)
- bills of sale, buyers' affidavits, deponents, c.43, s.12(6)
- business corporations
  - contributories, liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.225
  - liquidators, contributories, powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.222(1)(g)
  - liquidators, estates of contributories, money deemed due, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.222(3)
  - shares held as, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.29
- cemeteries, payment over, c.59, s.23(4)



# PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

## —Continued

children born outside marriage, search for, requirements, liability, c.143, s.23

children in need of protection, court proceedings, c.66, ss.20, 28(8), 29(2)(b), 57(3)(b)

Children's Services Review Board members, procedural restrictions, c.71, ss.10(2), 13(1)(a)

co-operative corporations

- debts, liability, c.91, s.72(5)
- dissolution, authorization, time, c.91, ss.163(c), 164(2)
- meetings, voting rights, c.91, s.83
- receipts, validity, c.91, s.65(1)
- withdrawal payments, c.91, ss.64(3), 67

compensation, determination, c.512, s.61

condominium directors and officers, indemnification, c.84, s.25

construction lien rights, transfers, SO 1983, c.6, s.75

conversion by, liability, c.512, s.56

conveyances, implied covenants re, application, c.90, s.23(1)(3)

coroners

- inquests, requests for review, c.93, ss.26(1), (2)
- post mortem examinations, pituitary gland extraction, objections, c.93, s.29
- records of investigations, availability, c.93, s.18(2)

corporations

- contributories, liability, c.95, ss.252, 258
- issued capital, decreases, liability, c.95, s.37(5)
- liquidators, contributories, powers, c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(g)
- liquidators, estates of contributories, money deemed due, circumstances, c.95, ss.252, 256(3)
- proxies, voting rights, c.95, s.91
- records, accessibility, c.95, s.305
- shares of parent corporation held by subsidiaries as, c.95, s.111(2)

corporations, directors

- indemnification, scope, c.95, ss.80, 133
- liability, restrictions, c.95, ss.81(5), 133

County of Oxford, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.365, ss.58, 107, (2), (3)

credit union contributories, liabilities, c.102, s.128(6)

creditors, valuation of securities, procedure, powers, c.512, s.58

Crown, public money due, payment, c.161, s.8

Crown Trust Company, Central Trust Company as substitute, procedure, SO 1983, c.64, ss.3, 4

debts

- overpayments, liability, c.512, s.50(3)
- powers, c.512, s.48(1)

deceased partners

land or heritable interests as partnership property, treatment, c.370, s.23

partnership share as debt, c.370, s.43

defined, c.91, s.1(1)(17); c.102, s.1(1)(p); c.143, s.1(e); c.488, s.1(1)(e); c.512, s.1(k); SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(31)

dependants, support

- applications, notice, liability, c.488, s.67
- orders, directions, c.488, s.63(3)(a)
- directions, applications for, effect, c.512, s.60

District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.121, ss.97(2), (3)

drainage works agreements, effect, c.126, s.2(3)

estates

- distributions, applications for orders, c.143, s.17(5)
- distributions, liability, c.143, ss.19a(8), (9), 22(2), 23
- property, devolution and vesting, scope, c.143, s.2

estates erroneously distributed by predecessors, recovery, c.512, s.47

executions against, seizure of assets for debts, circumstances, c.512, s.54

expenses, retention from estate, circumstances, c.512, s.47(2)

fiduciaries, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(i)

foreclosure actions against deceased mortgagors, defendants, c.143, s.8

fraternal societies, effect of amendments re constitutions, laws, rules, c.218, ss.293, 302(2), 310, 311(2)

George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, indemnity, restrictions, SO 1981, c.64, s.5

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, release of health information, c.195, ss.21(2)(c), (d), 27

heirs, deemed, circumstances, effect, c.143, s.6

IDEA Corporation, directors, officers or staff, indemnity, SO 1981, c.34, s.9

incapacitated persons, property

- leases, rights and remedies upon death, c.264, ss.3, 20(1), 39
- transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39

income tax payments, liability, circumstances, c.213, ss.8, 19(8)

indemnity, circumstances, c.512, s.63

insurers, rights and duties, regulation and enforcement, by-laws, c.95, ss.183, 184, 189(1)(d), 190

joint debtors or contractors, acknowledgments, effect on limitations, c.240, ss.52, 53

land

- beneficiaries and heirs, acceptance of share of proceeds, effect, c.143, s.18
- cautions, registration and withdrawal, procedure, effect, c.143, ss.9, 11
- conveyances without court orders, requirements, c.143, s.17(8)
- power to raise money, c.512, ss.44-46
- powers, c.143, s.16; c.512, s.41, 42

**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

## —Continued

- powers, restrictions, c.143, s.17(7)
- sale or transfer, restrictions, c.143, s.3
- sales, acceptance of share by adult, effect, c.143, s.18
- vested in beneficiaries, liability re creditors, c.143, s.22(2)
- land registration reform, transfers, implied covenants, SO 1984, c.32, s.5
- land registry
  - appointments and removals, registration, c.445, s.18(6)(5)
  - deposits, expenses, reimbursement, c.445, s.103(2)
  - instruments, registration, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, ss.41(10)(b), (11)
- land titles
  - charges, requisitions for registration of cessations, c.230, s.101(1)
  - mortgages, requisitions for registration of discharges, c.230, ss.102(2), (3)
  - registration as owner, effect, c.230, s.66
  - transmission on death of registered owner, c.230, ss.122, 123
  - unregistered owners, registration, c.230, s.128
- land transfers
  - fraudulent conveyances, validity, c.176, s.7(1)
  - registration, validity, c.176, s.8
- landlords
  - distress, powers, c.232, s.60
  - waivers, restriction of effect, c.232, s.26
- landowners, former, Crown grants of forfeited lands, circumstances, c.413, s.41
- Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation Fund, rights, c.233, ss.51(7), (8)
- leases
  - covenants, binding effect, c.473, ss.2(4), (5), 4
  - powers, c.143, s.21
- legal representatives, inclusion in definition of person, c.63, s.1; c.241, s.1(c)
- Legislative Assembly members, payments upon death, c.235, s.68(3)
- Legislative Assembly retirement allowances
  - contributions, balance, payment, c.236, s.24(4)
  - refunds, payment, c.236, ss.12, 13, 21, 22
- life insurance
  - death prior to insured, entitlement to money, c.218, ss.149, 150, 171(1)(c), 192
  - designations, c.218, ss.149, 150, 167, 169
- life insurance beneficiaries
  - payments by insurers, discharges, c.218, ss.149, 150, 198
  - payments, commutation of instalments, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(3)
  - payments, enforcement powers, c.218, ss.149, 150, 172

- limited partnerships, extra-provincial, in Ontario, effect, c.241, ss.24(2)(d), 34(2)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, registered with head office in Ontario, books, inspections, c.249, s.91(5)
- matrimonial homes, orders, variation, c.152, s.46
- McMichael Canadian Collection, works of art, sales, consent, c.259, s.8(2)
- mentally incompetent persons, property *see* **MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS**; property
- ministers, retirement contributions, balance, payment, c.236, s.25(4)
- money paid on joint accounts, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3
- mortgagees, payments, effect, c.296, s.11
- mortgages
  - devolution and vesting, procedure, effect, c.143, s.7
  - powers, c.143, s.21
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, court proceedings, powers of Minister, c.298, s.6(5)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, information, confidentiality, restrictions, SO 1981, c.59, s.22(5)(c)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - benefits, demands for particulars, c.218, s.234
  - benefits, payments, releases, c.218, ss.208(1), 232(2), 233, Sched.(C)
  - death of named insured, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.209(3)(2)(ii), 212, 213
  - payments by insurers, releases, c.218, s.224
  - uninsured or unidentified motor vehicle coverage, payments, releases, c.218, ss.208(1), 231(6), Sched.(C)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.314, ss.235(2), (3)
- nursing home residents, licence revocations, duty to find alternative accommodations, c.320, ss.11, 12
- Ontario Association of Architects, staff, entitlement, circumstances, SO 1984, c.12, s.51(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, ss.44(2)(c), (d)
- passing of accounts *see* **PASSING OF ACCOUNTS**
- periodical payments, apportionment, circumstances, c.23, ss.4, 5
- persons, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(q); c.399, s.1(i)
- pharmacists, powers, c.196, s.141(2)
- private hospitals, temporary licences, c.389, ss.11(1)(b), (2)
- professional engineers, indemnity, entitlement, circumstances, SO 1984, c.13, s.46(2)
- provincial candidates
  - deposits, refunds, SO 1984, c.54, s.31(2)
  - recounts, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(3)



**PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES**

## —Continued

- public hospital patients, recovery of burial expenses, c.410, ss.24, 25
- public lands, Crown-grants, title, circumstances, c.413, s.29
- public service superannuation
  - death of annuitants, receipt of payments, c.419, s.15
  - death of person in receipt, effect, c.419, s.19
  - death, resignation or dismissal, effect, c.419, s.17
  - death where none exists, procedure, c.419, s.36
  - dependants' allowances, computation and commencement, c.419, s.20
  - persons indebted to Crown, effect, c.419, s.35
- Public Trustee
  - as, authorization, c.422, s.7
  - estate property, delivery, circumstances, procedure, c.422, s.10
  - security given, scope, c.422, s.16
- Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 119, (2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.435, ss.101(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.436, ss.59, 112
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.437, ss.123(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 151
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 142, (2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 107
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.441, ss.93(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.442, ss.141(2), (3)
- Regional Municipality of York, debentures, transfers, authorization, c.443, ss.143(2), (3)
- removal
  - applications, procedure, c.512, ss.37(3), (4)
  - court, by, circumstances, c.512, s.37(1)
  - court, by, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(5)
  - rights and estates, passing to remaining personal representatives, c.512, s.37(5)
- retirement, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.2(2)
- securities, endorsements, guarantees, SO 1982, c.4, s.87
- security holders as, rights, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.67
- security requirements, c.512, s.37(2)

- sewage works, rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13(2)
- shareholders
  - as, entitlement to vote, SO 1982, c.4, s.29(8)
  - as, liability, c.95, ss.57, 81(5), 111(2), 133; SO 1982, c.4, s.34(8)
  - liens on shares, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.40
  - lists, compilation, procedure, c.95, s.306
- shares, transfers, registration, authorization, c.95, s.48(4)
- solicitors' bills
  - payment, assessment, rights, c.478, s.8
  - recovery, restrictions, time, c.478, s.2(1)
- Surrogate Court, claims against estates
  - appeals, c.491, ss.70(7), (8)
  - consent requirement, c.491, ss.69(3), (6), 70(5), 71
  - notice requirement, time, c.491, ss.69(4), 71
  - personal property claim, c.491, s.71
- survivorship, powers, c.512, s.46
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, refunds, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, ss.46(2), 47
- Technology Centres, directors or officers, indemnity, SO 1982, c.39, s.8
- tenancies
  - covenants running with reversion, tenants and assignees, rights, c.232, s.7
  - preservation of rights, circumstances, c.232, s.16
- tenants
  - leases, invalid, acceptance of confirmation, requirement, c.232, s.13
  - leases, invalid, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.11
  - wrongful distress, rights, c.232, s.55
- trustees
  - replacement, appointments by, circumstances, powers, c.512, s.3
  - vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10(1)(e)
- trusts, devolution and vesting, procedure, effect, c.143, s.7
- waste by, liability, c.512, s.56
- waterworks, rights or interests in land, effect, c.361, s.13(2)
- workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- x-ray machines, installation hearings, participation, c.195, ss.11(4), 27
- young offenders in custody
  - mail, inspection, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - visits, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**PERSONS**

- absentees *see* ABSENTEES
- actions by majority, c.219, s.27(c)
- appropriate persons, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(b)
- associates, defined, c.95, s.72(1)(b); c.475, s.1(1)(a)
- attribute, defined, c.119, s.4(2)(a)
- child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68

**PERSONS—Continued**

children in need of protection, duty to report,  
SO 1984, c.55, s.68

clients, defined, c.478, s.17(a)

co-operative corporations

incorporation, procedure, c.91, s.5(1)

names, usage, restrictions, c.91, ss.7(3),

9(1)(a)

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), rights,  
c.411, ss.4, 5

competent persons, defined, c.321, s.1(2)

corporate status, effect, c.219, s.26

corporations, powers, c.95, s.274

defined, c.31, s.1(q); c.34, s.1(d); c.63, s.1;  
c.78, s.1(23); c.89, s.1(1)(i); c.116, s.1(h);  
c.119, s.1(d); c.134, s.1(1)(k); c.140, s.1(e);  
c.141, s.1(1)(l); c.145, s.34(1)(a); c.213,  
s.1(1)(19); c.218, s.393(a); c.228, s.90; c.234,  
s.1(j); c.241, s.1(c); c.269, s.1(j); c.302,  
s.113(4)(b); c.308, s.121(1)(d); c.332,  
s.1(1)(12); c.337, s.1(m); c.346, s.1(1)(l);  
c.366, s.1(1)(j); c.376, s.1(q); c.399, s.1(i);  
c.403, s.6(4); c.428, s.1(b); c.444, s.1(q);  
c.454, s.1(8); c.475, ss.1(1)(i), 21(4); c.480,  
s.1(a); c.517, s.1(1)(g); SO 1981, c.20, s.1(f);  
SO 1981, c.53, s.45(c); SO 1982, c.4,  
s.1(1)(30); SO 1982, c.41, s.1(g); SO 1983,  
c.36, s.1(b)

defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(28)

discrimination, Ontario Human Rights

Commission, functions, SO 1981, c.53,  
s.28(h)

French-speaking persons, defined, SO 1984,  
c.60, ss.17(1), 18(2)

incapable, defined, c.524, s.1(k)

incapacitated *see* INCAPACITATED

**PERSONS**

individuals, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(16); SO 1982,  
c.4, s.1(1)(20)

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982,  
c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

interests in land, production, circumstances,  
effect, c.90, ss.48-51

loco parentis, in

accident and sickness insurance contracts,  
consent, c.218, ss.244, 259(3)

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions  
procedure, c.345, s.27

diseases, communicable, orders, duties, SO  
1983, c.10, s.23

workers' compensation, receipt,  
circumstances, c.539, s.36(11)

married *see* SPOUSES

masculine gender, reference to, interpretation,  
c.219, s.27(j)

members of the public, defined, c.116, s.1(g)

names, extra-provincial corporations, use,

restrictions, SO 1984, c.14, s.10(1)(b)

native persons, defined, SO 1984, c.55,

s.3(1)(20)

non-resident persons *see* RESIDENCY;  
non-residents

non-resident persons, defined, c.231, ss.1(1)(g),  
(3)

old persons *see* ELDERLY PERSONS

persons connected, defined, c.119, s.1(e)

persons employed in a managerial or

confidential capacity, defined, c.108, s.1(1)(l)

persons responsible, defined, c.141, s.1(1)(m);  
c.376, s.1(r)

provincial offences, young persons *see*

PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; young persons  
public, defined, c.444, s.1(q)

Public Sector Prices and Compensation

Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,  
ss.3(1)(i), 11(1)(b), Sched.

related persons, defined, c.91, s.1(1)(20); SO  
1982, c.4, s.1(1)(36)

Sheep and Wool Marketing Act, regulations,  
SO 1981, c.32, s.8(1)(f)

statistical information

liability, c.480, s.4(4)

questionnaires, answers, duties, c.480, s.3  
unascertained

expropriations, compensation, appointment  
of representatives, c.148, s.40(4)

injurious affection, compensation,  
appointment of representatives, c.148,  
s.40(4)

unborn persons

contingent rights in land, release or vesting  
orders, c.512, s.11

expropriations, compensation, appointment  
of representatives, c.148, s.40(4)

injurious affection, compensation,  
appointment of representatives, c.148,  
s.40(4)

intestacy, entitlement to property, c.488,  
s.47(9)

issue, rule against perpetuities, application,  
effect, c.374, s.17(1)

Perpetuities Act, application, c.512, s.65

title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases,  
c.230, s.28

trusts, variation, circumstances, c.519, s.1

under disability *see* CAPACITY (LEGAL)

young persons

defined, c.275, s.1(u); SO 1984, c.19, s.1(i);  
SO 1984, c.55, s.84(n)

provincial offences *see* PROVINCIAL  
OFFENCES; young persons

young offenders *see* YOUNG OFFENDERS;  
young persons

young persons in custody, defined, SO 1984,  
c.66, s.12(6)

**PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND**

*see* MENTALLY INCOMPETENT  
PERSONS

**PESTICIDES**

agents

stop orders, appeals, c.376, s.20(2)

submissions re permits, c.376, ss.13(10), (12)

animals



**PESTICIDES—Continued**

- prevention or repair of injury or damage, c.376, s.23(1)
- use causing injury or damage, prohibition, c.376, ss.4(b), (f)
- appeals, c.376, ss.15, 20(2), 37(2)
- assignees, orders, effect, c.376, s.24(1)
- certificates, evidence, effect, c.376, s.36
- communication, members participating in decisions, c.376, s.14(4)
- confidentiality, c.376, s.19
- consent, Environmental Appeal Board, members, participation, c.376, s.14(7)
- contamination, cleaning, responsibility, c.376, ss.23(2), (3)
- contraventions, orders prohibiting continuation, c.376, s.37
- control orders
  - conditions, content, amendment, revocation, c.376, s.21
  - issuance, notice, c.376, s.13
- convictions, multiple, c.376, s.35
- corporations, licensing, refusal, c.376, s.11(2)
- Crown
  - liability, c.376, s.16
  - orders, enforcement, debts due, c.376, s.32
  - Pesticides Act, effect, c.376, s.25
  - Pesticides Advisory Committee, reports on publications, c.376, s.10(3)(c)
- damage
  - licences, suspension or revocation, circumstances, c.376, s.13(7)
  - licensing conditions, prohibition, c.376, s.4(b)
- defined, c.376, s.1(t)
- documents
  - fees for copies, c.376, s.30
  - release, c.376, s.14(8)
- education programs, powers of Director, c.376, s.2(d)
- emergencies
  - licences, notice re suspension or revocation, c.376, s.13(7)
  - stop orders, c.376, s.20
- enforcement of performance, recovery of expenses, c.376, s.32
- entry powers, inspections, c.376, s.17
- environment
  - effect on, studies, c.376, s.2(c)
  - prohibition re use, c.376, s.4(a)
- evidence
  - appeals, filing, c.376, s.15(2)
  - examination, written or documentary, c.376, s.14(3)
  - findings of fact, c.376, s.14(6)
  - oral, c.376, s.14(5)
- federal-provincial agreements, approval, c.376, s.2(h)
- fees, pamphlets and documents, copies, c.376, s.30
- grants, research, c.376, s.2(f)
- index record, maintenance, searches, c.376, s.24

- information
  - gathering, publication, dissemination, c.376, s.2(e)
  - investigations, supply, c.376, ss.17(4), (5), 33
- injuries
  - licences, suspension or revocation, circumstances, c.376, s.13(7)
  - prevention or repair, c.376, s.23(1)
- inspections
  - generally, c.376, s.17
  - orders in index record, c.376, s.24(4)
- insurance
  - extermination business operators, c.376, s.9
  - licences, suspension or revocation, effect, c.376, s.13(7)(e)
- interprovincial agreements, approval, c.376, s.2(h)
- justices of the peace, authorization for entry, c.376, s.17(3)
- liability
  - extermination business operators, insurance, c.376, s.9
  - generally, c.376, s.16
  - vicarious, c.376, s.8
- licences
  - continuation pending renewal, c.376, s.13(6)
  - deposit, prohibition, c.376, s.4
  - exemption, c.376, s.27
  - expiration, c.376, s.12
  - extermination, requirement, c.376, s.5(1)
  - issuance or renewal, c.376, s.11(1)
  - refusal, suspension, revocation, c.376, ss.11(2), 13(1), (7)
  - transferability, c.376, s.26
- loans for research, c.376, s.2(f)
- municipal agreements, approval, c.376, s.2(h)
- notice
  - discharges into environment, c.376, s.22
  - Environmental Assessment Board, hearings, c.376, ss.14(2), (4)
  - extensions of time, c.376, ss.13(5), (12)
  - exterminations, assistants, c.376, s.5(4)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, assistance, c.376, s.18
- orders, enforcement, c.376, s.32
- parties, Environmental Appeal Board hearings, c.376, ss.14, 15, 20(8)
- permits
  - issuance or renewal, c.376, s.11(1)
  - notice, c.376, s.13(10)
  - reconsideration, c.376, s.13(9)
  - refusal or cancellation, c.376, ss.11(3), 13(8)
  - requirements, c.376, s.7
  - service, c.376, s.13(11)
- plants
  - notice to Director, duty, circumstances, c.376, s.22
  - prevention or repair of injury or damage, c.376, s.23(1)(c)
  - use, prohibition, c.376, ss.4(b), (f)
- property
  - licences, suspension or revocation, effect, c.376, s.13(7)

**PESTICIDES—Continued**

- prevention or repair orders, c.376, s.23(1)
- provincial officers
  - confidentiality, c.376, s.19
  - designation, powers, c.376, s.17
  - obstruction, c.376, ss.17(4), (5), 18, 33
  - orders, effect on successors or assignees, c.376, s.24(1)
- publication of information, duties of Minister, c.376, s.2(e)
- publications, reviews and reports, c.376, s.10(3)(c)
- regulations
  - adoption of codes, c.376, s.29(2)
  - application, scope, c.376, s.29(1)
  - generally, c.376, s.28
- reports
  - examination prior to hearings, c.376, s.14(3)
  - Pesticides Advisory Committee, c.376, s.10(3)
- research, c.376, ss.2(b), (f)
- sales, licences and permits, c.376, ss.6, 7
- searches of index record, c.376, s.24(4)
- security bonds, c.376, s.9
- service, generally, c.376, s.31
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, findings of fact, application, c.376, s.14(6)
- stop orders, emergencies, notice, c.376, s.20
- telephones
  - stop orders, appeals, c.376, s.20(2)
  - submissions to Board, c.376, ss.13(10), (12)

**PESTICIDES ACT, c.376**

- application, exemption, regulations, c.376, ss.28(2), (16)
- conflicts with other Acts, c.376, s.38
- contravention, unfair employment practices, inquiries, c.141, s.134b
- Crown, application, c.376, s.25
- Dangerous Goods Transportation Act, application, SO 1981, c.69, s.13
- Directors
  - appointment and authority, c.376, s.3
  - exterminations, notice, c.376, s.5(4)
  - exterminations, permits, c.376, s.7
- prosecutions, limitations, c.376, s.34a

**PESTICIDES ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

- composition, c.376, s.10(1)
- functions, practices, procedures, regulations, c.376, s.28(20)
- members, liability, conditions, c.376, s.16
- quorum, c.376, s.10(2)
- reports, c.376, s.10(3)

**PESTS**

- defined, c.376, s.1(s)
- forest tree pests *see under* TREES
- investigations and research re, c.376, s.2
- Ontario Research Foundation, control and destruction, c.451, s.3(d)
- Pesticides Act, conflicts, c.376, s.38

- Pesticides Advisory Committee, functions, reports, c.376, ss.10(3)(b), (c)
- warranties by vendors, exclusions, circumstances, c.350, s.13(2)(j)

**PET SHOPS**

*see under* SHOPS

**PETITIONS**

*see also* PROCESS

- agricultural associations, recognition, c.8, s.21
- agricultural societies, special meetings, c.14, s.12
- bridges, construction across rivers, approval, c.49, s.2(2)(a)
- bulk sales, petitions for receiving orders, proceeds of the sale, distribution, restrictions, c.52, s.12(3)
- city councils, composition, by-laws, presentation, time, c.302, ss.30(6), (7), 33
- Crown, claims against, petitions of right, c.393, s.3
- drainage works *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS
- farm products marketing, designation of association of producers, c.158, s.13
- fluoridation systems, establishment or discontinuance, presentation, time, c.171, ss.4, 5(3), 7(4)
- horticultural societies, dissolution and constitution, c.204, s.7
- industries, labour practices, conferences, presentation re, c.216, s.8(1)
- insurance, reinsurance agreements, approval applications, c.218, ss.374, 377
- insurers
  - accounts, settlement and closing, c.95, s.196
  - winding up, court orders, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 215(3)
- labour laws, changes, consideration, c.284, s.6(h)
- lakes and rivers improvement, inquiries, orders, appeals, c.229, s.12
- land surveys, applications, effect, c.493, s.48(1)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, election, procedure, c.233, s.19
- Legislative Assembly, jurisdiction, c.235, ss.45(1)(9), 46, 47
- loan and trust corporations
  - incorporation applications, c.249, s.4(1)
  - provincial, shares, issuance or transfers, consent, c.249, s.81(9)
- loan corporations, provincial
  - applications to act as agent, c.249, s.18
  - default in reports, winding up, c.249, s.27(8)
  - mortgage investment companies, designation, c.249, s.19
- local improvement by-laws *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENT BY-LAWS
- local municipalities, improvement area
  - by-laws, presentation, time, c.302, ss.217(3), (4), (27), (33)



# **PETITIONS—Continued**

- local roads areas, establishment, c.251, ss.7(7), 8(2)
- municipal telephone systems, establishment and extensions, submission, time, c.496, ss.28, 35-41
- municipalities
  - liquor plebiscites, c.244, ss.26(2), 27(1)
  - special council meetings, presentation, c.302, s.57(2)
  - wards, division into, c.302, s.13(3)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board decisions, variations, confirmations and rescissions, filing, time, c.338, ss.22, 24
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, filing rights under, SO 1983, c.1, s.63
- Ontario Municipal Board decisions, filing and withdrawal, notice, time, c.347, ss.94, 95(6)
- parks, establishment, requirements, procedure, c.417, s.1
- provincial municipal audits, c.303, s.9
- public water or sewage service areas, definition of areas, c.361, s.43(7)
- sanitaria admission, grounds, c.391, ss.56, 57
- schools
  - school board meetings, c.129, s.184(3)
  - separate school zones, detachment, c.129, s.88(1)
  - separate schools, establishment, procedure, c.129, s.81(2)
- seed potato restricted areas, procedure and contents, c.467, ss.2, 5
- settled estates, money, powers, authorization, c.468, s.24
- Telephone System Commissioners, establishment, c.496, ss.28, 65(1)
- town councils, composition, by-laws, presentation, time, c.302, ss.32(7)-(9), 33
- townships
  - boundary lines, maintenance and repair disputes, applications, procedure, c.302, ss.292, 295
  - electors, by-laws, c.302, s.345
  - wards, provision of works and services, time, appeals, c.302, s.13(8)

# **PETROLEUM**

- see also* FUEL; GAS; GASOLINE;
- HYDROCARBONS; NATURAL GAS
- exploration and production, Mining Act
- licensees, rights and duties, c.268, ss.112-115
- gas, inclusion in definition, c.309, s.1(b)
- mineral substances, inclusion in definition, c.269, s.13(2)
- mining leases, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, ss.99(1)(2), (2)
- mining rights used for production of, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(d), (2)
- pipes, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(41)
- storage and regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(8), (16)

- warehouse receipts, transfers by endorsement and delivery, effect, c.265, s.14

# **PETROLEUM PRODUCTS**

- gasoline and associated products *see* GASOLINE

# **PETROLEUM RESOURCES ACT, c.377**

- chief inspectors
  - appeals from inspectors' orders or decisions, powers, c.377, ss.7(6)-(8)
  - appointment, c.377, s.2(1)
- Energy Act, conflicts, c.377, s.20
- inspectors
  - appeals from orders or decisions, c.377, ss.7(6)-(8)
  - appointment, c.377, s.2(1)
  - assistance, c.377, s.4(2)
  - certificates of appointment and identification, issuance, validity and production, c.377, ss.2(2)-(4)
  - confidentiality of information received, c.377, s.5(1)
  - defined, c.377, s.1(3)
  - entry, warrants, c.377, s.3(2)
  - false information, c.377, s.4(4)
  - instructions not carried out, c.377, s.19(c)
  - liability, c.377, s.6
  - obstruction, c.377, ss.4(1), 19(f)
  - orders directing compliance, c.377, ss.7(1)-(3)
  - powers, c.377, ss.3, 7
  - Provincial Offences Act, S.O. 1971, entry warrants, c.377, s.3(2)
  - witnesses, civil actions, compellability, c.377, s.5(2)
- licences and permits, generally, c.377, ss.13-16
- municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.377, s.18(2)
- Ontario Energy Board Act, conflicts, c.377, s.18(1)
- other Acts, conflicts, c.377, s.18(1)

# **PHARMACEUTICAL DISPENSARIES**

- see* PHARMACIES

# **PHARMACEUTICALS**

- see* DRUGS

# **PHARMACIES**

- see also* PHARMACISTS
- certificates of accreditation
  - cancellation, grounds, c.196, s.136(4)
  - issuance and renewal, c.196, ss.135(2), (3)
  - regulations, c.196, s.158(1)(n)
  - requirement, c.196, s.135(1)
  - surrender, conditions, c.196, s.161
  - suspension or revocation, grounds, c.196, s.136(2)
- closing, procedure, c.196, s.137
- corporations, ownership or operation
  - conditions, c.196, s.140
  - directors, liability re employees, c.196, s.163(1)

**PHARMACIES—Continued**

- directors, prosecutions, c.196, s.163(2)
- non-profit, effect, c.196, s.138(5)
- restrictions, c.196, ss.138, 139
- defined, c.196, s.113(1)(k)
- employees, restrictions re licences, c.196, s.139
- inspectors, powers, c.196, s.144
- licences, display, requirement, c.196, s.142(3)
- managers
  - drugs, records of purchase and sale, c.196, ss.113(2), 149
  - employees, liability, c.196, s.163(1)
  - prescriptions, duties, c.196, s.156(1)
  - prosecutions, c.196, s.163(2)
- ownership or operation
  - authorization, Registrar, notification, c.196, s.141(3)
  - bankruptcy, insolvency or assignment, effect, c.196, s.141(1)
  - conditions, c.196, ss.140, 142, (1), (2)
  - death, powers of personal representatives, c.196, s.141(2)
  - employees, liability, c.196, s.163(1)
  - prosecutions, c.196, s.163(2)
- regulations, c.196, s.158(1)
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(2)
- termination of business, prescriptions, effect, c.196, s.153(2)
- unauthorized use of designation, effect, c.196, ss.143, 162(2)

**PHARMACISTS**

*see also* HEALTH DISCIPLINES; ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS; PHARMACIES; PHARMACOLOGY; PRESCRIPTIONS

- appeals
  - discipline hearings, c.196, s.13
  - restraining orders, c.196, s.159(2)
- assignments, benefit of creditors, effect, c.196, s.141(1)
- bankruptcy, effect, c.196, s.141(1)
- by-laws, c.196, s.120
- child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
- children in need of protection, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
- complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8, 9, 10(1), 128
- death
  - personal representatives, powers, c.196, s.141(2)
  - shares, ownership, effect, c.196, s.138(3)
- defined, c.388, s.1(b)
- diseases
  - reports, SO 1983, c.10, s.25
  - sexually transmitted, treatment, SO 1983, c.10, s.39(2)
- drugs
  - admissibility in evidence, circumstances, c.196, s.164
  - agricultural use, sale, c.196, ss.113(2), 151(2), 163
  - containers, regulations, c.196, s.158

- containers, retail sale, restrictions, c.196, ss.113(2), 150(2), 151, 163
- diseases, sexually transmitted, treatment, SO 1983, c.10, s.39(2)
- dispensing, qualifications, c.196, s.145
- disposal, closing of pharmacies, c.196, s.137
- labelling re retail sales, restrictions, c.196, ss.113(2), 150(1), 163
- mailing, procedure, c.196, ss.113(2), 148
- misrepresentations, effect, c.196, ss.146, 163
- records of purchase and sale, requirement, c.196, ss.113(2), 147, 149, 163
- regulations, c.196, ss.113(2), 158
- sale, qualifications, c.196, ss.113(2), 145
- sale, restrictions, c.196, ss.146, 147, 150, 151
- sale, unauthorized, effect, c.196, ss.160, 162(3)
- unauthorized labelling, effect, c.196, ss.113(2), 147(1), (3), 163
- veterinary use, sale, c.196, ss.113(2), 151(2), 163
- wholesale supply, registration and restrictions, c.196, s.157
- evidence
  - drugs, admissibility, c.196, s.164
  - incapacity, reports of medical practitioners, admissibility, c.196, s.131(6)
  - information in investigations, requirement, c.196, s.134(2)
  - pharmacies, ownership, publication of signs or titles, admissibility, c.196, s.164(e)
  - poisons, admissibility, c.196, s.164
  - records or documents, copies, admissibility, c.196, s.133(6)
- hearings
  - discipline, c.196, ss.12, 13, 129, 130
  - incapacity, c.196, ss.131, 132(2)
  - licences, restoration, c.196, s.132
- incapacitated
  - defined, c.196, s.131(1)(b)
  - medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196, s.131(3)
  - insolvency, effect, c.196, s.141(1)
- interchangeable pharmaceutical products, substitution, c.196, s.155(4)
- interns
  - defined, c.196, s.113(1)(f)
  - drugs, sales, c.196, s.145
  - regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(f)
- investigators
  - confidentiality of information, c.196, s.134
  - obstruction, effect, c.196, ss.133(3), 162(3)
  - procedure, c.196, s.133
- licences
  - cancellation, circumstances, c.196, s.116(3)
  - conditions, enforcement, c.196, ss.125(3), (4)
  - continuation, transitional provisions, c.196, s.125(6)
  - display, requirement, c.196, s.142(3)
  - incapacity, effect, c.196, ss.131(4), (7)
  - issuance, c.196, s.125(1)
  - professional misconduct or incompetence, effect, c.196, ss.130(5), (7)



**PHARMACISTS—Continued**

- regulations, c.196, ss.119(1)(d), (e)
- requirement, c.196, s.121(1)
- resignation, effect, c.196, s.116(2)
- restoration, procedure, c.196, s.132
- revocation, effect, c.196, s.139
- scope, c.196, s.121(3)
- surrender, conditions, c.196, s.161
- suspension, effect, c.196, s.139
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.131(5)
- pharmacies, ownership or operation, conditions, c.196, ss.140, 142
- professional misconduct or incompetence grounds, c.196, ss.130(3), (4)
- investigations, procedure, c.196, s.133
- unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.130(6)
- registration
  - burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19
  - conditions, enforcement, c.196, s.125(3)
  - continuation, transitional provisions, c.196, s.125(6)
  - defined, c.196, s.113(1)(q)
  - false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18
  - procedure, c.196, s.125(1)
- regulations
  - generally, c.196, ss.4, 119, 158
  - Schedules, establishment, c.196, s.113(2)
- restraining orders, c.196, s.159
- shop closing, local municipalities, by-laws, exception, c.302, s.211(12)
- unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, ss.121(1), 162(1)
- unauthorized use of designations, effect, c.196, ss.121(1), 162(2)
- unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, ss.121(2), 162(2)

**PHARMACOLOGY**

- see also* ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS; PHARMACISTS
- practice, health discipline, c.196, s.113(3)
- registered pharmacy student, defined, c.196, s.113(1)(o)

**PHEASANTS**

- defined, c.182, s.1(28)
- hunting
  - licences, municipal by-laws, c.182, ss.44(1), (2)
  - restrictions, c.182, ss.54, 55
  - rifles, use, prohibition, c.182, s.57

**PHOTOCOPIES**

- Business Corporations Act
  - acceptance, SO 1982, c.4, s.266
  - documents filed under, availability, SO 1982, c.4, s.269
- Non-resident Agricultural Land Interests
  - Registration Act, inspectors, documents, evidentiary effect, c.318, s.7(2)

- residential tenancies, evidence, admissibility, c.232, s.120(5)
- Sheep and Wool Marketing Act, inspectors, documents
  - powers, SO 1981, c.32, s.10(3)
  - proof, SO 1981, c.32, s.10(4)

**PHOTOGRAPHERS**

- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(iii), 33(c), 34(2)
- licensing, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.231(3), (4)

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

- building code inspectors, powers generally, c.51, s.11(1)(c)
- court proceedings, restrictions, SO 1984, c.11, s.146
- defined, c.145, s.34(1)(b)
- Metropolitan Police Force, complaints against, boards of inquiry hearings, restrictions, SO 1984, c.63, s.27
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, powers, c.321, s.28(1)(f)
- photographic film, defined, c.445, s.1(m)
- Theatres Act, inspectors, requirements, c.498, s.4(9)

**PHYSICAL FITNESS**

- federal-provincial agreements, c.129, s.11(1)
- Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes, SO 1982, c.7, ss.4(d), (e)
- Ontario Lottery Corporation, promotion and development, c.344, s.9
- workers, requirements, c.321, s.15(1)(h)

**PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS**

- see also* BLIND PERSONS; DEAF PERSONS; DISABLED PERSONS
- because of handicaps, defined, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(b)
- child and family services *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES
- children's aid societies, special needs agreements *see* CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES; agreements
- Crown wards, expiration of orders, continuation of support, c.66, s.42(a)
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; handicaps
- employment, wages below minimum wage, payment, c.137, ss.2(3), 24
- homemaker services, eligibility, c.200, s.6
- hunters, use of loaded fire-arms, c.182, s.21(3)
- industries, minimum rate of wages, establishment, c.216, ss.9(1)(1), (2)
- jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(3)
- land providing accommodation, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(22)
- municipal elections
  - assistance to vote, procedure, c.308, s.63
  - institutions, procedure, c.308, s.47

**PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED****PERSONS**—Continued

- nurses, home visitations, eligibility, c.200, s.7
- parking, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(119), (150)
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, cancellation or suspension, circumstances, c.363, s.24(c)
- provincial elections
  - polling places, provision, SO 1984, c.54, s.14
  - polling places, wheelchairs, access, SO 1984, c.54, ss.13(3), 44(2)
  - proxy votes, entitlement, SO 1984, c.54, s.17(1)(d)
- public vehicles, transportation arrangements, c.425, ss.2(3), (4)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, transportation system re, establishment and operation, c.440, s.117(11)
- retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(38)
- services
  - Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
  - Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- taxis, local municipalities, by-laws, exemptions, c.302, s.227(1)(b)(ii)(B)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances *see* **TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND**; allowances, disability

**PHYSICIANS**

*see under* **MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**

**PHYSIOTHERAPISTS**

- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- students, public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)

**PICKERING**

*see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**

**PIERS**

*see* **COMPANIES**; wharf and harbour companies

**PIGEONS**

- removal, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(135)

**PIGS**

*see* **SWINE**

**PIONEERS**

- history of, collection, preservation and research, c.27, ss.5(g)-(i)

**PIPE LINE COMPANIES**

- defined, c.31, s.24(1)(d); c.399, s.10(1)(d)
- utilities, assessments, market value, circumstances, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 23

**PIPE LINES**

*see also* **TRANSMISSION LINES**

- assessments
  - business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), (5), 33(c), 34(2)
  - market value, exception, c.31, s.23(2)
  - supplementary assessments, consequences, c.31, ss.33(d), 34, 35, 63(2), (3)(d)
- transmission pipe lines in unorganized territories, rates, liability, c.399, ss.4(2), 10, 38(1)(d), (da)
- transmission pipe lines, rates, notice, disputes, liability, c.31, ss.7(1)(b), 12(1), 23(2), 24, 69
- construction over highways, utility lines or ditches, applications, c.332, s.51
- construction, Public Utilities Act, application, c.332, s.54
- defined, c.31, s.24(1)(c); c.332, s.1(1)(13); c.399, s.10(1)(c)
- expropriation, compensation, c.332, ss.49-51
- hydrocarbons
  - defined, c.139, s.1(k)
  - examinations, initial activation, c.139, s.17
  - inspection, fees, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(j)
  - interference, c.139, s.19
  - locating procedures, owners, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(a)
  - locations, owners' duty to supply information re, excavations, c.139, s.18(2)
- inspectors, appointment, c.332, s.55
- landowners, compensation agreements, c.332, ss.52, 53
- licences of occupation affecting unpatented Crown land, registration, land registry, c.445, s.21(4)(f)
- operators, use of gas in Ontario, c.332, s.42(2)
- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- Trans-Canada Pipe Line, Barrie-Vespra annexation, deeming provisions, SO 1984, c.41, s.6

**PIPES**

- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(k)
- County of Oxford, highways, construction on, powers, c.365, s.123
- defined, c.46, s.1(18)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, highways, construction on, powers, c.121, s.114
- drainage, sand removal, c.39, s.9(1)
- gas, impure, orders for removal, circumstances, c.423, s.65(5)



**PIPES—Continued**

installation and maintenance  
 local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
 ss.210(109), (112)  
 municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(41)  
 local municipalities, boundaries, assessments,  
 apportionment, c.31, s.25  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
 highways, construction on, powers, c.314,  
 ss.67(1)(c), 254  
 natural gas, impure, orders for removal,  
 circumstances, c.423, s.65(5)  
 plants  
 accidents, procedure, c.46, ss.37, 38  
 appeals, c.46, s.39  
 Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act,  
 application, c.46, s.2  
 condemnation, effect, c.46, s.34  
 defined, c.46, s.1(19)  
 fittings, defined, c.46, s.1(9)  
 fittings, interference, c.46, s.21  
 maximum allowable pressure, defined, c.46,  
 s.1(14)  
 pressures, unsafe, operation, c.46, s.19  
 previously used outside Ontario, installation,  
 conditions, c.46, s.31  
 regulations, generally, c.46, s.42  
 repairs, major, effect, c.46, s.32  
 safety valves, capacity, c.46, s.20  
 sealing, c.46, ss.11-13, 34  
 used, defined, c.46, s.1(25)  
 used, inspections and reports, c.46, s.30  
 welding procedures, approval, c.46, s.36  
 plants, certificates of approval  
 cancellation, c.46, ss.11(2), 12  
 defined, c.46, s.1(2)  
 duration, c.46, s.24(2)  
 evidentiary effect, c.46, s.24(1)  
 issuance, c.46, ss.16, 23(3)  
 maximum pressure, c.46, ss.19(2), 24(3)  
 posting, c.46, s.24(4)  
 plants, certificates of inspection  
 cancellation, c.46, ss.11(2), 12, 28(5)  
 defined, c.46, s.1(4)  
 duration, c.46, s.24(2)  
 evidentiary effect, c.46, s.24(1)  
 issuance, c.46, ss.14(3), 23, 28(1), 29(5)  
 maximum pressure, c.46, ss.19(2), 24(3)  
 posting, c.46, s.24(4)  
 plants, designs  
 defined, c.46, s.1(6)  
 design pressure, defined, c.46, s.1(7)  
 revisions required, c.46, s.17  
 submission, c.46, ss.14, 40, 42  
 plants, expenses  
 additional inspections, c.46, s.26(1)  
 appeals, c.46, s.39  
 certificates, issuance, conditions, c.46, s.23(3)  
 inspectors, notice, c.46, s.23(2)  
 insurance, effect re inspections, c.46, s.28(2)  
 plants, inspections  
 additional, c.46, s.26  
 annual or periodic, c.46, s.8

appeals, c.46, s.39  
 maximum allowable pressure, c.46, s.18  
 preparation, c.46, s.9  
 safety measures during, c.46, s.10  
 plants, owners  
 defects, responsibility, c.46, s.33  
 defined, c.46, s.1(16)  
 liability re fees and expenses, c.46, s.28(2)  
 maintenance and operation, duties, c.46, s.27  
 removal from operation, notice, c.46, s.35  
 public utilities *see under* PUBLIC UTILITIES  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, highways,  
 construction on, powers, c.434, s.135  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
 highways, construction on, powers, c.435,  
 s.118  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, highways,  
 construction on, powers, c.436, s.128  
 Regional Municipality of  
 Hamilton-Wentworth, highways,  
 construction on, powers, c.437, ss.71, 140  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, highways,  
 construction on, powers, c.438, s.167  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
 highways, construction on, powers, c.439,  
 s.170  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, highways,  
 construction on, powers, c.440, s.123  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, highways,  
 construction on, powers, c.441, s.110  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, highways,  
 construction on, powers, c.442, s.158  
 Regional Municipality of York, highways,  
 construction on, powers, c.443, s.159  
 service pipes, construction without petition,  
 c.250, s.4  
 sewage works, ministerial powers, c.361,  
 s.10(2)  
 unorganized territories, provincial land tax,  
 regulations, c.399, s.38(1)(e)  
 water or suction pipes, municipal by-laws,  
 c.302, s.208(33)  
 waterworks *see* WATERWORKS; municipal  
 waterworks, pipes

**PITS**

*see* PITS AND QUARRIES

**PITS AND QUARRIES**

hearings  
 applicants, parties, c.378, s.9(1)  
 circumstances and procedure, c.378, ss.5, 8,  
 9  
 highways, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.309(7)  
 inspectors, powers, c.378, s.13  
 lessees, rights over other lands, c.268, s.189  
 licences  
 breach of terms, effect, c.378, s.18  
 issuance, circumstances and objections,  
 c.378, ss.4, 5, 21  
 refusals, revocations or suspensions,  
 circumstances and procedure, c.378, ss.6,  
 7(2), 8

**PITS AND QUARRIES—Continued**

- transfer, restrictions, c.378, s.14
- licensees, operations, review, time, c.378, s.7
- mines and minerals, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.1(a)
- Mining Act, application, c.378, s.17(1)
- operators
  - defined, c.378, s.1(e)
  - duties generally, c.378, s.3
  - site plans, amendment, procedure, c.378, ss.4(4), 21
- owners, rights over other lands, c.268, s.189
- permits
  - breach of terms, effect, c.378, s.18
  - holders, assessment or taxation, exemption, circumstances, c.268, s.60(7)
  - issuance, circumstances, c.378, s.12
  - requirements and restrictions, c.268, ss.118-125
  - transfer, restrictions, c.378, s.14
- pits
  - conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(b)
  - defined, c.378, s.1(f)
- prohibition and regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, transitional provisions, c.302, ss.210(137), (138)
- quarry, defined, c.378, s.1(g)
- records, c.268, ss.121, 122
- regulations, c.378, s.19
- rehabilitation
  - failure to complete, effect, c.378, s.11
  - site plans, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- restraining orders, issuance and appeals, circumstances, c.378, s.15
- salt quarries, inclusion in definition of land, c.31, s.1(k)(iii); c.399, s.1(c)(iii)
- security, deposit and forfeiture, circumstances, c.378, s.11
- site plans, provisions, contravention, effect, c.378, s.7(2)
- statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(2)(c)
- tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(i)
- wayside pits and quarries
  - permits, issuance re operation, circumstances and procedure, c.378, s.12
  - tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(i)
  - wayside pits, defined, c.378, s.1(i)
  - wayside quarries, defined, c.378, s.1(i)
- workers, accidental death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(5)
- zoning restrictions, local municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(2)

**PITS AND QUARRIES CONTROL ACT, c.378**

- application generally, c.378, ss.2, 20
- coming into force, c.378, ss.4(2)(a), (b), (3), 10(1), 21

- contravention, c.378, s.18
- inspectors
  - entry and inspection, c.378, s.13(1)
  - obstruction, prohibition, c.378, ss.13(2), 18
- municipal by-laws, conflict, effect, c.378, s.17(2)

**PLACARDS**

*see* SIGNS

**PLACE**

- defined, c.120, s.1(b)

**PLACE OF ORIGIN**

discrimination *see under* DISCRIMINATION

**PLACER MINING**

- see also* MINES AND MINING
- claims, unlawful marking or staking out, c.268, ss.172(1)(g), (k)
- generally, c.268, s.111
- Mining Act, application, c.268, s.111

**PLACES OF AMUSEMENT**

*see also* ENTERTAINMENT; PUBLIC HALLS; RACE TRACKS; RESTAURANTS; THEATRES

- admission
  - defined, c.454, s.1(1)
  - entry, inclusion in definition of admission, c.454, s.1(1)
  - retail sales tax, payment and exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.2(7), 5(4), 7(2)
- agents, tickets, sales on commission, c.499, s.3, Sched.
- defined, c.454, s.1(9)
- holidays, admission, c.453, s.3(6)
- licensing
  - local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.111(2), 232(1), (6), (7), 347(1), (j), (k)
  - police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(j), (k), 349
- maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(57)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(vi)
- Ontario Place *see* ONTARIO PLACE
- owners, failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3
- parks, authorization, c.417, ss.13(5), 14(1)
- plans, production, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(167)
- prices of admission, defined, c.454, ss.1(10), 2(7)
- proprietary clubs, defined, c.302, s.232(1)(a)
- provincial parks
  - facilities, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)
  - regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(m)
- public gatherings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1
- retail sales tax
  - admission price, payment, exemptions, c.454, ss.2(7), 5(4), 7(2)



**PLACES OF AMUSEMENT**—Continued  
 regulations, c.454, s.45(2)(k)  
 tickets *see* TICKETS

**PLACES OF DETENTION**

*see also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS;  
 CUSTODY AND DETENTION;  
 HOSPITALS; INSTITUTIONS; JAILS;  
 PENITENTIARIES; PRISONS;  
 REFORMATORIES; SENTENCES  
 children in need of protection, custody  
 restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, ss.40(9), (13),  
 42(2)  
 diseases, communicable  
 notice, SO 1983, c.10, s.37(1); SO 1984, c.55,  
 s.227(3)  
 orders, medical officers of health, powers,  
 SO 1983, c.10, s.37(2); SO 1984, c.55,  
 s.227(3)  
 education programs, authorization, c.129,  
 s.150(1)(38)  
 Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982,  
 c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.  
 land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(11)  
 levies, payment in local municipalities, time,  
 SO 1984, c.55, s.222  
 local municipalities, establishment, c.302, s.206  
 municipalities, provision, c.381, s.42(1)(e)  
 occupiers, defined, c.524, s.1(q)  
 places of open temporary detention, defined,  
 c.275, s.1(l); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(g)  
 places of secure temporary detention, defined,  
 c.275, s.1(n); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(i)  
 places of temporary detention, defined, c.275,  
 s.1(o); SO 1984, c.55, ss.84(j), 227(4)  
 provincial offences, young persons, custody  
 restrictions, c.400, ss.91o(6), (7)  
 Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
 Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,  
 s.3(1)(i), Sched.  
 regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(i)  
 Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452,  
 s.4(e)  
 writs of habeas corpus ad subjiciendum,  
 service, c.193, s.2  
 young offenders *see* YOUNG OFFENDERS;  
 custody and detention

**PLACES OF PUBLIC WORSHIP**

*see also* CHURCHES; RELIGIOUS BODIES  
 churches, inclusion in definition, c.256, s.1(b)  
 drainage assessments, payments, c.126, s.61(5)  
 land acquisitions, authorization, procedure,  
 c.448, s.2(a)  
 land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(3); c.399,  
 s.3(1)(3)  
 local improvements, special assessments,  
 liability, c.250, s.62  
 plans, production, local municipal by-laws,  
 c.302, s.210(167)  
 public lands, free grants, circumstances,  
 restrictions, c.413, s.10

public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130,  
 s.1  
 refuse disposal, special rates, local municipal  
 by-laws, c.302, s.210(85)(c)  
 theatres, by-laws re construction near, c.498,  
 s.24

**PLACES OF REFRESHMENT**

*see* INNS

**PLACES OF SAFETY**

*see also* CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES;  
 FOSTER HOMES; HOSPITALS;  
 OBSERVATION AND DETENTION  
 HOMES; RECEIVING HOMES  
 children in need of protection  
 designation, c.66, s.2(2)(g)  
 detention, generally, c.66, ss.21(1), (2), 22,  
 26(a), 27, 54(3), 94(1)(d); SO 1984, c.55,  
 ss.40(2), (3)(d), (6)(b), (10)(b), (12), 42  
 hearings, information requirements, c.66,  
 s.28(1)  
 hearings, preliminary determinations, SO  
 1984, c.55, s.43(2)(d)  
 notice, SO 1984, c.55, s.40(11)  
 places of open temporary detention, SO  
 1984, c.55, ss.40(9), (13), 42(2)  
 temporary custody orders, restrictions, c.66,  
 ss.26(e), 28(12), 29(4)(a), 43, (4)-(6); SO  
 1984, c.55, s.228  
 children under twelve, offences, detention,  
 c.66, ss.21(3)(b), (3a)-(3c); SO 1984, c.55,  
 s.228  
 defined, c.66, s.19(1)(f); SO 1984, c.55,  
 ss.37(1)(e), 228  
 designations, SO 1984, c.55, s.17(2)

**PLAGUE**

*see* DISEASE; virulent disease

**PLAINTIFFS**

*see also* ACTIONS; PARTIES  
 actions against public authorities, damages,  
 recovery, amount, c.406, s.9  
 business corporations  
 amalgamations, deemed, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.178(e)  
 continuance, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.178(7)(c)  
 construction lien actions *see*  
 CONSTRUCTION LIENS; actions  
 defined, c.462, s.1(1)(h); SO 1984, c.11, s.1(g)  
 District Court of Ontario, monetary  
 jurisdiction, disputes, procedure, SO 1984,  
 c.11, s.33  
 dog owners' liability, extent, fault or  
 negligence, c.124, s.2(3)  
 libel actions  
 examination for discovery, time, c.237,  
 s.13(3)  
 notice and recovery of damages, restrictions,  
 c.237, s.5  
 municipal corporations as, c.302, s.200

**PLAINTIFFS**—Continued

- municipal elections, actions, substitution or death, c.308, ss.109, 110
- negligence actions
  - costs, liability, c.315, s.8
  - damages, apportionment, c.315, s.4
- Provincial Court (Civil Division), actions, transfers, consent, SO 1984, c.11, s.120(2)
- provincial elections, actions, substitution or death, SO 1984, c.54, ss.103, 104
- slander actions, proof, requirements and recovery of damages, c.237, ss.17-19
- tort actions
  - costs, liability, c.315, s.8
  - damages, apportionment, c.315, s.4
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - adjustment of claims and settlement of accounts, appointments, applications, c.537, ss.24, 34
  - judgments, c.537, s.11(6)
  - logs or timber, separation after seizure, procedure, c.537, s.20

**PLANETARIA**

- see also* ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM
- Royal Ontario Museum
  - Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(i)
  - objects, c.458, s.3(c)

**PLANNING**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS;
- LAND; LAND USE; PLANS
- applications, tariffs of fees, municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.68
- areas *see* PLANNING AREAS
- boards *see* PLANNING BOARDS
- consent
  - applications and decisions, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.52
  - authority to give, delegation, SO 1983, c.1, ss.53, 54, 65
  - defined, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(1)
  - mortgages and charges, partial discharges and cessations, deemed conveyances, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(17)(a)
  - Ontario Municipal Board, referred matters, effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.62
  - part-lot control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.49(5)(f), (6)
  - subdivision control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.49(3)(f), (6)
  - transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.56, 74(3)(i)
- County of Oxford, c.365, s.62
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(c)
- funding, SO 1983, c.1, s.7
- land acquisition
  - Municipal Act, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.57
  - municipal powers, SO 1983, c.1, ss.58, 59
  - local municipal by-laws, copies, registration requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(24)

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, responsibilities, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(1)(b); SO 1983, c.1, ss.2(f), (g)
- municipal councils, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.15
- municipal employees, disclosure of information, SO 1983, c.1, s.67
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, c.314, s.200
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area *see* NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA
- part-lot control, SO 1983, c.1, s.49
- planning boards, advice and assistance, provision, SO 1983, c.1, s.14(1)
- policies
  - consideration, ministerial duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.6(2)
  - statements, issuance, publication, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.3
- references
  - consent applications, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.52
  - effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.62
  - ministerial powers, SO 1983, c.1, ss.4, 5, 64
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, c.435, s.51(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, c.441, ss.27, 27a-27c
- regulations, SO 1983, c.1, s.69
- subdivision control, SO 1983, c.1, s.49
- transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.74

**PLANNING ACT, c.379**

- repeal, SO 1983, c.1, s.73

**PLANNING ACT, 1983**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS SO 1983, c.1
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, land transfers and leases, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(11)
- Barrie-Innisfil annexation, application, SO 1981, c.63, s.4(2)
- Barrie-Vespra annexation, application, SO 1984, c.41, s.7(1)
- boundaries, application, c.47, s.17
- building code, application, c.51, s.27
- by-laws under, land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(11)
- composite plans, approvals under, registration exemptions, land titles, c.230, s.152(2)
- condominium easements, application, c.230, s.41(5); c.445, s.24(5)
- condominiums, application, c.84, s.50
- conflicts with other Acts, SO 1983, c.1, s.70
- consent *see* PLANNING; consent
- construction liens, trustees, transactions, restrictions, SO 1983, c.6, s.70(2)(a)
- contravention
  - effect, SO 1983, c.1, ss.49(21), (21a)
  - generally, SO 1983, c.1, ss.49(14), (21d), 66



**PLANNING ACT, 1983 SO 1983, c. 1**

—Continued

transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(21a)  
 County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.62  
 county road systems, application, c.421, s.62  
 District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, ss.45, 51  
 drainage works, agreements, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(10)  
 environmental protection, application, c.141, s.71  
 former Act  
     defined, SO 1983, c.1, s.74(1)  
     transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.74  
 highways  
     laying out, application, c.302, s.306(3)  
     money from sale of stopped-up parts, application, c.302, s.316(4)  
 Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
 Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(4)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.66(4), 91, 200, 215c  
 officers  
     defined, SO 1983, c.1, s.48(1)  
     entry, powers, SO 1983, c.1, s.48  
 official plans, amendments or repeals, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.21(1)  
 Ontario Hydro, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.61  
 Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.63  
 Parkway Belt Planning Area, application, c.368, s.4(1)  
 Partition Act, application, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(20)  
 plans approved under, amendments, consent requirements, land registry, c.445, s.82(3)  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.45  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.44, 51(1), 53  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.44  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.43  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.85  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.70  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.44  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, ss.27, 27a-27c  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.79  
 Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, s.81  
 representations under, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.60

settled estates, streets and sewers, provisions, application, c.468, s.16(3)  
 sewage works, application, c.361, ss.25(10), 26(3)  
 subdivision plans, approvals under  
     environmental protection, sewage systems, c.141, s.71  
     registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.73(7)  
     registration requirements, land titles, c.230, s.152(1)  
 survey plans, approvals under, registration requirements, land titles, c.230, s.152(1)  
 topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(a)  
 transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.40(14), (15), 49(14), (21), (21a), 56, 71, 72, 74

**PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEES**

appointments, remuneration and expenses, SO 1983, c.1, s.8  
 joint planning advisory committees, appointments, remuneration and expenses, SO 1983, c.1, s.8

**PLANNING AREAS**

continuation, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.72(3)  
 development planning areas *see*  
     **DEVELOPMENT PLANNING AREAS**  
 dissolution, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.72(1), (2)  
 establishment, SO 1983, c.1, ss.9(1), 10  
 joint planning areas  
     dissolution, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.72(1), (2)  
     official plans, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.71  
 Niagara Escarpment Planning Area *see*  
     **NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA**  
 Parkway Belt Planning Area *see* **PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA**  
 subsidiary planning areas, dissolution, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.72(1), (2)

**PLANNING BOARDS**

applications, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.74(3)(h)  
 continuation, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.72(3), (4)  
 corporate status, SO 1983, c.1, s.11(1)  
 dissolution, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.72(1), (2)  
 documents, execution, SO 1983, c.1, s.11(4)  
 employees and consultants, employment, SO 1983, c.1, s.11(3)  
 establishment, SO 1983, c.1, ss.9(2), 10  
 estimates, submission, approval, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.12  
 grants, SO 1983, c.1, s.13

**PLANNING BOARDS**—Continued

- local board, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.1(1)(b)
- members
  - appointments, SO 1983, c.1, ss.9, 10
  - officers, election, SO 1983, c.1, s.11(2)
  - quorum, SO 1983, c.1, s.11(1)
  - terms of office, generally, SO 1983, c.1, s.9(4)
  - terms of office, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.72(5)
- official plans
  - adoption, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.19
  - approval, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.18(1)
  - preparation, SO 1983, c.1, s.14(2)
- planning matters
  - advice and assistance, requirement to provide, SO 1983, c.1, s.14(1)
  - powers, delegation and withdrawal, SO 1983, c.1, s.4
- secretary-treasurers
  - appointments, SO 1983, c.1, s.11(3)
  - official plans and adopting by-laws, duties, SO 1983, c.1, s.18
  - requisitions, receipt, SO 1983, c.1, ss.12(1), (7)

**PLANS**

*see also* INSTRUMENTS; OFFICIAL PLANS; PLANNING; REFERENCE PLANS; SUBDIVISION PLANS

- Acts, settled estates, application, c.468, s.16(3)
- Algonquin Provincial Park, master plan, c.18, s.11
- bridges, construction across rivers, deposits, c.49, s.2(2)(b)
- building permits, construction following, c.51, s.6(5)
- cemeteries, regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(l)
- children in care, rights, SO 1984, c.55, s.101(1)
- children, secure treatment programs, care upon release, SO 1984, c.55, ss.115, 116(4)(e), 117(1)(b)(ii)
- children's aid societies, children's care, SO 1984, c.55, ss.37(3)(8), 52, 196(c)
- community improvement plans *see under* COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT PROJECT AREAS
- community recreation centres, submission as condition of grants, c.80, s.7
- composite plans, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.144, 146, 152(2), 153
- condominiums *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- confirmation of land surveys
  - copies, mailed, circumstances, c.493, s.48(3)
  - municipal lines, boundaries or corners, examination, c.493, s.48(2)
  - surveys, registration, circumstances, c.493, s.49(3)
- conservation authorities, projects
  - duties, c.85, s.24(1)
  - requirements, c.85, s.32

- County of Oxford, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.365, s.29
- Crown Land Plans, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(i)
- Crown land, unpatented, affecting, registration, land registry, c.445, s.21(4)(b)
- Crown timber *see under* CROWN TIMBER
- defined, c.230, s.1(f)
- destruction or disposition, Archives Act, application, c.27, s.9
- development plans *see under* DEVELOPMENT PLANNING AREAS
- developmentally handicapped persons, facilities, regulations, c.118, s.48(f)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.121, s.28
- drainage works *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS
- elderly persons centres
  - grants, approval requirements, c.131, s.7
  - regulations, c.131, s.11
- energy, development, circumstances, c.277, s.8(2)(c)
- entrepreneurial development, Ministry of Industry and Trade, purposes, SO 1982, c.31, s.3(f)
- environmental protection, certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8(2)
- expropriations
  - inquiries, inspection, c.148, s.7(4)
  - Land Titles Act, application, c.230, s.72(2)(a)
  - registration, effect, c.148, ss.9, 10, 25
  - registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.25(2)(h)
- farm income stabilization *see under* FARM INCOME STABILIZATION COMMISSION OF ONTARIO
- farm products marketing *see* FARM PRODUCTS; marketing plans
- film exchanges, buildings, requirements, c.498, s.50; SO 1984, c.56, s.18
- fire safety, hotels
  - requirements, c.207, s.3
  - responsibilities, c.207, s.21
- gasoline handling, regulations, c.185, ss.15(1)(k), (2)
- group compensation plans, defined, SO 1983, c.70, s.1(f)
- heritage property, alterations, applications, requirements, c.337, s.33(2)
- highways *see under* HIGHWAYS
- homes for retarded persons, approvals
  - funding, effect, c.201, s.5
  - requirements, c.201, s.4(1)(b)
- homes for the aged, approval requirements, c.203, ss.14(b), 27, 31(1)(12), (23), (24)
- judges' plans
  - deeds, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.74
  - lots on, abstract indexes. entries, c.445, s.20



**PLANS—Continued**

- mortgage discharges, references, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.51(7)
- Land Registrar's Compiled Plans, mortgage discharges, references, registration requirements, c.445, s.51(7)
- land registry *see under* LAND REGISTRY
- land surveys *see under* LAND SURVEYS
- land titles *see under* LAND TITLES
- local municipalities
  - buildings for explosives manufacture, by-laws, submission, approval, c.302, s.210(13)
  - highway building lines, by-laws, requirements, c.302, s.197(13)
- local plans *see under* OFFICIAL PLANS
- milk *see under* MILK
- milk products *see under* MILK PRODUCTS
- mines and mining
  - environmental rehabilitation, cessation of operations, c.268, ss.161(2)-(4)
  - mining claims, licensees, submission to mining recorders, c.268, ss.51(1), (2)
  - occupational health and safety requirements, time, c.321, s.18(2)
  - technical prospecting, licensees, submission, c.268, s.200(1)(9)(ii)
- mortgage transactions, prospectuses, filing requirements, c.295, s.13(b)
- municipal health services plans *see* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; health services plans
- municipal plans *see under* MUNICIPALITIES
- municipal telephone systems, supply, c.496, ss.28, 34, 44(1), 49
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - schools, improvements, authorized expenditures, c.314, s.141(2)
  - sewage works, inspections, c.314, s.64
  - waterworks system, inspections, c.314, s.46
- Niagara Escarpment Plan *see under* NIAGARA ESCARPMENT PLANNING AREA
- nursing homes, regulations, c.320, s.20(f)
- official *see* OFFICIAL PLANS
- Ontario Human Rights Commission, functions, SO 1981, c.53, ss.28(c), (g)
- Ontario Hydro
  - liability, c.384, s.7(6)
  - municipal corporations, applications re power supply, provision of estimates and information, c.384, s.60(2)
  - preparation, charges and collection, c.384, ss.57(3)(a), (6), (7)
  - works, c.384, s.93
- Ontario Northland Transportation
  - Commission, mining operations, submission, c.351, s.32
- original plans
  - boundaries, unsurveyed, location, c.493, s.14
  - concession fronts, location, effect, c.493, s.32
  - corners, establishment, effect, c.493, s.45
  - defined, c.493, s.1(m)
  - land surveys, methods, circumstances, c.493, s.10

- lines, base and meridian, effect, c.493, s.8
- parcels of land, lakes and rivers, exclusions, circumstances, c.493, s.11
- side lines of lots, establishment, effect, c.493, s.20
- township lots, conveyances, descriptions, effect, circumstances, c.493, s.12
- Parkway Belt Plan *see under* PARKWAY BELT PLANNING AREA
- pensions *see* PENSION PLANS
- pesticides and pests, fees for copies, c.376, s.30
- pits and quarries, site plans, requirement and regulations, c.378, ss.4, 19(1)(c), 21
- private hospitals, renovations, approvals, c.389, ss.6, 22(3)
- production and approval, local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.210(162), (164), (165), (167)
- public hospital additions, approval requirements, c.410, ss.4(3), (5)
- public lands
  - altering and amending plans *see* PUBLIC LANDS; altering and amending plans
  - registration, conditions, c.413, s.67(9)
  - summer resorts, approval, circumstances, c.413, s.65
  - zones, c.413, s.12(1)
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, registration under, Land Titles Act, application, c.230, s.72(2)(b)
- reference *see* REFERENCE PLANS
- Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.434, s.29
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.435, s.28(12)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.436, s.28
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.437, s.27
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.438, s.65
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.439, s.50
- sewage works, inspection, c.439, ss.40(3), 46
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.440, s.28
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.441, s.46
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, construction, maintenance, adoption, c.442, s.62
- registered plans, boundaries, surveys, effect, c.47, s.16(3)

**PLANS—Continued**

- regulated milk products, regulations, c.266, ss.8(1)(39)-(41)
- regulations
  - filing, c.446, s.7(3)
  - generally, c.445, s.97(2)
- rest homes, approval requirements, c.203, ss.14(b), 27, 31(1)(12), (23), (24)
- road allowances, deviations, preparation, filing, c.482, ss.22(2), 29
- sanitaria
  - licence applications, information requirements, c.391, ss.2(3), 8, 12(1)
  - posting requirements, c.391, s.32
- site plan control areas, development, requirements and conditions, c.379, ss.40(4), (6); SO 1983, c.1, ss.40(4), (7), (8)
- subdivision *see* SUBDIVISION PLANS
- surveys *see* LAND SURVEYS; plans
- theatres
  - buildings, requirements, c.498, ss.50-52; SO 1984, c.56, s.18
  - regulations, c.498, s.63(1)(15)
  - standing areas, requirements, c.498, ss.19(2), (3)
- tourism, regulations, c.507, s.16(1)(f)
- tourist establishments, construction, requirement, c.507, s.3
- township roads, filing, c.302, s.320(2)
- x-ray machines, installation
  - approvals, c.195, ss.3, 27
  - registration requirements, c.195, ss.4(5), 27

**PLANT DISEASES ACT, c.380**

- contravention, c.380, s.16(1)
- Director
  - appeals, decisions, effect, c.380, ss.9(3), (4)
  - appeals, notices, receipt, c.380, s.9(1)
  - appeals, parties, c.380, s.10(1)
  - appointment, powers, c.380, s.4
  - notices of hearings, c.380, s.7(1)
  - nurseries, licences, issuance, powers, c.380, s.5(1)
  - nurseries, licences, renewals, powers, c.380, ss.5(2), 6
  - nurseries, licences, requirements, c.380, ss.3, 16(1)
  - nursery stock, dealers, licences, requirements, c.380, ss.3(2), 16(1)
  - rehearings, powers, c.380, s.8
- inspectors
  - appointments, powers, c.380, s.4
  - information, supply, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)
  - inspections, powers, c.380, ss.12(4), 13, (1), (2)
  - municipal, appointments, remuneration, c.380, ss.12(1)(a), (b), (2), (3)
  - obstruction, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(3), 16(2)
  - orders, appeals, c.380, s.15
  - orders, powers, c.380, ss.12(4), 14
  - regulations, c.380, s.17(b)
- Provincial Entomologist

- appeals, powers and duties, c.380, s.15
- appointment, powers, c.380, s.4
- directions, c.380, s.12(3)
- regulations, c.380, s.17(b)

**PLANTS**

*see also* ENVIRONMENT; FLOWERS;

HORTICULTURE; NURSERIES

- agricultural committees, recommendations re, objects, c.9, s.8(b)
- cemeteries
  - destruction, prohibition, liability, c.59, s.61
  - regulations, c.59, ss.15(1)(c), 42
- conservation officers, powers, c.138, s.4
- defined, c.380, s.1(h)
- destruction or interference, generally, c.138, ss.5(a), 6
- diseases
  - control or eradication, c.380, ss.12(1)(c), (2), (4), (5)
  - defined, c.380, s.1(i)
  - designations, c.380, ss.12(1), (2), (4)
  - inspections, c.380, ss.12(4), 13, (1), (2)
  - orders, circumstances, c.380, ss.12(4), 14
  - regulations, c.380, s.17
  - sales, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)
  - treatment or destruction, c.380, ss.12(1), (2), (5), 14(1)(b)
- environmental protection
  - contaminants, emission notice, c.141, s.14
  - contaminants, prohibition, c.141, s.13
  - drivers' licence plates and permits, seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47a
  - orders, effect, c.141, s.149
  - pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84
  - pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80, 83
  - removal powers, c.141, ss.83, 88(2)
  - repair orders, c.141, s.16
  - waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, emergencies, c.141, s.31
  - waste, hauled liquid industrial, liability, c.141, s.147
  - waste, hazardous, liability, c.141, s.147
- habitats, destruction or interference, c.138, ss.5(b), 6
- health hazards, seizure, disposition, SO 1983, c.10, s.19
- health officers or inspectors, investigations, production, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(1)(d), 42(1)(b)(iv)
- industrial *see* PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(i)
- noxious weeds *see* NOXIOUS WEEDS
- pesticides *see under* PESTICIDES
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(1)(c), (e), 97(3)
- regulations, c.138, s.3
- sewage works
  - appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(c)
  - water, quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14
- waterworks



**PLANTS—Continued**

- appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(c)
- water, quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14
- well construction permits, damage, refusal, grounds, c.361, ss.22b(f), (g)
- wells, water, appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(c)
- wilderness areas, protection, purposes, c.533, s.2

**PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)**

*see also* INDUSTRIAL OPERATIONS;  
INDUSTRIES

- beef cattle marketing
  - lists, appeals, c.41, s.13
  - lists, hearings, c.41, ss.11, 12
  - lists, preparation and inspection, c.41, s.10
- bees, sales or removal, permits, c.42, s.12(2)
- boards of review
  - establishment, purpose, c.363, s.36(1)
  - members, terms of office, remuneration, c.363, s.36(2)
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, duties re, c.363, ss.36(1), (4)
- vacancies, c.363, s.36(3)
- bulk plants, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(a)
- chief officers' decisions, appeals, procedure, c.363, ss.28, 29
- co-operative corporations, balance sheets, contents, c.91, ss.133(1)(8), (2), 136
- compressor plants, defined, c.363, s.1(8)
- controlled-atmosphere storage plants *see* FRUIT; controlled-atmosphere fruit
- defined, c.260, s.1(i); c.268, s.160(e); c.363, s.1(14)
- entry powers, c.363, s.3(2)
- environmental protection, certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8
- fish marketing, payments or compensation to owners, federal-provincial agreements, c.178, s.9(c)
- heating plants, regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(165)
- highway repairs or maintenance cost, payment, c.421, s.114
- hospitals, deemed, circumstances, c.205, s.1(4)
- inspection powers, c.363, s.3(2)
- installation, inclusion in definition of construction, c.321, s.1(3)
- low-pressure stationary plants, defined, c.363, s.1(11)
- milk *see under* MILK
- milk products *see under* MILK PRODUCTS
- mills, defined, c.109, s.1(g)
- mineral land under, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(20)
- mines and mining
  - accidental death, notice to coroners, c.93, s.10(5)
  - mines, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.176(1)
  - owners, defined, c.268, s.1(21)

- smelters, construction, requirement, c.268, s.173
- statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163
- municipal waterworks, construction, c.423, ss.4(1), 11(4)
- noxious weeds, refuse, c.530, s.19
- Ontario Hydro
  - municipal corporations, power systems, restrictions re borrowing, c.384, s.94(6)
  - services, charges and collection, c.384, ss.57(3)(a), (6), (7)
- operating engineers
  - absence or inability, duties re notice, c.363, ss.24(i), 31
  - absence, replacements, restrictions, c.363, s.19
  - absence, restrictions, c.363, ss.20, 37(k)
  - chief operating engineers, defined, c.363, s.1(6)
  - classification, c.363, s.15(1)
  - defined, c.363, s.1(13)
  - shift engineers, defined, c.363, s.1(21)
  - shift operators, defined, c.363, s.1(22)
  - Therm-hour ratings increase, effect, c.363, s.21
- Operating Engineers Act, application, c.363, s.2
- operating engineers, certificates of qualification
  - cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, appeals re, c.363, ss.27, 29
  - cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, hearings, notice, time, c.363, ss.25, 26
  - duties, restrictions, c.363, s.32
  - issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, s.22
  - posting requirements, c.363, s.30
  - provisional, issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, ss.16(11), 23
  - renewal applications, continuation, deeming provisions, c.363, s.25(7)
  - stationary engineers, powers, c.363, s.16(10)
  - trainees, restrictions, c.363, s.17
- operation, Operating Engineers Act, compliance, requirements, c.363, s.33
- operators
  - absence or inability, duties re notice, c.363, ss.24(i), 31
  - absence, replacements, restrictions, c.363, s.19
  - absence, restrictions, c.363, ss.20, 37(k)
  - chief operators, defined, c.363, s.1(7)
  - classification, c.363, s.15(2)
  - compressor operators as shift operators, circumstances, c.363, s.18
  - defined, c.363, s.1(13)
  - refrigerator operators as shift operators, circumstances, c.363, s.18
  - shift operators, defined, c.363, s.1(22)
  - Therm-hour ratings increase, effect, c.363, s.21
- operators, certificates of qualification
  - cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, appeals, c.363, ss.27, 29

**PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)**—Continued

cancellation, suspension or refusal to renew, hearings, notice, time, c.363, ss.25, 26  
 compressor operators as chief or shift operators, restrictions, c.363, s.16(5)  
 duties, restrictions, c.363, s.32  
 issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, s.22  
 posting requirements, c.363, s.30  
 provisional certificates, effect, c.363, s.16(11)  
 provisional, issuance, circumstances, term, c.363, ss.16(11), 23  
 refrigeration operators, certificates of qualification, powers, c.363, ss.16(6), (7)  
 renewal applications, continuation, deeming provisions, c.363, s.25(7)  
 stationary engineers, powers, c.363, ss.16(1)-(4)  
 trainees, restrictions, c.363, s.17  
 packing *see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES  
 plant, defined, c.260, s.1(i)  
 receiving plants  
   collectors, dealings with live stock, c.112, s.4(2)  
   defined, c.112, s.1(j)  
   licensing, c.112, s.5(1)  
   meat, processing, storing, selling, prohibition, c.112, s.4(3)  
   records to be kept by operator, c.112, s.14(2)  
   regulations, c.112, ss.18(g), (i)  
   slaughter, prohibition, c.112, s.4(1)  
 refrigerants, defined, c.363, s.1(18)  
 refrigeration plants, defined, c.363, s.1(19)  
 registration  
   certificates, display, requirements, c.363, s.8  
   certificates, issuance, contents, c.363, s.7  
   requirements, c.363, s.6  
   reregistration, circumstances, c.363, s.9  
   Therm-hour ratings, conversion from horsepower, requirements, c.363, s.10  
 regulations, c.363, s.37  
 rendering plants  
   collectors, dealings with live stock, c.112, s.4(2)  
   defined, c.112, s.1(k)  
   licensing, c.112, s.5(1)  
   meat, processing, storing, selling, prohibition, c.112, s.4(3)  
   records to be kept by operator, c.112, ss.14, (3)  
   regulations, c.112, ss.18(g), (i)  
   slaughter, prohibition, c.112, s.4(1)  
 slaughter houses *see* SLAUGHTER HOUSES  
 stationary power plants, defined, c.363, s.1(23)  
 steam-powered plants, defined, c.363, s.1(25)  
 telegraph companies, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(21); c.399, s.3(1)(19)  
 telephone companies, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(21); c.399, s.3(1)(19)  
 telephone systems *see under* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS  
 temporary heating plants, defined, c.363, s.1(26)

Therm-hour ratings, determinations, c.363, s.14  
 users, defined, c.363, s.1(29)  
 workers' compensation, entitlement re defects, c.539, ss.128, 129  
 works, inclusion in definition, c.314, s.29(8)

**PLATE GLASS INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

defined, c.218, s.1(50)

Insurance Act, application re fire insurance contracts, c.218, s.120(1)(a)

**PLATTSVILLE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF PLATTSVILLE

**PLAYGROUNDS**

maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(57)  
 school grounds, operation as, c.129, s.150(1)(9)

**PLEADINGS**

*see also* DEFENCES

court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(4)(e)  
 Crown proceedings, default, c.393, s.22  
 debtors, arrest orders, release, circumstances, c.177, s.21  
 District Court of Ontario, monetary jurisdiction, disputes, SO 1984, c.11, s.33(1)  
 insurance, motor vehicle liability policies, third party proceedings, c.218, ss.226(15)(c), (16)  
 libel, inclusions, c.237, ss.9, 21, 22a  
 maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement, choice of law, SO 1982, c.9, s.6  
 Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, court proceedings, powers of Minister, c.298, s.6  
 motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, actions re, c.298, s.14  
 municipal elections, actions, c.308, s.107(1)  
 Provincial Court (Civil Division), rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.85(3)(e)  
 Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(e)  
 securities  
   contracts of sale, admissions, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.84(d)  
   signatures, SO 1982, c.4, s.59(a)  
 slander, inclusions, c.237, ss.17, 21, 22a  
 statements of claim, substitution for former terminology, SO 1984, c.11, s.160  
 Supreme Court, jury trials, entering, fees, c.226, s.39(2)  
 Surrogate Court, statements of claim against estate, filing, time, c.491, ss.69(2), 70(2), (7), (8), 71  
 title, certification applications, adverse claims, c.61, s.6(1)  
 woodsmen, liens for wages  
   actions, requirements, c.537, s.11(1)  
   attachments, issuance, time, effect, c.537, s.13



## PLEBISCITES

farm products marketing, producers re plan,  
c.158, s.8(1)(34)

## PLEDGES

*see under* PAWNBROKERS; SECURITY

## PLUMBERS

journeyman plumber, defined, c.302,  
s.232(12)(a)  
licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302,  
s.232(12)  
master plumber, defined, c.302, s.232(12)(a)

## PLUMBING

*see also* DRAINAGE  
condominiums, reserve funds, repairs,  
establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)  
inspection fees, local municipalities, by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(81)  
mobile homes, landlords' duties, enforcement,  
c.232, s.128; c.452, s.67(1)(d)  
sewage works, regulations, c.361, ss.44(2),  
45-47  
waterworks, regulations, c.361, ss.44(2), 45-47

## PODIATRISTS

*see* CHIROPODISTS

## PODIATRY

*see* CHIROPODY

## POISONS

*see also* DANGEROUS GOODS  
animals, killing  
regulations, c.182, s.92(37)  
restriction, c.182, s.27  
carbon monoxide, accidents caused by  
hydrocarbons, procedure, c.139, s.9  
death or injury resulting from criminal use of,  
criminal injuries compensation, c.82, s.5  
fruit trees, spraying, c.42, s.18  
pharmacists, certificates re analysis,  
admissibility in evidence, c.196, s.164(a)

## POLICE

*see also* CONSTABLES; METROPOLITAN  
POLICE FORCE; MUNICIPAL POLICE  
FORCES; ONTARIO PROVINCIAL  
POLICE FORCE; PEACE OFFICERS;  
POLICE OFFICERS; PUBLIC  
COMPLAINTS COMMISSIONER;  
PUBLIC COMPLAINTS  
INVESTIGATION BUREAU; ROYAL  
CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE  
appeals, c.381, s.42(1)(l)  
associations, defined, c.381, s.1(b)  
auxiliary  
appointment, c.381, s.52(1)  
emergencies, duties, c.381, s.52(3)  
members, inclusion in definition of workers,  
c.539, s.1(1)(z)

oaths of office, c.381, s.52(4)  
suspension or termination of appointment,  
c.381, s.52(2)  
breach of discipline, inducement, effect, c.381,  
s.71(1)(b)  
cadets, appointment and designation, c.381,  
s.73  
chiefs  
children, employment in public places,  
duties, c.66, s.53(3)  
constable, powers, c.381, s.56  
oath of office, c.381, s.66  
powers, c.381, ss.52(3), 73  
public works, protection, guards,  
appointment, c.426, s.2(1)(d)  
children, abduction, apprehension orders, c.68,  
s.37  
constables *see* CONSTABLES  
convictions, effect, c.381, s.71(3)  
cost  
Canadian Forces, services, c.381, s.67  
municipalities, services outside, c.381, s.68  
County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF  
OXFORD  
Crown witness fees, exception, c.110, s.2(2)  
departments, provision, municipal by-laws,  
c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)  
disaffection, encouragement, effect, c.381,  
s.71(1)(a)  
discipline, c.381, s.58(1)  
diseases, communicable, orders, provincial  
offences court, powers, SO 1983, c.10,  
s.35(6)  
District Municipality of Muskoka *see under*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA  
emergency police  
auxiliary members, authorization, c.381, s.52  
resignation, conditions, c.381, s.53  
services, agreements, c.381, s.54  
Workers' Compensation Act, application,  
c.381, s.55  
environmental protection  
abandoned motor vehicles, removal, notice,  
c.141, ss.49-51  
control orders, issuance, c.141, s.116  
pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80(4), 83  
Environmental Protection Act, provincial  
officers, assistance, c.141, s.128  
highways, aircraft, take-off, authorization,  
c.198, s.163  
labour disputes, injunction proceedings,  
requirements, SO 1984, c.11, s.115(3)  
Labour Relations Act, application, c.228,  
s.2(d)  
lie detector tests, use, c.137, ss.39a-39d  
member, defined, c.381, s.51  
Metropolitan Police Force *see*  
METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE  
Metropolitan Toronto Police Benefit Fund *see*  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE  
BENEFIT FUND

**POLICE**—Continued

municipalities *see* MUNICIPAL POLICE  
FORCES

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
application, c.321, s.23(1)(a)

officers *see* POLICE OFFICERS

offices, establishment in cities and towns,  
c.302, ss.202, 203

Ontario unconditional grants, household  
grants, c.359, s.2b

pesticides and pests, provincial officers,  
obstruction, duty to assist, c.376, s.18

private investigators holding out as, c.390, s.30  
prosecutions, consent, requirement, c.381,  
s.71(2)

real estate and business brokers, search of  
premises, c.431, s.15(4)

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
*see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
*see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEE

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK  
regulations, c.381, s.74

security guards holding out as, c.390, s.30  
travel industry, search of premises, powers,  
c.509, s.20(4)

unauthorized withholding of services, effect,  
c.381, s.71(1)(c)

vehicles  
approach, procedure, c.198, s.137(1)  
closed highways, operation on, c.198,  
s.114(4)

lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)  
police vehicles, backing up on highways,  
conditions, c.198, s.135a

siren horns, use, c.198, s.57(6)  
speed limits on highways, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.198, s.109(12)

villages, establishment and maintenance, c.381,  
ss.2(4), 19

withholding of services, inducement, effect,  
c.381, s.71(1)(b)

Workers' Compensation Act, application,  
c.381, s.55

Workers' Compensation Board, employers,  
records, search and seizure, assistance,  
c.539, s.99(2)

**POLICE ACT**

*see also* ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE  
FORCE c.381

administration, c.288, s.5

boards of commissioners of police, joint,  
application, c.381, s.9(3)

County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.78

District Municipality of Muskoka, application,  
c.121, s.66

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force Complaints  
Act, application, SO 1984, c.63, s.2

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
application, c.314, ss.178, 180  
deemed status, c.314, s.175(1)

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
application, c.321, s.24(8)

Ontario Provincial Police Association  
collective agreements, Crown's exclusive  
functions, exceptions, c.418, s.27(4)

Ontario unconditional grants, application,  
c.359, s.2b

Regional Municipality of Durham, application,  
c.434, ss.74(3), 75(1), 76(6)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, ss.69(3), 70, 71(6)

Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, ss.80(3), 81(1), 82(6)

Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437,  
ss.91(3), 92(1), 93, (6), (7)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, application,  
c.438, ss.117(3), 118(1), 121

Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, ss.75(3), 76(1), 77(6)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application,  
c.441, ss.39(3), 40(1), 41(3)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, ss.110(3), 111, 112(5)

Regional Municipality of York, application,  
c.443, ss.112(3), 113

**POLICE COMPLAINTS BOARD**

*see* METROPOLITAN TORONTO POLICE  
FORCE COMPLAINTS ACT, 1984;  
boards of inquiry

**POLICE COURT**

*see* PROVINCIAL COURT

**POLICE OFFICERS**

*see also* CONSERVATION OFFICERS;  
PEACE OFFICERS; POLICE

agricultural societies, unauthorized events at  
exhibitions, powers, c.14, s.19(2)



**POLICE OFFICERS—Continued**

architects, premises, entry and search, powers,  
SO 1984, c.12, s.38(4)

business practices, unfair, investigations,  
powers, c.55, s.11(4)

child abuse register, access, c.66, s.52(5)

children in need of protection  
homemaker placements, generally, c.66,  
ss.23, 94(1)(d)

public places, restrictions re access, c.66,  
s.54(3)

search and detention powers, c.66, ss.21(1),  
(2), (3d), 22, 94(1)(d)

children under twelve, offences, apprehension  
and detention powers, c.66, ss.21(3), (3d);  
SO 1984, c.55, s.228

children's aid societies  
assistance, c.66, s.5

local directors, powers, c.66, s.4(2)

collection agencies and collectors, entry  
powers, c.73, s.16(4)

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), warrants,  
execution, c.411, ss.16, 17, Forms (2), (3)

conservation officers, inclusion in definition,  
c.182, s.1(23)

constables, powers, c.381, s.56

consumer reporting agencies, powers, c.89,  
ss.8(3), 17(4)

coroners  
assistance, c.93, s.9

bench warrants, execution, c.93, s.40,  
Form(2)

deaths, notice, circumstances, c.93, s.10(1)

inquests, appointment, c.93, s.48(2)

inquests, maintenance of order, c.93, s.47

powers, delegation, c.93, s.16

wreckage, charge of, c.93, s.12(1)

corporations tax, investigations, powers, c.97,  
s.86(4)

defined, c.83, s.1(k); c.198, s.6(1)(f)

dentists, entry and search of premises, c.196,  
s.40(4)

deposits, search warrants, powers, c.116, s.5(8)

drivers' licences, receipt, inspection and  
transmission, c.198, ss.19, 186

fire safety, buildings, entry re inspection,  
c.166, s.18(1)

freight forwarders, premises, entry and search,  
circumstances, c.407, s.33(5)

health officers or inspectors, warrants,  
enforcement, assistance, SO 1983, c.10,  
s.42(1)

Highway Traffic Act, arrests under, procedure,  
c.198, s.190

highways  
accidents, information, receipt, c.198,  
s.174(1)

aircraft, take-off from, liability, c.198, s.163

closing, procedure, c.198, s.114(2)

pedestrians, removal, c.198, s.161(3)

property, damage, reports, receipt,  
circumstances, c.198, s.175

income tax, money seized in criminal  
proceedings, requirements, c.213, s.33b(1)

jurors  
eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

spouses, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

laboratories, inspection, entry, c.409, s.4(2)

lie detector tests, use, c.137, s.39d

lightning rods, licences for sale or installation,  
exhibition on demand, c.239, s.9

liquor  
contraventions, arrests without warrants,  
circumstances, c.244, s.54

detoxification centres, powers, c.244, s.36(2)

intoxicated persons, arrests by, powers,  
c.244, s.44(5)

licensed premises, order to vacate by,  
circumstances, c.244, s.47(2)

motor vehicles, search powers, c.244, s.48(2)

seizure, circumstances, powers, c.244, s.56(1)

seizure, delivery, c.244, s.51(2)

medical practitioners, entry and search of  
premises, c.196, s.64(4)

Metropolitan Police Force *see*  
**METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE**

Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints  
against *see* **METROPOLITAN POLICE  
FORCE**; police officers, complaints against

misconduct, defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(g)

motor assisted bicycles, licence plates and  
permits, seizure, circumstances, c.198,  
s.65(5)

motor vehicle dealers, premises, entry and  
search, powers, c.299, s.13(4)

motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, powers,  
SO 1981, c.59, s.18

motor vehicle insurance  
cards, inspection, c.83, ss.2(3)(b), (7)(c),  
(10), 3

licence suspensions, procedure, c.83, ss.2(5),  
(6)

motor vehicles  
abandoned, powers, c.198, s.192(6)

accidents, forms, information and reports,  
receipt, c.198, ss.42(5), 176(1), 179(a)

CAVR cab cards, retention, conditions,  
c.198, s.14(2)

inspection and tests, procedure and notice,  
c.198, s.65

licence plates, absence, powers, c.198,  
s.192(6)

licence plates and permits, seizure,  
circumstances, c.141, s.47a; c.198, ss.30(4),  
65(5)

licence plates, permits or validation evidence,  
retention, conditions, c.198, s.14(1)

permits, inspection, powers, c.198, s.7(2c)

radar warning devices, seizure, c.198, s.61(3)

vehicles, loads, excessive, determination,  
c.198, s.105

motorized snow vehicles  
operation, scope, c.301, ss.13(5), 15a(3)

powers and duties, c.301, ss.11, 12, 15

**POLICE OFFICERS—Continued**

municipal police forces *see under* MUNICIPAL  
POLICE FORCES

oaths of office, c.381, s.66

office provisions in cities and towns, c.302,  
s.203

officers in charge, defined, SO 1984, c.63,  
s.1(h)

Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty  
to Animals, inspectors and agents, powers,  
c.356, s.11

optometrists, entry and search of premises,  
c.196, s.108(4)

pawnbrokers, documents, inspection, powers,  
c.372, s.15

peace officer, inclusion in definition  
[Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)

peace officers, inclusion in definition, c.198,  
s.1(1)(26); SO 1983, c.53, s.1(h)

pharmacists, entry and search of premises,  
c.196, s.133(4)

professional engineers, premises, entry and  
search, powers, SO 1984, c.13, s.34(4)

provincial elections, peace and order,  
maintenance, SO 1984, c.54, s.41

**provincial offences**

arrests without warrants, c.400, ss.128(2),  
129

arrests, wrongful, liability, c.400, s.131

persons in custody, appearance before  
justice, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)

persons in prison, orders for attendance,  
procedure, c.400, s.42

release after arrest, c.400, ss.133(1), 137(2)

release upon deposit, returns to court, c.400,  
s.137

search warrants, issuance, form and  
expiration, c.400, s.142

sureties to recognizances, relief, effect, c.400,  
s.139

use of force, c.400, s.130

warrants for arrest, execution, c.400, s.128

witnesses, arrest, c.400, s.41

young persons, release procedure, c.400,  
s.91o

public commercial vehicles, licensees, premises,  
entry and search, circumstances, c.407,  
s.33(5)

**public lands**

possession orders, enforcement, c.413,  
s.23(6)

possession orders, obstruction, c.413,  
ss.23(7), (8)

residential tenancies, writs of possession,  
enforcement, assistance, c.452, s.116(2)

specimen collection centres, inspection, entry,  
c.409, s.4(2)

statutory powers of decision, proceedings,  
enforcement of summons, c.484, s.12(3),  
Form(2)

theatres, powers re entry, c.498, s.8(1)

tourist establishments, inspection, assistance,  
c.507, s.13

traffic direction, c.198, s.114(1)

**trailers**

inspection of premises, seizure of licence  
plates, circumstances, c.198, ss.30(4), 41,  
(4), (5)

licence plates, permits or validation evidence,  
retention, conditions, c.198, s.14(1)

trespass, arrests, c.511, ss.9, 10

**vehicles**

braking systems, inspection, c.198, s.46(6)  
conversion unit fees, receipts, inspection,  
c.198, s.104(5)

licence plates and permits, seizure,  
circumstances, c.141, s.47a

licence plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198,  
s.68(3)

premises, inspection, circumstances, c.198,  
ss.41(4), (5)

removal from highway, circumstances, c.198,  
ss.147(5), (13)

tires, inspection and notice, transmission,  
circumstances, c.198, s.52(5)

weight, verification, c.198, ss.99(5), 105

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ALTON**

dissolution, c.440, s.2(6)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ANCASTER**

dissolution, c.437, s.2(3)(1)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF BADEN**

dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF BRIGHT**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF BURGESSVILLE**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CALEDON**

dissolution, c.440, s.2(6)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF  
CAMPBELLVILLE**

dissolution, c.436, s.2(5)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CAMPDEN**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CANFIELD**

dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CITY VIEW**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CONESTOGA**

dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF CUMBERLAND**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF DRUMBO**

dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)



**POLICE VILLAGE OF EDEN MILLS**  
removal, transitional provisions, c.436, s.132(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF FENWICK**  
dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF FISHERVILLE**  
dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF FREELTON**  
dissolution, c.437, s.2(3)(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF HOLLAND  
LANDING**  
dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF INGLEWOOD**  
dissolution, c.440, s.2(6)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF INNERKIP**  
dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF JORDAN**  
dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF JORDAN  
STATION**  
dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF KENMORE**  
dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF KING CITY**  
dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF LINWOOD**  
dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF LYNDEN**  
Board of Trustees, hydro-electric commission,  
deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.153(4), (5)  
dissolution, c.437, s.2(3)(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF MANOTICK**  
dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF MAPLE**  
dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF METCALFE**  
dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF MOUNT ALBERT**  
dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF NAVAN**  
dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF NOBLETON**  
dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF NORTH GOWER**  
dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ORLEANS**  
dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ORONO**  
dissolution, c.434, s.2(2)(1)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF OSGOODE**  
dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF OTTERVILLE**  
dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF PALGRAVE**  
dissolution, c.440, s.2(6)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF PLATTSVILLE**  
dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF PRINCETON**  
dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF QUEENSTON**  
dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)  
trustees, hydro-electric commission, deemed,  
circumstances, c.438, s.92(16)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF QUEENSVILLE**  
dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SARSFIELD**  
dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SCHOMBERG**  
dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SELKIRK**  
dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SHARON**  
dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. CLEMENTS**  
dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. DAVIDS**  
dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. GEORGE  
ACT, S.O. 1980, c. 45**  
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. JACOBS**  
dissolution, c.442, s.2(7)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. WILLIAMS**  
dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF SUNDERLAND**  
dissolution, c.434, s.2(2)(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF THAMESFORD**  
dissolution, c.365, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF THORNHILL**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF UNIONVILLE**

dissolution, c.443, s.2(2)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF VARS**

dissolution, c.439, s.5

**POLICE VILLAGE OF VINELAND**

dissolution, c.438, s.2(4)

**POLICE VILLAGE OF VITTORIA**

dissolution, c.435, s.2(3)

**POLICE VILLAGES**

by-laws

- farm lands, tax exemptions, c.31, s.21
- highways, stop signs and traffic, c.198, ss.117, 169

- motor vehicles, speed limits, c.198, s.109

- vehicles parked on highways, c.198, s.147(2)

cemeteries, c.59, ss.65-67

dissolution, circumstances and consequences, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(7), (f), (g)

- farm lands, tax exemptions, by-laws, c.31, s.21
- forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, ss.13(1)(b), (d), 14(2)

- horticultural societies, organization, restrictions, c.204, s.3

levies

- power supply, payments, c.384, ss.66(3)-(6)
- procedure, c.302, ss.336-338

- local municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(1)(a)

Ontario Hydro, power supply

- contracts, transitional provisions, c.384, s.66(11)

- debentures, issuance, levies, c.384, ss.66(2)-(6)

- municipal commissions, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(a)

- municipal residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(b)

- rural power district, provisions, application, c.384, s.87

- rural rate differentials, c.384, s.90a

- rural rate differentials, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(c)

- rural residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(d)

- secretary-treasurers, appointments, security requirements, audits, c.384, ss.66(8)-(10)

- weighted average municipal bills, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(e)

- weighted average rural bills, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(f)

rateable property, special rates

- debentures issued re fire apparatus purchases, c.302, s.343(3)

- liability of trustees re works repairs, collection, c.302, s.354

- public utilities by-laws, levies and collections, c.302, ss.355(3), (4)

- works, imposition, c.302, s.342(2)

- ratepayers, township levies, deductions, entitlement, c.302, s.338

trustees

- boundaries, quieting orders, applications, ministerial authorization, c.306, s.7(a)

- by-laws, copies, transmission, time, c.302, s.348(2)

- by-laws, general powers re passing, c.302, ss.346, 347, 349, 355

- by-laws, proof and form, c.302, ss.348(1), 352

- chairmen, appointments, c.302, s.351

- continuation, c.302, s.350

- corporate status, c.302, s.350

- declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(3)

- expenditures, requisitions, maximum, c.302, ss.336, 341(1)(a), 346(2)

- expenses, c.302, s.334(1)

- farm lands, tax exemptions, by-laws re, duties, c.31, s.21

- fire apparatus, control, c.302, ss.342(5), 343(5)

- fire apparatus, purchase, circumstances, c.302, s.343

- fire departments, authority, c.302, s.344(2)

- gardens, control, c.302, ss.345(2), (5)

- highways and parks, statements, supply, time, c.302, s.345(5)

- highways, control, c.302, ss.345(2), (5)

- inspecting trustees, appointments, filing, c.302, s.335

- inspecting trustees, determination of levies, c.302, ss.336(2), 337, (3), (4), 346(2), 354(3), 355(4)

- licensing powers, scope, c.302, s.347(2)

- maintenance of works, default, consequences, c.302, s.354

- meetings, presiding, c.302, s.351(2)

- meetings, time, c.302, s.332(2)

- municipal corporations, deeming provisions, c.384, s.66(1)

- municipal councils, powers, c.302, s.334(1)

- number, c.302, s.331(1)

- oaths of allegiance, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(1)

- parks, control, c.302, ss.345(2), (5)

- payments, orders to township treasurers, c.302, s.341

- peace officers, appointment, c.381, s.70

- police forces, establishment, c.381, s.21

- police village halls, control, c.302, ss.342(5), (6)

- powers, c.302, ss.331(2), 340, 356(1)

- public utilities commissions, as, c.384, s.66(7)

- public utilities, supply, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3(3)

- qualifications, c.302, s.332(1)

- remuneration, c.302, s.334(1)



**POLICE VILLAGES—Continued**

- secretaries, appointments, c.302, s.351(1)
- statute labour, performance, manner, c.302, s.339
- vacancies, c.302, ss.333, 335(2)
- Workers' Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(d), (4)
- works and services, expenses, levies and collections, c.302, s.353
- works, statements, supply, time, c.302, ss.342(6), 343(5)
- works, undertakings, c.302, s.342(4)
- trustees, election
  - ballots, preparation, c.308, s.44(7)(a)(iii)
- Municipal Elections Act, application, c.308, ss.2(a)(iii), 118
- preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt, time, c.308, ss.25(5)(b), 30

**POLICIES**

- guarantee companies *see* GUARANTEE COMPANIES
- insurance *see under* INSURANCE
- CONTRACTS

**POLICY AND PRIORITIES BOARD OF CABINET**

- composition, staff, procedure, c.382, s.2
- Executive Council, advisory committee of, c.382, s.3

**POLICY AND PRIORITIES BOARD OF CABINET ACT, c.382**

**POLIOMYELITIS**

- see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS**

- see also* ELECTION FINANCES REFORM ACT
- acceptance, restrictions, c.134, s.29
- advertisements as, circumstances, c.134, s.23(1)
- amounts, restrictions, c.134, s.19
- annual contributions, records, requirements, c.134, s.35
- anonymous contributions, procedure, c.134, s.18
- candidates
  - acceptance, procedure, c.134, s.33
  - own money, deemed, procedure, c.134, s.19(3)
- chief financial officers
  - candidates, acceptance, procedure, c.134, s.33
- contributions from persons resident outside Ontario, return, time, c.134, s.30(2)
- duties, c.134, s.34(4)
- excess amounts, return, time, c.134, s.29(2)
- fund-raising income, records and reports, c.134, s.24(2)
- records, requirements, procedure, c.134, s.35
- return by, circumstances, time, c.134, s.20(3)

- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, members, restrictions, c.134, s.2(6)
- constituency associations, acceptance, restrictions, c.134, ss.11(1), 12
- contribution, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(g)
- contributors
  - group contributions, amounts attributable to, c.134, s.27(2)
  - money, restrictions, c.134, s.20
  - qualifications, c.134, s.17(1)
  - resident outside Ontario, acceptance, restrictions, c.134, s.30
- deposits, requirements, c.134, s.17(3)
- during an election, defined, c.134, s.30(1)(b)
- false information, c.134, s.52
- federal political parties
  - constituencies or candidates, transfers of funds, c.134, s.30(1)(b)
  - restrictions, procedure, c.134, s.21
- fund-raising functions
  - defined, c.134, s.24(1)
  - expenses, allowable, calculation, c.134, s.24(3)
  - income as, restrictions, c.134, s.24(4)
  - income, reports, requirements, c.134, s.24(2)
- goods and services, valuation, c.134, s.22
- group contributions, records, requirements, c.134, s.27
- loans as, restrictions, c.134, s.37
- meetings, general collections, restrictions, procedure, c.134, s.25
- membership fees as, c.134, s.31
- political party foundations, funds, transferral from, status, c.134, s.40(2)
- procedure, c.134, s.17(2)
- registration requirements, c.134, s.10(1)
- solicitation and acceptance, restrictions, c.134, s.20
- trade unions, payroll deductions, allocation, c.134, s.32
- transfers of funds among parties,
  - constituencies and candidates, authorization, c.134, s.28
- transitional provisions, c.134, s.13(3)

**POLITICAL PARTIES**

- auditors, appointment and duties, c.134, s.41
- borrowing, powers, c.134, s.36
- chief financial officers, financial statements, filing, time, c.134, ss.13(5), 42
- co-operative corporations, names, usage, restrictions, c.91, s.9(1)(c)
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses
  - information, supply, c.134, s.7
  - representation, c.134, s.2(1)(a)
- condominium property, access rights, c.84, ss.30, 55
- constituency associations
  - abolition or replacement, effect, c.134, ss.13(4), (5)
  - audits, c.134, s.41

**POLITICAL PARTIES**—Continued

borrowing, powers, c.134, s.36  
 campaign advertisements *see*  
   **ADVERTISEMENTS**; political  
   advertisements  
 Commission on Election Contributions and  
   Expenses, information, supply, time, c.134,  
   s.7  
 contributions *see* **POLITICAL**  
   **CONTRIBUTIONS**  
 defined, c.134, s.1(1)(f)  
 financial statements, campaign periods,  
   filing, c.134, s.43  
 guarantees, restrictions, c.134, s.37  
 inspection by Commission on Election  
   Contributions and Expenses, c.134, s.6  
 membership fees, procedure, c.134, s.31  
 officers, Commission on Election  
   Contributions and Expenses, members as,  
   restrictions, c.134, s.2(6)  
 registered constituency associations, defined,  
   c.134, s.1(1)(n)  
 registration *see* **COMMISSION ON**  
   **ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND**  
   **EXPENSES**; constituency associations,  
   registration  
 Representation Act, 1975, application, c.134,  
   s.13(4)  
 vicarious responsibility, c.134, s.53(2)  
 contraventions, c.134, ss.47-49  
 contributions *see* **POLITICAL**  
   **CONTRIBUTIONS**  
 corporate foundations  
   annual reports, filing, time, c.134, s.40(1)(c)  
   as, requirements, c.134, s.40(1)  
   assets, restrictions, c.134, s.40(1)(a)  
   funds, transfers, status, c.134, s.40(2)  
   investments, c.134, s.40(1)(a)  
   non-profit, establishment as, requirements,  
   c.134, s.40  
   purpose, c.134, s.40(1)  
 corporations, names, restrictions, c.95,  
   s.13(1)(c)  
 Crown employees  
   contributions, discrimination, c.108,  
   s.29(2)(d)  
   involvement, c.418, ss.11(c), 12(b), 13(2), 15,  
   16  
 documents, inspection, c.134, s.6  
 federal political parties, contributions,  
   restrictions, procedure, c.134, s.21  
 financial statements, campaign periods, filing,  
   c.134, s.43  
 guarantees, restrictions, c.134, s.37  
 leaders  
   accommodation allowances, exception, c.235,  
   s.66(7)(d)  
   accommodation in Toronto, payment,  
   circumstances, c.235, s.63(2)  
   expense allowances, c.235, s.61(c)  
   indemnity, payment, date, c.235, s.62

leadership campaigns and conventions,  
   Election Finances Reform Act, application,  
   c.134, s.1(3)  
 membership fees, procedure, c.134, s.31  
 names, registration restrictions, c.134, s.10(5)  
 officers, Commission on Election  
   Contributions and Expenses, membership,  
   c.134, s.2(6)  
 political advertisements *see*  
   **ADVERTISEMENTS**; political  
   advertisements  
 Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees,  
   restrictions, c.35, s.25  
 provincial elections  
   deputy returning officers, representation, SO  
   1984, c.54, s.39(2)  
   enumerators, representation, SO 1984, c.54,  
   s.18(3)  
   poll clerks, representation, SO 1984, c.54,  
   s.39(2)  
 registered parties, defined, c.97, s.28(2)(d);  
   c.134, s.1(1)(o); c.213, s.7(1)(j); SO 1984,  
   c.54, s.1(1)(n)  
 registration *see* **COMMISSION ON**  
   **ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND**  
   **EXPENSES**; political parties, registration  
 trust funds, transitional provisions, c.134,  
   s.1(4)  
 vicarious responsibility, c.134, s.53(2)

**POLITICS**

consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports  
   re affiliations, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(l)  
 Crown employees, involvement, c.418, ss.11(c),  
   12-16  
 Ontario Provincial Police leaves of absence,  
   c.418, s.27(3)

**POLLUTION**

*see also* **PUBLIC HEALTH; WATER**  
**POLLUTION**

conservation authorities  
   prevention, powers, c.85, s.21(j)  
   regulations, c.85, ss.28(1)(f), (2)  
 development plans, policies, contents, c.354,  
   s.5(a)(iv)  
 drainage works, consequences, c.126, s.83  
 Environmental Council, duties, research, c.141,  
   s.133  
 environmental protection  
   abnormal discharge, deemed, c.141, s.79(2)  
   actions to restore environment, c.141,  
   ss.88(1), (3)  
   Minister of the Environment, powers and  
   duties, c.141, s.3  
   Ministerial orders, notice and contents,  
   c.141, s.85  
   orders, effect, c.141, s.149  
   pollutants, compensation, procedure, c.141,  
   ss.87, 89  
   pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84  
   pollutants, hearings, c.141, s.82(6)  
   pollutants, Ministerial directions, c.141, s.82



**POLLUTION—Continued**

- pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(iv)
- oil and natural gas disposal causing, c.377, s.19(e)
- owner of pollutants
  - compensation, liability, c.141, ss.87, 89
  - compensation, rights, c.141, ss.88, 89
  - defined, c.141, ss.79(1)(d), (5)
  - Environmental Compensation Corporation, payments, authorization, c.141, s.91
  - environmental protection, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80-83
  - farmers, liability, c.141, s.111
  - Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85
- person having control of pollutants
  - compensation, liability, c.141, ss.87, 89
  - compensation, rights, c.141, s.88
  - defined, c.141, ss.79(1)(e), (5)
  - Environmental Compensation Corporation, payments, authorization, c.141, s.91
  - environmental protection, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80-83
  - farmers, liability, c.141, s.111
  - Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85
- pollutant, defined, c.141, s.79(1)(f)
- sewage works
  - examination, c.361, ss.14, 15
  - pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-18
- waterworks
  - examination, c.361, ss.14, 15
  - pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-18
- well construction permits, refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22b(d)
- wells, water, regulations, c.361, ss.44(1a)(f), (g)

**POLLUTION CONTROL**

*see* CONTAMINANTS

**POOLS**

- defined, c.332, s.1(1)(14); c.377, s.1(10)
- gas or oil, joining of interests, requirements, c.332, s.24(c)
- oil and natural gas, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(e)
- public pools
  - defined, SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(24)
  - regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(a)
- swimming pools *see* SWIMMING POOLS

**POOR**

*see* INDIGENTS

**POPULATION**

- censuses *see* CENSUSES
- children's aid societies, representation on boards of directors, c.66, s.7(4)(b)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(37); c.164, s.1(e)
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(i)

- homes for the aged, selection of buildings or sites, c.203, s.31(1)(11)
- local municipal councils, representation, effect, c.302, s.33
- municipalities *see under* MUNICIPALITIES
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, area municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.152(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(ii)
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, determination, c.349, ss.3(2), 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)
- rest homes, selection of buildings or sites, c.203, s.31(1)(11)

**PORT COLBORNE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**PORT CREDIT**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**PORT HOPE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF - DURHAM

**POSSESSION**

- charitable organizations and institutions, ministerial powers, c.273, s.9
- children in care, personal property, SO 1984, c.55, s.100(a)
- coroners' inquests, release of exhibits, c.93, s.52(2)
- credit unions, Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, orders re property, c.102, ss.116-118
- Crown game preserves or provincial parks, animals and birds in, restriction, c.182, s.26(1)
- dead bodies, notice, c.21, ss.3(1), (2), 5, 6
- defined, c.150, s.1(2); c.468, s.1(1)(d)
- delivery, defined, c.462, s.1(1)(d)
- diseases, communicable, temporary isolation facilities, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.86
- environmental protection, abandoned motor vehicles, removal, procedure, c.141, s.52
- escheats
  - actions, effect, c.142, s.2(1)
  - grantees, rights, c.142, s.5
- expropriating authorities
  - land transfers, approval requirements, c.148, s.44
  - procedure, c.148, ss.25(1), (3), 41
  - resistance, warrants, c.148, s.42
- fish
  - deceptive names, intended for sale, c.167, s.8
  - tainted, intended for sale, c.167, s.7
- foals, transfer from riding horse establishments, permits, issuance, c.455, ss.13(c), 16
- goods
  - consignees' liens, validity, c.150, s.7

**POSSESSION—Continued**

mercantile agents, powers, owners' consent, requirement, c.150, s.2

inns, guests, seized goods recovered, c.217, s.7

insurance

- fire, requirements re proof of losses, c.218, s.125(2)(6)
- rating information, duties re access, c.218, s.372

insurers, assets, powers of Superintendent of Insurance, c.218, ss.39, 40(3), 41, 42

land

- continued, trespass, circumstances, effect, c.90, s.52
- coparceners, joint tenants, or tenants in common, by one of, effect on limitations, c.240, s.11
- death, false presumptions re, effect re land interest, c.90, s.50
- entry, effect, c.240, s.8
- land registration reform, charges, implied covenants, default, SO 1984, c.32, s.7(1)
- land transfers, rights, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- life estates, re-entry, circumstances, c.90, s.47
- limitations, calculations, effect, c.240, ss.5, 6
- mortgagees, effect on limitations, c.240, ss.18, 19
- occupiers, inclusion in definition, SO 1983, c.53, s.1(f)
- purchasers, rights, c.520, s.4(f)
- relatives of heirs, effect on limitations, c.240, s.12
- tenants, wrongful, remedies, c.232, ss.76(1), 79
- title, effect, c.90, s.14

lawful possession of the body re post mortem transplants, alternate consent, c.210, ss.5(1)(f), (4)

limited partnership property, general partners, powers, c.241, s.7(d)

liquor, regulations, c.244, s.39(za)

loan and trust corporations, assets, orders, c.249, ss.158a(1)(b), (5)

matrimonial homes

- orders, c.152, s.45
- proceedings re, spouses, rights, notice, c.152, s.43
- spouses, rights, c.152, s.40

mobile homes, tenants, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.125

mortgaged property

- actions re default, relief, effect, c.296, s.22
- documents, mortgagees, rights, c.296, s.28
- implied covenants re conveyances, circumstances, c.296, s.7(a)(iv)
- mortgagees, effect, c.296, s.2
- mortgagors, rights, circumstances, c.296, s.5

mortgages in *see under* MORTGAGEES

motor vehicles

- licence plates and permits, unlawful, c.141, s.47f

- unauthorized, actions against Superintendent of Insurance, c.298, ss.13, 15(b)

nursing homes, rights upon revocation of licences, c.320, ss.11, 12(2)

off-road vehicles

- number plates, use, authorizations, SO 1983, c.53, s.5(3)
- owners, liability, SO 1983, c.53, s.14(2)

Ontario Hydro property, recovery, limitations, c.384, s.41

personal property security interests, secured parties, rights upon default, c.375, s.58

possessed, defined, c.264, s.1(h); c.512, s.1(l)

public lands, orders, circumstances, procedure, c.413, s.23

replevin, court orders, SO 1984, c.11, s.117

residences, certificates of completion by builders, c.350, s.13(3)

residential tenancies

- landlords, changes, effect, c.452, s.21
- mobile homes, tenants, rights, c.232, s.125
- mobile homes, tenants, rights and remedies, c.452, s.64
- recovery, restrictions, c.452, s.23(2)
- termination, effect, circumstances, c.452, ss.51, 52

sale of goods *see under* SALE OF GOODS

settled estates

- applications, circumstances, c.468, s.18
- entitlement, deemed, effect, c.468, s.37
- entitlement, powers re money, effect, c.468, s.24
- joint tenants, leases, authorization, effect, c.468, s.32(4)
- leases, authorization to make, circumstances, c.468, s.32(2)

tenancies

- leases, invalid, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.11
- trustees, liquidators or assignees, rights, c.232, s.38(2)

timber, Crown timber

- licensees, rights, c.109, ss.10, 12
- seizure, effect, c.109, s.22(1)(a)

warehouse receipts

- goods, delivery, justification, c.528, s.7
- negotiation subsequent to sales, mortgages or pledges, effect, c.528, s.27

writs of possession *see* WRITS OF POSSESSION

young offenders in custody, personal property, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**POST OFFICES**

*see also* MAIL

- insurance contracts committed to, deemed made in Ontario, c.218, s.100
- local roads areas, landowners, meetings, notice, posting, time, c.251, s.7
- mortgages, power of sale, registration receipts, evidentiary effect, c.296, s.34
- road commissioners, election meetings, notice, posting, time, c.482, ss.13(a), 29, Form(1)



**POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

- see also* COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY; EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; ONTARIO COLLEGE OF ART; RYERSON POLYTECHNICAL INSTITUTE; UNIVERSITIES
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(c), (2)
- legislative grants
- apportionment and distribution, regulations, c.272, s.7(c)
  - conditions, regulations, c.272, s.7(d)
  - enrolment, regulations, c.272, s.7(e)
  - forms, regulations, c.272, s.7(f)
  - students, regulations, c.272, s.7(e)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(c)
- student awards or grants
- generally, regulations, c.272, s.7(a)
  - recovery, regulations, c.272, s.7(b)
- student loans *see* STUDENT LOANS

**POSTING**

- see also* NOTICE; PUBLICATION
- Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, certificates of inspection, c.46, s.24(4)
- building code, documents, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(j), (i), 27
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, enforcement, actions, notice, c.108, s.48
- Crown-financed projects, wage schedules, regulations, c.190, s.5(e)
- District Court of Ontario jury trials, Juries Act and Criminal Code, c.226, s.46
- Employment Standards Act, notices, c.137, s.56
- fire safety, orders
- requirements, c.166, s.18(17)
  - unlawful removal, c.166, s.18(18)
- health facilities, licences, orders, requirements, SO 1983, c.43, s.3(3)
- highway by-laws, notice, time, c.302, ss.301(1)(a), 302
- hotels, room rates, c.208, s.5(1)
- industry schedules, requirements, c.216, s.11
- inkeepers, statutory provisions, effect, c.217, s.6
- labour disputes, injunction proceedings, notice, SO 1984, c.11, s.115(7)
- Labour Relations Act, notices under, destruction, c.228, s.81
- live stock, distress and retention in possession, notices of distress sales, procedure, c.383, s.12
- local improvements, special assessments, hearings, notice, time, c.250, s.29(3)
- local municipalities, deputy reeves, certificates re entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36(3), (6)
- local roads areas

- landowners, meetings, notice, location, time, c.251, s.7
- local roads, enlargements, proposals, notice, locations, c.251, s.16(3)
- Local Services Boards
- meetings, minutes and notices, c.252, ss.14(4)(c), (d), 17
  - notices of election meetings, time, c.252, ss.9(3), 19(2)
  - notices of meetings re establishment, c.252, ss.3(4)(c), 33, Form(1)
  - records of meetings re establishment, c.252, s.3(6)(b)
- mines and mining
- counties or townships, notice of intended by-laws re sale or lease of mineral rights under roads, c.268, s.197(2)
  - mining recorders, applications to prospect for petroleum or natural gas, c.268, s.112(2)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment of, procedure, c.290, ss.4, 5
- municipal elections
- candidates, death, notice, c.308, s.38(1)(b)
  - candidates, names, addresses and offices, c.308, s.37(3)
  - directions re voting, c.308, s.48(4)
  - nomination papers, c.308, s.37(4)(a)
  - nominations, time for filing, notice, c.308, s.35(3)
  - polling places, location and time, c.308, s.46(9)
  - polls, notice, c.308, s.41(2)
  - preliminary list of electors, notice, c.308, ss.24(c), 25, (1), (2)
  - proxy voting, applications, c.308, s.41(2)
  - votes, statements re, c.308, ss.79(2), 82
- Municipal Elections Act, requirements, c.308, s.103(3)
- municipal property taxes, distress sale notices, time, c.302, s.389
- municipal tax sales, notice, SO 1984, c.48, s.9(2)(d)
- Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317, ss.21(1)(f), (fa)
- occupational health and safety
- chemicals, levels, records, requirements, c.321, s.15(1)(f)
  - chemicals, usage in work places, orders, c.321, ss.8(2)(c), 20(3), 32(8)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act
- health and safety information, annual summary, c.321, s.9(2)
  - inspectors, orders, c.321, ss.29(5), (6)
  - joint health and safety committees, names and work locations, requirements, c.321, s.8(10)
  - requirements generally, c.321, s.14(2)(h)
- occupiers' liability, notices re entry, effect, c.322, s.4(3)(b)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, notices, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(d), (e), (g)

**POSTING—Continued**

- Ontario Municipal Board notices, c.347, s.77
- orchards, neglected
  - certificates of designation, c.1, s.5(4)
  - notices re designation, c.1, s.4(2)
  - reports of inspectors, c.1, s.4(2)
- parks, municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(d)
- plants (industrial)
  - operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, c.363, s.30
  - registration certificates, c.363, s.8
- private hospital licences, restrictions, c.389, s.7(6)
- provincial elections
  - candidates, withdrawal, SO 1984, c.54, s.30(2)(b)
  - list of electors, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(3)(a)
  - polls, grants, SO 1984, c.54, s.29(2)
  - proclamations, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(2)
- provincial parks
  - road allowances, closure, c.401, s.3(4)
  - time open, notice, c.401, s.7(3)(f)
- public vehicles, notice re discontinuance of scheduled service, c.425, s.5(5)
- public water supply, area defined, notice, c.361, s.19(1)
- residential tenancies
  - landlords' legal names and addresses, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123
  - notices, circumstances, c.232, ss.111, 122
  - rent schedules, notices re, remedies, c.452, s.33
- road commissioners, election meetings, notice, location, time, c.482, ss.13(a), 29, Form(1)
- roads, access roads, closing applications, notice, c.457, s.2(3)(b)
- sanitaria plans, requirements, c.391, s.32
- school boards, rural separate, meetings of supporters, notice, c.129, s.98(1)(a)
- signs, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.210(140), (141), (144a)(a), 221(2), 222(2), 230(1)(8)
- Supreme Court jury trials, Juries Act and Criminal Code, c.226, s.46
- tenancies, good service, circumstances, c.232, ss.36(2), 37
- tree removal from highways, notice, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.313(5)
- trespass, markings, c.511, s.7
- Workers' Compensation Board, notices, powers, c.539, ss.81(d), (f)

**POSTMASTERS**

- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(i)

**POTATOES**

- seed potatoes *see* SEED POTATOES
- seizure under writs of execution, exemptions, c.146, ss.2(5), 7

**POULTRY**

- see also* AGRICULTURE; ANIMALS; FARM PRODUCTS; FOOD; FOWL; LIVE STOCK; TURKEYS
- caponizing and taking of blood samples, Veterinarians Act, application, c.522, s.1(2)(d)
- dead *see* ANIMALS; dead
- defined, c.123, s.8(f); c.260, s.1(j)
- distress and impoundment, c.383, ss.5(1), 10
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- fruit and produce, inclusion in definition, c.334, s.1(b)
- live stock, designation, regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(s)
- trespass, notice, effect, c.383, s.5(2)

**POULTRY SOCIETIES**

- see* AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES

**POUNDAGE**

- creditors' claims, sheriffs, entitlement, c.103, ss.4(7), 26, 28
- retail sales tax, recovery, entitlement, c.454, s.35
- woodsmen, liens for wages, sales, deductions, c.537, ss.26(3), 34
- writs of execution, sheriffs, entitlement, c.146, ss.19(5), 31(1)(2), (5)

**POUNDKEEPERS**

- charges, reimbursement, c.383, s.12
- distress sales, procedure, disposal of proceeds, c.383, s.16
- fence-viewers, duties, c.383, s.17
- inadequate security, powers, c.383, s.7
- live stock, distress and impoundment
  - conditions, c.383, s.5(1)
  - duties, c.383, s.13
  - notice, contents, c.383, s.6
  - notices of distress sales, c.383, s.10
- live stock, release, conditions, c.383, s.8(2)
- necessaries, liability, c.383, s.18
- remuneration, c.383, s.15
- returns, neglect or refusal to file, c.383, s.22
- security inadequate, effect, c.383, s.7
- statements
  - agreements, sureties re damage, receipt, c.383, s.8(1)
  - certification, c.383, s.21
  - filing, c.383, s.20

**POUNDS**

- defined, c.22, s.1(f)
- fees, c.383, s.8(1)
- inadequate security, effect, c.383, s.7
- live stock, distress and impoundment,
  - conditions re distress sales, c.383, s.10
- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(1)(a), (3), (6), 347(1)(d)
- police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(d), 349
- research animals



**POUNDS—Continued**

- buildings, facilities, regulations, c.22, s.23(d)
- communicable diseases, c.22, s.20(13)
- destruction of animals, conditions, c.22, s.20(7)
- disposal, c.22, ss.20(6), (8)
- identification, notice, c.22, s.20(4)
- injunction proceedings, c.22, s.22
- inspection, c.22, s.18(3)
- owners, rights, c.22, s.20
- procedure, powers, c.22, s.20(5)
- redemption periods, defined, c.22, s.1(g)
- redemption periods, generally, c.22, s.20
- regulations, c.22, s.23

**POUNDS ACT, c.383**

- application, c.383, s.1

**POVERTY**

*see also* INDIGENTS

- charitable purposes, defined, c.65, s.6a(a)
- developmentally handicapped persons, committees, claims for compensation, c.118, s.29
- psychiatric facility patients, compensation of committees, c.262, s.55

**POWER**

*see also* ELECTRICITY; ENERGY

- county by-laws, c.302, s.225(5)
- County of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; hydro-electric commissions
- defined, c.365, s.53(d); c.384, s.1(i); c.434, s.54(c); c.435, s.50a(d); c.436, s.51(c); c.437, s.61(d); c.438, s.91(c); c.439, s.82(e); c.440, s.51(b); c.441, s.26a(d); c.443, s.87(c)
- distribution grants, circumstances, amounts, c.460, ss.1, 2
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; hydro-electric commissions
- electrical equipment, taxation, exemption, c.31, s.3(18)
- heat energy, deeming provisions, c.384, s.56f
- lines, defined, c.384, s.104(2)(b)
- lines, Ontario Hydro, powers
  - compensation re exercise, appeals, c.384, ss.34, 35
  - generally, c.384, ss.23(2)(d), (g), 32(2)
  - removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106
- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(108)
- municipal corporations *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; Ontario Hydro
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; hydro-electric commissions
- Ontario Hydro *see* ONTARIO HYDRO
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission *see under* ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION

- police villages, dissolution, orders re continuation and transfer, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(7), (f), (g)
- prime movers
  - brake horsepower, defined, c.363, s.1(3)
  - defined, c.363, s.1(17)
  - plants (industrial), conversion from horsepower, requirements, c.363, ss.10(3), (5)
  - plants (industrial), Therm-hour ratings, determinations, c.363, ss.5, 12, 14(1)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; hydro-electric commissions
- Regional Municipality of York *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; hydro-electric commissions
- retail, defined, c.434, s.54(e); c.435, s.50a(f); c.436, s.51(e); c.437, s.61(f); c.438, s.91(e); c.439, s.82(g); c.441, s.26a(f)
- retail distribution facilities, defined, c.365, s.54(f)
- water or electrical, mining leases, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, ss.99(1)(2), (2)
- water power, Crown grantees, rights, transitional provisions, c.40, s.2

**POWER COMMISSION ACT, R.S.O. 1960, c. 300**

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.261(1)

**POWER CORPORATION ACT, c.384**

- commissions under *see* PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSIONS

**POWER CORPORATION ACT, c. 384**

—Continued

- compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.54(1), 55(4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.128
- expropriations under
  - approving authorities, c.148, s.5(5)
  - plans, registration, c.148, ss.9(5), 10, 25
- local municipalities, by-laws, application, c.302, ss.210(109), (111)
- mines, application, c.384, s.93(13)
- Minister of Energy, duties, assignment, c.277, s.4
- municipal corporations, duties, binding effect, scope, c.384, s.108
- municipal corporations or commissions, application, transitional provisions, c.384, s.102(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.261
- Ontario Hydro
  - emergency powers, effect, c.384, ss.72, 103
  - municipal corporations, power supply, rates and charges, regulation, effect, c.384, ss.95, 103
  - municipal corporations, power supply, sinking fund accounts, effect, c.384, ss.76, 81
  - townships, street lighting, application, c.384, s.82(7)
  - works, affixation to land, effect, c.384, s.43
  - works, liability re, effect, c.384, ss.93(10), 103
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.423, ss.18a(1), 64
- purposes, funding, c.384, s.47
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.55(2), 56(6)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.50b(2), 50c(3), (6), 131
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.52(2), 53(6)
- Regional Municipality of
  - Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.62(2), 63(3), (6), 64(3)(a), (6), 153(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.92(2), 93(1), 94(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.83(2), 84(3), (6), 85(3)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.52(1), 53(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, ss.26b(2), 26d(3), (6), 26e(4)(a), 120(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.87(4), 88(3)
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.88, 89(2), 90(4)

**POWER CORPORATION ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 354**

- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.56(3)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.53(3)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.94(2)

**POWER CORPORATION INSURANCE ACT, c.385****POWER OF APPOINTMENT**

- Acts, under, exercise prior to coming into force, c.219, s.5
- deeds, execution of, validity, circumstances, c.90, s.25
- disclaimers of power, deeds re, effect, c.90, s.26
- grantees to uses, mortgages by, effect, c.445, s.59
- instruments, Perpetuities Act, transitional provisions, c.374, s.19
- non-charitable trusts, deemed, circumstances, c.374, s.16(1)
- notices, documents, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.98
- owners to uses, exercise of, land titles, c.230, s.92
- perpetuities
  - general, deemed, circumstances, c.374, ss.11(2), (3)
  - presumptions of validity, circumstances, c.374, s.4
  - special, deemed, circumstances, c.374, s.11(1)
- planning restrictions, part-lot and subdivision control, SO 1983, c.1, s.49
- property, seizure and sale under writs of execution, c.146, s.28(2)
- testators, assets under control of, seizure for debts, circumstances, c.512, s.54
- validity, circumstances, c.90, s.28
- wills
  - conflict of laws, c.488, s.37(2)(c)
  - marriage, effect, c.488, s.16(c)
  - requirements, c.488, s.9
  - spouses, marriage dissolution, effect, c.488, s.17(2)(c)

**POWER OF ATTORNEY**

- architects, Corporations Act, application, SO 1984, c.12, s.54(1)(10)
- attorneys
  - bills of lading, transfers by endorsement as collateral security, signatures, c.265, s.8(1)
  - corporations, procedure, powers, c.95, s.281 defined, c.386, s.1(a)
  - extra-provincial corporations, service, certificates, c.96, s.15(d)
  - extra-provincial corporations, service, information, filing, c.96, s.4(1); SO 1984, c.3, s.4



**POWER OF ATTORNEY**—Continued

- extra-provincial corporations, service, transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.14, s.23(1)(c)
- passing of accounts, circumstances, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9
- proxies, execution, c.95, ss.83, 84(2), 133
- substitution, circumstances, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 10
- termination, subsequent exercise of powers, effect, c.386, s.3
- trust companies, powers, c.249, s.110(d)
- warehouse receipts, transfers by endorsement as collateral security, signatures, c.265, s.8(1)
- co-operative corporations, authorization, c.91, s.19
- corporate instruments executed by, registration, land registry, c.445, s.32(2)
- corporations, certified copies, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.34(b), 40
- developmentally handicapped persons, effect of committee, c.118, s.22
- form, authorization, c.386, s.2, Form(1)
- insurers
  - licences, filing requirements, c.218, ss.30(1)(4), 34
  - motor vehicle liability policies, appointments, c.218, s.220
- land registry instruments executed under, registration requirements, c.445, ss.40, 41, (2), (3), (7), (8)
- land sales, remuneration, charges on land, limitations, land registry, c.445, s.70
- land titles, c.230, s.73
- legal incapacity of donor
  - attorneys, substitution, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 10
  - committees, appointment, effect, c.386, s.8
  - form, c.386, Form(1)
  - passing of accounts during, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9
  - provisions re, execution requirements, c.386, ss.4, 6
  - Public Trustee, exclusion as committee, requirements, c.386, s.5a
  - revocation, restrictions, c.386, ss.4, 7
  - validity, c.386, ss.4, 5, 8
- limited partnerships *see under* LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS; extra-provincial
- loan and trust corporations
  - execution, contents, effect, c.249, s.162
  - provincial, scope, c.249, s.132
- mentally incompetent persons, stocks, execution of court orders, c.264, ss.3, 30
- mortgage discharges, non-original mortgagees, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, s.56(4)
- municipal debentures, certificates of ownership and transfers, authority, c.302, ss.183(2), (3)
- professional engineers, Corporations Act, application, SO 1984, c.13, s.50(1)(10)
- psychiatric facility patients

- effect of committee, c.262, ss.48, 65(1)(m)
- Public Trustee, duties as committee, termination, c.262, s.42(ba)
- Public Trustee, exclusion as committee, court appointments, c.262, ss.38(2), (3)
- Public Trustee, exclusion as committee, requirements, c.386, s.5a
- reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges
  - actions, c.218, s.333(2)
  - attorneys, defined, c.218, s.330(a)
  - contracts, execution, c.218, s.333(1)
  - filing requirements, c.218, ss.334, 338
  - funds, requirements, c.218, s.339
  - licences, acting without, c.218, s.342
  - licences, requirements, c.218, ss.346(18), 360, 399(2), 404, 406
  - licences, suspension or revocation, grounds, c.218, s.343
  - reinsurance requirements, c.218, s.341(2)
  - taxes, payment, c.218, s.344
- registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(6)(8), 40
- revocation, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(6)(8)
- share certificates, endorsement, effect, c.95, s.50(3)

**POWER OF ENTRY**

*see* ENTRY

**POWER OF SALE**

- abridgement of time re, effect, c.296, s.36
- cemeteries, land, c.59, s.67
- conveyances, assignments, powers, c.296, s.27
- corporations, application, c.296, s.39
- documents of title, transmission, c.296, s.28
- ex parte applications, circumstances, c.296, s.38
- land registry
  - conveyances under, registration requirements, c.445, s.39
  - mortgages-of-mortgages, effect on registration of discharges, c.445, s.53(3)(b)
- land titles
  - cautioners' consent, requirements, circumstances, c.230, s.130(5)
  - charges, c.230, ss.93(1), 97, 98
  - expenses, reimbursement, c.230, s.168(5)
  - first registrations, c.230, ss.30(3), (4)
- ministerial approval, circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(18)
- mistaken payments, circumstances, c.90, s.27
- mortgagees, powers, generally, c.296, s.23(1)
- notice
  - costs, taxation, c.296, s.41
  - documents, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.98
  - generally, c.296, s.30, Form(1)
  - payments made under, acceptance, duties, c.296, s.41(1)
  - rules re, binding effect, c.296, s.37
  - service, c.296, ss.32, 33

**POWER OF SALE—Continued**

time requirements, c.296, ss.25, 31, 36,  
     Form(1); c.474, s.5  
 title, impeachment of, effect, c.296, s.35  
 orders, necessity, c.296, s.40  
 proceeds, application, priorities, c.296, s.26  
 provisions re, validity, c.474, s.6  
 purchasers, mistaken payments by, remedies,  
     c.90, s.27  
 receipts for purchase money, purchasers,  
     effect, c.296, s.24  
 relief, circumstances, c.296, ss.21, 22  
 restrictions, c.296, s.40(3)  
 Short Forms of Mortgages Act, application,  
     c.296, s.38a; c.474, ss.5, 6  
 statutory declarations, evidentiary effect, c.296,  
     s.34  
 statutory powers, exceptions, c.296, s.29  
 time provisions, c.474, s.5  
 title, certification applications, costs, c.61,  
     s.8(5)  
 trustees, powers, c.512, s.17

**POWER-BOATS**

*see under* BOATS

**POWERS OF ATTORNEY ACT, c.386****PRACTICE OF ARCHITECTURE**

*see under* ARCHITECTS

**PRACTICE OF DENTISTRY**

*see under* DENTISTRY

**PRACTICE OF DENTURE THERAPY**

*see under* DENTURE THERAPY

**PRACTICE OF LAW**

*see under* BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS

**PRACTICE OF MEDICINE**

*see under* MEDICINE

**PRACTICE OF MIDWIFERY**

*see under* MIDWIFERY

**PRACTICE OF OPTOMETRY**

*see under* OPTOMETRY

**PRACTICE OF PHARMACOLOGY**

*see under* PHARMACOLOGY

**PRACTICE OF SURGERY**

*see under* SURGERY

**PRACTITIONERS**

defined, c.197, s.1(m); c.280, s.1(f)  
 Health Insurance Act, effect re freedom of  
     choice and obligation to treat, c.197, s.19  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan  
     accounts, submission, c.197, ss.22, 23,  
     51(1)(q), (s)

hearings, notice, parties, c.197, ss.8(7)(a),  
     24(5), 26, 27(2), 28, 31(3)  
 information, supply, liability, c.197, s.35  
 inspectors, powers and duties, c.197, s.43(2)  
 regulations, c.197, ss.51(1)(j), (k)  
 remuneration, powers of Minister of Health,  
     c.197, s.2(2)(a)

**Ontario Health Insurance Plan, claims  
 payments**

decisions re, duty to furnish copies, c.197,  
     ss.6(7), 24(3), (5), 31, (1), (2)  
 insured persons, liability, c.197, s.31(2)  
 overpayments, deductions, c.197, ss.24(4),  
     31, (3)-(5), (8)

**PRAECIPE**

*see* WRITS; requisitions

**PRE-NEED ASSURANCE FUNDS**

accounts, generally, c.59, ss.29, 30, 32, 38  
 audits, generally, c.59, ss.29, 38  
 defined, c.59, s.1(m)  
 general law, application, c.59, ss.37, 38(3)  
 investments, generally, c.59, ss.28, 38(3)  
 operation, c.59, s.38(2)  
 payment into and withdrawal, c.59, s.15(1)(j)  
 persons having an interest, c.59, s.38(4)  
 Public Trustee  
     information required, c.59, ss.35, 38(3)  
     interest deemed, c.59, ss.36, 38(3)  
 regulations, extension of provisions, c.59, s.51  
 Surrogate Court Act, application, c.59, ss.32,  
     38(3)  
 trust  
     breach, c.59, ss.34, 38(3)  
     held in, generally, c.59, ss.27, 38(3)  
 Trustee Act, application, c.59, ss.33, 38(3)

**PREARRANGED FUNERAL SERVICES**

*see also* FUNERALS

**agreements**

cancellation, c.387, s.4(2)  
 lawful, c.387, s.2  
 money under, held in trust, c.387, s.4(1)  
 transitional provisions, c.387, s.3  
 unlawful, c.387, ss.2, 6

**trust accounts**

cancellation of agreements, c.387, s.4(2)  
 inspection and misuse, c.387, s.5(2)  
 money received, held in, c.387, s.4(1)  
 regulations, keeping and inspection, c.387,  
     s.5(1)

**PREARRANGED FUNERAL SERVICES  
 ACT, c.387****PREFERENCES**

debtors *see under* DEBTORS

fraudulent *see* FRAUD; fraudulent preferences



**PREGNANCY***see also* BIRTH

- bulls running at large impregnating cows, liability, c.53, s.2
- health programs and services, boards of health, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.5(4)
- leave
  - compliance requirements, compensation, orders re, c.137, ss.2(3), 11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 39, 50(1), 53(2)
  - requirements and restrictions, c.137, ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 35
  - seniority, benefits and wages, effect, c.137, ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 38
  - teachers, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(9)
  - time, c.137, ss.11(1)(a)(viii), 13(2), 35-37
- Public Service Superannuation Fund, leaves of absence, effect on contributions, c.419, s.9(1)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.75(1)(j)(ii), (i)(ii)

**PREMIER OF ONTARIO**

- emergencies, declarations, powers, SO 1983, c.30, ss.4(4), 7
- Executive Council
  - appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
  - salary, c.147, s.3
- expense allowance, c.235, s.61(a)
- Ombudsman, report, receipt, c.325, s.22(4)
- Policy and Priorities Board of Cabinet, chairman, responsibilities, appointments, c.382, s.2
- workers' compensation, declaration of emergencies, effect, c.539, s.1(2)(c)

**PREMISES***see also* BUILDINGS; FACTORIES; STRUCTURES

- airports, leases, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)
- artificial insemination of live stock, licences, c.29, s.9
- business *see under* BUSINESSES
- caretaker's premises
  - defined, c.232, s.81(a)
  - termination of employment, effect, duties, c.232, s.115
- child and family services *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES; services
- Child and Family Services Act
  - licences *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES ACT, 1984; licences
  - regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.200(1)(b), (i)
- children
  - locking up, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.96(2)
  - residential care *see* CHILDREN'S RESIDENCES; residential care
  - secure isolation rooms, approvals, SO 1984, c.55, s.120(1)
  - secure isolation rooms, releases, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.121(4)
  - secure isolation rooms, reviews, SO 1984, c.55, ss.121(6), 122

- secure treatment programs, locking up, SO 1984, c.55, ss.109(4), 121(2)
- children in need of protection
  - homemakers, placements, SO 1984, c.55, ss.74(2), (3)
  - place of hearings or appeals, c.66, s.57(1)
- children's aid societies, occupation orders, SO 1984, c.55, ss.24(3), (4)
- children's residences *see* CHILDREN'S RESIDENCES
- commercial vehicles, agents re transportation of goods, appointment, display, c.407, s.5
- community psychiatric hospitals, approval, c.79, s.3
- conservation officers, search and entry, c.182, ss.8(1)(b), (3)
- construction liens *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS
- consumer reporting agencies, inspection, c.89, ss.15, 17(7)
- corporations, improper use, consequences, c.95, ss.316-318
- dead animal disposal, licences, c.112, ss.7, 13, 18(b)
- defined, c.247, s.1(i); c.322, s.1(b); c.511, s.1(1)(b); SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(19); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(21)
- discrimination, handicaps
  - boards of inquiry, powers, SO 1981, c.53, s.40(2)(a)
  - circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.16(1)(a)
  - Ontario Human Rights Commission, powers, SO 1981, c.53, s.16(2)
- diseases, communicable
  - directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.24(4)
  - orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(4)
  - temporary isolation facilities, possession, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.86
- dog owners, liability for damage caused on, c.124, s.3
- dwelling, defined, c.517, s.1(1)(c)
- edible oil products, standards, regulations, c.128, s.14(c)
- elderly persons centres, approval, effective date, c.131, ss.2(2), (3)
- entry *see* ENTRY
- environmental protection
  - noise, municipal by-laws, c.141, s.138
  - sewage systems, licensing, conditions, c.141, s.69
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.18(1)(b)
- farm loan associations, liens, removal of property, c.154, s.34
- farm products grades and sales
  - cleanliness and sanitation, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(l)
  - licences, conditions, c.157, ss.11, 12(4)(c)
- farm products marketing
  - association of producers, inspection, c.158, s.13(6)(a)
  - inspections, c.158, ss.7, 15(4)(a), 22(7)(b), (8)
- Farm Products Marketing Board, inspections, c.158, ss.4(1)(g), (h)

**PREMISES—Continued**

fences, line fences  
 fence-viewers, duties and powers, c.242, ss.4(2), 6, 13(4), 14  
 inspections re, judges, powers, c.242, ss.9(4), 10  
 film depots, defined, c.498, s.1(e)  
 fire apparatus, standards re, enforcement, c.166, ss.21-24  
 fire chiefs, territorial jurisdiction, c.166, s.8(5)  
 fire code *see* FIRES; fire code  
 fire safety  
 inspections, enforcement, c.166, s.18  
 regulations, c.166, s.25(j)  
 fires, investigations, c.166, s.12  
 food *see* FOOD; premises  
 funeral services establishments, inspection and use, c.180, s.31(8)  
 gasoline handling, assistance to inspectors, requirements, c.185, s.14(9)  
 health hazards  
 boards of health, expenses, recovery, SO 1983, c.10, s.15  
 directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.14(4)  
 health officers or inspectors, powers, exercise, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(11), 42(1)(b)  
 Health Protection and Promotion Act, closing orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.1(2)  
 highways, near, names of owners, display, restrictions, c.421, ss.34(2), 38  
 hydrocarbon distributors, access, c.139, s.16  
 interest in the premises, defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(9)  
 libraries, public, regulations, SO 1984, c.57, s.39(c)  
 live stock  
 causing damage, liability, conditions, c.383, s.2  
 distress and retention in possession, notice, conditions, c.383, s.9  
 live stock community sales  
 inspections, c.247, ss.14, 17(3)(a)  
 licences, conditions, c.247, ss.4(1), 11  
 requirements, c.247, s.13  
 live stock medicines, licensing, conditions, c.248, ss.5, 6  
 loan and trust corporations, provincial, assets, taking control, powers, c.249, s.159(1)  
 meat inspection  
 licences, issuance, conditions, c.260, s.4(1)(b)  
 licences, refusal for renewal, suspension or revocation, c.260, s.5(1)(a)  
 mental hospitals, approved homes, certificates of approval, issuance, effect, c.263, s.12  
 milk and milk products, inspection, c.266, ss.9, 14(1)  
 mineral exploration, inspection re grants or tax credits, c.346, s.12(1)  
 mortgaged premises  
 distress, restrictions, procedure, c.296, s.14  
 power of sale, abridgement of time, effect, c.296, s.36

motor vehicle dealers, authorization, requirement, c.299, s.3(3)  
 municipal residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(b)  
 occupiers *see* OCCUPIERS  
 occupiers' liability *see* OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY  
 off-road vehicles, Occupiers' Liability Act, application, SO 1983, c.53, s.20  
 Ombudsman, inspection and leases, powers, c.325, ss.9, 26  
 Ontario Hydro, rural rate differentials, c.384, s.90a  
 Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, insurance money, application, c.225, s.13(5)  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan *see* ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN  
 Ontario Stock Yards Board  
 money, application, c.487, s.7(1)  
 stock yards, operation, prohibition, transitional provisions, c.487, s.12  
 owners, defined, c.408, s.1(a); SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(15)  
 pesticides and pests  
 licensing, conditions, c.376, s.11(2)(e)  
 sales or transfers, c.376, ss.28(5), (29)  
 poultry, trespass, notice, effect, c.383, s.5(2)  
 property, inclusion in definition, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(1)(e)  
 public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(1)(c), (e), 97(3)  
 public hospital uses, approval requirements, c.410, s.4  
 residences, inclusion in definition, c.78, s.48(3)  
 residential tenancies *see* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES  
 retarded persons, residential services, inspections, c.201, s.9(2)  
 riding horse establishments, location, licences, contents, c.455, s.3(2)  
 rural residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(d)  
 theatres, drive-in, defined, c.498, s.10(4); SO 1984, c.56, s.6  
 tourist establishments, inspection, procedure, c.507, s.13  
 trespass *see* TRESPASS  
 young offenders, regulations, SO 1984, c.19, s.8(b)

**PREMIUMS**

insurance contracts *see under* INSURANCE CONTRACTS

**PREPAID HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL SERVICES ACT, c.388**

Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.102(1)



## PREROGATIVE REMEDIES

*see also* CERTIORARI; HABEAS CORPUS;  
JUDICIAL REVIEW; MANDAMUS;  
PROHIBITION

adoption orders, c.66, s.83  
colleges collective bargaining, c.74, s.84(1)  
District Court of Ontario, jurisdiction, SO  
1984, c.11, s.32(2)  
labour conciliation boards, establishment,  
restraint, c.228, ss.16(4), 21(2), 54  
Ontario Labour Relations Board, decisions,  
review, c.228, s.108  
provincial offences, applications, notice, c.400,  
ss.124-126  
teachers negotiations, c.464, s.72  
transitional provisions, c.224, s.12

## PRESCRIPTION

*see* ADVERSE USE

## PRESCRIPTIONS

*see also* PHARMACISTS

defined, c.196, s.113(1)(m)  
drugs  
containers, identification markings,  
requirements, c.196, s.152(3)  
copies, entitlement, c.196, s.153(1)  
defined, c.388, s.1(c)  
diseases, sexually transmitted, treatment, SO  
1983, c.10, s.39(2)  
disposal, termination of business, c.196,  
s.153(2)  
drugless practitioners, restrictions, c.127, s.7  
information recorded on, requirement, c.196,  
s.152  
labelling, c.196, s.147(3)  
Ontario, orders outside, effect, c.196, s.154  
Parcost C.D.I., defined, c.196, s.113(1)(i)  
Parcost C.D.I., dispensing fees, unauthorized  
charges, effect, c.196, ss.155(3), 163  
Parcost C.D.I. interchangeable  
pharmaceutical products, substitution,  
c.196, s.155  
prepaid services *see* MEDICAL SERVICES;  
prepaid services associations  
regulations, c.196, ss.113(2), 158  
retail sale, conditions, c.196, ss.113(2), 151,  
163  
retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454,  
s.5(1)(35)  
interchangeable pharmaceutical products  
cost, restrictions, c.196, ss.155(3), 163  
defined, c.196, s.113(1)(e)  
substitution, conditions and liability, c.196,  
ss.155(1), (2), (4)  
unauthorized charges, effect, c.196,  
ss.155(3), 163  
ophthalmic dispensers, requirements and  
restrictions re ophthalmic appliances, c.364,  
ss.12(b), 13  
prescribers, defined, c.196, s.113(1)(l)

## PRESSURE VESSELS

accidents, procedure, c.46, ss.37, 38  
appeals, c.46, s.39  
Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, application,  
c.46, s.2  
certificates of approval  
cancellation, c.46, ss.11(2), 12  
defined, c.46, s.1(2)  
duration, c.46, s.24(2)  
evidentiary effect, c.46, s.24(1)  
issuance, c.46, ss.16, 23(3)  
maximum pressure, c.46, ss.19(2), 24(3)  
posting, c.46, s.24(4)  
certificates of inspection  
cancellation, c.46, ss.11(2), 12, 28(5)  
defined, c.46, s.1(4)  
duration, c.46, s.24(2)  
evidentiary effect, c.46, s.24(1)  
issuance, c.46, ss.14(3), 23, 28(1), 29(5)  
maximum pressure, c.46, ss.19(2), 24(3)  
posting, c.46, s.24(4)  
condemnation, effect, c.46, s.34  
defined, c.46, s.1(21); c.363, s.1(16)  
designs  
defined, c.46, s.1(6)  
design pressure, defined, c.46, s.1(7)  
revisions required, c.46, s.17  
submission, c.46, ss.14, 40, 42  
expenses  
additional inspections, c.46, s.26(1)  
appeals, c.46, s.39  
certificates, issuance, conditions, c.46, s.23(3)  
inspectors, notice, c.46, s.23(2)  
insurance, effect re inspections, c.46, s.28(2)  
fired vessel, defined, c.46, s.1(8)  
fittings  
defined, c.46, s.1(9)  
interference, c.46, s.21  
inspections  
additional, c.46, s.26  
annual or periodic, c.46, ss.8, 22, 28  
appeals, c.46, s.39  
maximum allowable pressure, c.46, s.18  
preparation for, c.46, s.9  
safety measures during, c.46, s.10  
insurance, c.46, ss.28, 29  
maximum allowable pressure, defined, c.46,  
s.1(14)  
owners  
defects, responsibility, c.46, s.33  
defined, c.46, s.1(16)  
liability re fees and expenses, c.46, s.28(2)  
maintenance and operation, duties, c.46, s.27  
removal from operation, notice, c.46, s.35  
pipes, defined, c.46, s.1(18)  
plants, inclusion in definition, c.46, s.1(19)  
pressures  
defined, c.363, s.1(15)  
unsafe, operation, c.46, s.19  
previously used outside Ontario, installation,  
conditions, c.46, s.31  
registration  
cancellation, c.46, s.17

**PRESSURE VESSELS**—Continued

- designs and specifications, c.46, s.14
- regulations, generally, c.46, s.42
- repairs, major, effect, c.46, s.32
- safety valves, capacity, c.46, s.20
- sealing, c.46, ss.11-13, 34
- used
  - defined, c.46, s.1(25)
  - inspections and reports, c.46, s.30
- welding procedures, approval, c.46, ss.36, 42(p)

**PRESUMPTIONS**

*see also* EVIDENCE

- advancement, family law, c.152, s.11
- adverse use, c.240, ss.34, 39, 41
- bills of sale, late registration, effect, c.43, ss.10, 13(4)
- business corporations, directors, SO 1982, c.4, s.261(3)
- children
  - compulsory school age, circumstances, c.129, s.30(3)
  - offences, deemed age, c.66, s.55
- children in need of protection, right to be present at hearings, c.66, s.33
- death *see under* DEATH
- debtors, property transactions, unjust preferences re creditors, c.33, ss.4(3)-(5), 5(1)
- Deputy Treasurer and Deputy Minister of Economics, acts of, authorization, c.291, s.6(3)
- expropriations, plans, evidence, c.148, s.9(4)
- fish and containers, seized, commission of offences, c.167, s.5(4)
- Freshwater Fish Marketing Act (Ontario), offences by employees or agents, c.178, s.11
- insolvency, circumstances, c.462, s.1(3)
- insurance
  - insured, agents, accident and sickness insurance, c.218, ss.244, 282
  - insured, agents, generally, c.218, ss.348(7), 400, 406
  - insured, agents, life insurance, c.218, ss.149, 150, 199
  - insured, death, c.218, ss.149, 150, 183(2), 186-190
  - insurers' agents, c.218, ss.348(7), 351, 400, 406
- Labour Relations Act, notices and communications, receipt, c.228, s.113(1)
- limited partnerships, control of business by limited partners, c.241, s.12(2)
- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement courts, jurisdiction, SO 1982, c.9, s.13
- procedures, regularity, SO 1982, c.9, s.13
- marine insurance losses, missing ships, c.255, s.59
- mercantile agents, consent of owners re possession, c.150, s.2(4)
- milk and milk products, prosecutions under Milk Act, marketing, c.266, s.26

**Minister of Transportation and**

- Communications, delegation of powers and duties, c.289, s.4
- Ontario Municipal Board, jurisdiction, c.347, s.91
- partnerships, continuance of business beyond fixed term, c.370, s.27(2)
- paternity, c.68, ss.8(1), (3)
- perpetuities, c.374, ss.3, 4, 5(2), 7
- provincial offences, delivery of notices and documents, c.400, s.87
- residential tenancies, terminations re, circumstances, c.452, s.53(2)
- sale of goods, good faith, c.462, s.1(2)
- securities registers, entries, ownership, SO 1982, c.4, s.265(3)
- security certificates, ownership, SO 1982, c.4, s.265(3)
- solicitors' bills, assessment, orders, contents, c.478, s.6(8)
- tenants in common, circumstances, c.90, s.13
- tobacco, supply to minors, c.293, s.2(3)
- trespass, entry, c.511, s.3(2)
- wills, change in circumstances, intention to revoke, c.488, s.17(1)

**PRIESTS**

*see* CLERGY

**PRINCETON**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF PRINCETON

**PRINCIPAL RESIDENCE**

*see also* RESIDENCES

- defined, c.213, s.7(1)(e); c.352, s.1(j)
- income tax deductions re, circumstances and computation, c.213, s.7
- land transfer tax, non-residents, reductions, ministerial powers, c.231, s.16(8)(a)
- leader of a political party, accommodation in Toronto, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(2)
- Leader of the Opposition, accommodation in Toronto, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.63(1)
- property tax assistance grants, home heating grants, c.352, s.7(2)

**PRINCIPALS**

*see* SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

**PRINTED MATTER**

*see* PUBLICATIONS

**PRINTERS**

*see also* QUEEN'S PRINTER

- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(iii), 33(c), 34(2)
- business practices, unfair, consumer representations, liability, c.55, ss.4(8), (9)
- labour relations publications, requirements, c.228, s.88



**PRINTERS—Continued**

printing offices, acquisition by religious organizations, authorization, c.448, s.2(d)  
provincial elections, ballots, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.35(2)

**PRIORITIES**

absconding debtors, attachment orders  
costs, c.2, s.13  
Small Claims Court, recovery from, costs, c.2, s.9(2)  
bills of lading, advances under, c.265, s.12  
bulk sales *see under* BULK SALES  
business corporations  
claimants under contracts for purchase of shares, SO 1982, c.4, s.36(3)  
shares, series within a class, SO 1982, c.4, s.25(3)  
winding up, cost and expenses, SO 1982, c.4, s.221  
winding up, wages and vacation pay, SO 1982, c.4, s.220(1)(b)  
cemeteries, sales of part lots, c.59, s.53(3)  
choses in action, assignments, equitable interests, effect, c.90, s.53(1)  
co-operative corporations, property, distribution, c.91, s.162  
condominiums  
common expenses, liens, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.84, ss.33(1), (2), (6)  
termination, encumbrances, c.84, s.43(2)(d)  
construction liens *see under* CONSTRUCTION LIENS  
corporations, winding up  
costs, charges and expenses, c.95, ss.252, 255  
employees, wages and vacation pay, c.95, ss.252, 254(1)(b)  
credit unions, winding up, claims, c.102, ss.125(b), 127  
creditors' claims  
absconding debtors, attachment, c.103, s.21  
charges, c.103, ss.32(11), (12)  
debtors' goods, recovery, costs, c.103, s.25(3)  
distribution, generally, c.103, ss.5(2), 20(1), (3)  
distribution, insufficient money, c.103, s.26  
execution creditors, c.103, s.3  
interpleader proceedings, costs, c.103, ss.5(5), 20(1), (3)  
receivership orders, c.103, s.24  
debtors, assignments, c.33, ss.9, 13, 14  
debts, assignments re, equitable interests, effect, c.90, s.53(1)  
employees' wages, creditors, c.137, s.14  
encumbrances, rights of entry, land titles, c.230, s.96  
estates *see under* ESTATES  
expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.17(3), (6)  
grain elevator storage, insurance claims, SO 1983, c.40, s.19(2)  
heritage conservation, c.337, s.2

heritage property, easements and covenants, provisions, c.337, ss.37(5), 45  
injurious affection, compensation, c.148, ss.17(3), (6)  
insurance contracts  
assignments, c.218, ss.149, 150, 177(1), 244, 269(3)  
motor vehicle liability policies, claims, c.218, ss.219(2), 226(11)  
insurers  
deposits under administration orders, c.218, ss.45, 51, 63, 64  
provisional liquidators, remuneration and expenses, payment, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 216(3)  
lakes and rivers improvement, works  
operators, tolls, liens, c.229, s.66(1)  
land registry, c.445, ss.44(4), (5), 66-68  
land titles, c.230, ss.81, 93(4), 96, 100(6), 110(7)  
land transfer tax  
effect, c.231, s.13(3)  
liens, registration, c.231, s.13(1a)  
landlords' liens, circumstances, c.232, ss.38(1), 39(3)  
loan corporations, provincial, creditors' ranking, c.249, s.105  
local roads areas, taxes and penalties, liens, c.251, s.27(1)  
Mental Incompetency Act, orders under, execution, c.264, ss.3, 22, 39  
mines and mining  
acreage tax, penalties and costs, as lien, c.268, s.216  
recording of instruments, effect, c.268, ss.72, 74(1)  
surface rights, use of, holders of unpatented mining claims, c.268, s.61(1)  
mining tax  
liens, c.269, s.21  
payments, application to outstanding interest, c.269, s.18(6)  
mortgages  
advances, c.230, s.93(4); c.445, s.68  
requisitions by encumbrancers, c.296, s.2  
Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, limits, c.298, ss.21, 21a  
motor vehicle fuel tax, recovery, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.24  
municipal property taxes  
recovery, c.302, s.369  
sheriffs, payments, c.302, s.387(11)  
municipal tax sales  
liens, conditions, SO 1984, c.48, s.5(4)  
proceeds, SO 1984, c.48, s.10(1)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Toronto Islands, lease applications, c.314, s.215a(9)  
Ontario Heritage Foundation, easements and covenants, provisions, c.337, s.22(4)  
Ontario Hydro, power supply, collection of arrears, c.384, s.73

**PRIORITIES—Continued**

- partnerships, dissolution, assets, distribution, c.370, s.44
- personal property security interests
  - crops, c.375, s.34(1)
  - general rule, c.375, s.35
  - goods, accessions, c.375, s.37
  - goods, commingled, c.375, s.38
  - goods, fixtures, c.375, s.36
  - land, charges, mortgages, c.375, s.36a(2)
  - land, leases, c.375, s.36a(1)
  - liens, c.375, s.32
  - perfection, c.375, s.22
  - purchase-money security interests, generally, c.375, s.34(3)
  - purchase-money security interests in inventory, c.375, s.34(2)
  - subordination, c.375, s.39
- Retail Sales Tax Act, under, scope, c.454, s.36
- retail sales tax, money, receipt, c.454, s.20
- timber and forest products, Crown liens, c.109, s.21
- timber, Crown timber, liens, c.109, s.24
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, liens, c.399, s.26
- wages and salaries *see under* **WAGES AND SALARIES**
- warehouse receipts, advances under, c.265, s.12
- woodsmen, liens for wages, c.537, ss.5(1), 25(3), 34
- workers' compensation, employers' assessments, debts, inclusion, c.539, s.120
- writs of execution, notice of seizure, registration on title, effect, c.146, ss.21(2), 26

**PRISONERS**

*see also* **IMPRISONMENT; INMATES; PRISONS**

- arbitrators, examination, c.25, s.25
- children, detention of, requirements re accommodations, c.66, s.56(3)
- commodity futures contracts offences, in transit, arrests, c.78, s.58(2)
- conveyances by municipal corporations, c.302, s.205
- municipal elections, voting, c.308, s.14(2)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, duties, c.381, s.47(1)(c)
- provincial elections, voting, SO 1984, c.54, ss.16, 17(1)(g)
- provincial offences
  - appeals, attendance at hearings, rights, c.400, ss.101(2), 108
  - appeals, custody pending, c.400, s.93
  - appeals, fixing date, c.400, s.96
  - bailed persons brought before justice, c.400, s.134
  - detention orders, c.400, s.134(4)
  - sentences, c.400, s.66
  - sentences, consecutive, c.400, s.65
  - sentences, terms of imprisonment, commencement, c.400, s.64

- trials, attendance orders, c.400, s.42
- trials, commission evidence, c.400, s.41(11)
- trials, expedition, c.400, s.135
- trials, time spent in custody, considerations, c.400, ss.59, 105, 108
- security offences, in transit, arrests, c.466, s.121(2)

**PRISONS**

*see also* **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; JAILS; PENITENTIARIES; PLACES OF DETENTION; PRISONERS; SENTENCES**

- family benefits, inmates' spouses, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
- Municipal Tax Assistance Act, application, c.311, s.3(1)
- provincial offences, persons in, orders for attendance, c.400, s.42
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.4(e)

**PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES ACT (CANADA)**

- correctional institutions designated as reformatory, regulations, c.275, s.59(d)
- Ministry of Correctional Services, confidential information, disclosure, c.275, s.10(a)

**PRIVACY**

*see also* **CONFIDENTIALITY**

- adoption
  - appeals, SO 1984, c.55, s.150(6)
  - hearings, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(1)
- architects, discipline proceedings, SO 1984, c.12, ss.32(8), 35(4)
- business corporations, investigation applications, SO 1982, c.4, ss.160(5), 163(1)
- child abuse register, hearings or appeals, SO 1984, c.55, s.72(10)
- child and family services, Residential Placement Advisory Committees, reviews, SO 1984, c.55, s.34(9)
- children in care
  - communication and mail, SO 1984, c.55, s.99
  - personal property, SO 1984, c.55, s.100(a)
- children in need of protection, proceedings, c.66, ss.57, 94(6); SO 1984, c.55, ss.41(4)-(6), 65(8)
- children, secure treatment programs, commitment hearings, SO 1984, c.55, s.110(6)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), public access, c.411, s.4
- corporations tax, assessment appeals, c.97, s.81
- Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, Discipline Committee hearings, c.444, ss.14(6), 19(4)
- court hearings, public access, SO 1984, c.11, s.145
- criminal injuries compensation, public hearings, exceptions, c.82, s.12



# **PRIVACY—Continued**

diseases, communicable, orders, hearings, SO 1983, c.10, s.35(14)  
family assets, division proceedings, c.152, s.5(2)  
Health Protection Appeal Board, hearings, circumstances, SO 1983, c.10, s.46(10)  
income tax, assessment appeals, c.213, s.24  
Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, proceedings, SO 1984, c.11, s.59(3)  
Justices of the Peace Review Council, complaint investigations, c.227, ss.8(5), (5a)  
Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings, c.233, s.33(4)  
library board meetings, SO 1984, c.57, ss.16(3), (4)  
Local Services Board meetings, c.252, s.10(3)  
mental incompetency, trial proceedings, examinations, c.264, ss.3, 8(4)  
motor vehicle fuel tax, assessment appeals, SO 1981, c.59, s.14(11)  
municipal elections, voting, requirements, c.308, ss.46(3), 62  
Ombudsman, investigations, c.325, s.19(2)  
Ontario Municipal Board sittings, c.347, s.23  
Ontario Telephone Service Commission, sittings, c.496, s.9(2)  
professional engineers, discipline proceedings, SO 1984, c.13, ss.27(8), 31(4)  
provincial elections, voting, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.38  
residential tenants, rights, enforcement, c.452, ss.26(1), 123  
retail sales tax, assessment appeals, c.454, s.26  
sanitaria, boards of visitors' meetings, c.391, s.3(9)  
statutory powers of decision, proceedings, c.484, s.9(1)  
telephone conversations, c.496, ss.34, 111, 112  
young offenders in custody, requirements, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

# **PRIVATE FOREST RESERVES**

*see under* FORESTS

# **PRIVATE FOREST ROADS**

*see under* ROADS

# **PRIVATE HOSPITALS**

*see also* HEALTH FACILITIES; HOSPITALS; INSTITUTIONS; PUBLIC HOSPITALS

appeals  
licences, c.389, s.15  
prohibition orders, c.389, s.6(2)  
share transfer approvals, c.389, s.10  
births, notice, c.389, s.32(2)  
construction, c.389, ss.6, 22(1)  
deaths, notice, c.389, s.32(2)  
defined, c.389, s.1(h); SO 1984, c.55, s.226  
fiscal year, c.389, s.18  
incorporation, c.389, s.5  
indigent patients, payments, c.389, ss.28-31

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(d), (2)  
interns, registration requirements, c.389, s.20  
licences  
renewal, c.389, s.7  
renewal, hearings re refusal, notice, c.389, ss.13, 14  
requirements, c.389, ss.3, 6  
revocation, c.389, s.12  
revocation, hearings, notice, c.389, ss.13, 14  
transfers, consent requirements, c.389, s.9  
transfers, refusal of consent, hearings, notice, c.389, ss.13, 14  
licensees  
death, effect, c.389, ss.8, 11  
share transfers, approval requirements, c.389, s.10  
occupiers, defined, c.524, s.1(q)  
patient registers, entries  
falsification, c.389, s.21(3)  
omissions, c.389, s.21(4)  
requirements, generally, c.389, ss.21(1), (2)  
patients  
communicable diseases, notice, c.389, s.32(1)  
defined, c.389, s.1(g)  
prosecutions, burden of proof, c.389, s.27(1)  
powers, c.389, s.17  
Public Health Act inspectors, entry, c.389, ss.23(2), (3)  
Public Hospitals Act, application, c.410, s.2  
Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(d)  
regulations, c.389, s.33  
renovations, c.389, ss.6, 22  
superintendents  
defined, c.389, s.1(k)  
operation without, c.389, s.19(4)  
prosecutions, burden of proof, c.389, s.27(2)  
requirements, c.389, s.19  
use restrictions, c.389, ss.24, 25

# **PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACT, c.389**

charitable institutions, application, c.64, s.1(c)(v)  
conflicts with other Acts, c.389, s.17  
contravention, c.389, s.26  
County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.65(1)  
District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.54  
Health Facilities Special Orders Act, conflicts, SO 1983, c.43, s.18  
inspectors  
designation, c.389, s.23(1)  
entry powers, c.389, ss.23(2), (3)  
regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(e)  
Minister of Health, administration, c.389, s.2  
notices, service, c.389, s.16  
Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.44(2)(a)  
prosecutions, burden of proof, c.389, s.27

**PRIVATE HOSPITALS ACT, c. 389**

## —Continued

- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.81(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.56
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.67(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.78(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.104(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, deemed status, c.439, s.101
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.62(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.28(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed status, c.442, s.98
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.100

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS**

- advertisements, false or misleading, effect, c.390, s.31
- age, c.390, s.26
- bailiffs, as, restrictions, c.390, s.29
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- business names, restriction, c.390, s.23(2)
- changes in business, notice, c.390, s.6(2)
- collectors of accounts, as, restrictions, c.390, s.29
- complaints
  - information, supply, c.390, s.17(1)
  - inspection and access to documents and records, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
- death, effect on licenced employees, c.390, s.9(2)
- defined, c.390, s.1(d)
- discipline
  - breach of terms of licence, c.390, s.14(b)
  - public interest, c.390, s.14(c)
- employees
  - deceased employer, effect, c.390, s.9(2)
  - licences, requirement, c.390, s.5(4)
  - termination of employment, effect, c.390, s.13(2)
- employment as, Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(g)
- evidence
  - Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police Force, certification of statements, c.390, s.33
  - review hearings, c.390, ss.20(3), (4)
- hearings
  - appeals, c.390, s.21
  - counsel, entitlement, c.390, s.22
- Registrar of Private Investigators and Security Guards, c.390, ss.14, 15

- reviews, procedure and evidence, c.390, s.20
- identification cards
  - production for inspection, c.390, s.25(2)
  - regulations, c.390, s.34(f)
  - restrictions, c.390, s.25(1)
  - termination of business or employment, effect, c.390, ss.13(2), (3)
- information, confidentiality, c.390, s.24
- licences
  - applications, information and investigations, c.390, s.7
  - applications, procedure, c.390, s.5(1)
  - applications, security requirements, c.390, ss.5(2), (3)
  - applications, service of notice, c.390, s.6(1)
  - cancellation, c.390, s.13(1)
  - convictions, effect, c.390, s.14(a)
  - discipline measures, grounds, c.390, s.14
  - display, location, c.390, s.12
  - employees, requirements, c.390, s.5(4)
  - examinations, c.390, s.7(1)
  - expiry date, c.390, s.11(1)
  - further applications for, conditions, c.390, s.21(6)
  - hearings, entitlement, c.390, s.8(2)
  - issue or renewal, terms and conditions, c.390, s.8(1)
  - regulations, c.390, ss.34(c), (d)
  - renewals, c.390, s.11
  - requirements, c.390, s.4
  - surrender, circumstances, c.390, ss.13(2), (3)
  - temporary, circumstances, c.390, s.9
  - transfers, restrictions, c.390, s.10
- offences
  - corporations, c.390, s.32(2)
  - generally, c.390, s.32(1)
  - prosecutions, consent of Solicitor General, c.390, s.32(3)
  - prosecutions, limitations, c.390, s.32(4)
- police, holding out as, c.390, s.30
- records
  - access and inspection re complaints, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
  - information, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
  - regulations, c.390, s.34(g)
- registrar *see* REGISTRAR OF PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS
- regulations, c.390, s.34
- returns, information, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
- title, private detective, restriction, c.390, s.23(1)
- uniforms, restrictions, c.390, s.25(3)

**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS ACT**

- see also* SECURITY GUARDS c.390
- application, c.390, s.2
- contravention, c.390, s.32
- information under, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
- persons exempt, regulations, c.390, s.34(a)
- prosecutions under, limitations, c.390, s.32(4)



**PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS ACT c. 390**

—Continued

Solicitor General, administration, c.288, s.5

**PRIVATE ROADS**

*see* **ROADS**

**PRIVATE SANITARIA ACT, c.391**

accounts, c.391, s.7

actions, limitations, c.391, s.51

charitable institutions, application, c.64, s.1(c)(v)

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, admissions procedure, application, c.345, s.27

epileptics, application, c.391, s.16

inquiries, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35

minister responsible for

accounts, submission, c.391, s.7

sanitaria, licence applications, notice, c.391, ss.2(1)-(3)

sanitaria patients, directions re medical treatment, c.391, s.4

prosecutions, approval requirements, c.391, s.52

sanitaria, duty to keep copies of Act, c.391, s.32

**PRIVATE SCHOOLS**

*see also* **SCHOOLS**

defined, c.129, s.1(1)(40)

immunization of pupils, transfers, notice, requirements, SO 1982, c.41, s.11

land, conveyances to trustees, circumstances, restrictions, c.465, ss.1-3

operation, requirements, time, procedure, c.129, s.15

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

schools, inclusion in definition, SO 1982, c.41, s.1(l)

standard of instruction, inspection, procedure, fees, c.129, s.15(7)

teachers, inspection, procedure, circumstances, c.129, s.15(8)

Teachers' Superannuation Act, designated under *see* **TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND**; designated private schools

**PRIVATE TRAINING SCHOOLS**

*see also* **TRAINING SCHOOLS**

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

**PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL REVIEW BOARD**

*see also* **PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**

continuation, c.392, s.3(1)

funding, c.392, s.4

hearings

appeals, procedure, c.392, s.12

decisions, time effective, c.392, s.12(5)

procedure, generally, c.392, s.8

procedure, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(g)

records, certification, circumstances, c.392, s.12(3)

time, extensions, procedure, c.392, s.9

members

appointment, c.392, s.3(1)

number, c.392, s.3(1)

officers, designation, c.392, s.3(3)

quorum, c.392, s.3(4)

term of office, c.392, s.3(2)

**PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**

*see also* **PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOL REVIEW BOARD**

address changes, notice, time, c.392, s.13(a)

contracts, rescission, procedure, time, c.392, s.18(5)

defined, c.392, s.1(c)

inspection, time, c.392, s.14

officers, directors or partners, changes, notice, c.392, s.13(b)

owners or operators, actions, restrictions, c.392, s.16

prosecutions, time, c.392, ss.18(3), (4)

registration, grants and renewals

applications, material changes in circumstances, authorization, c.392, s.11

entitlement, restrictions, c.392, s.6(1)

expiration, time, c.392, s.5(2)

renewal applications, continuance, time, c.392, s.8(9)

requirements, c.392, s.5(1)

terms and conditions, c.392, s.6(2)

transferability, c.392, s.6(3)

registration, refusals, revocations and suspensions

authorization, c.392, ss.7, 8(3)

procedure, notice, c.392, ss.8(1), (2)

provisional refusals or suspensions, circumstances, procedure, notice, c.392, s.10

voluntary cancellation, procedure, authorization, c.392, s.8(8)

regulations, c.392, s.20

students, goods or services, sales, restrictions, c.392, s.15

vocation, defined, c.392, s.1(f)

**PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS ACT, c.392**

contravention, c.392, s.18(1)(c)

false information, supply, c.392, s.18(1)(a)

non-compliance, c.392, s.18(1)(b)

**PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**

**ACT**, c. 392—Continued  
 notices or orders under, service, c.392, s.17  
 Superintendent  
   appointment, c.392, s.2(1)  
   certificates and documents, signature,  
     admissibility, c.392, s.19  
   duties, c.392, s.2(2)  
   material changes, notice, time, c.392, s.13  
   powers, c.392, s.2(2)  
 Private Vocational School Review Board,  
   applications for directions, c.392, s.8(4)

**PRIVIES**

*see* TOILETS

**PRIVILEGE**

*see also* CONFIDENTIALITY; EVIDENCE;  
 LIABILITY; WITNESSES

adultery proceedings, parties, c.145, s.10  
 business corporations  
   auditors, SO 1982, c.4, ss.150(7), 152(7)  
   investigations, statements or reports, SO  
     1982, c.4, s.164  
 children in need of protection  
   court proceedings, participation, c.66, s.28(4)  
   duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68(7)  
   review teams, information, SO 1984, c.55,  
     s.69(6)  
 children's aid societies, duty to report  
   information, c.66, ss.49, 94(1)(f)(ii)  
 commissions (Public Inquiries Act)  
   evidence, admissibility, c.411, s.11  
   witnesses, criminal, civil liability, c.411, s.9  
 coroners' inquests, evidence, admissibility,  
   c.93, s.44  
 Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act,  
   boards of arbitration, officers and members,  
   c.108, s.49  
 debtors, arrest orders, exemptions, c.177, s.11  
 documents  
   drivers' licences, circumstances and  
     regulations, c.198, ss.18(7)(g), (8)  
   official, objection, effect, c.145, s.30  
 drivers, medical reports, circumstances, c.198,  
   ss.18(8), 177(3), 178  
 Energy Returns Officer, documents and  
   records, c.332, s.61(2)  
 foreign courts or tribunals, refusal to answer,  
   effect, c.145, s.60(3)  
 Grievance Settlement Board, officers and  
   members, c.108, s.49  
 Inflation Restraint Board, officers and  
   members, SO 1983, c.70, s.16(1)  
 inflation restraint, legal proceedings,  
   circumstances, SO 1982, c.55, s.31(3)  
 legal aid services, communication, c.234, s.25  
 Legislative Assembly  
   generally, c.235, s.52  
   jurisdiction, c.235, ss.45-47  
   members, c.235, s.37  
 libel, newspaper reports or broadcasts,  
   restrictions, c.237, ss.3, 4

mineral exploration, information acquired by  
 public officers, c.346, ss.9, 11  
 Ombudsman, documents and information re  
 investigations, c.325, ss.20(3), (5), 25  
 Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act,  
   information under, c.336, ss.4(2), 11,  
   16(t)(d)  
 Ontario Pensioners Property Tax Assistance  
 Act, information obtained under, c.352,  
   ss.11, 15(1)(d)  
 Ontario Public Service Labour Relations  
 Tribunal, officers and members, c.108, s.49  
 public utilities companies, forfeiture,  
   circumstances, c.424, s.2  
 Registered Insurance Brokers Act, information  
   under, c.444, s.26(3)  
 school records, c.129, ss.237(2), (9)  
 solicitor-client privilege  
   Ambulance Act, c.20, s.18(3)(b)  
   Attorney General of Alberta, provincial  
     offences, examination and seizure of  
     documents, party to applications, c.400,  
     s.144  
   Bailiffs Act, c.37, s.17(b)  
   Business Corporations Act, application, SO  
     1982, c.4, s.165  
   children in need of protection, SO 1984,  
     c.55, ss.68(8), 70(6)  
   Collection Agencies Act, c.73, s.17(1)(b)  
   Funeral Services Act, c.180, s.32(1)(b)  
   provincial offences, documents, examination  
     and seizure, c.400, s.144  
   young offenders in custody, SO 1984, c.66,  
     s.12(6)  
 Superintendent of Insurance, licence  
   applications, information, c.218, s.93  
 witnesses, answers tending to incriminate,  
   c.145, s.9  
 Workers' Compensation Board  
   board of directors, SO 1984, c.58, ss.31(1),  
     (2)  
   commissioners, c.539, ss.83(1), (2); SO 1984,  
     c.58, ss.31(1), (2)  
 writings or records, admissibility rules, effect,  
   c.145, s.35(5)

**PRIVY COUNCIL OF CANADA**

members, eligibility as jurors, c.226, s.3(1)

**PRIZES**

agricultural societies  
   appeals, c.14, s.32(2); c.204, s.23(2)  
   displays or competitions, statements, c.14,  
     s.11(3)  
   fraud or misrepresentation, c.14, s.32(1);  
     c.204, s.23(1)  
   races or trials of speed, regulations, c.14,  
     s.29  
 architects, by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, s.8(1)(22)  
 co-operative corporations, powers, c.91,  
   ss.15(2)(19), (3)  
 corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(o), (2), 133



**PRIZES—Continued**

- credit unions, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- gaming transactions, application, c.183, s.4
- Law Society of Upper Canada, rules, c.233, s.62(1)
- Ontario land surveyors, by-laws, c.492, s.11
- Ontario Lottery Corporation, regulations, c.344, ss.8(b), (c)
- Ontario Veterinary Association, establishment, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(m)
- professional engineers, by-laws, SO 1984, c.13, s.8(1)(21)
- schools, establishment, c.129, s.151(2)

**PROBATE**

*see* LETTERS PROBATE

**PROBATION**

- see also* PROBATION OFFICERS
- adoption, interim orders, c.66, ss.82, 85
- children *see under* CHILDREN
- defined, c.275, s.1(q)
- Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(g)
- orders, provincial offences *see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; probation orders
- probationers
  - community resource centres for rehabilitation, c.275, s.15
  - Ministry of Correctional Services, employees, trade, restrictions, c.275, ss.30(2), 47(3)
  - supervision, c.275, s.4
  - regulations, c.275, s.59

**PROBATION OFFICERS**

- see also* JUVENILE DELINQUENTS;
- PROBATION**
- appointment, c.275, s.42
- Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.200(1)(c), (e)
- court direction, application for variation, c.275, s.43(2)
- duties, c.275, s.43
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- jurisdiction, c.275, s.42(2)
- provincial offences, pre-sentence reports, filing and service, c.400, ss.57, 91h(2)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- young offenders
  - appointment, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.19, ss.2, 5; SO 1984, c.55, ss.86(1)(b), (2), (3)
  - regulations, SO 1984, c.19, ss.8(c), (d)
  - remuneration and expenses, SO 1984, c.55, s.86(4)
  - reports and information, SO 1984, c.55, s.88

**PROBATIONERS**

*see under* PROBATION

**PROCEEDINGS**

*see* ACTIONS; COURT PROCEEDINGS; CROWN PROCEEDINGS; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

**PROCEEDINGS AGAINST THE CROWN ACT, c.393**

- coming into force, SO 1983, c.88, s.3
- conflicts with other Acts, c.393, s.27
- Construction Lien Act, actions against the Crown, application, SO 1983, c.6, s.3(2)
- liability of Crown under *see* CROWN PROCEEDINGS
- occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.10(1)

**PROCEEDS**

*see* MONEY

**PROCESS**

- see also* COURT ORDERS; JUDGMENTS; NOTICE; PETITIONS; SUBPOENAS; SUMMONS; WARRANTS; WRITS
- absconding debtors, attachment orders, issuance, circumstances, c.2, ss.2, 3
- arrests without, conservation officers, powers, c.182, s.10
- co-operative corporations, service, c.91, s.168(2)
- compliance, liability, SO 1984, c.11, s.151
- debtors, arrest orders, effect re other remedies, c.177, s.57
- execution of, torts, Crown liability, c.393, s.5(6)
- fraudulent legal, effect, c.113, s.1
- indexed of writs received for executions, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(3)(b)
- indexes of executions, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(3)(b)
- insurance brokers, service, c.444, s.28(2)
- insurance, reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, service, c.218, s.337
- insurers
  - head offices outside Ontario, service, c.218, ss.16, 34(4), (7), (8)
  - motor vehicle insurance, actions for damages, notice, c.218, s.227(1)
- land
  - executions, satisfaction, liability, c.146, s.13
  - limitations, c.240, s.23(2)
- legal, criminal injuries compensation payments, c.82, s.20
- motor vehicles
  - accidents, non-residents, service, procedure, c.198, s.168
  - uninsured, actions, service, c.298, s.3
- official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, ss.136(7), (8)

**PROCESS—Continued**

- Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario
  - Hydro, restrictions, c.384, s.20(9)
- provincial offences
  - appeals, proceedings by information, based on defect, c.400, ss.107, 108
  - holidays, validity, c.400, s.89
  - production, c.400, s.132
- residential tenancies, service, c.232, s.123
- Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(t)
- rural power district loans, priorities, c.461, s.8(2)
- sheriffs
  - books, contents, c.470, s.13(a)
  - disposal of records, c.470, s.24
  - execution, misconduct, c.470, s.5
  - false returns, forfeiture of office, c.470, s.7
  - fees in advance, c.470, s.19
  - Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16
- subpoenas, interprovincial, witnesses, immunity from service, c.220, s.6
- terminology, substitution, SO 1984, c.11, s.160
- trade unions and employers' organizations, service, authorized representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228, s.87
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, hearings, restrictions, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

**PROCESSING**

- defined, c.167, s.1(g)
- fish, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(d), (g), (2)
- food premises
  - medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(4)
  - public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(3)(c), (i)
  - records, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(5)
- health hazards, orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(h)
- meat for human consumption, prohibition, circumstances, c.112, ss.4(3), (4)
- meat products, plants, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
- Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(a)(v)

**PROCESSIONS**

*see* PARADES

**PROCLAMATIONS**

- see also* REGULATIONS
- Acts, dates of commencement, defined, c.483, s.5(1)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(29)
- evidence
  - copies, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)
  - copies, evidence of originals, c.145, s.28
  - handwriting, proof, c.145, s.37
  - production, c.145, s.26
- judicial notice, c.219, s.7(2)

Lieutenant Governor in Council, by *see*  
**LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL**

- Ontario Gazette, publication in, c.323, s.2(a)
- public officers, continuing commissions, c.415, s.2(1)
- reserved Acts, Governor General's assent dates, c.483, s.4
- time, references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1

**PRODUCE**

*see* FARM PRODUCTS

**PRODUCE ARBITRATION BOARD**

- farm products grades and sales
  - appeals, c.157, s.22
  - chairman, appointment, c.157, s.20(3)
  - composition and continuation, c.157, s.20(1)
  - continuation, c.157, s.20(1)
  - contracts, disputes, duties, c.157, s.21
  - dealers, licences, refusal, suspension or revocation, conditions, c.157, s.11
  - members, remuneration and expenses, c.157, s.20(4)
  - membership, conditions, c.157, s.20(2)

**PRODUCERS**

- farm products *see under* FARM PRODUCTS
- Ontario Corn Producers' Association *see*  
**ONTARIO CORN PRODUCERS' ASSOCIATION**
- sheep and wool marketing *see under* SHEEP AND WOOL MARKETING ACT, 1981

**PRODUCTS**

*see* FARM PRODUCTS; GOODS

**PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS**

- see also* PROFESSIONS
- colleges of applied arts and technology,
  - agreements with organizations representing, circumstances, c.272, s.5(4)
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, release of health information, c.195, ss.21(3), 27
- medical
  - agreements with Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, c.58, s.3(3)
  - Ontario Cancer Institute, agreements with, c.57, s.22
  - Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, agreements with, c.57, s.6
  - Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.44(4)

**PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS**

- Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.3(1)
- co-operative corporations, incorporation, c.91, s.4(2)
- objects, c.95, s.118
- professions, practice, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.3(1)



# PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS

*see also* ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS OF ONTARIO

actions against, limitations, SO 1984, c.13, s.47  
appeals, procedure, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, ss.30(1), (2), 32

architects, practice as

certificates of practice, issuance, conditions, SO 1984, c.12, s.18

corporations, practise as, requirements and restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.21

partnerships, certificates of practice, issuance, conditions, SO 1984, c.12, s.15

boilers, pressure vessels and plants, designs and specifications, submission, c.46, s.14(2)

building code, supervision, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(d), 27

buildings, preparation of designs, qualifications, SO 1984, c.12, s.11(4); SO 1984, c.13, s.12

by-laws, SO 1984, c.13, s.8

certificates of authorization

applicants, defined, SO 1984, c.13, s.19(16)

architects, corporations as holders, requirements, circumstances, SO 1984, c.12, s.14(2)(a)

cancellation, grounds, SO 1984, c.13, s.23(1)

corporations, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, s.13

defined, SO 1984, c.13, s.1(e)

falsification or fraudulent representations, SO 1984, c.13, s.42

general certificates of authorization, defined, SO 1984, c.12, s.1(m)

hearings, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.19

holders, insurance requirements, SO 1984, c.13, s.35

holders, supervision, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, ss.15, 17

issuance, authorization, SO 1984, c.13, s.16

issuance, refusal or revocation, hearings, procedure, grounds, SO 1984, c.13, ss.15, 29(4)

reinstatement or restoration, conditions, SO 1984, c.13, ss.23(2), 38

requirements, exemptions, SO 1984, c.13, s.12

restrictions, grounds, SO 1984, c.13, s.29(4)

surrender, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.37

transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.13, s.22(2)

collective bargaining units, composition, c.228, ss.6(4), 10(1)

complaints

arbitration, SO 1984, c.13, ss.33(2), (3)

investigations, reviews, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, s.27

corporate directors, reports, reliance, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.135(4)(b)

corporations

certificates of authorization, issuance, refusal or revocation, conditions, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.15

clients, status, SO 1984, c.13, s.20

Professional Engineers Act, contravention, SO 1984, c.13, s.41(5)

services, provision, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, s.13

Corporations Act, application, SO 1984, c.13, s.50(1)

defined, c.51, s.1(1)(k); c.135, s.1(q); c.228, s.1(1)(n); SO 1984, c.12, s.1(t); SO 1984, c.13, s.1(n)

discipline proceedings

appeals, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.32

complaints, consideration, SO 1984, c.13, s.27

grounds, SO 1984, c.13, ss.29(2), (3)

procedure, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, ss.29, 31

elevating devices, design submissions, sealed, registration, c.135, s.11

engineer of the Ministry, defined, c.321, s.1(9) fees

complaints, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.33(2)

default in payment, effect, SO 1984, c.13, s.23(1)

finances, imposition, grounds, SO 1984, c.13, s.29(4)(h)

highways

construction or maintenance, supervision, circumstances, c.421, ss.67(2), 80(1)(b)

county road systems, construction cost, reports, c.421, s.57(6)

county road systems, superintendents, requirement to be, c.421, s.46(1)

drainage, supervision, c.421, s.25

incompetence, consequences, SO 1984, c.13, ss.29, 31

indemnity, entitlement, circumstances, SO 1984, c.13, s.46(2)

insurance requirements, SO 1984, c.13, s.36

investigations

grounds, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.34

obstruction, effect, SO 1984, c.13, s.41(4)

witnesses, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, s.39(2)

liability, SO 1984, c.13, s.46(1)

licences

applicants, defined, SO 1984, c.13, s.19(16)

cancellation, grounds, SO 1984, c.13, s.23(1)

defined, SO 1984, c.13, s.1(j)

falsification or fraudulent representations, effect, SO 1984, c.13, s.42

hearings, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.19

holders, supervision duties, SO 1984, c.13, ss.15, 17

issuance, authorization, SO 1984, c.13, s.16

issuance, refusal or revocation, procedure, hearings, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, ss.14, 29(4)

limited licences, defined, SO 1984, c.13, s.1(k)

limited licences, requirements, exemptions, SO 1984, c.13, s.12

**PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS—Continued**

- reinstatement or restoration, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, ss.23(2), 38
- requirements, exemptions, SO 1984, c.13, s.12
- restrictions, grounds, SO 1984, c.13, s.29(4)
- surrender, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.37
- temporary licences, defined, SO 1984, c.13, s.1(q)
- temporary licences, requirements, exemptions, SO 1984, c.13, s.12
- temporary or limited licences, issuance, refusal, revocation or restoration, SO 1984, c.13, ss.18, 38
- temporary or limited licences, surrender, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.37
- transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.13, s.22(2)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, reports, requirements, c.321, ss.28(1)(j), (k)
- partnerships
  - architects, certificates of practice, issuance, conditions, SO 1984, c.12, s.15
  - certificates of authorization, issuance, refusal or revocation, conditions, procedure, SO 1984, c.13, s.15
  - Professional Engineers Act, contravention, SO 1984, c.13, s.41(6)
- practice of professional engineering
  - defined, SO 1984, c.13, s.1(m)
  - proof, sufficiency, SO 1984, c.13, s.12(9)
  - qualifications, SO 1984, c.13, s.12
  - restrictions, imposition, grounds, SO 1984, c.13, s.29(4)(e)
  - supervision, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, ss.15, 17
- professional ethics, establishment and maintenance, SO 1984, c.13, s.2(4)(3)
- professional misconduct, investigations, SO 1984, c.13, ss.29, 31, 34
- professional services, disputes re authority, consideration, SO 1984, c.12, s.52(7); SO 1984, c.13, s.48(4)
- qualifications, burden of proof, SO 1984, c.13, s.43
- register, requirements, inspection, contents, SO 1984, c.13, s.21
- regulations, SO 1984, c.13, s.7
- specialists, designations, revocation or suspension, grounds, SO 1984, c.13, s.29(4)(g)
- standards of practice, establishment and maintenance, SO 1984, c.13, s.2(4)(2)
- unauthorized practice, SO 1984, c.13, ss.41(1), 42(1)
- unauthorized use of titles or seals, SO 1984, c.13, ss.41(2), (3), (8)

**PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS ACT, 1984,**

- SO 1984, c.13
- compliance, enforcement, appeals, SO 1984, c.13, s.40

- corporations, contravention, SO 1984, c.13, s.41(5)
- Minister responsible for, defined, SO 1984, c.13, s.1(l)
- notice or documents under, service, SO 1984, c.13, s.44
- partnerships, contravention, SO 1984, c.13, s.41(6)
- proceedings under
  - commencement, SO 1984, c.13, s.48(5)
  - information, supply, SO 1984, c.12, s.43; SO 1984, c.13, s.39
- prosecutions under, limitations, SO 1984, c.13, ss.41(7), 42(3)
- transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.13, s.51

**PROFESSIONAL ETHICS**

- architects
  - by-laws, c.26, s.11(b)
  - standards, establishment, requirements and regulations, SO 1984, c.12, ss.2(3), 7(1)(20), 22(2)
- dentists, code, by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(j)
- denture therapists, by-laws, c.115, s.25(1)(i)
- funeral services, by-laws, c.180, s.34(1)(i)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, regulations, c.233, s.63
- medical practitioners, code, by-laws, c.196, s.51(1)(k)
- Ontario land surveyors, establishment, publication and by-laws, c.492, ss.3(c), 11, 12
- Ontario Veterinary Association
  - code, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(f)
  - members, maintenance, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(n)
- optometrists, code, by-laws, c.196, s.94(1)(k)
- pharmacists, code, by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(k)
- professional engineers, standards, establishment, requirements, regulations, SO 1984, c.13, ss.2(4), 7(1)(20), 17(2)
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, code, by-laws, c.196, s.74(k)
- teachers, regulations, c.495, s.12(a)

**PROFESSIONAL MISCONDUCT**

- architects, consequences and regulations, SO 1984, c.12, ss.7(1)(21), 34, 35, 38
- Board of Radiological Technicians, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(d)
- dentists *see under* DENTISTS
- denture therapists *see under* DENTURE THERAPISTS
- drugless practitioners, regulations, c.127, s.6(h)
- funeral directors
  - acts of, c.180, s.13(3)
  - Discipline Committee, hearings, c.180, ss.12(5), 13
  - investigation, c.180, s.31(5)



## PROFESSIONAL MISCONDUCT

—Continued

insurance brokers *see* COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO; Complaints Committees; COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO; Discipline Committee; REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO; members, misconduct

Law Society of Upper Canada, members, effect, c.233, ss.34, 37, 42

medical practitioners *see under* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

Ontario land surveyors, effect and regulations, c.492, ss.10, 26(6), 27

ophthalmic dispensers

discipline, c.364, s.14(1)

unprofessional conduct, regulations, c.364, s.22(f)

optometrists *see under* OPTOMETRISTS

pharmacists *see under* PHARMACISTS

professional engineers, SO 1984, c.13, ss.7(1)(21), 29, 31, 34

public hospital staff, reports, c.410, s.30

registered nurses *see under* REGISTERED NURSES

registered nursing assistants *see under* REGISTERED NURSING ASSISTANTS

registered radiological technicians, effect, c.430, s.10(1)

veterinarians

discipline, c.522, ss.13(1), (2)

unprofessional conduct, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(g)

## PROFESSIONAL NEGLIGENCE

*see under* NEGLIGENCE

## PROFESSIONALS

Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, professional advisory board, composition, c.17, s.12

child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68

children in need of protection, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68

children's aid societies, duty to report, c.66, ss.49, 94(1)(f)(ii)

Conservation Review Board, assistance, approval, c.337, s.24(6)

Industrial Disease Standards Panel, membership, eligibility, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

## PROFESSIONS

*see also* PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

businesses, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(a); c.370, s.1(1)(a)

corporations *see* PROFESSIONAL CORPORATIONS

Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.5

Drugless Practitioners Act, application, c.127, s.10(a)

educational programs, merit increases, restrictions, SO 1982, c.55, s.12(5)(c)

insurance rates, discrimination, prohibition, c.218, s.367

libel, privilege re newspaper or broadcast promotion, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)

membership, discrimination, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.5

motor vehicle insurance contracts, cancellation, c.83, s.12(2)(b)

name change applications, information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(f), (k)

occupational health and safety, regulations, c.321, ss.41(2)(3), (4)

Professional Advisory Board *see* MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES; Professional Advisory Board

regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(b), (d), (2)

slander, actions, effect, c.237, ss.18, 19  
termination notice, exemptions, c.137, s.40(3)(e)

workers' compensation, average earnings, calculation, c.539, s.43(6)

## PROFITS

*see* INCOME

## PROFITS A PRENDRE

*see also* EASEMENTS

easements, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.23(1)

perpetuities, application, c.374, s.14

## PROHIBITION

*see also* JUDICIAL REVIEW;

PREROGATIVE REMEDIES

adoption orders, c.66, s.83; SO 1984, c.55, s.151

Environmental Assessment Board, c.140, s.18(19)

health hazards, orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, ss.13(4)(h), (i)

Health Protection and Promotion Act, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.101(2)

Ontario Municipal Board orders, c.347, s.95(6)(b)

Ontario Police Commission, inquiries, witnesses, rights, c.381, s.59(4)(b)

pesticides and pests, orders re continuation or repetition of contraventions, c.376, s.37

private hospitals, orders, c.389, s.6

provincial offences, applications, notice, c.400, ss.124-126

Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, hearings, restrictions, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

Workers' Compensation Board, decisions, c.539, s.75(1); SO 1984, c.58, s.27(1)

## PROJECTIONISTS

*see also* MOTION PICTURE THEATRES

apprentices

licences, c.498, ss.29, 30

**PROJECTIONISTS—Continued**

- regulations, c.498, ss.63(1)(22), (2), (3)
- defined, c.498, s.1(k)
- fires, duties, c.498, s.21(2)
- inspectors, duties and powers, c.498, s.4
- licences
  - cancellation, refusal to renew, suspension, grounds, c.498, s.33
  - classification, c.498, s.26
  - evidence re hearings, c.498, s.9(4)
  - examinations, c.498, ss.27-30
  - hearings, c.498, ss.9(3), 30, 33
  - issuance, terms and conditions, c.498, ss.9(1), 30
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, powers, c.498, s.60
- regulations, c.498, s.63
- renewal, c.498, ss.9(2), 32
- requirements, c.498, s.25; SO 1984, c.56, s.12
- suspension periods, limitation, c.498, s.56
- transferability, c.498, s.31
- regulations, generally, c.498, ss.63(1)(12), (18), (20)-(22), (2), (3)

**PROJECTORS**

- defined, c.498, s.1(i)
- films, regulations, c.498, s.63
- inspectors, duties and powers, c.498, s.4
- licences, generally
  - evidence re hearings, c.498, s.9(4)
  - hearings, notice requirements, c.498, s.9(3)
  - issuance, c.498, s.9(1)
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, powers, c.498, s.60
- regulations, c.498, s.63
- renewals, continuation pending hearings, c.498, s.9(2)
- suspension periods, limitation, c.498, s.56
- licences re special film
  - cancellation, Director under Theatres Act, powers, c.498, s.55(2)
  - issuance, c.498, s.53(2)
  - refusal, Director under Theatres Act, powers, c.498, s.55(1)
  - requirement to have, c.498, s.53(1); SO 1984, c.56, s.19
- operation, licence requirements, c.498, s.25; SO 1984, c.56, s.12
- projection equipment, defined, c.498, s.1(i)
- regulations, generally, c.498, ss.63(1)(13), (30), (2), (3)
- seizure
  - forfeiture, c.498, s.6(3)
  - inspectors, powers, c.498, ss.4(3), (6)
  - orders, variance, c.498, s.6(2)

**PROMISSORY NOTES**

*see also* COMMERCIAL PAPER;

**INSTRUMENTS**

- building developments, loans to landowners, circumstances, c.209, s.3(4)
- business corporations

- signatures, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.55(3)
- winding up, liquidators, powers, SO 1982, c.4, ss.222(1)(e), (2)
- Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(2)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(16), (3)
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.3(5)
- construction liens
  - acceptance, effect, SO 1983, c.6, s.77(1)
  - negotiation, effect, SO 1983, c.6, s.77(2)
- County of Oxford, borrowing, c.365, ss.92(1), (5), (6)
- credit unions
  - assets, purchase from other credit unions, payment of purchase price, c.102, s.131(3)
  - borrowing, minors, powers, c.102, s.34(2)
  - liquidators, powers, c.102, s.128(1)(e)
  - powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(12), (3), (4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, borrowing, c.121, ss.83(1), (5), (6)
- evidence
  - photographic film prints, admissibility, c.145, s.34
  - protests, c.145, s.40
- homes for the aged, borrowing, restrictions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (10)-(12)
- insurance premiums, non-payment
  - deeming provisions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 158(1), 257
  - effect, c.218, s.111(3)
- limitations of actions, endorsements or memoranda of payment, effect, c.240, s.54
- municipal corporations, temporary borrowings, c.302, ss.1(15), 189
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)
  - borrowing, c.314, ss.133(9)(b), 222(1), (6), (7)
- Metropolitan Toronto School Board, borrowing, c.314, s.133b(4)
- Ontario Hydro, temporary loans, execution, c.384, s.5(2)
- Ontario Land Corporation, loans, powers, c.342, s.24(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, borrowing, c.434, ss.104(1), (5), (6)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, borrowing, c.435, ss.86(1), (5), (6)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, borrowing, c.436, ss.97(1), (5), (7)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, borrowing, c.437, ss.108(1), (5), (6)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, borrowing, c.438, ss.137(1), (5), (7)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, borrowing, c.439, ss.128(1), (5), (6)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, borrowing, c.440, ss.92(1), (5), (7)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, borrowing, c.441, ss.79(1), (5), (6)



**PROMISSORY NOTES**—Continued

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, borrowing, c.442, ss.126(1), (5), (6)  
 Regional Municipality of York, borrowing, c.443, ss.129(1), (5), (6)  
 rest homes, borrowing, restrictions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (10)-(12)  
 school boards, investment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(19)  
 securities, inclusion in definition, c.333, s.1(1)(d); c.334, s.1(f); c.487, s.1(f)  
 securities trades, registrations, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(4), 124  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, current borrowings, restrictions, c.485, s.21  
 Treasurer of Ontario, execution by, circumstances, c.161, s.22(2)  
 welfare services, district welfare administration boards, borrowing powers, c.122, s.9

**PROPERTY**

NOTE: entries include **PERSONAL PROPERTY** and **REAL PROPERTY**  
*see also* **LAND**; **PERSONAL PROPERTY**;  
**TRUSTS**  
 absconding debtors, attachment *see* **ABSCONDING DEBTORS**; attachment  
 absentee persons *see* **ABSENTEES**; estates  
 accumulations periods, restrictions, circumstances, effect, c.5, s.1  
 administration of justice  
 acquisition, deemed for municipal purposes, c.6, s.2(3)  
 Crown, acquisition or assumption, c.6, s.2(1)  
 Minister of Government Services, acquisition and agreements re use, c.6, s.2(2)  
 adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86(4); SO 1984, c.55, s.152(5)  
 agricultural property *see under* **FARMS**  
 agricultural societies  
 protection, c.14, s.30(2)  
 taxation, c.14, s.28  
 Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, acquisition, powers, c.17, s.10  
 Algonquin Forestry Authority  
 application, restrictions, c.18, s.13(1)  
 transfers, irregularities, validity, c.18, s.10(2)  
 Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(a)(ii)  
 assignment, wages, priorities, time, c.526, s.2  
 Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, powers, c.492, s.5  
 Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, by-laws, SO 1984, c.13, s.8(1)(13)  
 bees reared and kept in hives, private property, c.42, s.2  
 Board of Funeral Services, powers, c.180, s.2(1)  
 Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, management, by-laws, c.364, s.6(d)  
 Board of Radiological Technicians, management, by-laws, c.430, s.4(d)  
 boards of health

by-laws, SO 1983, c.10, s.55(1)(a)  
 Minister of Health, financial inspectors, access, SO 1983, c.10, s.73(4)  
 boilers, pressure vessels and plants, accidents, damage, c.46, ss.37, 38  
 bulk sales, buyers, acquisition and liability, c.52, ss.8, 9(1), 11(1), 16(2)  
 business corporations *see under* **BUSINESS CORPORATIONS**  
 cemeteries  
 adjoining, protection, c.59, s.76  
 damage, repair and reconstruction, c.59, s.61(4)  
 land vested in trustees, powers, c.59, s.72  
 perpetual care, c.59, s.23  
 Centennial Centre of Science and Technology  
 assessments, exemption, c.60, s.8  
 regulations re public use, c.60, ss.11(1)(b), (2)  
 taxation exemption, c.60, s.8  
 charitable gifts *see* **CHARITABLE GIFTS**  
 children  
 removal from Ontario, prevention orders, c.68, ss.38(3)(1), (4), (5)  
 transactions, orders, c.68, s.60  
 children's aid societies, vesting upon dissolution, c.66, s.18  
 co-operative associations, inspection, alterations or repairs, orders, c.92, ss.11(2), 15(2)  
 co-operative corporations *see under* **CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**  
 cohabitation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.52(1)(a)  
 collection agencies and collectors, inquiries, powers, c.73, s.16(2)  
 College of Nurses of Ontario  
 by-laws, c.196, s.74(n)  
 powers, c.196, s.69(1)  
 College of Optometrists of Ontario  
 by-laws, c.196, s.94(1)(n)  
 powers, c.196, s.90(1)  
 College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario  
 by-laws, c.196, s.51(n)  
 powers, c.196, s.46(1)  
 commodity futures contracts  
 investigations, c.78, ss.7(3), 9  
 segregation and use, restrictions, c.78, s.46  
 community recreation centres, acquisition, c.80, ss.2(1), 3(1)  
 commuter services, acquisition and disposition, c.81, s.4  
 condominiums *see under* **CONDOMINIUMS**  
 conservation authorities, regulations, c.85, ss.29(1)(b), (2)  
 construction liens *see* **CONSTRUCTION LIENS**  
 consuls, receipt, SO 1984, c.11, s.153  
 consumer reporting agencies, investigation, circumstances, c.89, s.17(2)  
 corporations  
 dissolution, forfeiture, circumstances, c.95, s.322

**PROPERTY**—Continued

distribution, procedure, notice, time, c.95, s.132  
 distribution upon winding up, c.95, ss.252, 254  
 joint tenancy, circumstances, c.90, s.43  
 powers, c.95, ss.23, 59, 114, 133; c.219, s.26(a)  
 property of the company, defined, c.95, s.59(2)  
 reciprocal insurance, c.95, s.326  
 shareholders, distribution to, restrictions, c.95, ss.23(1)(r), (2), 133  
 shares, issuance and allotment as payment, c.95, ss.23(1)(q), (2), 133  
 winding up, delivery to liquidator, c.95, s.250(2)  
 winding up, distribution by court, circumstances, c.95, s.270  
 winding up, liquidators, power to raise money, c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(f)  
 winding up, sale, c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(c)  
 corporations tax *see* CORPORATIONS TAX  
 correctional institution inmates, retention and disposal, regulations, c.275, s.59(g)  
 County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD  
 court officers, disposition, SO 1984, c.11, s.106  
 courts, vesting orders, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.113  
 credit unions  
   amalgamation certificates, issuance, effect, c.102, s.130(6)  
   contributories, personal representatives, liability, c.102, s.128(6)  
   dissolution, forfeiture, c.102, s.124  
   liquidators, powers, c.102, ss.128(1), (3), (4)  
   members, liability re creditors, c.102, s.123  
   misappropriations, c.102, s.56  
   supervisory committees, confirmation, c.102, s.55(1)  
   transactions, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(8), (11), (25), (3), (4)  
   winding up, c.102, ss.120, 121, 125, 127  
 creditors' claims  
   attachment, absconding debtors, distribution of proceeds, priorities, c.103, ss.5(12), 20(1), (3), 21  
   attachment, executions, entitlement re proceeds, c.103, ss.5(10), 20(1), (3)  
   attachment of debts, sheriffs' proceedings, c.103, s.37  
   charges, priorities, c.103, ss.32(11), (12)  
   claims, delivery of certificates, effect, c.103, s.9, Form(5)  
   debtors' property, recovery from small claims court bailiffs, c.103, s.25  
   information re debtors, supply by sheriffs, c.103, s.31  
   proceedings, authorization, circumstances, c.103, ss.6, 20(1)  
   receivership orders, priorities, c.103, s.24

sales, payments to creditors, validity, c.33, ss.5(2), (4)  
 satisfaction, effect, c.103, s.20(2)  
 transactions, Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(1)  
 creditors' claims, obstruction *see* DEBTORS; obstruction of creditors  
 creditors' claims, preferences *see* DEBTORS; preferences  
 Crown *see under* CROWN  
 Crown Trust Company *see under* CROWN TRUST COMPANY  
 damage *see* DAMAGE  
 damage insurance *see* PROPERTY DAMAGE INSURANCE  
 day care, transactions or alterations, approval requirements, c.111, s.10  
 debtors, arrest orders  
   effect re other remedies, c.177, s.57  
   release, procedure, c.177, ss.27(2), 50-52  
   transfers to defeat creditors, c.177, s.27(2)  
 debtors, assignments *see* DEBTORS; assignments  
 defined, c.2, s.1; c.90, s.1(g); c.126, s.1(22); c.142, s.1(b); c.152, s.38; c.218, s.1(54); c.337, ss.4, 26(b), 47(b); c.445, s.1(oa); c.454, s.20(8); c.462, s.1(1)(i); c.488, s.1(1)(f); SO 1981, c.64, s.1(c); SO 1983, c.1, s.31(1)(e)  
 dependants, support orders  
   courts, powers of, c.152, ss.19(1)(c), (k)  
   default, realization of security, c.152, ss.31, 32  
 deposits, inquiries, scope, c.116, s.5(5)(b)  
 developmentally handicapped persons  
   agreements, regulations, c.118, s.38(n)  
   disposition, applications for directions, c.118, s.30  
   Public Trustee, duties, c.118, s.33  
   transactions, effect, c.118, s.26  
 District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA  
 dog owners, liability for damage caused while protecting, c.124, s.3(2)  
 Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (e), (7)  
 elevating devices, safety hazards, c.135, ss.10, 11  
 emergencies, declarations, protection, SO 1983, c.30, ss.4(1), 7(1)  
 English law, application, circumstances, c.395, s.1  
 environmental protection  
   contaminants, emission, notice, c.141, s.14  
   contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce and control, approvals, c.141, s.11  
   contaminants, prohibition, c.141, s.13  
   drivers' licence plates and permits, seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47a  
   orders, effect, c.141, s.149  
   pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, ss.80, 83  
   repair orders, c.141, s.16



**PROPERTY—Continued**

stop orders, issuance, c.141, s.7  
 waste disposal sites, certificates of approval,  
     emergencies, c.141, s.31  
 waste, hauled liquid industrial, liability,  
     c.141, s.147  
 waste, hazardous, liability, c.141, s.147  
 explosions, damage, investigations by Fire  
     Marshal, c.166, s.3(i)  
 express trusts, held under, recovery,  
     limitations, c.240, s.44  
 family *see* FAMILY ASSETS  
 farm loan associations, borrowers, death or  
     insolvency, effect, c.154, s.38  
 farm products marketing, information  
     requirements, c.158, s.9(4)(c)  
 fire insurance *see* FIRE INSURANCE  
 fires *see* FIRES  
 foreign resource property, defined, c.97,  
     ss.1(1)(b), 13(5)(b)  
 forfeiture to Crown *see* ESCHEATS;  
     FORFEITURE; Crown  
 fraternal societies, licensing restrictions, c.218,  
     s.295(d)  
 fraudulent conveyances  
     good faith purchasers for value without  
         notice, validity against, c.176, s.3  
         validity, generally, c.176, ss.2, 4  
 game or fish, re, seizure and forfeiture,  
     circumstances, c.182, s.16  
 gas, rates and charges, Ontario Energy Board  
     formula, c.332, ss.19(3)-(6), 32(5)  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax, inspection,  
     circumstances, c.186, ss.16, 21(2)  
 George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art  
     *see under* GEORGE R. GARDINER  
     MUSEUM OF CERAMIC ART  
 Governing Board of Dental Technicians,  
     powers, c.114, s.2(2)  
 Governing Board of Denture Therapists  
     by-laws, c.115, s.25(1)(m)  
     powers, c.115, s.2(6)  
 health facilities, control orders, compensation,  
     entitlement, SO 1983, c.43, s.9  
 heritage *see* HERITAGE PROPERTY  
 highways *see under* HIGHWAYS  
 hunter damage compensation, application,  
     c.211, ss.3, 5(b)  
 IDEA Corporation, funding, powers, SO 1981,  
     c.34, s.11(2)(a)  
 incapacitated persons *see under*  
     INCAPACITATED PERSONS  
 income tax *see under* INCOME TAX  
 industrial property *see* INDUSTRIAL  
     PROPERTY  
 insurance brokers, misconduct, orders, c.444,  
     s.24(1)  
 insurance contracts deemed made in Ontario,  
     c.218, s.100  
 insurers  
     Facility Association, by-laws re  
         management, c.83, s.9(1)(h)

Superintendent of Insurance, powers, c.218,  
     ss.41(1), 42  
     vesting, c.95, s.155  
 intellectual property *see* INDUSTRIAL  
     PROPERTY  
 intestacy, entitlement, c.488, ss.44-47  
 joint or common, partnerships, effect, c.370,  
     s.3(1)  
 jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.121(2)(6)  
 lakes and rivers improvement  
     dams, construction, emergency, approval,  
         c.229, s.14(6)  
     dams, engineers' reports, damage, c.229, s.17  
     timber slide companies, interference, c.229,  
         s.52  
 land transfer tax, trustees, raising funds to pay  
     taxes, powers, c.231, s.4(14)  
 land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15  
 Law Foundation of Ontario, powers, c.233,  
     ss.55(2), 56  
 Law Society of Upper Canada  
     members, misuse, effect, c.233, s.42  
     powers generally, c.233, s.5  
 legal aid, recovery, effect, c.234, s.17(3)  
 libel actions, plaintiffs, effect, c.237, s.13(1)  
 library boards  
     insurance, provision, SO 1984, c.57, ss.20(g),  
         35(2)(d)  
     rules, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(4)(f)  
 limitation, defined, c.374, s.1(c)  
 limited partnerships *see under* LIMITED  
     PARTNERSHIPS  
 Liquor Control Board of Ontario, lease or  
     purchase, c.243, s.3(1)  
 live stock, distress, impoundment and  
     retention in possession, damage, distress  
     sales, c.383, s.16  
 loan and trust corporations, provincial  
     assets, taking control, powers, c.249, s.159(1)  
     directors' powers, c.249, s.64(e)  
 loan corporations  
     amalgamations, vesting, c.249, s.142  
     borrowing powers, generally, c.249, s.104(2)  
     registered, amalgamations or purchase and  
         sale of assets, effect, c.249, s.134  
 local municipalities, boundaries, assessments,  
     apportionment, c.31, s.25  
 marine insurance *see* MARINE INSURANCE  
 marriage contracts, provisions, c.152,  
     s.51(1)(a)  
 matrimonial homes *see* MATRIMONIAL  
     HOMES  
 McMichael Canadian Collection  
     Crown property, c.259, s.5(2)  
     municipal taxes, exemption, c.259, s.14  
     powers, c.259, s.8  
     school tax, exemption, c.259, s.14  
 mental hospital patients, support, liability,  
     c.263, s.18  
 Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under,  
     jurisdiction of courts, c.264, s.2(2)  
 mentally incompetent persons *see under*  
     MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS

**PROPERTY—Continued**

Minister of Industry and Trade, contracts or agreements, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.9(1)

Minister of Transportation and Communications, contracts, enforcement, c.289, s.5

minors, guardians *see* GUARDIANS; minors mismanagement, sanatoria admission petitions, grounds, c.391, ss.56(2)(b)(i), 57

missing property, rewards for location, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(30)

Mortgage Brokers Act, investigators under, powers, c.295, ss.24(2)(b), 25

motor vehicle dealers, investigation, circumstances, c.299, s.13(2)(b)

motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.18

motorized snow vehicles, accident damage, reports, requirements, c.301, s.12

municipal telephone systems, control, changes, requirements, c.496, ss.28, 72

municipal-provincial agreements, c.302, s.122

municipalities, sale proceeds, application, c.302, s.170(5)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

mutual benefit societies, licensing restrictions, c.218, s.325(1)(e)

Niagara Parks Commission, lost or abandoned, powers and duties, c.317, s.23

Northern Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (e), (7)

occupiers' liability *see* OCCUPIERS' LIABILITY

**LIABILITY**

Ontario Agricultural Museum

acquisition, c.327, s.8(a)

disposal, c.327, s.8(e)

proceeds, held in trust for museum, c.327, s.11(a)

public use, regulations, c.327, s.14(1)(d)

uses, c.327, s.8(b)

Ontario Association of Architects, by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, s.8(1)(15)

Ontario College of Pharmacists

by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(o)

powers, c.196, s.115(1)

Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (e), (7)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, administration or enforcement, inspection powers, c.336, ss.15(1)(b), (4), (5)

Ontario Heritage Foundation *see under* ONTARIO HERITAGE FOUNDATION

Ontario Horticultural Exhibition, powers, c.8, s.19

Ontario Hydro *see under* ONTARIO HYDRO

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, vesting, c.341, s.12

Ontario Land Corporation, transfer of Crown assets to, circumstances, c.342, s.13(3)

Ontario Municipal Board, requirements re safety, c.347, s.48

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, acquisition and disposition, powers, c.351, ss.17-19

Ontario Place, regulations re damage, c.353, ss.10(b), 11

Ontario Research Foundation, vesting, continuation, c.451, s.10

Ontario resource property, defined, c.97, s.18(14)(g)

Ontario School Trustees' Council, powers, c.355, s.4(3)(c)

Ontario Securities Commission

investigators, seizure, inspection, c.78, ss.7(6), (7); c.466, ss.11 (6), (7)

receivers, trustees or liquidators, appointments re, c.78, s.13

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(1)(c), 103(a)

Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, powers, c.356, ss.8(a)-(c)

Ontario Stock Yards Board

assessment and taxation, exemption, c.487, s.11

powers, c.487, s.5(1)(a)

Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, s.9(a)

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, disposition, powers, c.358, ss.8(c), (d), 15(1)

Ontario Veterinary Association

management, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(p)

powers, c.522, s.3

Ontario Waste Management Corporation, by-laws, approval requirements, SO 1981, c.21, s.13(2)

Ottawa Winter Fair, powers, c.8, s.19

parks, approved, acquisitions, c.367, s.4

partnership money, acquisitions, effect, c.370, s.22

partnership property *see* PARTNERSHIPS; partnership property

Peninsular Winter Fair, powers, c.8, s.19

perishable *see* PERISHABLES

perpetuities, rule against *see* PERPETUITIES; rule against perpetuities

personal *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY

pesticides *see under* PESTICIDES

power of appointment *see* POWER OF APPOINTMENT

preservation at fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(41), (42)(a)

property of the company, defined, c.95, s.59(2)

property standards committees

appeal hearings, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(15)-(19)

documents, filing requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(14)

establishment and composition, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(11)

oaths, administration, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(12)

officers, elections, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(12)

quorum, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(15)



**PROPERTY**—Continued

remuneration, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(13)  
 rules of procedure, adoption, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(15)  
 property standards officers  
     certificates of compliance, issuance, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(21)  
     defined, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(1)(c)  
     entry powers, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(4), (5)  
     nonconformities, emergency orders, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(23)-(29)  
     nonconformities, notice and orders, service, registration, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(6)-(10)  
     orders, failure to comply, consequences, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(22)  
 provincial offences, young persons  
     arrests without warrants, restrictions, c.400, s.91n  
     release procedure, c.400, s.91o(2)  
 provincial parks, gifts, acceptance, c.401, s.10  
 psychiatric facility patients, committees *see* COMMITTEES (MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS); psychiatric facility patients  
 Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, powers, c.405, s.27(4)  
 public hospital records, ownership and custody, c.410, s.11  
 Public Trustee, transfers, regulations, c.422, s.14(c)  
 public utilities commissions, assessments, exception, c.31, s.26(10)  
 public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, s.1(c)(i)  
 rateable property *see* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; rateable property; MUNICIPALITIES; rateable property  
 real *see* LAND  
 real estate and business brokers, investigations, c.431, s.15(2)(b)  
 real property, defined, c.97, s.92(5)  
 recovery of property *see* RECOVERY; REPLEVIN  
 Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK  
 Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON  
 Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO  
 Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK  
 Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario  
     management, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(k)  
     powers, c.444, s.4(1)  
     security, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(m)  
 remainders  
     incapacitated persons, leases, effect, c.264, ss.3, 20(1), 39  
     mentally incompetent persons, leases, effect, c.264, ss.3, 20(1)  
 residential property *see under* BUILDINGS  
 residential tenancies, fixtures, removal, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.62  
 retail sales tax *see under* RETAIL SALES TAX  
 reversions  
     incapacitated persons, leases, effect, c.264, ss.3, 20(1), 39  
     mentally incompetent persons, leases, effect, c.264, ss.3, 20(1)  
 Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario  
     by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(n)  
     powers, c.196, s.21(1)  
 Royal Ontario Museum  
     Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(a)(ii)  
     vesting in, c.458, s.7, Sched.  
 school boards  
     boards of education, vesting, circumstances, c.129, s.60(6)  
     district school area boards, vesting, circumstances, c.129, s.63(2)  
     maintenance and repair, requirements, c.129, s.149(8)  
     school divisions, alteration, vesting, c.129, s.56(1)  
     separate school boards, powers, c.129, s.169(2)  
     supervisory officers, use and maintenance, supervision, c.129, s.256(1)(j)  
     teachers, surrender by, circumstances, c.129, s.235(2)  
 separation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.53  
 settled estates, court powers, restrictions, effect, c.468, ss.27-29  
 sewage works, appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(c)  
 solicitors  
     charges, entitlement, c.478, s.35a  
     payment of bills, restrictions, c.478, s.30  
 spouses  
     compensation, orders, c.152, ss.8, 9  
     division, orders, c.152, ss.4(6), 6, 9  
     division, ownership, conflict of laws, c.152, s.13  
     presumption of advancement, resulting trust, c.152, s.11  
     rights, declarations re, c.152, ss.7, 9

**PROPERTY—Continued**

- security, realization, c.152, s.10
- statements, particulars, c.152, s.5
- transfers, effect, c.152, s.59(3)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - lost, mislaid or abandoned, powers, c.485, s.22
  - regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(b), (h), (2)
- standards
  - certificates of compliance, issuance, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(21)
  - loans and grants for repairs, local municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.32
  - local municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(3)
  - nonconformities, emergency orders, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(23)-(29)
  - orders, failure to comply, consequences, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(22)
  - remedies, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(20)
- taxes *see* **PROPERTY TAXES**
- Technology Centres
  - objects and powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.9(2)(e)
  - transfers, validity, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(1)
- timber, Crown timber, vesting, licensees, circumstances, c.109, s.11(1)
- title, conveyances re small claims court
  - executions, evidence, c.145, s.42
- total rateable property, defined, c.314, s.127(7)(c)
- travel industry, investigations, c.509, s.20(2)
- Treasurer of Ontario, vested in
  - Executive Council, members, powers, c.161, s.4(2)
  - successor, transmittal, c.161, s.4(1)
  - transitional provisions, c.287, s.10(4)
- trees on boundaries, c.510, s.2
- trust companies, registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, effect, c.249, s.144
- trust deeds, property vested by, circumstances, c.512, s.9
- trust property *see* **TRUSTS**; property
- unorganized territories, railway companies, assessments, value, c.399, s.12(2)(c)
- waterworks, appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(c)
- well construction permits, damage, refusal, grounds, c.361, ss.22b(f)-(h)
- wells, water, licences or permits, appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(c)
- wills
  - disposition by, scope, authorization, c.488, s.2
  - rights in place of property devised, c.488, s.20(2)
- workers' compensation, employers'
  - assessments, liens, priorities, c.539, s.120
- writs of execution, seizure and sale under, procedure, notice, c.146, ss.20, 32

**PROPERTY AND CIVIL RIGHTS ACT,**  
c.395

**PROPERTY DAMAGE INSURANCE**

- see also* **INSURANCE**
- defined, c.218, s.1(55)
- insurers, statistical returns, audits, c.218, s.80

**PROPERTY TAXES**

- see also* **MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**;  
**TAXATION**
- cities *see under* **CITIES**
- corporations tax, income computation, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, s.12(7)
- counties *see under* **COUNTIES**
- local municipalities *see under* **LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES**
- municipalities *see* **MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, exemption, c.356, s.9
- purchase and sale agreements, adjustments on closing, c.520, s.4(d)
- towns *see under* **TOWNS**
- townships *see under* **TOWNSHIPS**
- villages *see under* **VILLAGES**

**PROPRIETARY CLUBS**

- see* **PLACES OF AMUSEMENT**

**PROPRIETORS**

- buildings, fire safety, breach of duty, presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1
- defined, c.391, s.1(f)
- hotel stands, tickets, sales on commission, c.499, s.3, Sched.
- income tax returns, filing, death, effect, c.213, s.8(4)
- libel, actions, newspapers, names, publication, requirement, circumstances, c.237, s.8(1)
- sanitaria *see* **SANITARIA**
- shops, tickets, sales on commission, c.499, s.3, Sched.

**PROPRIETORSHIPS**

- see also* **BUSINESSES**
- names, extra-provincial corporations, use restrictions, SO 1984, c.14, s.10(1)(b)
- sole proprietorships
  - court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(10)
  - inclusion in definition of persons, c.119, s.1(d); SO 1983, c.36, s.1(b)

**PROSECUTIONS**

- see also* **PROSECUTORS**
- actions, inclusion in definition, c.145, s.1(a); c.240, s.1(a)
- administration of justice, services re, approval of payment, c.6, s.6(1)
- burden of proof *see* **BURDEN OF PROOF**
- business corporations, continuation outside Ontario, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.180(9)(c), (d)



**PROSECUTIONS—Continued**

- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses, perjury, c.411, s.9
- coroners' certificates, re accidental death of workers, c.93, s.10(6)
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, adjournment, circumstances, c.82, s.16
- Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, ss.12(b), (f)
- environmental protection, drivers' licence plates or permits, return or suspension, notice, c.141, ss.47b(7), 47e
- evidence *see* EVIDENCE
- legal representation, unauthorized, consequences, c.478, s.1
- limitations *see under* LIMITATIONS
- motor vehicles, licence plates or permits, return or suspension, notice, c.141, ss.47b(10), (11), 47e
- multiple, prohibition, c.219, s.25
- police, consent of Solicitor General, c.381, s.71(2)
- Private Sanitaria Act, approval requirements, c.391, s.52
- Theatres Act, under, age, requirements, c.498, s.20(6)
- Toronto Transit Commission, labour disputes, requirements, SO 1984, c.42, s.11

**PROSECUTORS**

*see also* CROWN ATTORNEYS; CROWN COUNSEL; PROSECUTIONS

- children in need of protection, court proceedings, right to be present, c.66, s.57(3)(a)
- private, cases conducted by, c.107, s.12(d)
- provincial
  - Attorney General, agents for, c.107, s.11
  - authorization, c.107, s.7(1)
  - direction and supervision, c.107, s.7(4)
  - duties, c.107, s.7(4)
  - jurisdiction, c.107, s.7(3)
  - oath, c.107, s.7(5)
  - qualifications, c.107, s.7(2)
- provincial offences
  - appeals, proceedings by certificate, grounds, c.400, s.118(1)
  - appeals, proceedings by information, grounds, c.400, ss.99, 114, 117
  - appeals, release orders, c.400, s.136
  - conditional release orders, conditions, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)
  - persons in custody, review of release orders, c.400, s.135
  - recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, applications, c.400, s.141
  - things seized, copying and release, applications, notice, c.400, s.143
  - young persons, pre-sentence reports, receipt, c.400, s.91h(2)
- regulations, c.107, s.16(g)
- trespass, requests for damages and costs, c.511, s.12

**PROSPECTORS**

- mineral *see* MINERAL PROSPECTORS
- securities, issuance, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(11)-(13), 124

**PROSPECTUSES**

*see also* SECURITIES

- co-operative corporations, filing, c.91, s.34(2)(b)
- commodity futures contracts *see under* COMMODITY FUTURES CONTRACTS
- disclosure certificates
  - inclusion in, requirements, c.466, s.57
  - signatures, responsibilities re compliance, c.466, s.62(6)
  - underwriters, signatures, c.466, s.58
- exemptions, applications, procedure, c.466, s.73
- material facts, disclosure, requirements, c.466, s.55(1)
- misrepresentation
  - defences, c.466, s.126
  - joint and several liability, c.466, s.126(8)
  - purchasers, reliance, deemed, rights, c.466, s.126(1)
  - purchasers, rights, c.466, s.126(10)
- mortgage transactions *see* MORTGAGES; mortgage transactions, prospectuses
- preliminary prospectuses
  - defective, cessation of trading, orders, c.466, s.67
  - filing, receipts, c.466, s.54
  - material changes, amendments, requirements, c.466, s.56(1)
  - requirements, c.466, s.53
- purchasers
  - delivery, deemed receipt, circumstances, c.466, ss.70(4), (5)
  - delivery, time, circumstances, c.466, s.70(1)
- real estate and business brokers *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS; subdivisions outside Ontario, trading
- receipts
  - continuation, c.466, s.141
  - refusal, circumstances, c.466, s.60
- regulations, c.466, s.139(1)
- requirements, contents, c.466, s.55
- securities distributions
  - continuation, extension, time, requirements, c.466, s.61
  - exemptions, c.466, ss.71, 124
  - filing without distribution, circumstances, c.466, s.52(2)
  - materials, distribution, scope, c.466, s.68
  - omissions re, effect, c.466, s.130
  - requirements, c.466, ss.51, 52, 71(7)
- securities, registered dealers, disclosure re persons with interests in, requirements, c.466, s.41
- short form, filing, contents, circumstances, effect, c.466, s.62
- summary statements

**PROSPECTUSES—Continued**

filing with, circumstances, c.466, s.62(3)  
 force, without, circumstances, c.466, s.62(7)  
 misrepresentation, effect, c.466, s.62(8)  
 purchasers, sent to in lieu of, circumstances,  
   requirements, c.466, ss.62(5), (6)  
 receipts, refusal, circumstances, c.466,  
   s.62(4)

**PROSTHESES**

retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, c.454,  
   s.5(1)(36)  
 vocational rehabilitation programs, provision,  
   c.525, s.5(g)  
 workers' compensation, payments, c.539, ss.48,  
   52(3)

**PROTESTANT**

*see under* RELIGION

**PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOL  
BOARDS**

*see also* PROTESTANT SEPARATE  
 SCHOOLS; SCHOOL BOARDS;  
 SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS

auditors, appointment, c.129, ss.98(2), 148  
 community recreation centres, powers *see*  
   COMMUNITY RECREATION  
   CENTRES; school boards  
 corporate status, c.129, s.145  
 discontinuance, procedure, c.129, ss.89, 147  
 district school area boards, powers, c.129,  
   s.146  
 elections *see* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS;  
   Protestant separate school boards  
 Human Rights Code, application, SO 1981,  
   c.53, s.18(1)  
 local municipalities  
   boards of control, budgets, supply, time,  
     c.302, s.71(17)  
   bus transportation by-laws, effect, c.302,  
     s.210(98)(i)  
   trailer camps, fees re resident pupils,  
     payment, c.302, s.210(96)(b)  
 names, c.129, s.145  
 powers, c.129, s.146  
 Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
   Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,  
   ss.3(1)(c), (3)(f)  
 re-establishment, procedure, c.129, s.147  
 schools for trainable retarded pupils, provision,  
   c.129, s.72(4)  
 secretaries, special meetings called by,  
   circumstances, c.129, ss.148, 174(1)(d)  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund  
   long term disability income plans,  
   agreements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)  
   regulations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.75(1)(g), (r)  
 trustees  
   assessors' rolls, copies, c.129, s.142(2)  
   number, election procedure, c.129, s.144(2)  
   qualifications, c.129, s.144(1)

quorum, term of office, c.129, ss.97(3), (4),  
   148  
 school sites, conveyances to, procedure,  
   c.465, ss.1-3

**PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

*see also* PROTESTANT SEPARATE  
 SCHOOL BOARDS; SEPARATE  
 SCHOOLS

establishment, procedure, c.129, s.137  
 legislative grants, c.129, s.141(2)  
 reports, requirements, c.129, s.142(1)  
 supporters  
   Human Rights Code, application, SO 1981,  
     c.53, s.18(1)  
   public school rates, change, procedure,  
     c.129, s.139  
   public school rates, exemptions, procedure,  
     notice, c.129, s.138  
   voters, qualifications, c.129, s.143

**PROVINCE OF ONTARIO**

geographical area *see* ONTARIO  
 government *see* CROWN

**PROVINCE OF ONTARIO COUNCIL  
FOR THE ARTS**

annual report, c.30, s.12  
 audits, c.30, s.11  
 composition, c.30, s.2  
 continuation, c.30, s.2  
 corporate status, c.30, s.2  
 expenses, c.30, s.4  
 gifts, receipt and disposition, c.30, s.9(2)  
 investment committee  
   composition, c.30, s.10(1)  
   duties, c.30, s.10(2)  
 meetings, c.30, s.8  
 members and officers  
   appointments, c.30, s.3  
   terms of office, c.30, s.3  
 objects, c.30, s.6  
 powers, generally, c.30, s.6  
 quorum, c.30, s.5

**PROVINCE OF ONTARIO SAVINGS  
OFFICE**

bailiffs, trust accounts, c.37, s.13(7)  
 cemeteries, perpetual care funds, c.59, ss.28(2),  
   (3)  
 Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73,  
   s.2(e)  
 condominiums, trust money, payments into,  
   c.84, ss.40(4), 53(1), 55  
 copies of entries in books and records,  
   admissibility in evidence, c.145, s.33  
 credit unions, deposits, powers, c.102,  
   ss.11(2)(17), (3), (4)  
 Deposits Regulation Act, application, c.116,  
   s.2(g)  
 Legislative Assembly Fund, accounts, c.235,  
   s.77(2)



**PROVINCE OF ONTARIO SAVINGS**

**OFFICE—Continued**

- municipal corporations, deposits, ministerial control, c.303, s.36
- Ontario Farm Income Stabilization Fund, establishment and maintenance, c.153, s.10(1)
- Ontario Land Corporation, deposits, powers re, circumstances, c.342, s.27(2)
- property tax payments, local municipalities, c.302, s.386(8)
- small business development corporations, liquid reserves, deposit, c.475, s.10(2)

**PROVINCE OF QUEBEC**

*see* QUEBEC

**PROVINCES**

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, securities, authorized investments, c.18, s.13(2)
- births in, effect on adoption, c.524, s.25
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, fabricated in, inspections, c.46, s.29
- business records, protection, requirements, c.56, s.1
- co-operative corporations
  - names, usage, restrictions, c.91, s.9(1)(b)
  - registration, c.91, ss.15(2)(20), (3)
- corporations
  - names, restrictions, c.95, s.13(1)(b)
  - registration, agents, designation, c.95, ss.23(1)(p), (2), 133
- credit unions
  - leagues, distribution and trading, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(b)
  - securities, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(a), 80
- defined, c.213, s.1(1)(21); c.220, s.1(b)
- designated, defined, c.373, s.1(1)(b)
- developmentally handicapped persons, non-residents, appointment of committees, c.118, s.34
- Discriminatory Business Practices Act, application, c.119, s.3
- extra-provincial corporations, incorporation or continuation, classification, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.2(1)
- Farm Products Marketing Board, co-operation, c.158, s.4(1)(j)
- insurance money, places of payment, c.218, ss.149, 150, 181(4), 244, 277(2)
- insurers, licences
  - issuance, head offices outside Ontario, c.218, ss.28(6), (7)
  - motor vehicle insurance, actions outside Ontario, c.218, s.25, Sched.(C)
  - suspensions or cancellations outside Ontario, effect, c.218, s.38(5)
- insurers' deposits, reciprocation
  - administration applications, service, c.218, ss.45, 51, 55, 56(1)(c)
  - deposits outside Ontario, c.218, ss.45, 51, 75
  - entitlement, restrictions, c.218, ss.45, 51, 72

Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.45, 51, 77

insurance contracts, termination, effect, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58

Ontario deposits, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74

reinsurance agreements, c.218, ss.45, 51, 52(2), 76

interprovincial agreements *see*

**INTERPROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS**

legislatures, Crown employees running for, c.418, ss.12, 16

loan and trust corporations

provincial, powers, exercise beyond Ontario, c.249, s.125

provincial, shares, foreign probate or letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87

registration, admissibility, conditions, c.249, s.165

loan corporations

borrowing powers, reserves, c.249, s.108

registered, authorized investments, c.249, s.178(1)

registered, borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.109

registered, mortgage investment companies, designated as, conditions, c.249, s.19(3)

registered, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, s.21

maintenance, reciprocal enforcement *see*

**MAINTENANCE; reciprocal enforcement**

Minister of Industry and Trade

business interests, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.6(f)

non-residents, appointments, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.7(1)

Minister of Tourism and Recreation,

non-residents, appointments, powers, SO 1982, c.7, s.7(1)

mortgage brokers, incorporation, residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, ss.9(1)(c), (3)

motor vehicle fuel tax, information,

confidentiality, restrictions, SO 1981, c.59, s.22(6)

motor vehicle liability policies

insurance money, entitlement, c.218, s.226

terms, requirements, c.218, s.220

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, bonds

or debentures, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)(i)

non-agreeing province, defined, c.213,

s.55(1)(c)

Ontario Energy Corporation shares, exception re ownership, c.333, s.13(4)

Ontario Hydro

securities, restrictions re transactions, c.384, s.19(1)(1)

waters outside Ontario, powers re, authorization, c.384, s.23(2)(e)

Ontario Land Corporation, securities, powers, c.342, s.27(1)(1)

**PROVINCES—Continued**

- Ontario Lottery Corporation, joint lottery schemes, agreements, c.344, s.7(b)
- pension plans
  - designation, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(h)
- Pension Benefits Act, powers under, delegation, c.373, s.10(2)(c)
- Pension Commission of Ontario, reciprocal agreements, c.373, s.10(2)(a)
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, issuance of provisional Ontario certificates, circumstances, c.363, s.23
- Province of Quebec *see* QUEBEC
- psychiatric facility patients, committees outside Ontario, appointment, c.262, s.60
- public accountants, licences, granting, effect, c.405, s.14(3)
- Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Act, application, c.432, s.8
- reciprocating provinces, defined, c.95, s.212(g); c.218, ss.45, 51(5)
- subpoenas from, receipt in Ontario courts, c.220, s.3
- Surrogate Court
  - administration grants, sealing, security requirement, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77(1), (3)
  - probate grants, sealing, effect, c.491, s.77(1)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances, reciprocal teaching arrangements, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.36
- tobacco tax, information, receipt or transmission, restrictions, c.502, s.22
- trust companies
  - registered, borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.118(5)
  - reserves, requirements, c.249, s.121
- upholstered and stuffed articles, regulations, c.517, s.29(e)
- workers' compensation, payments outside Ontario, c.539, s.6(8)

**PROVINCIAL ANALYSTS**

- appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.93
- certificates, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.102(2)
- Environmental Assessment Act proceedings, certificates or reports, evidentiary effect, c.140, s.36(a)
- liquor, prosecutions, certificates or reports, evidence, c.244, s.58
- pesticides and pests, certificates as evidence, effect, c.376, s.36
- pharmacists, drugs, certificates re analysis, admissibility in evidence, c.196, s.164(a)

**PROVINCIAL APIARIST**

- appointment, c.42, s.4(1)
- Assistant
  - appointment, c.42, s.4(1)
  - obstruction, c.42, s.4(7)
  - orders, contravention, c.42, s.24
  - powers and duties, c.42, s.4(2)

- certificates of registration, applications, c.42, s.21
- dead bees, disposal, c.42, s.15
- diseases
  - reports, c.42, s.10
  - treatment or destruction orders, appeals, c.42, s.5(4)
- duties, c.42, s.4(3)
- importation, receipt of notice, c.42, s.17
- inspectors
  - assistants, employment, approval, c.42, s.4(5)
  - orders, appeals, c.42, s.7
- obstruction, c.42, s.4(7)
- orders, contravention, c.42, s.24
- powers, c.42, s.4(3)
- quarantines, powers, c.42, s.11(2)

**PROVINCIAL AUCTIONEERS ACT, c.396**

- Minister responsible for, live stock sales, licences, appeals, powers, c.396, s.8(2)

**PROVINCIAL AUDITOR**

*see also* AUDITORS

- Accountant of the Supreme Court, audits, SO 1984, c.11, s.22(6)
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, audits, c.11, ss.7(1), 8
- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, audits, c.13, s.6
- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, audits, c.17, s.16
- Algonquin Forestry Authority, audits, c.18, s.18
- annual report, contents, submission, time, c.35, s.12(1)
- appointment, c.35, ss.6(1), 8
- Assistant Provincial Auditor
  - acting as, circumstances, c.35, s.6(2)
  - appointment, recommendation, c.35, ss.6(1), 8
  - duties generally, c.35, s.6(2)
  - powers generally, c.35, s.6(2)
  - qualifications, c.35, s.7
- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, audits, c.60, s.9
- cheques, paid or cancelled, destruction, approval, c.161, s.10(3)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, audits, c.345, s.25
- Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, audits, c.58, s.4
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, audits, c.134, s.9
- community psychiatric hospitals, audits, c.79, s.4(8)
- Consolidated Revenue Fund
  - audits, c.35, s.9(1)
  - grants from, audits, c.35, s.13
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, audits, c.104, s.12
- Crown agencies
  - audits, c.35, s.9(2)



**PROVINCIAL AUDITOR**—Continued

grants, audits, c.35, s.13

Crown controlled corporations

audits, investigations, powers, c.35, s.9(4)

audits, requirements, requirements, c.35, s.9(3)

duties, exclusions, c.35, s.15

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, audits, c.117, s.24

Environmental Compensation Corporation, audits, c.141, s.108

estimates, submission, time, c.35, s.29(1)

examinations by, powers, c.35, s.14

experts, appointment, salaries, c.35, s.23

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, audits, c.153, s.14

farm products payments boards, audits, c.159, s.5(7)

IDEA Corporation, audits, SO 1981, c.34, s.17

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, s.6(1)(h)

inspection audits, defined, c.35, s.1(g)

Legal Aid Fund, audits, c.234, s.8

Legislative Assembly, Office of

accounts, audits, time, c.235, s.83

money, transfer authorizations, reports, c.235, s.88

liability, c.35, s.27(1)

Liquor Control Board of Ontario, audits, c.243, s.6

McMichael Canadian Collection, audits, c.259, s.15

Niagara Parks Commission, audits, c.317, s.18

Northern Ontario Development Corporation, audits, c.117, s.24

Office of the Provincial Auditor

accounts, audits, procedure, c.35, s.28

audit working papers, restrictions, c.35, s.19

benefits, c.35, s.22

conduct and discipline, powers, c.35, s.26(1)

funding, c.35, s.29(4)

generally, c.35, s.2

Office of the Provincial Auditor, employees

accommodation in ministries and Crown agencies and corporations, powers, c.35, s.11

confidentiality, requirements, c.35, s.27(2)

delegation of authority, restrictions, c.35, s.24

oath of allegiance, form, c.35, s.21(1)(b)

oath of office and secrecy, form, c.35, s.21(1)(a)

oaths, dismissal, circumstances, c.35, s.21(4)

oaths, records, c.35, s.21(3)

political activities, c.35, s.25

salaries, authorization, c.35, s.20

Official Guardian, audits, SO 1984, c.11, s.102(9)

Ombudsman, audits, c.325, s.11

Ontario Agricultural Museum, audits, c.327, s.13

Ontario Cancer Institute, audits, c.57, s.27

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, audits, c.57, s.12

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, audits, c.328, s.9

Ontario Development Corporation, audits, c.117, s.24

Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation, audits, c.330, s.11

Ontario Educational Communications Authority, audits, c.331, s.11

Ontario Food Terminal Board, audits, c.334, s.10

Ontario Heritage Foundation, audits, c.337, s.16

Ontario Housing Corporation, audits, c.339, s.12

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, audits, c.225, s.8

Ontario Land Corporation, audits, c.342, s.29

Ontario Lottery Corporation, audits, c.344, s.11

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, audits, c.345, s.12

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, audits, c.349, s.12

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, audits, c.351, s.39

Ontario Racing Commission, audits, c.429, s.12

Ontario Stock Yards Board, audits, c.487, s.9

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, audits, c.357, s.10

Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, audits, c.360, s.13

Ontario Waste Management Corporation, audits, SO 1981, c.21, s.19(2)

Pension Commission of Ontario, audits, c.373, s.12

Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, audits, c.30, s.11

provincial elections, fees and expenses, audits, SO 1984, c.54, s.112(6)

Public Accounts Committee meetings, attendance, duties, c.35, s.16

Public Complaints Commissioner, audits, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(9)

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(h)

public service employees, advice, c.35, s.18

Public Service Grievance Board, appeal reports, c.35, s.26(4)

Public Service Superannuation Fund, audits, c.419, s.33

Public Trustee, audits, c.422, s.17

qualifications, c.35, s.7

reports, submission, time, circumstances, c.35, s.12(1)

Residential Tenancy Commission, audits, c.452, s.90

salary, c.35, s.5

special assignments, c.35, s.17

**PROVINCIAL AUDITOR—Continued**

- St. Clair Parkwy Commission, audits, c.485, s.17
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, audits, c.486, s.15
- Superannuation Adjustment Fund, audits, c.490, s.10(5)
- Superannuation Adjustments Fund, audits, SO 1983, c.84, s.54(2)
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, audits, SO 1983, c.84, s.69
- term of office, c.35, s.4
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, audits, c.505, s.13(2)
- Workers' Compensation Board, audits, c.539, s.84

**PROVINCIAL CANDIDATES**

- actions, commencement, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(3)
- advance polls, lists of persons voting, supply, SO 1984, c.54, s.45(2)
- auditors, requirements, procedure, c.134, s.41
- ballots, name, form, SO 1984, c.54, ss.27(7), (8)
- books, papers and documents, inspection, c.134, s.6
- borrowing, powers, c.134, s.36
- candidates at an election, defined, SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(d)
- candidates, defined, c.134, ss.1(1)(d), 43(3); SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(d)
- chief financial officers
  - appointment, c.134, s.34(2)
  - political contributions, acceptance, procedure, c.134, ss.33, 36
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, members as, restrictions, c.134, s.2(6)
- contributions *see* **POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS**
- corrupt practices *see under* **PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**
- Crown employees, restrictions, c.418, s.12
- death, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.31
- election
  - acclamations, SO 1984, c.54, ss.28, 30(2)(a)
  - declarations, delay or refusal, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.81(1)(b)
  - declarations, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.76(2)
  - returns, copies, receipt, SO 1984, c.54, s.80(1)
  - void, compensation, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.106(6)
- eligibility, c.134, s.44; SO 1984, c.54, s.97
- emergencies, directions, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(7)
- enumerators
  - as, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(5)
  - nominations, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(2)
- expenses, reimbursement, circumstances, c.134, s.45

- federal political parties, contributions to, restrictions, procedure, c.134, s.21
- financial statements, failure to file, c.134, s.44
- guarantees, restrictions, c.134, s.37
- list of electors
  - changes, provision, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(9)
  - supply, SO 1984, c.54, ss.19(3), (8)
- money, use, deemed contributions, procedure, c.134, s.19(3)
- nomination papers
  - filing, attendance, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(13)
  - filing, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(10)
  - receipt, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(14)
  - requirements, SO 1984, c.54, ss.27(3), (4), (9)
- nominations
  - certification, circumstances, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(11)
  - close, time, SO 1984, c.54, ss.9(a), 27(1)
  - Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, filing, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(9)
  - consent, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(3)
  - contested constituency nominations, Election Finances Reform Act, application, c.134, s.1(3)
  - death, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.31(1)
  - deposits, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(5)
  - deposits, refunds, SO 1984, c.54, ss.27(6), 31(2)
  - location and time, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(1)(b)
  - nomination day, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.9(a), 27(2)
  - rejection, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(12)
  - oaths of secrecy, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(2)
- political advertisements *see* **ADVERTISEMENTS**; political advertisements
- poll officials, nominations, submission, SO 1984, c.54, s.39(1)
- poll return envelopes, rights, SO 1984, c.54, s.62
- polling places, presence, SO 1984, c.54, ss.14(4), 42(1), 45(4)
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, restrictions, c.35, s.24
- qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, s.26
- recounts
  - applications, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.68
  - applications, procedure, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.70(1)
  - applications, refusal, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.71
  - location, time, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(1)
  - presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(3)
- registered candidates, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(m); SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(m)
- registration *see* **COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES**; candidates, registration
- returning officers, failure to perform duties, motions, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.81



**PROVINCIAL CANDIDATES—Continued**

- scrutineers *see under* PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS
- statement of poll, signature, entitlement, SO 1984, c.54, s.59(1)
- votes
  - count, certificates, supply, SO 1984, c.54, s.60
  - count, presence, SO 1984, c.54, ss.42(1), 45(5)
  - official tabulations, documents, missing, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.65
  - official tabulations, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.64(1)
  - withdrawn candidates, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.30(2)(b)
- withdrawal, notice, c.134, s.15(5)
- withdrawal of candidacy
  - false statements, SO 1984, c.54, s.95(b)
  - procedure, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.30

**PROVINCIAL COURT**

*see also* PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION); PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION); PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION); PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT

- architects, investigations, search warrants, powers, SO 1984, c.12, s.38(4)
- denture therapists, investigations re, powers, c.115, s.22(4)
- drivers, licences or permits, suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.198, ss.1(2), 28, 29
- employees, reinstatement and compensation, orders, c.137, s.57(2)
- fires, extinguishment, orders re expenses, c.173, s.35(2)
- innkeepers' liens, powers, c.217, ss.7, 8
- jurisdiction
  - generally, SO 1984, c.11, s.62
  - transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, s.159
- justices of the peace *see* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE
- marriage, minors, applications re consent, c.256, ss.6, 14(b)
- motor vehicle inspection stations, convictions, certification, procedure, c.198, s.83(3)
- motor vehicle offences, powers generally, c.198, ss.184, 190(4), (6), 192
- motorized snow vehicle offences, powers generally, c.198, s.184
- professional engineers, investigations, search warrants, powers, SO 1984, c.13, s.34(4)
- regulations, SO 1984, c.11, s.87
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(iv)
- street car offences, powers generally, c.198, s.184
- transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, s.159

**PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION)**

- see also* COURTS; PROVINCIAL COURT; SMALL CLAIMS COURT
- actions, transfers, procedure, SO 1984, c.11, ss.84, 120(2)
- amalgamation, SO 1984, c.11, s.77(1)
- appeals, SO 1984, c.11, s.83
- bailiffs
  - appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.86(4)
  - deputes, appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.86(4)
  - orders, enforcement, SO 1984, c.11, s.82
- clerks
  - appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.86(4)
  - deputies, appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.86(4)
- continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.77(1)
- deputy judge, appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.77(3)
- evidence, admissibility, SO 1984, c.11, s.80
- instalment payments, orders, SO 1984, c.11, s.81
- jurisdiction
  - generally, SO 1984, c.11, s.78
  - transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, s.159
- official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(6)
- orders, enforcement, SO 1984, c.11, s.82
- presiding judge, SO 1984, c.11, s.77(2)
- referee, appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.86(5)
- regulations, SO 1984, c.11, ss.87(1)(e), (g)
- representation, SO 1984, c.11, s.79
- Rules Committee
  - composition, SO 1984, c.11, s.85(1)
  - establishment, SO 1984, c.11, s.85(1)
  - quorum, SO 1984, c.11, s.85(2)
  - rules, SO 1984, c.11, ss.85(3), (4)
- rules of practice and procedure, SO 1984, c.11, ss.85(3), (4)
- transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, ss.158, 159

**PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION)**

- see also* COURTS; PROVINCIAL COURT
- amalgamation, SO 1984, c.11, s.66(1)
- clerk, appointment and status, SO 1984, c.11, ss.86(1), (2)
- continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.66(1)
- judges *see also* CHIEF JUDGE OF THE PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION); PROVINCIAL JUDGES
- justices of the peace, examination for appointment, c.227, s.2(2)
- jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, s.67(2)
- presiding judge, SO 1984, c.11, s.66(2)
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by certificate
  - abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.120
  - conduct of court, c.400, s.119(1)
  - costs, c.400, s.121(3)
  - Court of Appeal, c.400, s.122
  - evidence, c.400, s.119(3)
  - filing, c.400, s.118(2)

**PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION)**—Continued

- grounds, c.400, s.118(1)
- powers, c.400, s.121
- review, c.400, s.119(2)
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information
  - abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.111
  - additional orders, c.400, s.108
  - appeal court orders, enforcement, c.400, s.113
  - appeals against acquittals, powers, c.400, ss.104, 108
  - appeals against convictions, powers, c.400, ss.103, 108
  - appeals against sentences, powers, c.400, ss.105, 108
  - based on defect in conviction or order, c.400, ss.107, 108
  - costs, generally, c.400, s.112
  - Court of Appeal, grounds, c.400, ss.114, 116, 117
  - examinations and evidence, powers, c.400, ss.100, 108
  - grounds, c.400, s.99
  - new trials, orders, c.400, s.109(1)
  - sentencing in absence, c.400, ss.101(3), 108
- Provincial Offences Court, proceedings deemed conducted in, SO 1984, c.11, s.70(2)
- rules of court, provincial offences, appeals, c.400, s.123
- transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, s.158

**PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION)**

*see also* COURTS; PROVINCIAL COURT

- addresses, disclosure orders, c.152, s.26
- adoption
  - appeals, SO 1984, c.55, s.150
  - applications, notice, entitlement, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(4)
  - consents, dispensation, c.66, ss.69(6)-(8), (16)(b), 74(2)(a); SO 1984, c.55, ss.131(9), 132
  - consents, withdrawal, c.66, ss.69(9)-(11), 74(2)(b); SO 1984, c.55, s.133
  - court files, confidentiality, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(2)
- Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75, 84
- Directors or local directors, statements, filing, SO 1984, c.55, s.143
- documents, access restrictions, c.66, ss.80(1), 81(6)(d); SO 1984, c.55, ss.156(2), 158(7)
- hearings, generally, c.66, s.71; SO 1984, c.55, ss.144(1), (2), 146
- interim orders, c.66, ss.82, 85; SO 1984, c.55, s.148
- name changes, c.66, s.78; SO 1984, c.55, s.147
- orders, generally, c.66, ss.72-74, 76, 77; SO 1984, c.55, ss.140-142
- orders, transmission of certified copies, c.66, s.80(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.156(3)

- privacy, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(1)
- stale applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(3)
- status reviews, dispositions, c.66, ss.69(11)(b), (12)
- successive orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.149
- amalgamation, SO 1984, c.11, s.74(1)
- best interests of the child, considerations, c.66, s.1(2)
- child and family services, provision orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.27(1)
- children
  - access *see* CHILD ACCESS
  - agreements re, incorporation in court orders, c.152, s.58
  - custody *see* CHILD CUSTODY
  - guardians, appointments, c.68, ss.48(1), 49-51, 56, 59
  - guardians, removal, c.68, s.58(1)
  - guardians, resignation, c.68, s.58(2)
  - guardianship, termination, c.68, s.57
  - secure treatment programs, commitments and admissions, SO 1984, c.55, ss.109(3), 110-116, 118(6)(b)
- children in need of protection
  - abandonment, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)
  - abuse, information re, production orders, c.66, ss.50, 94(1)(f)(iii); SO 1984, c.55, s.70
  - abuse, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)
  - abused children, returns, termination orders, effect, SO 1984, c.55, s.69(7)(b)
  - access applications, c.66, ss.28(16), 35, 38, 94(1)(b)
  - access orders, SO 1984, c.55, ss.54, 55, 76
  - adjournments, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.47(1), (2), (7)
  - appeals, generally, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43; SO 1984, c.55, s.65
  - assessment orders, c.66, s.29; SO 1984, c.55, s.50
  - care agreements, termination or review, dispositions, c.66, ss.25(14)(e), (15)
  - child protection proceedings, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.40, 42, 43, 75(7)
  - children's aid societies, supervision orders or wardships, status reviews, SO 1984, c.55, ss.60, 61
  - consent orders, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.51
  - decisions, reasons, c.66, s.36; SO 1984, c.55, s.49
  - delays, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.48
  - desertion, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)
  - evidence of past conduct, SO 1984, c.55, s.46(1)
  - evidence, presentation order, SO 1984, c.55, s.46(2)
  - guardians ad litem, c.66, s.19(4)
  - hearings, attendance by children, c.66, s.33
  - hearings, procedure, c.66, s.28; SO 1984, c.55, s.228
  - hearings, time and place, c.66, ss.19(2), (3), 34; SO 1984, c.55, s.44



**PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION)—Continued**

homemaker placements, orders, c.66, ss.23(7), (8), 94(1)(d); SO 1984, c.55, ss.74(6)(b), (7)

leaving without proper supervision, proceedings, c.66, ss.48, 94(3)

legal representation, c.66, s.20; SO 1984, c.55, s.38

notice, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.39

orders, expiry, SO 1984, c.55, ss.66, 67

orders, generally, SO 1984, c.55, ss.52, 53

parties, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.39

placements, religious faith, determination, SO 1984, c.55, ss.82(1), (2)

privacy, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.41

production orders, c.66, ss.21(1)(b), 22(2)(b), 94(1)(d)

public places, restrictions re access, c.66, s.54(3)

publication orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.41(9)

religious faith, determinations, c.66, s.44(3)

religious faith, waiver of placement restrictions, c.66, s.44(6)

search and detention requirements, c.66, ss.22, 26, 27, 94(1)(d)

society wardships, medical treatment, consents, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.58

summons, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.45

supervision orders, c.66, s.30

supervision orders, payments, c.66, s.31

supervision orders, review, c.66, ss.28(16), 32

support, payment orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.56

temporary care and custody orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.47

wardship orders, c.66, s.30

wardship orders, payments, c.66, s.31

wardship orders, review, c.66, ss.28(16), 37, 38, 43, (5), (6)

clerks

appointment and status, SO 1984, c.11, ss.86(1), (3)

support orders, default, examinations, c.152, s.28(1)

support orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)

support, provisional orders, evidence, certificates, c.152, s.25(7)

contempt, powers re, c.152, s.37(1)

continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.74(1)

courts, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(11)

dependants, support

agreements, setting aside, orders, c.152, ss.18(4), 57(b)

amount, considerations, c.152, ss.18(5), (6)

applications, financial disclosure, form, c.152, s.23

applications, generally, c.152, ss.18(1)-(3)

applications, stays of proceedings, leave, c.152, s.20(1)

assets, restraining orders, c.152, s.22

interim orders, c.152, s.19(3)

orders, enforcement, powers re, c.152, s.27

orders, powers re, c.152, ss.19(1), (2)

orders, variation, financial disclosure, form, c.152, s.23

orders, variation, time, c.152, s.21

proceedings re, arrest warrants, issuance, form, c.152, ss.24, 58(2)

provisional orders, confirmation, c.152, s.25

domestic contracts, children, determinations re, c.152, ss.55(1), 57(b)

family law, proceedings re, c.152, s.2

family law, support orders, default

arrest warrants, c.152, s.28(2)

examination, c.152, s.28(1)

imprisonment, c.152, s.29

security, realization, c.152, ss.31, 32

judges *see also* CHIEF JUDGE OF THE PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION); PROVINCIAL JUDGES

Unified Family Court, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, s.39, Sched.; SO 1984, c.55, s.213(2)

jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, s.75; SO 1984, c.55, s.213(4)

legal aid re proceedings, procedure, c.234, s.13

marriage contracts, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)

matrimonial homes

orders, powers re, c.152, ss.44, 45

orders, variation, c.152, s.46

possession, orders re, c.152, s.40(2)

preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.47

minors, tobacco, prosecutions re supply, jurisdiction, c.293, s.2(2)

official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(6)

presiding judge, SO 1984, c.11, s.74(2)

Provincial Offences Court, proceedings deemed conducted in, SO 1984, c.11, s.70(2)

recognizances, harassment, c.152, s.34

restraining orders, harassment, c.152, s.34

Rules Committee

composition, SO 1984, c.11, s.76(1)

continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.76(1)

quorum, SO 1984, c.11, s.76(2)

rules, SO 1984, c.11, ss.76(3), (4)

rules of practice and procedure

generally, SO 1984, c.11, ss.76(3), (4)

Unified Family Court, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.51(3)

school attendance

compulsory school age, children deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.30(3)

parents or guardians, powers, c.129, s.29(2)

prosecutions, procedure, c.129, s.30(1)

truancy, procedure, powers, c.129, ss.29(5)-(7)

separation agreements, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)

transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, s.158

Unified Family Court, orders, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.42

young persons, proceedings, SO 1984, c.11, s.70(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.213(3)

**PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGES**

*see* PROVINCIAL JUDGES

**PROVINCIAL COURT JUDGES  
ASSOCIATION OF ONTARIO (CIVIL  
DIVISION)**

Ontario Provincial Courts Committee,  
members, appointment, SO 1984, c.11,  
s.88(1)

**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**

*see also* ELECTIONS; LEGISLATIVE  
ASSEMBLY; elections

Acting Chief Election Officer  
appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(6)  
powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(6)  
actions

appeals, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.107  
appeals, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.109  
commencement, circumstances, SO 1984,  
c.54, ss.98(1), (3)  
declarations of vacancy, effect, SO 1984,  
c.54, s.105  
defendants, death, effect, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.105

intervention, SO 1984, c.54, s.100  
Legislative Assembly members, disclaimers,  
effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.102  
limitations, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(4)  
notice, SO 1984, c.54, ss.98(5)-(8)  
notice of intention not to oppose, effect, SO  
1984, c.54, s.105

plaintiffs, death, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.103  
plaintiffs, substitution, SO 1984, c.54, s.104  
procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.99  
security for costs, SO 1984, c.54, s.101  
void, new elections, determination, SO 1984,  
c.54, s.106

**advance polls**

declarations, requirements, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.45(1)  
lists of persons voting, distribution, time, SO  
1984, c.54, s.45(2)  
notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.44(4)  
persons present, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.45(4)  
polling places, provision, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.44(2)  
procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.45(6)  
proclamation, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(1)(c)  
time, SO 1984, c.54, ss.44(1), (3)  
vouching provisions, application, SO 1984,  
c.54, s.45(7)

**Assistant Chief Election Officer**

appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(1)  
employment benefits, SO 1984, c.54, s.115(1)  
powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(5)  
salary, SO 1984, c.54, s.113(1)  
superannuation benefits, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.115(2)

audits, SO 1984, c.54, s.112(6)

ballot boxes

ballots, placement in, procedure, SO 1984,  
c.54, s.48(2)  
construction, SO 1984, c.54, s.37(2)  
interference or unauthorized possession, SO  
1984, c.54, s.93(e)  
movement, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.46(5)  
opening, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.57(1)  
papers, unauthorized placement, SO 1984,  
c.54, ss.93(b), (c)  
placement, SO 1984, c.54, s.46(4)  
prior to poll, inspection, procedure, SO  
1984, c.54, s.46(3)  
supply, SO 1984, c.54, ss.36(1), 37(1)

**ballot paper**

approval, SO 1984, c.54, s.33(1)  
delivery, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.33(2)  
secret marking, requirements, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.33(1)  
security, requirements, SO 1984, c.54,  
ss.33(2), (3)

**ballots**

accounting, requirements, procedure, SO  
1984, c.54, s.59  
candidates, names, form, SO 1984, c.54,  
ss.27(7), (8)  
contents, description, requirements, SO 1984,  
c.54, s.34  
corrupt practices, SO 1984, c.54, s.93  
counting prior to opening of poll, SO 1984,  
c.54, s.46(2)  
counts, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.58  
declined, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.53  
defined, SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(b)  
delivery, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.35(2),  
36  
deputy returning officers' initials, placement,  
SO 1984, c.54, s.47(2)  
disposition after poll, SO 1984, c.54, s.61  
inspection, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, ss.85,  
(1)  
objections, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.57(5)  
polling places, removal from, effect, SO  
1984, c.54, s.52  
printing, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.35  
records, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.36  
rejection, basis, SO 1984, c.54, s.57(3)  
spoiled ballots, procedure, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.54  
supply, SO 1984, c.54, s.36  
use, instruction, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.47(2)  
validity, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.57(2)  
voting procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.48  
wilful miscounts, SO 1984, c.54, s.91

by-elections, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(b)

candidates *see* PROVINCIAL CANDIDATES  
certificates

nominations, regularity, SO 1984, c.54,  
s.27(11)  
polling lists, SO 1984, c.54, s.25(2)  
polling lists, additions, SO 1984, c.54, s.49  
proxies, SO 1984, c.54, ss.17(4)-(6)  
recounts, SO 1984, c.54, ss.76(1), 79(6)



**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

residence changes, entitlement to vote, SO 1984, c.54, s.24(2)

results, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.60

voting, surrender, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.50

**Chief Election Officer**

absence, illness or vacancy, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.4(5), (6)

actions, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.98, 100

appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(1)

assistants, appointment, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.112(3)

ballots, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.27(8), 33, 35

Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, membership, c.134, s.2(1)(c)

corrupt practices and offences, reports, SO 1984, c.54, s.88

death of candidates, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.31(1)

documents and materials, receipt, disposition, SO 1984, c.54, ss.83, 84

Election Act, administration, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(1)

election clerks, appointment, approval, SO 1984, c.54, s.8(2)

election returns, receipt, publication, SO 1984, c.54, ss.80, 82

emergencies, directions, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(7)

employment benefits, SO 1984, c.54, s.115(1)

enumeration, powers, SO 1984, c.54, ss.18(1), (3)

forms, powers, SO 1984, c.54, ss.4(9), (10)

nominations, rejections, authorization, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(12)(b)

office, costs, estimates, duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.113(1), (2)

office, funding, SO 1984, c.54, s.113(3)

office, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.116(1)

polling divisions, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.12

polling places, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.13

polls, hours open, variation, powers, SO 1984, c.54, ss.40(3), (4)

powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.4(4), (8), (10)

premises and equipment, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.112(2)

proclamations, publication, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(2)

recounts, notice, SO 1984, c.54, ss.68, 71, 72(1)

returning officers, duties, delay or refusal, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.81

returning officers, instructions, compliance, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(8)

returning officers, removal, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(11)

salary, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(2)

superannuation benefits, SO 1984, c.54, s.115(2)

**Chief Election Officer, staff**

appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.113(1)

dismissal, grounds, SO 1984, c.54, s.114(4)

employment benefits, SO 1984, c.54, s.115(1)

oaths, SO 1984, c.54, s.114

superannuation benefits, SO 1984, c.54, s.115(2)

suspension, demotion or dismissal, appeals, SO 1984, c.54, ss.116(3), (4)

suspension, demotion or dismissal, powers, SO 1984, c.54, ss.116(1), (2)

terms of office, SO 1984, c.54, s.113(1)

contestation, circumstances, c.235, s.26(2)

corrupt practices *see also* **PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**; actions

candidates, eligibility, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.26(5)

commissions, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.110

convictions, effect, SO 1984, c.54, ss.5(1)(6), 97

defined, SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(e)

determination, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.106

information, supply, SO 1984, c.54, s.94

penalties, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(2)

reports, SO 1984, c.54, s.88

**deputy returning officers**

appointment, qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, ss.39(1)(a), (2), (3)

ballots, initials, unauthorized, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(f)

ballots, wilful miscounts, SO 1984, c.54, s.91

close of polls, duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.36(3), 45(5), 57-62

death or absence, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.39(7)

disabled electors, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.55

duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.14(2), (3)

duties, failure to perform, SO 1984, c.54, s.92

oaths, SO 1984, c.54, ss.39(4), 61

oaths, administration, SO 1984, c.54, ss.47(3), 51

oaths of secrecy, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(2)

polling places, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(1)

qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, s.5

refusal or neglect of duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.39(6)

votes, count, presence, SO 1984, c.54, ss.42(1), 45(5)

**documents**

**Chief Election Officer, delivery, procedure,** SO 1984, c.54, s.83

**Chief Election Officer, production, evidence,** SO 1984, c.54, s.86

disposition, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.61, 84

inspection, copies, fees, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.85(1)

inspection, Legislative Assembly committees, SO 1984, c.54, s.87

**election clerks**

**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**—Continued

appointment, SO 1984, c.54, ss.8, 10(4)  
 candidates, as, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.26(4)  
 duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.8(4)  
 duties, failure to perform, SO 1984, c.54, s.92  
 list of electors, revision, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(2)  
 oaths, SO 1984, c.54, s.8(5)  
 oaths, administration, SO 1984, c.54, s.3  
 official tabulations, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.64(1)  
 poll return envelopes, access, SO 1984, c.54, s.63  
 powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(7)  
 qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, ss.5, 8, (1), (2)  
 recounts, appeals, costs, payment, SO 1984, c.54, ss.79(7), (9), 111(b)  
 recounts, costs, payment, SO 1984, c.54, ss.77, 111(b)  
 recounts, notice, SO 1984, c.54, ss.68, 71, 72(1)  
 recounts, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(3)  
 election petitions, Legislative Assembly members, resignation, restrictions, c.235, ss.21(2), 23  
 elections, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(h); SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(f)  
 electoral districts *see* PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICTS  
 electors *see* PROVINCIAL ELECTORS  
 enumeration  
   documents, destruction, SO 1984, c.54, s.83(1)  
   omissions, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.19(4)-(6)  
   procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.18(9), (10)  
   time, SO 1984, c.54, ss.18(1), (8)  
 enumerators  
   appointment, SO 1984, c.54, ss.18(3), (4), 19(5)  
   candidates, as, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, ss.18(5), 26(4)  
   duty to act jointly, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(7)  
   equipment, provision, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(6)  
   free access, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(11)  
   list of electors, certification, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(2)(a)  
   list of electors, delivery, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(2)(b)  
   list of electors, preparation, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(1)  
   nominations, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(2)  
   oaths, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(6)  
   obstruction, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(12)  
   omissions, duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.19(6), (7)  
   qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(3)  
   refusal or neglect of duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(14)

replacement, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(13)  
 expenses, payment by Crown, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.112  
 forms, use, mistake, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.67(d)  
 general elections, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(i); SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(i)  
 Legislative Assembly members  
   re-elections, c.235, s.15(1)  
   validity, c.235, s.13  
 list of electors *see also* PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS; polling lists  
   certification, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(2)(a)  
   delivery, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(2)(b)  
   distribution, SO 1984, c.54, ss.19(3), (8)  
   omissions, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(4)  
   posting, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(3)(a)  
   preparation, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(1)  
   wrongful entries, complaints, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.20  
 list of electors, revision  
   additions, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.19(7), 22  
   applications, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(1)  
   applications, interpreters, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(8)  
   applications, refusal, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(6)  
   corrections, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.23  
   deletions, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(11)  
   distribution, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(9)  
   grounds, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(5)  
   time, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(1)(a)  
 materials, distribution, entry re residential premises, c.232, ss.94, 122  
 nominations *see under* PROVINCIAL CANDIDATES  
 oaths, administration, fees, SO 1984, c.54, s.3(2)  
 peace and order, maintenance, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.41  
 personation, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.47(4)  
 political advertisements *see* ADVERTISEMENTS; political advertisements  
 political parties *see* POLITICAL PARTIES  
 poll clerks  
   appointment, qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, ss.39(1)(b), (2), (3)  
   ballots, wilful miscounts, SO 1984, c.54, s.91  
   deputy returning officers, acting as, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.39(7)  
   duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.39(5)  
   duties, failure to perform, SO 1984, c.54, s.92  
   oaths, SO 1984, c.54, ss.39(4), 61, 62(4)  
   oaths, administration, SO 1984, c.54, s.3  
   oaths of secrecy, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(2)  
   poll return envelopes, delivery, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.62  
   polling places, presence, authorization, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(1)



**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**—Continued

- qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, s.5
- refusal or neglect of duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.39(6)
- votes, count, presence, SO 1984, c.54, ss.42(1), 45(5)
- poll records
  - ballot boxes, movement, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.46(5)
  - ballots, cancellation, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.54
  - ballots, declined, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.53
  - ballots, objections, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.57(4)
  - ballots, removal from poll, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.52
  - close of poll, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.57(1)
  - disabled electors, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.55(5)
  - disposition after poll, SO 1984, c.54, s.61
  - election results, statements, attachment, SO 1984, c.54, s.59(2)(b)
  - electors, entries, SO 1984, c.54, ss.47(1), 48(2)
  - oaths, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.47(6)
  - personation, allegations, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.47(4)
  - voting certificates, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.50(2)
  - vouching, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.51(3)
- poll return envelopes
  - missing, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.65(a)
  - non-delivery, official tabulations, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.64(2)(a)
- poll documents, placement in, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.61
- sealing and security, SO 1984, c.54, s.63
- sealing, delivery, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.62
- polling day
  - defined, c.134, s.1(1)(l)
  - proclamation, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(1)(c)
  - time, calculation, SO 1984, c.54, s.9
- polling divisions
  - defined, SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(j)
  - description, SO 1984, c.54, s.12(2)
  - establishment and alteration, SO 1984, c.54, s.12(1)
- polling lists *see also* PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS; list of electors
  - additions, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.49
  - advance poll electors, entries, SO 1984, c.54, s.45(3)
  - changes, applications, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(1)
  - changes, applications, refusal, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(6)
  - defined, SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(k)
  - disposition after poll, SO 1984, c.54, s.61
  - preparation, SO 1984, c.54, s.25
  - residence changes, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.24
  - rural polling divisions, omissions, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.51
  - supply, SO 1984, c.54, s.36(1)

- polling places
  - access, SO 1984, c.54, ss.13(3), (8)
  - additional, SO 1984, c.54, s.13(6)
  - advance polls, SO 1984, c.54, s.44(2)
  - ballots, removal, SO 1984, c.54, s.93(d)
  - hospitals and institutions, SO 1984, c.54, s.14
  - lists, preparation, SO 1984, c.54, s.13(7)
  - location, SO 1984, c.54, ss.13(3), (4)
  - persons present, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(1)
  - polls, failure to hold at, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.67(b)
  - provision, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, ss.13(1), (2)
  - restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.13(5)
  - staff, attendance, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.46(1)
  - voting, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.38(3), 47(1)
- polls
  - close, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.57(1)
  - grant, SO 1984, c.54, ss.11(1)(b), 29
  - hours open, SO 1984, c.54, s.40
  - irregularities, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.67(c)
  - statements, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.59
- proclamations
  - contents, issuance, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(1)
  - publication, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(2)
- recounts
  - appeals, circumstances, notice, SO 1984, c.54, ss.79(1), (2), (5)
  - appeals, costs, SO 1984, c.54, ss.79(7)-(9), 111(b)
  - appeals, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.79(3)-(6)
  - applications, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.68
  - applications, refusal, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.71
  - applications, requirements, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.70(1)
  - certificates, delivery, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.76(1)
  - completion, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.74(2)
  - costs, SO 1984, c.54, ss.77, 111(b)
  - court clerks, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(2)
  - deposits, disposition, SO 1984, c.54, s.78
  - disputed ballots, distinguishing, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.74(1)
  - documents, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(4)
  - jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.54, s.69(2)
  - persons present, SO 1984, c.54, ss.72(3), (4)
  - procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.72(5), 73
  - results, declaration, SO 1984, c.54, s.76(2)
  - returning officers' decisions, review, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.75
  - rules, SO 1984, c.54, s.73
  - security for costs, SO 1984, c.54, s.70(2)
  - time and location, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(1)

**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

registered parties, defined, SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(n)  
 regulations, SO 1984, c.54, s.111  
 results  
   certificates of results, distribution, SO 1984, c.54, s.60  
   declarations, delay or refusal, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.81  
   declarations, procedure, time, SO 1984, c.54, ss.66(1), 76(2)  
   election returns, delay or refusal, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.81(1)(d)  
   election returns, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.80  
   tie votes, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.66(2), 76(2)  
 returning officers  
   acclamations, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.28  
   actions, notice, publication, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(8)  
   appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(3)  
   appointment, notice, SO 1984, c.54, ss.7(1), (4)  
   ballots, duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.35, 36  
   candidates, as, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.26(4)  
   candidates, withdrawal, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.30  
   casting votes, SO 1984, c.54, ss.66(2), 76(2)  
   clerical assistance, provision, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(6)  
   death or incapacity, SO 1984, c.54, s.8(4)  
   deputy returning officers, appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.39  
   documents and materials, disposition, SO 1984, c.54, s.83  
   duties, failure to perform, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.81, 92  
   election clerks, appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.8  
   election returns, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.80  
   enumerators, appointment, SO 1984, c.54, ss.18(3), (4)  
   enumerators, replacement, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.18(13)  
   hospitals and institutions, polls, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.14  
   instructions, compliance, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(8)  
   irregularities by, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.67(a)  
   list of electors, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.19, 20  
   list of electors, revision, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.21-23  
   nomination day, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(2)  
   nominations, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.27(5), (10)-(12), (14)  
   oaths, SO 1984, c.54, ss.7(5), 80(3)  
   oaths, administration, SO 1984, c.54, s.3  
   obstruction, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(12)

official tabulations, procedure, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.64  
 poll clerks, appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.39  
 poll return envelopes, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.62, 63  
 polling divisions, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.12  
 polling lists, duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.24, 25  
 polls, grant and notice, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.29  
 proclamations, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.11  
 proxies, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.17(5)  
 qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, ss.5, 7(2)  
 recounts, appeals, costs, payment, SO 1984, c.54, ss.79(7), (9), 111(b)  
 recounts, costs, payment, SO 1984, c.54, ss.77, 111(b)  
 recounts, notice, SO 1984, c.54, ss.68, 71, 72(1)  
 recounts, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(3)  
 removal, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, ss.7(9)-(11)  
 results, declaration, SO 1984, c.54, ss.66(1), 76(2)  
 staff, consultation and advice, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(7)  
 terms of office, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(9)  
 writs of election, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.10(3), (4)  
 revised list of voters, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(p)  
 revising agents  
   appointment, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(3)  
   oaths, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(4)  
 revision assistants  
   appointment, qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(2)  
   candidates, as, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.26(4)  
   duties, SO 1984, c.54, ss.17(5), 21-24  
   duties, failure to perform, SO 1984, c.54, s.92  
   oaths, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(4)  
   oaths, administration, SO 1984, c.54, s.3  
 scrutineers  
   appointment, SO 1984, c.54, s.32(1)  
   ballots, counts, inspection, SO 1984, c.54, s.46(2)  
   candidates, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.26(6)  
   non-attendance, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.32(4)  
   oaths of secrecy, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(2)  
   official tabulations, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.64(1)  
   poll return envelopes, rights, SO 1984, c.54, s.62  
   polling places, presence, SO 1984, c.54, ss.14(4), 32(3), 42(1), 45(4)  
   recounts, presence, SO 1984, c.54, s.72(3)  
   right to vote, challenge, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.32(2)  
   statements of polls, signature, entitlement, SO 1984, c.54, s.59(1)  
   votes, count, presence, SO 1984, c.54, ss.42(1), 45(5)  
 validity



**PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS—Continued**

- irregularities, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.67
- list of electors, irregularities, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(7)
- staff, disqualified persons as, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.5(2)
- void, new election, circumstances, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.106
- voters *see* **PROVINCIAL ELECTORS**
- votes
  - counts, delay or refusal, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.81(1)(a)
  - counts, persons present, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(1)
  - counts, procedure, time, SO 1984, c.54, ss.45(5), 57(1), 58
  - official tabulations, irregularities, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.67(c)
  - official tabulations, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.64
  - returning officers, casting vote, SO 1984, c.54, s.66(2)
  - statements or certificates of votes, missing, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.65(b)
- voting *see* **PROVINCIAL ELECTORS**; voting
- voting compartments, supply, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.38
- writs of election
  - contents, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.10(2)
  - general elections, dates, SO 1984, c.54, s.10(1)
  - Legislative Assembly members, issuance, c.235, ss.18, 19(3), 20, 22-27, 44
  - Legislature, continuance, time, c.235, s.3
  - new elections, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.108
  - receipt, date, endorsement, SO 1984, c.54, s.10(3)
  - return, SO 1984, c.54, s.80(1)
  - returning officers, changes, validity, SO 1984, c.54, s.10(4)

**PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICTS**

- boundaries
  - alterations in ward or municipal, time, effect, c.450, s.4
  - conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8
  - deemed, c.450, s.1
  - municipalities crossing boundary lines, effect, c.450, s.5
  - municipalities, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7
  - townships, augmentations and gores, inclusion, c.450, s.6
- constituency associations *see* **POLITICAL PARTIES**; constituency associations
- Electoral District of Algoma, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Algoma-Manitoulin, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Armourdale, description, c.450, Sched.

- Electoral District of Beaches-Woodbine, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Bellwoods, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Brampton, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Brant-Oxford-Norfolk, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Brantford, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Brock, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Burlington South, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Cambridge, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Carleton, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Carleton East, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Carleton-Grenville, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Cochrane North, description, c.450, Sched.
- Legislative Assembly member, travel allowances, c.235, s.66(5)
- Electoral District of Cochrane South, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Cornwall, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Don Mills, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Dovercourt, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Downsview, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Dufferin-Simcoe, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Durham East, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Durham West, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Durham-York, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Eglinton, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Elgin, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Erie, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Essex North, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Essex South, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Etobicoke, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Fort William, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Frontenac-Addington, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Grey, description, c.450, Sched.

**PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICTS**

—Continued

- Electoral District of Grey-Bruce, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Haldimand-Norfolk, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Halton-Burlington, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Hamilton Centre, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Hamilton East, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Hamilton Mountain, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Hamilton West, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Hastings-Peterborough, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of High Park-Swansea, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Humber, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Huron-Bruce, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Huron-Middlesex, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Kenora description, c.450, Sched.  
Legislative Assembly member, travel allowances, c.235, s.66(5)
- Electoral District of Kent-Elgin, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Kingston and The Islands, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Kitchener, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Kitchener-Wilmot, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Lake Nipigon description, c.450, Sched.  
Legislative Assembly member, travel allowances, c.235, s.66(5)
- Electoral District of Lakeshore, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Lambton, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Lanark, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Leeds, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Lincoln, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of London Centre, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of London North, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of London South, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Middlesex, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Mississauga East, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Mississauga North, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Mississauga South, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Muskoka, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Niagara Falls, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Nickel Belt, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Nipissing, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Northumberland, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Oakville, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Oakwood, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Oriole, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Oshawa, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Ottawa Centre, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Ottawa East, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Ottawa South, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Ottawa West, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Oxford, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Parkdale, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Parry sound, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Perth, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Peterborough, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Port Arthur, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Prescott and Russell, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Quinte, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Rainy River description, c.450, Sched.  
Legislative Assembly member, travel allowances, c.235, s.66(5)
- Electoral District of Renfrew North, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Renfrew South, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Riverdale, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Sarnia, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Sault Ste. Marie, description, c.450, Sched.
- Electoral District of Scarborough Centre, description, c.450, Sched.



# PROVINCIAL ELECTORAL DISTRICTS

—Continued

Electoral District of Scarborough East, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Scarborough North, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Scarborough West, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Scarborough-Ellsmere, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Simcoe Centre, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Simcoe East, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of St. Andrew-St. Patrick, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of St. Catharines, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of St. David, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of St. George, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Sudbury, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Sudbury East, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Timiskaming, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral district of Victoria-Haliburton, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Waterloo North, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Welland-Thorold, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Wellington South, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Wellington-Dufferin-Peel, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Wentworth, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Wentworth North, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Wilson Heights, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Windsor-Riverside, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Windsor-Sandwich, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Windsor-Walkerville, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of York Centre, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of York East, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of York Mills, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of York North, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of York South, description, c.450, Sched.

Electoral District of York West, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Electoral District of Yorkview, description, c.450, Sched.  
 Legislative Assembly, one member returned from each, c.450, s.3(2)  
 Ontario, division into, c.450, s.3(1)  
 polling divisions  
     description, SO 1984, c.54, s.12(2)  
     establishment and alteration, SO 1984, c.54, s.12(1)

# PROVINCIAL ELECTORS

actions, commencement, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(3)  
 candidates, nominations, signatures,  
     requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(4)  
 electors, defined, SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(g)  
 family benefits, receipt, effect, c.151, s.6  
 notice of enumeration, provision, SO 1984, c.54, s.19(3)(e)  
 qualifications, SO 1984, c.54, s.15  
 recounts, applications, procedure, time, SO 1984, c.54, s.70(1)  
 returning officers, duties, failure to perform, applications, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.81  
 voters, defined, c.134, s.45(6); SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(p)  
 voting  
     advance polls, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.45(1)  
     ballots, spoiled, entitlement to vote, SO 1984, c.54, s.54  
     certificates, surrender, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.50  
     corrupt practices, SO 1984, c.54, s.89  
     disabled electors, SO 1984, c.54, s.55  
     disclosure of vote, compellability, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(7)  
     employment, leave, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.6  
     entitlement, SO 1984, c.54, ss.15(5), 23(2)  
     entitlement, certificate, requirements, SO 1984, c.54, s.21(10)  
     entitlement, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.43  
     hospitals and institutions, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.14  
     information, supply, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(6)  
     interference, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(3)  
     interpreters, use, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.56  
     marked ballots, display, inducement, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(5)  
     marked ballots, display, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(4)  
     oaths, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.47(3)  
     oaths, refusal, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.47(5)  
     personation, entitlement to vote, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.47(4)  
     polling places, access, SO 1984, c.54, ss.13(3), (8)  
     polling places, entitlement, SO 1984, c.54, s.13(6)

**PROVINCIAL ELECTORS**—Continued  
 polling places, presence, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.48(3)  
 prisoners or inmates, SO 1984, c.54, ss.16, 17(1)(g)  
 privacy, SO 1984, c.54, s.38  
 procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.48  
 procedure at poll, SO 1984, c.54, ss.38(3), 47, (1), (2)  
 proxies, SO 1984, c.54, s.17  
 proxies, corrupt practices, SO 1984, c.54, s.90  
 residence changes, entitlement to vote, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.24  
 returning officers, casting votes, SO 1984, c.54, s.66(2)  
 rights, forfeiture, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, ss.52, 53  
 rural polling divisions, omissions from polling list, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.51  
 unauthorized inducement, SO 1984, c.54, s.95(a)

## **PROVINCIAL ENTOMOLOGIST**

*see under* PLANT DISEASES ACT

orchards *see* PROVINCIAL ENTOMOLOGIST FOR ORCHARDS

## **PROVINCIAL ENTOMOLOGIST FOR ORCHARDS**

appointment, c.1, s.2  
 duties, regulations, c.1, s.10(b)  
 entry, powers, c.1, s.3(1)  
 neglected orchards  
 notice requesting hearing, receipt, c.1, s.4(1)  
 parties to hearing, power to specify, c.1, s.5(2)  
 reports of inspectors, receipt, c.1, s.4(1)  
 neglected orchards, certificates  
 circumstances, c.1, ss.4(1), 5(1)  
 revocation, powers, c.1, s.6  
 service, duties, c.1, s.5(4)  
 orchards, inspection, powers, c.1, s.5(3)

## **PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURES**

*see also* PROVINCIAL REVENUE; PUBLIC MONEY

authorization, c.291, s.14  
 children's in-home services, agreements, c.111, ss.5, 8(1)(b)(ii), 18(v)  
 criminal injuries compensation, Crown agreements, c.82, s.29  
 day care  
 establishment, c.111, ss.3(4), 6(2), 18(k), (v)  
 provision, agreements, expenditures, c.111, ss.3(4), 4, 5(3), 8(1)(b)(ii), 18(v)  
 Day Nurseries Act, regulations, c.111, s.18(j)  
 developmentally handicapped persons, services, c.118, s.2(2)  
 Executive Council, advisory committee, c.382, s.3  
 health care services, c.280, s.10  
 Management Board of Cabinet

analysis, c.254, s.3(1)(b)  
 expenditures for public good, special warrants, c.254, s.4(1)  
 public money, control, c.254, s.3(1)(c)  
 Minister of Community and Social Services  
 direction by, c.273, s.8  
 federal-provincial agreements re payment, c.273, s.3(2)  
 repayments or refunds, inclusion in appropriation, c.161, s.15

## **PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT**

*see* CROWN

## **PROVINCIAL JUDGES**

*see also* CHIEF JUDGE OF THE PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION); CHIEF JUDGE OF THE PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION); CHIEF JUDGE OF THE PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION); CRIMINAL CODE (CANADA); magistrates under; JUDGES; JUDICIAL COUNCIL FOR PROVINCIAL JUDGES; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; MAGISTRATES; PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION); judges; PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION); judges; PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT  
 appointment and qualifications, SO 1984, c.11, s.52  
 arbitrators or conciliators, as, SO 1984, c.11, s.53(2)  
 coroners, powers, circumstances, c.93, s.8  
 Crown attorneys  
 committal for trial, informations and recognizances, delivery to, c.107, s.13  
 documents sent to, c.107, s.12(a)  
 disorderly houses, conviction, proof, c.120, s.2(3)  
 dogs, death or injury to live stock and poultry, destruction, powers, c.123, s.15  
 duties, SO 1984, c.11, s.53(1)  
 employment, dismissal, orders, appeals, procedure, c.257, s.10  
 environmental protection, drivers' licence plates and permits, substituted service, powers, c.141, s.47h  
 fines, remission, powers, c.162, s.5(2)  
 investigations, SO 1984, c.11, ss.57(5), 58(1), 59  
 Judicial Council for Provincial Judges *see* JUDICIAL COUNCIL FOR PROVINCIAL JUDGES  
 jurisdiction  
 generally, SO 1984, c.11, ss.61, 62, 67  
 implied provisions, c.219, s.27(a)  
 justices of the peace  
 assignment and supervision of duties, c.227, s.6



**PROVINCIAL JUDGES—Continued**

- inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(12)
- Justices of the Peace Review Council, member, substitution, c.227, s.8(2)
- legal aid, advisory committees, appointment and terms of office, c.234, s.9
- marriage solemnization, c.256, s.24
- motor vehicle insurance requirements, contravention, orders, c.83, s.2
- motor vehicle licence plates and permits, substituted service, powers, c.141, s.47h
- Ontario Provincial Courts Committee, recommendations, SO 1984, c.11, s.88(2)
- presiding judges
  - contempt proceedings, SO 1984, c.11, s.71(5)
  - Provincial Court (Civil Division), SO 1984, c.11, s.77(2)(a)
  - Provincial Court (Criminal Division), SO 1984, c.11, s.66(2)
  - Provincial Court (Family Division), SO 1984, c.11, s.74(2)
  - Provincial Offences Court, SO 1984, c.11, s.68(2)
- provincial offences, young persons, authority, c.400, ss.91o(6), 91p
- public officers, oaths of allegiance and office, administration, c.415, s.6
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(3)(b)
- Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.419, s.26
- Public Service Superannuation Fund, contributions, cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)
- regulations, SO 1984, c.11, s.87
- removal from office, inquiries and procedure, SO 1984, c.11, ss.56, 60
- resignation, SO 1984, c.11, s.55
- retirement, SO 1984, c.11, s.54
- senior judges
  - appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.64(1)
  - Justices of the Peace Review Council, member, c.227, s.8(1)(c)
  - reversion to office of judge, election, SO 1984, c.11, s.65
  - sittings and assignment of judicial duties, SO 1984, c.11, s.64(2)
- special constables, appointment, c.381, s.69(1)
- wages, non-payment
  - orders, appeals, procedure, notice, time, c.257, ss.10, 11
  - orders, enforcement, manner, c.257, s.7
  - orders, scope, time, c.257, ss.6, 8
  - proceedings, powers, c.257, s.5

**PROVINCIAL JUDGES ASSOCIATION (CRIMINAL DIVISION)**

- Ontario Provincial Courts Committee, members, appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.88(1)

**PROVINCIAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER**

- Territorial District of Rainy River as, c.497, s.1(49)

**PROVINCIAL LAND**

- see* CROWN LAND

**PROVINCIAL LAND TAX**

- see under* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES

**PROVINCIAL LAND TAX ACT, c.399**

- administration, c.399, s.2
- compliance, proof, c.399, s.26(3)
- income tax deductions, application, c.213, ss.7(1)(a)(iii)(A), (c)
- local roads areas, application, c.251, ss.19, 20, 38(c)
- Moosonee Development Area, application, c.294, s.8
- statute labour, lands in arrears, application, c.482, ss.29, 35, (3), (4)

**PROVINCIAL LAND TAX REGISTER**

- amendments, court orders, c.399, s.20
- assessments, entries, c.399, ss.25, 32(3)
- errors and omissions, complaint procedure, time, c.399, ss.15, 28
- Local Services Boards, service, time, c.252, s.22
- requirement to keep, c.399, s.6

**PROVINCIAL MAGISTRATES**

- provincial judges, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, ss.61(1)(b), 67

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES**

- see also* CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; OFFENCES AND PENALTIES; PROVINCIAL JUDGES; SENTENCES; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS
- affidavits, failure to deliver necessary notice, reopening, c.400, s.11
- age
  - inference, c.400, s.79
  - young persons, evidence, c.400, s.91(l)
  - young persons, minimum age, c.400, s.91(b)
- agents
  - appearances for defendants, c.400, s.51
  - exclusion of, c.400, s.51(3)
  - young persons, pre-sentence reports, receipt, c.400, s.91h(2)
- appeals
  - Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(g)
  - custody pending, c.400, s.93
  - fixing date when appellant in custody, c.400, s.96
  - materials, transmission, c.400, s.98
  - notices of appeal, filing, effect, c.400, s.95
  - notices of appeal, payment of fines, effect, c.400, s.94

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES—Continued**

- rights of, waivers, c.400, s.97
- rules of court, c.400, s.123
- young persons, c.400, s.91m
- appeals, proceedings by certificate
  - abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.120
  - applications, c.400, s.118(2)
  - conduct of court, c.400, s.119(1)
  - costs, c.400, s.121(3)
  - Court of Appeal, to, c.400, s.122
  - court, powers, c.400, s.121
  - hearings, time and place, notice, c.400, s.118(3)
  - new trials, c.400, s.121(2)
  - procedure, c.400, s.118(1)
  - reviews, c.400, s.119(3)
- appeals, proceedings by information
  - abandonment or dismissal, c.400, s.111
  - appeal court orders, enforcement, c.400, s.113
  - appeals against acquittals, powers, c.400, ss.104, 108
  - appeals against convictions, powers, c.400, ss.103, 108
  - appeals against sentences, powers, c.400, ss.105, 108
  - capacity, c.400, s.99
  - costs, c.400, s.112
  - Court of Appeal, to, c.400, ss.114, 117
  - court, powers, c.400, ss.100, 108
  - custody pending, c.400, s.115
  - grounds, c.400, s.99
  - new trials held in trial court, c.400, s.110
  - new trials, orders, c.400, s.109
  - procedure, written arguments, c.400, ss.102, 108
  - records, transfers, c.400, s.116
  - rights of appellants and respondents, c.400, ss.101, 108
  - sentences on more than one count, c.400, ss.106, 108
  - variance, c.400, ss.105(2), 108
- arrests
  - appeals re orders, release and detention, c.400, s.136
  - cash bail, non-residents, c.400, s.133(3)
  - conditional release, conditions, c.400, ss.134(2), (3)
  - defendants in custody, expediting trial, c.400, s.135(1)
  - detention orders, c.400, s.134(4)
  - persons in custody, appearance before justice, c.400, s.134(1)
  - release after, conditions, c.400, s.133(1)
  - release after, returns re recognizances, c.400, s.137(2)
  - release by officer in charge, c.400, s.133(2)
  - review of orders, c.400, s.135(2)
  - witnesses, procedure, c.400, s.41
  - young persons, release procedure, c.400, s.91o
  - young persons, without warrants, restrictions, c.400, s.91n

- bail
  - conditional release, conditions, c.400, s.115
  - release after arrest, cash, non-resident, c.400, ss.133(3), 137(2)
  - young persons, procedure, c.400, s.91o
- burden of proof, c.400, s.48(3)
- certificates of offence
  - commencing proceedings, procedure, c.400, ss.3(1), 91c
  - environmental protection, seizure, appeals, application, c.141, s.20(1c)
  - filing, c.400, s.4
  - issuance and service, c.400, ss.3(2), (3), (5), (6)
  - signatures, effect, c.400, s.3(4)
- certificates, ownership of motor vehicles, regulations, c.400, s.91
- civil remedies, preservation, c.400, s.88
- convictions
  - minutes of dismissals or convictions, c.400, s.63
  - offence notices, records, c.400, s.12(2)(ii)
  - previous, admissibility in evidence, c.400, s.58(4)
- costs
  - adjournments, c.400, s.38
  - fixing amounts, regulations, c.400, ss.91(e), (f)
  - form, irregularities, effects, c.400, s.90(2)
  - generally, c.400, s.61
  - release upon deposit, appointment of agent, c.400, s.137(1)
- counselling parties, c.400, s.78
- Courts of Justice Act, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.108(3)
- defences, common law, force and application, c.400, s.80
- defendants
  - attendance, orders, c.400, s.52
  - capacity, hearings, c.400, s.45
  - conditional release orders, conditions, c.400, s.115
  - counts, amendment or division, applications, c.400, s.34
  - dismissal orders, requests for, c.400, s.54(4)
  - informations or certificates, amendments, c.400, s.35
  - inquiries by court, compellability, c.400, s.58(3)
  - removal from court, c.400, s.53(1)
  - representation, c.400, ss.5(1), 11, 51, 82
  - young persons, pre-sentence reports, receipt, c.400, s.91h(2)
- documents, delivery, c.400, s.87
- employment, discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; records of offences, employment
- fines
  - certificates of discharge, c.400, s.69(3)
  - default, warrants for committal, c.400, s.91j(1)
  - defaults, generally, c.400, s.70
  - enforcement, c.400, s.69(1)



**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES—Continued**

limitations, c.400, s.69(2)  
 suspension, conditions, notice, c.400, s.71  
 young persons, restrictions, c.400, s.91i(1)(b)  
 force, use, c.400, s.130  
 forms, irregularities, defects or variances,  
 c.400, s.90  
 hearings  
   defendants, failure to appear, effect, c.400;  
   s.55  
   failure to attend, consequences, c.400, s.43  
   prosecutors, failure to appear, effect, c.400,  
   s.54  
   public, exclusion, conditions, c.400, s.53(2)  
   publication prohibition, c.400, s.53(3)  
   young persons, attendance, court powers,  
   c.400, s.91f  
 ignorance of the law, effect, c.400, s.81  
 imprisonment, young persons, c.400, ss.91(k),  
 91i(1)(a)  
 included offences, c.400, s.56  
 informations  
   contents, sufficiency, c.400, s.26  
   joinder, counts or defendants, c.400, s.39(1)  
   laying of, eligibility, c.400, s.24  
   laying of, procedure after, c.400, s.25  
   motions to quash, c.400, s.37  
   separate trials, c.400, s.39(2)  
 interpreters, competency and availability,  
 c.400, s.84  
 judicial review, prerogative remedies  
   applications, notice, c.400, ss.124(1), (2),  
   125, 126  
   Court of Appeal, to, c.400, s.124(3)  
 justice, defined, c.400, s.1(d)  
 notices and documents, delivery, recorded  
   addresses, c.400, s.87(2)  
 offence, defined, c.400, s.1(e)  
 offence notices  
   convictions, consequences, c.400, s.12  
   disposition, hearings, c.400, ss.6(2)-(4)  
   disputing charge without appearance or  
   representation, procedure, c.400, s.6(1)  
   failure to respond, effect, c.400, s.9  
   form, c.400, s.13  
   plea of guilty, payment out of court,  
   procedure, c.400, s.8  
   plea of guilty, with submissions to penalty,  
   c.400, ss.7, 11  
   plea of not guilty, notice of trial, c.400, s.5  
   signatures affixed to form, effect, c.400, s.10  
   young persons, commencement  
   requirements, c.400, s.91c  
 officers *see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES  
 OFFICERS  
 parking infractions  
   certificates of, commencing proceedings,  
   c.400, ss.16(1), (2), 22  
   certificates of, service, c.400, s.16(3)  
   defined, c.400, s.14  
   failure of notice, effect, c.400, s.20  
   failure to respond, effect, c.400, s.19(1)  
   forms, regulations, c.400, s.21

municipal by-laws, application date, c.400,  
 s.15  
 payments out of court, procedure, c.400, s.18  
 plea of not guilty, notice, c.400, s.17  
 quashing proceedings, c.400, s.19(2)  
 Summary Convictions Act, R.S.O. 1970,  
   application, c.400, s.149  
 parties  
   appeals, rights, c.400, ss.100(2), 108  
   generally, c.400, s.77  
   recognizances, forfeiture, hearings, right to  
   be heard, c.400, s.141(5)  
   solicitor-client privilege, examination and  
   seizure, applications, c.400, s.144(6)  
 penalties, generally, c.400, s.62  
 pleas  
   guilty, conviction, c.400, s.46(2)  
   guilty of another offence, c.400, s.46(4)  
   refusal, c.400, s.46(3)  
   taking of, c.400, s.46(1)  
 prisoners, orders for attendance, procedure,  
 c.400, s.42  
 probation orders  
   breach, appeals, c.400, s.75  
   coming into force and continuation, c.400,  
   s.73  
   issuance and conditions, c.400, s.72  
   variation or termination, c.400, s.74  
   young persons, breach, imprisonment, open  
   custody, c.400, s.91k  
   young persons, court powers, c.400, ss.91e,  
   91i(2), 91j  
   young persons, pre-sentence reports,  
   requirements, c.400, s.91h(2)  
   young persons, term, c.400, ss.91i(3), 91j(3)  
 proceedings re, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107,  
 s.12(e)  
 process on holidays, effect, c.400, s.89  
 prosecutions, procedure, distinctions,  
   limitations, c.400, ss.2(1), 76  
 recognizances  
   defendants, delivery into custody by sureties,  
   effect, c.400, s.140  
   forfeiture, applications, c.400, s.141  
   principals, liability, c.400, s.138(3)  
   stay of proceedings and recommencement,  
   c.400, s.33  
   sureties, liability, c.400, s.138(4)  
   sureties, relief, effect, c.400, s.139  
   young persons, parents, notice requirements,  
   c.400, ss.91d(1), (3)  
   young persons, release procedure, c.400,  
   s.91o(3)  
 records of offences, defined, SO 1981, c.53,  
 s.9(h)(ii)  
 records, official, certificates re content, c.400,  
 s.48(2)  
 reports  
   pre-sentence, filing and service, c.400, s.57  
   probation orders, conditions, c.400,  
   s.72(3)(d)  
   young persons, identity, disclosure,  
   prohibition, c.400, s.91g

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES—Continued**

young persons, pre-sentence reports, requirements, c.400, s.91h

search warrants

Grain Elevator Storage Act, inspectors, powers, SO 1983, c.40, ss.2(4), (5)

issuance, form and expiration, c.400, s.142

solicitor-client privilege, examination and seizure of documents, c.400, s.144

things seized, detention, release, appeals, c.400, s.143

sentences

commencement, imprisonment, c.400, s.64

consecutive, c.400, s.65

defined, c.400, s.92(e)

penalty, minimum, c.400, s.60

served in accordance with rules of institution, c.400, s.66(3)

submissions, c.400, ss.58(1), (2)

time in custody taken into account, c.400, s.59

young persons, court powers, c.400, s.91i

statements, false, effect, c.400, s.86

stay of proceedings, c.400, s.33

subpoenas, issuance, service, effect, c.400, s.40

Summary Convictions Act, R.S.O. 1970, application, c.400, s.148

summons, laying of information, procedure after, c.400, s.27

time, extensions, c.400, s.85

trials

adjournments, c.400, s.50(1)

agreed facts, c.400, s.47(4)

defendants, compellability, c.400, s.47(5)

evidence taken on different charge, c.400, s.48(1)

exhibits, c.400, s.49

justice presiding at trial, inability to act, effect, c.400, s.31

particulars, orders for, c.400, s.36

plea of not guilty, c.400, s.47(1)

proper court, c.400, s.30

resumptions, consent, c.400, s.50(2)

right to full answer and defence, c.400, s.47(2)

witnesses, examination, c.400, s.47(3)

young persons, attendance, c.400, s.91f

warrants for arrest

arrest without, c.400, ss.128(2), 129

contents and force, c.400, s.28

execution, c.400, s.128

production, notice, c.400, s.132

wrongful, liability, c.400, s.131

young persons, attendance, court powers, c.400, s.91f(5)

young persons, restrictions, c.400, s.91n

warrants for committal

authority, c.400, s.66(1)

conveyance of prisoners, c.400, s.66(2)

young persons, fines, default, procedure, c.400, s.91j

young persons *see also* CHILDREN; JUVENILE DELINQUENTS; YOUNG OFFENDERS; young persons

age, evidence, c.400, s.91l

appeals, c.400, s.91m

arrests, release procedure, c.400, s.91o

arrests without warrants, restrictions, c.400, s.91n

bail provisions, application, c.400, s.91o

certificates of offence, commencement requirements, c.400, s.91c

compelling attendance, court powers, c.400, s.91f(5)

defined, c.400, s.91a(b)

fines, default, court powers, c.400, s.91j

hearings, failure to appear, c.400, s.91f(4)

identity, disclosure, prohibition, c.400, s.91g

imprisonment, open custody, c.400, ss.91i(1)(a), 91k

justices of the peace, authority, restrictions, c.400, s.91p

minimum age, c.400, s.91b

parents, summons or recognizances, notice, court powers, c.400, s.91d(2)

parents, summons or recognizances, notice requirements, c.400, ss.91d(1), (3)

penalties limited, c.400, s.91i(1)

places of custody, c.400, ss.91o(6), (7)

pre-sentence reports, requirements, c.400, s.91h

presence at trial, requirements, c.400, ss.91f(1)-(3)

probation orders, term, c.400, ss.91i(3), 91j(3)

Provincial Offences Act, application, c.400, s.91q

sentences, court powers, c.400, ss.91e, 91i

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES ACT, c.400**

application, c.400, ss.91q, 145, 146

athletics control, application, c.34, s.13(3)

business premises, closing orders, application, c.302, s.329(14)

Child and Family Services Act, application, SO 1984, c.55, ss.85(1), 91, 113(1)(b)

coming into force, c.400, s.147

contempt, punishment, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.71(9)

dead animal disposal, entry powers, exception, c.112, s.15(4)

diseases, communicable, orders, appeals, application, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35(17), (19)

dog owners' liability, application, c.124, s.4(1)

dogs, application, c.123, ss.4(5), 5

employment, dismissal, appeals, procedure, application, c.257, s.10(2)

extra-provincial corporations

contravention, licences, cancellation, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.7(3)(d)

convictions, court orders, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.14(3)(b)

fires, extinguishment, orders re expenses, c.173, s.35(2)



**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES ACT, c. 400**

—Continued

Game and Fish Act prosecutions, application, c.182, s.87  
 Grain Elevator Storage Act, inspectors, powers, application, SO 1983, c.40, ss.2(4), (5)  
 income tax, informations re, application, c.213, s.49(3)  
 Insurance Act, recovery of fines under, c.218, s.97(6)  
 interpretation, c.400, s.2(2)  
 legal aid, certificates, application, c.234, ss.13, 14(1)  
 Mining Act, prosecutions, application, c.268, s.178  
 Ministry of Correctional Services, confidential information, disclosure, c.275, s.10(a)  
 motor vehicle offences, application, c.198, ss.7(3c), 29(2), 182  
 Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, application, c.317, s.21(2)  
 Ontario Youth Employment Act, enforcement proceedings, application, c.362, s.11  
 proceedings under, Courts of Justice Act, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.108(3)  
 purpose, c.400, s.2(1)  
 research animals, inspection powers, warrants, c.22, ss.18(4), (5)  
 residential tenancies, security deposits, application, c.232, s.122(2)  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission Act, application, c.485, s.19(2)  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, application, c.486, s.18(3)  
 statute labour, penalties, recovery, application, c.482, s.37  
 Summary Convictions Act, R.S.O. 1970, application, c.400, ss.148, 149  
 trespass, arrests, c.511, s.9(3)  
 wages, non-payment, appeals, procedure, application, c.257, s.10(2)  
 warrants under  
     Agricultural Tile Drainage Installation Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.15, s.11(2)  
     Building Code Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.51, s.11(4)  
     Elevating Devices Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.135, s.6(3)  
     employment standards officers, entry powers, c.137, s.45(2)  
     Fur Farms Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.181, s.8(4)  
     live stock and live stock products, entry powers, c.245, s.11(4)  
     Live Stock Community Sales Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.247, s.17(4)  
     live stock medicines, entry powers, c.248, s.3(6)  
     meat inspection entry powers, c.260, s.11(4)  
     Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.321, ss.28(1)(a), (2)

Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, entry powers, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(2)  
 young offenders  
     pre-trial detention, application, c.275, s.52(1)  
     terms of imprisonment, application, c.275, ss.52(2), (4)  
 Young Offenders Act (Canada), conflicts, c.275, s.52(4)  
 young persons, arrests without warrants, restrictions, c.400, s.91n

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT**

*see also* COURTS; PROVINCIAL COURT; PROVINCIAL JUDGES

adjournments, c.400, s.50(1)  
 age, inferences, c.400, s.79  
 agents, exclusion of, c.400, s.51(3)  
 amalgamation, SO 1984, c.11, s.68(1)  
 appeals  
     defendants, custody pending appeal, c.400, ss.93, 111  
     filing of notices, effect, c.400, s.95  
     fixing date when appellant in custody, applications, c.400, s.96  
     payment of fines, effect, c.400, s.94  
     proceedings by certificate, trials, c.400, s.121  
 appeals, proceedings by information  
     appeal court orders, enforcement, c.400, s.113  
     Court of Appeal, to, orders for release pending, c.400, s.115  
     examinations and evidence, powers, c.400, ss.100, 108  
     grounds, c.400, s.99  
     new trials held in trial court, c.400, s.110  
     new trials, orders, c.400, s.109(1)  
     new trials, orders for release or detention, c.400, s.109(2)  
 assignors of negotiable instruments, powers, c.87, s.32(1)  
 business premises, closing orders, time, circumstances, c.302, ss.329(1), (2)  
 certificates re content of official records, c.400, s.48(2)  
 chief judge *see* CHIEF JUDGE OF THE PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT  
 clerks  
     appeals, transmission of material, notice, c.400, s.98  
     certificates re failure to attend hearings, evidence, c.400, s.43  
     change of venue orders, delivery of materials, c.400, s.30(8)  
     convictions, notice re fines, c.400, s.19(3)  
     fines, enforcement, certificates of payment, filing, c.400, s.69(3)  
     fines, imposed in absence of defendant, notice, c.400, s.67(5)  
     minutes, copies, c.400, s.63  
     offence notices, notice re trials, c.400, s.5(2)  
     parking infraction notices, notice re trials, c.400, s.17(2)  
     pre-sentence reports, copies, c.400, s.57(2)

**PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT**

## —Continued

previous convictions, certificates, admissibility, c.400, s.58(4)

recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, applications, c.400, s.141

release upon deposit, appointment as agent, c.400, s.137

stay of proceedings and recommencement, directions, c.400, s.33

trials, exhibits, release, c.400, s.49(2)

commissioned evidence, appointment, c.400, s.44

conditional release orders, conditions, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)

contempt, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.71

continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.68(1)

costs, c.400, ss.30, 38, 61, 90(2), 91(e)

counts, amendment or division, application, c.400, ss.34, 37(2)

custody, commencement, c.400, s.64(2)

dead bodies, entitlement to claim, orders, c.21, ss.3, 5, 6, Form(1)

defendants

- capacity to stand trial, c.400, s.45
- court orders re attendance, c.400, s.52
- failure to appear, effect, c.400, s.55
- inquiries by court, compellability, c.400, s.58(3)
- removal from, c.400, s.53(1)

defined, SO 1983, c.10, s.35(16)

Dental Technicians Act, contravention, fines, disposition, c.114, s.11

diseases

- communicable diseases, orders, generally, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35, 36
- communicable diseases, public hearings, filing, SO 1983, c.10, s.35(14)
- information, confidentiality, SO 1983, c.10, s.38(2)(a)

disturbances outside courtroom, SO 1984, c.11, s.72

dog owners' liability

- damages, reduction, circumstances, c.124, s.2(3)
- orders, circumstances under consideration, c.124, s.4(3)
- orders, generally, c.124, s.4(2)
- proceedings, commencement, c.124, s.4(1)

employers, payments, orders, enforcement, c.137, s.59

Employment Standards Act

- contravention, orders, c.137, s.60(3)
- prosecutions, place of trial, c.137, s.62

evidence taken on different charge, same defendant, c.400, s.48(1)

exhibits, c.400, s.49

finances

- default, orders or directions, c.400, s.70(2)
- default, warrants for committal, c.400, ss.70(3)-(5)
- enforcement, certificates of default, filing, c.400, s.69(1)

extensions for payment, applications, c.400, s.67(6)

suspension, conditions, c.400, s.71

fire safety, orders, powers, c.166, s.18(15)

forms, irregularities, effect, c.400, s.90

informations, laying of

- eligibility, c.400, s.24
- procedure after, c.400, ss.25, 27

informations or certificates

- amendments, c.400, ss.35, 37(2)
- motions to quash, c.400, s.37

joinder, c.400, s.39(1)

jurisdiction

- generally, c.400, s.32; SO 1984, c.11, s.69
- transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, s.159

justices presiding at trial, inability to act, change of, c.400, ss.31, 41

liquor

- interdicted persons, powers, c.244, s.34(3)
- intoxicated persons, detention, powers, c.244, s.37
- persons apparently under nineteen years, supply to, powers, c.244, s.44(2)
- seizure, procedure, powers, c.244, s.56

loan and trust corporations, registration, contracts, prohibition, powers, c.249, ss.176(2), 177

Mining Act, prosecutions, forum, c.268, s.178

Occupational Health and Safety Act,

- informations, trials, location, c.321, s.39

offence notices

- disposition, hearing, c.400, ss.6(2)-(4)
- failure to respond, effect, c.400, s.9

official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, ss.136(7), (8)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, premiums, remittance orders, c.197, s.47(2)

parking infractions

- certificates, filing, c.400, s.16(1)
- notice, failure, effect, c.400, ss.19(1), 20
- quashing proceedings, c.400, s.19(2)
- particulars, orders for, c.400, ss.36, 37(2)
- penalty, minimum, c.400, s.60(2)

persons in custody

- appearance before justice, c.400, ss.134, 137(2)
- trial date, c.400, s.135

persons in prison, orders for attendance, procedure, c.400, s.42

pleas

- guilty, another offence, powers, c.400, s.46(4)
- guilty with submissions to penalty, c.400, ss.7, 11
- not guilty, trial, c.400, s.47(1)

poundkeepers, recovery of expenses re live stock distrained and impounded, procedure, c.383, s.14

pre-sentence reports, filing and service, c.400, s.57

presiding judge, SO 1984, c.11, s.68(2)

probation orders

- breach, c.400, ss.73(2), 75



# **PROVINCIAL OFFENCES COURT**

—Continued

- copy to defendants, c.400, ss.72(5), 75
- form, c.400, s.72(4)
- issuance and conditions, c.400, ss.72(1)-(3)
- variation, revocation or termination, c.400, ss.74, 75
- young persons, powers, c.400, s.91e
- proceedings deemed conducted in, SO 1984, c.11, s.70(2)
- proper court, territorial jurisdiction, c.400, s.30
- prosecutions, limitations, c.400, s.76
- prosecutors, failure to appear, effect, c.400, s.54
- Provincial Court (Family Division), status, SO 1984, c.11, s.75(1)(a); SO 1984, c.55, s.213(4)
- public, exclusion, conditions, c.400, s.53(2)
- publication prohibition, c.400, s.53(3)
- recognizances, sureties
  - delivery of defendant into custody, effect, c.400, s.140
  - relief, effect, c.400, s.139
- resumptions after adjournments, c.400, s.50(2)
- Rules Committee
  - establishment, SO 1984, c.11, s.73(1)
  - quorum, SO 1984, c.11, s.73(2)
  - rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.73(3)
- rules of practice and procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.73(3)
- sand, prosecutions re unlawful possession, c.39, s.8(2)
- search warrants
  - issuance, form and expiration, c.400, s.142
  - time limit for detention, applications for copying and release, c.400, s.143
- sentences
  - consecutive, c.400, s.65
  - submissions, c.400, ss.58(1), (2)
  - young persons, powers, c.400, s.91e
- separation of counts, informations, certificates or defendants, c.400, s.39(2)
- solicitor-client privilege, examination and seizure of documents, c.400, s.144
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(iv)
- subpoenas, issuance, service, effect, c.400, s.40
- summons or warrants, signature, c.400, s.25(2)
- time, extensions, c.400, s.85
- time in custody taken into account, c.400, s.59
- transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, ss.158, 159
- trials, agreed facts, c.400, s.47(4)
- Unified Family Court
  - clerk, status, SO 1984, c.11, s.48(2)
  - status, SO 1984, c.11, s.47(1)(a); SO 1984, c.55, s.213(1)
- warrants, contents and force, c.400, s.28
- young persons
  - age, evidence, c.400, s.911
  - attendance, powers, c.400, s.91f
  - justices of the peace, authority, restrictions, c.400, s.91p

- parents, summons or recognizances, notice, powers, c.400, s.91d(2)
- pre-sentence reports, powers, c.400, s.91h(2)
- proceedings, SO 1984, c.11, s.70(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.213(3)
- sentences, powers, c.400, ss.91e, 91i

# **PROVINCIAL OFFENCES OFFICERS**

- agents, acting as, c.400, s.3(8)
- certificates of offence, issuance and service, c.400, s.3
- certificates of parking infractions, issuance, form, c.400, ss.16(2), 21
- defined, c.400, s.1(1)(i)
- designation, c.400, s.1(2)
- parking infraction notices, c.400, ss.16, 21
- summons, service before information laid, c.400, ss.23, 27
- young persons, parents, summons or recognizances, notice requirements, duties, c.400, s.91d(1)

# **PROVINCIAL OFFICIALS**

*see* PUBLIC OFFICERS

# **PROVINCIAL PARKS**

*see under* PARKS

# **PROVINCIAL PARKS ACT, c.401**

- contravention, c.401, s.22
- historical parks, application, c.199, s.5
- mining claims, prospecting or staking out, application, c.268, s.32
- Niagara Parks Commission, application, c.401, s.23
- Ontario, geographic divisions, application, c.497, ss.9(3), 13, 14
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, application, c.401, s.23

# **PROVINCIAL PARLIAMENT**

*see* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

# **PROVINCIAL POLICE FORCE**

*see* ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE FORCE; POLICE

# **PROVINCIAL REVENUE**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND; PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURES; PUBLIC MONEY
- collection, management or receipt
  - losses, liability, circumstances, c.161, s.42
  - payment to proper persons, neglect or refusal, evidence, c.161, s.41
- collection, municipal responsibility, c.302, ss.373, 484, 485, 490-492, 494
- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)
- Ministry of Natural Resources, controlled under
  - affidavits, c.285, s.11

**PROVINCIAL REVENUE—Continued**

- statutory declarations, c.285, s.11
- payments, enforcement, procedure, time, c.302, ss.487, 488
- penalties, defined, c.287, s.8(1)
- public money, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.1(l); c.291, s.1(g)(ii)
- regulations, c.287, s.9
- remissions
  - conditional, c.287, ss.8(5), (6)
  - conditional, nonperformance, effect, c.287, s.8(5)
  - effect, c.287, ss.8(6), (9)
  - payment, c.287, s.8(7)
  - public accounts, inclusion, c.287, s.8(8)
  - scope, circumstances granted, c.287, ss.8(3), (4)
  - unconditional, c.287, s.8(9)
- security bonds, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493
- sheriff's levies, procedure, c.302, ss.488, 489
- tax assessments, Department of Revenue Act, 1968, application, c.287, s.10
- taxes, defined, c.287, ss.8(1)(b), (2)

**PROVINCIAL SCHOOL ATTENDANCE COUNSELLOR**

- appointment, c.129, s.23(1)
- court references to, circumstances, duties, c.129, s.29(7)
- duties, c.129, s.23(1)
- powers, c.129, s.23(3)
- school attendance counsellors
  - appointment, notice, c.129, s.24(4)
  - instructions and directions, c.129, s.25(3)
- school attendance, inquiries re, procedure, c.129, s.23(2)
- school boards as, circumstances, powers, c.129, s.28

**PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS**

*see also* SCHOOLS

- schools, defined, c.403, s.1(f)
- teachers *see under* PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS AUTHORITY

**PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS AUTHORITY**

- establishment, c.403, s.2(1)
- funding, c.403, s.2(5)
- Labour Relations Act, application, c.403, s.3(c)
- members
  - appointment, c.403, s.2(1)
  - expenses, c.403, s.2(4)
  - number, c.403, s.2(1)
  - officers, designation, c.403, s.2(2)
  - remuneration, c.403, s.2(4)
- secretary
  - appointment, c.403, s.2(3)
  - expenses, c.403, s.2(4)
  - remuneration, c.403, s.2(4)
- teachers

- contracts, duties, Education Act, application, c.403, s.4(6)
- contracts, vesting in, transitional provisions, c.403, s.3(a)
- defined, c.403, s.1(g)
- employment, Education Act, application, c.403, s.4(1)
- Labour Relations Act, application, c.403, s.3(c)
- salaries and benefits, provision, c.403, s.4(2)
- sick leave credits, Education Act, application, c.403, s.4(5)
- sick leave credits, transitional provisions, c.403, s.3(b)
- Teachers' Superannuation Act, application, c.403, s.4(4)
- teachers, collective agreements
  - employee organizations, formation, representation, c.403, s.5
- School Boards and Teachers Collective Negotiations Act, application, c.403, s.6
- written collective understandings, binding, c.403, s.4(3)

**PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS NEGOTIATIONS ACT, c.403**

- demonstration schools, application, c.129, s.12(5)

**PROVINCIAL SECRETARY FOR JUSTICE**

- Executive Council, appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

**PROVINCIAL SECRETARY FOR RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT**

- Executive Council, appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- Niagara Escarpment Commission
  - Crown employees, designations re assistance, c.316, s.5(10)
  - expert assistance, approval, c.316, s.5(9)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - amendments, powers, c.316, s.12
  - conflicts, declarations, c.316, s.13(2)
  - conflicts, resolution, procedure, duties, powers, c.316, ss.15, 19
  - copies or amendments, certifications, c.316, s.11
  - financial assistance, provisions, c.316, s.20
  - local plans or zoning by-laws, adoption, powers, c.316, ss.16, 19
  - preparation, orders, c.316, s.3(2)
  - preparation, procedure, duties, c.316, ss.10(6)-(10)
  - reviews, procedure, submissions, recommendations, c.316, s.17
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area
  - advisory committees, powers, c.316, s.4
  - development control areas, designations, c.316, s.22



**PROVINCIAL SECRETARY FOR  
RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT—Continued**

- development control areas, development permits, issuance, municipalities, designations, c.316, s.25(2)
- establishment, orders, tabling, c.316, s.3
- lands, powers, c.316, s.18(1)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements
- approval, c.316, ss.27(1), (2)
- payments to local municipalities, c.316, s.27(4)
- repayments, receipt, c.316, s.27(10)
- terms, c.316, s.27(2)

**PROVINCIAL SECRETARY FOR  
SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT**

- Executive Council, appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)

**PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID LOAN  
FUND**

- see also* STUDENT LOANS
- student loan contracts, repayment, enforcement, c.129, s.10(2)

**PROVISIONAL COUNTIES**

- agricultural societies
- grants, c.14, ss.23(a), 24(1)(3)
- meetings, quorums, c.14, s.4(6)
- organization procedure, c.14, s.4(2)
- councils, inclusion in definition of county councils, c.31, s.1(g)
- county, inclusion in definition, c.75, s.1

**PROVISIONAL COUNTY OF  
HALIBURTON**

- see also* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON
- continuation, SO 1982, c.57, s.1
- substitution, SO 1982, c.57, s.2

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
COCHRANE**

- Territorial District of Cochrane as, c.497, s.1(43)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
KENORA**

- Territorial District of Kenora as, c.497, s.1(44)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
MANITOULIN**

- Territorial District of Manitoulin as, c.497, s.1(45)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
MUSKOKA**

- Territorial District of Muskoka as, c.497, s.1(46)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
NIPISSING**

- Territorial District of Nipissing as, c.497, s.1(47)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
PARRY SOUND**

- Territorial District of Parry Sound as, c.497, s.1(48)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
SUDBURY**

- Regional Municipality of Sudbury as, c.441, s.4(3)
- Territorial District of Sudbury as, c.497, s.1(50)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
THUNDER BAY**

- Territorial District of Thunder Bay as, c.497, s.1(51)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF  
TIMISKAMING**

- Territorial District of Timiskaming as, c.497, s.1(52)

**PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICTS**

- see also* DISTRICTS
- agricultural societies
- grants, c.14, ss.23(a), 24(1)(3)
- organization, procedure, c.14, s.4(2)
- quorums, c.14, s.4(6)
- annexed areas, writs of execution, binding effect, c.146, s.32
- coroners
- inquest juries, c.93, s.33
- judges to act as, circumstances, c.93, s.8
- counties, inclusion in definition, c.37, s.1(c); c.75, s.1; c.103, s.1(a); c.126, s.1(6); c.177, s.1(a); c.491, s.1(c)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, as, circumstances, c.121, s.4(3)
- highways, alterations and stopping-up, c.302, s.319
- jurors, selection
- municipalities, c.226, ss.5(2), 6(3)
- territories without municipal organization, c.226, ss.5(2), 8(6)
- Legislative Assembly members, disclaimers, transmission to local registrars, c.235, s.17(3)(b)
- live stock running at large, prohibition, c.383, s.3
- marriage licence issuers, appointment, c.256, s.11(2)
- township roads, construction or maintenance costs, payment, by-laws, c.421, s.77
- unsurveyed townships, survey plans, land titles, c.230, ss.144, 148, 152(1), 153
- Woodmen's Lien for Wages Act, application, c.537, s.2

**PROXIES**

authority, conferral by, restrictions, c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 88, (c), (d)

ballots, voting, procedure, c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89

beneficial owners, given to, circumstances, c.466, s.48(5)

co-operative corporations

- delegates, c.91, s.24(2)
- members, c.91, s.76(2)

condominium owners, votes, c.84, s.22

contents, requirements, c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 133

defined, c.95, s.83(c); c.249, s.33(e); c.466, s.1(1)(34); SO 1982, c.4, s.109(d)

deposit, time, requirements, notice, c.95, ss.83, 84(5), 133

execution, procedure, termination, time, c.95, ss.83, 84, 133; SO 1982, c.4, s.110(2)

form of proxy

- defined, c.95, s.83(a); c.466, s.1(1)(15); SO 1982, c.4, s.109(b)
- requirements, c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 88; SO 1982, c.4, s.110(3)
- service, requirements, c.95, ss.83, 85, 334; c.249, s.33(c)

information circular, defined, c.95, s.83(b)

loan and trust corporations, provincial

- appointment, procedure, c.249, s.34
- information circular, notice, c.249, ss.36, 37
- meetings, notice, c.249, ss.35, 37
- special form, c.249, s.38
- voting procedure, c.249, s.39

meetings, deposit requirements prior to, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.110(5)

municipal elections *see* MUNICIPAL ELECTORS; voting, proxies

municipal telephone systems, subscribers'

- meetings, appointments, c.496, ss.28, 79

mutual funds, custodians, given by, c.466, ss.48(4), (5)

Ontario Association of Architects, requirements and by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, ss.4(2), 8(1)(6)

personal representatives, voting rights, c.95, s.91

provincial elections, SO 1984, c.54, ss.17, 90

proxyholders

- appointment and revocation, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.110
- rights and duties, SO 1982, c.4, ss.114, 257(1)(d)

public hospital corporations, voting, c.410, s.13

registrants, given by, c.466, ss.48(4), (5)

regulations, c.466, s.139(35)

requirements, regulation, by-laws, c.95, ss.68, 129

revocation, procedure, c.95, ss.83, 84, 133

solicitation

- defined, c.95, s.83(d); c.466, s.83(b); SO 1982, c.4, s.109(e)
- exemptions, c.95, ss.83, 87
- information circulars, defined, c.95, s.83(b); c.466, s.83(a)

- information circulars, exemptions, c.466, s.85(2)
- information circulars, requirements, c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 86, 88, 90, 334; c.466, s.85(1); SO 1982, c.4, ss.112, 252(2), 257(1)(d)
- mandatory, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.111, 113, 252(2), 257(1)(c)
- mandatory, time, c.95, ss.83, 85, 334; c.466, s.84
- private companies, application, c.95, ss.83, 87
- procedure, c.95, ss.83, 86, 88, 334
- public companies, application, c.95, ss.83, 87
- Securities Act, application, c.95, s.86(2)(b)
- solicit, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.109(e)
- solicitation by or on behalf of the management of a corporation, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.109(f)
- use, entitlement, c.95, ss.83, 84(1), 133
- validity, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.110(2)
- votes by ballots, circumstances, c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89; c.466, s.86

**PSYCHIATRIC EXAMINATIONS**

children in need of protection, court

- proceedings, assessment orders, c.66, s.29(1)

developmentally handicapped persons in residential facilities, c.118, ss.10(1)-(3), (7)

funeral directors, board of inquiry, c.180, s.14(3)

insurance brokers, inquiries re capacity, c.444, s.20(2)

mental disorders *see* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS; mental disorders

sanitaria patients, transfers, c.391, s.46

**PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**

*see also* COMMUNITY PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS; HEALTH FACILITIES; INSTITUTIONS; MENTAL HOSPITALS; PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT

actions, limitations, c.262, s.62

admission, refusal, c.262, s.7

adult community mental health services

- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

advisory review boards

- appointments, c.262, ss.34(1), (3)
- composition, c.262, ss.34(2)-(4)
- duties, c.262, ss.34(5)-(8)

children, secure treatment programs, commitments, criteria, SO 1984, c.55, s.113(1)(b)

children's mental health centres

- boards of governors, deemed continuation, c.69, s.4(2)
- buildings, approvals, c.69, ss.6-8
- continuation, deeming provisions, c.69, s.4(1)
- death in, notice, c.93, s.10(2)(i); SO 1984, c.55, s.212(1)



**PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**—Continued

defined, c.69, s.1(c)  
 entry, c.69, ss.9, 14(1)(b)  
 establishment and operation, approval requirements, c.69, s.3  
 inspection, c.69, ss.9, 14(1)(b)  
 officers, employees or inmates, inquest jury, eligibility, c.93, s.34(4)  
 regulations, c.69, s.12  
 children's mental health centres, corporations  
 approvals, c.69, ss.4(3), (4), 5, 6(2), 7, 8  
 boards of directors, by-laws, c.69, s.10  
 funding, c.69, ss.5(2), 6(2)  
 Clarke Institute of Psychiatry *see* CLARKE INSTITUTE OF PSYCHIATRY  
 clinical records  
 child abuse information, production orders, c.66, s.50(4)  
 competence to manage estates, entries, c.262, ss.36(3), (9)  
 defined, c.262, s.29(1)  
 examination, c.262, s.29  
 community psychiatric hospitals *see* COMMUNITY PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS  
 coroners  
 deaths in, notice, c.93, s.10(2)  
 officers, employees or inmates, inquest jury eligibility, c.93, s.34  
 defined, c.262, s.1(p)  
 developmentally handicapped persons, designation of facilities, effect, c.118, ss.4, 5  
 federal-provincial agreements, c.262, s.61  
 grants, c.262, s.6  
 Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.  
 involuntary patients, defined, c.262, s.1(c)  
 levies, payment, local municipalities, time, c.302, ss.160(4), (8)-(11), 365(1)(j)(iii)  
 mental disorders, assessments  
 authorizations, c.262, s.9(5)  
 custody, acceptance, c.262, s.27  
 dispositions, c.262, s.14  
 non-residents, c.262, s.26  
 requirements, generally, c.262, ss.10-12  
 mental disorders, court orders  
 examinations, c.262, ss.15(1), (2), 17  
 information, release, c.262, s.18  
 treatment, c.262, ss.15(3), 16, 17  
 Mental Health Act  
 application, c.262, ss.3, 65(1)(e), (m)  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.262, s.4  
 Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, ss.23(2)(1), (5)  
 officers in charge, defined, c.262, s.1(k)  
 out-patients, defined, c.262, s.1(l)  
 patients  
 absence, leaves of, c.262, s.21  
 absence without leave, apprehension, time, c.262, s.22  
 actions, c.262, s.44  
 clinical records, examination, consent, c.262, s.29(3)

communications, rights, c.262, s.20  
 competence *see* COMMITTEES  
 (MENTALLY INCOMPETENT PERSONS); psychiatric facility patients  
 Criminal Code (Canada), persons detained under, c.262, ss.19, 34, (5), (6)  
 deaths, notice to coroner, c.93, s.10(3); SO 1984, c.55, s.212(2)  
 defined, c.262, ss.1(m), 29(1)(b)  
 discharge, c.262, s.28  
 estates, dependants' support applications, notice, c.488, s.74  
 evidence, actions by or against, c.145, s.14  
 hospital treatment, transfers, c.262, s.24  
 informal admissions, c.262, s.8  
 information re, disclosure, consent, c.262, s.29(9)  
 involuntary admissions, hearings, parties, c.262, s.33  
 involuntary admissions, notice, c.262, ss.14, 30a, 33a  
 maintenance payments, c.262, s.57  
 minor children, marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5(5), 6, 14, (a), (b)  
 municipal elections, voting, c.308, s.14(2)  
 officers, employees or inmates, coroners' inquest jury eligibility, c.93, s.34  
 Ombudsman, correspondence, confidentiality, c.325, s.17(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.225  
 psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, ss.35(4)-(6)  
 psychiatric treatment, consent requirements, c.262, ss.35(2), (3)  
 restrain, defined, c.262, s.1(t)  
 sanatoria patients, transfers, c.391, ss.15(c), 37, 46  
 status change, c.262, ss.13, 14, (6), (7), 22(4)  
 Surrogate Court passing accounts, notice, time, c.491, s.74(9)  
 Surrogate Court, security cancellation where patient entitled, notice, c.491, s.68  
 torts, actions, c.262, s.63  
 transfers outside Ontario, c.262, s.25  
 transfers to other facilities, c.262, s.22  
 prosecutions, limitations, c.262, s.62  
 provincial offences, capacity of defendant, detention, c.400, s.45  
 Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.  
 regional review boards  
 appeals, c.262, s.33f  
 appointments, c.262, ss.30(1), (4)  
 composition, c.262, s.30  
 defined, c.262, s.1(r)  
 evidence, c.262, ss.33d, 33e  
 hearings, duties, powers, c.262, ss.33b, 33c  
 hearings, notice, c.262, ss.30a(2), 33a  
 members, conduct, c.262, ss.33e(1), (2)  
 parties to proceedings, c.262, s.33  
 psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, c.262, ss.35(4)-(6)

**PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**—Continued  
 status review applications, c.262, s.31  
 regulations, c.262, s.65  
 senior physicians, defined, c.262, s.1(u)

## **PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT**

*see also* **PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**

children

electro-convulsive therapy,  
 recommendations, review requirements,  
 SO 1984, c.55, s.127

intrusive procedures *see* **CHILDREN**;  
 intrusive procedures

psychosurgery, recommendations, review  
 requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127

correctional institution inmates  
 generally, c.275, s.24(2)

Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
 Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,  
 s.3(1)(i), Sched.

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982,  
 c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

psychosurgery, defined, c.262, s.35(1)

sanitaria patients, transfers, c.391, s.46

vocational rehabilitation programs, provision,  
 c.525, s.5(f)

## **PSYCHIATRISTS**

*see under* **MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS**

## **PSYCHOLOGISTS**

certificates of registration

examination for, waiver, c.404, s.6(2)

issuance, renewal and fees, regulations,  
 c.404, s.5(c)

Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology,  
 refusal to grant, c.404, s.7

qualifications, c.404, s.6(1)

suspension or cancellation, regulations,  
 c.404, s.5(e)

child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68

children in need of protection, duty to report,  
 SO 1984, c.55, s.68

discipline, c.404, s.5(e)

hypnosis, c.212, s.3(c)

registration

appeals from decisions of Ontario Board of  
 Examiners in Psychology, c.404, s.8

certificates, issuance, renewal and fees,  
 regulations, c.404, s.5(c)

certificates, suspensions or cancellations,  
 regulations, c.404, s.5(e)

examinations for, waiver, c.404, s.6(2)

qualifications for certificates, c.404, s.6(1)

regulations generally, c.404, s.5

representation as

conditions, c.404, s.11(1)

exceptions, c.404, s.11(3)

form, c.404, s.11(2)

restrictions on practice, c.404, ss.12, 13

school boards, appointment by, requirements,  
 c.129, s.150(1)(5)(ii)

students, hypnosis, c.212, s.3(d)

unauthorized holding out, c.404, ss.11, 14  
 unauthorized treatment, c.404, ss.12-14

## **PSYCHOLOGISTS REGISTRATION ACT,** c.404

contravention, c.404, s.14

practice of medicine, surgery or midwifery,  
 application, c.404, s.13

## **PUBLIC ACCOUNTANCY ACT,** c.405

documents under, service, c.405, s.33

energy, financial statements, application, c.277,  
 s.8a

Public Accountants Council for the Province  
 of Ontario, administration, c.405, s.7

real estate and business brokers, financial  
 statements, application, c.431, s.21(4)

Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants of  
 Ontario, members, application, c.405, s.34

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority,  
 application, c.505, s.13(1)

## **PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

*see also* **PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

### **COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF** **ONTARIO**

accounts, copies, receipt, circumstances, c.405,  
 s.30

corporations, practice, effect, c.405, s.25

Crown employees' organizations, financial  
 statements, certification, c.108, s.47(2)

defined, c.405, s.1(c)

discipline, c.405, s.7(h)

documents, service, c.405, s.33

energy, financial statements, circumstances,  
 c.277, s.8a

expenses, recovery, circumstances, c.405, s.26

George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art,  
 auditors, SO 1981, c.64, s.13

itinerant sellers, financial statements,  
 certification, c.87, s.13(1)

licences

abuses, effect, c.405, s.23(2)

appeals, time, c.405, s.21

defences, revocation proceedings, c.405,  
 s.24(4)

failure to surrender, effect, c.405, s.23(1)

false representations, effect, c.405, s.22

inquiries, circumstances and notice, c.405,  
 s.18

issuance, renewal, refusal or revocation,  
 notice and effect, c.405, ss.7, 18-20

notice, service, c.405, s.33(2)

qualifications, c.405, s.14

renewal, entitlement, c.405, s.16

local roads area boards, employment, c.251,  
 s.34

Local Services Boards, auditors, c.252, s.29(1)

mortgage brokers, financial statements, filing  
 requirements, c.295, s.27(3)

motor vehicle dealers, financial statements,  
 preparation, c.299, s.18(1)



# **PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS—Continued**

names, Roll of Public Accountants in Ontario,  
entry and removal, conditions, c.405, ss.13,  
20  
non-residents, practice as, circumstances,  
c.405, s.24(2)  
professional qualifications, maintenance, c.405,  
s.7(d)  
regulations, c.405, ss.17, 31, 32  
research, provision, c.405, s.7(g)  
schools, financial assistance, statements,  
requirements, c.129, s.8a  
students  
licences, qualifications, c.405, s.14(1)(c)  
scholarships and grants, provision, c.405,  
s.7(f)  
trade unions, financial statements, certification,  
c.228, ss.85(2), 86(2)  
travel industry, financial statements,  
certification, c.509, s.16(1)  
unlawful practice or holding out as, effect,  
c.405, s.24  
unlawful use of title, effect, c.405, s.24

# **PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO**

*see also* PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
accounts, duties, c.405, s.30  
auditors, appointment and duties, c.405, s.29  
borrowing, powers, c.405, s.27(4)  
committees, appointment, powers and duties,  
c.405, s.12  
composition, c.405, s.3(1)  
continuation, c.405, s.2  
corporate status, c.405, s.2  
documents, authentication and service, c.405,  
ss.32, 33  
employees  
dependants, aid, circumstances, c.405,  
s.28(2)  
salaries and benefits, payment, c.405, s.28(1)  
finances, powers, c.405, s.27  
functions, generally, c.405, s.7  
liability, c.405, s.35  
meetings, notice and time, c.405, s.8  
members  
appointment and election, certification,  
c.405, s.4  
expenses, c.405, s.28  
licences, requirement, c.405, s.3(2)  
removal or resignation, circumstances and  
procedure, c.405, s.6  
terms of office and retirement, effect, c.405,  
s.5  
officers  
election, terms of office and vacancies, c.405,  
s.10  
salaries and benefits, payment, c.405, s.28(1)  
property, powers, c.405, ss.2, 27(4)  
quorum, c.405, s.11  
registrar, appointment and duties, c.405,  
s.10(5)  
regulations, c.405, ss.17, 31, 32

Roll of Public Accountants in Ontario,  
contents, c.405, ss.13, 20  
vacancies, effect, c.405, ss.5(4), (5)  
voting, c.405, s.9

# **PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**

*see also* CROWN; accounts  
fiscal year, c.291, s.12(1)  
losses, deletions from accounts, reported in,  
time, c.161, s.5(3)  
Ministry of Citizenship and Culture,  
transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.6, s.14  
Ministry of Industry and Trade, transitional  
provisions, SO 1982, c.31, s.14  
Ministry of Tourism and Recreation,  
transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.7, s.14  
preparation, submission, c.291, s.13  
Provincial Auditor, examination  
annual report, inclusion, c.35, s.12(2)(c)  
reports, circumstances, c.35, s.16  
provincial revenue, remissions, inclusion,  
c.287, s.8(8)

# **PUBLIC AFFAIRS**

Attorney General, duties, c.271, s.5(b)  
commissions (Public Inquiries Act), c.411, s.2

# **PUBLIC AGENCIES**

*see* CROWN AGENCIES; PUBLIC BODIES

# **PUBLIC AGRICULTURAL LANDS COMMITTEE**

duties, c.413, s.43(3)  
establishment, c.413, s.43(1)  
members, appointment, c.413, s.43(2)  
Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413,  
ss.43(1), (4)

# **PUBLIC AUCTIONS**

*see also* AUCTIONEERS; SALES  
absconding debtors, attachment  
debts owed to, c.2, s.15  
perishable property, c.2, s.8  
bills of lading, goods under, notice,  
publication, time, c.265, s.13(4)  
boarding houses, guests' goods, circumstances,  
procedure, c.217, ss.2(2), (4), 8  
business corporations, winding up, property,  
sales, SO 1982, c.4, s.222(1)(c)  
corporations, winding up, property, sales, c.95,  
ss.252, 256(1)(c)  
income tax, property seized re, circumstances,  
c.213, s.34  
inns, guests' goods, circumstances, procedure,  
c.217, ss.2(2), (4), 8  
intestate estates, land sales, authorization,  
c.105, ss.5, 6  
land  
bids by sellers and puffers, restrictions, c.90,  
s.56  
deemed without reserve, circumstances, c.90,  
s.55

**PUBLIC AUCTIONS—Continued**

- sellers, prohibition against purchases, c.90, s.58
- live stock *see* **LIVE STOCK SALES**
- livery stables, customers' goods, circumstances, procedure, c.217, s.3(2)
- lodging houses, guests' goods, circumstances, procedure, c.217, ss.2(2), (4), 8
- municipal property taxes, distress sales, c.302, s.389
- municipal tax sales, circumstances, SO 1984, c.48, s.9(2)
- police, sale of stolen or abandoned personal property, c.381, s.18(2)
- public lands, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.14(4)
- sale of goods, rules, c.462, s.56
- trustees, powers, c.512, s.17
- upholstered and stuffed articles, sale, requirements and restrictions, c.517, ss.14, 16
- warehouse receipts, goods under, notice, publication, time, c.265, s.13(4)
- warehousemen, powers, notice and advertisement, publication, time, c.529, ss.4, 5
- wharf and harbour companies, goods, notice, time, c.531, s.2(2)
- writs of execution, securities seized under, sheriffs, powers, c.146, s.19(3)

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES**

*see also* **PUBLIC BODIES**

- acquisitions by, compensation, c.148, s.31
- actions against
  - limitations, c.406, s.11
  - security for costs, applications for, c.406, s.14
  - stay of proceedings, applications for, c.406, s.8
- competent authorities
  - defined, c.493, s.1(d)
  - land surveys, applications re, effect, c.493, s.50
  - land surveys, methods, circumstances, c.493, ss.10, 54, 55
  - land surveys, re-establishment by Crown, confirmations, procedure, c.493, s.52
  - land surveys, re-establishment of lines, boundaries or corners, effect, c.493, s.48(1)
  - lines, base and meridian, effect, c.493, s.8
- corporations, arrangements, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(f), (2), 133
- employers, inclusion in definition, c.24, s.1(d)
- environmental protection
  - orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85
  - pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80(4)
- expropriations *see* **EXPROPRIATION**
- family benefits, application re rents, c.151, ss.5(2), 17
- housing projects, agreements, c.209, s.18

- Indians, accommodation in homes for the aged, federal-provincial agreements re compensation, c.214, s.3(b)
- inflation restraint, regulations, SO 1982, c.55, s.25(1)(c)
- injurious affection *see* **INJURIOUS AFFECTION**
- international bridges, agreements, c.503, s.5
- lakes and rivers improvement, water levels, orders, c.229, s.23(3)
- liability, c.406, s.11
- libel, privilege re proceedings, restrictions, c.237, s.3(1)
- ministry, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.1(h)
- mortgage transactions, prospectuses, inquiries re certificates of acceptance, c.295, s.14(1)(b)
- mortgages, power of sale re, notice, circumstances, c.296, s.30, Form(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.197(a)
- official plans
  - adoption, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(8)
  - consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(9)
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.1, ss.17(5), 19(b)
- Ontario Gazette, publication requirements, c.323, s.2(c)
- Ontario Hydro, powers re public streets, restrictions, c.384, s.36
- person, inclusion in definition, c.454, s.1(8)
- planning, consent, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(10)
- public accountants, representations, circumstances, c.405, s.7(e)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, ss.3(1)(i), 11(1)(b), Sched.
- Public Service Superannuation Fund, service transfers, effect on contributions, c.419, s.7(3)
- residential tenancies, orders re, effect, c.452, s.56
- statutory authorities, defined, c.148, s.1(m)
- subdivision plans, draft plans, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(3)
- toll bridges, management, regulations, c.503, s.4(e)
- tunnels, agreements, c.503, s.5
- zoning by-laws, information, supply, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(15)

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES PROTECTION ACT, c.406**

- children's aid societies, application re local directors, c.66, s.4(2)
- municipal corporations, application, c.406, s.15
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, constables and conductors, application, c.351, s.24(6)

**PUBLIC BATHING HOUSES**

- establishment and maintenance, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(27)



**PUBLIC BATHING HOUSES**—Continued  
licensing, city by-laws, c.302, s.223

**PUBLIC BODIES**

*see also* **BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS;**

**COMMISSIONS;** public commissions;  
**CROWN AGENCIES;** **CROWN AGENTS;**  
**CROWN CORPORATIONS;** **PUBLIC**  
**AUTHORITIES**

administered prices

information, confidentiality, SO 1982, c.55,  
s.31; SO 1983, c.70, s.16

information, supply, SO 1982, c.55, s.30; SO  
1983, c.70, s.15

children, custody or access proceedings,  
disclosure orders, c.68, s.40(1)

Crown agencies, collective bargaining,  
representation, c.108, s.1(2)

defined, c.140, s.1(m)

Environmental Assessment Act, application,  
c.140, ss.3, 29, 44

environmental assessments of undertakings by

*see* **ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS**  
highways vested in, Limitations Act,  
application, c.240, s.16

improvement districts, boards of trustees,  
indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances,  
SO 1983, c.8, s.2(a)(iii)

local board members, indirect pecuniary  
interests, circumstances, SO 1983, c.8,  
s.2(a)(iii)

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, ss.2(f), (g)

municipal council members, indirect pecuniary  
interests, circumstances, SO 1983, c.8,  
s.2(a)(iii)

official plans, consultations, SO 1983, c.1,  
s.17(9)

Ontario Geographic Names Board,  
consultations, duties, c.335, s.3(8)(b)

person, inclusion in definition, SO 1981, c.20,  
s.1(f)

planning  
consent, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(10)  
policy statements, consultations, SO 1983,  
c.1, s.3(2)

price increases

economic criteria, non-compliance,  
ministerial powers, SO 1983, c.70, s.14(2)

Inflation Restraint Board, investigations,  
circumstances, powers, SO 1982, c.55,  
ss.27(2), (3); SO 1983, c.70, ss.13(3), (4)  
ministerial recommendations, SO 1982, c.55,  
s.28

orders, Lieutenant Governor in Council,  
powers, SO 1982, c.55, s.29

reports, reviews, ministerial duties, SO 1983,  
c.70, s.14(1)

reviews, economic criteria, ministerial  
powers, SO 1982, c.55, s.27(1); SO 1983,  
c.70, ss.13(1), (2)

public agencies, defined, SO 1982, c.55,  
ss.26(c), 32; SO 1983, c.70, ss.12(c), 17

public regulatory agencies, defined, SO 1982,  
c.55, ss.26(d), 32; SO 1983, c.70, ss.12(d), 17

Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,  
ss.3(1)(i), 11(1)(b), Sched.

road allowances vested in, Limitations Act,  
application, c.240, s.16

subdivision plans, draft plans, consultations,  
SO 1983, c.1, s.50(3)

telephone systems, connections with federal  
systems, applications, c.496, ss.34, 99

**PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

*see also* **CHURCHES;** **PUBLIC HALLS**

egress, regulations, c.130, s.4

fire safety, orders, c.166, s.18(4)

lots, prospecting or staking out mining claims  
on, prohibition, circumstances, c.268, s.33

Management Board of Cabinet, repair or  
renewal, special warrant, c.254, s.4(1)

owners, failure to provide proper egress, c.130,  
s.3

plans, production, local municipal by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(167)

preservation and management, regulations,  
c.279, s.17(b)

public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130,  
s.1

water usage, rates and rents, establishment,  
c.423, s.8

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES**

*see also* **CARRIERS;** **COMMERCIAL**

**VEHICLES;** **FREIGHT FORWARDERS;**  
**MOTOR VEHICLES;** **TRANSPORTERS;**  
**VEHICLES**

bills of lading

issuance, requirement and contents, c.407,  
s.27

production for inspection, circumstances,  
c.407, ss.27(5), 32(3)

waybills in lieu of, circumstances, c.407,  
s.27(6)

certificates

certificates of intercorporate exemption,  
inspection and removal, conditions, c.407,  
s.33

documents re investigations, admissibility in  
evidence, c.407, s.33(7)

insurance policies, issuance and effect, c.407,  
s.29

licences, issuance, amendments, c.407, s.10a  
public necessity and convenience,

requirement, c.407, s.7

rewritten certificates, issuance, procedure,  
SO 1983, c.79, s.1

safety standards, requirement, c.407, s.7(12)

corporations

certificates of intercorporate exemption,  
inspection and removal, conditions, c.407,  
s.33

licensees, shares, issuance and transfer,  
effect, c.407, s.9(6)

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES**

## —Continued

defined, c.407, s.1(q)

## documents

goods, transportation for compensation,

requirement, c.407, s.27

inspection and removal, circumstances,

c.407, s.33

obstruction, prohibition, c.407, s.33(4)

production for inspection, circumstances,

c.407, s.31

drivers *see under* DRIVERS

## evidence

licensing hearings, examination before, c.407, s.23(7)

operating licences, probationary, support of applications, requirement, c.407, s.7(7)

## fares and tolls

charges re transportation of goods,

restrictions, c.407, s.24(2)

tariffs, amendments, effective date, c.407, s.26

tariffs, filing, requirement, circumstances, c.407, ss.7(11), 24(1)

tariffs, form and publication, c.407, s.25

## hearings

certificates, SO 1983, c.79, s.1

certificates of intercorporate exemption, alteration, c.407, s.23

commercial cartage zones, recommendations, c.407, s.13(2)

licensing, c.407, ss.7(1), 9(3), 10, 10a, 23

investigations, c.407, s.33

## investigators

appointment and powers, c.407, s.33

entry, circumstances, c.407, s.33(1)

information, confidentiality, c.407, s.34

leases, licensees as operators, requirement, c.407, s.16(4)

licence plates, display, circumstances and requirement, c.407, ss.15(3), (4), 16

## licensees

contraventions, effect, c.407, s.12

corporate licensees, transfers of shares, effect, c.407, s.9(6)

defined, c.407, s.23(10)

freight forwarders' licences, prohibition, c.407, s.18(3)

insurance, requirement, c.407, s.28

operation of vehicles, restrictions, c.407, s.16(4)

operators of vehicles, deemed, c.407, s.16(3)

parties to proceedings, c.407, ss.9(4), 23(5)

rights, c.407, s.6(2)

security bonds, cancellation or expiry, restrictions, c.407, s.30

security bonds, requirement, c.407, s.28

special authority, circumstances, c.407, s.6(4)

transportation services, discontinuance, procedure, c.407, s.6(3)

## operating licences

applications, information, requirement, c.407, s.7(7)

certificates, amendments, issuance, circumstances, c.407, s.10a

conditions, production for inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.31, 32(3)

expiry date, c.407, s.11

issuance, c.407, ss.6, 7

probationary, applications, restrictions and evidence supporting, c.407, ss.7(6), (7), (10)

probationary, expiry, circumstances, c.407, s.7(13)

probationary, transferability, c.407, s.9(2)

renewal, circumstances, c.407, s.11(2)

requirement, c.198, s.7(6)

revocation or amendment, circumstances and effective date, c.407, s.8

rewritten certificates, issuance, procedure, SO 1983, c.79, s.1

special authority, application during, c.407, ss.6(5), (8)

suspension or cancellation, circumstances, c.407, s.12

suspension or cancellation, hearings re, evidence, admissibility, c.338, s.19(3)

transfer, requirements and procedure, c.407, s.9

ownership, Highway Traffic Act, application, c.407, s.16(4)

regulations, c.407, s.37; SO 1984, c.20, s.2

tonnage, restrictions, c.407, s.16(1)

transportation policies re, procedure,

publication and reports, c.407, ss.38, 39

## vehicle licences

effect, c.407, s.15(1)

expiry, c.407, s.15(2)

issuance or cancellation, hearings re,

evidence, admissibility, c.338, s.19(3)

issuance, procedure and restrictions, c.407, s.14

issuance, refusal or cancellation,

circumstances, c.407, s.17

production for inspection, circumstances, c.407, ss.31, 32(3)

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES****ACT, c.407**

application, c.407, s.6(5)

certificates of intercorporate exemption, holders, contravention, effect, c.407, s.4a(7)(b)

drivers, convictions, application, c.198, ss.29(2), 30(1)

former Acts, conditions deleted, c.407, s.6(7)

freight forwarders, contravention, effect, c.407, ss.22(b), 35

milk and milk products, transportation by producers, application, c.266, s.19

motor vehicle owners and lessees,

contravention, effect, c.198, s.30(4)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,

Metropolitan Area, deemed status, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)



**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES****ACT, c. 407—Continued**

- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, application, c.351, s.9
- prosecutions under, consent, requirement, c.407, s.36
- public commercial vehicles
  - licensees, contravention, effect, c.407, ss.12, 35, 35a
  - licensing, registration, effect, c.289, ss.7(2), (3), (6)
- trailer owners and lessees, contravention, effect, c.198, s.30(4)
- vehicles or combinations of vehicles, permits, application, c.198, s.104

**PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES****ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 375**

- conditions deleted, c.407, s.6(7)

**PUBLIC COMPETITION**

*see* TENDER

**PUBLIC COMPLAINTS****COMMISSIONER**

*see also* METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE; POLICE; PUBLIC COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATION BUREAU

- advisory committee, membership, duties, SO 1984, c.63, s.32
- annual report, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(7)
- appointment, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(1)
- audits, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(9)
- boards of inquiry
  - decisions and reasons, publication, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(8)
  - decisions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(18)
  - powers and duties, SO 1984, c.63, s.22
  - tribunals, panel members, assignment, SO 1984, c.63, s.22

**complainants**

- defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(d)
- disciplinary action, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.7(3)
- eligibility, limitation, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.7

complaints, defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(e)

experts, appointment, duties, SO 1984, c.63, s.20(10)

inquiries, defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(f)

law, recommended changes, reports, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, s.21

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force Complaints

Act, application, SO 1984, c.63, s.2

misconduct, defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(g)

officers in charge, defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(h)

police officers, complaints against *see also*

**PUBLIC COMPLAINTS**

INVESTIGATION BUREAU; complaints

allegations, reclassification, consent, SO 1984, c.63, s.8(1)

chief of police, actions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, ss.7(3), 14(6)

continuation, powers, SO 1984, c.63, ss.10(5), (6), 12(3)

disciplinary action, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.12(5)

disciplinary proceedings, appeals, assignment, SO 1984, c.63, s.17(2)

disciplinary proceedings, appeals, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.17(1)

disciplinary proceedings, decisions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.15(2)

discontinuance by chief of police, notice, SO 1984, c.63, ss.13(2), (4), (5)

discontinuance by chief of police, review, powers, SO 1984, c.63, s.13(5)

discontinuance, powers, SO 1984, c.63, s.7(2)

documents, certified copies, evidentiary effect, SO 1984, c.63, s.20(9)

documents, service, SO 1984, c.63, s.25

entry and inspection, powers, SO 1984, c.63, s.20

informal resolutions, failure, evidence, effect, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(14)

informal resolutions, record, receipt, SO 1984, c.63, s.10

inquiries, investigation reports, copies, receipt, SO 1984, c.63, s.8(2)

inquiries, reclassification as complaints, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.8(3)

investigations, powers, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, ss.11(6), 18, 20

investigations, reports, receipt, SO 1984, c.63, ss.8(2), 11

Judicial Review Procedure Act, decisions, application, SO 1984, c.63, ss.10(6), 12(4)

materials, duties, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(5)

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force

Complaints Act, application, SO 1984, c.63, ss.2, 12(1)

persons directly affected, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.7(1)

receipt, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, s.6

records, reports and copies, requirements, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(5)

review, powers, SO 1984, c.63, s.20

review, requests by complainants, SO 1984, c.63, ss.13(4), (5), 19

review, requests by subject officers, SO 1984, c.63, ss.14(3), (4)

withdrawals, SO 1984, c.63, s.12

police practice and procedures,

recommendations, reports, procedure, SO 1984, c.63, s.21

powers, SO 1984, c.63, ss.3(6), 18(6)

remuneration and expenses, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(4)

staff, appointment, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(3)

subject officers, defined, SO 1984, c.63, ss.1(1), 3, (1), (2)

## PUBLIC COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATION BUREAU

*see also* METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE;  
POLICE; PUBLIC COMPLAINTS  
COMMISSIONER

boards of inquiry *see* METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO POLICE FORCE  
COMPLAINTS ACT, 1984; boards of  
inquiry

complainants

defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(d)

entitlement, notice, time, SO 1984, c.63, s.7

complaints

boards of inquiry hearings, informations,  
effect, SO 1984, c.63, s.14(2)

classification, SO 1984, c.63, ss.8(1), (3)

classification, notice, SO 1984, c.63, ss.7(1),  
8(1), (3)

complainants' rights, statement, SO 1984,  
c.63, s.6(2)

continuation, SO 1984, c.63, ss.10(5), (6), 12,  
(3), (4)

disciplinary action, chief of police,  
complainants' recourse, SO 1984, c.63,  
s.19

disciplinary action, chief of police, powers,  
SO 1984, c.63, ss.7(3), 12(5), 13(3), 14,  
15(2)

disciplinary hearings, SO 1984, c.63, s.15

disciplinary hearings, appeals, SO 1984, c.63,  
ss.16, 17, 22

disciplinary proceedings, decisions,  
complainants' recourse, SO 1984, c.63,  
s.19

disciplinary proceedings, informations, effect,  
SO 1984, c.63, s.14(2)

discontinuance by chief of police, review, SO  
1984, c.63, ss.13(4), (5), 19

discontinuance, grounds, SO 1984, c.63,  
ss.7(2), 13(1)

evidence, admissibility, SO 1984, c.63,  
ss.20(9), 23(14), 26, (2)-(4)

evidence, preservation and gathering, SO  
1984, c.63, ss.6(3), 20

informal resolutions, SO 1984, c.63, ss.10,  
(2), 23(14)

investigations, SO 1984, c.63, ss.6(3), 8, (2),  
(3), 11, 14(1), 18

investigations, confidentiality, SO 1984, c.63,  
s.9

investigations, reports, SO 1984, c.63,  
ss.6(3), 8(2), 11, 14(1), 18, (4), (5)

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force  
Complaints Act administrators,  
compellability, SO 1984, c.63, s.26(2)

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force  
Complaints Act, application, SO 1984,  
c.63, ss.2, 12(1)

persons directly affected, failure to respond,  
effect, SO 1984, c.63, s.7(2)

persons directly affected, notice, SO 1984,  
c.63, s.7(1)

police officers, personal records, effect, SO  
1984, c.63, s.10(8)

Public Complaints Commissioner,  
investigations, SO 1984, c.63, s.18

receipt, SO 1984, c.63, s.6

review, decision, notice, SO 1984, c.63,  
s.19(4)

review, requests, complainants, SO 1984,  
c.63, s.19

review, requests, subject officers, SO 1984,  
c.63, ss.14(3), (4)

subject officers, compellability, SO 1984,  
c.63, s.23(13)

subject officers, substance of complaint,  
notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.9

supervision, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(6)

withdrawals, SO 1984, c.63, s.12

establishment, SO 1984, c.63, s.5(1)

inquiries

defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(f)

investigations, SO 1984, c.63, s.8(2)

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force  
Complaints Act, application, SO 1984,  
c.63, ss.2, 12(1)

notice, SO 1984, c.63, ss.8(1), (3)

police officers, personal records, effect, SO  
1984, c.63, ss.8(4), 10(8), 14(5)

reclassification, SO 1984, c.63, s.8(3)

misconduct, defined, SO 1984, c.63, s.1(g)

officers in charge, defined, SO 1984, c.63,  
s.1(h)

staff and records, adequacy, SO 1984, c.63,  
s.5(2)

## PUBLIC CONVEYANCES

*see also* PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION;  
TRANSPORTATION

cemeteries, transportation of dead bodies, c.59,  
s.54(2)

motor vehicle liability policies

coverage, restrictions, c.218, ss.218(1)(c), (4),  
226(9)

insurance money, actions against insurers,  
defences, c.218, s.226(12)

public eating places, inclusion in definition,  
c.324, s.1(f)

white canes, restrictions, c.44, ss.3, 6(2)

## PUBLIC DEBT

*see also* CROWN; debts owed by; DEBTS;  
PUBLIC MONEY; TREASURER OF  
ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF  
ECONOMICS

agricultural development finance, use of  
borrowed money, c.10, s.3

Crown securities

Algonquin Forestry Authority, authorized  
investments, c.18, s.13(2)

authorization, evidence, c.161, s.20(2)

authorization, inclusion in content, c.161,  
s.36

bailiffs, requirements, c.37, s.14(3)



**PUBLIC DEBT—Continued**

cancellation, circumstances, effect, c.161, s.35  
 Consolidated Revenue Fund, charge, c.161, s.18  
 coupons, execution, reproduction, c.161, s.28  
 coupons, lost, procedure, c.161, s.32  
 currency, payable in, c.161, s.24  
 defined, c.161, s.16  
 Eastern Ontario Development Corporation,  
     authorized investments, circumstances,  
     c.117, s.20(a)  
 execution, signatures, reproduction,  
     authorization, c.161, s.28  
 exemptions, c.161, s.26  
 expenses, payments, c.161, s.34  
 foreign currencies, authorization, c.161,  
     s.25(1)  
 foreign currencies, borrowing limitation,  
     calculation, c.161, s.25(2)  
 holders of, transitional provisions, c.161, s.37  
 inscription, regulations, c.161, s.38(b)  
 interest rates, determination, c.161,  
     s.23(3)(b)  
 issuance and sale, authorization, procedure,  
     evidence, c.161, ss.19(1), 20  
 issuance and sale, contracts or agreements  
     re, authorization, c.161, s.23(1)  
 issuance, authorization, inclusion in, c.161,  
     s.36  
 Land Titles Assurance Fund, issuance,  
     c.230, ss.57(6)-(8)  
 loan and trust corporations, registered,  
     authorized investments, restrictions, c.249,  
     s.185(1)  
 loan corporations, registered, authorized  
     investments, c.249, ss.178(1)(e), (h)  
 lost, payment of, procedure, c.161, s.32  
 Northern Ontario Development Corporation,  
     authorized investments, circumstances,  
     c.117, s.20(a)  
 Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation,  
     investment in, authorization, c.328, s.19  
 Ontario Development Corporation,  
     authorized investments, circumstances,  
     c.117, s.20(a)  
 Ontario Hydro, general fund, transactions,  
     c.384, s.19(1)(1)  
 Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance  
     Corporation, investments, restrictions,  
     c.102, s.107(2)(a)  
 public money, inclusion in definition, c.161,  
     s.1(l)(iii)  
 redemption, c.161, s.21  
 registrars, c.161, s.30  
 regulations, c.161, s.38  
 repayment, refunding or renewal, c.161, s.20  
 sales, agreements, authorization, c.161,  
     s.23(3)  
 sales, terms and conditions, authorization,  
     c.161, s.23(3)(c)  
 school boards, investment, authorization,  
     c.129, s.150(1)(19)

substitution, procedure, restrictions, c.161,  
     ss.27, 29  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund, debentures,  
     SO 1983, c.84, s.72  
 terms and conditions, c.161, s.29  
 transactions re, liability, c.161, s.31  
 transactions re, regulations, c.161, s.38(c)  
 trustee investment, authorized, c.512, s.26  
 form, changes, authorization, c.161, s.27  
 loans  
     authorization, c.161, ss.17, 19, 20, 22  
     discrimination, restrictions, effect, SO 1981,  
     c.53, s.25  
     environmental assessments as prerequisites,  
     c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39  
     expenses, payments, c.161, s.34  
     fiscal agents, c.161, s.30  
     foreign currencies, authorization, c.161,  
     s.25(1)  
     principal, interest and premiums, charge on  
     Consolidated Revenue Fund, c.161, s.18  
     public money, inclusion in definition, c.161,  
     s.1(l)(iii)  
     temporary, circumstances, procedure, c.161,  
     s.22  
     temporary, overdrafts by cheques or written  
     authorizations, effect, c.161, s.19(2)  
 management  
     powers, c.161, s.3(1)  
     regulations, c.161, s.38(a)  
 overdrafts, c.161, ss.19(2), 22(1)  
 regulations, c.161, s.38  
 sinking funds  
     creation and management, circumstances,  
     c.161, s.33  
     securities, purchase re, cancellation, effect,  
     c.161, s.35  
 treasury bills  
     issuance and sale, authorization, c.161,  
     s.23(2)  
     securities, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.16

**PUBLIC EATING PLACES**

*see also* PUBLIC PLACES; RESTAURANTS  
 defined, c.324, s.1(f)  
 game, provision, restrictions, c.182, s.34  
 margarine  
     unlawful service, effect, c.324, ss.6, 17  
     use, requirements, c.324, s.2  
 Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317,  
     s.4(f)  
 retail sales, c.453, s.3(7)(a)  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers,  
     c.486, s.5(1)(b)

**PUBLIC FACILITIES**

Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees,  
     powers, c.28, s.5(a)(ii)  
 blind persons, dog guides, discrimination, c.44,  
     ss.2(1), (3), 6(1)  
 Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317,  
     s.4(g)  
 parks

**PUBLIC FACILITIES—Continued**

- assistance, applications re, considerations, c.367, s.6(1)
- fees re use, municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(h)
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(a)(ii)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)
- swimming pools *see* SWIMMING POOLS

**PUBLIC FAIRS**

- regulation, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(19)

**PUBLIC GOOD**

- Acts
  - amendment or repeal, c.219, s.13
  - interpretation and construction, c.219, s.10
- bailiffs, appointment, requirements, c.37, ss.6(d), 8(c)
- conservation authorities, power to determine benefits to municipalities, c.85, s.21(h)
- corporations, subscriptions, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(g), (2), 133
- credit unions, money, subscriptions or guarantees, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(15), (3), (4)
- environmental assessments, c.140, s.2
- housing developments, municipalities, loans, conditions, c.209, s.2
- insurance brokers, licence suspensions or revocations, notice, c.218, ss.348(5), 400, 406
- insurers, licence applications, grounds for refusal, c.218, s.33(2)
- legal aid, advisory committees, members, appointment and terms of office, c.234, s.9
- libel, privilege re newspaper or broadcast reports, circumstances, c.237, s.3
- Management Board of Cabinet, expenditures for, special warrant, c.254, s.4(1)
- Minister of Community and Social Services, powers re investigation of agencies, c.273, s.6
- municipal councils, powers, c.302, ss.73(c), 104
- Ontario Hydro
  - overhead lines, removal underground, c.384, s.104
  - property acquisitions, c.384, ss.23(3), 33, 34
- public lands, free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission
  - duties, c.486, s.5(2)
  - powers, c.486, s.7(1)
- subdivision plans, draft plans, considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)

**PUBLIC HALLS**

- see also* BUILDINGS; PLACES OF AMUSEMENT; PUBLIC BUILDINGS; PUBLIC PLACES
- defined, c.408, s.1(b)

- licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.232(6), 347(1)(k)
- owners
  - defined, c.408, s.1(a)
  - failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3
  - licence requirements, c.408, s.2
  - operation without licence, c.408, s.3
- plans, production, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(167)
- public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1
- seating capacity, c.408, s.1(b)
- tickets *see* TICKETS

**PUBLIC HALLS ACT, c.408**

- Moosonee Development Area Board, application, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(19)

**PUBLIC HEALTH**

- see also* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; DISEASE; EPIDEMICS; HEALTH HAZARDS; IMMUNIZATION; MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH; MINISTER OF HEALTH; POLLUTION; QUARANTINE; SANITATION; VACCINATION
- abattoir licences, provisional refusal or suspension, c.260, s.5(2)
- boards of health, management or administration, Minister of Health, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.74(1)
- cemeteries, closing, reports, c.59, s.58
- communicable diseases *see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
- community recreation centres, provisional suspensions, c.80, s.11(6)
- dead animal disposal, provisional licensing, c.112, s.7(2)
- development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(vi)
- Director of the Ambulance Services Branch *see* DIRECTOR OF THE AMBULANCE SERVICES BRANCH
- edible oil products, licensing, provisional refusals or suspensions, c.128, s.6(2)
- elderly persons centres, approvals, provisional suspension, c.131, s.9(6)
- environmental protection
  - certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8
  - contaminants, emission, notice, c.141, s.14
  - contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce and control, approval, c.141, s.11
  - contaminants, prohibition, c.141, s.13
  - drivers' licence plates and permits, seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47a
  - orders, effect, c.141, s.149
  - pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80
  - sewage systems, certificates of approval, effect, c.141, s.65
  - sewage systems, permits, issuance, effect, c.141, ss.67(3)-(5)
  - stay of proceedings, removal, circumstances, c.141, s.122b



**PUBLIC HEALTH—Continued**

- stop orders, issuance, c.141, s.7
- waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, emergencies, c.141, s.31
- waste, hauled liquid industrial, liability, c.141, s.147
- waste, hazardous, liability, c.141, s.147
- waste, management or disposal, certificates of approval, conditions, c.141, s.38
- expropriations, improper use of land, valuations, c.148, s.14(4)(c)
- farm products grades and sales, licences, suspensions, effect, c.157, s.13b(1)(a)
- Health Protection and Promotion Act, purposes, SO 1983, c.10, s.2
- heritage property
  - offences, liability, exception, c.337, s.69(4)
  - restoration, exception, c.337, s.69(5)(b)
- inspectors *see* PUBLIC HEALTH INSPECTORS
- ionizing radiation, protection from, regulations, c.284, s.10
- laboratory centres
  - establishment and maintenance, SO 1983, c.10, s.78(1)
  - Minister of Health, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.78(2)
- margarine, licences, issuance, restrictions, c.324, s.8
- Minister of Health
  - inspectors, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.79(2)
  - powers and duties, c.280, s.6
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, ss.2(e), (h)
- Municipal Act, application, c.302, s.210(51)(e)
- municipal councils, powers, c.302, ss.73(c), 104
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(vi)
- nurses *see under* NURSES
- occupations *see* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY
- officers, disease reports, information, transmission, SO 1983, c.10, s.32(1)
- oil and natural gas, waste or disposal, risks, c.377, s.19(e)
- pollution *see* POLLUTION
- programs and services *see also* HEALTH CARE SERVICES
  - areas, SO 1983, c.10, s.5
  - boards of health, duties, generally, SO 1983, c.10, s.4(a)
  - boards of health, staff, SO 1983, c.10, s.70(1)
  - Chief Medical Officer of Health, provision, SO 1983, c.10, s.82
  - extent, conditions, SO 1983, c.10, s.8
  - guidelines, SO 1983, c.10, ss.7, 8
  - health professionals, areas outside health units, appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.92
  - Indian bands, provision, agreements, SO 1983, c.10, s.49
  - medical officers of health, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.10, s.66(3)

- municipal councils, powers, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.59(1)(b)
- municipal-provincial agreements, SO 1983, c.10, ss.88, 89
- Northern Ontario Public Health Service, provision, SO 1983, c.10, ss.87, 89
- optional, circumstances, SO 1983, c.10, s.9
- organizations, provision, agreements, SO 1983, c.10, s.90
- records, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(5)(f)(iv), (v)
- school pupils, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.6
- property standards officers, emergency orders, circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(23)
- regulations
  - adoptions by reference, SO 1983, c.10, s.97(2)
  - application, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.97(1)
  - classes, SO 1983, c.10, s.97(3)
  - generally, c.280, s.12; SO 1983, c.10, ss.95, 96
  - non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.99(4)
- residential tenancies, overcrowding, remedies, c.452, s.40(3)
- sand removal licences, effect on issuance, c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)
- sanitation *see* SANITATION
- sewers and sewage treatment plants, reports, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)
- subdivision plans, draft plans, considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, danger re, effect, c.517, s.18
- waterworks and purification plants, reports, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)
- workers, conditions re, reports, c.284, s.6(c)
- x-rays
  - Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(a), 27
  - machines, orders, c.195, ss.13, 14, 27

**PUBLIC HEALTH INSPECTORS**

- adult entertainment parlours, entry, c.302, s.222(5)
- body-rub parlours, entry, c.302, s.221(5)
- cemeteries in unorganized territories, powers, c.59, s.18
- defined, SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(22)
- food premises
  - investigations, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(10)
  - investigations, powers, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(8), (9)
  - powers, exercise, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(11), 42(1)
- health hazards
  - orders, SO 1983, c.10, s.13
  - seizure, disposition, powers, SO 1983, c.10, s.19
- Health Protection and Promotion Act, orders or directions, hearings, SO 1983, c.10, s.91

**PUBLIC HEALTH INSPECTORS**

—Continued

- Health Protection and Promotion Act,
  - purposes
  - entry, powers, restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(3), (7)
  - investigations, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(10)
  - investigations, powers, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(4), (5)
  - powers, exercise, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(6)
  - powers, exercise, warrants, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(11), 42(1)
- information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.104
- laboratories
  - inspection, powers, c.409, s.4(2)
  - orders, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)
- liability, SO 1983, c.10, s.94
- municipal-provincial agreements, services, provision, SO 1983, c.10, ss.88(1)(b), 89
- Northern Ontario Public Health Service, services, provision, SO 1983, c.10, ss.87(b), 89
- obstruction, SO 1983, c.10, s.41
- orders, copies, evidence, admissibility, SO 1983, c.10, s.102(1)
- orders, hearings
  - effect, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(3)
  - entitlement, notice, SO 1983, c.10, ss.43(1), (2)
- Health Protection Appeal Board, powers, generally, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(4)
- notice requiring hearings, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(6)
- parties, SO 1983, c.10, s.44(1)
- time, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(5)
- organizations, services, provision, agreements, SO 1983, c.10, s.90(b)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- services outside health units, appointments, SO 1983, c.10, s.92
- specimen collection centres
  - inspection, powers, c.409, s.4(2)
  - orders, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)
- tourist establishments, inspection, assistance, c.507, s.13

**PUBLIC HEARINGS***see* HEARINGS**PUBLIC HIGHWAYS***see* HIGHWAYS**PUBLIC HOLIDAYS***see* HOLIDAYS**PUBLIC HOSPITALS***see also* HOSPITALS; PRIVATE HOSPITALS

administrators

defined, c.410, s.1(a)

supervisors, powers, duties, c.410, ss.7b(4), (5)

boards

charitable purposes, property held for, procedure, powers, c.65, s.6c

defined, c.410, s.1(c)

investigations, reports, delivery, c.410, s.7a(4)

liability, c.410, s.10

powers, generally, c.410, ss.33, 36(1)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, Regional Council, municipal appointments, c.441, s.29(4)

supervisors, powers, duties, c.410, ss.7b(4)-(7)

boards of directors, membership, powers, c.410, s.9

by-laws

generally, c.410, s.9

management committees, confirmation requirements, c.410, s.12

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, patients, transfers, circumstances, c.345, s.28

committees, liability, c.410, s.10

corporation meetings

notice, c.410, s.14

proxy voting, c.410, s.13

County of Oxford, establishment and financial aid, c.365, s.66

defined, c.410, s.1(e)

detoxification centres

designation as, regulations, c.244, s.39(t)

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

intoxicated persons, police powers, c.244, s.36(2)

persons treated in, liability, c.244, s.36(3)

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

diseases, communicable diseases, orders

apprehension and treatment, authorization, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35(5)(b), (6), (7)

scope, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35(3)(a), (4)

diseases, reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.27

erection, municipal debentures re, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)

expropriation, powers, c.410, s.8



**PUBLIC HOSPITALS—Continued**

financial statements and reports, submission, time, c.302, s.109

grants  
generally, c.410, s.5  
regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(s), (2)  
student facilities, regulations, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)

incorporation, approval requirements, c.410, ss.4(1), (5)

indigent patients, mental hospitals, transfers from, funding, c.263, ss.5(2)(p), 10

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(d), (2)

inspectors, designation, c.410, s.15

interns  
facilities for, regulations, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)  
registration requirements, c.410, s.21

investigators  
appointments, c.410, s.7a(1)  
liability, c.410, s.7c  
obstruction, c.410, s.7a(3)  
powers, duties, c.410, s.7a(2)  
reports, hospital boards, delivery, c.410, s.7a(4)

land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(7); c.399, s.3(1)(18)

levies, payment, local municipalities, time, c.302, ss.160(4), (8)-(11), 365(1)(j)(iii)

loans, c.410, ss.6, 29(1)(t)

medical advisory committees  
duties, c.410, s.32(2)  
establishment, c.410, s.32(1)

medical departments, defined, c.410, s.1(h)

medical services, standards  
investigators, appointments, c.410, s.7a(1)  
medical advisory committees, advisors, c.410, ss.31(1), (2), 38(1)(b)  
problems re, procedure, c.410, ss.31, 38(1)(b)

medical staff appointments  
appeals, c.410, s.40  
applications, recommendations, c.410, ss.34, 35  
board hearings, c.410, s.36  
Hospital Appeal Board hearings, c.410, s.38

medical staff, professional misconduct reports, c.410, s.30

municipal debts, by-laws, c.302, s.217(13)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
establishment and financial aid, c.314, s.159(1)  
property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, s.159(2)

negligence actions, limitations, c.410, s.28

non-profit hospital service corporations  
defined, c.302, s.160a(1)  
taxation, exemptions, c.302, s.160a

out-patients, defined, c.410, s.1(l)

patients  
admission, c.410, ss.17, 18  
defined, c.410, s.1(m)  
sanitaria patients, transfers, c.391, s.46

patients, indigents  
admission, c.410, s.16  
burial expenses, liability, c.410, ss.22-25  
daily rates, liability, c.410, s.19  
funding, generally, c.188, s.8(2)  
funding, welfare services, inclusion in definition, c.122, s.1(h)(iii)

powers, generally, c.410, s.7

premises, approval requirements, c.410, s.4

psychiatric facility patients, transfers, c.262, s.24

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(d)

records, ownership and custody, c.410, s.11

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
establishment and financial aid, c.434, s.82

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
establishment and financial aid, c.435, s.57

Regional Municipality of Halton,  
establishment and financial aid, c.436, s.68

Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, establishment and financial aid, c.437, s.79

Regional Municipality of Peel, establishment and financial aid, c.440, s.63

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
establishment and financial aid, c.441, s.29

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
establishment and financial aid, c.442, s.99

regulations, c.410, s.29

retail sales tax, payment re personal property and equipment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(42)

supervisors  
appointments, c.410, ss.7b(1)-(3)  
information, rights, c.410, s.7b(8)  
liability, c.410, s.7c  
powers, duties, c.410, ss.7b(4)-(7)  
reports, c.410, s.7b(9)

**PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT, c.410**

charitable institutions, application, c.64, s.1(c)(vii)

community psychiatric hospitals, application, designations, c.79, s.6

contravention, c.410, s.27

County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.65(1)

diseases, communicable, information, confidentiality, SO 1983, c.10, s.38(2)(d)

District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.54

mental hospitals, application, designations, c.263, s.4

Minister of Health, administration, c.410, s.3

municipal public hospitals, fiscal year, application, c.302, ss.109(2), (3)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
application, c.314, s.159(1)  
deemed status, c.314, s.155

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.44(2)(a)

**PUBLIC HOSPITALS ACT, c. 410**

—Continued

- private hospitals, application, c.410, s.2
- records, Child and Family Services Act, application, SO 1984, c.55, s.163(2)(g)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.81(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.56
- Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.67(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.78(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.104(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, deemed status, c.439, s.101
- Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.62(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.28(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed status, c.442, s.98
- Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.100

**PUBLIC HOUSES***see* INNS**PUBLIC INQUIRIES***see* COMMISSIONS (PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT)**PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT, c.411**

- Child and Family Services Act, application, SO 1984, c.55, s.63(2)
- provincial judges, removal from office, inquiries, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.60(2)

**PUBLIC INQUIRIES ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 379**

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.184(1)

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS**

- heritage objects, deposits, c.337, s.66
- land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(14)
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, training programs, provision, approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(i), (2)
- public institutions inspection panel
  - chairman, appointment, c.412, s.2(4)
  - composition, c.412, s.2(1)
  - convening, c.412, s.2(1)
  - duties and powers, instructions, c.412, s.2(5)
  - exclusion, persons summoned to serve, c.412, ss.3(1), (2)
  - fees, payment, c.412, s.2(3)
  - inspection, obstruction, effect, c.412, s.5(2)
  - inspection, powers, c.412, s.4
  - inspection, time, c.412, s.5(1)

- member, exclusion from service, conflict of interest, c.412, s.3(2)
- reduced, authorization to proceed, c.412, s.3(3)
- regulations, c.412, s.7
- reports, c.412, s.4(3)
- reports, procedure, c.412, s.6
- service of persons, Juries Act, application, c.412, s.2(2)
- public service superannuation
  - agreements, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, approval, c.419, s.29
  - regulations, c.419, s.41
  - service, defined, c.302, s.117(1)(d)(iii)
  - water supply, c.423, ss.9, 60
- Workers' Compensation Board Superannuation Fund, contributions, transfers, c.539, ss.74(6)-(8); SO 1984, c.58, s.26(3)

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS INSPECTION ACT, c.412****PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS INSPECTION PANEL***see under* PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS**PUBLIC INTEREST**

- Algonquin Provincial Park, master plan, c.18, s.11(1)
- architects, regulations and by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, ss.7(1)(31), 8(1)(21)
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, protection, c.492, s.3
- athletics control, investigations, c.34, s.7
- Board of Funeral Services, service and protection, c.180, s.4
- cemeteries, road allowances, c.59, s.73
- charitable gift solicitations, investigations, c.65, s.6
- charitable institutions, approvals, suspension, procedure, c.64, s.11(6)
- children
  - access, extra-provincial orders, recognition, c.68, s.42(1)(d)
  - custody, extra-provincial orders, recognition, c.68, s.42(1)(d)
  - institutions, approvals, provisional suspension, c.67, s.8(10)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), c.411, s.2
- commodity futures contracts
  - dealers, registered, advertising, prohibition orders, revocation, effect, c.78, s.54(4)
  - form of contracts, acceptance, effect, c.78, ss.36(1), 38(1)
  - form of contracts, revocation of acceptance, effect, c.78, s.39
- Ontario Securities Commission, decisions, variation or revocation, c.78, s.66
- registrants, changes, notice requirements, exemptions, c.78, s.30(4)
- registrants, self-regulatory bodies, recognition, c.78, ss.14, 15
- registration, exemptions, effect, c.78, s.38(1)



**PUBLIC INTEREST—Continued**

registration, suspension or surrender, c.78, s.24

commodity futures exchanges

Ontario Securities Commission decisions, c.78, s.20(2)

recognition, effect, c.78, s.34(1)

recognition, revocation, effect, c.78, s.39

registration, revocation, effect, c.78, s.39

coroners, necessity of inquests, considerations, c.93, s.20

county road systems, extensions, construction and maintenance, c.421, s.58(1)

credit unions, cancellation of deposit insurance, notice requirements, c.102, s.110(4)

Crown accounts, losses, deletions from, c.161, s.5(2)

Crown proceedings, discovery, production, refusal, c.393, s.12

Crown reserves re rights of access, releases re, considerations, c.413, s.63(2)

Crown Trust Company, Loan and Trust Corporations Act, waivers, SO 1983, c.7, s.5

day care, corporations, provisional suspension of approvals, c.111, s.7(10)

diseases, communicable

orders, leave to appeal, circumstances, SO 1983, c.10, s.35(20)

public hearings, considerations, SO 1983, c.10, s.35(14)

employees, ratification votes, requirement, c.228, ss.39, 40

Environmental Appeal Board, appeals, c.141, s.123

Environmental Assessment Act, exemptions, c.140, s.29

Environmental Assessment Board hearings, in camera, circumstances, c.140, s.19

environmental assessments, disclosure of information, protection, c.140, s.30

environmental protection

orders, effect, c.141, s.149

pollutants, ministerial directions, c.141, s.82

pollutants, ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85

repair orders, c.141, s.16

sewage systems, certificates of approval, effect, c.141, s.65

sewage systems, permits, issuance, effect, c.141, ss.67(3)-(5)

waste, management or disposal, certificates of approval, conditions, c.141, s.38

waste, reports re waste management systems, c.141, s.29

expropriations, dispensing with inquiries, c.148, s.6(3)

extra-provincial corporations

court orders, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.14(3)(b)

licences, cancellation, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.7(3)(d)

ferry licences, considerations, c.160, s.4(1)

fires, orders re insurance money, c.166, s.3(k)

forest tree pest control, directions, c.174, s.4

Health Protection Appeal Board, hearings, privacy, SO 1983, c.10, s.46(10)

heritage property, preservation, licence refusals, provisional, c.337, ss.51, 60

homes for retarded persons, approvals, provisional suspensions or revocations, circumstances, c.201, s.10(6)

Hospital Appeal Board members, c.410, s.37(2)

income tax, remissions re payment, grants, c.213, s.28

insurance

motor vehicle insurance contracts, approval re forms, c.218, ss.203(4), (5)

policies, prohibitions re use, c.218, s.94(2)

unfair or deceptive acts or practices, hearing requirements, c.218, ss.396(2), 397

insurance brokers, disciplinary proceedings, restrictions re public hearings, c.444, ss.14(6), 19(4)(a)

investment contracts

issuers, registration or renewals, grounds, c.221, s.9(a)

sales, filing, requirements, c.221, s.2(2)

Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, reports, publication, SO 1984, c.11, s.59(10)

laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5)-(7)

liquor licences

refusal, circumstances, c.244, s.6(1)(g)

suspension, circumstances, c.244, s.11(2)

loan and trust corporations, provincial assets, possession and control, orders, c.249, s.158a(1)(6)

registries, limitations or conditions, orders, c.249, s.158a(1)(6)

shares, issuance or transfers, consent, c.249, s.81(7)

loan corporations, provincial, information circulars, c.249, s.40

local improvements, construction on sanitary grounds, notice, c.250, ss.9, 10(1), Form(1)

local roads areas

alterations, c.251, s.16(6)

boards, dissolution, c.251, s.17(2)

dissolution, c.251, s.17(2)

establishment, c.251, s.8

Management Board of Cabinet, orders, c.254, s.5

Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against, boards of inquiry hearings, SO 1984, c.63, s.19(3)

mines and mining

appeals from actions or decisions of mining recorders, consideration, c.268, s.133(2)

mining claims, staking and recording in surveyed townships, method, consideration, c.268, s.45(1)

mining claims, staking and recording, prohibition, land requirements, c.268, s.31(d)

**PUBLIC INTEREST—Continued**

- quarry permits, provisional non-renewal or suspension, consideration, c.268, s.119(8)
- mortgage transactions, prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, suspension, c.295, s.16(3)
- municipal boundary issues, objections, considerations, SO 1981, c.70, s.18(5)
- municipal councils, special meetings, public access, circumstances, c.302, s.58
- municipal elections, recounts, c.308, s.83(2)
- mutual funds, fees, exemptions, c.466, s.111(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, development permits, authority to issue, delegations, c.316, ss.23(1), 25(1), (3)
- nursing homes, licensing considerations, c.320, ss.4(2)-(4)
- Ombudsman, protection, circumstances, c.325, ss.21, 26
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, stimulation, c.337, ss.10(1)(c), (2)
- Ontario Municipal Board, land compensation decisions, publication, c.148, s.30(4)
- Ontario Securities Commission
  - decisions, variation or revocation, c.466, s.140
  - going private transactions, exemptions, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(6)
  - offers to public, deemed cessation orders, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(6)
  - trust indentures, exemptions, powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(4)
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, annual report, financial statements, c.357, s.11(1)
- pesticides and pests
  - appeals, disposition, c.376, s.15(4)
  - licensing exemption, c.376, s.27
  - prevention or repair of injury or damage, c.376, s.23(1)
- pits and quarries, location and operation, effect, c.378, ss.6, 8(4)
- private hospitals
  - licence revocations, c.389, s.12(1)(c)(iv)
  - renovations, approvals, c.389, ss.6, 22, (4), (5)
- private investigators, discipline measures, c.390, s.14(c)
- professional engineers, regulations, by-laws, SO 1984, c.13, ss.7(1)(30), 8(1)(20)
- prospectuses, receipts, refusal, circumstances, c.466, s.60(1)
- provincial elections, actions, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(3)
- provincial offences
  - appeals, proceedings by certificate, c.400, s.122
  - appeals, proceedings by information, c.400, ss.114, 117
  - Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(g)
  - laying of informations, procedure after, c.400, ss.25, 27
  - proceedings, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(e)
  - release after arrest, conditions, c.400, ss.133(1), 137(2)
  - young persons, arrests without warrants, restrictions, c.400, s.91n
  - young persons, release procedure, c.400, s.91o(2)
- provincial revenue, taxes, fees, penalties, remission, c.287, s.8(2)
- psychiatric facility regulations, exemptions, c.262, ss.65(2), (3)
- public hospital supervisors, appointments, c.410, s.7b(1)
- public lands, subdivision plans re, approval, considerations, c.413, s.67(8)
- public officers, employment, citizenship requirement exemption, c.415, s.1
- roads, access and common roads, closing orders, protection, issuance, c.457, s.3
- sand removal licences, effect on issuance, c.39, ss.3, 4(7)
- security guards, discipline measures, c.390, s.14(c)
- sewage works
  - Directors' reports, c.361, s.33
  - pollution, equipment to alleviate, c.361, s.18
  - privately-owned, establishment, conditions, c.361, s.24(4)
  - public water or sewage service areas, designation, c.361, s.43(2)
  - taking of water, regulation, c.361, ss.20(4), (7)
- specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5)-(7)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, public access, c.484, s.9(1)(b)
- subdivision plans, draft plans, considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)(b)
- summary convictions
  - appeals, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(g)
  - proceedings, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(e)
- Superintendent of Insurance, considerations re publication, c.218, s.18
- telephone systems, joint operations, agreements and orders, c.496, ss.34, 96, 97
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, objects, c.505, s.5
- tree removal from highways, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.313(4)(e)
- waterworks
  - Directors' reports, c.361, s.33
  - pollution, equipment to alleviate, c.361, s.18
  - privately-owned, establishment, conditions, c.361, s.23(4)
  - public water or sewage service areas, designation, c.361, s.43(2)
  - taking of water, regulation, c.361, ss.20(4), (7)
- wells, water, licences or permits, appeals, powers, c.361, s.22k(12)



**PUBLIC INTEREST—Continued**

- young offenders
  - maximum security places of detention, effect, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
  - secure temporary detention, considerations, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)

**PUBLIC LANDS**

*see also* CROWN LAND

- acquisition rights, c.413, s.37
- agricultural purposes, Crown grants re, trees, rights, c.413, s.55(1)
- Algonquin Forestry Authority, acquisition, use, c.18, s.9(3)
- alienation of rights, validity, circumstances, c.413, s.27
- altering and amending plans
  - circumstances, c.413, s.8(1)
  - cost of preparation and registration, payment, c.413, s.8(7)
  - registration, effect, c.413, s.8
  - requirements, c.413, s.8(2)
  - service and hearings, circumstances, c.413, s.8(3)
- beaches or lands covered with water, agreements, c.413, s.42
- beaches, travel by public, effect, c.413, s.60
- building permits, requirement, circumstances, c.413, s.13
- construction, unauthorized, consequences, c.413, s.24
- Crown grants
  - conditions, violations, effect, c.413, ss.17, 18
  - deficiencies, compensation, restrictions, c.413, s.32
  - disputes, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.21
  - double or inconsistent, compensation, restrictions, c.413, s.31
  - erroneous, cancellation and correction, effect, c.413, s.30
  - forfeited lands, circumstances, c.413, s.41
  - irregularities re, effect, c.413, s.29
  - judgments repealing, registration, requirement, c.413, s.33
  - Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.53
  - registration requirements, c.413, s.36
  - rights of way, effect, c.413, s.63(4)
  - substitution, circumstances, c.413, s.7(3)
  - trees, reservations re, effect, c.413, s.55(2)
- Crown reserves
  - releases, c.413, s.63
  - roads, construction and materials, c.413, s.62
  - water power, c.413, s.64
- dams
  - contracts or agreements, c.413, s.71
  - expropriations, c.413, s.70
  - Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.69
- defined, c.109, s.1(m); c.199, s.1(b); c.401, s.1(h); c.413, s.1(d); c.533, s.1(b)
- dogs, running at large, deemed, c.123, s.6(2)

- easements, circumstances, c.413, s.20
- historical parks, use for, authorization, c.199, s.4
- land, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.23(1)
- landfills, unauthorized, consequences, c.413, s.25
- liability for debts, restrictions, c.413, s.27(2)
- licences of occupation
  - annual lists, assessment commissioners, receipt, c.413, s.35
  - generally, c.413, s.19
- local roads areas, land forfeited re unpaid taxes, disposition as, c.251, s.35(3)
- merger of leasehold in freehold, circumstances, c.90, s.36(2)(b)
- mineral rights
  - Crown grants, transitional provisions, c.413, s.59
  - Crown reserves re, transitional provisions, c.413, s.57
  - transitional provisions, c.413, s.58
- Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, ss.2, 6
- Ministry of Government Services Act, acquisitions under, deemed public, c.413, s.44(1)
- notices, procedure, c.413, s.38
- occupation of posted lands, unauthorized, c.413, s.26
- provincial parks *see* PARKS; provincial parks
- Public Agricultural Lands Committee, creation and duties, c.413, s.43
- public purposes, free grants re, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
- regulations
  - powers, c.413, s.4
  - sales and leases, c.413, ss.14(1)-(3)
- research, setting aside re, circumstances, c.413, s.11
- reserves, recreational and access purposes, c.413, s.3
- roads on *see* ROADS; public lands, on sales
  - cancellation, circumstances, effect, c.413, s.22
  - price reductions, circumstances, c.413, s.34
  - quit claims, circumstances, c.413, s.16
  - transitional provisions, c.413, s.34
- sales or leases
  - annual assessment list, c.413, s.35
  - Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, ss.14(4), (5), 15
  - rent arrears, recovery, procedure, c.413, s.28
- settlers, defined, c.469, s.1(d)
- subdivision plans
  - altering and amending plans, application, c.413, s.8(2)
  - circumstances, c.413, s.7
  - Crown rights to lots, c.413, s.67
  - summer resort areas, designation, effect, c.413, s.12(2)
  - summer resort locations, effect, c.413, s.12(2)

**PUBLIC LANDS—Continued**

## summer resorts

- Crown grants, construction conditions, deemed void, c.413, s.65
- designation, prohibition, circumstances, c.413, s.12(2)
- mineral rights, Crown reserves, circumstances, c.413, s.14(6)
- trees, rights re, Crown grants, effect, c.413, s.55(2)

## surveys

- circumstances, c.413, s.7
- sales, effect, c.413, s.9

## timber, Crown timber

- Crown management unit, designation, c.109, s.4
- disposals, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.109, s.20
- lands sold for agricultural purposes, cutting, regulations, c.109, s.53(r)
- located or sold lands, licences, effect, c.109, s.13(2)

## trees, Crown reservations

- circumstances, effect, c.413, s.54
- transitional provisions, c.413, s.55(3)

## water, covered by

- dispositions, c.413, s.39
- setting aside for research, effect, c.413, s.11(2)

## water powers or privileges, effect, c.413, s.40

## wilderness areas

- establishment, purposes, c.533, s.2
- land, acquisition, c.533, s.4
- Minister of Natural Resources, control and management, c.533, s.5
- municipal property taxes, payments, calculation, c.311, ss.4(9)-(12)
- regulations, c.533, s.7
- Wilderness Areas Act, application, restrictions, c.533, s.3
- wildlife protection, c.533, s.6
- zones, classes, establishment, designation, c.413, s.12(1)

**PUBLIC LANDS ACT, c.413**

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, application, c.18, s.9(3)
- conservation authorities, water power, application, c.85, s.35(5)
- interpretation, c.413, s.56
- lands opened under, sales, leases, locations, purposes, Mining Act, application, c.268, s.2
- leases affecting unpatented Crown land, registration, land registry, c.445, s.21(4)(c)
- Mining Act, instruments of title, issuance, application, c.268, ss.1(22), 107
- mining claims
  - surface rights, Crown grants or mining leases, disposal, application, c.268, ss.1(22), 102(2)
  - unpatented, holder's disposition of surface rights, application, c.268, s.61(2)

- mining leases or renewals, surface rights, reservations, dispositions, application, c.268, s.94(16)

## officers and agents

- appointment, c.413, s.5
- rent arrears, recovery re, powers, c.413, s.28
- provincial parks, application, c.401, s.11(3)
- roads, access and common roads, closing, application, c.457, s.8
- transitional provisions, c.413, ss.53, 61(3)

**PUBLIC LIABILITY INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

defined, c.218, s.1(56)

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

*see also* PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS

- capital expenditures, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(2)
- continuation, SO 1984, c.57, s.2
- debentures, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(2)
- establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.3
- land
  - grants, police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(b), 349
  - taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(14)
- library service
  - annual report, SO 1984, c.57, s.29(2)
  - contracts, SO 1984, c.57, s.29(1)
  - funding, SO 1984, c.57, s.36(2)
  - grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.30
  - northern Ontario library service area, direct service, provision, SO 1984, c.57, s.34(2)
  - provision, SO 1984, c.57, ss.20(a)-(d), 34
- management and control, SO 1984, c.57, ss.3(3), 20(c)
- municipal debts, by-laws re acquisition of land and materials, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(13)
- public, admission, SO 1984, c.57, s.23
- Regional Municipality of Halton, boards, establishment, c.436, s.146
- regulations, SO 1984, c.57, s.39
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(51)
- rules, regulations, SO 1984, c.57, s.39(c)
- school divisions, unorganized territories, rates, procedure, c.129, s.226
- union public libraries
  - continuation, SO 1984, c.57, s.4
  - establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.5
  - library service, provision, SO 1984, c.57, ss.20(a)-(d)
  - management and control, SO 1984, c.57, ss.5(3), 20(c)
  - public, admission, SO 1984, c.57, s.23
  - regulations, SO 1984, c.57, s.39
  - use, fees, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(3)
  - use, rules, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(4)
- use
  - fees, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(3)
  - rules, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(4)



**PUBLIC LIBRARIES—Continued**

Welland County Library Co-operative *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**PUBLIC LIBRARIES ACT, 1984, SO 1984,  
c.57**

conflicts with other Acts, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.16(3)  
Minister of Citizenship and Culture,  
administration, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(1), Sched.  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, s.148(7)  
non-compliance, SO 1984, c.57, s.41  
Ontario Library Service Boards, application,  
SO 1984, c.57, s.38  
Regional Municipality of Durham, application,  
c.434, s.154  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, s.135  
Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, s.146  
Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437,  
s.159  
Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, s.141  
Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application,  
c.441, s.122(2)  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, ss.163(4), 175  
special library service boards, application, SO  
1984, c.57, s.40(2)

**PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS**

*see also* PUBLIC LIBRARIES

annual financial statements, submission, SO  
1984, c.57, s.24(7)  
audits, Municipal Act, application, SO 1984,  
c.57, s.24(7)  
buildings  
fund raising, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, s.25  
grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.27  
powers, SO 1984, c.57, ss.19, 23(3)(b)  
chairman  
acting, appointment, circumstances, SO  
1984, c.57, s.14(4)  
election, time, SO 1984, c.57, s.14(3)  
meetings, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.16  
chief executive officers  
appointment, powers and duties, SO 1984,  
c.57, ss.15(2), (5)  
meetings, first, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.14  
committees, appointment, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.20(i)  
composition, SO 1984, c.57, ss.9(1)-(3)  
corporate status, SO 1984, c.57, s.3(3)  
debentures, issuance, procedure, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.25  
dissolution, assets and liabilities, disposition,  
SO 1984, c.57, ss.5(4), 7(5), 42  
estimates

payments, receipt, application, SO 1984,  
c.57, ss.24(2)-(4)  
preparation, requirements, submission, SO  
1984, c.57, s.24(1)  
grants, SO 1984, c.57, ss.27, 30  
insurance, provision, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(g)  
land  
Expropriations Act, application, SO 1984,  
c.57, s.19  
fund raising, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, s.25  
grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.27  
powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.19  
libraries  
admission, requirements, SO 1984, c.57, s.23  
rules, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(4)  
library service  
contracts, SO 1984, c.57, s.29  
fees, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(3)  
provision, SO 1984, c.57, ss.20(a)-(d), 34(1)  
local board, inclusion in definition, c.347,  
s.1(1)(b)  
local municipalities, boards of control, budgets,  
supply, time, c.302, s.71(17)  
meetings  
attendance, restrictions, SO 1984, c.57,  
ss.16(3), (4)  
frequency, SO 1984, c.57, s.16(1)  
minutes, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(e)  
officers, duties, SO 1984, c.57, s.15  
official languages, conduct, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.17  
procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.14, 20(e)  
quorum, SO 1984, c.57, s.16(5)  
special meetings, notice, procedure, SO 1984,  
c.57, s.16(2)  
votes, SO 1984, c.57, s.16(6)  
members  
appointment, SO 1984, c.57, ss.9(1)-(3),  
10(4)  
expenses, SO 1984, c.57, s.18  
numbers, restrictions, SO 1984, c.57, s.10(2)  
qualifications, SO 1984, c.57, s.10(1)  
special meetings, powers, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.16(2)  
terms of office, SO 1984, c.57, s.10(3)  
vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.11-13  
name, form, SO 1984, c.57, s.3(3)  
Ontario library service boards  
agreements, SO 1984, c.57, s.35(1)(d)  
assistance, objects, SO 1984, c.57, s.34(1)  
members, appointment, SO 1984, c.57,  
ss.33(2)(a), (5)  
Public Libraries Act, non-compliance, grants,  
effect, SO 1984, c.57, s.41  
records, accessibility, SO 1984, c.57, s.28  
Regional Municipality of Durham,  
establishment, c.434, s.154  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
establishment, c.435, s.135  
Regional Municipality of Halton,  
establishment, c.436, s.146

**PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS**—Continued

Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, establishment, c.437,  
s.159

Regional Municipality of Peel, establishment,  
c.440, s.141

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
establishment, c.441, s.122(2)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
establishment, c.442, s.175

reports, submission, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(f)

secretaries  
appointment, duties, SO 1984, c.57, ss.15(3),  
(5)  
members, vacancies, notice, duties, SO 1984,  
c.57, s.11(3)

staff  
pensions, Municipal Act, application, SO  
1984, c.57, s.22(2)  
powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.15  
retirement allowances, Municipal Act,  
application, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)  
sick leave credits, Municipal Act,  
application, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(3)

treasurers  
appointment, duties, SO 1984, c.57, ss.15(4),  
(5)  
security, provision, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(h)

union public library boards  
annual financial statements, submission, SO  
1984, c.57, s.24(8)  
audits, Municipal Act, application, SO 1984,  
c.57, s.24(8)  
buildings, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.19  
chairman, acting, appointment,  
circumstances, SO 1984, c.57, s.14(4)  
chairman, election, time, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.14(3)  
chairman, meetings, powers, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.16  
chief executive officers, appointment, powers  
and duties, SO 1984, c.57, ss.15(2), (5)  
chief executive officers, meetings, first,  
powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.14  
committees, appointment, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.20(i)  
composition, SO 1984, c.57, s.9(4)  
corporate status, SO 1984, c.57, s.5(3)  
debentures, issuance, procedure, SO 1984,  
c.57, s.25  
dissolution, assets and liabilities, disposition,  
SO 1984, c.57, s.42  
estimates, SO 1984, c.57, ss.24(5), (6)  
fees, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(3)  
grants, SO 1984, c.57, ss.27, 30(1)  
insurance, provision, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(g)  
land, Expropriations Act, application, SO  
1984, c.57, s.19  
land, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.19  
libraries, admission, requirements, SO 1984,  
c.57, s.23  
library service, contracts, SO 1984, c.57, s.29

library service, provision, duties, SO 1984,  
c.57, ss.20(a)-(d)  
name, form, SO 1984, c.57, s.5(3)

Ontario Library Service Boards, agreements,  
SO 1984, c.57, s.35(1)(d)

Public Libraries Act, non-compliance,  
grants, effect, SO 1984, c.57, s.41  
public library boards, assets and liabilities,  
assumption, SO 1984, c.57, s.5(4)  
records, accessibility, SO 1984, c.57, s.28  
reports, submission, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(f)  
rules, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.23(4)  
secretaries, appointment, duties, SO 1984,  
c.57, ss.15(3), (5)  
staff, pensions, Municipal Act, application,  
SO 1984, c.57, s.22(2)  
staff, powers, SO 1984, c.57, s.15  
staff, retirement allowances, Municipal Act,  
application, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)  
staff, sick leave credit gratuities, Municipal  
Act, application, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(3)  
treasurers, appointment, duties, SO 1984,  
c.57, ss.15(4), (5)  
treasurers, security, provision, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.20(h)

union public library boards, meetings  
attendance, restrictions, SO 1984, c.57,  
ss.16(3), (4)  
frequency, SO 1984, c.57, s.16(1)  
minutes, SO 1984, c.57, s.20(e)  
officers, duties, SO 1984, c.57, s.15  
official languages, conduct, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.17  
procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.14, 20(e)  
quorum, SO 1984, c.57, s.16(5)  
special meetings, notice, procedure, SO 1984,  
c.57, s.16(2)  
votes, SO 1984, c.57, s.16(6)

union public library boards, members  
appointment, time, SO 1984, c.57, s.10(4)  
expenses, SO 1984, c.57, s.18  
numbers, restrictions, SO 1984, c.57, s.10(2)  
qualifications, SO 1984, c.57, s.10(1)  
special meetings, powers, SO 1984, c.57,  
s.16(2)  
terms of office, SO 1984, c.57, s.10(3)  
vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.11-13

Workers' Compensation Act, application,  
c.539, ss.1(3)(c), (4)

**PUBLIC MEETINGS**

agricultural societies, objects, c.14, s.8(1)(c)

County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF  
OXFORD

District Municipality of Muskoka *see under*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA

federal and provincial political parties, civil  
servants, public expression of views,  
prohibition, c.418, s.14

fire prevention, dissemination of information,  
c.166, s.3(d)



**PUBLIC MEETINGS—Continued**

- French-language advisory committees, c.129, s.268(4)
- liquor licence applications, circumstances, effect, c.244, ss.6(4), (5)
- local boards, c.302, s.55
- Local Services Boards, procedure, notice, posting, time, c.252, ss.10(3), 16-18
- municipal boundary issues, notice, publication, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.12
- municipal councils, c.302, s.55
- official plans, requirements, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.17(2)-(4), 19(a), 26
- public buildings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- road commissioners, elections *see* ROAD COMMISSIONERS; election meetings
- zoning by-laws, requirements, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(12)-(14)

**PUBLIC MONEY**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND; PROVINCIAL EXPENDITURES; PROVINCIAL REVENUE; PUBLIC DEBT; TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS
- accountability, notice, procedure, c.161, s.39
- advances, repayment, accounting procedure, c.161, s.15
- appropriation by Acts, payments, procedure, c.161, s.12
- arbitration awards, payments, procedure, c.161, s.12
- audit, annual report, requirements, c.35, s.12
- banks
  - bank accounts, establishment, c.161, s.2(2)
  - deposit in, requirement, procedure, c.161, s.2

- children in need of protection, support orders, criteria, c.66, s.31(2)(h)
- co-operative associations, guarantees of loans, advances, c.92, s.15(1)
- collection and receipt
  - accountability, notice, effect, c.161, s.39
  - loss by employees, liability, c.161, s.42
  - money or securities, deemed to belong to Crown, c.161, s.44
  - payment to Crown, notice, effect, c.161, s.39
  - proceedings re, amount, evidence, c.161, s.39(3)
  - requirements, procedure, c.161, s.2(3)
  - termination or death, payment of balance to Crown, c.161, s.8
- court judgments, payments, procedure, c.161, s.12
- Crown projects, wages and hours, conditions, c.190, s.3
- defined, c.35, s.1(i); c.161, s.1(f); c.291, s.1(g)
- dependants support, setting aside agreements, c.152, ss.18(4), 57(b)
- deposit of, procedure, c.161, ss.2, 15
- disbursements *see* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND; payments out of
- homecare services, eligibility, c.200, s.6(c)
- institutions maintained by, public institutions inspection panel, c.412, s.4(1)
- Legislative Assembly members, receipt, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(m)
- management, c.161, s.3(1); c.291, s.5(1)
- Management Board of Cabinet expenditures, c.254, s.3(1)(c)
- regulations, c.254, s.6(a)
- McMichael Canadian Collection, guarantees, advances re, c.259, s.13(3)
- Mining Act, fees, c.268, ss.192, 193, Sched.
- money paid to Ontario for a special purpose, inclusion in definition, c.161, s.1(j)
- municipalities, payments, cessation, circumstances, c.302, ss.486, 493
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, loan guarantees, advances, c.337, s.20
- Ontario Hydro, securities, guarantees re payment, c.384, s.53
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, guarantee of bank loans, c.225, s.28(3)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, cost, deduction, c.381, ss.61, 62(2)
- Provincial Auditor, annual report, audit of, inclusion, c.35, s.12(2)(b)
- public officers, security, c.415, s.7(1)
- refunds
  - accounting procedure, c.161, s.15
  - authorization, c.161, s.9(2)
  - procedure, c.161, s.9(1)
- retail sales tax, organizations, payment re receipt, exemption, c.454, s.7(2)(g)
- special purposes, for, not used for, notice, procedure, c.161, s.39
- student loans, guarantees, payments, c.272, s.8(3)

**PUBLIC MONEY—Continued**

Teachers' Superannuation Fund, short-term investments, suitability, SO 1983, c.84, s.73(2)

**PUBLIC MORALS**

discrimination, sex, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.19(1)

**PUBLIC NEWSPAPERS**

*see* NEWSPAPERS

**PUBLIC OFFICE**

*see also* PUBLIC OFFICERS

appointments by Lieutenant Governor, tenure, c.219, s.21

Crown employees, political activities of, conditions, restrictions, c.418, ss.11, 16

deputy ministers

absence from duty, c.418, s.21(2)

offices of, vacancies, c.418, s.21(2)

responsibility, generally, c.418, s.21(1)

employment, citizenship requirement, c.415, s.1

holders of, powers, implied provisions, c.219, ss.27(e), (f)

judicial offices, Attorney General, duties, c.271, s.5(i)

libel, retraction by candidates, effect, c.237, s.5(3)

Lieutenant Governor, corporation sole, effect, powers, c.238, s.3

Ontario Provincial Police Force leaves of absence for, c.418, s.27(3)

**PUBLIC OFFICERS**

*see also* BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS;  
CROWN EMPLOYEES; PUBLIC  
OFFICE; PUBLIC SERVICES

actions against

exclusion, c.406, s.7

liability, c.406, s.11

statutory duties, ultra vires legislation, c.406, s.13

warrants, demand for. proof at trial, c.406, s.10

Bulk Sales Act, application, c.52, s.2

Business Corporations Act, inspectors, information, supply and exchange, SO 1982, c.4, s.162(2)

children's aid societies, powers of local directors, c.66, s.4(2)

commissions

continuation on demise of Sovereign, c.415, s.2(1)

employment, citizenship requirements, exception, c.415, s.1

conservation authorities, appointment, regulations, c.85, ss.28(1)(d), (2)

courts *see* COURTS; officers

defined, c.161, s.1(m); c.291, s.1(h)

deputy officers

appointment, implied provisions, c.219, ss.27(l), (o)

appointment, liability, c.415, ss.7(2), (3)

security, requirements, c.415, s.7(4)

disqualification by personal interest, procedure, c.415, s.16

duties; continuation on demise of Sovereign, c.415, s.2(2)

employment, citizenship requirement, c.415, s.1

evidence, original documents, filing copies or originals, procedure, c.145, s.54

fees, returns, contents, c.415, s.14

former, official papers or money, return, c.415, s.15

instruments, land registry, registration certification, c.445, s.18(7)

execution, affidavit requirements,

exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(d)

judicial duties, torts, Crown liability, c.393, s.5(6)

jurisdiction, implied provisions, c.219, s.27(a)

Legislative Assembly members

contracts with, eligibility, effect, c.235, ss.10, 12, 15

eligibility as, c.235, ss.8(1), 12, 15

sureties for, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(k)

Management Board of Cabinet, access, c.254, s.3(2)

medical officers of health *see* MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH

mineral exploration, confidentiality, information acquired, c.346, ss.9, 11

mining tax, actions or appeals re, examination of and production of documents, application, c.269, s.10(8)

money paid to Ontario for a special purpose, defined, c.161, s.1(j)

municipal *see* MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS

oaths of allegiance and office

administration, c.415, s.6

form, c.415, ss.4, 5

Occupational Health and Safety Act,

committees, remuneration and expenses,

payment, c.321, s.11(2)

official plans, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(9)

planning

consent, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(10)

policy statements, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.3(2)

powers, implied provisions, c.219, ss.27(b), (m)

powers of attorney, corporations, copies certified by, registration, land registry,

c.445, s.34(b)

principal officer, security, approval, c.415, s.7(1)

public money

owed to Crown, payments to, circumstances, c.161, s.8

recovery of debts, payments to, c.161, s.43(b)

securities, transactions re, liability, c.161, s.31

security



**PUBLIC OFFICERS—Continued**

- effect, c.415, s.11
- exceptions, c.415, s.9
- form, c.415, s.8
- generally, c.415, s.7(1)
- new security, requirements, circumstances, c.415, s.7(4)
- statement of, preparation and tabling, c.415, s.10
- sureties, limitation of actions against, c.415, s.12
- special commissions, powers re administration of oaths, RSO 1979, c.415, s.6
- subdivision plans, draft plans, consultations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(3)
- successor, proceedings against, application, c.415, s.15
- sureties, liability for acts of deputy, c.415, ss.7(2), (3)
- tax investigations, agreements re, access to information, c.269, s.14(3)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, remuneration and expenses, payment, c.505, s.2(7)
- Woodmen's Employment Act, assistant inspectors, appointment as, c.536, s.2(3)

**PUBLIC OFFICERS ACT, c.415**

- justices of the peace, oath of allegiance, application, c.227, s.4(1)
- security
  - furnished under, effect, c.415, s.11
  - Pension Commission of Ontario, manner and form, c.373, s.8(4)
- Surrogate Court registrar, security requirements, application, c.491, s.14

**PUBLIC PARKS**

*see under* PARKS

**PUBLIC PARKS ACT, c.417**

- expropriation, Municipal Act, application, c.417, s.17
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.206(1), 209(5)
- parks, approved, board of park management, application, c.367, s.9
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.153(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.133(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.142(1)
- Regional Municipality of
  - Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.155(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.164(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.137(1)

- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.121(1)
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, s.173(1)

**PUBLIC PLACES**

- see also* ACCOMMODATIONS; CHURCHES; HOTELS; LODGING HOUSES; PUBLIC EATING PLACES; PUBLIC HALLS; RESTAURANTS; THEATRES
- blind persons, dog guides, discrimination, c.44, ss.2(1), (3), 6(1)
- children, restrictions re access, c.66, ss.53, 54, 94(1)(e), (f)(v); SO 1984, c.55, ss.75(5), (6)
- defined, c.244, s.45(1)(a)
- fire prevention, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(26)
- liquor
  - police officers, powers, c.244, s.36(2)
  - restrictions, c.244, s.45
- municipal electors, preliminary lists, posting, c.308, s.25(1)
- municipal property taxes, distress sale notices, posting, time, c.302, s.389
- Niagara Parks Commission, Public Vehicles Act, application, c.317, s.12
- Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23(2)(g), 32(2), 33-35
- public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, s.1(c)(iii)
- road commissioners, election meetings, notice, posting, time, c.482, ss.13(a), 29, Form(1)
- soliciting, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(115)
- telephone system plants, construction over, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46
- white canes, restrictions, c.44, ss.3, 6(2)

**PUBLIC PROPERTY**

- swimming pools *see* SWIMMING POOLS

**PUBLIC REGULATORY AGENCIES**

*see* PUBLIC BODIES

**PUBLIC SAFETY**

- see also* SAFETY
- abattoir licences, provisional refusal or suspension, c.260, s.5(2)
- building code
  - appeals, court powers, considerations, c.51, s.15(6)
  - Building Code Act, inspectors, entry powers, orders, c.51, s.10
- community recreation centres, provisional suspensions, c.80, s.11(6)
- dead animal disposal, licensing, provisional, c.112, s.7(2)
- drivers, requirements, SO 1984, c.21, s.2
- edible oil products, licensing, provisional refusals or suspensions, c.128, s.6(2)
- elevating devices
  - contravention, affixation of seal, c.135, s.10

**PUBLIC SAFETY—Continued**

design submissions, sealed, registration,  
c.135, s.11  
operation, conditions, c.135, s.16  
provisional refusals, c.135, s.26  
rentals, leases, conditions, c.135, s.18  
emergencies, dams, Crown powers re land,  
c.413, s.72  
environmental protection  
certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8  
contaminants, emission, notice, c.141, s.14  
contaminants, programs to prevent, reduce  
and control, approval, c.141, s.11  
contaminants, prohibition, c.141, s.13  
drivers' licence plates and permits, seizure,  
circumstances, c.141, s.47a  
orders, effect, c.141, s.149  
pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80  
sewage systems, certificates of approval,  
effect, c.141, s.65  
sewage systems, permits, issuance, effect,  
c.141, ss.67(3)-(5)  
stay of proceedings, removal, circumstances,  
c.141, s.122b  
stop orders, issuance, c.141, s.7  
waste disposal sites, certificates of approval,  
emergencies, c.141, s.31  
waste, hauled liquid industrial, liability,  
c.141, s.147  
waste, hazardous, liability, c.141, s.147  
waste, management or disposal, certificates  
of approval, conditions, c.141, s.38  
farm products grades and sales, licences,  
suspensions, effect, c.157, s.13b(1)(a)  
film exchanges, c.498, s.50; SO 1984, c.56, s.18  
fire safety, orders  
Fire Code Commission, powers, c.166,  
s.18(10)  
provincial offences courts, powers, c.166,  
s.18(15)  
gasoline handling, Director of the Energy  
Branch, powers, c.185, ss.7, 12  
heritage property, offences, liability, exception,  
c.337, s.69(4)  
highways  
dangerous places, municipal by-laws, c.302,  
s.309(7)  
objects near, removal, c.421, s.30(7)  
signs, erection, c.302, s.297  
ionizing radiation, protection re, regulations,  
c.284, s.10  
lakes and rivers improvement  
dams, engineers' reports, c.229, ss.17(4), (5)  
inquiries, orders, c.229, s.10(2)  
liquor licensed premises, orders to vacate,  
circumstance, c.244, s.47(2)  
live stock and live stock products, dealers,  
licences, provisional suspension, notice,  
c.245, s.4(2)  
live stock community sales, licensing,  
provisional refusal, notice, c.247, s.5(2)  
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.2(h)

municipal councils  
heads, recommendations, c.302, s.73(c)  
powers, c.302, s.104  
occupations *see* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH  
AND SAFETY  
oil and natural gas, waste or disposal, risks,  
c.377, s.19(e)  
Ontario Hydro works, orders, c.384, ss.93(5),  
(13), 103  
Ontario Municipal Board, requirements re life  
and property, c.347, s.48  
property standards officers, emergency orders,  
circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(23)  
religious profession and worship, assurances re  
freedom, restrictions, c.447, s.1  
safety zones, local municipalities, by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(124)  
sand removal licences, effect on issuance, c.39,  
s.3(2)(a)(iii)  
sewage works  
appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361,  
s.64(2)(a)  
emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62  
stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour  
inspectors, c.284, s.11  
subdivision plans, draft plans, considerations,  
SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)  
theatres  
requirements re plans for, c.498, ss.50-52;  
SO 1984, c.56, s.18  
standing areas, restrictions and requirements,  
c.498, s.19  
trust companies, pooled trust funds,  
prohibition orders, c.249, s.112(7)  
waterworks  
appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361,  
s.64(2)(a)  
emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62  
wells, water, licences or permits  
appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361,  
s.64(2)(a)  
interim orders, effect, c.361, s.22l(4)  
x-rays  
Healing Arts Radiation Protection  
Commission, advisory committees, c.195,  
ss.17, 27  
Healing Arts Radiation Protection  
Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(a), 27  
orders, generally, c.195, ss.13, 14, 27  
young offenders  
mail, censorship, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
maximum security places of detention, effect,  
SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)  
secure custody, detention, considerations,  
c.275, s.52(3)  
secure custody, medium or maximum,  
considerations, SO 1984, c.55, s.90(2)(g)  
secure temporary detention, considerations,  
SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)  
temporary detention, open or secure,  
considerations, SO 1984, c.55, s.90(2)(e)



## PUBLIC SALES

*see* LIVE STOCK SALES; PUBLIC AUCTIONS

## PUBLIC SCHOOL BOARDS

agreements re education of pupils, scope, c.129, s.161(1)  
 boards of education, establishment, effect, c.129, s.60(6)  
 community recreation centres, powers *see* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES; school boards  
 Crown or tax exempt land  
   corporate status, c.129, s.70(1)  
   members, appointment, c.129, s.70(1)  
   names, c.129, s.70(1)  
   powers and duties, c.129, s.70(1)  
 dissolution, regulations, c.129, s.54(1)(c)  
 district school area boards as, circumstances, c.129, s.62(1)  
 divisional boards of education, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.55(3)(a)  
 estimates, preparation, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.209(11)  
 local municipalities  
   boards of control, budgets, supply, time, c.302, s.71(17)  
   bus transportation by-laws, effect, c.302, s.210(98)(i)  
   trailer camps, fees re resident pupils, payment, c.302, s.210(96)(b)  
 members  
   Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(3)(f)  
   qualifications, c.129, s.196  
   vacancies, appointment, procedure, c.129, ss.198(1), 229  
 municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.64(6)  
 public library board members, vacancies, notice, publication, SO 1984, c.57, s.11(3)  
 Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(c)  
 school sites, acquisition, c.129, s.171(2)  
 school tax  
   levy and collection by municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.215(7)  
   payments for tax collected when no school, procedure, restrictions, c.129, s.229  
 schools for trainable retarded pupils, provision, c.129, s.72(4)  
 secretaries  
   separate school boards, discontinuance, notice, c.129, s.89(3)  
   separate school supporters, change to public school supporters, notice, c.129, s.120(1)  
   separate school supporters, non-resident, notice, circumstances, c.129, s.119(4)  
   separate school zone establishment meeting and election of trustees, procedure, c.129, ss.83(2)(e), (3)

trailers, fees, notice, c.129, s.228(4)  
 separate school boards  
   agreements re education of pupils, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.162  
   powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.84(3)  
 separate schools, Protestant, establishment, applications, permission, c.129, s.137  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund  
   long term disability income plans, agreements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)  
   regulations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.75(1)(g), (r)  
 trailers, fees, payments to, circumstances, c.129, s.228

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS

*see also* ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS; SCHOOLS  
 City of Toronto, Board of Education, estimates, c.314, s.133a  
 closure, number of pupils, circumstances, c.129, s.68(5)  
 Crown Land, establishment on, financial assistance, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(14)  
 electors  
   defined, c.129, s.64(1); c.308, s.1(31)  
   nomination papers, contents, requirements, c.308, s.36  
 elementary schools, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(20)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
 road commissioners, election meetings, notice, posting, time, c.482, ss.13(a), 29, Form(1)  
 School Trust Conveyances Act, application, c.465, s.2(2)  
 supporters  
   assessment rolls, contents, c.31, s.13(1)(18)  
   assessment rolls, incorrect designations, complaint procedure, c.31, s.39  
   assessment rolls, incorrect designations, liability, c.31, s.39(9)  
   children of, school attendance, requirements, c.129, s.20(6)  
   rates where no school, procedure, c.129, s.229

## PUBLIC SECTOR

*see also* CROWN; CROWN AGENCIES  
 arbitrations  
   considerations and effect, SO 1983, c.70, s.10  
   definition, regulations, SO 1983, c.70, s.11(1)(g)  
   group compensation plans, cost or saving, requirements, SO 1983, c.70, s.9  
 arbitrators, definition, regulations, SO 1983, c.70, s.11(1)(g)  
 collective agreements, defined, SO 1983, c.70, s.1(c)  
 compensation  
   changes, requirements, SO 1983, c.70, s.5  
   defined, SO 1983, c.70, s.1(d)

**PUBLIC SECTOR—Continued**

- definition, regulations, SO 1983, c.70, s.11(1)(g)
- Inflation Restraint Board, recommendations, SO 1983, c.70, s.4
- compensation groups, defined, SO 1983, c.70, ss.1(e), 11(1)(g)
- defined, SO 1983, c.70, s.1(j)
- group compensation plans
  - administrators, defined, SO 1983, c.70, s.1(a)
  - arbitrators, cost or saving, powers and duties, SO 1983, c.70, s.9
  - changes, requirements, procedure, SO 1983, c.70, s.6
  - deemed changes, SO 1983, c.70, s.5(1)
  - defined, SO 1983, c.70, ss.1(f), 11(1)(g)
  - Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(2)
- information, supply, Inflation Restraint Board, powers, SO 1983, c.70, s.7
- regulations, SO 1983, c.70, s.11
- restraint periods, defined, SO 1983, c.70, ss.1(l), 11(1)(g)
- terms of employment, defined, SO 1983, c.70, ss.1(m), 11(1)(g)

**PUBLIC SECTOR PRICES AND  
COMPENSATION REVIEW ACT, 1983,**  
SO 1983, c.70

- application, SO 1983, c.70, s.8(2)
- conflicts with other Acts, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(4)
- Crown, binding effect, SO 1983, c.70, s.2
- employees, privileged information, rights, SO 1983, c.70, s.16(3)
- Employment Standards Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.5(3)
- funding, SO 1983, c.70, s.21
- non-compliance, SO 1983, c.70, s.18
- regulations, retroactivity, SO 1983, c.70, s.11(2)
- Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics, administration, SO 1983, c.70, s.20

**PUBLIC SERVANTS**

*see also* CIVIL SERVANTS; CROWN  
EMPLOYEES

- absence from duty, effect, c.418, s.20
- appointment *see* PUBLIC SERVICE ACT; appointments under
- Building Code Commission, qualifications, c.51, s.13(2)
- Business Corporations Act, Director, delegation of powers and duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.264(1)
- Civil Service Commission
  - assistance to, duties, c.418, s.25(1)
  - regulations, generally, c.418, s.30
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, s.2
- defined, c.108, s.1(1)(m); c.418, s.1(g)
- Denture Therapists Appeal Board, membership, exclusion, c.115, s.13(3)

- deputy ministers
  - delegation of duties and powers, c.418, s.23
  - offices of, vacancies, c.418, s.21(2)
- dismissal, c.418, s.22(3)
- duties, generally, c.418, ss.21(2), 23(2), 25(1)
- Environmental Assessment Board, membership, exclusion, c.140, s.18(1)
- Funeral Services Review Board, membership, exclusion, c.180, s.15(3)
- Game and Fish Hearing Board, membership, exclusion, c.182, s.38(1)
- Health Disciplines Board, membership, exclusion, c.196, s.6(3)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, s.6(3)
- lay-offs
  - incompetence, due to, c.418, s.22(5)
  - organizational, c.418, s.22(4)
- Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees, benefits, application, c.235, s.89(2)
- oaths, c.418, s.10
- Ontario Agricultural Museum Advisory Board, membership, requirements, c.327, s.4(2)
- Ontario Land Corporation, directors, prohibition re remuneration, c.342, s.4(4)
- powers, generally, c.418, ss.8, 21(2), 23(1)
- Produce Arbitration Board, membership, exclusion, c.157, s.20(2)
- Provincial Auditor, advice, circumstances, c.35, s.18
- public service superannuation
  - allowances, termination, contributions, c.419, s.11(3)
  - annuities, dismissal, effect, c.419, s.13(11)
  - annuities, entitlement, commencement, c.419, s.13
  - average maximum pensionable earnings, defined, c.419, s.14(3)
  - contributions, cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)
  - part-time and seasonal services, contributions, calculation, c.419, s.7a
  - release from employment, contributions, effect, c.419, s.7b
  - service transferred to another, effect, c.419, s.7(3)
- removals, c.418, s.22(2)
- salaries, withholding, c.418, ss.22(1), (2)
- Securities Act, application, c.466, s.138a
- small business development corporations, register, delegation of duties re, circumstances, c.475, s.2(2)
- Standing Committee on Regulations, examination by, c.446, s.12(4)
- statistical information questionnaires
  - disclosure restrictions, consent, c.480, ss.4(2), (3), 6
  - liability, c.480, s.4(4)
- Statutory Powers Procedure Rules Committee, membership, requirements, c.484, s.26(1)(d)
- suspensions, c.418, s.22(1)



**PUBLIC SERVANTS—Continued**

- Technology Centres, use, powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.11(2)
- termination of appointments, effect, c.418, s.9
- Workers' Compensation Board Superannuation Fund, contributions, transfers, c.539, ss.74(6)-(8); SO 1984, c.58, s.26(3)

**PUBLIC SERVICE**

- see also* CIVIL SERVICE; CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION; CROWN EMPLOYEES
- agricultural development finance, use of borrowed money, c.10, s.3
- classified service, defined, c.418, s.1(b)
- collective bargaining, representation, c.108, s.1(2)
- defined, c.108, s.1(1)(m); c.418, s.1(g)
- Environmental Assessment Board members, employment in, prohibitions, c.140, s.18(1)
- Fire Code Commission, appointments, restrictions, c.166, s.18b(2)
- Legislative Assembly members, contracts re, eligibility, effect, c.235, ss.10, 12, 15
- Management Board of Cabinet
  - administrative policies and procedures, c.254, s.3(1)(e)
  - further payments, Board orders, c.254, s.5
  - management practices and systems, c.254, s.3(1)(f)
  - organization and staff establishments, approval, c.254, s.3(1)(d)
  - regulations, c.254, ss.6(c), (d)
  - reports on administrative policy, c.254, s.3(1)(g)
  - studies and examinations, c.254, s.3(4)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(3)(a)
- resignations, c.418, s.19
- termination of appointments, effect, c.418, s.9
- unclassified service
  - appointments to Ministries, c.418, s.8
  - defined, c.418, s.1(i)
- vacancies, c.418, s.20
- vocational rehabilitation, acting Director, designation, c.525, ss.7(2), (4)

**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT, c.418**

- appointments under
  - agricultural representatives, c.12, s.1(a)
  - Assessment Review Court regional registrars, c.32, s.10(1)
  - Assessment Review Court Registrar, c.32, s.10(1)
  - Assessment Review Court staff, c.32, s.10(1)
  - assistant agricultural representatives, c.12, s.1(b)
  - Building Code Act, inspectors, c.51, s.4(2)
  - Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, staff, c.60, s.5(1)
  - classified service, contributions re past service, calculations, c.419, s.8(1)

- Co-operative Loans Board of Ontario, staff, c.92, s.2(6)
- Coroners' Council, staff, c.93, s.6(2)
- court staff, SO 1984, c.11, s.94
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, staff, c.104, s.3(1)
- deputy land registrars, c.230, s.5(3); c.445, s.8(3)
- Deputy Minister of Agriculture and Food, c.270, s.3
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, officers and employees, c.117, s.21(1)
- employment standards officers, c.137, s.41(3)
- Energy Returns Officer, c.332, s.56(1)
- Environmental Appeal Board, staff, c.141, s.120(7)
- Environmental Assessment Board, staff, c.140, s.18(8)
- experts, re-employment, effect on public service superannuation, c.419, s.16
- farm products payments boards, staff, c.159, s.2(7)
- Funeral Services Review Board, staff, c.180, s.15(9)
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, staff, c.195, ss.15(8), 27
- Health Disciplines Board, staff, c.196, s.6(9)
- heritage conservation, c.337, s.3
- IDEA Corporation, staff, SO 1981, c.34, s.13(2)
- Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, staff, SO 1984, c.11, s.57(4)
- land registry staff, c.445, s.8(3)
- land titles staff, c.230, s.5(3)
- Management Board of Cabinet, staff, c.254, s.2(6)
- Milk Act, Director and staff, c.266, s.13(4)
- Ministry of Agriculture and Food, staff, c.270, s.3
- Ministry of Colleges and Universities, staff, c.272, s.3(1)
- Ministry of Community and Social Services, staff, c.273, s.4(2)
- Ministry of Consumer and Commercial Relations, staff, c.274, s.12
- Ministry of Correctional Services, staff, c.275, s.5
- Ministry of Energy, staff, c.277, s.5(2)
- Ministry of Environment, staff, c.278, s.3(2)
- Ministry of Government Services, staff, c.279, s.3(1)
- Ministry of Health, staff, c.280, s.5
- Ministry of Natural Resources, staff, c.285, s.5(2)
- Ministry of Northern Affairs, staff, c.286, s.5(2)
- Ministry of Revenue, staff, c.287, s.6
- Ministry of the Attorney General, staff, c.271, s.3(2)
- Ministry of the Solicitor General, staff, c.288, s.3(2)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, staff, c.289, s.2(3)

**PUBLIC SERVICE ACT, c. 418—Continued**

- Niagara Escarpment Commission, staff, c.316, s.5(8)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, officers and employees, c.117, s.21(1)
- Ontario Agricultural Museum, staff, c.327, s.6(1)
- Ontario Development Corporation, officers and employees, c.117, s.21(1)
- Ontario Economic Council, staff, c.329, s.6(5)
- Ontario Energy Board secretary, c.332, s.3(1)
- Ontario Housing Corporation, staff, c.339, s.5
- Ontario Human Rights Commission, staff, SO 1981, c.53, s.26(5)
- Ontario Land Corporation, staff, c.342, s.16(2)
- Ontario Place Corporation, staff, c.353, s.7(1)
- Ontario Police Arbitration Commission, staff, c.381, s.38(5)
- Petroleum Resources Act, chief inspectors and inspectors, c.377, s.2(1)
- pipe line inspectors, c.332, s.55(1)
- probation officers, c.275, s.42
- prosecutors, provincial, c.107, s.7(1)
- Provincial Court (Criminal Division), clerk, SO 1984, c.11, s.86(1)
- Provincial Court (Family Division), clerk, SO 1984, c.11, s.86(1)
- Public Complaints Commissioner, staff, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(3)
- Social Assistance Review Board, staff, c.273, s.11(7)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, officers and employees, c.486, s.3(2)
- Unified Family Court, clerk, SO 1984, c.11, s.48(1)
- Assessment Review Court members, application, c.32, s.4(1)
- Chief Election Officer, staff, application, SO 1984, c.54, ss.115(1), 116
- funding, c.418, s.31
- justices of the peace, employment benefits, application, c.227, s.7(2)
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, receipt of payments under, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(m)
- Speaker, powers, c.235, s.89(2)
- Mining Act, employment of experts, application, c.268, s.10
- minister responsible for
  - Civil Service Commission annual report, submission, c.418, s.4(g)
  - Civil Service Commission, duties re administration, c.418, s.3(1)
  - designation, c.418, s.1(f)
- Ombudsman, application, c.325, ss.5(2), 8(2), 20(3)
- Ontario Municipal Board, members, application, c.347, s.5(5)

- Pension Commission of Ontario, application, c.373, s.8(3)
- Provincial Auditor, employees' benefits, application, c.35, s.22
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.418, s.32

**PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

see CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

**PUBLIC SERVICE GRIEVANCE BOARD**

- Chief Election Officer, staff, suspension, demotion or dismissal, appeals, SO 1984, c.54, ss.116(3), (4)
- Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees, discipline hearing boards, recommendations, c.235, s.91e(2)
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, employees, appeals, powers, procedure, c.35, s.26

**PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION**

- agreements, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, approval, c.419, s.29(8)
- allowances and annuities
  - augmentation, c.419, s.43
  - cessation, c.419, s.23
  - commencement of payment, c.419, s.22
  - computation, c.419, s.14
  - entitlement, age requirements, commencement, c.419, s.11
- annual report, c.419, ss.33, 39
- annuities
  - death of annuitants, amounts paid to representatives, c.419, s.15
  - deferred, survivor allowances, directions, validity, requirements, c.419, s.20a
  - dismissed contributors, c.419, s.13(11)
  - entitlement, commencement, c.419, s.13
- approved long term income protection plans
  - contributions re disabled contributors, c.419, s.21
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund,
  - contributions, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(4)
- beneficiaries, temporary appointments under Public Service Act, c.418, s.18
- contributions
  - cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)
  - part-time and seasonal services, calculation, c.419, s.7a
  - past service, calculations, c.419, ss.8(1)-(3)
  - release from employment, effect, c.419, s.7b
- death
  - personal representatives, absence, procedure, c.419, s.36
  - recipients, effect, c.419, s.19
- dependants' allowances, computation and commencement, c.419, s.20
- disability allowances
  - incapacity, c.419, s.12(5)
  - incapacity, effect, c.419, s.12(6)
  - incapacity, reports, c.419, s.12(3)



## PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION

—Continued

- failure to locate dependants, refunds, c.419, s.37
- garnishment, attachment, seizure, assignment, prohibition, c.419, s.34
- Her Majesty's forces, service credits, procedure, c.419, s.31
- persons indebted to Crown, effect, c.419, s.35
- provincial judges, application, c.419, s.26
- re-employment, effect on allowance of former contributors, c.419, s.16
- refunds, generally, c.419, s.17
- regulations, c.419, s.41
- reinstatement of accounts, circumstances, c.419, s.30
- retirement or death before, effect, c.419, s.18
- scope, c.419, s.24
- spouses, entitlement, c.419, s.38
- transfers to or from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29
- transitional provisions, c.419, s.42

## PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION ACT, c.419

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, application, c.18, s.6(2)
- Assessment Review Court members, application, c.32, s.4(2)
- boards, commissions, foundations, application, c.419, s.28
- Chief Election Officer, staff, application, SO 1984, c.54, s.115(2)
- College Relations Commission, application, c.74, s.55(11)
- Education Relations Commission, staff, application, c.464, s.59(11)
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, staff, application, c.153, s.3(2)
- funding, c.419, s.40
- interest rate payable, c.419, s.6
- Judicature Act, application, c.419, s.26
- land registrars, application, c.419, s.25
- Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, payments, application, c.236, s.29
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario, staff, application, c.243, s.4(4)
- masters of the Supreme Court, application, c.419, s.26
- Minister of Government Services, administration, c.419, s.2
- Ministers, staff, application, c.419, s.26a
- Ombudsman, application, c.325, ss.5(2), 8(3)
- Ontario Lottery Corporation, staff, application, c.344, s.6(2)
- Ontario Municipal Board, members, application, c.347, s.5(6)
- Ontario Place staff, application, c.353, s.7(2)
- Ontario Waste Management Corporation, staff, application, SO 1981, c.21, s.11(2)
- Provincial Auditor, application, c.35, s.22(2)
- Provincial Courts Act, application, c.419, s.26
- provincial judges

- application, c.419, s.26
- benefits, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.87(3)
- Residential Tenancy Commission, staff, application, c.452, ss.75(2), 79(2)
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, staff, application, SO 1983, c.84, s.60(3)
- Toronto Transit Operating Authority, staff, application, c.505, s.4(2)
- transitional provisions, c.419, ss.13(9), 14(8), (8a), 20(10)

## PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION BOARD

- annual report, c.419, s.39
- annuities, survivor allowances, directions, procedure, c.419, s.20a
- chairman, designation, c.419, s.3(3)
- composition, c.419, s.3(1)
- continuation, c.419, s.3(1)
- contributions re past service, calculations, c.419, ss.8(1), (2)
- Crown employment, continuous service, commencement, c.419, s.8(4)
- death where no personal representative, procedure, c.419, s.36
- disability allowances, incapacity, conditions and commencement, c.419, s.12
- duties, c.419, s.4
- failure to locate dependants, refunds, c.419, s.37
- functions, c.419, s.4
- Her Majesty's forces, service credits, procedure, c.419, s.31
- liability, c.419, s.3(4)
- members, appointment, c.419, s.3(2)
- payment not made within reasonable time, effect, c.419, s.8(5)
- payments into another fund, requests, c.419, s.34(2)
- re-employment, effect on allowance of former contributor, c.419, s.16
- retirement or death before superannuation, effect, c.419, s.18
- service transfers, effect on contributions, c.419, s.7(3)
- spouses, entitlement, determinations, c.419, s.38

## PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION FUND

- annuitants, death, amounts paid to representatives, c.419, s.15
- annuities, entitlement, conditions, c.419, s.13
- approved long term income protection plans, contributions re disabled contributors, c.419, s.21
- audits, reports, c.419, s.33
- augmentation of allowances and annuities, c.419, s.43
- Chief Election Officer, staff, credits, continuation, SO 1984, c.54, s.115(2)
- civil service, designated branches, special funds, contributions, c.419, s.10(2)

**PUBLIC SERVICE SUPERANNUATION****FUND—Continued**

- composition, c.419, s.5(2)
- continuation, c.419, s.5(1)
- contributions
  - cessation or discontinuation, c.419, s.7(2)
  - current, calculations, c.419, s.7(1)
  - government, c.419, s.10(1)
  - past service, calculations, c.419, s.8(1)
  - regulations, c.419, s.41
- Crown employees, contributions re part of past service, calculation, c.419, s.8(1)
- custodian, c.419, s.32
- death, resignation or dismissal, effect, c.419, s.17
- deficiencies, procedure, c.419, s.5(5)
- dependants' allowances, computation and commencement, c.419, s.20
- disability allowances, incapacity, conditions and commencement, c.419, s.12
- garnishment, attachment, seizure, assignment, prohibition, c.419, s.34
- Her Majesty's forces, service credits, procedure, c.419, s.31
- interest, rate and manner paid, c.419, s.5(4)
- leaves of absence, effect on contributions, c.419, s.9
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, receipt of payments, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(m)
  - Office of, employees, credits, continuation, c.235, s.90
- Provincial Auditor, Office of, credits, continuation, c.35, s.22(2)
- Public Service Superannuation Fund Account, continuation, c.419, s.5(1)
- records, separate accounts for contributors, c.419, s.5(3)
- reinstatement of accounts, circumstances, c.419, s.30
- retirement or death before superannuation, effect, c.419, s.18
- superannuation allowances, age requirements, commencement, c.419, s.11
- transfers to or from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29

**PUBLIC SERVICE WORKS ON****HIGHWAYS ACT, c.420**

- highways, cities, towns or villages, application, c.421, s.81(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.72(d)

**PUBLIC SERVICES***see also* **PUBLIC OFFICERS**

- blind persons, dog guides, discrimination, c.44, ss.2(1), (3), 6(1)
- fire services, awards, regulations, c.166, s.25(i)

**PUBLIC STREETS**

- construction liens

- attachment, restrictions, SO 1983, c.6, s.16(3)(a)
- preservation, SO 1983, c.6, s.34(2)
- values, liability, SO 1983, c.6, s.17(4)
- Ontario Hydro, powers, c.384, s.36
- white canes, restrictions, c.44, ss.3, 6(2)

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION***see also* **PUBLIC CONVEYANCES;****RAILWAYS; TRANSPORTATION; VEHICLES**

- accident sites at work places, maintenance, authorization, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25(2)(b), 27
- bus lanes, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.315(9), (11)
- commissions for construction and management of systems, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.423, s.63
- commuter services
  - establishment and operation, powers, c.81, s.3
  - Government of Ontario Transit, administration, c.505, s.6(3)
  - property, acquisition and disposition, c.81, s.4
  - regulations, contraventions, officers, appointments, c.81, s.5
- defined, c.421, s.94(1)(b)
- ferries, establishment and operation, agreements and cost, c.421, s.100
- financial arrangements, submission of financial statements, procedure, c.421, s.94
- Government of Ontario Transit, commuter services, administration, c.505, s.6(3)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, railway equipment, payments, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.4
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**; transportation system
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, objects, c.358, s.4
- public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.121, s.38(3)(b); c.302, s.315(9)(a)(ii); c.314, s.80(2)(b); c.365, s.38(3)(b); c.434, s.38(3)(b); c.435, s.37(3)(b); c.436, s.37(3)(b); c.437, s.36(3)(b); c.438, s.76(2)(b); c.439, s.63(2)(b); c.440, s.37(3)(b); c.441, s.55a(2)(b); c.442, s.71a(2)(b); c.443, s.74a(2)(b)
- public transportation service, defined, c.437, s.50(e)
- public transportation vehicles, defined, c.437, s.50(f)
- rapid transit systems
  - construction costs, inclusions and financial arrangements, c.421, ss.92(2), 93
  - defined, c.421, s.92(1)(b)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**; transportation system



**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
see REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; transportation  
system
- Regional Municipality of Halton see  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON; transportation system
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
see REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH;  
transportation system
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton see  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON; transportation  
system
- Regional Municipality of Peel see REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL;  
transportation system
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo see  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO; transportation system
- reports or projects, agreements, c.421, ss.22, 95
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority see  
under TORONTO AREA TRANSIT  
OPERATING AUTHORITY
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority  
Act, exemptions, c.505, s.10
- transit systems  
defined, c.505, s.1(j)  
establishment and operation, agreements,  
c.505, s.6a  
inter-regional transit systems, defined, c.505,  
s.1(c)  
regional transit systems, defined, c.505,  
s.1(h)  
regional transit systems, investigations,  
requests, c.505, s.6(4)

**PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION AND**

**HIGHWAY IMPROVEMENT ACT, c.421**

- connecting link highways, traffic by-laws,  
application, c.198, s.169(3)
- controlled-access highways, application, c.198,  
s.109(1)(a); c.421, s.36(1)
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.28(3),  
31, 51, 52
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application,  
c.121, ss.27(4), 30, 33(5)
- finances paid under, disposition, c.421, s.116
- lands under, monuments re boundaries, effect,  
c.493, s.58
- liabilities, rights and interests created under,  
land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230,  
s.47(1)(10)
- local roads areas, application, c.251, s.33(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, ss.71, 75(5), 93(7), 94
- Niagara Parks Commission, highways,  
application, c.317, s.10(2)
- plans registered under, Land Titles Act,  
application, c.230, s.72(2)(b)

- Regional Municipality of Durham, application,  
c.434, ss.28(3), 31, 34(5), 51
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, ss.28(3), 30, 33(5)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, ss.27(3), 30, 50
- Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437,  
ss.26(3), 29, 32(5), 49
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application,  
c.438, ss.64(4), 67, 70(5), 74(2), 90
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, ss.51, 55(5), 66(2), 75
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, ss.27(3), 30, 50
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application,  
c.441, ss.45(5), 48, 51(5), 66
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, ss.61(3), 64, 67(5), 75, 85
- Regional Municipality of York, application,  
c.443, ss.63(3), 66, 69(5)
- secondary highways, application, c.421, s.40
- sewage works, application, c.361, s.24(6)
- site plan control areas, application, c.379,  
s.40(6); SO 1983, c.1, ss.40(7), (8)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, highways,  
application, c.486, ss.8(3)(a), 9(2)
- suburban roads, engineers, application, c.421,  
s.67(2)
- tertiary roads, application, c.421, s.41(1)
- township council members, contravention,  
effect, c.421, s.72(5)

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE**

- administration fund
  - expenses, payments out of, c.422, s.9(2)
  - money, payments into, requirements, c.422,  
s.9(1)
  - payments, procedure, c.422, s.9(6)
  - surplus money, disposition, c.422, s.9(3)
- administration of intestate estates
- administrators, accounts by, applications for  
orders re, circumstances, c.105, s.9
- applications by other persons, circumstances,  
notice, c.105, s.3
- applications for grants, circumstances,  
authorization, c.105, ss.1, 2
- claimants, applications re entitlement,  
security for costs, requirements, c.105,  
s.12
- commissions for services, c.105, s.13
- Crown entitlement to property, applications  
for determinations, procedure, c.105, s.7
- disbursements re, reimbursement, c.105, s.13
- distribution of assets, Escheats Act,  
application, c.105, s.14(1)
- grants, circumstances, consent, c.105, s.3
- land recovery by, procedure, powers, c.105,  
s.8
- land sales by, procedure, authorization,  
c.105, ss.5, 6
- powers, duties and liabilities, c.105, s.4
- security requirements, c.105, s.4

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE—Continued**

- unclaimed money, disposition, c.105, s.10
- unclaimed money, entitlement, interest, c.105, s.11
- advisory committee
  - annual report, submission, c.422, s.15(4)
  - powers, c.422, s.15
  - regulations, c.422, s.14(g)
- annual report, submission, c.422, s.19
- appointment, qualifications, c.422, s.1(1)
- assurance fund
  - establishment, c.422, s.9(3)
  - losses, payments, c.422, s.11
- Attorney General, acting as, circumstances, c.422, s.3
- Bulk Sales Act, application, c.52, s.2
- business corporations
  - actions, commencement after dissolution, notice, SO 1982, c.4, ss.241(3), 243(2)
  - dissolution, creditors unknown, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.237(3)
  - dissolution, shareholders unknown, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.237(4)
- business corporations, winding up
  - creditors, unknown, payments, conversion powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.233
  - shareholders, unknown, payments, conversion powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.234
- cemeteries
  - accounts, extension of time for passing, notice, c.59, s.32
  - perpetual care funds, deemed interest, c.59, ss.27, 28, 35, 36
  - perpetual care funds, generally, c.59, ss.33, 34
- charitable and public trusts, acceptance, administration, c.422, s.12
- charitable gifts
  - actions re wills, powers, notice, c.65, s.5(4)
  - executors and trustees, information, supply, powers, c.65, s.2
  - executors and trustees, notice, time, c.65, s.1
  - interests in businesses, annual returns, requirements, c.63, s.4(3)
  - interests in businesses, profits, determination, c.63, s.4(1)
  - land, sales, authorization orders, c.512, s.15
  - solicitations, investigations, circumstances, powers, c.65, s.6
  - wills or testamentary instruments, copies, transmission to, circumstances, c.65, s.5(3)
- charitable purposes, trusts
  - breaches, applications, procedure, c.65, s.6d
  - directions, applications, procedure, c.65, s.6d
- claims against estates
  - applications for orders allowing, determination of amounts, time, notice, procedure, c.491, s.69
  - notice of contestation, c.491, s.69(1)
- co-operative corporations, dissolutions, payments and conversions, time, c.91, s.164
- corporate status, c.422, s.1(2)
- corporations, dissolution, voluntary
  - creditors, unknown, payments to, procedure, effect, c.95, s.319(4)
  - shareholders, unknown, payments to, conversion, powers, c.95, ss.268, 319(5)
  - shareholders, unknown, payments to, procedure, effect, c.95, s.319(3)
  - shareholders, unknown, payments to, vesting in, time, claims, procedure, c.95, ss.268, 319, (6), (7)
- corporations, winding up
  - creditors, unknown, payments to, c.95, ss.252, 268
  - shareholders, unknown, payments to, effect, c.95, ss.252, 268
- criminal injuries compensation
  - money held by, garnishment, c.82, s.20
  - payments to, conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)
- deputies
  - acting as, circumstances, powers, c.422, s.2
  - appointment, c.422, s.2(1)
- developmentally handicapped persons
  - accounts, rights and duties, c.118, s.28
  - duties, c.118, s.33
  - estates, dependants' support applications, notice, c.488, s.74(2)
  - letters of administration, effect, c.118, s.27
  - letters probate, effect, c.118, s.27
  - payments out of court, c.118, s.32
  - property transactions by, effect, c.118, s.26
- developmentally handicapped persons, committees
  - actions, commencement, leave requirements, c.118, s.18
  - assumption of duties, c.118, ss.4(2), 10(3), (6), (7), 11(1), 12
  - certificates of incompetence, judicial review, c.118, s.17
  - certificates of incompetence, notice of cancellation, c.118, s.14
  - compensation, c.118, s.29
  - costs, security for, c.118, s.25
  - estates, powers, c.118, s.20
  - estates, transactions re, proceeds, c.118, s.21
  - financial statements, receipt, c.118, s.13
  - incompetence, notices of continuance, judicial review, c.118, ss.15, 17
  - non-residents, appointments, c.118, s.34
  - powers, exercise, c.118, s.24
  - powers of attorney, effect, c.118, s.22
  - property dispositions, applications for directions, c.118, s.30
  - recitals re, evidence, c.118, s.23
  - support payments, c.118, s.31
  - termination of committeehip, c.118, ss.11(2)-(4), 16
- duties, c.422, s.5
- escheats
  - Crown Administration of Estates Act, application, c.105, s.14(1)
  - powers, circumstances, c.142, s.2
  - property sales, powers, c.142, s.7



**PUBLIC TRUSTEE—Continued**

estate property, personal representatives,  
transfers from, circumstances, procedure,  
c.422, s.10  
fees, c.422, s.8  
funding, c.422, s.4  
hospital patients, money owed to, payments to,  
circumstances, c.512, s.36(9)  
inquiries  
circumstances, c.422, s.5  
powers, c.422, s.6  
investments, scope, c.422, s.13  
land for charitable purposes, vesting in,  
circumstances, procedure, powers, c.65, s.6b  
land registry instruments, registration, affidavit  
requirements, exemptions, c.445,  
ss.41(10)(b), (11)  
mentally incompetent persons  
domestic contracts on behalf of, c.152,  
s.54(3)  
family law, consents, waivers, c.152, s.54(3)  
Municipal Tax Sales Act, notices under,  
service, SO 1984, c.48, s.11(1)(e)  
municipal tax sales, arrears certificates, notice  
of registration, supply, SO 1984, c.48, s.4(3)  
Office of Public Trustee  
regulations, c.422, s.14  
staff, appointment, c.422, s.1(1)  
staff, confidentiality, c.422, s.18  
staff, remuneration, c.422, ss.4, 9(2)  
official seal, c.422, s.1(2)  
post mortem transplants, consent, person in  
charge of the body, exception, c.210,  
s.5(4)(b)  
powers of attorney  
appointment as committee of donor, effect,  
c.386, ss.4, 8(c)  
committeeship, termination, c.262, s.42(ba)  
exclusion as committee of donor, court  
appointments, c.262, ss.38(2), (3)  
exclusion as committee of donor,  
requirements, c.386, s.5a  
passing of accounts, applications,  
circumstances, authorization, c.386, ss.4,  
9(3)  
substitution of attorney, applications,  
circumstances, c.386, ss.4, 10(3)  
psychiatric facility patients, committeeship *see*  
**COMMITTEES (MENTALLY  
INCOMPETENT PERSONS)**; psychiatric  
facility patients  
regulations, c.422, s.14  
Religious Organizations' Lands Act,  
applications under  
applicability, c.448, s.24(2)  
directions, c.448, s.23(1)  
notice, c.448, s.26  
securities, issuer or take-over bids, unknown  
dissenting offerees, payments, SO 1982, c.4,  
s.187(21)(d)  
security  
cancellation, notice, c.491, s.68  
requirements, c.422, s.16

Surrogate Court, passing accounts, notice  
requirements, time, c.491, ss.74(9)-(11)  
trustees  
appointment as, requirements, procedure,  
c.422, s.7  
joint, retirement, procedure, c.422, s.7(2)  
trusts, transfers to, circumstances, c.512,  
s.36(7)  
workers' compensation  
benefits or actions, election, procedure, time,  
c.539, s.8(8)  
payments, receipt, circumstances, c.539, s.51

**PUBLIC TRUSTEE ACT, c.422, s.422**

**PUBLIC UTILITIES**

*see also* **MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE  
SYSTEMS; SEWAGE WORKS;  
SEWERAGE SYSTEMS; TELEPHONE  
SYSTEMS; UTILITIES; WATERWORKS**  
accident sites at work places, maintenance,  
authorization, c.321, ss.7(8), 8(9), 25(2)(b),  
27  
benefits  
deferred benefits, defined, c.302,  
s.218(1)(a)(ii)  
defined, c.302, s.218(1)(a)  
immediate benefits, defined, c.302,  
s.218(1)(a)(i)  
buildings  
acquisition, c.423, ss.17, 18(3), 60  
supply, c.423, ss.1, 54  
capital cost, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(b)  
capital improvement, defined, c.302,  
s.218(1)(c)  
commissioners *see under* **PUBLIC UTILITIES  
COMMISSIONS**  
commissions *see* **PUBLIC UTILITIES  
COMMISSIONS**  
company utilities  
acquisition by municipal corporations,  
manner, c.423, ss.1, 62  
acquisition by urban municipal corporations,  
manner, notice, transitional provisions,  
c.423, ss.1, 61  
directorship, c.423, ss.1, 62(2)  
expropriation powers, c.423, ss.1, 57  
fluoridation systems for municipal water  
supplies, agreements, c.171, s.6  
gas distribution franchises, forfeiture,  
prohibition of actions, circumstances,  
c.423, s.65(8)  
gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, c.423,  
s.65  
inspection, access rights, notice, c.423, ss.1,  
49(1)  
jurisdiction, transfer, transitional provisions,  
c.424, s.2  
land, assessment, market value,  
circumstances, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 23  
liability re damage, c.423, ss.1, 51-53, 55,  
(5), (6)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES**—Continued

- meters, usage and alteration, rates, collection, c.423, ss.1, 49(2)
- natural gas distribution franchises, forfeiture, prohibition of actions, circumstances, c.423, s.65(8)
- natural gas, export supply price, regulations, c.423, ss.1, 59
- natural gas, impure, distribution, prohibition, c.423, s.65
- pipes or conduits, installation, distances, hearings, notice, c.423, ss.1, 55
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 48, 56
- rates, failure to pay, notice, time, consequences, c.423, ss.1, 58
- security for charges, requirement, c.423, ss.1, 49(4)
- seizure for rent, exemption, c.423, ss.1, 50
- supply duties, c.423, ss.1, 54
- termination of service, c.423, ss.1, 49(3)
- completion and extension, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 210(51)
- condominiums, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(62)(a)
- connections, local municipalities, notice, by-laws, c.302, s.219
- construction, maintenance and operation municipal by-laws, c.309, s.3
- police villages, by-laws, c.302, s.355
- Crown agency, inclusion in definition, c.106, s.1
- defined, c.31, s.26(1)(b); c.126, s.1(23); c.302, ss.218(1)(e), (g); c.303, s.1(g); c.309, s.1(d); c.347, s.1(1)(d); c.399, s.13(1); c.423, ss.1, 17, 60; c.424, s.1; c.496, s.32
- drainage works
  - appeals, notice, time, c.126, ss.47, 48, 101
  - completion, circumstances, c.126, s.69
  - cost increases, payment, c.126, s.26
  - notices and reports, service, time, c.126, s.41(1)(g)
  - preliminary reports, meetings, notice, service, c.126, ss.10(2)(b), 101
  - requisitions, notice, service, time, c.126, s.3(7)
- electrical utilities
  - cost sharing arrangements, c.423, ss.1, 43, 63
  - current alterations in municipalities, c.423, ss.1, 29
  - distribution and allocation, c.423, ss.17, 19, 60
  - establishment in cities and towns, by-laws, c.423, ss.1, 39, (3)-(5), 44(1)
  - establishment in villages, procedure, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 37, 44(1)
  - Ontario Municipal Board, duties, c.347, s.74(3)
  - receipts, payment and application, exception, c.423, ss.1, 34(4)
  - receipts, payment and application, manner, c.423, ss.1, 35
  - emergency vehicles *see* EMERGENCY VEHICLES; public utility vehicles
  - entry, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 49(1), (3)
  - existing works, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218, (10)-(15), (19)(a), (21), (22)
  - expropriation, c.423, ss.1, 17, 20, 57, 60
  - improvement districts, boards of trustees, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(a)
  - interference by municipal excavations, notice, time, c.302, s.280
  - investigations and reports, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(92)
  - land designations, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218, (4), (5)
  - local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(a)
  - local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(j)
  - lots, prospecting or staking out mining claims on, prohibition, circumstances, c.268, s.33
  - mines and mining, surface rights of land severed for, effect on taxability of mining rights, c.268, s.218(2)
  - municipal agreements
    - approval requirements, c.424, s.3
    - by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208, (4)-(6), 344(2)
  - municipal by-laws, approval requirements, c.424, s.3
  - municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(a)
  - municipal debentures, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)
  - municipal sewage services *see* SEWAGE WORKS; municipal sewage works
  - municipal sewerage systems *see under* SEWERAGE SYSTEMS
  - municipal utilities
    - actions, limitations, c.423, ss.1, 32
    - common passages, excavation and restoration, c.423, ss.17, 20, 23, 60
    - continuation of earlier commissions, c.423, ss.1, 38, 39(2), 44(1), 63
    - conveyance, procedure, c.423, ss.17, 22, 60
    - disposition, procedure, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 36
    - distress collections, procedure, c.423, ss.1, 30
    - executions, exemptions, c.423, ss.1, 33
    - expropriation, c.423, ss.17, 20, 60
    - inspection, access rights, notice, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)
    - land acquisition, c.423, ss.17, 20, 60
    - liability re damage, c.423, ss.1, 51-53, 55, (5), (6)
    - maintenance and management, levies, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 28
    - maintenance and management, municipal by-laws, c.423, ss.1, 27



**PUBLIC UTILITIES—Continued**

- meters, usage and alteration, rates, collection, c.423, ss.1, 49(2)
- pipes, installation, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- pipes or conduits, installation, distances, hearings, notice, c.423, ss.1, 55
- production and supply, c.423, ss.17, 18, 60
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 26, 48
- receipts, payment and application, c.423, ss.1, 34, 63
- security for charges, requirement, c.423, ss.1, 49(4)
- seizure for rent, exemption, c.423, ss.1, 50
- supply contracts, time, c.423, ss.17, 24, 60
- supply duties, c.423, ss.1, 54
- supply, power to shut off, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27(3)
- supply to adjoining local municipalities, c.423, ss.17, 25, 60
- termination of service, c.423, ss.1, 49(3)
- municipal utilities, equipment acquisition, c.423, ss.17, 18(1), 60
- common passages, installation, c.423, ss.17, 20, 23, 60
- fluoridation systems, establishment, votes, c.171, ss.2, 5(1), (4)
- usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- usage, procedure, c.423, ss.17, 22, 60
- municipal waterworks *see under*
- WATERWORKS**
- municipal waterworks, pipes *see under*
- WATERWORKS**
- Ontario Municipal Board, powers *see under*
- ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**
- pipes
  - access rights re inspections and repairs, notice, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)
  - installation, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
  - installation, distances, c.423, ss.1, 55
  - installation in common passages, c.423, ss.17, 20, 23, 60
  - installation, procedure, c.423, ss.17, 22, 60
  - installation through land, proximity, c.423, ss.1, 57(2)
  - removal, c.423, ss.1, 49(3)
- privately-owned waterworks *see under*
- WATERWORKS**
- public utility undertakings, defined, c.302, s.210(51)(a)
- public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, s.1(c)(i)
- rapid transit construction, alteration of locations, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(d)
- rates
  - failure to pay, notice, time, consequences, c.423, ss.1, 58
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218
  - recovery, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27(3)
- residential tenancies
  - duties, remedies, c.452, s.29

- provisions, notices of rent increases, effect, c.452, s.60(4)
- stoppage, restrictions, notice, c.452, s.29(3)
- sales, Consumer Protection Act, application, c.87, s.2
- sanitaria, licence applications, information requirements, c.391, s.2(3)(e)
- sewage works, municipal, defined, c.361, s.1(s)
- special assessments, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218(3)
- supply
  - additional, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.215
  - cessation re failure to pay rates, notice, time, c.423, ss.1, 58
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.423, ss.17, 25, 60
  - municipalities, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(i), (l)
  - police villages, c.302, ss.340(b), 342
  - special rates, c.302, s.150
- unorganized territories, land, assessment, manner, c.399, s.13(2)
- waterworks, municipal, defined, c.361, s.1(u)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT, c.423**

- commissions established under earlier statutes, application, c.423, ss.1, 38, 44(1)
- company utilities, application, c.423, ss.1, 48, 56
- conservation authorities, regulations, application, c.85, s.28(2)(d)
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, ss.54(1), 55(1), 57(2)(2), 60
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.24(14)
- electrical equipment by-laws, local municipalities, application, c.302, s.210(111)
- gas distribution and supply in municipalities, orders, application, c.309, s.10(5)
- gas supply, discontinuation by transmitters or distributors, application, c.332, s.25
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- municipal telephone systems, application, c.496, s.32
- municipal utilities, application, c.423, ss.1, 26, 48
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, ss.39(1), 49, 261(1)
- Ontario Energy Board Act, conflicts, c.332, s.41
- Ontario Hydro
  - municipal corporations, power supply, application, c.384, ss.68(1), 107(1)
  - property transfers, municipal corporations or commissions, requirements, c.384, s.38(2)
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, rank, application, c.349, s.10
- pipe lines, construction, application, c.332, s.54
- Power Corporation Act, application, c.423, ss.18a(1), 64

**PUBLIC UTILITIES ACT, c. 423**

—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.52(14), 55(2), 56(1), 61(2)(2), 66
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, ss.50b(2), 50c(1), 50i(2)(2), 50l, 74(14), 131(6)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.52(2), 53(1), 58(2)(2), 61, 85(14)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.62(2), 63(1), 64(3)(a), (6), 70(2)(2), 73, 96(14), 153(4)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, ss.36(1), 92(2), 93(1)(b), 94(1), 95(2), (2), 98
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, ss.31(13), 83(2), 84(1), 85(3)(a), 91(2)(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.52(1), 53(1), 54(2)(2), 57, 80(14)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, ss.25(14), 26b(2), 26d(1), 26e(4)(a), 26k(2)(2), 26n
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, ss.35(1), 87(4), 88(1), 93
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, ss.36(1), 88, 89(2), 90(1), 91(2), 94
- townships, power supply, application, c.384, ss.67(1), (7), (9), (12)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE CITY OF OSHAWA**

- bus transportation system, control and management, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.64

**PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSIONS**

- accounts
  - audits, c.423, ss.1, 46, (3), (4), 63
  - Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 45(2), 63
  - requirement to keep, c.423, ss.1, 45, 63
- Assessment Act, required payments, application, c.31, s.26(14)
- assessment rates, payments, c.31, ss.26(3)-(5), (7), (8), (10)
- auditors, appointments, c.423, ss.1, 46(4), 63
- commissioners
  - declarations of office, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(3)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.423, ss.1, 41(6), 63
  - municipal council members as, c.423, ss.1, 43(1), 63
  - number and election, c.423, ss.1, 41
  - oaths of allegiance, filing, time, c.302, ss.96(1), (4), Form(1)
  - quorum, c.423, ss.1, 42(2)
  - salaries, c.423, ss.1, 43(1), 44(2), 46(1)(c), 63
  - vacancies, c.423, ss.1, 42(1), 63
- continuation of earlier commissions, c.423, ss.1, 38, 39(2), 44(1), 63

- control and management of other works, municipal by-laws, c.423, ss.1, 39, (1), (2), 44(1), 63
- corporate status, c.423, ss.1, 41(1)
- cost sharing arrangements, c.423, ss.1, 43, 63
- defined, c.31, s.26(1)(a); c.421, s.1(k)
- duties, scope, c.423, ss.1, 40(1), 63
- establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 39(6), 44(1), 63
- highways, transportation systems, agreements re reports or projects, c.421, s.22
- information, requirement to furnish, c.423, ss.1, 46(2), 63
- lands and buildings, deemed vesting, circumstances, c.31, s.26(2)
- local boards, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.1(1)(b)
- Local Improvement Act, application, c.31, s.26(6)
- local improvement assessments, payments, c.31, s.26(6)
- members
  - composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(a)
  - Ontario Hydro, power supply, misapplication of funds, c.384, ss.102(3), (4), 103
- Municipal Act, required assessment payments, application, c.31, s.26(14)
- municipal commissions, defined, c.434, s.54(b); c.435, s.50a(b); c.436, s.51(b); c.437, s.61(c); c.438, s.91(b); c.439, s.82(d); c.441, s.26a(b)
- municipal, gas transmission or distribution, rates and charges, Ontario Energy Board orders, application, c.332, s.19(13)
- municipal utilities commissions
  - energy conservation programs, operating cost, c.384, s.95a
  - ministerial jurisdiction, c.303, s.16
  - municipal commissions, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(a)
  - municipal residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(b)
  - Ontario Hydro, heat energy, supply, c.384, s.56d(c)
  - rural rate differentials, c.384, s.90a
  - rural rate differentials, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(c)
  - rural residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(d)
  - weighted average municipal bills, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(e)
  - weighted average rural bills, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(f)
- Ontario Hydro
  - accounts, requirements, c.384, ss.96(1), 103
  - agency, capacity, c.384, s.57(6)
  - arrears, collection, c.384, ss.98, 99(c), 103
  - inspectors, obstruction, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103
  - insurance requirements, c.384, ss.97, 103
  - liability, c.384, ss.93(10), 103



**PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSIONS**

—Continued

- Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario
  - Hydro, agreements re inclusion of employees, approval requirements, c.384, s.21
  - plans, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(b), (12), (13), 103
- Power Corporation Act, compliance, powers, c.384, s.100
  - property transfers, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)
  - public safety orders, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(c), (12), (13), 103
  - rates, offences, effect, c.384, ss.99, 103
  - returns, requirements, c.384, ss.96(2), 103
  - services, performance, charges and collection, c.384, ss.57(3), (6), (7)
- Ontario Hydro, power supply
  - periodicity changes, powers, delegation, c.384, ss.25, 26, 31
  - surplus funds, application, c.384, ss.101-103
- Ontario Hydro, power supply, municipal corporations
  - complaints re unlawful structures, inquiries, c.384, s.64(2)
  - duties, binding effect, scope, c.384, s.108
  - establishment, composition, c.384, s.107
- Ontario Hydro, power supply, townships
  - establishment, purposes, c.384, ss.67(4)-(6)
  - establishment, repeal of by-laws, c.384, ss.67(10), (11)
  - powers, c.384, ss.67(7), (8)
  - Public Utilities Act, application, c.384, s.67(9)
- payments, collection, procedure, c.423, ss.1, 30
- police villages as, c.384, s.66(7)
- powers, scope, c.423, ss.1, 40(1), 63
- property, municipal by-laws re signs, c.302, s.210(145)
- public transportation, agreements re reports or projects, c.421, ss.94, 95
- Public Utilities Commission of the Township of Scarborough *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; hydro-electric commissions
- records of proceedings, requirement to keep, c.423, ss.1, 47, 63
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York *see under*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

residential tenancies, stoppages, restrictions, notice, c.452, ss.29(3), 123

sewage works, Crown, deemed, c.361, s.42

staff, continuation, c.423, ss.1, 44(2), 63

statements of affairs, requirement to furnish, time, c.423, ss.1, 46, 63

Township of Innisfil, dissolution, SO 1981, c.63, s.12

transportation and telephone systems, construction and management, by-laws re establishment, c.423, s.63

waterworks, Crown, deemed, c.361, s.42

Workers' Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(b), (4)

**PUBLIC UTILITIES CORPORATIONS ACT, c.424**

conflicts with other Acts, c.424, s.3(1)

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**PUBLIC VEHICLES**

*see also* BUSES; CARRIERS; MOTOR VEHICLES; TRAILERS; VEHICLES

certificates of necessity and convenience, requirement, c.425, ss.5(1), 6

defined, c.198, s.1(1)(28); c.425, s.1(k)

drivers *see under* DRIVERS

exits
 

- emergency, regulations, c.425, s.26(2)
- location and use, c.425, s.26(1)

fares and tolls
 

- municipal by-laws establishing, compliance, circumstances, c.425, s.9
- regulations, c.425, s.34
- tariffs, references, c.425, s.19
- tariffs, requirement and revision, circumstances, c.425, s.18

freight, express, transport
 

- carriers, authority, c.425, s.5(2)
- terms and conditions governing, certificates, c.425, s.6(2)
- tonnage, restrictions, c.425, s.15(1)
- urban municipalities, within, requirements, c.425, s.9(2)

hearings
 

- corporate licensees, transfers of shares, c.425, s.7(5)
- licences, c.425, ss.6(1), 7(6), 17
- tariffs of tolls, c.425, s.19
- transportation policies, c.425, s.36(2)

insurance *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE

licence plates, display, requirement, c.425, s.15(2)

licensees
 

- business premises, entry, circumstances, c.425, s.30(4)

**PUBLIC VEHICLES—Continued**

corporations as, transfer of shares, effect, c.425, s.7(5)

documents, inspection, circumstances, c.425, s.30(4)

false statements, effect, c.425, s.32

insurance or bonds, requirement, c.425, s.27

investigators, confidentiality of information, c.425, s.31

municipal annexations, compensation, directions re payment, c.302, s.14(7)(j)

municipal licences and fares, application, c.425, s.9

municipalities, operation within, requirements, c.425, s.9(1)

parties to proceedings, c.425, ss.7(3), 17(5), 19(3)

scheduled services, discontinuance or failure to provide, procedure, c.425, s.5

special authority, receipt, circumstances, c.425, s.5(6)

urban municipalities, operation within, requirements, c.425, s.9(2)

loads, transport, restrictions, c.425, s.25

operating licences

- amendments, circumstances, procedure, c.425, s.8
- corporations as holders, transfer or termination, circumstances, c.425, s.7(5)
- defined, c.425, s.1(i)
- expiry, authority, c.425, s.6(2)
- issuance, c.425, s.5(1)
- municipal boundary issues, orders, scope, SO 1981, c.70, s.14(23)
- omissions and contraventions, effect, c.425, s.4
- renewal, c.425, s.6(3)
- requirement, c.198, s.7(6); c.425, s.2
- revocation or amendment, circumstances and effective date, c.425, s.6(4)
- scope, c.425, s.5(2)
- special authority, operation during, c.425, s.5(7)
- suspension or cancellation, circumstances and notice, c.425, ss.11, 17
- suspension or cancellation, hearings, evidence, admissibility, c.338, s.19(3)
- terms and conditions, reference re confirmation, cancellation or amendment, c.425, ss.7(2), (6)

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, Public Vehicles Act, application, c.505, ss.2(10), 6(1)(d)

transfers, approval and procedure, c.425, s.7

owners, vehicle licences, issuance, conditions, c.425, s.13(2)(a)

publication

- notice re discontinuance of scheduled service, c.425, s.5(5)
- orders re policy statements, c.425, s.35(2)

railway crossing, stops, requirement, c.198, s.150

registration and licensing, interprovincial agreements re, effect, c.289, s.7

regulations, c.425, ss.26(2), 34

reports

- hearings re licences, examination before, c.425, s.17(7)
- operating licences, terms and conditions, circumstances, c.425, s.7(6)
- scheduled service, failure to provide, requirement, c.425, s.5(4)

security bonds

- cancellation or expiry, restrictions, c.425, s.29
- requirement, c.425, s.27

towing, restrictions, c.425, s.24

trailers, attachment to, restrictions, c.425, s.24

transportation of passengers

- arrangement, requirements, c.425, s.2(2)
- numbers, restrictions, c.425, s.15(1)
- obligation, as, c.425, s.22
- physically disabled passengers, requirements, c.425, ss.2(3), (4)
- terms and conditions governing, certificates, c.425, s.6(2)
- urban municipalities, within, by-laws, application, c.425, s.9(2)

vehicle licences

- cancellation or refusal to issue, circumstances and notice, c.425, ss.16, 17
- defined, c.425, s.1(o)
- issuance, conditions, c.425, s.13(2)
- issuance or cancellation, hearings re, evidence, admissibility, c.338, s.19(3)
- requirement, c.425, s.12
- scope, c.425, s.14(1)
- transfers, restrictions, c.425, s.14(3)

**PUBLIC VEHICLES ACT, c.425**

application, c.425, s.5(7)

contravention, c.425, ss.11(e), 32

drivers, convictions, application, c.198, ss.29(2), 30(1), 192

local municipalities, bus transportation, application, c.302, ss.210(97)(c), (98)

motor vehicle owners and lessees, contravention, effect, c.198, s.30(4)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Metropolitan Area, deemed status, c.314, ss.109, 110(1)

Niagara Parks Commission, application, c.317, s.12

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, application, c.351, s.9

prosecutions under, consent, requirement, c.425, s.33

public vehicles, licensing, registration, effect, c.289, ss.7(2), (4), (6)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.51(8), (12), 55(2)(c), 57, 58

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.80(9)



**PUBLIC VEHICLES ACT, c. 425**

—Continued

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority,  
application, c.505, s.2(10)  
trailer owners and lessees, contravention,  
effect, c.198, s.30(4)  
vehicles, weight, application, c.198, s.104(1)

**PUBLIC VEHICLES ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 392**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, s.77(5)

**PUBLIC WORKS**

*see also* CANALS; DITCHES; DRAINS;  
EARTHWORKS; FERRIES;  
HIGHWAYS; HOSPITALS; SCHOOLS;  
TRANSPORTATION; WORKS  
agreements between Crown and landowners,  
registration, c.413, s.44  
agricultural development finance, use of  
borrowed money, c.10, s.3  
boundaries, statements for protection purposes,  
evidence, finality, c.426, s.4  
conservation authority projects, requirements,  
c.85, ss.32(2), (4)  
control and management in municipalities,  
c.423, ss.1, 39, (1), (2), 44(1), 63  
covenant, in favour of Crown, validity, c.279,  
s.9(1)  
defined, c.279, s.1; c.426, s.1(c); SO 1983, c.1,  
s.1(j)  
guards  
appointment, c.426, s.2(1)  
duties, failure to perform, consequences,  
c.426, s.2(4)  
duties, generally, c.426, s.2(3)  
powers, generally, c.426, ss.2(2), 3  
powers of arrest, c.426, s.5(2)  
requests, refusal to comply, consequences,  
c.426, s.5(1)  
Legislative Assembly members, contracts,  
eligibility, c.235, s.11(1)(b)  
Management Board of Cabinet, repair or  
renewal, special warrant, c.254, s.4(1)  
Minister of Government Services, powers and  
duties, c.279, s.5(1)  
Minister of Industry and Trade, contracts or  
agreements, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.9(1)  
Ministry of Government Services  
Crown, vesting in, c.279, s.8(1)  
powers and duties, c.279, s.5(2)  
tenders, contract, c.279, s.13  
municipal debts, by-laws, c.302, ss.113(3),  
217(13)  
Niagara Parks Commission  
expropriation powers, Ministry of  
Government Services Act, application,  
c.317, s.8(1)  
regulations, c.317, ss.21(1)(a), (c)  
official plans, conformity, requirements, SO  
1983, c.1, s.24  
Ontario Hydro, powers, c.384, ss.23(3), 33, 34

Ontario Stock Yards Board, powers, c.487,  
s.5(1)(b)  
protection, regulations, c.426, s.6  
public utilities commissions, powers,  
restrictions, c.423, ss.1, 40(5)  
unemployment relief, municipal-provincial  
agreements re costs, c.188, s.2

**PUBLIC WORKS PEACE**

**PRESERVATION ACT, R.S.O. 1914, c. 36**  
mines and mining, application, c.268, s.186

**PUBLIC WORKS PROTECTION ACT, c.426**

Solicitor General, administration, c.288, s.5

**PUBLICATION**

*see also* ADVERTISEMENTS; NOTICE;  
POSTING  
advertisements, inclusion in definition, c.116,  
s.1(a)  
agricultural societies  
annual meetings, notice, c.14, s.9(3)  
first meetings, procedure, c.14, s.4(5)  
architects, discipline, proceedings, findings, SO  
1984, c.12, ss.34(4)(j), (5), (6)  
assessment rolls, returns, time extensions,  
notices, c.31, s.35(3)  
assessments, information notices, c.31, ss.30(5),  
31  
Association of Land Surveyors, code of ethics  
and decisions, circumstances, c.492, ss.12,  
27(1)(5)  
beef cattle marketing, Live Stock  
Commissioner, plant lists, c.41, s.10(4)(b)  
bills of lading, sale of goods under, notice,  
time, c.265, s.13(4)  
bridges, construction across rivers,  
applications, notice, time, c.49, s.2(2)(c)  
bulk sales, proceeds of the sale, distribution,  
notice, time, c.52, s.12(2)  
business corporations  
amalgamations, notice to creditors, SO 1982,  
c.4, s.177(3)  
dissolution, notice of intention, SO 1982, c.4,  
ss.237(1)(f), (2)(i)  
investigation applications, restrictions, SO  
1982, c.4, s.160(6)  
shareholders, record dates, SO 1982, c.4,  
s.95(4)  
business practices, unfair, consumer  
representations, liability, c.55, ss.4(8), (9)  
cemeteries  
Lieutenant Governor in Council's order,  
notice, c.59, s.59(3)  
removal of bodies, applications, notice, c.59,  
s.59(2)  
trustees, elections, notice, c.59, s.75, Form(1)  
child abuse register, hearings, restrictions, SO  
1984, c.55, s.72(11)  
children in need of protection, court  
proceedings, confidentiality, c.66, ss.57(7),  
94(6); SO 1984, c.55, ss.41(7)-(9)

**PUBLICATION—Continued**

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, report of decisions, c.274, s.7(11)

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, investigators' reports, c.58, s.7

commodity futures contracts, reports re investigations, c.78, s.11

construction liens

- certificates, declarations, SO 1983, c.6, ss.6, 32(1), (5), 39(4), 90(c)
- chattel sales, notice, c.261, s.52
- expiry, SO 1983, c.6, ss.31(2)(a)(i), (3)(a)(i)

corporations

- charters, intention to surrender, notice, c.95, s.319(1)(e)
- members, meetings, notice, time, circumstances, c.95, s.133(2)

county councils, notice for meetings re borrowing, time, c.302, s.151(2)

County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

court proceedings, restrictions, SO 1984, c.11, s.146

credit charges and terms of agreements, contents, requirements, c.87, s.29

credit unions

- books and periodicals, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- business and financial practices, orders, c.102, s.139a(2)
- meetings, members, notice, c.102, s.70(3)(c)
- winding up, notice, c.102, s.120(3)

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, hearings, prohibition, c.82, s.13

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, enforcement, actions, notice, c.108, s.48

Crown employees' organizations, financial statements, time, c.108, s.47(3)

Crown-financed projects, wage schedules, regulations, c.190, s.5(e)

debtors, assignments, requirements re notice, effect of omissions, c.33, ss.16(1), 17-19

dentists, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.25(q)

denture therapists, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.115, s.24(1)(k)

deposits *see* DEPOSITS; solicitation

development plans, proposed plans and hearings, notice, time, c.354, ss.6(1)(b), (3)

Director of the Building Code Branch, information, disclosure, powers, c.51, s.23(4)

discrimination

- announced intentions, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.12
- employment, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.22(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

Elevating Devices Act, inspectors, disclosure of information, c.135, s.8

Energy Act, Director, information received, c.139, s.6(3)

environmental information, c.140, s.32(e)

environmental protection, waste disposal sites, certificates of approval, notice of public hearings, c.141, s.30

expropriations

- approval applications, c.148, ss.6, 7(3)
- compensation, payment out of court, c.148, s.40(2)
- documents, service, generally, c.148, s.1(2)

federal and provincial political parties, civil servants' public expression of views, prohibition, c.418, s.14

ferries, Crown licences or leases, tenders, notice, circumstances, c.160, s.2

fires, notice, restricted fire zones, c.173, s.14(1)

forests, notice, restricted travel zones, c.173, s.14(1)

fraternal societies

- members, notice, service, c.218, s.306
- valuations, requirements, c.218, ss.308, 312, 313

fraudulent legal forms and process, effect, c.113, s.1

freight forwarders, tariffs of tolls, requirement, c.407, s.25

Gazette *see* ONTARIO GAZETTE

health programs and services, guidelines, SO 1983, c.10, s.7(1)

heritage property

- alterations, hearings, notice, time, c.337, s.33(7)
- demolitions, decisions, notice, time, c.337, s.34(2)(d)
- demolitions, repealing by-laws, notice, time, c.337, s.34(5)(d)
- designations, by-laws, notice, c.337, ss.29(6), (14)
- designations, hearings, notice, time, c.337, s.29(9)
- designations, intentions, notice, c.337, ss.29(3)(b), 52(2)(b)
- designations, notice of withdrawal, c.337, ss.52(5)(b), (13)(b)
- designations, orders, c.337, ss.52(5)(a), (13)(a)
- designations, repeal hearings, notice, time, c.337, s.32(5)
- designations, repeal, notice, c.337, s.31(3)(b)
- designations, repealing by-laws, notice, time, c.337, ss.32(2)(b)(iii), (11)(b)(iii)
- designations, revocation hearings, notice, time, c.337, s.55(5)
- designations, revocation orders, notice, c.337, ss.54(b), 55(2)(b)(iii), (11)(b)(iii)
- designations, withdrawal of intentions, notice, c.337, ss.29(6)(b), (14)(b)
- licences, refusals, hearings, notice, time, c.337, s.49(6)
- notices, time, c.337, s.67(3)
- permits, refusals, hearings, notice, time, c.337, s.58(6)

highways



**PUBLICATION—Continued**

- landowners, notice, circumstances, c.421, s.13(1)(b)
- local municipal by-laws, notice, time, c.302, ss.210(105)(b)(1), 301(1)(a), 302
- horticultural societies
  - annual meetings, notice, c.204, s.10(2)
  - first meetings, procedure, c.204, s.4(5)
- income tax, seized goods, sales, notice, requirement, c.213, s.34
- industries
  - conferences re labour practices, notice, time, c.216, s.8
  - schedules, amendment, notice, time, c.216, ss.7(1)(c), (2)
- injurious affection, compensation, payment out of court, c.148, s.40(2)
- innkeepers, notice of sale of guests' goods, c.217, s.2
- insurance
  - brokers, disciplinary proceeding decisions, regulations, c.444, s.35(i)
  - brokers, licence suspensions or revocations, notice, c.218, ss.348(5), 400, 406
  - contracts, termination dates, notice, c.218, ss.45, 51, 59(4), 75(3)
  - life insurance claims, sufficiency of proof, court orders, c.218, ss.149, 150, 190
  - life insurance, presumptions re death of insured, court orders, c.218, ss.149, 150, 190
  - reinsurance agreements, approval applications, notice, c.218, ss.374, 378(3), 380(f)
- insurers
  - annual meetings, notice, time, c.95, s.210(5)
  - annual reports, c.218, s.17(1)
  - annual statements, restrictions re warranties or guarantees, c.218, s.83
  - conversion applications, notice, time, c.95, ss.153(3), 154(3), 155
  - establishment, meetings, notice, time, c.95, ss.149(2), (5)
  - financial statements, restrictions, c.218, s.82
  - incorporation applications, notice, time, c.95, ss.142(2), 176(2)
  - Insurance Act, application, deemed carrying on business in Ontario, c.218, ss.20(3), 21(3)
  - meetings, notice, time, c.95, ss.157, 161(1)
  - voluntary liquidation, notice, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 217(3)
  - winding up, contracts, termination, notice, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 220(1), 221
- Judicial Council for Provincial Judges, proceedings, SO 1984, c.11, s.59(4)
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - inquiries, c.229, s.11(2)
  - works, tolls, schedules, c.229, s.62
- land surveys, hearings re confirmations, notice, c.493, s.48(2)

- Law Society of Upper Canada, annual meetings, notice and regulations, c.233, ss.3, 63
- libel, retractions and fair comment, effect, c.237, ss.5, 25
- library board members, vacancies, SO 1984, c.57, s.11
- liquor licence applications, c.244, s.6(3)
- live stock
  - distress and retention in possession, notice, procedure, c.383, s.9(5)
  - distress, impoundment and retention in possession, distress sales, notice, c.383, s.16
- lives stock brands, lists, c.246, s.5
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, annual reports, c.249, s.150
- loan corporations, agreements, notice, terms, c.249, s.135(7)
- local improvement by-laws *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENT BY-LAWS
- local improvements, special assessments, notice re complaints hearings, time, c.250, s.44(2), Form(4)
- local municipalities, by-laws
  - debentures, notices of changes in interest rates, time, c.302, s.143a(3)
  - debentures, redemption notices, time, c.302, s.144(e)
  - highway name changes, time, c.302, s.210(105)(b)(i)
  - improvement areas, time, c.302, ss.217(19), (22), (23)
  - shop closings, time, c.302, s.211(10)
  - sign by-laws, notice, time, c.302, s.210(144a)(a)
- Local Services Boards, notices of meetings re establishment, c.252, ss.3(4)(e), 33, Form(1)
- marriage banns
  - irregularity, validity of marriage, c.256, s.31
  - prohibited degrees, endorsements, c.256, s.19, Form(1)
  - prohibition, c.256, s.18
  - solemnization of marriage, requirements, c.256, ss.4, 5, (1), (2), 17, 26
  - spouses presumed dead, deposits, c.256, ss.9(3), 14(c)
  - time provisions, c.256, s.27
- medical practitioners, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.50(q)
- Metropolitan Police Force, complaints against, inquiry board decisions, reasons, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(8)
- mineral exploration, designated programs, particulars re, time, c.346, s.9(3)
- Minister of Natural Resources, information received under Petroleum Resources Act, c.377, s.5(3)
- mortgages
  - brokers, false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, s.28
  - brokers, registration, restrictions re representations, c.295, s.4(3)

**PUBLICATION**—Continued

transactions, advertisements, approval requirements, c.295, s.19

motor vehicle dealers, representations re registration, prohibition, c.299, s.3(2)

municipal affairs, ministerial control, notice, effect, c.303, ss.25, 26

municipal assessment rolls, appeals, notices, c.303, s.48(5)

municipal boundary issues

- orders, notice of intention, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.17(1)
- public meetings, notice, time, SO 1981, c.70, s.12(2)
- quieting orders, requirements, c.306, s.6(a)

municipal by-laws

- bicycle lanes, notice, time, c.302, s.315(11)
- bus lanes, notice, time, c.302, s.315(11)
- notice, time, c.302, ss.132, 137

municipal corporations

- affairs, reports, c.303, ss.3(e), (g)
- erection applications, notice, c.302, s.11(6)
- financial statements, time, c.302, ss.85, 89, 95
- ministerial administration, notice, time, c.303, ss.31, 53, (4), (5)

municipal debentures, applications for certification, notice, directions, c.347, s.57

municipal elections

- candidates, withdrawal, false statements, consequences, c.308, s.102(b)
- nominations, time for filing, notice, time, c.308, s.35(3)
- polling places, location and time, c.308, ss.46(9), (11)
- polls, notice, c.308, s.41(2)
- preliminary list of electors, requirements, c.308, s.24(c)
- proxy voting, applications, notice, c.308, s.41(2)

municipal property damage, notice re unclaimed deposits, time, c.302, s.315(2)(b)

municipal property taxes, interest and discount rates, by-laws, SO 1982, c.44, s.5(9)

municipal tax sales

- advertisements, errors, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.12(5)(d)
- notice, SO 1984, c.48, s.9(2)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

mutual fund investigation reports, c.466, s.15

name changes, applications, notice, time, c.62, ss.11(3), 13, 14(c)

Niagara Escarpment Plan, proposed plans and hearings, notice, time, c.316, ss.10(1)(b), (3), (4)

noxious weeds, destruction in subdivisions, c.530, s.14

official plans, revisions, meetings, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.26(2)

Ontario Economic Council, studies and reports, c.329, s.5(b)

Ontario Gazette *see* ONTARIO GAZETTE

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, statistics, c.197, s.44(3)

Ontario Hydro, information re public utilities, powers, c.384, ss.96(2), 103

Ontario Municipal Board

- evidence, unauthorized, consequences, c.347, s.101
- land compensation decisions, c.148, s.30(4)

optometrists, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.94(o)

pawnbrokers, notice, circumstances, c.372, s.22

pesticides and pests, information, c.376, s.2(e)

pharmacists, decisions re discipline, regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(q)

pits and quarries, licences, notice of applications, c.378, s.5(2)

police, public auctions, stolen or abandoned personal property, notice, c.381, s.18(2)

political advertisements, restrictions, c.134, s.38

professional engineers, discipline proceedings, findings, regulations, SO 1984, c.13, ss.7(1)(18), 29(4)(i), (5), (6)

provincial elections

- actions, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(8)
- advance polls, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.44(4)
- proclamations, SO 1984, c.54, s.11(2)

provincial offences, prohibition, c.400, ss.53(3), 91g

provincial parks, road allowances, closure, c.401, s.3(4)

public accountants, roll, c.405, s.7(b)

public commercial vehicles

- licensees, tariffs of tolls, requirement, c.407, s.25
- orders re policy statements, c.407, s.38(2)

public hospitals, corporation meetings, notice, c.410, s.14(2)

public vehicles

- notice re discontinuance of scheduled service, c.425, s.5(5)
- orders re policy statements, c.425, s.35(2)

published, defined, c.250, s.1(21); c.302, s.1(21)

real estate and business brokers, registered, list, c.431, s.53

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA



**PUBLICATION—Continued**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see*  
under REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel *see* under  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEELE

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* under  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* under  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York *see* under  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

registered nurses and registered nursing  
assistants, decisions re discipline,  
regulations, c.196, s.73(j)

Registrar of Motor Vehicles, annual report,  
c.198, s.179(e)

regulations (generally) *see* under  
REGULATIONS (GENERALLY)

Residential Tenancy Commission, decisions,  
duties, c.452, s.81(e)

road commissioners, election meetings, notice,  
time, c.482, ss.13(c), 29, Form(1)

roads, common roads, closing applications,  
notice, time, c.457, s.2(4)

Royal Ontario Museum, objects, c.458, s.3(d)

school boards  
financial statements, c.129, ss.207(7), (8)  
French-language instruction committees,  
election meetings, c.129, ss.262(6), 263  
separate school boards, borrowing money,  
by-laws, c.129, s.134(7)

schools, lists of approved curriculum materials,  
c.129, s.8(1)(g)

settled estates, notices, circumstances, c.468,  
s.21

sewage works, public water supply, protected  
areas, notice, c.361, s.19

shares, registers of transfers, closing, notice,  
time, c.95, s.43(5)

slander, actions, grounds, c.237, s.19

statistical information  
agreements, c.480, s.2(1)(b)  
liability, c.480, s.4(4)  
oath requirements, c.480, s.4(1)  
regulations, c.480, s.10(a)

Superintendent of Insurance, matters of public  
interest, c.218, s.18

Surrogate Court, show cause order,  
applications for letters of administration,  
circumstances, c.491, s.38

telephone systems, rates and tolls, changes,  
hearings, notice, time, c.496, ss.34, 105(2),  
107

tourism, information, restrictions and  
regulations, c.507, ss.12, 16(1)(e)

vital statistics, c.524, ss.3(4), 49

warehouse receipts, sale of goods under,  
notice, time, c.265, s.13(4)

warehousemen, public auctions,  
advertisements, time, c.529, ss.4(4), 5

waterworks, public supply, protected areas,  
notice, c.361, s.19

wills, validity, c.488, s.10

woodsmen, liens for wages, adjustment of  
claims and settlement of accounts,  
appointments, time, c.537, ss.24(2), 34

**PUBLICATIONS**

*see also* NEWSPAPERS; PERIODICALS

architects, discipline proceedings, findings,  
inclusion, SO 1984, c.12, ss.34(4)(j), (5), (6)

commodity futures contracts, advisers,  
registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(e)

labour relations, printers and publishers,  
requirements, c.228, s.88

Legislative Assembly  
actions, procedure, c.235, ss.49-51  
members, proprietors, eligibility, c.235,  
s.11(1)(e)  
purchase, c.235, s.53

Ontario Gazette, publication requirements,  
c.323, s.2(c)

Ontario Geographic Names Board *see* under  
ONTARIO GEOGRAPHIC NAMES  
BOARD

pesticides and pests, Pesticides Advisory  
Committee, reports, c.376, s.10(3)

pharmacists, drugs, regulations, c.196,  
s.158(1)(c)

professional engineers  
designation, by-laws, SO 1984, c.13,  
ss.8(1)(22), 9  
discipline proceedings, findings, inclusion,  
SO 1984, c.13, ss.29(4)(i), (5), (6)

religious organizations, publishing offices,  
acquisition, authorization, c.448, s.2(d)

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(51), (65)

securities trades, disclosure requirements,  
contents, c.466, ss.39-41

**PUBLICITY**

co-operative corporations, statements,  
circulation, exception, c.91, s.71(5)

credit unions, services, powers, c.102,  
ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)

municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(22)

Regional Municipality of Peel, expenditures,  
c.440, s.119

shareholders' meetings, resolutions, abuse,  
consequences, c.95, s.296(5)

woodsmen, liens for wages, log or timber sales,  
orders, c.537, ss.26(2), 34

**PUISNE JUSTICES**

*see* JUSTICES OF APPEAL

**PULPWOOD**

*see also* FOREST PRODUCTS

companies  
defined, c.469, s.1(a)  
settlers' pulpwood transactions, information,  
c.469, s.2

**PULPWOOD**—Continued

- settlers' pulpwood transactions, unauthorized acts, c.469, s.4(2)
- settlers'
  - transactions, investigations, c.469, s.2
  - transactions, regulations, c.469, s.3
  - unauthorized acts, c.469, s.4(1)
- spruce pulpwood exportation, authorization, circumstances, c.479, s.1
- timber, inclusion in definition, c.229, s.1(h)

**PUMPS**

- pumping stations, alterations re drainage works, c.126, s.18

**PUPILS**

*see also* SCHOOL ATTENDANCE;  
SCHOOLS

board and lodging

- French-language instruction, c.129, s.267(1)(i)

- French-language instructional units, allowances, requirements, SO 1984, c.60, ss.17(3), 19

- multi-use buildings, requirements, c.129, s.172

- out-of-classroom programs, payment, c.129, s.173(7)

- regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(16)

- reimbursement, circumstances, c.129, ss.166(8)-(12)

- trainable retarded pupils, c.129, s.78

books, purchase, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(8)

bursaries, scholarships and awards

- establishment, awards, c.129, s.151
- provision, c.129, s.8(1)(r)

certificates and diplomas

- duplicates, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(e)
- English, obligatory subject, circumstances, c.129, s.271; SO 1984, c.60, s.21

- secondary school graduation or equivalent, school attendance exemption, c.129, s.20(2)(d)

credit, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(10a)

defined, SO 1982, c.41, s.1(j)

discipline *see* SCHOOL ATTENDANCE;  
discipline

diseases, reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.28

duties, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(25)

education

- payments, circumstances, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(15)

- programs, non-school locations, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(38)

- secondary schools, provision, agreements between boards, c.129, s.163

- separate school boards, omission, effect, c.129, s.89(2)(a)(ii)

employees of school boards, deemed, circumstances, Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.129, s.8(1)(i)

exceptional pupils *see* EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS

exchanges, cultural and educational, payments, c.129, s.8(1)(v)

fees

- school boards, payments by, time, procedure, c.129, s.218

- school boards, powers, c.129, s.150(1)(21)

- schools on tax exempt land, fees, c.129, s.70(5)

health and comfort, requirements, c.129, s.236(j)

health programs and services, boards of health, duties, SO 1983, c.10, ss.5(3), 6

hearing-handicapped, transportation, provision, c.129, ss.166(1), (1a)

immunization, designated diseases *see* IMMUNIZATION; school pupils, designated diseases

instruction and accommodation, provision, c.129, s.149(6)

insurance, provision, c.129, s.154

milk, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(11)

Ontario Hydro, tax payments to school boards, determinations, c.384, s.46(11)

records

- actions, restrictions, c.129, s.237(8)

- confidentiality, c.129, s.237(10)

- defined, c.129, s.237(1)

- disciplinary proceedings, use, c.129, s.237(13)

- disposition, transitional provisions, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(4)

- inaccuracies, procedure, c.129, ss.237(4), (5)

- management, c.129, s.150(1)(36)

- promotions, c.129, s.236(g)

- qualifications, evaluations, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(d)

- requirements, c.129, s.236(d)

- requirements, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(3)

- transcripts, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(a)

- transitional provisions, c.129, s.237(12)

- use, c.129, ss.237(2), (6), (7)

report cards, c.129, s.236(f)

resident pupils, defined, c.314, s.116(1)(d)

residential tenancies

- qualifications, remedies, c.452, s.54(a)

- rent increase reviews, exemptions, c.452, s.134(1)(f)

school attendance *see* SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

sickness, effect, c.129, ss.20(2)(b), (3)

student activities, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(34)

surgery, provision by school board, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(23)

trainable retarded pupils *see under* EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS

transportation *see also* SCHOOL BUSES

- French-language instruction, c.129, ss.267(1)(h), (i)



**PUPILS—Continued**

- French-language instructional units, allowances, requirements, SO 1984, c.60, s.19
- French-language instructional units, requirements, SO 1984, c.60, s.17(3)
- provision, circumstances, c.129, ss.47(3), 166
- regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(16), (29)
- reimbursement, circumstances, c.129, s.166
- school attendance, exemptions, circumstances, c.129, s.20(2)(c)
- school boards, agreements, c.129, ss.159(1)(d), 166, (5), (6)
- schools, closure, circumstances, c.129, s.18(a)
- schools for Indians, school tax, c.129, s.161(4)
- separate school boards, omission, effect, c.129, s.89(2)(a)(ii)
- separate school boards, secondary schools, school tax, c.129, s.129
- trainable retarded pupils, c.129, s.78
- vehicles owned by school boards, insurance, c.129, s.149(14)

**PURCHASE AND SALE AGREEMENTS (LAND)**

- see also* CONTRACTS; LAND; LAND TRANSFERS
- actions involving, evidence, c.520, s.2
- cancellation, circumstances, c.520, s.4(c)
- condominiums *see* CONDOMINIUMS;
- agreements of purchase and sale
- construction liens
  - holdbacks, retention on closing, SO 1983, c.6, s.5(2)
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.6, ss.39(1)(3)(i), (2)(c)
- drainage assessments, payments, validity, circumstances, c.126, s.67
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.16
- formal requirements, c.481, ss.4, 5
- housing commissions, amendments and new agreements, approval requirements, c.303, s.51
- implied provisions, c.520, s.4
- land registry
  - instruments, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.1(f)
  - notices, registration, c.445, ss.21(8)(a), (9)-(11), 37(1)(d), 69, (4), (5)
  - registration, generally, c.445, s.37(1)(b)
- land titles
  - first registrations, conditional on, consent, c.230, s.30(3)
  - first registrations, entitlement, c.230, s.30(2)
  - notices, registration, c.230, s.166(1)(b)
  - registration, c.230, s.135(2)
  - specific performance, effect, c.230, s.29
- land transfer tax liability re notices or cautions, c.231, s.7(3)
- loan corporations, registered, certificates of assent, c.249, s.139

- occupiers and owners, consequences, c.302, s.4
- planning restrictions, part-lot and subdivision control, SO 1983, c.1, s.49
- public lands for agricultural purposes, circumstances, c.413, s.43(4)(b)
- purchases, inclusion in definition, SO 1982, c.59, s.1(2)
- questions arising from, applications to court, procedure, c.520, s.3
- religious organization trustees, powers, c.448, s.7
- requisitions *see* REQUISITIONS
- residential complexes
  - rent increases, financing costs, apportionment, SO 1982, c.59, s.5
  - rent increases, financing costs, restrictions, SO 1982, c.59, s.3
  - rent increases, financing costs, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.59, s.7(2)
- Residential Complexes Financing Costs
- Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.59, ss.2, 4
- sales, misrepresentations, purchasers, rights, SO 1983, c.67, s.4
- residential tenancies
  - termination, effect, c.452, s.51
  - writs of possession re, circumstances, c.232, s.110(3)(e)
- rights and obligations, rules, c.520, ss.1, 4
- subdivision plans, unregistered plans, restrictions, SO 1983, c.1, s.51
- Toronto Futures Exchange, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.13
- Toronto Stock Exchange, powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.12

**PURCHASE-MONEY SECURITY INTERESTS**

- see under* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS

**PURCHASERS**

- see* BUYERS AND PURCHASERS

**PUTATIVE FATHERS**

- see* PARENTAGE; declarations

**QUARANTINE**

- see also* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; EPIDEMICS; PUBLIC HEALTH
- bees, declaration, c.42, s.11
- cemeteries, cremation, c.59, s.79
- diseases, communicable, orders
  - medical officers of health, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(4)(c)
  - provincial offences court, circumstances, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35(2)(a), 36(2)
- immunization of pupils, exclusion from school, orders, effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.9(2)(a)
- public health, diseased animals, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(4)(c), (g)

**QUARANTINE—Continued**

- schools
  - communicable diseases, admission to schools, procedure, c.129, s.236(1)
  - teachers, absence, salary entitlement, c.129, s.231(4)
- temporary isolation facilities
  - Expropriations Act, proceedings, application, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(10)
  - occupiers, compensation, determination, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(9)
  - orders, grounds, SO 1983, c.10, ss.86(1), (2)
  - orders, hearings, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(4)
  - orders, possession dates, specification, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(3)
  - termination of use, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(8)
  - warrants for possession, applications, notice, attendance, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(7)
  - warrants for possession, execution, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(6)
  - warrants for possession, issuance, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(5)

**QUARRIES**

*see* PITS AND QUARRIES

**QUEBEC**

- evidence, notarial acts, copies, admissibility, c.145, s.39
- instruments executed in, registration, land registry, c.445, s.36
- letters of verification issued in, deemed probate in Surrogate Court, c.491, s.77(2)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, shares, transmission by will, production and deposit, c.249, s.87
- notarial wills, admission to probate in Surrogate Court, c.491, s.40
- Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, ss.10, 13, 14
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Council, transportation, provision, c.439, s.78(4)(d)
- school lands, sales, price reductions, exception, c.413, s.34(5)

**QUEEN'S COUNSEL**

- appointment
  - eligibility, c.38, s.1
  - procedure, c.38, s.2
  - revocation, grounds, c.38, s.2(2)
- courts, precedence at bar, procedure, c.38, s.3(3)

**QUEEN'S PRINTER**

*see also* PRINTERS

- Acts, publication, c.483, s.6
- appointment, c.279, s.3(2)
- evidence
  - Acts, French translations, admissibility, c.145, s.25(2)
  - proclamations or regulations, production, c.145, s.26

- liability, c.279, s.12a(1)
- loan and trust corporations, official publications, effect, c.249, s.153(2)
- Ontario Gazette, publication, c.323, s.1
- Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1980, confirmation, SO 1981, c.65, ss.1, 2

**QUEEN'S PRIVY COUNCIL FOR CANADA**

*see* PRIVY COUNCIL OF CANADA

**QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY**

*see also* UNIVERSITIES

- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.4
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

**QUEENSTON**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF QUEENSTON

**QUEENSVILLE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF QUEENSVILLE

**QUESTIONS**

constitutional questions *see*  
CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS

**QUIETING ORDERS**

- defined, c.306, s.1(d)
- municipal boundaries
  - applications, contents, fees, c.306, ss.2(1), 3, 8
  - filing requirements, c.306, s.6(c)
  - hearings, notice, procedure, c.306, s.4
  - improvement district trustees, applications, ministerial authorization, c.306, s.7(a)
  - ministerial applications, circumstances, time, c.306, s.7(b)
  - municipal councils, applications, ministerial requirements, time, c.306, s.7(b)
  - notice, publication, c.306, s.6(b)
  - police village trustees, applications, ministerial authorization, c.306, s.7(a)
  - publication requirements, c.306, ss.6(a), (b)
  - registration requirements, c.306, s.6(d)
  - retroactive effect, c.306, s.2(2)
  - validity and binding effect, c.306, s.5

**QUIT CLAIMS**

- land registration reform, transfers, implied covenants, exclusions, SO 1984, c.32, s.5(1)
- public lands, sales, circumstances, c.413, s.16
- registration, land registry, supporting affidavits and materials, c.445, s.41



## QUO WARRANTO

*see also* JUDICIAL REVIEW

- Environmental Assessment Board, c.140, s.18(19)
- labour conciliation boards, establishment, restraint, c.228, ss.16(4), 21(2), 54
- legal aid re proceedings, eligibility and procedure, c.234, s.14
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, decisions, review, c.228, ss.108

## RABBIS

*see* CLERGY

## RABBITS

*see also* LIVE STOCK

- defined, c.182, s.1(30)
- hunting and trapping
  - licences, municipal by-laws, c.182, ss.44(1), (2)
  - regulations, c.182, s.93(1)(2)
  - restrictions, c.182, s.50

## RABIES

*see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

## RACCOONS

*see also* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS

- hunting
  - dogs for, c.182, s.23
  - fire-arms for, calibre, possession, c.182, s.23
  - luring, use of light, restrictions, c.182, s.23
  - regulations, c.182, s.92(54)
  - time restrictions, c.182, ss.23, 24, (1), (2)
- meat of, possession, trading, authorization, c.182, s.71

## RACE

- attribute, included in definition, c.119, s.4(2)(a)
- business practices, discrimination, restrictions, c.119, s.2
- collective agreements, discrimination, effect, c.228, s.48(b)
- construction industry, employers' organizations, accreditation applications, discrimination, effect, c.228, s.127(5)
- consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports, information re, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(l)
- discrimination *see under* DISCRIMINATION
- land, covenants re, discrimination, effect, c.90, s.22
- trade unions, discrimination, certification, effect, c.228, ss.10(1), 13

## RACE MEETINGS

- defined, c.428, s.1(c)
- race tracks tax *see* RACE TRACKS TAX

## RACE TRACK TAX ACT, c.428

- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(7)

## RACE TRACKS

*see also* HORSE RACING; PLACES OF AMUSEMENT

- highways, near, restrictions, c.421, ss.34(2), 38
- Ontario Racing Commission
  - books of account, requirements, powers, c.429, s.11(p)
  - management, powers, c.429, s.11(b)
  - officials, delegation of powers, c.429, ss.15(1), (3), (4)
  - operating licences, c.429, s.11(f)
  - race officials and employees, approval, c.429, s.11(n)

## RACE TRACKS TAX

- accounts and minute books
  - failure to keep, effect, c.428, s.3(4)
  - inspection, circumstances, c.428, ss.3(2), (3)
- assessments, circumstances, c.428, s.9
- collection, procedure, c.428, s.2
- declarations and affidavits, administration, c.428, s.11
- deductions, failure to make, effect, c.428, ss.3(4), (5)
- information
  - supply, circumstances, procedure and regulations, c.428, ss.3, 5, 10(b)
- unauthorized communication, effect, c.428, s.12
- inquiries, circumstances and procedure, c.428, s.5(1)(b)
- interest, calculation and payment, c.428, ss.6, 7
- liability, c.428, s.4
- payments
  - calculation and procedure, c.428, s.2(1)
  - default, effect, c.428, s.3
  - failure to deduct or remit, effect, c.428, ss.3(4), (5), 4
- penalties, recovery, procedure, c.428, s.6
- race track operators
  - duties, generally, c.428, s.3
  - offices, requirement, c.428, s.3(2)
- recovery, procedure, c.428, s.6
- regulations, c.428, s.10
- returns
  - failure to furnish, effect, c.428, ss.3(4), (5)
  - requirement to furnish, c.428, s.3(1)
- surety bonds, requirement, circumstances, c.428, s.8

## RACEHORSES

*see* HORSES; JOCKEYS

## RACING COMMISSION ACT, c.429

- Lord's Day activities, municipal by-laws, application, c.253, s.8
- Minister responsible for
  - annual report, receipt, c.429, s.13
  - defined, c.429, s.1(b)

**RADIATION**

- environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(v)
- fall out shelters, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.232(18)
- insurance, application of Insurance Act, c.218, s.120(1)(d)
- ionizing radiation, regulations, c.284, s.10
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(1)(e)
- x-rays *see* X-RAYS

**RADIO**

- see also* BROADCASTING; MEDIA
- advertising, inclusion in definition, c.78, s.54(2)(a)

**RADIO COMMUNICATION**

- see also* BROADCASTING; TELEVISION
- ambulance services, development of effective facilities, c.20, s.4(1)(a)

**RADIOACTIVE MATERIAL**

- defined, c.218, s.218(2)
- insurance contracts, coverage, restrictions, c.218, ss.121(2), 218(1)(b), (2), 226(9)

**RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS**

- courses of training, admission requirements and contents, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(a)
- defined, c.430, s.1(d)
- discipline, c.430, s.10
- examinations for registration, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(b)
- registered
  - complaints against, procedure, c.430, s.10(2)
  - liability, negligence or malpractice, c.430, s.13
- registers
  - employment or place of business, c.430, s.6(1)
  - error in entry, effect, c.430, s.6(2)
  - proceedings, in, admissible evidence, c.430, s.12
- registration
  - certificates, issue and renewal, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(c)
  - certificates, registrar, issue and renewal, c.430, s.7
  - evidence of, register, as, c.430, s.12
  - fees, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(e)
  - qualifications, c.430, s.5(1)
  - registrar, by, qualifications, c.430, s.5(2)
  - regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(c)
  - suspension and cancellation, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(c)
  - suspension or revocation, grounds, c.430, s.10(1)
- regulations, c.430, s.14
- unprofessional conduct, definition, regulations, c.430, s.14(1)(d)
- unregistered, use of title indicating registration, c.430, s.9(1)

- x-ray machine operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(7), 20(4), 27

**RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS ACT, c.430****RADIOLOGISTS**

- defined, c.430, s.1(e)

**RADIOLOGY**

- see also* MEDICINE; X-RAYS
- radiological technicians *see* RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS
- x-ray safety, Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, advisory committees, c.195, ss.17, 27

**RAILWAY ACT (CANADA)**

- instruments deposited under, land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(13)

**RAILWAY COMPANIES**

- assessments, procedure, notice, c.31, ss.12(1), 23(4), 29; c.399, s.12
- Bridges Act, application, exemption, regulations re, c.49, s.4
- Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, ss.2(2), 167(5)
- Crown land grants, spruce pulpwood exportation, authorization, circumstances, c.479, s.1
- drainage works, notices and reports, service, time, c.126, s.41(1)(g)
- land *see* RAILWAY LAND
- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(13)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, consultations, duties, c.335, s.3(8)(b)
- Ontario Hydro, contracts re property, c.384, s.38(5)
- Ontario Municipal Board, powers *see under* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, agreements, approval requirements, c.351, s.14(1)
- unorganized territories
  - land, assessment returns, requirement to make, c.399, s.12(1)
  - property, taxation, exemptions, c.399, ss.3(1)(14), 12(2)
- wages, proceedings re payment, summons, service, c.257, s.9(2)(a)
- Warehouse Receipts Act, application, c.528, s.29

**RAILWAY CROSSINGS**

- public vehicles, procedure, c.198, s.150
- school buses, procedure, c.198, s.150
- vehicles
  - approach, procedure and restrictions, c.198, ss.128, 141
  - crossing gates or barriers, driving under, prohibition, c.198, s.142



**RAILWAY CROSSINGS—Continued**

U-turns on or near, restrictions, c.198, s.123

**RAILWAY LAND**

assessments

manner and statements, notice, time, c.31,  
ss.12, 23(4); c.399, s.12

procedure, time, c.31, s.29

co-operative associations, leases, c.92, s.13

hunting and fishing on

generally, c.182, ss.18(10), (11)

regulations, c.182, s.92(9)

transfers, line fences, duties of new owners,  
c.242, s.19

**RAILWAY YARDS**

*see* RAILWAY LAND

**RAILWAYS**

*see also* PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION;

**STREET RAILWAYS;**

**TRANSPORTATION**

cars and carriages, inclusion in definition of  
premises, c.322, s.1(b)(iv); SO 1983, c.10,  
s.1(1)(21)(iv)

cemeteries, transportation of dead bodies, c.59,  
s.54(2)

commissions for construction and  
management, establishment, municipal  
by-laws, c.423, s.63

construction liens, rights of way

attachment, restrictions, SO 1983, c.6,  
s.16(3)(b)

preservation, procedure, SO 1983, c.6,  
s.34(4)

Corporations Act, application, c.95, ss.3, 17,  
117, 229, 272

Crown agencies, inclusion in definition, c.106,  
s.1

defined, c.351, s.34(5)

electric cars

fire department vehicles overtaking on left,  
circumstances, c.198, s.144(2)

passing on left, restrictions, c.198, s.144(2)

stationary, vehicles, cyclists or horse riders,  
approach, procedure, c.198, s.144

electric railways, tracks, alteration, cost,  
payment, c.421, s.109

employees' mutual benefit societies, licensing  
requirements, c.218, s.21(4)(4)

fire prevention and control, rules, c.173, ss.34,  
35

incline railways, Niagara Parks Commission,  
powers, c.317, s.4(c)

land *see* RAILWAY LAND

land registry, land claims, exceptions, c.445,  
s.106(5)(c)

Legislative Assembly members, travel  
allowances, c.235, ss.66(3), (3a)(b), (4), (6),  
(6b)

loan corporations, registered, authorized  
investments, c.249, s.178(1)(j)

mining leases, reservations and provisions,  
requirements, c.268, s.99(1)(3)

motor vehicle fuel tax, payments re equipment,  
requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.4

municipal debentures re, payment, time, c.302,  
ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)

Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384,  
ss.23(2)(g), 33, 34

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
c.347, s.2

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission *see under* ONTARIO

**NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION  
COMMISSION**

parks, entry by, restrictions, c.417, s.11(2)

premises, inclusion in definition, c.511,  
s.1(1)(b)

public works, inclusion in definition, c.426,  
s.1(c)(i)

railway construction works, public health,  
regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(l)

railway-cars, inclusion in definition of vehicles,  
c.167, s.1(i)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
transportation system, powers, c.439,  
ss.77(5), 78(1)

rolling stock, commuter services, acquisition  
and disposition, c.81, s.4

sewage works, establishment, application,  
c.361, s.24(6)(f)

stations, Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission, land acquisition re, powers,  
c.351, ss.16, 17

subdivision plans, draft plans, illustrations,  
requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(2)(g)

switchback railways, local municipalities,  
by-laws, c.302, s.232(7)

workers' compensation, employment outside  
Ontario, payments, c.539, s.6(5)

**RAILWAYS ACT, R.S.O. 1950, c. 331**

boards of park management, application,  
c.417, s.11(2)

corporations, Business Corporations Act,  
application, SO 1982, c.4, s.167(5)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, transit  
commission, deemed status, c.314, s.110(8)

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
c.347, s.1(2)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, application, c.351, s.24

public utilities, Ontario Municipal Board  
orders re, enforcement, manner, c.347, s.51

telephone systems, connections with federal  
systems, application, c.496, ss.34, 99

**RAMA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**RAPE**

legal aid re proceedings, entitlement, c.234,  
s.15

**RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEMS***see under* PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION**RATES***see* FARES AND TOLLS; LEVIES  
school rates *see under* SCHOOL TAX**RATES OF COMPENSATION***see* WAGES AND SALARIES**RATING BUREAUS***see under* INSURANCE**RAYSIDE-BALFOUR***see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY**RAYSIDE-BALFOUR HYDRO-ELECTRIC  
COMMISSION***see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY; hydro-electric commissions**REAL ESTATE**agents *see* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS  
BROKERS  
brokers *see* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS  
BROKERS  
salesmen *see under* REAL ESTATE AND  
BUSINESS BROKERS**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS  
BROKERS**accounts  
inspection, c.431, s.13  
trades, contents, c.431, s.19(1)  
actions against  
consent, c.431, s.50(3)  
limitations, c.431, ss.50(4), (5)  
actions by, c.431, ss.22, 23  
advertisements  
conditions, c.431, s.28  
false, misleading or deceptive, effect, c.431,  
ss.47, 50(1)(c)  
agreements re trades, procedure, c.431, s.36  
assets  
businesses, purchase and sale, procedure,  
c.431, s.33  
control pending investigation, circumstances,  
c.431, s.18  
disposition, applications for directions and  
cost, c.431, s.18(3)  
investigations, c.431, s.15(2)(b)  
bank accounts  
assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18  
inspection, c.431, s.13  
registration, exemption, c.431, s.5(d)  
books  
business sales, information, c.431, s.33(1)  
experts, examination, c.431, s.15(7)  
inspection, c.431, s.13  
investigations, c.431, s.15  
trading, contents, c.431, s.19(1)

brokers, defined, c.431, s.1(a)

**business**name, restrictions on use, c.431, s.25  
purchase and sale, procedure, c.431, s.33  
purchasers, conditions applicable, c.431,  
ss.33(1), (2)**certificates**admissibility in evidence, conditions, c.431,  
s.51  
books and documents, admissibility in  
evidence, c.431, s.15(6)  
certificates of acceptance, requirement,  
c.431, ss.38, 41, 43  
financial statements, Public Accountancy  
Act, application, c.431, s.21(4)  
inspectors, admissibility in evidence, c.431,  
s.13(2)changes re address, officers or salesmen,  
notice, c.431, s.21(1)collateral, security, filing, circumstances, c.431,  
s.18(2)Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73,  
s.2(d)

complaints re, investigation, c.431, s.11

contracts re sales or rentals, breaking, c.431,  
s.32(1)**corporations**contraventions, effect, c.431, s.50  
officers, changes, procedure, c.431, s.3(3)  
registration, conditions, c.431, s.7  
registration, refusals, c.431, s.6(1)(c)  
registration, requirement, c.431, s.3(1)  
salesmen as shareholders, conditions, c.431,  
s.7(4)

correspondence, inspection, c.431, s.13

discipline, hearings, notice, c.431, ss.9, 47

**documents**

experts, examination, c.431, s.15(7)

inspection, c.431, s.13

investigations, c.431, s.15

unauthorized concealment or destruction,  
effect, c.431, ss.15(3), 50(1)

employees, restrictions, c.431, s.29

**evidence**

certificates, admissibility, c.431, s.51

certified copies, books and documents,

admissibility, c.431, s.15(6)

information in investigations, requirement,  
c.431, s.16inspectors, certificates, admissibility, c.431,  
s.13(2)

investigations, transmission, c.431, s.17(b)

registration, subsequent applications, c.431,  
s.10**financial statements**

information, confidentiality, c.431, s.21(5)

procedure, c.431, s.21(4)

information, supply, c.431, s.50(1)(a)

**inspectors**

information, confidentiality, c.431, s.16

obstruction, effect, c.431, ss.13(1)(b), 50(1)  
powers, c.431, ss.12(2), 13

investigations, procedure, c.431, ss.11, 14, 15



**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS**

**BROKERS—Continued**

investigators

- appointment, c.431, ss.14, 15
- information, confidentiality, c.431, s.16
- obstruction, effect, c.431, ss.15(3), 50(1)
- powers, c.431, ss.14, 15

land

- hearings, c.431, s.18(5)
- Ontario, in, registration, exemption, conditions, c.431, s.5(f)
- proceedings re registration of notice, c.431, s.18(4)

leases

- actions re remuneration, c.431, s.23
- advertisements, restrictions, c.431, s.28
- Crown, registration of persons, exemption, c.431, s.5(e)
- subdivisions outside Ontario, trading, contracts, c.431, s.39(1)

liquidators

- assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
- registration re trading, exemption, c.431, s.5(a)

listing agreements

- procedure, c.431, s.35(1)
- real estate elsewhere, effect, c.431, s.32(2)
- signatures, date, c.431, s.32(3)
- validity, conditions, c.431, s.35(2)

loan corporations

- assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
- registration re trading, exemption, c.431, s.5(d)

notice

- hearings re registration, c.431, s.9(2)
- land registrar, investigations or proceedings, c.431, s.18(4)
- service, generally, c.431, s.48

offices, registration and management, c.431, s.4

partnerships

- membership, changes, effect, c.431, s.3(2)
- registration, requirement, c.431, s.3(1)
- surviving partners, business name, conditions for use, c.431, s.25

premises, entry, circumstances, c.431, ss.11, 12, 15

Real Estate and Business Brokers Act, contravention, c.431, s.50(1)(c)

receivers

- assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
- registration, exemption, c.431, s.5(a)

records, inspection, c.431, s.13

registrar *see* REGISTRAR OF REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

registration

- applications, subsequent, conditions, c.431, s.10
- cancellation, c.431, s.18(5)
- continuation pending renewal, c.431, s.9(8)
- corporations, conditions, c.431, s.7
- exclusions, c.431, s.5
- failure, effect, c.431, s.27

hearings, c.431, s.9

inspections to determine, c.431, s.12(2)

mortgage brokers, deeming provisions, c.295, s.4(4)

offices, c.431, s.4

personal trade, exemption, c.431, s.5(h)

refusal, conditions, c.431, ss.6, 8

requirement, c.431, ss.3(1), 26

regulations, c.431, s.52

remuneration

- actions re, conditions, c.431, ss.22, 23
- calculation, c.431, s.34(2)
- employees and salesmen, restrictions, c.431, s.29
- exclusive listing agreements elsewhere, effect, c.431, s.32(2)
- restrictions, c.431, s.34(1)

resales, personal interests re, disclosure, procedure, c.431, s.31

restraining orders

- appeals from, c.431, s.49(2)
- circumstances, c.431, s.49(1)

sales

- advertisements, restrictions, c.431, s.28
- subdivisions outside Ontario, contracts, conditions, c.431, s.39
- subdivisions outside Ontario, vendor, duration of ownership, effect, c.431, s.46

salesmen

- agreements re trades, procedure, c.431, s.36
- businesses, purchase and sale, procedure, c.431, s.33

changes re addresses and employment, notification, c.431, s.21(2)

contracts re sales or rentals, inducement to break, c.431, s.32(1)

defined, c.431, s.1(m)

employees, as, restrictions, c.431, s.30

employment, restrictions, c.431, s.29

listing agreements, validity, c.431, s.35

non-registered, restrictions, c.431, s.27

registration, requirement, c.431, s.3(1)(c)

remuneration, calculation, c.431, s.34(2)

remuneration, restrictions, c.431, ss.32(2), 34(1)

representations or promises re transactions, conditions, c.431, s.24

resales, personal interests, disclosure, procedure, c.431, s.31

security bonds, assets and trust funds, requirement, c.431, s.18(2)

subdivisions outside Ontario, trading

advertisements, approval, c.431, s.45

certificates of acceptance, requirements, c.431, s.38(1)

contracts, requirements, c.431, ss.39(1), (2)

contracts, rescission, conditions, c.431, ss.39(3)-(5)

prospectuses, changes, effect, c.431, s.44

prospectuses, inquiries and cost, c.431, s.42

prospectuses, purchasers or tenants, delivery, c.431, s.39(1)

**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS****BROKERS—Continued**

- prospectuses, requirement and restrictions, c.431, s.38
- subdivision, defined, c.431, s.37
- vendors, duration of ownership, effect, c.431, s.46
- trades
  - books and accounts, contents, c.431, s.19(1)
  - representations or promises re, conditions, c.431, s.24
  - trade record sheet, contents, c.431, s.19(1)
- trust accounts
  - inspection, c.431, s.12
  - location, c.431, s.20(1)
  - purpose and contents, c.431, s.19
  - trust money, requirements and contents, c.431, s.19(2)
  - unclaimed, effect, c.431, s.20(2)
- trust companies
  - assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
  - registration as, conditions, c.431, s.7
  - trading as, registration, exemption, c.431, s.5(d)
- trust funds
  - control pending investigation, circumstances, c.431, s.18(1)
  - disposition, application for direction and costs, c.431, s.18(3)
- trustees
  - assets and trust funds, protection, c.431, s.18
  - registration as, exemption, c.431, s.5(a)

**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS****BROKERS ACT, c.431**

- contravention, c.431, s.50
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, administration, c.274, s.4

**REAL PROPERTY**

NOTE: entries under PROPERTY include PERSONAL PROPERTY and REAL PROPERTY

*see* LAND

**RECEIPTS**

- see also* COMMERCIAL PAPER; DOCUMENTS; INSTRUMENTS
- agricultural societies, annual meetings, statements, c.14, s.10(a)
- architects, investigations, issuance, conditions, SO 1984, c.12, s.38(8)
- athletics control, professional boxing or wrestling contests, payment, rate, c.34, s.5
- bills of lading, inclusion in definition, c.265, s.1(a)
- boards of health, retention, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.58
- business corporations, share sales, transfers of funds to owners, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.45(8)

- children, payments in absence of guardians, c.68, s.52(3)
- co-operative corporations *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), removal of documents, c.411, s.17(3)
- condominium records, examination, notice, c.84, ss.40(1), 55
- contracts, inclusion in definition, c.218, s.1(14)
- conveyances, statements of consideration, c.90, s.6
- corporations tax, money held re criminal proceedings, release, requirements, c.97, s.93a(2)
- Crown, records
  - deemed chattels, c.161, s.44
  - requirements, c.161, s.2(3)
- deposits, documents re, removal and copies, c.116, s.5(9)
- Director of Employment Standards, money, c.137, s.52(2)
- electrical utilities, payment and application, manner, c.423, ss.1, 35
- employment standards officers, documents, removal powers, c.137, s.45(1)(c)
- evidence
  - photographic film prints, admissibility, c.145, s.34
  - written instruments, proof of, notice, c.145, s.55
- farm products *see under* FARM PRODUCTS
- grain elevator weigh tickets *see under* GRAIN ELEVATORS
- grain storage receipts *see under* GRAIN ELEVATORS
- guarantee companies, interim, replacement by securities, time, c.192, s.6
- human rights violations, documents, investigations, requirements, SO 1981, c.53, s.32(3)(c)
- incapacitated persons, support orders, payments, c.264, ss.3, 25(2), 39
- income tax, money seized in criminal proceedings, sufficiency, c.213, s.33b(2)
- insurance brokers, investigations re, removal of records, c.444, ss.25(6), 26
- insurance contracts
  - live stock insurance, renewal, c.218, s.286
  - motor vehicle liability policies, payments into court, c.218, ss.226(8), 237
  - renewal, requirements re setting out terms or conditions, c.218, s.101(3)
  - variable, requirements, c.218, s.87(2)
- insurers
  - annual statements, filing requirements, c.218, s.81
  - Insurance Act, application, insurers deemed carrying on business in Ontario, c.218, ss.20(3), 21(3)
  - payments into court, discharges, c.218, s.118(2)
- joint accounts, money owed on, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3



# **RECEIPTS**—Continued

laboratories, inspectors, materials, removal,  
c.409, ss.4(4), 70(5)  
land registry deposits, c.445, s.100  
land transfer tax, garnishees, payments, c.231,  
s.14(2)  
Legislative Assembly retirement allowances,  
disposition, c.236, s.28  
liquor licence investigations, documents,  
removal, c.244, s.21(5)  
live stock and live stock products, regulations,  
c.245, s.15(1)(g)  
Live Stock Medicines Act, inspectors, powers,  
c.248, s.3(8)  
local municipal property tax payments, c.302,  
ss.386(8), (9)  
local municipalities, telephone companies *see*  
*under* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES;  
telephone companies  
marine insurance premiums, acknowledgments  
in policies, effect, c.255, s.55  
mentally incompetent persons, support orders,  
payments, c.264, ss.3, 25(2)  
Ministry of Transportation and  
Communications, issuance re vehicle  
conversion unit fees, c.198, s.104(4)  
Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations under,  
removal of documents, c.295, ss.24(5), 25  
mortgages  
brokers, inspections, removal of records,  
c.295, ss.22(1)(b), 25  
post office receipts, power of sale, effect,  
c.296, s.34  
purchase money, power of sale, effect, c.296,  
s.24  
transactions, prospectuses, delivery  
requirements, c.295, ss.12(1)(d), (2)  
motor vehicle accidents, non-residents, service  
of notice re actions, filing, c.198, s.168  
municipal corporations, ministerial  
prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(a), (g), 4  
municipal elections  
ballot boxes, delivery, c.308, s.78(4)  
candidates, contributions, c.308, s.121(2)(c)  
municipal property taxes *see under*  
MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES  
nursing homes, inspections, removal of  
materials, c.320, s.17(3)(b)  
Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission, application, c.351, s.37(1)  
political contributions, issuance, requirements,  
c.134, s.26  
political parties and constituency associations,  
issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.134,  
s.13(3)  
professional engineers, investigations, issuance,  
conditions, SO 1984, c.13, s.34(8)  
prospectuses  
issuance, refusal, c.466, s.60  
preliminary prospectuses, c.466, s.54  
provincial elections  
ballot paper, SO 1984, c.54, s.33(2)

poll return envelopes, delivery, SO 1984,  
c.54, s.62(1)  
Public Complaints Commissioner, documents,  
removal, requirements, SO 1984, c.63,  
s.20(8)  
public utilities, payment and application,  
c.423, ss.1, 34, 63  
redemption receipts, Assessment Act,  
registration, land registry, affidavit  
requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(o)  
residential tenancies, payments into court,  
considerations, c.232, s.113(6)  
securities  
prospecting syndicate agreements, c.466, s.50  
prospectuses, issuance, c.466, s.54  
prospectuses, refusal, c.466, s.60  
shareholders, discharges, as, c.95, s.48(2)  
specimen collection centres, inspectors,  
materials, removal, c.409, ss.4(4), 70(5)  
telephone companies, unorganized territories,  
statements, requirements, c.399, ss.11,  
38(1)(j)  
tenancies, leases re, invalid, confirmation,  
circumstances, c.232, s.12  
travel industry investigators, removal of  
records, c.509, s.20(5)  
trustees, from, effect, c.512, s.24  
unorganized territories, provincial land taxes,  
effect, c.399, s.27(2)  
warehouse receipts, inclusion in definition,  
c.265, s.1(c)  
warehouses *see* WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS  
x-ray machines, inspections, removal of  
materials, c.195, ss.20(6), (7), 27  
youth employment program, inspections,  
removal of materials, c.362, s.7(1)(b)

# **RECEIVERS**

appointments, court powers, SO 1984, c.11,  
s.114  
Bulk Sales Act, application, c.52, s.2  
business practices, unfair, assets and trust  
funds re, protection, c.55, s.12  
cemeteries, c.59, s.39  
closing out sales, local municipal by-laws,  
application, c.302, s.233(3)  
co-operative corporations, disqualifications,  
c.91, ss.123, 126(3)  
Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73,  
s.2(c)  
collection agencies and collectors,  
investigations, orders re dealing with assets  
or trust funds, c.73, s.19  
commodity futures contracts  
appointment, applications, circumstances,  
c.78, s.13  
appointment, orders, variation or  
enforcement, c.78, s.13(5)  
funds and securities held in trust, directions,  
c.78, s.12  
powers, c.78, s.13(4)  
construction liens, directions, masters and  
commissioners, powers, SO 1983, c.6, s.52(3)

**RECEIVERS—Continued**

consumer sales, exclusion, c.87, s.34(1)(d)

corporations

- as, c.95, s.4(3)
- as, Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.3(2)
- winding up, property, misapplication, c.95, ss.252, 262(2)

corporations tax, payment, returns, requirements, c.97, ss.67(3), 95a

credit unions

- auditors, appointments, prohibition, c.102, s.63(2)
- court inquiries, orders re compensation or restoration of money, c.102, s.128(8)
- winding up, court orders, requirements re property, c.102, s.121(15)

creditors

- claims, priorities, c.103, s.24
- inclusion in definition, c.375, s.1(f)

Crown Trust Company, Central Trust Company as substitute, SO 1983, c.64, s.4

debtors, assignments, priorities, c.33, s.13

employers, inclusion in definition, c.539, s.1(1)(k)

farm products payments, applications for payments from fund, c.159, s.3(1a)(b)

fiduciaries, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.144(1)

income tax returns, filing, circumstances, time, c.213, s.8

insurers, accounts, settlement and closing, appointment, c.95, s.196

insurers' deposits *see* INSURERS; deposits, administration orders, receivers

liquor licensed premises, disposition, temporary transferral of licence, c.244, s.4(5)

loan and trust corporations, registered, appointment, c.249, s.99(7)

mining tax, recovery of, appointment and powers, c.269, s.22

Mortgage Brokers Act, assets or trust funds, directions re dealings, c.295, s.26(1)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, agreements, c.298, s.4a(3)(a)

motor vehicle dealers, assets or trust funds, protection, circumstances, c.299, s.16(1)

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, s.102(1)(e)

owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21)

partnerships, executions against partners, appointments, c.146, s.29a

personal property security interests, creditors *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS; creditors

public utilities companies, Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.347, s.71

railway companies, Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.347, s.71

real estate and business brokers *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

receiver managers, appointments, court powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.114

retail sales tax, payment, liability, circumstances, c.454, s.20

securities

- appointment, applications, circumstances, c.466, s.17
- appointment, orders, variation or enforcement, c.466, s.17(5)
- powers, c.466, s.17(4)
- registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(1), 124

travel industry, assets and trust funds, c.509, s.22(1)

trust companies

- liability, c.249, s.120
- registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(f)

trust indenture trustees or related persons, appointments, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.50

trustees, inclusion in definition, c.213, s.11(1d)

**RECEIVING HOMES**

*see also* PLACES OF SAFETY

defined, c.66, s.19(1)(g)

**RECEIVING PLANTS**

*see under* PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)

**RECEPTACLES**

*see also* CONTAINERS

cemeteries

- burials, depth of, c.59, s.56
- certificates, disinterment, c.59, s.55(2)

commissions (Public Inquiries Act), search warrants, c.411, s.17(2)(b), Form(3)

conservation officers, inspection powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(c), (3)

containers, inclusion in definition, SO 1982, c.53, s.1(b)

environmental protection

- litter, grants, c.141, s.76
- litter, prohibition, c.141, s.75

game and fish, shipment of, labelling requirements, c.182, s.84

inns, guests' goods, deposits, c.217, ss.4, 5

provincial offences, search warrants, issuance, c.400, s.142

**RECIPIENTS**

superannuation *see under* SUPERANNUATION

**RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS (U.K.) ACT, 1984**

*see also* CONVENTION FOR THE RECIPROCAL RECOGNITION AND ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL AND COMMERCIAL MATTERS

SO 1984, c.24

conflicts, SO 1984, c.24, s.6

regulations, SO 1984, c.24, s.5



# **RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS ACT, c.432**

- income tax, judgments re, application, c.213, s.56
- territorial application, c.432, s.8

# **RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF MAINTENANCE ORDERS ACT, 1982, SO 1982, c.9**

- maintenance orders, application, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.9, s.21
- remedies, continuation, SO 1982, c.9, s.20
- Unified Family Court, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, ss.39, 40, Sched.
- Unified Family court, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.55, s.213(2)

# **RECIPROCITY**

- commercial vehicles
  - non-residents, permits, records, maintenance, procedure, c.198, s.16(1)
  - permits, cancellation, circumstances, c.198, s.17(1)
- credit unions, interprovincial agreements, registration, c.102, s.140
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, interprovincial settlements, c.186, s.31
- insurance *see* **INSURANCE CONTRACTS**;  
reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges
- insurance corporations, c.95, s.326
- insurers, deposits *see* **INSURERS**; deposits, reciprocal
- judgments, enforcement
  - civil and commercial matters *see*  
**CONVENTION FOR THE  
RECIPROCAL RECOGNITION AND  
ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS IN  
CIVIL AND COMMERCIAL  
MATTERS**
  - registration *see* **JUDGMENTS**; reciprocal  
enforcement, registration
- maintenance, enforcement *see*  
**MAINTENANCE**; reciprocal enforcement
- motor vehicles
  - offences, payment of judgments, c.198, s.172
  - registration and permits, c.198, s.7(7)
- Pension Commission of Ontario, agreements, approval, c.373, s.10(2)(a)
- public service superannuation, arrangements for transfers, approval, c.419, s.29(8)
- reciprocating states, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(j)
- street car offences, payment of judgments, c.198, s.172
- tax investigations, agreements, access to mining tax information, c.269, s.14(3)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances, credit, SO 1983, c.84, s.36
- vehicles, inspection requirements and performance standards, evidence, regulations, c.198, s.70

# **RECOGNIZANCES**

- see also* **BAIL**
- business records, protection, supply, circumstances, c.56, s.2
- children
  - access proceedings, restraining orders, c.68, s.36
  - custody proceedings, restraining orders, c.68, s.36
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses, release, c.411, s.16
- coroners, summons, failure to respond, bench warrants, c.93, s.40, Form(2)
- Crown attorneys
  - committal for trial, delivery, c.107, s.13
  - examination, c.107, s.12(a)
- enforcement, SO 1984, c.11, s.152
- family law, harassment, c.152, s.34
- habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of, disobedience, return and filing, c.193, s.4
- Lieutenant Governor, corporation sole, effect, powers, c.238, s.3
- limitations of actions
  - acknowledgments, effect, c.240, s.50(1)
  - generally, c.240, ss.45(1)(c), (2), 47, 48
- motor vehicles
  - contravention of insurance requirements, release from impoundment, c.83, s.2(9)
  - release following seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.192(5)
- municipal by-laws, applications to quash, filing, c.302, s.139
- municipal police forces, prosecutions, proceeds, municipalities, entitlement, c.381, s.64(6)
- provincial offences *see under* **PROVINCIAL OFFENCES**
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, enforcement of summons, c.484, s.12(3), Form(2)

# **RECORDINGS**

- broadcasting of *see* **BROADCASTING**
- court proceedings, restrictions, SO 1984, c.11, s.146
- evidence
  - court reporters, c.145, s.5(1)
  - transcripts, admissibility, c.145, s.5(2)

# **RECORDS**

- see also* **ACCOUNTS**; **BOOKS**;  
**COMMERCIAL PAPER**; **DEEDS**;  
**DOCUMENTS**; **INSTRUMENTS**;  
**REPORTS**; **RETURNS**; **STATEMENTS**
- absconding debtors, attachment, sale of debts, inspection, c.2, s.15
- adoption, information, confidentiality, SO 1984, c.55, s.157
- ambulance services
  - inspectors, powers, c.20, s.18(2)
  - regulations, c.20, s.22(1)(c)

**RECORDS**—Continued

- apprentices and tradesmen, Director of
  - Apprenticeship, inspections, powers, c.24, s.7(1)
- architects, regulations, SO 1984, c.12, s.7(1)(23)
- Archives
  - delivery to, time, circumstances, c.27, s.3
  - objects, c.27, s.5
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, by-laws, c.492, s.11
- Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, Registrar, certificates, evidentiary effect, SO 1984, c.13, s.45
- beef cattle marketing, receipts, classifications, weights and purchase prices, regulations, c.41, s.5(1)(j)
- Board of Internal Economy, c.235, s.85
- boards of health
  - Chief Medical Officer of Health, powers, SO 1983, c.10, ss.74(6), 81
  - inspectors, reports, SO 1983, c.10, ss.73(1), (4)
  - regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(5)(f)
  - requirements, SO 1983, c.10, ss.57, 58
- boards of park management orders and proceedings, requirements, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(14)
- building code, establishment, posting, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(j), 27
- business corporations *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
- business practices
  - discrimination, inspections, circumstances, c.119, s.7(4)(b)
  - unfair, inspection and regulations, c.55, ss.5, 16
- business, protection
  - contempt, circumstances and effect, c.56, s.2
  - removal from Ontario, restrictions, c.56, s.1
  - undertakings or recognizances, circumstances, c.56, ss.2, 3
- businesses *see under* BUSINESSES
- cemeteries, c.59, ss.15(1)(q), 25, 26
- charitable institutions, inspection, c.64, s.10
- child abuse *see* CHILDREN; abuse
- child abuse register *see* CHILDREN; abuse register
- child and family services *see under* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES
- Child and Family Services Act
  - licences, revocation or cessation, duties, SO 1984, c.55, s.186(1)
  - regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.197(1)(20), (21), 204, 205(g), (o)
- children
  - access proceedings, disclosure orders, c.68, s.40(1)
  - custody proceedings, disclosure orders, c.68, s.40(1)
  - secure isolation rooms, releases, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.121(4)
  - children in need of protection
    - court-ordered access, SO 1984, c.55, s.70
    - defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.70(1)
  - children, residential care
    - inspection, c.71, ss.14(3), (4), 16(c), 18(2)(c)
    - regulations, c.71, s.16(g)
    - transfer upon licence revocation, c.71, s.13(3)
  - children's aid societies
    - child abuse, amendment orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.72(8)
    - inspection, c.66, s.2(2)(b); SO 1984, c.55, s.17(1)(b)
  - children's institutions
    - inspection, c.67, ss.7(3)-(5), 12(b)
    - regulations, c.67, s.10(m)
  - children's mental health centres
    - inspection, c.69, ss.9, 14(1)(b)
    - regulations, c.69, s.12(i)
  - children's residences
    - inspection, c.71, ss.14(3), (4), 16(c), 18(2)(c)
    - regulations, c.71, s.16(g)
    - transfer upon licence revocation, c.71, s.13(3)
  - chiroprody, regulations, c.72, s.3(1)
  - civil servants' oaths, c.418, s.10(4)
  - clinical records *see* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES; clinical records
  - co-operative corporations *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
  - collection agencies and collectors, inspection, powers, c.73, s.14
  - colleges, employee organizations, confidentiality, c.74, s.77(6)
  - commercial vehicles, non-resident owners, duties, c.198, ss.16(1), (2), 17(3)
  - Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, investigators' findings, c.58, s.3(3)
  - commodity futures contracts
    - certification, c.78, s.6(1)(c)
    - commodity futures exchanges, transactions, availability, c.78, s.21
    - inspection, copies, procedure, c.78, s.7(7)
    - investigations, copies, procedure, c.78, s.7(9)
    - investigations, examination, appointments, c.78, s.7(8)
    - investigations, seizure, c.78, s.7(6)
  - community recreation centres, regulations, c.80, s.12(f)
  - computers, inclusion in definition of facsimiles, c.445, s.1(ea)
  - condominiums *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
  - confidentiality *see* CONFIDENTIALITY
  - consolidated hearings, Hearings Registrar, SO 1981, c.20, s.22(1)
  - consumer reporting agencies, regulations, c.89, s.24(f)
  - coroners
    - investigations, c.93, s.18(2)
    - powers, c.93, s.16
  - corporations
    - auditors, accessibility, c.95, ss.96(5), 133
    - information notices, receipt, c.96, s.6



**RECORDS**—Continued

- winding up, delivery to liquidators, c.95, s.250
- winding up, documents and records, disposition, c.95, s.269
- Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, Manager's certificates, admissibility, c.444, s.30
- County of Oxford, inspection and preparation, c.365, ss.20(1), 21(1)
- court proceedings, restrictions, SO 1984, c.11, s.146
- credit unions
  - auditors, rights, c.102, s.64(7)
  - Director of Credit Unions, access, inspection, c.102, ss.138(1), (4)
  - entries, default, c.102, ss.141(1)(a), (2)
  - inspection, c.102, s.136(2)
  - leagues, inspection, c.102, s.12(2)
  - members, evidence, admissibility, c.102, s.28
  - refusal to produce, c.102, ss.141(1)(b), (2)
  - shares, by-laws, c.102, s.16(1)(b)
- credit unions, winding up, orders
  - delivery requirements, c.102, s.121(15)
  - disposal orders, c.102, ss.121(18), 128(9)
  - inspection orders, c.102, s.121(16)
- creditors' claims
  - inspection, fees, c.103, ss.5(1), (8), 8(2), 20(1), (3), Form(1)
  - requirements, c.103, ss.15, 30, Forms(1), (6)
- Crown-financed projects, regulations, c.190, s.5(g)
- day care
  - inspection, powers of program advisors, c.111, ss.16(3), (4), 21(2)
  - regulations, c.111, ss.18(o), (p)(i)
- dead animal disposal
  - Board hearings, filing, c.112, s.12(3)
  - Director or inspectors, powers, c.112, ss.15(3), (5), (6)
  - requirements, c.112, s.14
- debtors, assignees, duties re preparation and access, c.33, s.29
- defined, c.145, s.35(1)(b); SO 1984, c.55, ss.26(c), 70(1), 162(b)
- dentists
  - investigators, use, c.196, s.40
  - regulations, c.196, s.25
- denture therapists *see under* DENTURE THERAPISTS
- dependants, support proceedings, transmissions, c.152, ss.25(2), (7)
- deposits
  - filings, fees, c.116, s.7
  - inspections, scope, c.116, ss.5(4), (5)
  - regulations, c.116, s.9(c)
  - requirements, c.116, s.5(2)
- deputy ministers, Civil Service Commission, access, c.418, s.25(1)
- developmentally handicapped persons, facilities
  - inspection, c.118, ss.35(2), (3)
  - regulations, c.118, s.38(r)

- distributors, paperback and periodical, inspection, c.366, s.11
- District Municipality of Muskoka, inspection and preparation, c.121, ss.17, 18
- District Welfare Administration Boards Act, under, regulations, c.122, s.11(g)
- dog tags, contents, c.123, s.2(4)
- edible oil products, regulations, c.128, s.14(i)
- elderly persons centres, regulations, c.131, s.11
- Elevating Devices Act, inspectors
  - disclosure of information, c.135, s.8
  - powers, c.135, s.6(1)(b)
  - production, c.135, s.7(3)
- elevating devices, appeals, filing, c.135, s.25
- employers, requirement to keep, time, c.137, ss.11, 25(3)
- employment agencies
  - appeals from disciplinary hearings re licences, c.136, s.10(2)
  - regulations, c.136, s.14(f)
- employment records, falsification, c.284, s.9(5)
- Employment Standards Act, falsification, c.137, s.58
- Energy Act, inspectors, refusal to produce for, c.139, s.5(3)
- Energy Returns Officer, evidence, c.332, ss.61(2), (3), 63
- environmental assessments
  - maintenance and inspections, c.140, ss.7(2), 31, 37, (5), (6)
  - provincial officers, examinations, c.140, s.25
- environmental protection
  - contaminants, control orders, requirements, c.141, s.113(1)(f)
  - orders or approval, indexes, c.141, s.18
  - regulations, c.141, s.136(1)(aa)
  - stop orders, appeals, effect, c.141, s.17(2)
- evidence *see* EVIDENCE
- examination *see* EVIDENCE; INSPECTION
- extra-provincial corporations, appeals, requirements, SO 1984, c.14, s.8(2)
- family benefits, appeals re, filing requirements, c.151, ss.15(2), 16
- family law, orders, enforcement, disclosure requirement, c.152, s.26
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, inspection, c.153, s.4
- farm loan associations
  - inspection and audit, c.154, s.42
  - loans, approval, c.154, ss.27, 28
- farm products grades and sales
  - certified copies, force in evidence, c.157, s.6(3)
  - inspection, c.157, ss.6(1)(d), (2), (4)
  - prescription for dealers, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(u)
  - regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(u)
- farm products marketing
  - association of producers, inspection, c.158, s.13(6)(a)
  - production and inspection, c.158, s.7
- fire chiefs, regulations, c.166, s.25(j)
- fire code, regulations, c.166, s.18a(1)(e)

**RECORDS—Continued**

Fire Marshal and officers, regulations, c.166, s.25(b)

Fire Marshal, requirements, c.166, ss.3(g), 11

fire safety, hotels

    maintenance, regulations, c.207, s.19(t)

    production, requirements, c.207, s.16

food

    premises, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(5)

    public health, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(h)

freight forwarders *see* **FREIGHT FORWARDERS**; documents

funeral directors *see* **FUNERAL DIRECTORS**

fur farm operators, regulations, c.181, s.11(d)

game and fish, regulations, c.182, s.92(50)

gasoline and aviation fuel tax

    confidentiality, c.186, s.30

    false statements, c.186, s.22

    investigations, c.186, ss.16, 21(2)

    requirements, c.186, s.15

gasoline handling, regulations, c.185, ss.15(1)(k), (2)

golf courses, taxes, c.31, s.22(2)(c)

grain elevator operators, duties, SO 1983, c.40, ss.18, 20(3)

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, addresses for service, c.195, ss.26, 27

homemakers services

    Indian bands, inspection, regulations, c.200, s.11

    municipalities, inspection, regulations, c.200, s.11

homes for retarded persons

    inspections, c.201, s.9

    regulations, c.201, s.11(i)

homes for the aged

    inspections, c.203, ss.21(1), 31(1)(27)

    regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(10)

horticultural societies, appeals, disputes, c.204, s.2(2)

hydrocarbons

    appliances or works, production, c.139, s.4(1)(c)

    regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(m)

immunization of school pupils

    appeals, requirements, SO 1982, c.41, s.13(2)

    medical officers of health, duties, SO 1982, c.41, s.8

    regulations, SO 1982, c.41, ss.14(c), (f)

    transfers, immunization records, transmission, SO 1982, c.41, s.11(2)

improvement districts, boards of trustees, conflicts of interest, disclosure, SO 1983, c.8, s.6

income tax, requirement to keep, c.213, ss.37, 43(2)

industries, employers, requirement to keep and furnish, notice, inspection and admissibility, c.216, ss.13, 14

inspection *see* **EVIDENCE**; **INSPECTION**

institutions, diseases, reports, SO 1983, c.10, ss.27(2), (3)

insurance

    agents, regulations, c.218, ss.346(20)(e), (21)

    brokers, placements with unlicensed insurers, requirements, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(7), (12), 400, 406

    contracts, termination, notice, c.218, ss.45, 51, 59(2), 75(3), 256

insurance brokers

    capacity, hearings re, evidence, c.444, s.20(5)

    complaints procedure, c.444, s.16(1)(b)

    investigations, c.444, ss.25, 26

insurers

    inspections, c.218, s.15

    statistical returns, c.218, s.80(3)

    Superintendent of Insurance, duties, c.218, s.7

investment contracts, inspection, c.221, s.17

itinerant sellers, inspection, circumstances, c.87, s.11

laboratories, inspection, c.409, s.70(3)

land registration reform, automated

    information recording and retrieval and property mapping, c.230, ss.59(3a), 60(4a), 141a, 147(2); c.445, ss.20(4), 20a; SO 1984, c.32, ss.15, 16

land registry *see* **LAND REGISTRY**; records and documents

land titles *see* **LAND TITLES**; records and documents

land transfer tax, investigations and seizures, c.231, ss.8, 10(5)

Law Society of Upper Canada, regulations, c.233, s.63

legal aid, regulations, c.234, s.26(1)(b)

Legislative Assembly

    Board of Internal Economy, powers, c.235, s.87(e)

    members, resignation, c.235, ss.19(1)(a), (2), 23

Legislative Assembly Fund, c.235, s.77(4)

library boards, accessibility, SO 1984, c.57, s.28

limited partnerships, central registry, c.371, s.18

liquor licence investigations, accessibility, c.244, s.21

live stock and live stock products

    dealers, obligations, c.245, s.13

    inspectors, powers, c.245, s.11

    regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(r)

live stock brands

    regulations, c.246, s.6(b)

    requirements and procedure, c.246, ss.2(2), 3(1), 4

live stock community sales, contents, c.247, s.16

live stock medicines

    inspections, c.248, s.3

    regulations, c.248, s.14(h)

loan and trust corporations, provincial, rights of access, c.249, s.100(9)



**RECORDS—Continued**

loan and trust corporations, registered with  
   head office in Ontario  
   list of shareholders, c.249, s.92(1)  
   ownership, c.249, s.95(2)  
   record books, contents, c.249, s.91  
 local board members, conflicts of interest,  
   disclosure, SO 1983, c.8, s.6  
 local municipalities, numbered property,  
   by-laws, c.302, s.210(107)  
 local roads areas  
   boards, secretary-treasurer, requirements,  
     c.251, ss.10(7), 16(4)  
   landowners, meetings, requirements, c.251,  
     s.7(5)  
 Local Services Boards *see under* LOCAL  
 SERVICES BOARDS  
 Management Board of Cabinet, regulations,  
   c.254, s.6(b)  
 margarine, regulations, c.324, s.16  
 marriage licences, searches, c.256, s.13  
 meat inspection, abattoirs, regulations, c.260,  
   s.17(j)  
 medical practitioners  
   investigators, assessment program assessors,  
     use, c.196, ss.64, 64a(5)  
   regulations, c.196, ss.50(r), 64a(5)  
 medical services, prepaid services associations,  
   inspections, access, c.388, ss.9(3), 15  
 mental hospitals, requirements, regulations,  
   c.263, s.5(2)(i)  
 Metropolitan Police Force, complaints against  
   boards of inquiry, hearings, requirements,  
     SO 1984, c.63, ss.22(7), (8), 23(1), (8),  
     26(3)  
   police officers' personal records, effect, SO  
     1984, c.63, s.23(19)  
   requirements generally, SO 1984, c.63,  
     ss.6(2), 10, (2), (3), 20(6)  
   subject officers, personal records, effect, SO  
     1984, c.63, ss.8(4), 10(8), 14(5)  
 milk and milk products, inspection, c.266, ss.9,  
   14(1), 20(1)(56)  
 mineral exploration *see under* MINERAL  
 EXPLORATION  
 mines and mining  
   acreage tax, arrears, requirements, c.268,  
     s.215(2)  
   brine wells, operation and closure, c.268,  
     ss.162(7), (13)  
   generally, c.268, ss.71-75  
   Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings,  
     evidence, c.268, s.146  
   mining claims, generally, c.268, s.7  
   mining claims, unpatented, holder's  
     disposition of surface rights, c.268, s.61(2)  
   mining claims, unpatented, rights or  
     interests, orders or judgments, c.268,  
     s.75(1)  
   mining recorders, mining claims, c.268, s.54  
   mining recorders, mining claims staked on  
     behalf of Crown, c.268, s.37(3)

quarry permit holders, requirements, c.268,  
   s.121  
 mining tax, inspection, c.269, s.23  
 Ministry of Correctional Services, regulations,  
   c.275, s.59(f)  
 Ministry of Transportation and  
 Communications  
   Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,  
     applications, notice, c.298, s.4(2)  
   uninsured motor vehicles, actions re, service  
     of notice or process, c.298, s.3(b)  
 mortgage brokers  
   inspections re, powers, c.295, ss.22, 25  
   regulations, c.295, s.33(f)  
 motor vehicle dealers  
   inspection and removal, circumstances,  
     c.299, s.11  
   regulations, c.299, s.24(h)  
 motor vehicle fuel tax  
   confidentiality, restrictions, SO 1981, c.59,  
     s.22  
   regulations, SO 1981, c.59, ss.30(2)(d), (g)  
 municipal candidates, contributions and  
   expenses, requirements, c.308, ss.121(2), (5)  
 municipal corporations *see under* MUNICIPAL  
 CORPORATIONS  
 municipal council members, conflicts of  
   interest, disclosure, SO 1983, c.8, s.6  
 municipal debentures, c.302, s.183  
 municipal property taxes, c.302, s.411  
 municipal tax sales, arrears certificates, notice  
   of registration, searches, SO 1984, c.48,  
   s.4(5)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
   inspection and preparation, c.314, ss.19(1),  
     20(1)  
   sewage works, inspection and copying, c.314,  
     s.64  
   waterworks system, inspection and copying,  
     c.314, s.46  
 name changes  
   annulment orders, amendments, c.62, s.21(5)  
   endorsement, c.62, s.20  
 Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed  
   assessment agreements, taxes, c.316,  
   s.27(3)(c)  
 noxious weeds, inspectors, expenses, c.530,  
   s.13(2)  
 nurses, home visitations  
   Indian bands, inspection, regulations, c.200,  
     s.11  
   municipalities, inspection, regulations, c.200,  
     s.11  
 nursing homes  
   inspections, c.320, s.17  
   licences, revocation, duties, c.320, s.12(3)  
   regulations, c.320, ss.20(k), (l), (q)  
 occupational health and safety *see under*  
 OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND  
 SAFETY  
 off-road vehicle permits, indexes, requirements,  
   SO 1983, c.53, s.5(6)

**RECORDS—Continued**

Off-Road Vehicles Act, proof, SO 1983, c.53, s.22

official plans, requirement to forward, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(7)

oil and natural gas  
exploration, leasing, drilling, production and storage, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(i)  
works, production, c.377, s.3(1)(c)

Ontario Association of Architects, Registrar, certificates, evidentiary effect, SO 1984, c.12, s.50

Ontario Geographic Names Board, requirements, c.335, s.3(6)(a)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan  
inspections, c.197, ss.43, 46  
services, disputes re entitlement, procedure, c.197, ss.7(9), 25(2)

Ontario Hydro, access re public utilities, c.384, ss.96(2), 103

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, research, diagnosis and treatment, objects, c.345, s.5(f)

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, investigators, powers, c.102, s.104

Ontario unconditional grants, regulations, c.359, ss.14(1)(f), (2)

Operating Engineers Act, information, supply, c.363, s.34

optometrists  
investigators, use, c.196, s.108  
regulations, c.196, ss.94(r), (s)

Parkway Belt Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, taxes, c.368, s.3(3)(c)

partnerships, manufacturing, mining or trading declarations, c.371, s.13  
registration, central registry, c.371, s.18  
registration, regulations, c.371, ss.16(a), 18(b)

pawnbrokers, requirements, c.372, s.14

pension plans, inspection, c.373, s.7(2)(a)

personal property security interests,  
authorization for destruction, c.375, s.68

pesticides and pests  
provincial officers, investigations, c.376, s.17  
regulations, c.376, ss.28(27), (32)

Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, refusal to produce for, c.377, s.4(3)

pharmacists  
inspectors, powers, c.196, s.144(2)  
investigators, use, c.196, s.133  
prescriptions for drugs, retention, time, c.196, s.152(2)  
regulations, c.196, ss.119(1)(j), 158(1)(g)

police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(n)

political contributions, requirements,  
procedure, c.134, s.35

political parties, constituency associations or candidates, borrowing, c.134, s.36

private hospitals  
inspection, c.389, s.23(2)  
regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(i)

private investigators *see under* **PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS**

private vocational schools, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(g)

privilege *see* **PRIVILEGE**

provincial courts, regulations, SO 1984, c.11, s.87(1)(h)

provincial elections *see* **PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS**

psychiatric facilities  
inspection, c.262, s.5(2)  
regulations, c.262, ss.65(1)(b)(v), (2)

public commercial vehicles *see* **PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES**; documents

Public Complaints Commissioner, duties, SO 1984, c.63, ss.3(5), 22(8)

public hospitals  
disease, reports, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, ss.27(1), (3)  
ownership and custody, c.410, s.11  
regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(o), (2)  
supervisors, rights, c.410, s.7b(8)

public institutions inspection panel, inspection, powers, c.412, s.5(1)

public money  
Crown chattels, deemed, c.161, s.44  
expenditures, procedure, c.161, s.12  
requirements, c.161, s.2(3)

public servants, Civil Service Commission, access, c.418, s.25(1)

Public Service Superannuation Fund, separate accounts, contributors, c.419, s.5(3)

public utilities commissions, requirement to keep, c.423, ss.1, 47, 63

public vehicles, inspection, circumstances, c.425, s.30(4)

real estate and business brokers *see under* **REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**

Regional Municipality of Durham, inspection and preparation, c.434, ss.19(1), 20(1)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, inspection and preparation, c.435, ss.19, 20

Regional Municipality of Halton, inspection and preparation, c.436, ss.19(1), 20(1)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, inspection and preparation, c.437, ss.18(1), 19(1)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, inspection and preparation, c.438, ss.18(1), 19(1)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton  
inspection and preparation, c.439, ss.22(1), 23(1)  
sewage works, inspection and copying, c.439, s.46

Regional Municipality of Peel, inspection and preparation, c.440, ss.19(1), 20(1)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, inspection and preparation, c.441, ss.18(1), 19(1)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo  
inspection and preparation, c.442, ss.18, 19  
sewage works, local works, inspections, c.442, s.58



**RECORDS**—Continued

- waterworks system, inspection, c.442, s.42
- Regional Municipality of York
  - inspection and preparation, c.443, ss.18, 19
  - sewage works, inspection and copying, c.443, s.60
  - waterworks system, inspection and copying, c.443, s.43
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(p)
- research animals, prescription, regulations, c.22, s.23(h)
- rest homes
  - inspections, c.203, ss.21(1), 31(1)(27)
  - regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(10)
- retail sales tax, collection and payment, requirement, c.454, ss.13, 14
- road commissioners *see under* ROAD COMMISSIONERS
- sanitaria
  - clinical records, entries, access, c.391, s.29
  - discharges, reasons against, statements, c.391, s.38(3)
  - inspection, c.391, s.31
  - patient register entries, c.391, s.21, Form(4)
  - patients, clinical record entries, c.391, s.22
- sanitaria, visitors' books
  - Private Sanitaria Act, copies, c.391, s.32
  - special visits, c.391, s.38(4)
  - voluntary admissions, c.391, s.20(4), Form(3)
- school boards
  - auditors, accessibility, c.129, s.207(4)
  - district school area boards, dissolution, filing, c.129, s.68(4)
  - provincial supervisory officers, access, c.129, s.256(5)
  - separate school boards, discontinuance, disposition, c.129, s.89(5)
- school buses, regulations, c.198, s.151(12)(g); SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- schools
  - private, inspection, c.129, s.15(6)
  - provincial supervisory officers, access, c.129, s.256(5)
  - pupils *see* PUPILS; records
  - receiving dead bodies, c.21, ss.8, 14(b)
- securities
  - inspection, copies, procedure, c.466, s.11(7)
  - investigations, seizure, c.466, s.11(6)
  - preliminary prospectuses, distribution, requirements, c.466, s.66
  - stock exchanges, transactions, availability, c.466, s.23
- security guards *see under* SECURITY GUARDS
- sewage works, wells, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(o)
- shares, registers of transfers, c.95, ss.43(3), (4)
- specimen collection centres, inspection, c.409, s.70(3)
- statute labour *see under* STATUTE LABOUR

- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, c.484, ss.20(a), (d)
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(d)
- timber, Crown timber
  - licensees, duties, c.109, ss.19, 48
  - scalers' duties, c.109, ss.42(1), 45
- tobacco tax, regulations, c.502, s.28(2)(d)
- tourist establishments, inspection, circumstances, c.507, s.13
- travel industry
  - inspection, copies, admissibility, c.509, s.17
  - removal, circumstances, receipts, c.509, s.20(5)
- unclaimed articles, disposition, requirements, c.513, s.4(2)
- vital statistics
  - division registrars, duties, c.524, ss.35(c), (n)
  - inspection, access, c.524, ss.49, 53
  - Registrar General, deposits, c.524, s.29
  - regulations, c.524, ss.55(f), (j)
  - searches, c.524, s.44(2)
- waterworks, wells, regulations, c.361, s.44(1)(o)
- welfare assistance, municipalities, regulations, c.188, s.14(q)
- wells, water, licences or permits
  - appeals, filing requirements, c.361, s.22k(11)
  - hearings, requirements, c.361, s.22k(7)
- wells, water, regulations, c.361, ss.44(1a)(j), (k)
- workers' compensation, accident cost records, charges against, c.539, ss.8(9), (10)
- Workers' Compensation Board, inspection, powers, c.539, s.99
- x-ray machines
  - inspection, c.195, ss.20, 27
  - installation, proceedings, c.195, ss.11(5), 12(2), 27
  - regulations, c.195, ss.22(g), 27
- young offenders, program supervisors, inspection, access, requirements, SO 1984, c.19, ss.4(1), (3)
- youth employment program
  - inspection powers, c.362, ss.6, 7
  - regulations, c.362, s.10(e)
- zoning by-laws, compilation, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(21)

**RECOVERY**

- see also* ATTACHMENT; GARNISHMENT
- absconding debtors, attachment
  - debts, actions, c.2, ss.14(3), 16, Form(1)
  - debts, fraudulent payments, c.2, s.14(2)
  - property subject to Small Claims Court proceedings, c.2, s.9
- absentee persons
  - estates, actions, c.90, s.46
  - return to Ontario, rights, c.90, s.47
- arbitrators, excess fees, forfeiture, c.25, s.23
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, debts, c.492, s.20(1)
- Barrie-Vespra annexation, unpaid taxes, SO 1984, c.41, s.5(1)

**RECOVERY—Continued**

- beef cattle marketing, licence fees, regulations, c.41, s.5(1)(e)
- borrowing on credit, cost, restrictions, c.87, s.27
- business practices, unfair, excessive cost, circumstances, c.55, ss.4(1), (8)
- cattle owners, damages re bulls running at large, c.53, s.2
- cemeteries, owners' neglect, expenses, c.59, s.49
- charitable institutions, cost of care and maintenance of residents, c.64, s.12(w)
- Chief Medical Officer of Health, directions, expenses, SO 1983, c.10, s.85
- child abuse, institution of proceedings, c.66, ss.29(4)(c), 51, 52(11)(d); SO 1984, c.55, ss.71(14)(d), 77, (2), (3)
- Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.197(1)(22), (23)
- children's institutions, costs, regulations, c.67, ss.10(n), (r)
- co-operative corporations, debts, c.91, s.72
- compensation *see* COMPENSATION
- construction liens
  - interest, restrictions, SO 1983, c.6, s.14(2)
  - labour and material payment bonds, SO 1983, c.6, s.71(1)
- Corporations Act, rights, scope, c.95, ss.252, 264
- corporations, directors, amounts, c.95, ss.81, 133
- corporations tax, procedure, c.97, ss.93a, 94, 94b, 95
- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- credit unions
  - members, deceased, payments re, rights, c.102, s.37(2)
  - members, liability re creditors, limitations, c.102, s.123
  - money, unauthorized withdrawals, c.102, s.91(4)
  - winding up proceedings, misconduct, restoration of money, c.102, s.128(8)
- creditors' claims
  - debtors' goods held by bailiffs, c.103, s.25(2)
  - debts, unauthorized receipt by creditors, rights of sheriffs, c.103, s.4(8)
- Crown proceedings
  - counterclaim, set-off, c.393, s.20
  - land or rent, limitations, c.240, s.3
- Crown Timber Act, contravention, penalties, c.109, s.48(3)
- damages *see* DAMAGES
- day care premises, conditions re alterations or dispositions, debts, c.111, s.10(2)
- debtors
  - arrest orders, liability of sureties, restrictions, c.177, s.30
  - assignments, set-off, application, c.33, s.30
  - preferences or obstruction of creditors, proceeds of sale or disposition, c.33, s.12
- diseases, communicable, boards of health, expenses, SO 1983, c.10, s.24(5)
- District Court of Ontario, plaintiffs, excess, SO 1984, c.11, s.33(2)(b)
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- dogs, by-law contraventions, fines and penalties, c.123, s.5
- dower, arrears or damages, limitations, c.240, s.27
- drainage works re agricultural land, unorganized territories, loan money, c.500, s.11(2)
- emergencies, cost, actions, SO 1983, c.30, s.12
- Employment Standards Act, money, time, c.137, s.63(2)
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, payments, rights, c.141, ss.92, 98
- environmental protection
  - abandoned motor vehicles, removal, procedure, compensation, c.141, s.61
  - compensation, rights, c.141, s.89
  - default, procedure, c.141, s.143
  - orders, effect, c.141, s.149
  - sewage systems, Director's orders, c.141, s.68(2)
  - waste, removal orders, c.141, s.41
  - Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, claims, c.141, s.46(16)
- escheats
  - grantees, rights, c.142, s.5
  - procedure, c.142, s.2(2)
  - Public Trustee, powers, c.142, s.2(1)
- estates, erroneous distributions, c.512, s.47
- family benefits, excess payments, c.151, s.17
- farm products containers, licences and licence fees, regulations, SO 1982, c.53, s.2(g)
- fence-viewers, fees, unorganized territories, c.242, s.17(4)
- fines, generally, c.162, ss.2(1), 3
- forestry development agreements, c.535, s.4
- frustrated contracts, expenses, benefits and money paid generally, c.179, s.3
- gaming transactions
  - money lost, circumstances, c.183, s.3
  - money paid, c.183, s.2
  - payment of wagers, enforcement, c.183, ss.4, 5
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, procedure, c.186, ss.18, 20(7)
- goodwill, purchase through profit sharing, insolvency of purchaser, effect, c.370, s.4
- Grain Corn Marketing Act, licence fees, regulations, SO 1984, c.26, s.6(1)(d)
- guaranteed annual income increments, excess or invalid, c.336, s.10(2)
- health facilities, control orders, repairs, cost, SO 1983, c.43, s.7(7)
- health hazards, boards of health, expenses, SO 1983, c.10, s.15
- heritage property, restoration, cost, c.337, s.69(5)



**RECOVERY**—Continued

homes for retarded persons, payments re  
residential accommodations, regulations,  
c.201, s.11(j)  
hunter damage compensation, subrogation,  
c.211, s.3(5)  
income tax *see under* **INCOME TAX**  
inns, guests, seized goods, c.217, s.7  
Insurance Act, fees and penalties, c.218,  
ss.6(2), (3)  
insurance money  
actions, consolidation, c.218, s.110(1)  
actions, defences, time, c.218, ss.112(2), 113  
fire insurance, limitations, c.218, s.125(2)(14)  
fire insurance, limiting clauses, requirements,  
c.218, s.126  
life insurance, limitations, c.218, ss.149, 150,  
183  
minors, c.218, s.110(2)  
insurance premiums  
accident and sickness insurance, c.218, s.257  
fire insurance, premium notes, cash  
payments and assessments, c.218, ss.130,  
137, 138  
fire insurance, premium notes, Small Claims  
Court proceedings, c.218, ss.130, 131(3),  
144  
insurers  
subrogation rights, c.218, ss.129, 242  
unsatisfied judgments, liability, c.218, s.109  
interest arrears where prior mortgagee in  
possession, limitations, c.240, s.18  
intestate estates, land, Public Trustee, c.105,  
s.8  
investment contracts, penalties re, limitations,  
c.221, s.24  
joint debtors or contractors, judgments against,  
effect on limitations, c.240, s.49(2)  
lakes and rivers improvement  
dams, construction, Crown debts, c.229,  
s.15(2)  
dams, flooded areas, clearing, cost, c.229,  
s.18(2)  
dams, inspections, cost, c.229, s.17(2)  
timber, removal of obstructions, cost, c.229,  
s.31(6)  
water levels, regulation, cost, c.229, s.23(2)  
works, tolls, c.229, s.64  
land *see* **LAND**; actions for recovery  
Land Titles Assurance Fund, payments, c.230,  
s.60(11)  
land transfer tax, c.231, ss.13, 14  
legacies, limitations, c.240, ss.23, 24  
legal aid, cost, circumstances, procedure and  
regulations, c.234, ss.16(3), 17, 26(1)(p)  
Legislative Assembly members, notice, c.235,  
s.16  
lightning rods, damage, rights, c.239, s.13  
limitations of actions, acknowledgments and  
partial payments, c.240, s.23  
live stock and poultry, death or injury by  
wolves or dogs

local municipalities, procedure, liability,  
c.123, ss.11, 12  
unorganized territories, procedure, liability,  
c.123, s.16  
loan and trust corporations  
provincial, directors, liability for wages,  
amount, c.249, s.69(3)  
provincial, shareholders, liability, amount,  
c.249, s.71  
registered, deposits, disposition on death,  
c.249, s.200  
loans, payments based on profit sharing,  
insolvency of borrower, effect, c.370, s.4  
local roads area boards, annual meetings, cost,  
c.251, s.14(3)  
local roads areas, taxes, procedure, c.251, s.27  
marine insurance losses *see* **MARINE**  
**INSURANCE**; losses  
marriage, gifts in contemplation of, c.256, s.33  
mental hospitals  
mental disorders, assessments, cost, c.263,  
ss.5(2)(r), 16, (3)-(5)  
patients, support, notice requirements, c.263,  
s.20(2)  
mercantile agents, owners' rights re possession  
and price, c.150, ss.9(2), (3)  
mine rescue stations, establishment and  
operation, cost, regulations, c.321,  
s.41(2)(21)  
mineral exploration, excess or invalid grants or  
tax credits, c.346, s.10(2)  
mines and mining  
acreage tax, penalties and costs, c.268, s.217  
unused workings, cost of fences, c.268,  
ss.161(9), (10)  
mining tax  
actions, c.269, s.25  
injunctions and appointment of receivers,  
c.269, s.22  
remedies, c.269, s.8(5)  
returns, failure to file, penalties, c.269, s.19  
Ministry of Citizenship and Culture, financial  
assistance, regulations, SO 1982, c.6, s.13(e)  
Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, financial  
assistance, regulations, SO 1982, c.7, s.13(e)  
money charged or payable out of land or rent,  
limitations, c.240, ss.23, 24  
mortgages  
actions re building mortgages, restrictions,  
c.296, s.20  
actions re, circumstances, c.296, ss.5, 16(3)  
personal judgments, mortgagees, rights,  
c.296, s.19  
possession, effect re stay of proceedings,  
c.296, s.22(2)  
title documents, rights, circumstances, c.296,  
s.28  
Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,  
payments  
designated insurers, overpayments, c.298,  
s.21a(7)  
limits, effect, c.298, s.21(8)

**RECOVERY**—Continued

unidentified motor vehicles, owners, drivers,  
c.298, s.18(2)(b)

uninsured motor vehicles, releases, c.298,  
s.4(4)

unsatisfied judgments, c.298, ss.5, 6

motor vehicle accidents, damages, rights,  
restrictions, c.198, ss.172(1), 180, 183

motor vehicle fuel tax, procedure, SO 1981,  
c.59, ss.17, 24

motor vehicle liability policies, unnamed  
insured, deeming provisions, c.218, ss.213,  
235

municipal arbitrations, Official Arbitrators,  
fees and expenses, time, c.304, s.12

municipal corporations, cost of by-law  
enforcement, c.302, ss.325, 356(2)

municipal funds, misapplication, c.303, s.58(3)

municipal property taxes *see under*

**MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**

municipal sewage works rates, circumstances,  
c.423, ss.1, 27, (4), (5)

Municipal Tax Assistance Act, payments  
under, c.311, s.5

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under*

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area,  
development control areas, demolition  
orders, cost, c.316, ss.23(1), 24, (6), (7)

Niagara Parks Commission, payments in lieu  
of taxes, c.317, s.14a(1)

Northern Ontario Development Corporation,  
loans from, Provincial Lands Tax Act,  
application, c.117, s.13(4)

noxious weeds, expenses, c.530, s.16(3)

nursing homes, excess charges, c.320, s.15

Official Guardian, costs, SO 1984, c.11,  
s.102(4)

oil and natural gas works, statutory  
non-compliance, expenses, regulations,  
c.377, s.17(2)(h)

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation,  
premiums, c.328, s.27

Ontario Health Insurance Plan *see* **ONTARIO  
HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN**; insured  
services, subrogation

Ontario Hydro  
construction cost, apportionment, c.384,  
s.40(10)

energy conservation programs, loans, c.384,  
ss.56b(2), 73a

heat energy, Township of Bruce, loans,  
c.384, s.56g(1)(c)

land, possession, restrictions, c.384, s.41

rural rate differentials, c.384, ss.90a(5), (6)

Ontario land surveyors, costs, circumstances,  
c.492, s.20(1)

Ontario Municipal Board, orders, cost, c.347,  
s.50

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
Board  
debts, c.348, s.13

pension plans, administration cost, c.348,  
s.16

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan,  
subrogation of rights re, by-laws, c.350,  
s.23(1)(m)

Ontario Provincial Police Force, cost of  
services re municipalities, c.381, ss.5, 6(2),  
61

periodical payments, apportionment,  
circumstances, c.23, ss.4, 5

personal property *see* **REPLEVIN**

pesticides and pests, orders, enforcement, cost,  
c.376, s.32

pounds, live stock, distress and impoundment,  
cost, procedure, c.383, s.14

private hospitals, payments re indigent  
patients, c.389, s.29

property *see* **REPLEVIN**

property standards, maintenance, cost, SO  
1983, c.1, s.31(30)

property tax assistance grants, c.352, s.14

provincial revenue, c.302, ss.488, 494

public accountants, expenses, circumstances,  
c.405, s.26

public authorities, actions against, penalties,  
amount, c.406, s.9

public hospitals, burial expenses re indigent  
patients, c.410, ss.23-25

public lands

rent arrears, procedure, c.413, s.28

unauthorized construction, penalties, c.413,  
s.24

public money, procedure, c.161, s.9a

public utilities

alteration expenses, c.423, ss.1, 49(2)

damage cost, c.423, ss.1, 52, 53

rates, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27(3)

race tracks tax and penalties, procedure, c.428,  
s.6

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM**

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON**

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON**

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY**



# **RECOVERY—Continued**

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under*

## **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Regional Municipality of York *see under*

## **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

rent *see* RENT; actions for recovery

retail sales tax, procedure, c.454, ss.35, 36  
sale of goods, rights, preservation, c.462, s.52  
sand, unlawful possession, penalties, c.39, s.17  
school fees, arrears, c.129, s.150(1)(21)  
school tax, c.302, ss.488, 494

securities

issuers, replacement securities, SO 1982, c.4, s.90(4)  
sales, default by purchasers, SO 1982, c.4, s.61(2)

sewage works

debts, payment, c.361, s.60  
Directors' or Minister's orders, cost of additional work, c.361, s.55  
Directors' reports, cost of implementation, c.361, s.33(3)

Sheep and Wool Marketing Act, licence fees, regulations, SO 1981, c.32, s.8(1)(d)

sheriffs' sales, procedure, c.103, ss.5, 20(1), (3), 21(2), Form(1)

shoreline works, discharges, procedure, c.471, ss.11, 19

small business development corporations, debts due to Crown, c.475, ss.24, 27, 32

snow fences, removal and replacement, cost, procedure, c.477, s.11

solicitors

bills of fees and disbursements, assessment, effect, c.478, s.22  
bills, restrictions, time, c.478, s.2(1)  
corporations, costs, rights, circumstances, c.478, s.37

St. Clair Parkway Commission, payments in lieu of taxes, c.485, s.14a

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, payments in lieu of taxes, c.486, s.12a(1)

statute labour, penalties, c.482, s.37

street car accidents, damages, rights, restrictions, c.198, s.172(1)

sureties, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2(3)

Surrogate Court administration grants, assignment of bond, trustee, c.491, s.63

tenancies

land, writs re, effect, c.232, s.29  
overholding tenants, penalties, c.232, ss.58, 59

tobacco tax, procedure, c.502, s.16

tortfeasors, contribution or indemnity, c.315, ss.3, 9

Township of Sherborne, McClintock,

Livingstone, Lawrence and Nightingale, municipal taxes, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.57, s.3(6)

trust money, partnerships' improper use of trust property, c.370, s.14(b)

unconscionable transactions, relief, loans, circumstances, c.514, s.3

unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, c.399, ss.26(2)(a), (4)

water supply to public institutions, cost, c.423, ss.9(2), 60

waterworks

debts, payment, c.361, s.60  
Directors' or Minister's orders, cost of additional work, c.361, s.55  
Directors' reports, cost of implementation, c.361, s.33(3)

welfare assistance, payments, c.188, ss.12, 14(h), 15(7)

woodsmen, liens for wages

costs, restrictions, c.537, s.28(1)  
entitlement, c.537, s.31

workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION

writs of execution, money and securities seized under, sheriffs, powers, c.146, s.19

youth employment program, grants, misrepresentations, c.362, s.9

# **RECREATION**

*see also* MINISTER OF TOURISM AND RECREATION

Algonquin Provincial Park, master plan, c.18, s.11(1)

camp, public health, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(k)

children in care, rights, SO 1984, c.55, s.101(2)(f)

committees

Port Colborne Recreation Committee *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

NIAGARA; recreation committees

St. Catharines Recreation Committee *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

NIAGARA; recreation committees

community programs, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(28)

condominiums, reserve funds, facilities, repairs, establishment, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)

conservation authorities  
powers, c.85, ss.21(m), 22

regulations, c.85, ss.29(1)(c), (2)

development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(vi)

homes for the aged, c.203, ss.17, 31(1)(13)

liquor, municipalities, powers re prohibition, c.244, s.46(1)

Local Services Boards, by-laws, c.252, Sched. Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes, SO 1982, c.7, s.4

Moosonee Development Area Board, programs, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(7)

Niagara Escarpment Plan

policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(vi)  
preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8(c)

occupiers' liability, premises for recreation, circumstances, c.322, s.4(3)(c)

**RECREATION—Continued**

- Ontario Heritage Foundation, exhibits, c.337, ss.10(1)(c), (2)
- Ontario Lottery Corporation, promotion and development, c.344, s.9
- Ontario Place
  - Ontario Place Corporation, powers, c.353, s.9(1)(b)
  - recreational centre, operation as, c.353, s.8(a)
- programs, regulations, SO 1982, c.7, s.13
- purposes
  - admission to premises on holidays, c.453, s.3(6)
  - securities, trades by issuers, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(7), 124
- recreational clubs, discrimination, effect, SO 1981, c.53, s.19(3)
- rest homes, c.203, ss.17, 31(1)(13)
- sanitaria, licence applications, information requirements, c.391, s.2(3)(c)
- school boards, agreements re joint use of facilities, c.129, s.160
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)
  - parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(c), (h), (2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission
  - powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)
  - regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(c), (2)
- young offenders in custody, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**RECREATION AREAS**

- see also* PARKS
- bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19
- County of Oxford, establishment and maintenance, c.365, s.86(10)
- maintenance and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(57)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; parks
- Regional Municipality of Durham, establishment and maintenance, c.434, ss.97(10), 153
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, establishment and maintenance, c.435, s.133
- Regional Municipality of Halton, establishment and maintenance, c.436, ss.142, (2)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, establishment and maintenance, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, establishment and maintenance, c.439, ss.121(11), (17), 164
- Regional Municipality of Peel, establishment and maintenance, c.440, ss.137, (2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, establishment and maintenance, c.441, s.121
- Regional Municipality of York, establishment and maintenance, c.443, s.173
- summer resort locations

- designation, subdivision plans, effect, c.413, s.12(2)
- mineral rights, Crown reserves re, circumstances, c.413, s.14(6)
- public lands, designation, prohibition, circumstances, c.413, s.12(2)
- Toronto Islands *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; Toronto Islands

**RECREATIONAL FACILITIES**

- generally *see* RECREATION
- Ontario Place *see* ONTARIO PLACE

**RECREATIONAL LAND**

- bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19
- defined, c.231, s.1(1)(i)
- land development, conveyances, local
  - municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.41
- Land Transfer Tax Act, application, c.231, s.1(1)(o)
- public lands, reserves re, circumstances, c.413, s.3
- subdivision plans, draft plans, land dedications, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, ss.50(5)(a), (7), (10)
- summer resorts
  - lands subdivided for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a), (2)
  - surface rights subdivided, surveyed or sold, staking and recording of mining claims, prohibition, c.268, s.31(c)

**REDEVELOPMENT AREAS**

- municipal debts, by-laws, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(13)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; housing and redevelopment

**REEVES**

- commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, circumstances, c.75, s.2(5)
- council heads and chief executive officers, c.302, s.72(1)
- county councils *see under* COUNTIES
- deputy reeves
  - commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, circumstances, c.75, s.2(5)
  - county councils, members, c.302, ss.27-29, 66
  - county councils, representation, c.302, s.68(4)
  - local municipal councils, vacancies, c.302, s.39a
  - Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, abolition, c.439, s.6
  - town councils, members, c.302, ss.32, 33
  - towns, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36
  - township councils, members, c.302, ss.13(7), 34



# **REEVES—Continued**

- townships, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36
- village councils, members, c.302, ss.13(7), 34
- villages, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36
- highways, expropriation by-laws, local municipalities, certificates, signature requirements, c.302, s.196(5)
- lightning rods, licences for sale or installation, exhibition on demand, c.239, s.9
- local municipal councils, vacancies, c.302, s.39a
- municipalities, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36
- peace officers, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(26)
- peace officers, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)
- town councils, members, c.302, ss.32, 33
- township councils *see under* TOWNSHIPS
- village councils *see under* VILLAGES

# **REFEREES**

- arbitration *see* ARBITRATION
- drainage *see under* DRAINAGE
- municipalities *see under* MUNICIPALITIES
- official referees *see* ARBITRATION; official referees
- Supreme Court *see under* SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO
- Workers' Compensation Act *see* WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT; medical referees

# **REFERENCE PLANS**

- see also* PLANS
- land registry
  - deposits, c.445, s.102
  - registration requirements, c.445, ss.74, 75
- land titles
  - registration requirements, c.230, ss.144, 149, 153
  - severances, boundaries, c.230, s.149(4)

# **REFERENCES**

- actions, inclusion in definition, c.145, s.1(a)
- arbitration, official referees, duties, c.25, s.6
- business corporations
  - shareholders, enforcement of liability against after dissolution, SO 1982, c.4, s.242(2)
  - winding up, court orders, SO 1982, c.4, s.208
- co-operative corporations
  - creditors' actions, orders, c.91, s.169(2)
  - inspection reports, c.91, s.149(d)
- condominium disputes, bureaux, procedure, notice, time, c.84, ss.57, 58
- Conservation Review Board *see* CONSERVATION REVIEW BOARD
- constitutional questions *see* CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS
- construction lien actions
  - costs, SO 1983, c.6, s.88(1)

- generally, SO 1983, c.6, s.60
- jurisdiction, SO 1983, c.6, s.54
- masters and commissioners, jurisdiction, SO 1983, c.6, ss.52(2)(b), (3)
- reports, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(1)(b)
- Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario
  - Discipline Committee, c.444, ss.16(2), 17(7), 22(2)
  - Qualification and Registration Committee, c.444, ss.20(3), 22(2)
- Court of Appeal, notice, SO 1984, c.11, s.19
- drainage *see under* ONTARIO DRAINAGE TRIBUNAL
- farm products grades and sales, Produce Arbitration Board, c.157, s.21
- Fire Code Commission, appeals, c.166, s.18(13)
- hospitals, boards of arbitration, powers, c.205, s.8(3)(b)
- Inflation Restraint Board, price increases, public bodies, circumstances, SO 1982, c.55, s.27
- labour disputes *see under* LABOUR DISPUTES
- land or leasehold sale agreements, court applications, c.520, s.3(5)
- Land Titles Assurance Fund, c.230, s.60(12)
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario
  - French-language instructional units, circumstances, c.129, ss.267(4), (5)
  - French-language or English-language instruction, circumstances, c.129, ss.275(9), 279(14)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, applications for incorporation, c.249, s.4(7)
- mines and mining
  - acreage tax rolls, omissions, Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, s.210(3)
  - Mining Act proceedings, Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, s.129
  - Mining and Land Commissioner's decisions, Arbitrations Act, application, c.268, s.155(1)
  - refineries, licences or certificates of exemption, non-renewals, suspensions, cancellations or revocations, c.268, s.167
- mining tax, appeals re assessments, c.269, s.10(2)
- municipal boundary issues, SO 1981, c.70, ss.13(b), (c), (e), 18(1), (4)
- official plans, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.17, 22, 74(4)(a)
- Ontario Energy Board, commencement and procedure, c.332, s.13(3)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board
  - public vehicles, licences and tariffs of tolls, c.425, ss.6(3), 7, 8(1), 19(1)
  - single members, effect, c.338, ss.5, 6
- Ontario Law Reform Commission, circumstances, c.343, s.2(1)(d)

**REFERENCES—Continued**

Ontario Municipal Board, compliance requirements, c.347, s.44  
 Ontario Provincial Police Force, labour arbitration, c.418, s.28(2)  
 personal property security interests, secured parties, court applications, c.375, s.63(6)  
 pits and quarries, hearings re licences, circumstances, c.378, s.5  
 planning matters *see under* **PLANNING**  
 public bodies, price increases, ministerial powers, SO 1983, c.70, ss.13(3), (4)  
 public commercial vehicles, operating licences, certificates, amendments, c.407, s.10a(1)  
 Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(r)  
 school attendance, circumstances, c.129, s.29(7)  
 school tax apportionment, c.129, ss.213(8)-(10)  
 separate school zones, alterations of boundaries, c.129, s.109(3)  
 settled estates, Supreme Court judges, powers, c.468, s.22  
 sheriffs, proceedings on return of notices, costs, assessment, c.470, s.20(2)  
 site plan control areas, approval, notice, c.379, s.40(9); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(12)  
 solicitors' bills, assessment, c.478, ss.4-6  
 subdivision plans, draft plans, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.50(15)-(17)  
 Unified Family Court, rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.51(1)(g)

**REFINERIES**

mines and mining *see under* **MINES AND MINING**

Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(b)

**REFORESTATION**

*see under* **FORESTS**

**REFORMATORIES**

*see also* **PLACES OF DETENTION**  
 land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(11)

**REFRESHMENT VEHICLES**

*see under* **COMMERCIAL VEHICLES**

**REFUNDS**

corn, grain corn, licence fees, applications, SO 1984, c.26, s.4  
 corporations tax, overpayments, procedure, c.97, ss.73(1), 75  
 Crown  
   Ontario Securities Commission, application, circumstances, c.78, s.61; c.466, s.7  
   procedure, c.161, s.9(1)  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax, procedure, c.186, ss.27, 28  
 Grain Corn Marketing Act, 1984, licence fees, regulations, SO 1984, c.26, s.6(1)(e)  
 income tax *see under* **INCOME TAX**

land transfer tax, c.231, ss.7, 12(8), 18(2)(c)  
 legal aid, payment and receipt, circumstances, c.234, ss.5(2), 17(4)  
 local municipal corporations, property taxes, overpayments, interest, SO 1982, c.44, s.6  
 mining acreage tax, c.268, s.218(1)  
 mining tax  
   generally, c.269, s.8(4)  
   overpayments determined on appeal, c.269, s.10(7)  
   payments made, compromises made due to doubts re liability or inequities, c.269, s.16  
 motor vehicle fuel tax *see under* **MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX**  
 motor vehicle inspection stations, certificates and stickers, regulations, c.198, s.84(n)  
 municipal property damage, deposits, c.302, s.315(2)(a)  
 municipal property taxes, applications *see* **MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**;  
   applications to cancel, reduce or refund  
 pits and quarries, rehabilitation completion, payment, c.378, s.11(3)  
 property taxes, local municipalities, circumstances, c.302, ss.363, 365(17)  
 provincial parks, unclaimed articles, disposition, time, c.401, s.15(2)  
 retail sales tax *see under* **RETAIL SALES TAX**  
 taxes, overpayments, circumstances, c.31, ss.36(6), (7), 40  
 tobacco tax  
   procedure, c.502, s.26  
   regulations, c.502, s.28(2)(d)  
 tourist establishments, licences, circumstances, c.507, s.5(2)  
 unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, circumstances, c.399, s.31

**REFUSE**

*see also* **INDUSTRIAL WASTES; LITTER; WASTE**  
 commercial vehicles, transportation for compensation, licences and licence plates, exemption, c.407, s.2(2)(e)  
 environmental protection, regulations, c.141, s.136(1)(aa)  
 forests, flammable debris, clearing, c.173, s.17  
 highways, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.315(5), 347(1)(o)  
 lakes and rivers improvement  
   mills, injunctions, c.229, s.39  
   mills, prohibition, c.229, s.38  
   trees, prohibition, c.229, s.36  
 mobile home parks, removal, landlords' duties, enforcement, c.452, s.67(a)  
 municipal collection  
   Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.  
   Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.  
 municipal waterworks, damage by, consequences, c.423, ss.13(d), (e), 60



**REFUSE—Continued**

- noxious weeds, disposal, c.530, s.19
- prohibition
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(76), 347(1)(o)
  - police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(o), 349
- public lands, unauthorized deposits, consequences, c.413, s.25
- site plan control areas, storage facilities, provision, requirements, c.379, s.40(6); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(7)
- waste, inclusion in definition, c.121, s.125(1); c.314, s.66(1)(b); c.365, s.132(1); c.434, s.144(1); c.435, s.127(1); c.436, s.137(1); c.437, s.149(1); c.438, s.178(1); c.439, s.181(1); c.440, s.132(1); c.441, s.67(1); c.442, s.169(1); c.443, s.169(1)

**REFUSE DISPOSAL**

- County of Oxford, facilities, provision, c.365, s.132
- District Municipality of Muskoka
  - facilities, provision, c.121, s.125
  - pollution control fund, payments, c.121, s.82(5)
  - urban service, inclusion in definition, c.121, s.79(1)(b)(ii)
- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(44), (83)-(86), (129)
- Local Services Boards, by-laws, c.252, Sched.
- Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(3)
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208, (5), (6), 344(2)
- municipal debentures, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(b), 146(1), 156(6)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; waste disposal
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, facilities, provision, c.434, s.144
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, facilities, provision, c.435, s.127
- Regional Municipality of Halton, facilities, provision, c.436, s.137
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, facilities, provision, c.437, ss.71, 149
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, facilities, provision, c.438, s.178
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, facilities, provision, c.439, s.181
- Regional Municipality of Peel, facilities, provision, c.440, s.132
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, facilities, provision, c.441, s.67
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, facilities, provision, c.442, s.169

- Regional Municipality of York, facilities, provision, c.443, s.169
- waste-paper boxes in cities, c.302, ss.111(1), 119

**REGIONAL LIBRARY BOARDS**

- see* COUNTY LIBRARY BOARDS; COUNTY LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVE BOARDS; ONTARIO LIBRARY SERVICE BOARDS; PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS

**REGIONAL LIBRARY SYSTEMS**

- see* ONTARIO LIBRARY SERVICE AREAS

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES**

- see also* MUNICIPALITIES
- agricultural representatives, county, deemed, circumstances, c.12, s.3(3)
- annexed areas, writs of execution, enforcement, c.146, s.32(5)
- Assessment Review Court, sittings, location, c.32, s.9
- boards of health, Health Protection and Promotion Act, application, SO 1983, c.10, s.48(9)(b)
- boundaries, Municipal Boundary Negotiations Act, application, SO 1981, c.70, s.3
- Building Code Act, application, c.302, s.210c
- by-laws
  - area weed inspectors, appointment, c.530, s.6
  - motorized snow vehicles, c.301, s.6
- clerks
  - commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)
  - preliminary list of electors, copies, receipt, time, c.308, ss.25(5)(d), 30
  - reports, c.530, s.7
- commercial cartage zones, boundaries, c.407, s.13(4)
- commissioners for taking affidavits, officers, eligibility, c.75, s.2(3)
- conservation authorities, duties, c.85, s.4
- corporations
  - boards of health, Health Protection and Promotion Act, application, SO 1983, c.10, ss.48(9)(c), 54
  - residential tenancies, rent increases, reviews, exemptions, c.452, s.134(1)(a)
  - residential tenancies, rent schedules, requirements, c.452, s.33(6)
- council members
  - elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(7)(a)(iv), (v)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.308, s.2(a)(ii)
- councils *see also* MUNICIPAL COUNCILS
  - building inspectors, appointment, agreements, c.302, s.210b
  - land division committees, establishment, SO 1983, c.1, s.55

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITIES**

## —Continued

- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, development permits, issuance, powers, c.316, ss.23(1), 24(1), (5)-(7), 25
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Commission, appointments, submissions, c.316, ss.5(1), (3)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Commission, transfers of functions, c.316, s.21
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, Niagara Escarpment Plan, preparation, c.316, ss.10(1)(a), (d)
- official plans, amendments, powers, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.27(2), (3)
- planning consent, authority to give, delegation, SO 1983, c.1, s.53
- planning consent, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.52
- planning matters, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.15
- subdivision plans, draft plans, references re conditions, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(17)
- zoning by-laws, amendments, powers, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.27(2), (3)
- County of Oxford deemed, circumstances, c.365, s.6(3)
- defined, c.141, s.79(1)(h); c.359, s.1(1)(j)
- drainage assessments, payment, c.126, s.61(5)
- drainage works
  - agricultural land, debentures, issuance, c.500, ss.2(1), 5
  - grants, percentages, c.126, s.87(1)
- elections, ballots, contents, requirements, c.308, ss.43(9), 45(1)
- electoral districts, provincial boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1
- conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8
- incorporation, inclusion in more than one, effect, c.450, s.5
- incorporation, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7
- emergency plans, conflicts, effect, SO 1983, c.30, s.5
- employees
  - council members, eligibility, c.302, ss.38(2), (3), 39(a)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(g), (2)
- environmental protection
  - actions to restore environment, c.141, ss.88(1), (3)
  - compensation, rights, c.141, s.88
  - Ministerial orders, notice and contents, c.141, s.85
  - pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84
  - pollutants, spills, notice, c.141, s.80
- highways
  - areas near, use, authorization, c.421, s.2(3)
  - by-laws, injunctions, circumstances, c.302, s.303

- construction or maintenance, financial arrangements, procedure, c.421, ss.88, 89
- industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)
- land registry offices, c.445, s.4(2)
- library services, grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.30(3)
- merged areas, defined, c.359, s.1(1)(f)
- money, investments, restrictions, c.302, s.169
- municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.242, ss.19(2), 22(2); c.312, s.1; c.314, s.217(1); c.348, s.1(l); c.399, s.1(f); c.484, s.1(1)(c); SO 1981, c.70, s.1(d); SO 1982, c.55, s.4(i); SO 1983, c.30, s.1(k)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - promissory notes, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)(iv)
  - water, supply, contracts, c.314, s.37(2)
- noxious weeds
  - clerks, reports, c.530, s.7
  - reimbursements, regulations, c.530, s.22(e)
- Ontario unconditional grants *see* ONTARIO UNCONDITIONAL GRANTS
- person, inclusion in definition, c.454, s.1(8)
- promissory notes, school boards, investment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(19)(iv)
- regional areas
  - defined, c.505, s.1(g)
  - transit services, fare tariffs, establishment, c.505, s.11
  - transit services, provision, c.505, s.5
- regional transit systems
  - investigations, requests, c.505, s.6(4)
  - schedules and fares, filing requirements, c.505, s.12
- school boards, debentures, default, c.302, s.124(13)(a)
- separate school boards, combined, names, form, c.129, s.111(4)
- shoreline works, debentures, issuance, restrictions, c.471, ss.2, 5, 7, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20
- site plan control areas, development, approval, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.40(8)
- surveys and monuments, agreements re, powers, c.493, s.61(5)
- tax sales, agreements, scope, SO 1984, c.48, s.17(8)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(2)(f)
- treasurers, school tax, apportionment, arbitrators as, circumstances, c.129, s.213(6)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.434, ss.62, 125
  - preparation, c.434, s.20(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.434, ss.62, 116
  - road systems, rights, c.434, ss.28(6), 33
- Acts, application, c.434, ss.62, 110(17), (47)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**DURHAM—Continued**

advances, proceeds, application and transfer, c.434, ss.62, 108, 109

agreements

borrowing, c.434, ss.62, 104, (7), (8), 108, 109

conservation authorities, scope, c.434, ss.97(10), 153, (5), (6)

debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 128(c)

health and welfare services, liability, c.434, s.92

health units, dissolution, c.434, s.83(1)

highways, stopping up, c.434, s.50(2)

homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.434, s.93

homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amounts, c.434, s.88(2)

hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.59(2), 61(1), 64(2)

hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.434, ss.56(4), (5), 65

pedestrian walks over highways, c.434, s.41

police property, usage and payments, c.434, s.77

road systems, c.434, s.28(2)

services, provision, c.434, s.136

sewage works, c.434, s.53

successor rights, transitional provisions, c.434, s.145

transitional provisions, c.434, ss.139(1), (2)

waterworks system, c.434, s.52

annexations to counties, time, effect, c.434, ss.139(3), (4)

appeals

assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.434, ss.97(6)-(8)

road systems, c.434, s.46

arbitrators

assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.434, s.140(3)

employees, transitional provisions, appointment re, c.434, ss.26(2), 76(1)

hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, purchase price, determinations, time, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 60, 65

area municipalities

Boards of Control, exclusion, c.434, s.4

Borough of Scarborough, deemed inclusion, c.434, s.145(2)

councils, composition, c.434, s.3(1)

councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.434, s.100(1)

councils, delegation of authority, c.434, s.131

councils, members, resignations, effect, c.434, s.12

councils, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.152(2)

defined, c.434, s.1(a)

finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.434, s.75(2)

heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.434, s.12

health and welfare services, information, supply, c.434, s.91

highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.434, s.50

hydro-electric commissions, continuation, c.434, s.55

legal description, c.434, s.2(1)

ministerial inquiries, notice, c.434, s.3(4)

Municipal Act, application, c.434, ss.2a(2), 129, (2), (3)

personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.434, s.78

plans, preparation and submission, c.434, s.69

Police Act, application, c.434, s.75(1)(b)

power distribution and supply, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56, 57

Public Health Act, application, c.434, s.83(5)

sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53(7)

sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.434, ss.34, 35(4), 129(5)

status alterations, c.434, s.2a

wards, alterations, c.434, s.3(2)

waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52(7)

assessment rolls

revision and equalization, c.434, ss.97(3), (4), (13), 98

sewage works, preparation, c.434, s.53(3)

waterworks system, preparation, c.434, s.52(3)

writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.434, s.138(1)(2)

assessments

adjustments, ministerial powers, c.434, s.101

apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.434, ss.82(3), 97, 99

assets

boards of education, adjustments, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(3)

Durham Regional Board of Health, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.83(1)

health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.83(1), 86(3)

health units, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.84

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.87

hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.434, s.67(a)

hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.434, ss.56(2), 57(3), 58-60, 61(1), 64(2), 65

local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.152

public library boards, transfer, c.434, s.154

reserve funds, vesting, c.434, s.102

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM—Continued

- roads commissions, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.156(2)
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53(8)
- sinking funds, control, c.434, ss.62, 110(29), (46)
- transitional provisions, c.434, s.140
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52(8)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.434, s.24
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.434, s.121(4)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.434, s.103(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determinations re, c.434, ss.110(27), (46)
- board of commissioners of police
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.434, s.75(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.434, s.74(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.434, s.75(1)(c)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.434, s.76(7)
  - powers generally, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(2)
  - property, provision, c.434, s.80
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.77, 78
  - quorum, c.434, s.74(2)
  - remuneration, c.434, s.74(3)
  - supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(4)
- boards of education
  - assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.434, s.148(3)
  - continuation, c.434, ss.148(1), 149
  - employment contracts, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(4)
  - members, election, c.434, s.151
  - property, vesting, c.434, s.148(2)
- boards of park management
  - local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.434, s.152
  - Regional Council, powers, exercise, circumstances, c.434, s.153(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance, c.434, ss.62, 110(7)(a), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.434, s.62
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.434, ss.62, 104, 109
  - purposes, c.434, ss.62, 105(1), 108
  - tenders, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 124
- bridges
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, c.434, s.42
  - jurisdiction, c.434, ss.43, 44

- buses
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.434, s.38(2)
  - bus transportation system, control, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.64
- by-laws
  - approval, transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(9)
  - assessments, apportionment, c.434, ss.97(2), (8), (12), (14)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 104, 108(1), (6)
  - debentures, issuance, c.434, ss.62, 105-107, 112, 113, 114(1)
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.434, ss.62, 118
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.434, ss.62, 110
  - debts, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 106
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.434, s.129(5)
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.434, s.147
  - index books, c.434, s.19(2)
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 110, (1), (2), (44), 111
  - money by-laws, defined, c.434, s.1(m)
  - money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.434, ss.62, 116
  - Ontario Hydro, distribution and supply
    - duties, termination, c.434, ss.56(2), 57(2)
  - parks, acquisition of land, c.434, ss.97(10), 153
  - police duties, transitional provisions, c.434, s.75
  - police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.77(1), (2)
  - procedure, c.434, s.14
  - road systems, c.434, ss.28(9), (10), 40
  - status, c.434, s.6(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.434, s.129(8)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.434, s.134(3)
  - debenture transfers, requirements, c.434, ss.62, 119
  - money by-laws, c.434, ss.62, 116
  - Regional Council members, filing requirements, c.434, s.9(3)
  - sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.434, s.53(3)
  - waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.434, s.52(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest payment, c.434, ss.62, 119(4)
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.434, ss.62, 110(30), (46)
  - treasurers, execution, c.434, ss.21(1), (2), 22
- chief administrative officer
  - appointment and duties, c.434, s.15(2)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.434, s.15(3)
- clerk
  - appointment and duties, c.434, s.18



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****DURHAM—Continued**

assessment rolls, duties, c.434, ss.52(3), 53(3)  
 council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.434, s.8(1)  
 documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.434, s.19(1)  
 documents, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.140(1)  
 index books, c.434, s.19(2)  
 money by-laws, registration, time, c.434, s.116(1)  
 Public Health Act, application, c.434, s.83(4)  
 roads commissions, documents, receipt, c.434, s.156(2)  
 secretary of local board, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.83(7)  
 collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.434, s.138  
 commissions of inquiry, scope, c.434, s.134  
 compensation  
   health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.434, s.83(1)  
   highways, works, entitlement, c.434, s.135  
   homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.87(2)  
   hydro-electric commissions, assets, liabilities and land, disposition, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.59(1), 61, 64(2)  
   police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.77(4)(a), 78  
   road systems, entitlement, c.434, ss.48(5), 49  
   sewage works, entitlement, c.434, s.53(8)  
   transportation systems, vesting, entitlement, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)  
   waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.434, s.144(7)  
   waterworks system, entitlement, c.434, s.52(8)  
 conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.434, s.153(5)  
 construction  
   health and welfare services, c.434, s.82  
   homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.434, s.93  
   municipal buildings, c.434, s.143  
   road systems, plans, information and liability, c.434, ss.34, 41, 47, 129(5)  
   sewage works, c.434, ss.53(1), (2)  
   waterworks system, c.434, s.52(1)  
   works on highways, powers, c.434, s.135  
 continuation, c.434, s.5(1)  
 contracts  
   area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 105(4)(b)  
   hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.434, ss.56, 65  
   waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.434, ss.144(5), (13)  
 corporations  
   as, c.434, s.5(1)

debenture transfers, authorization, c.434, ss.62, 119, (2), (3)  
 payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.434, s.97(10)  
 cost  
   homes for the aged, maintenance, payment, c.434, s.88  
   hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, sales, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 60, 65, 67(a)  
   hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(7), (13), 64(2), 65, 67(b)  
   hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.434, s.61(2)(1)  
   loans and advances, reimbursement, c.434, ss.62, 108(3)  
   local boards, audits, c.434, s.24(2)  
   misconduct investigations, payment, c.434, s.133(4)  
   road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.434, ss.34, 35(4), 40(5), 41, 129(5)  
   sewage works, financial arrangements, c.434, s.53  
   waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.434, s.52  
 counties, transitional provisions, c.434, s.139(1)  
 damages  
   employees, recovery, circumstances, c.434, s.132  
   police property, liability, c.434, s.77(4)(a)  
   road systems, entitlement, c.434, s.49  
   sewage works, entitlement, c.434, s.53(8)  
   waterworks system, entitlement, c.434, s.52(8)  
 debentures  
   accounts, requirement to keep, c.434, ss.62, 125  
   Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(3), 111(d), 119, 121(4)  
   debt, c.434, ss.62, 110(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (40), (46)  
   exchanges, procedure, c.434, ss.62, 121  
   execution requirements, c.434, ss.62, 117  
   instalment debentures, issuance, c.434, ss.62, 110(7)(a)  
   issuance and restrictions, c.434, ss.62, 105-108, 112(2)  
   payment, liability, effect, c.434, ss.62, 97(1)(b), 128  
   payments, application, c.434, ss.62, 114(2)  
   principal and interest payments, effect, c.434, ss.62, 118  
   proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.434, ss.62, 108(4), 122, 123, 126  
   redemption, procedure and notice, c.434, ss.62, 110(19), 111  
   replacement, c.434, ss.62, 120

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****DURHAM—Continued**

- sinking fund account, transactions, c.434, ss.62, 110, (35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 125(1)(b)(ii)
- sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.434, ss.62, 110(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)
- sinking fund investments, disposition, c.434, ss.62, 110(36), (46)
- sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.434, ss.62, 127
- sinking funds, payment requirements, c.434, s.97(1)(b)
- sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.434, ss.62, 110, (37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)
- tenders, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 124
- term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.434, ss.62, 110, (44)-(46)
- transfer procedure, c.434, ss.62, 119
- debts
  - assets, vesting, determination, c.434, s.140(4)
  - authorization and restrictions, c.434, ss.62, 106, 107
  - health and welfare services, payments, c.434, s.82
  - homes for the aged, payments, circumstances, c.434, s.87(3)
  - payment, procedure, c.434, s.97(1)(b)
  - police property, disputes, determinations, c.434, s.79(a)
  - police property, liability, c.434, ss.77(4), 78(2)
  - property taxes as, c.434, s.97(14)
  - road systems, payments, circumstances, c.434, s.49(2)
  - sewage works, liability, c.434, ss.53(2), (9)
  - transportation systems, assets, payment, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)
  - waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.434, s.144
  - waterworks system, liability, c.434, ss.52(2), (9)
- dependants
  - employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.434, s.132
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.434, s.81
- divided municipalities, defined, c.434, s.1(e)
- divisional boards of education, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148
- documents
  - inspection and preparation, c.434, s.19
  - roads commissions, transfer, c.434, s.156(2)
  - transitional provisions, c.434, s.140
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.434, ss.62, 106, 107
  - hydro-electric commissions, members, c.434, s.55(4)

- hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.434, s.66
- hydro-electric commissions, power distribution and supply, assent, c.434, ss.56, 58, 65
- money by-laws, assent, c.434, ss.62, 116(6)
- emergencies, Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.434, s.146
- employees
  - boards of education, contracts, transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(4)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.434, s.133
  - services, agreements, c.434, s.136
- employment benefits
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, 64(2), 65, 67(b)
  - police force members, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.76(3), (4)
  - transitional provisions, c.434, ss.25, 26, 76(1), 131(3)
- equipment
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 60(2), 65
  - services, agreements, c.434, s.136
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53(8)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52(8)
- estimates
  - preparation and adoption, c.434, s.96
  - reserve funds, provision, c.434, s.103(1)
- evidence
  - debentures, replacement, requirements, c.434, ss.62, 120
  - documents, certificates, admissibility, c.434, s.19(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.434, s.133
- expenditures
  - emergency fire service plans, c.434, s.146
  - estimates, inclusion, c.434, s.96(1)
  - information, supply, c.434, s.131
  - payment, procedure, c.434, s.97(1)(a)
  - road systems, contributions, deductions, c.434, s.31
- expenses
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.434, s.134(3)
  - misconduct investigations, payment, c.434, s.133(4)
- geographic description, c.497, s.1(5)
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.434, ss.62, 109
  - health and welfare services, c.434, ss.82, 93
- health and welfare services
  - assets and liabilities, transitional provisions and disputes re transfer, c.434, s.86(3)
  - boards of health, c.434, s.83



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**DURHAM—Continued**

city, deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.81(1), 86(1)

county, deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.86(2), 87(1)

Durham Regional Board of Health, dissolution, c.434, s.83(1)

employee transfers, transitional provisions, c.434, s.83(13)

expenditures, recovery, c.434, s.83(12)

health units, dissolution, c.434, ss.83(1), 84

homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.434, s.93

homes for the aged, liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.87, 88

hospitals, establishment and financial assistance, time, c.434, s.82

indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.434, s.81

information, supply, c.434, s.91

Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.434, s.90

liability disputes, determinations, c.434, s.92

local board of health, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.83(6)

medical officer of health and public health inspector, appointment, c.434, s.83(9)

municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.434, ss.86, 89

orders, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.83(8)

powers, duties, functions, c.434, s.83(2)

powers, generally, c.434, s.83(11)

requests to Minister of Health, c.434, s.83(10)

hearings

road systems, c.434, ss.42(3), 46(4)

sewage works, c.434, s.53(5)

waterworks system, c.434, s.52(5)

Highway Traffic Act, application, c.434, s.147

highways

construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.434, s.42

pedestrian walks, agreements re, c.434, s.41

powers re, c.434, s.135

road systems, transfers, c.434, s.28(3)

stopping up, procedure, notice, c.434, s.50

traffic regulation, c.434, s.40

hydro-electric commissions

assets and liabilities, transfer, circumstances, c.434, ss.56(2), 58, 65

borrowing powers, c.434, s.62

continuation, c.434, s.55(1)

employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, 64(2), 65, 67(b)

land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.434, s.61

members, transitional provisions, c.434, s.55

municipal commission, defined, c.434, s.54(b)

municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.434, s.66

names, c.434, s.55(3)

Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.434, s.60

Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.434, ss.56, 65

Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56(2), 58, 60, 63

Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.434, s.97(10)

Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56, 57

Pickering Hydro-Electric Commission, dates, deeming, c.434, s.65

Power Corporation Act, application, c.434, s.55(2)

power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56, 58, 65

Public Utilities Act, application, c.434, s.55(2)

regulations, c.434, s.67

transfer date, defined, c.434, s.63(1)

index books, c.434, s.19

information

expenditures, supply, c.434, s.131

health and welfare services, supply, c.434, s.91

road systems, supply, c.434, s.30

sewage works, supply, c.434, s.53(3)

waterworks system, supply, c.434, s.52(3)

injuries

employees, damages, payment, c.434, s.132

sidewalks, construction, liability, c.434, ss.34, 129(5)

interest

borrowing, c.434, ss.104(1), (5), (7)

debenture debts, payment, c.434, s.97(1)(b)

debenture transfers and exchanges, payment, c.434, ss.62, 119(4), 121(3)

debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.434, ss.62, 125

debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 124

debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.434, ss.62, 108(4), 110, 111, 114(2), 118, 122, 126, 128

health and welfare services, payment, c.434, ss.82, 87

hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(6), (13), 64(2), 65

loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.434, ss.62, 108(3)

police property, payment, c.434, ss.77(4)(b), (5), 78(2)

property taxes, payment, c.434, s.97(15)

road systems, payment, c.434, s.49

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****DURHAM—Continued**

sewage works, payment, c.434, ss.53(9), (10)  
 transportation systems, debts re, payment,  
   c.434, ss.129(10), (11)  
 waste disposal facilities, payment, c.434,  
   ss.144(10), (11)  
 waterworks system, payment, c.434, ss.52(9),  
   (10)  
 writs of execution, payment, c.434, s.138(1)  
 investigations, misconduct, scope, c.434, s.133  
 investments  
   reserve funds, procedure, c.434, s.103(2)  
   sinking fund committee, powers and duties,  
     c.434, ss.62, 110(28), (31), (32), (46)  
 land  
   acquisition, purposes, c.434, s.143  
   hydro-electric commissions, vesting and  
     disposition, procedure, c.434, s.61  
   Metropolitan Toronto Council, acquisitions,  
     circumstances, c.314, s.206(1)  
   parks, acquisition, powers, c.434, ss.97(10),  
     153  
   road systems, near, powers, c.434, ss.28(7),  
     (8), 37, 45  
   sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.434,  
     ss.53(12), (13)  
   waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.434,  
     ss.144(5), (13)  
   waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.434,  
     s.52(14)  
 landowners  
   access routes, closing, notice, compensation,  
     c.434, s.48  
   access routes, failure to close, effect, c.434,  
     s.48(3)  
   pedestrian walks on highways, agreements,  
     c.434, s.41  
 leases  
   hydro-electric commissions, land,  
     circumstances, c.434, s.61(2)  
   pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
     c.434, s.41  
 lessees  
   deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.137  
   pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
     c.434, s.41  
 liabilities  
   boards of education, adjustments,  
     transitional provisions, c.434, s.148(3)  
   Durham Regional Board of Health, vesting,  
     transitional provisions, c.434, s.83(1)  
   health and welfare services, disputes,  
     transitional provisions, c.434, s.86(3)  
   health and welfare services, transitional  
     provisions, c.434, s.83(1)  
   health units, vesting, transitional provisions,  
     c.434, s.84  
   homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
     provisions, c.434, s.87  
   hydro-electric commissions, regulations,  
     c.434, s.67(a)

hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
   circumstances, c.434, ss.56(2), 57(3),  
   58-60, 61(1), 64(2), 65  
 local municipalities, boards, vesting,  
   transitional provisions, c.434, s.152  
 public library boards, transfer, c.434, s.154  
 road systems, c.434, ss.28(6), 33, 38(1)  
 roads commissions, vesting, transitional  
   provisions, c.434, s.156(2)  
 sewage works, vesting, transitional  
   provisions, c.434, s.53(8)  
 transitional provisions, c.434, s.140  
 transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.434,  
   ss.129(10), (11)  
 waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
   provisions, c.434, s.52(8)  
 liability  
   debenture debts, payment, c.434, s.97(1)(b)  
   debentures, payment, effect, c.434, ss.62, 128  
   health and welfare services, agreements,  
     c.434, s.92  
   hydro-electric commissions, employment  
     benefits, transfer, transitional provisions,  
     c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, 64(2), 65,  
     67(b)  
   indigents and dependants, hospitalization  
     and burial, transitional provisions, c.434,  
     s.81  
   officers, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(11),  
     (12)  
   police property, transitional provisions,  
     c.434, ss.77, 78(2)  
   Regional Council members, circumstances,  
     c.434, ss.104(10)-(12), 127  
   road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.434,  
     ss.34, 129(5)  
   treasurer, c.434, s.21(5)  
 licences and permits  
   pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
     c.434, s.41  
   road systems, gasoline pumps and signs,  
     circumstances, c.434, s.39(2)  
 local boards  
   audits, scope, c.434, s.24  
   defined, c.434, s.1(h)  
   health and welfare services, orders, deemed,  
     circumstances, c.434, s.83(8)  
   health and welfare services, secretary,  
     deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.83(7)  
   Municipal Act, application, c.434, s.17(2)  
 local municipalities  
   agreements, transitional provisions, c.434,  
     s.145  
   boards, dissolution, transitional provisions,  
     c.434, s.152  
   defined, c.434, s.1(i)  
 local municipality, deemed, circumstances,  
   c.434, s.129(4)  
 mayors  
   councils of area municipalities, composition,  
     c.434, ss.3(1), (3), 7(a)  
   hydro-electric commissions, membership,  
     c.434, ss.55(4), (6), (12)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****DURHAM—Continued**

medical officers of health  
 health and welfare services, appointment  
   deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.83(9)  
 health and welfare services, functions,  
   transitional provisions, c.434, s.83(2)  
 health and welfare services, recovery of  
   expenditures, c.434, s.83(12)  
 merged areas  
   defined, c.434, s.1(j)  
   municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.434,  
   s.100(1)  
 Metropolitan Toronto Council, parks, land  
   acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314,  
   s.206(1)  
 Municipal Act, application, c.434, ss.62, 95(1),  
   110(18), 111a  
 municipal buildings, construction, powers,  
   c.434, s.143  
 municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances,  
   c.434, s.129(6)  
 municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.434,  
   ss.5(2), 25(6), 95(2), 129(7), 137(1), 153(4)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto Act,  
   application, c.434, s.2(3)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, deemed  
   inclusion, c.434, s.145(2)  
 names  
   hydro-electric commissions, c.434, s.55(3)  
   hydro-electric commissions, arbitration  
     board, notice, time, c.434, ss.60(6)-(8)  
 Newcastle, Town of, deemed a city, school  
   board elections, c.129, s.59(1)(c)  
 official plans, c.434, ss.68-70  
 officials  
   liability, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(11),  
     (12)  
   misconduct, investigations, scope, c.434,  
     s.133  
   money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect,  
     c.434, s.115  
   services, agreements, c.434, s.136  
 Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
   c.434, ss.2(3), 5(2)  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
   System Act, application, c.434, s.25(6)  
 Oshawa, city council, by-laws, powers, c.434,  
   s.155  
 pension plans  
   employees, transitional provisions, c.434,  
     ss.25(2), (10), 131(3)  
   hydro-electric commissions, employment  
     benefits, transitional provisions, c.434,  
     ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, (5), (6), 64(2), 65  
   police force members, transitional provisions,  
     c.434, s.76(4)  
 plans, road systems, construction and  
   maintenance, adoption, c.434, s.29  
 police association, powers, transitional  
   provisions, c.434, s.76(2)  
 police force

city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.434,  
   s.75(1)(a)  
 damages, payment, circumstances, c.434,  
   s.132  
 duties, transitional provisions, c.434,  
   s.75(1)(c)  
 employment benefits, transitional provisions,  
   c.434, ss.76(3), (4)  
 joint bargaining committees, appointment,  
   transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(6)  
 membership, transitional provisions, c.434,  
   ss.76(1), (2)  
 property disputes, determinations, c.434, s.79  
 retirement, time, c.434, ss.76(3)(b), (5)  
 property  
   board of commissioners of police, provision,  
     c.434, s.80  
   board of commissioners of police, vesting,  
     liability, transitional provisions, c.434, s.77  
   boards of education, vesting, transitional  
     provisions, c.434, s.148(2)  
   debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect,  
     c.434, ss.62, 123  
   homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
     provisions, c.434, s.87(2)  
   police purposes, disputes, determinations,  
     c.434, s.79  
   sewage works, vesting, transitional  
     provisions, c.434, s.53(8)  
   tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances,  
     c.434, s.137  
   waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
     provisions, c.434, s.52(8)  
 property taxes, collection and payment, c.434,  
   s.97(14)  
 public health inspectors  
   health and welfare services, appointment  
     deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.83(9)  
   health and welfare services, functions,  
     transitional provisions, c.434, s.83(2)  
   health and welfare services, recovery of  
     expenditures, c.434, s.83(12)  
 public library boards, establishment, c.434,  
   s.154  
 public meetings, debentures, redemption,  
   requirement, c.434, ss.62, 111(c)  
 publication, debentures, redemption, notice,  
   time, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(4), 111(e)  
 rateable property  
   assessments, apportionment, c.434, s.97  
   defined, c.434, s.94  
 ratepayers  
   commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
     c.434, s.134(2)  
   sinking funds, misapplication, class actions,  
     c.434, ss.62, 127(2)  
 recovery  
   health and welfare services, expenditures,  
     c.434, s.83(12)  
   revenues, procedure, c.434, ss.104(10)-(12)  
   sewage works, cost, c.434, ss.53(6), (15)  
   sinking funds, circumstances, c.434, ss.62,  
     127(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****DURHAM—Continued**

- waterworks system, cost, c.434, ss.52(6), (13)
- Regional Areas**
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.5(3)
  - County of Northumberland, appointments, transitional provisions, c.434, s.5(4) defined, c.434, s.1(o)
  - Judicial District of Durham, appointments, transitional provisions, c.434, s.5(4)
  - Judicial District of Durham, as, c.434, s.5(3)
- Regional Council**
  - board of commissioners of police, members, c.434, s.74(1)(a)
  - committees, establishment and duties, c.434, s.13
  - composition, c.434, ss.3(3), 7
  - debentures, powers and duties, c.434, ss.62, 105, 108, 109, 110, (10), (11), (14), (17), (24), (25), (37), (40), 124, 125, 127
  - meetings, location, procedure, time, c.434, ss.9, 10
  - Municipal Act, application, c.434, ss.12(3a), 17(2), 62, 112(1)
  - official plans, powers, c.434, ss.68-70
  - powers and jurisdiction, c.434, s.6
  - quorum, c.434, ss.9(6), 11(1)
  - recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.153(7)
  - road construction and maintenance, plans, adoption, duties re, c.434, s.29
  - sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.434, ss.110(37), (38), (46)
  - voting procedure, c.434, s.11
  - waste disposal facilities, provision, consent, c.434, ss.144(3), (4)
- Regional Council chairman**
  - acting chairman, appointment, circumstances, c.434, s.16
  - debentures, execution, c.434, ss.62, 117
  - documents, filing requirements, c.434, s.9(4), Forms (1), (2)
  - election, procedure, time, c.434, s.8
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.434, s.108(2)
  - scope of office, c.434, s.15(1)
  - Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
  - vacancies, procedure, time, c.434, s.12
  - voting rights, c.434, s.11(3)
- Regional Council members**
  - certificates and declarations, filing requirements, c.434, s.9
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.434, s.134(2)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(9), (12), 110(39), (46), 127(3)
  - incapacity, effect, c.434, s.12
  - liability, circumstances, c.434, ss.104(10)-(12), 127
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.434, s.133

- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.434, s.21(4)
- resignations, c.434, s.12
- selection, method, c.434, s.3(3)
- vacancies, procedure, time, c.434, s.12
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.434, s.146**
- remuneration**
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.434, s.74(3)
  - sinking fund committee members, c.434, ss.62, 110, (24), (25), (46)
- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.434, ss.102, 103**
- road systems**
  - access routes, construction and closings, procedure and appeals, c.434, ss.46-48
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.434, s.48(1)
  - bridges and highways, construction and maintenance, dispute hearings, notice, time, c.434, s.42
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.434, ss.43, 44
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.434, s.38(2)
  - compensation, payment, c.434, s.49
  - contributions towards expenditures, deductions, c.434, s.31
  - establishment, by-laws re, c.434, ss.28, 37
  - gasoline pumps and signs, erection, restrictions, c.434, s.39
  - highways deemed part, circumstances, c.434, s.28(3)
  - information, requirements, c.434, s.30
  - intersections, control, c.434, ss.35, 36, 46, 50(3)
  - land, near, powers, c.434, s.45
  - maintenance and repair, liability re, c.434, s.32
  - pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.434, s.41
  - plans, adoption, c.434, s.29
  - powers generally, c.434, ss.28(6), 33, 38(1)
  - Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.434, ss.34(5), 51**
  - regional road, defined, c.434, s.1(r)
  - road authority, defined, c.434, s.27(f)
  - roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.434, s.53(12)
  - scope, transitional provisions, c.434, s.28(1)
  - sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.434, ss.34, 35(4)
  - traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.434, s.38(1)
  - waste haulage, restrictions, c.434, ss.144(8), (9)
- roads commissions, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.434, s.156**
- sales**
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.434, ss.62, 108, 110(10), (14), 112(2), 122, 123



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM—Continued**

- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 60, 65
- hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.434, s.61(2)
- school division, as, time, c.434, s.148(1)
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.434, s.100
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.434, s.103(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.434, ss.62, 110, (32), (33), (46)
- separate school boards
  - continuation, c.434, s.150
  - trustees, election, c.434, s.151
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.434, s.53
- sidewalks
  - area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.434, ss.34, 35(4), 129(5)
  - restoration, circumstances, c.434, s.135
- sinking fund committee
  - appointments and remuneration, c.434, ss.62, 110, (24)-(26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.434, ss.62, 110(23), (29)-(31), (34), (38), (40), (42), (46), 121(2)
  - quorum, c.434, ss.62, 110(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.434, ss.62, 110(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.434, s.97(11)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.434, ss.62, 110, (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.434, s.138(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.434, s.153(5)(c)
  - powers, c.434, ss.35(1), 38(1), 40
- transfers
  - bus transportation system, control, transitional provisions, c.434, s.64
  - debentures, procedure, c.434, ss.62, 119
  - highways, c.434, ss.28(3), (6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.56(2), 57(3), 58, 59, 61(1), 64(2), 65
  - hydro-electric commissions, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63, 64(2), 65, 67(b)
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.434, ss.62, 108
  - police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.434, s.76(3)(e)
  - police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.434, s.78(1)

- public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.434, s.154
- roads commissions, documents, c.434, s.156(2)
- transfer date, defined, c.434, s.63(1)
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.434, s.20
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.434, ss.52(3), (14), 53(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.434, ss.97(8), (14)
  - debenture transfers, duties, c.434, s.119
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.434, s.121
  - debentures, execution, c.434, ss.62, 117
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.434, s.111(c)
  - liability, c.434, s.21(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.434, s.108(2)
  - powers and duties, c.434, ss.21-23
  - removal from office, effect, c.434, s.23(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.434, ss.110(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.434, s.138(1)(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.434, ss.53(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.434, ss.52(2), (4), (15)
- waste disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.434, s.144
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.434, s.52

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM ACT, c.434**

- application generally, c.434, s.141
- conflicts with other Acts, c.434, s.142
- County of Ontario, application, c.434, s.142(2)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- United Counties of Northumberland and Durham, application, c.434, s.142(2)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 78**

- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, ss.66, 139(2), 152(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.435, s.107
  - preparation, c.435, s.20
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.435, s.98
  - road systems, rights, c.435, ss.28(6), 32
- Acts, application, c.435, ss.92(17), (47)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

advances, proceeds, application, transfer,  
c.435, ss.90, 91(2)

**agreements**

board of commissioners of police, property,  
c.435, ss.72(3)(b), (4)(c), (6)

borrowing, c.435, ss.86(7), (8), 90, 91

conservation authorities, scope, c.435,  
ss.133(5), (6)

debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.435,  
s.110(c)

health and welfare services, homes for  
retarded persons, c.435, s.67

health and welfare services, liability, c.435,  
s.66

health units, dissolution, c.435, s.58(1)

highways, stopping up, c.435, s.49(2)

homes for retarded persons, establishment  
and financial aid, c.435, s.67

homes for the aged, maintenance costs,  
amount, c.435, s.62(2)

hydro-electric commissions, assets and  
liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.50i(1)

hydro-electric commissions, transitional  
agreements, c.435, s.50k(6)

pedestrian walks over highways, c.435, s.40

road systems, c.435, s.28(2)

services, provision, c.435, s.119

sewage works, c.435, ss.75(11)-(13)

successor rights, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.128

transitional provisions, c.435, s.122

waterworks system, c.435, s.74

**appeals**

assessments, apportionment, procedure,  
notice, c.435, ss.79(6)-(8)

road systems, c.435, s.45

**arbitrators, hydro-electric commissions, price**

of facilities, determination, time, c.435,  
ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50h

**area municipalities**

Boards of Control, exclusion, c.435, s.4

bridges forming boundaries, jurisdiction,  
c.435, ss.42, 43

council, recreation committee and board of  
community recreation centre, deemed,  
circumstances, c.435, s.132(2)

councils, composition, c.435, s.3(1)

councils, members, resignations, effect,  
c.435, s.12

defined, c.435, s.1(a)

heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.435,  
s.12

highways intersecting with regional

highways, approval, c.435, s.49(3)

highways, stopping up, notice, service, time,  
c.435, s.49(1)

hydro-electric commissions, establishment,  
c.435, s.50b

legal description, c.435, ss.2(1), (2)

local municipalities, deemed, circumstances,  
c.435, s.136

merged areas deemed municipalities,  
circumstances, c.435, s.82(1)

ministerial inquiries, notice, c.435, s.3(4)

Municipal Act, application, c.435, ss.2a(2),  
111, (2), (3)

Police Act, application, c.435, s.70(1)(b)

power distribution and supply, transitional  
provisions, c.435, ss.50c, 50e

Public Health Act, application, c.435, s.58(5)

sewage works, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.75(7)

sidewalks, construction cost, contribution  
and liability, c.435, s.34(4)

signal-light control devices, operation, cost,  
c.435, ss.39(4), (5)

status alterations, c.435, s.2a

traffic regulation by-laws, force, approval,  
notice, c.435, ss.39(1)-(3)

wards, alterations, c.435, s.3(2)

waterworks system, powers, c.435, s.74(7)

**assessment rolls**

revision and equalization, c.435, ss.79(3), (4),  
(13), 80

sewage works, preparation, c.435, s.75(3)

waterworks system, preparation, c.435,  
s.74(3)

writs of execution, examination,  
circumstances, c.435, s.121(1)(2)

**assessments**

adjustments, ministerial powers, c.435, s.83

apportionment, procedure and appeals,  
c.435, ss.57(3), 79, 81

**assets**

Haldimand County Museum, vesting, c.435,  
s.134

Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Board of  
Health, vesting, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.58(1)

health and welfare services, transitional  
provisions, c.435, ss.58(1), 60(3)

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.61

hydro-electric commissions, regulations,  
c.435, s.50m(a)

hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
circumstances, c.435, ss.50d, 50e(3),  
50f-50h, 50i(1)

local municipalities, boards, vesting,  
transitional provisions, c.435, s.132

public library boards, transfers, c.435, s.135

reserve funds, vesting, c.435, s.84

sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.75(8)

sinking funds, control, c.435, ss.92(29), (46)

transitional provisions, c.435, ss.122(2), 123

transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.435,  
ss.111(11), (12)

waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.74(8)

Wilson MacDonald Memorial School  
Museum, vesting, c.435, s.134



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued****auditor**

- appointment and duties, c.435, s.24
- debentures, exchanges, duties, c.435, s.103(4)
- reserve funds, reports, time, c.435, s.85(4)
- sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determinations, c.435, ss.92(27), (46)

**board of commissioners of police**

- city councils in Regional Area, by-laws, powers, c.435, s.112
- city, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.70(1)(a)
- continuation and composition, c.435, s.69(1)
- duties, transitional provisions, c.435, s.70(1)
- jurisdiction, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.70(2), (3)
- Municipal Act, application, c.435, s.71(7)
- property, provision, c.435, s.73
- property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.435, s.72
- quorum, c.435, s.69(2)
- remuneration, c.435, s.69(3)
- supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.435, s.71(4)

**boards of education, continuation, c.435, s.25****boards of park management**

- local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.435, s.132
- powers, exercise, circumstances, c.435, s.133(1)

**borrowing**

- debentures, issuance, c.435, ss.92(7), (17)
- hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.435, s.50j
- procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.435, ss.86, 91
- purposes, c.435, ss.87(1), 90
- tenders, circumstances, c.435, s.106

**bridges**

- jurisdiction, c.435, ss.42, 43
- road systems, forming boundaries, c.435, s.41

**buses, establishment of lanes, c.435, s.37(2)****by-laws**

- approval, transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(10)
- assessments, apportionment, c.435, ss.79(2), (8), (12), (14)
- borrowing, authorization, c.435, ss.86, 90(1), (6)
- debentures, issuance, c.435, ss.87-89, 94-96
- debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.435, s.100
- debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.435, s.92
- debts, authorization, c.435, s.88
- department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.435, s.111(6)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.435, s.130

hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.435, s.50l

index book, requirement to keep, c.435, s.19(2)

money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.435, ss.92(1), (2), (44), 93

money by-laws, defined, c.435, s.1(m)

money by-laws, officers, duties, c.435, s.97

money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.435, s.98

Ontario Hydro, distribution and supply duties, termination, c.435, s.50e

parks, acquisition of land, c.435, s.133

planning purposes, transitional provisions, c.435, s.51(4)

police, duties, transitional provisions, c.435, s.70(1)(c)

police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.72

road systems, c.435, ss.28(9), (10), 36, 39(6), 44(2)

status, c.435, s.6(3)

transitional provisions, c.435, s.111(9)

**certificates**

commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.435, s.117(3)

debentures, transfers, requirements, c.435, s.101

money by-laws, c.435, s.98

Regional Council members, requirements, c.435, s.9(3)

sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.435, s.75(3)

waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.435, s.74(3)

**cheques**

debenture transfers, interest payment, c.435, s.101(4)

sinking fund committee, execution, c.435, ss.92(30), (46)

treasurer, execution, c.435, s.21

**chief administrative officer**

appointment, c.435, s.15(2)

Municipal Act, application, c.435, s.15(3)

**clerk**

appointment and duties, c.435, s.18

council meetings, requirement to preside, c.435, s.8(1)

documents, supply, c.435, s.19(1)

documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.435, s.122(2)

index books, c.435, s.19(2)

money by-laws, registration, c.435, s.98(1)

Public Health Act, application, c.435, s.58(4)

secretary of local board, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.58(7)

sewage works, assessment rolls, duties, c.435, s.75(3)

waterworks system, assessment rolls, duties, c.435, s.74(3)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.435, s.121

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.435, s.117

# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued

## compensation

- health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.435, s.58(1)
- highways, works, entitlement, c.435, s.118
- homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.61(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50f, 50i
- police force, signals, communication systems, transfers, c.435, s.72(8)
- police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.72(4)(a), (7)
- road systems, entitlement, c.435, ss.47(5), 48
- sewage systems, entitlement, c.435, s.75(8)
- transportation systems, vesting, entitlement, c.435, ss.111(11), (12)
- waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.435, s.127(3)
- waterworks system, entitlement, c.435, s.74(8)

conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.435, s.133(5)

## construction

- health and welfare services, c.435, s.57
- homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.435, s.67
- municipal buildings, c.435, s.126
- road systems, plans, information and liability, c.435, ss.29, 33, 40
- sewage works, c.435, s.75(1)
- waterworks systems, c.435, ss.46, 74(1)
- works on highways, powers, c.435, s.118

continuation, c.435, s.5(1)

## contracts

- area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.435, s.87(4)(b)
- hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.435, s.50c
- waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.435, ss.127(3), (6)

## corporations

- as, c.435, s.5(1)
- debenture transfers, authorization, c.435, ss.101(2), (3)
- payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.435, s.79(10)

## cost

- buildings, collection, c.435, s.52
- homes for the aged, outside area, c.435, s.62
- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, sales, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50g, 50h, 50m(a)
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k(8), (14), 50m(b)
- hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, c.435, s.50i(2)(1)
- hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.435, s.50k(8)

loans and advances, reimbursement, c.435, s.90(3)

local boards, audits, c.435, s.24(2)

misconduct investigations, payment, c.435, s.116

road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contribution, c.435, ss.33, 34(4), 40

sewage works, financial arrangements, c.435, s.75

waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.435, s.74

## counties

deemed, circumstances, c.435, ss.5(3), 60,

136

transitional provisions, c.435, s.122(1)

County of Haldimand, dissolution, effect, c.435, ss.122, 123

County of Norfolk, dissolution, effect, c.435, ss.122, 123

## damages

employees, recovery, circumstances, c.435,

s.115

police property, liability, c.435, s.72(4)(a)

road systems, entitlement, c.435, s.48

sewage systems, entitlement, c.435, s.75(8)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.435,

s.74(8)

## debentures

accounts, requirements, c.435, s.107

Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.435, ss.92(19)(3), 93(d), 101, 103(4)

debt re, c.435, ss.92(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (40), (46)

exchanges, procedure, c.435, s.103

execution, requirements, c.435, s.99

instalment debentures, issuance, c.435,

s.92(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.435, ss.87-90, 94

payment, liability, effect, c.435, ss.79(1)(b), 110

payments, application, c.435, s.96(2)

principal and interest payments, effect, c.435, s.100

proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.435, ss.90(4), 104, 105, 108

redemption, procedure and notice, c.435, ss.92(19)(3), (4), 93

replacement, c.435, s.102

sinking fund account, transactions, c.435, ss.79(1)(b), 92, (35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 107(1)(b)(ii)

sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.435, ss.92(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)

sinking fund investments, earnings,

disposition, c.435, ss.92(36), (46)

sinking funds, requirements, restrictions,

c.435, ss.92(37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)

tenders, circumstances, c.435, s.106

term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.435, ss.92(44), (45)

transfer procedure, c.435, s.101



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

**debts**

- assets, vesting, determination, c.435, ss.123(2), (3)
- authorization and restrictions, c.435, ss.88, 89
- health and welfare services, payment, c.435, s.57
- payment, procedure, c.435, s.79(1)
- police force, signals and communication systems, transfers, c.435, s.72(8)
- police property, disputes, determination, c.435, s.72(9)
- police property, liability, c.435, ss.72(4)(b), (c)
- property taxes as, c.435, s.79(14)
- road systems, payments, circumstances, c.435, s.48
- sewage works, liability, c.435, ss.75(2), (9)
- transportation systems, assets, payment, c.435, ss.111(11), (12)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.435, s.127
- waterworks system, liability, c.435, ss.74(2), (9)

**dependants**

- employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.435, s.115
- indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.435, s.56

**divided municipalities, defined, c.435, s.1(e)**

**documents**

- inspection and preparation, c.435, ss.19, 20
- transitional provisions, c.435, s.122(2)

**electors**

- debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.435, ss.88, 89
- hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.435, s.50b(4)
- hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.435, s.50l
- hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, assent, c.435, ss.50c, 50d
- money by-laws, assent, c.435, s.98(6)

**emergencies, Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.435, s.129**

**employees**

- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.435, s.116
- service agreements, c.435, s.119

**employment benefits**

- hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k, 50m(b)
- police force, members, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.71(1), (4)
- transitional provisions, c.435, s.26
- equipment

- hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50g(3), 50h
- services, agreements, c.435, s.119
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.75(8)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, s.74(8)

**estimates**

- preparation and adoption, c.435, s.78
- reserve funds, provision, c.435, s.85(1)

**evidence**

- debentures, replacement, requirements, c.435, s.102
- documents, certificates, admissibility, c.435, s.19(3)
- misconduct investigations, requirement, c.435, s.116

**expenditures**

- emergency fire service plans, c.435, s.129
- estimates, inclusion, c.435, s.78(1)
- information, supply, c.435, s.114
- payment, procedure, c.435, s.79(1)(a)
- road systems, contributions, deduction, c.435, s.30

**expenses**

- commissions of inquiry, certification, c.435, s.117(3)
- misconduct investigations, c.435, s.116(4)

**geographic description, c.497, s.1(12)**

**grants**

- agreements, borrowing, effect, c.435, s.91
- health and welfare services, c.435, ss.57, 67

**health and welfare services**

- boards of health, c.435, s.58
- Child Welfare Act, application, c.435, s.63
- city, deemed, circumstances, c.435, ss.56(1), 60(1)

- county, deemed, circumstances, c.435, ss.60(2), 61(1)

- employee transfers, transitional provisions, c.435, s.58(13)

- expenditures, recovery, c.435, s.58(12)

- Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Board of Health, dissolution, c.435, s.58(1)

- health units, dissolution, c.435, s.58(1)

- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.435, s.67

- homes for the aged, liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.61, 62
- hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.435, s.57

- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.435, s.56

- information, supply, c.435, s.65

- Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.435, s.64

- liability, agreements, c.435, s.66

- local board of health, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.58(6)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

- medical officer of health and public health inspector, appointment, c.435, s.58(9)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.435, ss.60, 63
- orders, deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.58(8)
- powers, duties, functions, c.435, s.58(2)
- powers, generally, c.435, s.58(11)
- requests to Minister of Health, c.435, s.58(10)
- hearings
  - road systems, c.435, ss.41, 45(4)
  - sewage works, c.435, s.75(5)
  - waterworks system, c.435, s.74(5)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.435, ss.130, 133(5)
- highways
  - construction or maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.435, s.41
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.435, s.40
  - powers re, c.435, s.118
  - road systems, transfers, c.435, s.28(3)
  - stopping up, notice and procedure, c.435, s.49
  - traffic regulation, c.435, ss.34(1), 39
- hydro-electric commissions
  - assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.435, s.50d
  - borrowing, powers, c.435, s.50j
  - electrical power, supply, continuation, c.435, s.131(2)
  - employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k, 50m(b)
  - establishment, c.435, s.50b
  - land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.435, s.50i
  - members, continuation and qualifications, c.435, ss.131(3), (5)
  - members, transitional provisions, c.435, s.50b
- Municipal Act, application, c.435, s.50c(5)
- municipal commissions, defined, c.435, s.50a(b)
- municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.435, s.50l
- names, c.435, s.50b(3)
- Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.435, ss.50g, 50h
- Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.435, s.50c
- Ontario Hydro, electrical power, supply, continuation, c.435, s.131(2)
- Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d, 50g, 50k
- Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.435, s.79(10)
- Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50c, 50e, 50l

- Power Corporation Act, application, c.435, ss.50b(2), 50c(3), (6)
- power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50c, 50d, 50l
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.435, ss.50b(2), 50c(1)
- regulations, c.435, s.50m
- transfer dates, defined, c.435, s.50k(1)
- Village of Jarvis, establishment and transitional provisions, c.435, s.131(6)
- index book, c.435, s.19(2)
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.435, s.114
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.435, s.65
  - road systems, supply, c.435, s.29
  - sewage works, supply, c.435, s.75(3)
  - waterworks system, supply, c.435, s.74(3)
- injuries
  - damages, employees, payment, c.435, s.115
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.435, s.33
- interest
  - borrowing re, c.435, ss.86(1), (5), (7)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.435, s.79(1)(b)
  - debentures, accounts, requirements, c.435, s.107
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.435, s.106
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.435, ss.92, 96(2), 100, 108, 110
  - debentures, sale, payment, c.435, s.104
  - debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.435, ss.101(4), 103(3)
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.435, s.57
- hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfers, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3)
- loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.435, s.90(3)
- police property, payments, c.435, s.72(4)(b)
- property taxes, payment, c.435, s.79(15)
- road systems, payment, c.435, s.48
- sewage works, payment, c.435, ss.75(9), (10)
- transportation systems, debts re, payment, c.435, ss.111(11), (12)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, c.435, ss.127(4), (5)
- waterworks system, payment, c.435, ss.74(9), (10)
- writs of execution, payment, c.435, s.121(1)
- investigations, misconduct, scope, c.435, s.116
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.435, s.85(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.435, ss.92(28), (31), (32), (46)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.435, s.126
  - boundaries, effect, c.435, s.5(5)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.435, s.50i



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**—Continued

parks, acquisition and powers, c.435, s.133  
road systems, near, powers, c.435, ss.28(7),  
(8), 40, 44(1)  
sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.435,  
ss.75(8), (9), (12), (13)  
waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.435,  
ss.127(3), (6)  
waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.435,  
s.74(14)  
landowners  
access roads, closing, notice, compensation,  
c.435, s.47  
pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
c.435, s.40  
leases  
hydro-electric commissions, land,  
circumstances, c.435, s.50i(2)  
pedestrian walks, c.435, s.40  
lessees  
deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.120  
pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
c.435, s.40  
liabilities  
Haldimand-Norfolk Regional Board of  
Health, vesting, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.58(1)  
health and welfare services, disputes and  
vesting, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.60(3)  
health and welfare services, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.58(1)  
homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.61  
hydro-electric commissions, purchase prices,  
regulations, c.435, s.50m(a)  
hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d,  
50e(3), 50f-50h, 50i(1)  
local municipalities, boards, vesting,  
transitional provisions, c.435, s.132  
public library boards, transfers, c.435, s.135  
road systems, c.435, ss.32, 37(1)  
sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.75(8)  
transitional provisions, c.435, ss.122(2), 123  
transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.435,  
ss.111(11), (12)  
waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.74(8)  
liability  
debenture debts, payment, c.435, s.79(1)(b)  
debentures, payment, effect, c.435, s.110  
health and welfare services, agreements,  
c.435, s.66  
hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfer, transitional provisions,  
c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50k, 50m(b)  
indigents and dependants, hospitalization  
and burial, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.56  
officers, circumstances, c.435, ss.86(11), (12)

police property, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.72  
Regional Council members, circumstances,  
c.435, ss.86(10)-(12), 109  
road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.435,  
s.33(1)  
treasurer, c.435, s.21(5)  
licences and permits  
pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
c.435, s.40  
road systems, gasoline pumps and signs,  
circumstances, c.435, s.38(2)  
local boards  
audits, scope, c.435, s.24  
defined, c.435, s.1(h)  
health and welfare services, orders, deemed,  
circumstances, c.435, s.58(8)  
health and welfare services, secretary,  
deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.58(7)  
Hydro-Electric Commission of the Village of  
Jarvis, deemed, circumstances, c.435,  
s.131(6)  
Municipal Act, application, c.435, s.17(2)  
public utilities or hydro-electric commissions  
deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.131(2)  
local municipalities  
agreements, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.128  
boards, dissolution, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.132(1)  
by-laws, approval, c.435, s.111(10)  
defined, c.435, s.1(i)  
local municipality, deemed, c.435, s.111(5)  
mayors  
councils of area municipalities, composition,  
c.435, ss.3(1), (3), 7(a)  
hydro-electric commissions, membership,  
c.435, ss.50b(4), (6)-(11)  
medical officers of health  
health and welfare services, appointment  
deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.58(9)  
health and welfare services, functions,  
transitional provisions, c.435, s.58(2)  
health and welfare services, recovery of  
expenditures, c.435, s.58(12)  
merged areas  
defined, c.435, s.1(j)  
municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.435,  
s.82(1)  
Municipal Act, application, c.435, ss.2(4),  
15(3), 17, 77(1), 92(18), 93a  
municipal buildings, construction, powers,  
c.435, s.126  
municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances,  
c.435, s.111(7)  
municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.435,  
ss.5(2), 26(6), 111(8), 120(1), 133(4), 136  
official plans, c.435, ss.54, 55  
officials  
liability, circumstances, c.435, ss.86(11), (12)  
misconduct, investigations, scope, c.435,  
s.116  
services, agreements, c.435, s.119

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
c.435, s.2(4)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
System Act, application, c.435, s.26(6)

pension plans

- employees, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.26
- hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transitional provisions, c.435,  
ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3)
- hydro-electric commissions, regulations,  
c.435, s.50m(b)
- hydro-electric commissions, transitional  
provisions, c.435, ss.50k(5)-(8), (12), (14)
- police force members, transitional provisions,  
c.435, s.71(4)

plans, road systems, construction,  
maintenance, c.435, s.28(12)

police association, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.71(2)

police force

- by-law contraventions, fines, c.435, s.70(4)
- damages, payment, circumstances, c.435,  
s.115
- duties, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.70(1)(c)
- employment benefits, transitional provisions,  
c.435, ss.71(1), (5)
- joint bargaining committees, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.71(6)
- property disputes, settlement, c.435, s.72(9)
- retirement, age, c.435, ss.71(3)(b), (5)
- signals and communication systems,  
transfers, c.435, s.72(8)

Power Corporation Act, application, c.435,  
s.131

property

- board of commissioners of police, provision,  
c.435, s.73
- board of commissioners of police, vesting  
and liability, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.72
- debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect,  
c.435, s.105
- homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.61(2)
- sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.75(8)
- tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances,  
c.435, s.120
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.435, s.74(8)

property taxes, collection and payment, c.435,  
s.79(14)

public health inspectors

- health and welfare services, appointment  
deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.58(9)
- health and welfare services, functions,  
transitional provisions, c.435, s.58(2)
- health and welfare services, recovery of  
expenditures, c.435, s.58(12)

- public library boards, establishment, c.435,  
s.135
- public meetings, debentures, redemption,  
requirement, c.435, s.93(c)
- public utilities commission

  - dissolution, c.435, s.131(4)
  - electrical power, supply, continuation, c.435,  
s.131(2)
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.435,  
s.50k
  - members, continuation, c.435, ss.131(3), (5)
  - sewage works, collection and disposal,  
powers, c.435, s.75(1)
  - water works system, financing, c.435, s.74(1)

- publication, debentures, redemption, notice,  
time, c.435, ss.92(19)(4), 93(e)
- rateable property

  - assessments, apportionment, c.435, s.79
  - defined, c.435, s.76

- ratepayers

  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.435, s.117(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions,  
c.435, s.109(2)

- recovery

  - health and welfare services, expenditures,  
c.435, s.58(12)
  - revenues, procedure, c.435, ss.86(10)-(12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.435, ss.75(6), (15)
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.435, s.109(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.435, ss.74(6), (13)

- Regional Areas

  - by-laws, powers, c.435, s.112
  - county deemed, c.435, s.5(3)
  - defined, c.435, s.1(o)
  - Judicial District of Haldimand, as, c.435,  
s.5(4)
  - Judicial District of Norfolk, as, c.435, s.5(4)

- Regional Council

  - board of commissioners of police, members,  
c.435, s.69(1)
  - committees, establishment and duties, c.435,  
s.13
  - composition, c.435, s.7
  - debentures, powers and duties, c.435, ss.87,  
90, 91, 92, (10), (11), (14), (25), (37), (40)
  - meetings, procedure, time, c.435, ss.9, 11
  - Municipal Act, application, c.435, ss.12(3a),  
17(2), 94(1)
  - official plans, powers, c.435, ss.54, 55
  - payment, c.435, s.21(4)
  - planning matters, powers, c.435, ss.51, 53
  - powers and jurisdiction, c.435, s.6
  - quorum, c.435, s.10(1)
  - sinking funds, statements re, receipts, c.435,  
ss.92(37), (38), (46)
  - tenders, c.435, s.106
  - voting, c.435, s.10

- Regional Council chairman

  - acting, appointment, c.435, s.16
  - debentures, execution, c.435, s.99
  - declaration of qualification, c.435, s.9(4),  
Form(2)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

election, procedure, c.435, s.8  
 loans, authorization, circumstances, c.435, s.90(2)  
 oath of allegiance, form, c.435, s.9(4), Form(1)  
 scope of office, c.435, s.15(1)  
 vacancy, appointment, c.435, s.12  
 voting rights, c.435, s.10(3)  
**Regional Council members**  
 certificates of qualification, c.435, s.9(3)  
 commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.435, s.117(2)  
 declarations of office, c.435, s.9(5)  
 disqualification, circumstances, c.435, ss.86(9), (12), 92(39), (46), 109(3)  
 incapacity, effect, c.435, s.12  
 liability, circumstances, c.435, ss.86(10)-(12), 109  
 misconduct, investigations, scope, c.435, s.116  
 selection method, c.435, s.3(3)  
 vacancies, effect, c.435, s.12  
**Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.435, s.129**  
**remuneration**  
 board of commissioners of police, payment, c.435, s.69(3)  
 sinking fund committee members, c.435, ss.92(24), (25), (46)  
**reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.435, ss.84, 85**  
**road systems**  
 access routes, construction, closing, procedure, c.435, ss.45-47  
 access routes, failure to close, effect, c.435, s.47(4)  
 bridges or highways forming boundaries, disputes, procedure, c.435, s.41  
 bus lanes, establishment, c.435, s.37(2)  
 compensation, payment, c.435, s.48  
 contributions towards expenditures, deductions, c.435, s.30  
 establishment, transitional provisions, c.435, s.28(1)  
 gasoline pumps, signs, notices, advertisements, placement permits, c.435, s.38  
 information, requirement, c.435, s.29  
 intersections, control, c.435, ss.34, 35, 45, 49(3)  
 lands near, powers, c.435, ss.28(7), (8), 44  
 maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.435, s.31  
 pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.435, s.40  
 plans, adoption, c.435, s.28(12)  
 powers, generally, c.435, ss.28(6), 32, 37(1)  
**Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.435, ss.33(5), 50**  
 regional road, defined, c.435, s.1(r)

road authority, defined, c.435, s.27(f)  
 roads outside, sewage works, drainage responsibility, c.435, s.75(12)  
 sidewalks, construction, improvement or service, cost, c.435, ss.33, 34  
 traffic regulations, powers and liability, c.435, s.39(1)  
**sales**  
 debentures, circumstances and effect, c.435, ss.90, 92(10), (14), 94(2), 104, 105  
 hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50g, 50h  
 hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.435, s.50i(2)  
 school divisions, c.435, s.25  
 school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.435, s.82  
**securities**  
 reserve funds, investment, c.435, s.85(2)  
 sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.435, ss.92(32), (33), (46)  
 separate school boards, county combined, continuation, c.435, s.25(3)  
 sewage works, establishment, financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.435, s.75  
**sinking fund committee**  
 appointment and remuneration, c.435, ss.92(24)-(26), (46)  
 powers and duties, c.435, ss.92(23), (29)-(31), (33), (34), (40), (42), (46), 103(2)  
 quorum, c.435, ss.92(28), (46)  
 security requirements, c.435, ss.92(27), (46)  
**statements**  
 payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.435, s.79(11)  
 sinking funds, preparation, c.435, ss.92(37), (38), (46)  
 writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.435, s.121(1)(1)  
**traffic regulation**  
 conservation authority lands, powers, c.435, s.133(5)(c)  
 powers, c.435, ss.34(1), 37(1), 39  
**transfers**  
 debentures, procedure, c.435, s.101  
 highways, c.435, s.28(3)  
 hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d, 50e(3), 50f, 50i(1)  
 hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.435, ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k, 50m(b)  
 police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.435, s.71(3)(e)  
 public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.435, s.135  
 transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.435, s.111(11)  
**treasurer**  
 appointment, c.435, s.20

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK—Continued**

- assessment rolls, duties, c.435, ss.74(3), (14), 75(3)
- assessments, powers and duties, c.435, ss.79(8)(b), (14)
- debentures, exchanges, duties, c.435, s.103
- debentures, execution, c.435, s.99
- debentures, redemption, duties, c.435, s.93(c)
- debentures, transfers, duties, c.435, s.101
- liability, c.435, s.21(5)
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.435, s.90(2)
- powers and duties, c.435, ss.21-23
- removal from office, effect, c.435, s.23(2)
- sinking funds, duties, c.435, ss.92(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
- writs of execution, receipt, c.435, s.121
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.435, ss.75(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.435, ss.74(2), (4), (15)
- waste disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.435, s.127
- waterworks, commissions, dissolution, c.435, s.131(4)
- waterworks system, establishment, financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.435, s.74
- Wilson MacDonald Memorial School Museum, vesting, c.435, s.134

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK ACT, c.435**

- application, generally, c.435, ss.50j, 124
- conflicts with other Acts, c.435, ss.50j, 125(1)
- County of Haldimand, application, c.435, s.125(2)
- County of Norfolk, application, c.435, s.125(2)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALDIMAND-NORFOLK ACT, S.O. 1973,****c. 96**

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.132(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.436, ss.59, 118
  - preparation, c.436, s.20(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.436, ss.59, 109
  - road systems, rights, c.436, ss.27(6), 32
- Acts, application, c.436, ss.59, 103(17), (47)
- agreements

- borrowing, c.436, ss.59, 97, (7), (8), 98(1), 102
- conservation authorities, scope, c.436, ss.90(10), 142, (5), (6)
- contracts, deemed to be, circumstances, c.436, ss.53(5), 62
- debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 121
- health and welfare services, liability, c.436, s.77
- health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.436, s.69(1)
- highways, stopping up, c.436, s.49
- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.436, s.78
- homes for the aged, maintenance costs, amount, c.436, s.72(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.54(2), 55(2), 62
- hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.436, ss.53(4), (5), 62
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.436, s.40
- police property, usage and payments, c.436, s.83
- services, provision, c.436, s.128
- sewage works, c.436, s.86
- successor rights, transitional provisions, c.436, s.138
- transitional provisions, c.436, s.132
- waterworks system, c.436, s.85
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure and notice, c.436, ss.90(6)-(8)
  - road systems, c.436, s.45
- arbitrators
  - assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.436, s.133(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, purchase price, determination, time, c.436, s.57(2)
- area municipalities
  - Boards of Control, exclusion, c.436, s.4
  - council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.141(2)
  - councils, composition, c.436, s.3(1)
  - councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.436, s.93(1)
  - councils, delegation of authority, c.436, s.124
  - councils, employees, offers of employment, transitional provisions, c.436, s.25(7)
  - councils, first meeting, time, c.436, s.9(1)
  - councils, members, resignations, effect, c.436, s.12
  - defined, c.436, s.1(a)
  - finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.436, s.81(2)
  - heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.436, s.12
  - health and welfare services, information, supply, c.436, s.76



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**HALTON—Continued**

highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.436, s.49  
 legal description, c.436, s.2  
 local municipalities deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.122(4)  
 ministerial inquiries, notice, c.436, s.3(4)  
 Municipal Act, application, c.436, ss.2a(2), 122, (2), (3)  
 municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.70(2), 74  
 personal property, transfer, circumstances and transitional provisions, c.436, s.83(7)  
 Police Act, application, c.436, s.81(1)(b)  
 sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(7)  
 sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.436, ss.33, 34(4)  
 status alterations, c.436, s.2a  
 wards, alterations, c.436, s.3(2)  
 waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.85(7)  
 assessment rolls  
     revision and equalization, c.436, ss.90(3), (4), (13), 91  
     sewage works, preparation, c.436, s.86(3)  
     waterworks system, preparation, c.436, s.85(3)  
     writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.436, s.131(1)(2)  
 assessments  
     adjustments, ministerial powers, c.436, s.94  
     apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.436, ss.68(3), 69(12), 90, 92  
 assets  
     health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.69(1), 70(3)  
     homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.71(2)  
     hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.436, s.63  
     hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.436, ss.54-56, 62  
     local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.141  
     public library boards, transfer, c.436, s.146  
     reserve funds, vesting, c.436, s.95  
     sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(8)  
     sinking funds, control, c.436, ss.59, 103(29), (46)  
     transitional provisions, c.436, ss.132(2), 133  
     transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)  
     waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.85(8)  
 auditor  
     appointment and duties, c.436, s.24  
     debentures, exchanges, duties, c.436, ss.59, 114  
     reserve funds, reports, time, c.436, s.96(4)

sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.436, ss.59, 103(27)  
 board of commissioners of police  
     bargaining, powers, c.436, s.82(6)  
     city, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.81(1)(a)  
     continuation and composition, c.436, s.80(1)  
     duties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.81(1)(c)  
     Municipal Act, application, c.436, s.82(7)  
     powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(2)  
     property, provision, c.436, s.84  
     property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.436, s.83  
     quorum, c.436, s.80(2)  
     remuneration, c.436, s.80(3)  
     supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(4)  
 board of education, continuation and election of members, c.436, ss.144, 145  
 boards of park management  
     local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.436, s.141  
     powers, exercise, circumstances, c.436, s.142(1)  
 borrowing  
     debentures, issuance, c.436, ss.59, 103(7)(a), (17)  
     hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.436, s.59  
     procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.436, ss.97, 98  
     purposes, c.436, ss.59, 99(1), 102  
     tenders, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 117  
 boundaries, land registry and land titles, application, c.436, s.5(4)  
 bridges  
     construction or maintenance, hearings, c.436, s.41  
     jurisdiction, c.436, ss.42, 43  
 Burlington, city council, by-laws, powers, c.436, s.147  
 buses, bus lanes, establishment, c.436, s.37(2)  
 by-laws  
     approval, transitional provisions, c.436, s.122(9)  
     assessments, apportionment, c.436, ss.90(2), (8), (12), (15)  
     borrowing, authorization, c.436, ss.59, 97, 102(1), (6)  
     conflicts, local by-laws, effect, c.436, s.44(2)  
     debentures, issuance, c.436, ss.59, 99-101, 105-107  
     debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.436, ss.59, 111  
     debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.436, ss.59, 103  
     debts, authorization, c.436, ss.59, 106  
     department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.436, s.122(5)  
     Highway Traffic Act, application, c.436, s.140

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON—Continued**

money by-laws, debentures, authorization,  
c.436, ss.59, 103, (1), (2), (44), 104

money by-laws, defined, c.436, s.1(m)

money by-laws, registration, effect and time,  
c.436, ss.59, 109

parks, acquisition of land, c.436, s.142

police duties, transitional provisions, c.436,  
s.81

police property, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.436, ss.83(1), (2)

procedure, c.436, s.14

road systems, c.436, ss.27(9), (10)

sidewalks, construction and cost, approval,  
conditions, c.436, s.122(5)

status, c.436, s.6(3)

transitional provisions, c.436, s.122(8)

**certificates**

commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.436,  
s.127(3)

debentures, transfers, requirements, c.436,  
ss.59, 112

money by-laws, c.436, ss.59, 109

Regional Council, members, requirement,  
c.436, s.9(3)

sewage works, special assessment rolls,  
c.436, s.86(3)

waterworks system, special assessment rolls,  
c.436, s.85(3)

**cheques**

debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.436,  
ss.59, 112(4)

signatures, procedure, c.436, s.21(2)

sinking fund committee, execution, c.436,  
ss.59, 103(30), (46)

treasurer, execution, c.436, ss.21(1), (2), 22

**chief administrative officer**

appointment, powers and duties, c.436,  
s.15(2)

Municipal Act, application, c.436, s.15(3)

**children's aid societies, land and buildings,**  
acquisition, c.436, s.136(2)

**clerk**

appointment, powers and duties, c.436, s.18

assessment rolls, duties, c.436, ss.85(3), 86(3)

council meetings, attendance, requirement,  
c.436, s.8(1)

documents, certificates, requirement,  
circumstances, c.436, s.19

documents, transfers, transitional provisions,  
c.436, s.132(2)

index books, requirement, c.436, s.19(2)

money by-laws, registration, time, c.436,  
s.109(1)

secretary of local board, deemed,  
circumstances, c.436, s.69(7)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection,  
procedure, c.436, s.131

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.436, s.127

**compensation**

highways, works, entitlement, c.436, s.128

homes for the aged, assets, liabilities and  
property, vesting, transitional provisions,  
c.436, s.71(2)

hydro-electric commissions, assets, liabilities  
and land, disposition, entitlement,  
transitional provisions, c.436, ss.54-56, 58,  
62

police property, vesting, entitlement and  
transitional provisions, c.436, ss.83(4)(a),  
(7), (8)

road systems, entitlement, c.436, ss.47(5), 48

sewage works, entitlement, c.436, s.86(8)

transportation systems, vesting, entitlement,  
c.436, ss.122(10), (11)

waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement,  
c.436, s.137(7)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.436,  
s.85(8)

conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers,  
c.436, s.142(5)

**construction**

health and welfare services, c.436, s.68

homes for retarded persons, agreements,  
c.436, s.78

municipal buildings, c.436, s.136

road systems, plans, information and  
liability, c.436, ss.28, 29, 33, 34(1), 40, 46

sewage works, c.436, ss.86(1), (2)

waterworks system, c.436, s.85(1)

works on highways, powers, c.436, s.128

continuation, c.436, s.5(1)

**contracts**

area municipalities, debentures, issuance,  
circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 99(4)

hydro-electric commissions, powers, time,  
c.436, ss.53, 62

waste disposal facilities, maintenance and  
operation, c.436, ss.137(5), (13)

**corporations**

as, c.436, s.5(1)

debentures, transfers, authorization, c.436,  
ss.59, 112

payments in lieu of taxes, assessment,  
inclusion, c.436, s.90(10)

**cost**

accounts, audit, c.436, s.24(2)

homes for the aged, maintenance of  
residents, transitional provisions, c.436,  
s.72

hydro-electric commissions, assets and  
liabilities, sales, c.436, ss.56(3), 57, 62

hydro-electric commissions, assets,  
regulations, c.436, s.63

hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfers, apportionment and  
payment, regulations, c.436, ss.60, 62,  
63(b)

hydro-electric commissions, land,  
compensation, amount, c.436, s.58

loans and advances, reimbursement, c.436,  
ss.59, 102(3)

misconduct investigations, payment, c.436,  
s.126(4)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**HALTON—Continued**

road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contribution, c.436, ss.33, 34(4), 39(5), 40

sewage works, financial arrangements, c.436, s.86

waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.436, s.85

counties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.132

County of Halton, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.132(2)

**damages**

employees, recovery, circumstances, c.436, s.125

police property, liability, c.436, s.83(4)(a)

road systems, entitlement, c.436, s.48

sewage works, entitlement, c.436, s.86(8)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.436, s.85(8)

**debentures**

accounts, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 118

Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(3), 104(d), 112, 114(4)

debt, c.436, ss.59, 103(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (40), (46)

exchanges, procedure, c.436, ss.59, 114

execution, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 110

instalment debentures, issuance, c.436, ss.59, 103(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.436, ss.59, 99-102, 105(2)

payment, liability, effect, c.436, ss.59, 90(1)(b), 121

principal and interest payments, effect, c.436, ss.59, 111

proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.436, ss.59, 102(4), 115, 116, 119

redemption, procedure and notice, c.436, ss.59, 103(19), 104

replacement, c.436, ss.59, 113

sinking fund account, transactions, c.436, ss.59, 103, (35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 118

sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.436, ss.59, 103(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36)(b), (38), (43), (46)

sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.436, ss.59, 103(36), (46)

sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.436, ss.59, 120

sinking funds, payment, requirements, c.436, s.90(1)(b)

sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.436, ss.59, 103, (37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)

tenders, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 117

term debentures, retirement funds, establishment and administration, c.436, ss.59, 103, (44), (45)

transfer, procedure, c.436, ss.59, 112

**debts**

assets, vesting, determination, c.436, s.133(2)

authorization and restrictions, c.436, ss.59, 100, 101

health and welfare services, payment, c.436, s.68

payment, procedure, c.436, s.90(1)(b)

police property, disputes, determination, c.436, s.83(9)

police property, liability, c.436, ss.83(4), (8)

property taxes as, c.436, s.90(14)

road systems, payment, circumstances, c.436, s.48

sewage works, liability, c.436, ss.86(2), (9)

transportation systems, assets, payment, c.436, s.122(10)

waste disposal facilities, re, payment, procedure, c.436, s.137

waterworks system, liability, c.436, ss.85(2), (9)

**dependants**

employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.436, s.125

indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.436, s.67

divided municipalities, defined, c.436, s.1(e)

**documents**

inspection and preparation, c.436, ss.19, 20

transitional provisions, c.436, s.132(2)

**electors**

debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.436, ss.59, 100, 101

hydro-electric commissions, members, c.436, s.52(4)

hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.436, s.61

hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, contracts, assent, c.436, s.53(4)

money by-laws, assent, c.436, ss.59, 109(6)

emergencies, Regional Fire Commissioner, duties, c.436, s.139

**employees**

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.436, s.126

services, agreements, c.436, s.128

**employment benefits**

hydro-electric commissions, employees, regulations and transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 63(b)

police force, members, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.82(3), (4)

transitional provisions, c.436, s.25

**equipment**

hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.56, 62

services, agreements, c.436, s.129

sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(8)

waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(8)

**estimates**

preparation and adoption, c.436, s.89

reserve funds, provision, c.436, s.96(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON—Continued**

## evidence

- debentures, replacement, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 113
- documents, certificates, admissibility, c.436, s.19(3)
- misconduct investigations, requirement, c.436, s.126

## expenditures

- emergency fire service plans, c.436, s.139
- estimates, inclusion, c.436, s.89(1)
- health and welfare services, recovery, c.436, s.69(12)
- information, supply, c.436, s.124
- payment, procedure, c.436, s.90(1)
- road systems, contributions, deductions, c.436, s.30

## expenses

- commissions of inquiry, certification, c.436, s.127(3)
- misconduct investigations, payment, c.436, s.126(4)

## geographic description, c.497, s.1(13)

## grants

- agreements, borrowing, effect, c.436, s.98(1)
- health and welfare services, c.436, ss.68, 78

## health and welfare services

- assets and liabilities, transitional provisions and disputes re transfer, c.436, s.70(3)
- city, deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.67(1), 70(1)

- county, deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.70(2), 71(1)

- employees, benefits and offers of employment, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.69(13)–(15)

- employees, termination of employment, powers, c.436, s.69(16)

- expenditures, recovery, c.436, s.69(12)

- Halton Regional Board of Health, substitution, c.436, s.69(1)

- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements, c.436, s.78

- homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.71(1), 72

- hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.436, s.68

- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.436, s.67

- information, supply, c.436, s.76

- Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.436, s.75

- liability, disputes, determination, c.436, s.77
- local board of health, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.69(6)

- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.69(3), 70, 73

- powers and duties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.69(2)

- staff, appointments, circumstances, c.436, s.69(9)

## hearings

- road systems, c.436, ss.41(3), 45
- sewage works, c.436, s.86(5)
- waterworks system, c.436, s.85(5)

## Highway Traffic Act, application, c.436, s.140

## highways

- construction or maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.436, s.41
- pedestrian walks, agreements, c.436, s.40
- powers, c.436, s.128
- road systems, transfers, c.436, s.27(3)
- stopping up, notice and procedure, c.436, s.49
- traffic regulation, c.436, ss.34(1), 39

## hydro-electric commissions

- assets, powers and liabilities, transfer and compensation, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.54, 55, 62
- borrowing, powers, c.436, s.59
- continuation, c.436, s.52(1)
- employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 62
- Halton Hills Hydro-Electric Commission, transitional provisions, c.436, s.62
- land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.436, s.58
- members, transitional provisions, c.436, s.52
- municipal commission, defined, c.436, s.51(b)
- municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.436, s.61
- names, c.436, s.52(3)
- Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.436, ss.56, 62
- Ontario Hydro, contracts, deemed agreements, circumstances, c.436, ss.53(5), 62

- Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 62

- Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.436, s.90(10)

- Ontario Hydro, power, distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.53(7), 62

- Power Corporation Act, application, c.436, ss.53(6), 62

- powers, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.53, 62

- Public Utilities Act, application, c.436, s.52(2)

- purchase price, defined, c.436, s.57(1)(b)
- regulations, c.436, s.63

- Town of Halton Hills, transitional provisions, c.436, s.62

- transfer date, defined, c.436, s.60(1)

## index books, c.436, s.19

## information

- expenditures, supply, c.436, s.124
- health and welfare services, supply, circumstances, c.436, s.76
- road systems, supply, c.436, s.29
- sewage works, supply, c.436, s.86(3)
- waterworks system, supply, c.436, s.85(3)



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

## HALTON—Continued

### injuries

employees, damages, payment, c.436, s.125  
sidewalks, construction, liability, c.436, s.33

### interest

debenture debts, payment, c.436, s.90(1)(b)  
debenture transfers and exchanges, payment,  
c.436, ss.59, 112(4), 114(3)

debentures, accounts, requirement, c.436,  
ss.59, 118

debentures, rates, specifications,  
circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 117

debentures, redemption and payment, effect,  
c.436, ss.59, 103, 104, 107(2), 121

debentures, sale, payment, c.436, ss.59,  
102(4), 115

health and welfare services, payment, c.436,  
s.68

hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
pension contributions, transfers,  
transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(6), 62

loans and advances, proceeds, payment,  
c.436, ss.59, 102(3)

police property, payment, c.436, ss.83(4), (5),  
(8)

property taxes, payment, c.436, s.90(15)  
road systems, payment, c.436, s.48

sewage works, payment, c.436, ss.86(9), (10)  
transportation systems, debts re, payment,  
c.436, ss.122(10), (11)

waste disposal facilities, payment, c.436,  
ss.137(10), (11)

waterworks system, payment, c.436, ss.85(9),  
(10)

writs of execution, payment, c.436, s.131(1)  
investigations, misconduct, scope, c.436, s.126

### investments

reserve funds, procedure, c.436, s.96(2)  
sinking fund committee, powers and duties,  
c.436, ss.59, 103(28), (31), (32), (46)

### land

acquisition, purposes, c.436, s.136  
entry, private access routes, closing,  
circumstances, c.436, s.47(3)

hydro-electric commissions, vesting and  
disposition, c.436, ss.58, 62

parks, acquisition and powers, c.436, s.142  
road systems, near, powers, c.436, ss.27(7),  
(8), 40, 44(1)

sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.436,  
ss.86(12), (13)

waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.436,  
ss.137(5), (13)

waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.436,  
s.85(14)

### landowners

access routes, closing, notice and  
compensation, c.436, s.47

access routes, failure to close, effect, c.436,  
s.47(3)

pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
c.436, s.40

### leases

Children's Aid Society, land and buildings,  
circumstances, c.436, s.136(2)

hydro-electric commissions, land,  
circumstances, c.436, s.58

pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
c.436, s.40

### lessees

deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.130

pedestrian walks on highways, agreements,  
c.436, s.40

### liabilities

health and welfare services, disputes and  
vesting, transitional provisions, c.436,  
ss.69(1), 70(3)

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.71(2)

hydro-electric commissions, regulations,  
c.436, s.63

hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
circumstances, c.436, ss.54-56, 62

local municipalities, boards, vesting,  
transitional provisions, c.436, s.141

public library boards, transfer, c.436, s.146

sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.86(8)

transitional provisions, c.436, ss.132(2), 133

transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.436,  
ss.122(10), (11)

waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.436, s.85(8)

### liability

debenture debts, payment, c.436, s.90(1)(b)  
debentures, payment, effect, c.436, ss.59, 121

health and welfare services, agreements,  
c.436, s.77

hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transfer, transitional provisions,  
c.436, s.60(1)

indigents and dependants, hospitalization  
and burial, transitional provisions, c.436,  
s.67

officers, circumstances, c.436, ss.97(11), (12)

police property, transitional provisions,  
c.436, ss.83(4), (8)

Regional Council members, circumstances,  
c.436, ss.59, 97, (10)-(12), 120(1)

road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.436,  
ss.33, 37(1)

treasurer, c.436, s.21(5)

### licences and permits

pedestrian walks over highways, agreements,  
c.436, s.40

road systems, gasoline pumps, signs or  
advertisements, circumstances, c.436,  
s.38(2)

### local boards

audits, scope, c.436, s.24(2)

defined, c.436, s.1(h)

Municipal Act, application, c.436, s.17(2)

### local municipalities

agreements, transitional provisions, c.436,  
s.138

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON—Continued**

- boards, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.436, s.141
- by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.122(8), (9)
- defined, c.436, s.1(i)
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.122(4)
- mayors
  - councils of area municipalities, composition, c.436, ss.3(1), 7(a)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.436, ss.52(4), (8)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.436, s.1(j)
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.93(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.436, ss.2(6), 17(1), 59, 88(1), 103(18), 104a, 122(1)
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.436, s.136
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.122(6)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.436, ss.5(2), 25(6), 88(2), 122(7), 130(1), 142(4)
- names
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.436, s.52(3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, arbitration board, notice, time, c.436, ss.57(4), 62
- official plans, c.436, s.64
- officials
  - liability, circumstances, c.436, ss.97(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.436, s.126
  - money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.436, s.108
  - services, agreements, c.436, s.128
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.436, s.2(6)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.436, s.25(6)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.25(1), (2), (11)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 62
  - police force members, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(4)
- police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(2)
- police force
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.436, s.81(1)(a)
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.436, s.125
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.436, s.81(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.82(3), (4)
  - joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(6)

- membership, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.82(1), (2)
- property, disputes, determination, c.436, s.83(9)
- retirement, age, c.436, ss.82(3)(b), (5)
- proceeds, application and transfer, c.436, ss.59, 98(2), 102
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.436, s.84
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting and liability, transitional provisions, c.436, s.83
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.436, ss.59, 116
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.71(2)
  - police purposes, disputes, determination, c.436, s.83(9)
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86(8)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.130
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.436, s.85(8)
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.436, s.90(14)
- public library boards, establishment, c.436, s.146
- public meetings, debentures, redemption, requirement, c.436, ss.59, 104(c)
- publication, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(4), (46), 104(e)
- rateable property
  - assessment, apportionment, c.436, s.90
  - defined, c.436, s.87
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.436, s.127(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.436, ss.59, 120(2)
- recovery
  - revenues, procedure, c.436, ss.97(10)-(12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.436, ss.86(6), (15)
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 120(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.436, ss.85(6), (13)
- Regional Areas
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.5(3)
  - defined, c.436, s.1(o)
  - Judicial District of Halton, as, c.436, s.5(3)
  - Judicial District of Halton, appointments, transitional provisions, c.436, s.5(5)
  - vacancies, effect, c.436, s.3(5)
- Regional Council
  - committees, establishment and assignment of duties, c.436, s.13
  - composition, c.436, s.7
  - debentures, powers and duties, c.436, ss.59, 99, 102, 103, (10), (11), (17), (25), (37), (40), 117, 118
  - employment, offer, transitional provisions, c.436, s.25(5)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON—Continued**

- health and welfare services, orders, effect, c.436, s.69(8)
- meetings, location, procedure and time, c.436, ss.9(2), 11
- Municipal Act, application, c.436, ss.12(3a), 17(2), 105(1)
- official plans, powers, c.436, s.64
- powers and jurisdiction, c.436, s.6
- quorum, c.436, ss.9(6), 10(1)
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.436, ss.103(37), (38), (46)
- voting, restrictions, c.436, s.10
- waste disposal facilities, provision, consent, c.436, ss.137(3), (4)
- Regional Council chairman**
  - acting chairman, appointment, circumstances, c.436, s.16
  - debentures, execution, c.436, ss.59, 110
  - election, procedure, c.436, s.8
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.436, s.112(2)
  - oath of allegiance and declaration of qualification, requirement, c.436, s.9(4), Forms (1), (2)
  - scope of office, c.436, s.15(1)
  - Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
  - vacancies in office, effect, c.436, s.12
  - voting rights, restrictions, c.436, s.10(3)
- Regional Council members**
  - certificates of qualification, requirement, c.436, s.9(3)
  - declarations of office, requirement, c.436, ss.9(5), (6)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 97(9), 103(39), (46), 120(3)
  - incapacity, effect, c.436, s.12
  - liability, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 97, (10)-(12), 120(1)
  - members, commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.436, s.127
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.436, s.126
  - payment, receipt, restrictions, c.436, s.21(4)
  - resignations and vacancies, effect, c.436, s.12
  - selection, method, c.436, s.3(3)
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.436, s.139**
- remuneration**
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.436, s.80(3)
  - sinking fund committee, members, c.436, ss.103(24), (25), (46)
- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.436, ss.95, 96**
- road authority, defined, c.436, s.26(f)**
- road systems**
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.436, ss.45-47
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.436, s.47(4)
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.436, ss.42, 43
  - bridges or highways, construction or maintenance, dispute hearings, c.436, s.41
  - bus lanes, designation and control, c.436, s.37(2)
  - compensation re damages or payment of debt, entitlement, c.436, s.48
  - contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.436, s.30
  - establishment, by-laws, c.436, ss.27, 36
  - gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.436, s.38
  - highways deemed part, circumstances, c.436, s.27(3)
  - information, requirement, c.436, s.29
  - intersections, control, c.436, ss.34, 35, 45, 49(3)
  - lands near, powers, c.436, s.44
  - maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.436, s.31
  - pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.436, s.40
  - plans, adoption, c.436, s.28
  - powers, generally, c.436, ss.27(6), 32, 37(1)
  - Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.436, s.50**
  - regional road, defined, c.436, s.1(r)
  - road authority, defined, c.436, s.26(f)
  - roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.436, s.86(12)
  - scope, transitional provisions, c.436, s.27(1)
  - sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.436, ss.33, 34(4)
  - traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.436, s.39(1)
  - waste haulage, restrictions, c.436, ss.137(8), (9)
- sales**
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.436, ss.59, 102, 103(10), (14), 105, 115, 116
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.58
  - hydro-electric commissions, Ontario Hydro, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.56, 62
- school division, time, c.436, s.144**
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.436, s.93**
- securities**
  - reserve funds, investment, c.436, s.96(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.436, ss.59, 103, (32), (33), (36), (46)
- separate school board, election of members, c.436, s.145**
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.436, s.86**
- sinking fund committee**
  - appointment and remuneration, c.436, ss.59, 103, (24)-(26), (46)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON—Continued**

- powers and duties, c.436, ss.59, 103(3), (23), (30), (31), (34), (40), (42), (46), 114(2)
- quorum, c.436, ss.59, 103(28), (46)
- security requirements, c.436, ss.59, 103(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.436, s.90(11)
- sinking funds, preparation, c.436, ss.59, 103, (37), (38), (46)
- writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.436, s.131(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.436, s.142(5)
  - powers, c.436, ss.34(1), 37(1), 39
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.436, ss.59, 112
  - health and welfare services, assets and liabilities, disputes, c.436, s.70(3)
  - highways, c.436, ss.27(3), (6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.54(2), 55(1), 62
  - hydro-electric commissions, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60, 62
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.436, ss.59, 102
  - police force, members, consent, transitional provisions, c.436, s.82(3)(e)
  - police property, re, circumstances and transitional provisions, c.436, s.83(7)
  - public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.436, s.146
- transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)
- treasurer
  - appointment, powers and duties, c.436, ss.20-23
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.436, ss.85(3), (14), 86(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.436, ss.90(8), (14)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.436, ss.59, 114
  - debentures, execution, c.436, ss.59, 110
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.436, s.104(c)
  - debentures, transfer, duties, c.436, ss.59, 112
  - liability, c.436, s.21(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.436, s.102(2)
  - removal from office, effect, c.436, s.23(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.436, ss.59, 103, (23), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.436, s.131(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.436, ss.86(2), (4), (16)

- waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.436, ss.85(2), (4), (15)
- wages and salaries
  - health and welfare services, employees, transitional provisions, c.436, s.69(13)
- hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.436, ss.60(3), 62
- waste disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.436, s.137
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional arrangements, c.436, s.85

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON ACT, c.436**

- application, generally, c.436, s.134
- conflicts with other Acts, c.436, s.135
- County of Halton, application, c.436, s.135
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HALTON ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 423**

- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, ss.61, 141(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.437, ss.71, 129
  - preparation, c.437, s.19(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.437, s.120
  - road systems, rights, c.437, ss.26(6), 31
- Acts, application, c.437, ss.114(17), (47)
- advances, proceeds, application and transfer, c.437, ss.109, 113
- agreements
  - borrowing, c.437, ss.108(7), (8), 109, 113
  - conservation authorities, scope, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155, (5), (6)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 132(c)
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.437, s.88
  - health units, dissolution, c.437, s.80(1)
  - highways, stopping up, c.437, s.48(2)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.437, s.89
  - homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amounts, c.437, s.84(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.67(2), 70(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.437, ss.63(4), (5)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, c.437, s.39
  - police property, usage and payments, c.437, s.94



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

road systems, c.437, ss.26(2), 35  
 services, provision, c.437, ss.71, 141  
 sewage works, c.437, s.97  
 successor rights, transitional provisions,  
 c.437, ss.71, 150  
 transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144, 145  
 transportation system, c.437, ss.51(9)-(11),  
 54(2), 59(1)  
 waterworks system, c.437, s.96  
**appeals**  
 assessments, apportionment, procedure,  
 notice, c.437, ss.54(3), 101, (6)-(8)  
 road systems, c.437, s.44  
 transportation system, deficits, by-laws,  
 notice, time, c.437, s.54(4)  
**arbitrators**  
 assets and liabilities, vesting, determination,  
 c.437, ss.71, 145(2)  
 hydro-electric commissions, price of  
 facilities, determination, time, c.437,  
 ss.64(6)(a), 65(1)(a), 66(3), 69  
 transportation system, assets, disposition,  
 c.437, s.51(9)  
**area municipalities**  
 by-laws, powers, c.437, ss.71, 134  
 council, recreation committee and board of  
 community recreation centre deemed,  
 circumstances, c.437, s.154(2)  
 councils, composition, c.437, s.3(1)  
 councils deemed councils of merged areas,  
 circumstances, c.437, s.104(1)  
 councils, members, resignations, effect,  
 c.437, s.11  
 defined, c.437, ss.1(a), 61(b)  
 fines, proceeds, ownership, circumstances,  
 c.437, s.92(2)  
 heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.437,  
 s.11  
 health and welfare services, information,  
 supply, c.437, s.87  
 highways, stopping up, notice, service, time,  
 c.437, s.48  
 hydro-electric commissions, establishment,  
 c.437, ss.62, 64(6)  
 legal description, c.437, ss.2(1), (2)  
 ministerial inquiries, notice, c.437, s.3(4)  
 Municipal Act, application, c.437, ss.2a(2),  
 71, 133, (2), (3)  
 personal property, transfer, circumstances,  
 transitional provisions, c.437, s.94(7)  
 Police Act, application, c.437, s.92(1)(b)  
 Power Corporation Act, compliance,  
 transitional provisions, c.437, s.153(1)  
 power distribution and supply, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, ss.63, 66  
 Public Health Act, application, c.437, s.80(5)  
 sewage works, powers, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.97(7)  
 sidewalks, construction cost, contribution  
 and liability, c.437, ss.32, 33(4), 71, 133(5)  
 status alterations, c.437, s.2a

transportation system, establishment,  
 restrictions, c.437, s.51(6)  
 wards, alterations, c.437, s.3(2)  
 waterworks system, powers, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.96(7)  
**assessment rolls**  
 revision and equalization, c.437, ss.54(3),  
 101, (3), (4), (13), 102  
 sewage works, preparation, c.437, s.97(3)  
 waterworks system, preparation, c.437,  
 s.96(3)  
 writs of execution, examination re,  
 circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(2)  
**assessments**  
 adjustments, ministerial powers, c.437, s.105  
 apportionment, procedure and appeals,  
 c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 79(4), 101, 103  
 Niagara Parks Commission, increases,  
 determination, c.317, s.14a(3)  
**assets**  
 Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Board of  
 Health, vesting, transitional provisions,  
 c.437, s.80(1)  
 health and welfare services, disputes, -  
 transitional provisions, c.437, s.82(3)  
 health and welfare services, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.80(1)  
 homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.83  
 hydro-electric commissions, regulations,  
 c.437, s.74(a)  
 hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
 circumstances, c.437, ss.63(2), 65, 66(3),  
 67-69, 70(1)  
 local municipalities, boards, vesting,  
 transitional provisions, c.437, s.154  
 public library boards, transfer, c.437, s.159  
 reserve funds, vesting, c.437, s.106  
 roads commissions, vesting, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)  
 sewage works, vesting, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.97(8)  
 sinking funds, control, c.437, ss.114(29), (46)  
 transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(2),  
 145  
 transportation system, acquisition, procedure  
 and effect, c.437, s.51  
 waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.96(8)  
**auditor**  
 appointment and duties, c.437, s.23  
 debentures, exchanges, duties, c.437, s.125(4)  
 duties, c.437, s.56(1)  
 reserve funds, reports, time, c.437, s.107(4)  
 sinking fund committee members, security  
 requirements, determinations re, c.437,  
 ss.114(27), (46)  
**board of commissioners of police**  
 city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.437,  
 s.92(1)(a)  
 continuation and composition, c.437, s.91(1)  
 duties, transitional provisions, c.437,  
 s.92(1)(c)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- Municipal Act, application, c.437, s.93(8)
- powers generally, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(2)
- property, provision, c.437, s.95
- property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94
- quorum, c.437, s.91(2)
- remuneration, c.437, s.91(3)
- supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(4)
- boards of education
  - continuation, c.437, s.157
  - members, election, c.437, s.158
  - transportation services, provision, c.437, ss.51(7), 57(5)
- boards of park management
  - local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, s.154
  - Regional Council, powers, exercise, circumstances, c.437, s.155(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.437, ss.114(7)(a), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.437, s.71
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.437, ss.108, 109
  - purposes, c.437, ss.110(1), 113
  - tenders, circumstances, c.437, s.128
  - transportation system, powers, c.437, s.52(5)
- boundaries, Urban Transit Area, alteration, procedure, c.437, s.53(2)
- bridges
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, c.437, s.40
  - jurisdiction, c.437, ss.41, 42
- bus lanes, establishment, c.437, s.36(2)
- by-laws
  - approval, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 133(9)
  - assessments, apportionment, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(2), (8), (12), (14)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.437, ss.108, 113(1), (6)
  - debentures, issuance, c.437, ss.110-112, 116, 117, 118(1)
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.437, s.122
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.437, s.114
  - debts, authorization, c.437, s.111
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 133(5)
  - emergencies and civil defence, c.437, s.71
  - Hamilton Art Gallery, debts, assumption, c.437, s.161
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.437, s.152
  - index books, c.437, s.18(2)
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.437, ss.114(1), (2), (44), 115
  - money by-laws, defined, c.437, s.1(m)
  - money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.437, s.120
  - Ontario Hydro, distribution and supply
    - duties, termination, c.437, ss.63(2), 66(2)
  - parking facilities, c.437, s.55(1)
  - parks, acquisition of land, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155
  - police duties, transitional provisions, c.437, s.92
  - police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.94(1), (2)
  - procedure, c.437, s.13
  - retail gasoline service stations, restrictions, c.437, ss.71, 134
  - road systems, c.437, ss.26(9), (10), 38
  - shops, restrictions, c.437, s.134
  - status, c.437, s.5(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 133(8), 134(3)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.437, ss.71, 139(3)
  - debentures, transfers, requirements, c.437, s.123
  - money by-laws, c.437, s.120
  - Regional Council members, filing requirements, c.437, s.8(3)
  - sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.437, s.97(3)
  - waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.437, s.96(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.437, s.123(4)
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.437, ss.114(30), (46)
  - treasurer, execution, c.437, ss.20(1), (2), 21
- chief administrative officer
  - appointment and duties, c.437, s.14(2)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.437, s.14(3)
- clerk
  - appointment and duties, c.437, s.17
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.437, ss.96(3), 97(3)
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.437, s.7(1)
  - documents, copies, supply, c.437, s.18(1)
  - documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(2)
  - index books, c.437, s.18(2)
  - money by-laws, registration, time, c.437, s.120(1)
  - Public Health Act, application, c.437, s.80(4)
  - roads commissions, documents, receipt, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)
  - secretary of local board, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.80(7)
  - transportation system, deficits, by-laws, notice, time, c.437, s.54(4)
- collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.437, ss.71, 143



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.437, ss.71, 139

compensation

health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.437, s.80(1)

highways, works, entitlement, c.437, ss.71, 140

homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.83(2)

hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.67(1), 70

police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.94(4)(a), (7)

road systems, entitlement, c.437, ss.46(5), 47

sewage works, entitlement, c.437, s.97(8)

transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.437, s.51(2)

waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.437, ss.71, 149(3), (7)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.437, s.96(8)

conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.437, s.155(5)

construction

health and welfare services, c.437, s.79

homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.437, s.89

municipal buildings, c.437, ss.71, 148

road systems, plans, information and liability, c.437, ss.32, 39, 45, 71, 133(5)

sewage works, c.437, ss.97(1), (2)

waterworks system, c.437, s.96(1)

works on highways, powers, c.437, ss.71, 140

continuation, c.437, s.4(1)

contracts

area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.437, s.110(4)(b)

hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.437, s.63

waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.437, ss.71, 149(3), (7)

corporations

as, c.437, s.4(1)

debenture transfers, authorization, c.437, ss.123(2), (3)

payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10)

cost

homes for the aged, maintenance, payment, c.437, s.84

hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, sales, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 68, 69, 74(a)

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(7), (13), 74(b)

hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.437, s.70(2)(1)

loans and advances, reimbursement, c.437, s.113(3)

local boards, audits, c.437, s.23(2)

misconduct investigations, payment, c.437, ss.71, 138(4)

road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.437, ss.32, 33(4), 38(5), 39, 71, 133(5)

sewage works, financial arrangements, c.437, s.97

transportation system, provision, c.437, ss.51(11), 54(1)

waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.437, s.96

counties, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144, 145

damages

employees, recovery, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 137

police property, liability, c.437, s.94(4)(a)

road systems, entitlement, c.437, s.47

sewage works, entitlement, c.437, s.97(8)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.437, s.96(8)

debentures

accounts, requirements, c.437, ss.71, 129

Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.437, ss.114(19)(3), 115(d), 123, 125(4)

debt re, c.437, ss.114(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (40), (46)

exchanges, procedure, c.437, s.125

execution, requirements, c.437, s.121

Hamilton Art Gallery, issuance, c.437, s.161

instalment debentures, issuance, c.437, s.114(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.437, ss.110-113, 116(2)

payment, liability, effect, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 71, 101(1)(b), 132

payments, application, c.437, s.118(2)

principal and interest payments, effect, c.437, s.122

proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.437, ss.71, 113(4), 126, 127, 130

redemption, procedure and notice, c.437, ss.114(19), 115

replacement, c.437, s.124

sinking fund account, transactions, c.437, ss.71, 114, (35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 129(1)(b)(ii)

sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.437, ss.114(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)

sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.437, ss.114(36), (46)

sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.437, ss.71, 131

sinking funds, payment requirements, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101(1)(b)

sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.437, ss.114(37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)

tenders, circumstances, c.437, s.128

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

term debentures, retirement fund,  
 establishment and administration, c.437,  
 ss.114(44)-(46)  
 transfer procedure, c.437, s.123

**debts**  
 assets, re, vesting, determination, c.437,  
 ss.71, 145(3)  
 authorization and restrictions, c.437, ss.111,  
 112  
 Hamilton Art Gallery, liability, c.437, s.161  
 health and welfare services, payment, c.437,  
 s.79  
 homes for the aged, payment, circumstances,  
 c.437, s.83(3)  
 payment, procedure, c.437, ss.54(2), (3),  
 101(1)(b)  
 police property, liability, c.437, ss.94(4), (8)  
 property taxes as, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(14)  
 road systems, payment, circumstances, c.437,  
 s.47(2)  
 sewage works, liability, c.437, ss.97(2), (9)  
 waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure,  
 c.437, ss.71, 149  
 waterworks system, liability, c.437, ss.96(2),  
 (9)

**dependants**  
 employees, death, damages, payment,  
 circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 137  
 indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability,  
 transitional provisions, c.437, s.78

**divided municipalities, defined, c.437, s.1(e)**

**divisional board of education**  
 defined city, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(14)  
 election procedure, c.129, ss.57, 58

**divisional board of education, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.157**

**documents**  
 inspection and preparation, c.437, s.18  
 roads commissions, transfer, c.437, ss.71,  
 144(3)  
 transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(2),  
 145

**electors**  
 debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.437,  
 ss.111, 112  
 hydro-electric commissions, members, c.437,  
 ss.62(4), 64(6)  
 hydro-electric commissions, municipal  
 commissions, dissolution, assent, c.437,  
 s.73  
 hydro-electric commissions, power,  
 distribution and supply, assent, c.437,  
 ss.63, 65  
 money by-laws, assent, c.437, s.120(6)

**emergencies**  
 powers re, c.437, s.71  
 Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.437,  
 s.151

**employees**  
 misconduct, investigations, scope, c.437,  
 ss.71, 138

services, agreements, c.437, ss.71, 141

**employment benefits**  
 hydro-electric commissions, regulations and  
 transitional provisions, c.437, ss.64(6)(a),  
 65(1)(a), 66(3), 72, 74(b)  
 police force, members, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, ss.93(3), (4)  
 transitional provisions, c.437, ss.24, 71,  
 93(1), 136(3)  
 transportation system, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.51(13)

**equipment**  
 emergencies, distribution, c.437, s.71  
 hydro-electric commissions, transfer,  
 transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a),  
 66(3), 68(2), 69  
 services, agreements, c.437, ss.71, 141  
 sewage works, vesting, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.97(8)  
 transportation system, acquisition, c.437,  
 s.55(2)  
 waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
 provisions, c.437, s.96(8)

**estimates**  
 preparation and adoption, c.437, s.100  
 reserve funds, provision, c.437, s.107(1)

**evidence**  
 debentures, replacement, requirements,  
 c.437, s.124  
 documents, certificates, admissibility, c.437,  
 s.18(3)  
 misconduct investigations, requirements,  
 c.437, ss.71, 138

**expenditures**  
 emergency fire service plans, c.437, s.151  
 estimates, inclusion, c.437, s.100(1)  
 information, supply, c.437, ss.71, 136  
 payment, procedure, c.437, ss.54(2), (3),  
 101(1)(a)  
 road systems, contributions, deductions,  
 c.437, s.29  
 transportation system, deficits, c.437, s.54

**expenses**  
 commissions of inquiry, certification, c.437,  
 ss.71, 139(3)  
 misconduct investigations, c.437, ss.71,  
 138(4)

**geographic description, c.497, s.1(14)**

**grants**  
 agreements, borrowing, effect, c.437, s.109  
 health and welfare services, c.437, ss.79, 89  
 Hamilton, city council, by-laws, powers, c.437,  
 s.160

**health and welfare services**  
 assets and liabilities, transitional provisions  
 and disputes re transfer, c.437, s.82(3)  
 boards of health, c.437, s.80  
 city, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.78(1),  
 82(1)  
 county, deemed, circumstances, c.437,  
 ss.82(2), 83(1)  
 employee transfers, transitional provisions,  
 c.437, s.80(13)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

expenditures, recovery, c.437, s.80(12)  
 Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Board of Health, dissolution, c.437, s.80(1)  
 health unit, dissolution, c.437, s.80(1)  
 homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.437, s.89  
 homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.83, 84  
 hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.437, s.79  
 indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.437, s.78  
 information, supply, c.437, s.87  
 Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.437, s.86  
 liability disputes, determinations, c.437, s.88  
 local board of health, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.80(6)  
 medical officer of health and public health inspector, appointment, c.437, s.80(9)  
 municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.82, 85  
 orders, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.80(8)  
 powers, duties, functions, c.437, s.80(2)  
 powers, generally, c.437, s.80(11)  
 requests to Minister of Health, c.437, s.80(10)  
 hearings  
   road systems, c.437, ss.40(3), 44(4)  
   sewage works, c.437, s.97(5)  
   transportation system, c.437, s.57(4)  
   waterworks system, c.437, s.96(5)  
 Highway Traffic Act, application, c.437, s.152  
 highways  
   construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.437, s.40  
   pedestrian walks, agreements, c.437, s.39  
   powers re, c.437, ss.71, 140  
   road systems, transfers, c.437, s.26(3)  
   stopping up, procedure, notice, c.437, s.48  
   traffic regulation, c.437, s.38  
   transportation system, maintenance and repairs re, c.437, s.59(1)  
 hydro-electric commissions  
   assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63(2), 65  
   borrowing, powers, c.437, s.71  
   deemed, circumstances, time, c.437, ss.153(4), (5)  
   employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.64(6)(a), 65(1)(a), 66(3), 72, 74(b)  
   establishment, c.437, ss.62(1), 64(6)  
   land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.437, s.70  
   members, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.62, 64, 153  
   municipal commissions, defined, c.437, s.61(c)

municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, s.73  
 names, c.437, ss.62(3), 64(6)  
 Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.437, ss.68, 69  
 Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.437, s.63  
 Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63(2), 65, 68, 69, 72  
 Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10)  
 Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63, 66, 73, 153  
 Power Corporation Act, application, c.437, ss.62(2), 64(6)  
 power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63-65, 73, 153  
 Public Utilities Act, application, c.437, ss.62(2), 64(6)  
 regulations, c.437, s.74  
 transfer date, defined, c.437, s.72(1)  
 index books, c.437, s.18  
 information  
   expenditures, supply, c.437, ss.71, 136  
   health and welfare services, supply, c.437, s.87  
   road systems, supply, c.437, s.28  
   sewage works, supply, c.437, s.97(3)  
   waterworks system, supply, c.437, s.96(3)  
 injuries  
   employees, damages, payment, c.437, ss.71, 137  
   sidewalks, construction, liability, c.437, ss.32, 71, 133(5)  
 interest  
   borrowing re, c.437, ss.108(1), (5), (7)  
   debenture debts, payment, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101(1)(b)  
   debenture transfers and exchanges, payment, c.437, ss.123(4), 125(3)  
   debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.437, ss.71, 129  
   debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.437, s.128  
   debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.437, ss.71, 113(4), 114, 115, 118(2), 122, 126, 130, 132  
   health and welfare services, payment, c.437, ss.79, 83  
   hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(6), (13)  
   loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.437, s.113(3)  
   police property, payment, c.437, ss.94(4)(b), (5), (8)  
   property taxes, payment, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(15)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- road systems, payment, c.437, s.47
- sewage works, payment, c.437, ss.97(9), (10)
- transportation system, shares, acquisition, payment, c.437, s.51(4)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, c.437, ss.71, 149, (4), (5)
- waterworks system, payment, c.437, ss.96(9), (10)
- writs of execution, payment, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)
- investigations, misconduct, scope, c.437, ss.71, 138
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.437, s.107(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.437, ss.114(28), (31), (32), (46)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.437, ss.71, 148
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.437, s.70
  - parks, acquisition, powers, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(10), 155
  - road systems, near, powers, c.437, ss.26(7), (8), 43
  - sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.437, ss.97(12), (13)
  - waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.437, ss.71, 149(3), (7)
  - waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.437, s.96(14)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.437, s.46
  - pedestrian walks on highways, agreements, c.437, s.39
- leases
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.437, s.70(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.437, s.39
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 142
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.437, s.39
- liabilities
  - Hamilton-Wentworth Regional Board of Health, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.80(1)
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.437, s.82(3)
  - health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.437, s.80(1)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.83
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63(2), 65, 66(3), 67-69, 70(1)
  - local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.154
  - public library boards, transfer, c.437, s.159
  - road systems, c.437, ss.26(6), 31, 36(1)

- roads commissions, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.97(8)
- transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(2), 145
- transportation system, vesting, c.437, s.51
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.437, s.96(8)
- liability
  - debenture debts, payment, c.437, ss.54(2), (3), 101(1)(b)
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.437, ss.71, 132
  - health and welfare services, agreements, c.437, s.88
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 72, 74(b)
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.437, s.78
  - officers, circumstances, c.437, ss.108(11), (12)
  - police property, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94
  - Regional Council members, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 108, (10)-(12), 131
  - road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.437, ss.32, 71, 133(5)
  - treasurer, c.437, s.20(5)
- licences and permits
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.437, s.39
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.437, s.37(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.437, s.23
  - defined, c.437, s.1(h)
  - health and welfare services, orders, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.80(8)
  - health and welfare services, secretary, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.80(7)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.437, s.16(2)
- local municipalities
  - agreements, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 150
  - boards, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, s.154
  - defined, c.437, s.1(i)
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 133(4)
- mayors
  - councils of area municipalities, composition, c.437, ss.3(1), (3), 6(a)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.437, ss.62(4), (6), (14), 64(6)
- medical officers of health
  - health and welfare services, appointment deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.80(9)
  - health and welfare services, functions, transitional provisions, c.437, s.80(2)
  - health and welfare services, recovery of expenditures, c.437, s.80(12)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

merged areas  
defined, c.437, s.1(j)  
municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.437,  
s.104(1)  
Municipal Act, application, c.437, ss.2(4),  
16(1), 71, 99(1), 114(18), 115a, 133  
municipal buildings, construction, powers,  
c.437, ss.71, 148  
municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances,  
c.437, ss.71, 133(6)  
municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.437,  
ss.4(2), 24(6), 71, 99(2), 133(7), 142(1),  
155(4)  
official plans, c.437, s.75  
officials  
liability, circumstances, c.437, ss.108(11),  
(12)  
misconduct, investigations, scope, c.437,  
ss.71, 138  
money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect,  
c.437, s.119  
services, agreements, c.437, ss.71, 141  
Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
c.437, ss.2(4), 4(2)  
Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
System Act, application, c.437, s.24(6)  
pension plans  
employees, transitional provisions, c.437,  
ss.24(2), (11), 71, 136(3)  
hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transitional provisions, c.437,  
ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72, (5), (6)  
police force members, transitional provisions,  
c.437, s.93(4)  
police association, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.93(2)  
police force  
city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.437,  
s.92(1)(a)  
damages, payment, circumstances, c.437,  
ss.71, 137  
duties, transitional provisions, c.437,  
s.92(1)(c)  
employment benefits, transitional provisions,  
c.437, ss.93(3), (4)  
joint bargaining committees, appointment,  
transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(7)  
membership, transitional provisions, c.437,  
ss.93(1), (2)  
property disputes, determinations, c.437,  
s.94(9)  
retirement, age, c.437, ss.93(3)(b), (5), (6)  
property  
board of commissioners of police, provision,  
c.437, s.95  
board of commissioners of police, vesting,  
liability, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94  
debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect,  
c.437, s.127  
homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.83(2)

police purposes, disputes, determinations,  
c.437, s.94(9)  
sewage works, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.97(8)  
tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances,  
c.437, ss.71, 142  
transportation system, acquisition, c.437,  
s.55(2)  
waterworks system, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.437, s.96(8)  
property taxes, collection and payment, c.437,  
ss.54(3), 101(14)  
public health inspectors  
health and welfare services, appointment  
deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.80(9)  
health and welfare services, functions,  
transitional provisions, c.437, s.80(2)  
health and welfare services, recovery of  
expenditures, c.437, s.80(12)  
public library boards, establishment, c.437,  
s.159  
public meetings, debentures, redemption,  
requirement, c.437, s.115(c)  
Public Transportation and Highway  
Improvement Act, application, c.437, s.32(5)  
public utilities commissions  
dissolution, c.437, s.153(6)  
members, transitional provisions, c.437,  
s.153  
power distribution and supply, powers,  
transitional provisions, c.437, s.153  
publication, debentures, redemption, notice,  
time, c.437, ss.114(19)(4), 115(e)  
rateable property  
assessments, apportionment, c.437, ss.54(2),  
(3), 101  
defined, c.437, s.98  
ratepayers  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.437, ss.71, 139(2)  
sinking funds, misapplication, class actions,  
c.437, ss.71, 131(2)  
recovery  
health and welfare services, expenditures,  
c.437, s.80(12)  
revenues, procedure, c.437, ss.108(10)-(12)  
sewage works, cost, c.437, ss.97(6), (15)  
sinking funds, circumstances, c.437, ss.71,  
131(1)  
waterworks system, cost, c.437, ss.96(6), (13)  
Regional Areas  
county, deemed, circumstances, c.437, s.4(3)  
County of Wentworth, appointments,  
transitional provisions, c.437, s.4(5)  
defined, c.437, s.1(o)  
Judicial District of Hamilton-Wentworth,  
appointments, transitional provisions,  
c.437, s.4(5)  
Judicial District of Hamilton-Wentworth, as,  
c.437, s.4(3)  
Regional Council  
board of commissioners of police,  
membership, c.437, s.91(1)(a)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**—Continued

- committees, establishment and duties, c.437, s.12
- composition, c.437, ss.3(3), 6, 8(3)
- debentures, powers and duties, c.437, ss.71, 109, 110, 113, 114, (10), (11), (14), (17), (24), (25), (37), (40), 128, 129, 131
- meetings, location, procedure, time, c.437, ss.8, 10
- Municipal Act, application, c.437, ss.11(3a), 16(2), 116(1)
- official plans, powers, c.437, s.75
- powers and jurisdiction, c.437, s.5
- quorum, c.437, ss.8(6), 9(1)
- road construction and maintenance, plans, adoption, duties re, c.437, s.27
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.437, ss.114(37), (38), (46)
- transportation system, fares, powers, c.437, s.59(2)
- transportation system, powers, c.437, s.55(2)
- voting procedure, c.437, s.9
- Regional Council chairman**
  - acting, appointment, circumstances, c.437, s.15
  - debentures, execution, c.437, s.121
  - declaration of qualification, requirement, c.437, s.8(4), Form(2)
  - election, procedure, time, c.437, ss.7, 11
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.437, s.113(2)
  - oath of allegiance, requirement, c.437, s.8(4), Form(1)
  - scope of office, c.437, s.14(1)
  - Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.437, s.11
  - voting rights, c.437, s.9(3)
- Regional Council members**
  - certificates of qualification, requirement, c.437, s.8(3)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.437, ss.71, 139(2)
  - declarations of office, requirement, c.437, ss.8(5), (6)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 108(9), (12), 114(39), (46), 131(3), 153(7)
  - incapacity, effect, c.437, s.11
  - liability, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 108, (10)-(12), 131
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.437, ss.71, 138
  - payments, receipt, restrictions, c.437, s.20(4)
  - resignations and vacancies, effect, c.437, s.11
  - selection, method, c.437, s.3(3)
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.437, s.151**
- remuneration**
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.437, s.91(3)
  - sinking fund committee members, c.437, ss.114(24), (25), (46)

- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.437, ss.106, 107
- road systems**
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.437, ss.44-46
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.437, s.46(1)
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.437, ss.41, 42
  - bridges or highways, construction or maintenance, dispute hearings, c.437, s.40
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.437, s.36(2)
  - compensation, payment, c.437, s.47
  - contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.437, s.29
  - establishment, by-laws, c.437, ss.26, 35
  - gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.437, s.37
  - highways deemed part, circumstances, c.437, s.26(3)
  - information, requirement, c.437, s.28
  - intersections, control, c.437, ss.33, 34, 44, 48(3)
  - land, near, powers, c.437, s.43
  - maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.437, s.30
  - pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.437, s.39
  - plans, adoption, c.437, s.27
  - powers, generally, c.437, ss.26(6), 31, 36(1)
  - Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.437, ss.32(5), 49**
  - regional road, defined, c.437, s.1(r)
  - road authority, defined, c.437, s.25(f)
  - roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.437, s.97(12)
  - scope, transitional provisions, c.437, s.26(1)
  - sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.437, ss.32, 33(4), 71, 133(5), 140
  - traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.437, s.36(1)
  - transportation system, maintenance and repairs re, c.437, s.59(1)
- roads commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)**
- sales**
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.437, ss.113, 114(10), (14), 116(2), 126, 127
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 68, 69
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.437, s.70(2)
- school divisions, as, time, c.437, s.157**
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.437, s.104**
- securities**
  - reserve funds, investment, c.437, s.107(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.437, ss.114(32), (33), (46)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HAMILTON-WENTWORTH—Continued**

- separate school boards, members, election, c.437, s.158
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.437, s.97
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.437, ss.114(24)-(26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.437, ss.114(23), (29)-(31), (34), (38), (40), (42), (46), 125(2)
  - quorum, c.437, ss.114(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.437, ss.114(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(11)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.437, ss.114(37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.437, s.155(5)(c)
  - powers, c.437, ss.33(1), 36(1), 38
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.437, s.123
  - highways, c.437, ss.26(3), (6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.63(2), 65, 66(3), 67, 70(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72, 74(b)
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.437, s.113
  - police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.437, s.93(3)(e)
  - police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.94(7), (8)
  - public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.437, s.159
  - roads commissions, documents, c.437, ss.71, 144(3)
  - transfer date, defined, c.437, s.72(1)
- transportation system
  - auditor, c.437, s.56(1)
  - control and administration, powers, c.437, s.52
  - deficit, defined, c.437, s.50(d)
  - deficit, levies re, procedure and appeals, notice, time, c.437, s.54
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.437, s.51(13)
  - establishment, c.437, s.51(1)
  - fares, c.437, s.59(2)
  - ministerial powers re, c.437, s.60
  - Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.437, s.56(2)
  - parking facilities, establishment and operation, c.437, s.55(1)
  - public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.437, s.36(3)(b)

- public transportation service, defined, c.437, s.50(e)
- public transportation vehicles, defined, c.437, s.50(f)
- Public Vehicles Act, application, c.437, s.58
- Regional Public Transportation System, operation and management, c.437, s.52(3)
- revenue miles, defined, c.437, s.50(h)
- scope, c.437, ss.55(2), 59(1)
- shares, assets and liabilities, acquisition, procedure and effect, c.437, s.51
- Urban Transit Areas, defined, c.437, s.50(j)
- Urban Transit Areas, establishment and alteration of boundaries, c.437, s.53
- Urban Transit Service Areas, defined, c.437, s.50(k)
- Urban Transit Service Areas, establishment and operation, c.437, ss.51(7), (8), 57
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.437, ss.19-22
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.437, ss.96(3), (14), 97(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.437, ss.54(3), 101(8), (14)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.437, s.125
  - debentures, execution, c.437, s.121
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.437, s.115(c)
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.437, s.123
  - liability, c.437, s.20(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.437, s.113(2)
  - removal from office, effect, c.437, s.22(2)
  - sinking funds, duties, c.437, ss.114(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution, receipt, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.437, ss.97(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.437, ss.96(2), (4), (15)
- waste
  - defined, c.437, s.149(1)
  - disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.71, 149
- waterworks commissions
  - dissolution, c.437, s.153(6)
  - members, transitional provisions, c.437, s.153(7)
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.437, s.96

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****HAMILTON-WENTWORTH ACT, c.437**

- application, generally, c.437, ss.71, 146
- conflicts with other Acts, c.437, ss.71, 147
- County of Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.71, 147(2)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH ACT, S.O.  
1973, c. 74**

Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437,  
s.154(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH TRANSIT  
COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH;  
transportation system

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA**

accounts  
debtenture debt, requirement, c.438, ss.96,  
157  
preparation, c.438, s.19(1)  
actions  
money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure,  
c.438, ss.96, 148  
road systems, rights, c.438, ss.64(7), 69  
sewage works, rights, c.438, s.59  
Acts, application, c.438, ss.96, 142(17), (47)  
agreements  
borrowing, c.438, ss.96, 137, (7), (8), 140,  
141(1)  
conservation authorities, scope, c.438,  
s.128(11)  
contracts, deemed to be, circumstances,  
c.438, s.94(3)  
debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.438,  
ss.96, 160  
health and welfare services, liability, c.438,  
s.114  
health units, dissolution, c.438, s.106(1)  
highways, stopping up, c.438, s.89  
homes for retarded persons, establishment  
and financial aid, c.438, s.115(1)  
hydro-electric commissions, assets and  
liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions,  
c.438, s.94(9)  
hydro-electric commissions, assets, purchase,  
c.438, s.94(8)  
hydro-electric commissions, power,  
distribution and supply, c.438, s.94(2)  
pedestrian walks over highways, c.438, s.81  
police property, usage and payments, c.438,  
s.122  
road systems, c.438, s.74(2)  
services, provision, c.438, s.168  
sewage works, c.438, ss.50, 59  
waste disposal facilities, maintenance and  
operation, c.438, s.178(2)  
waterworks system, c.438, s.28  
appeals  
assessments, apportionment, procedure and  
notice, c.438, ss.128(7)-(9)  
hydro-electric commissions, price of  
facilities, c.438, s.94(13)

road systems, c.438, s.86  
sewage works, c.438, s.56  
waterworks system, c.438, s.40  
arbitrators  
assets and liabilities, vesting, determination,  
c.438, s.174(2)  
hydro-electric commissions, price of  
facilities, determination, time, c.438, s.94  
parties, defined, c.438, s.94(16)  
area municipalities  
board of commissioners of police, expenses,  
payment, c.438, s.119  
councils, composition, c.438, s.3(1)  
councils deemed councils of merged areas,  
circumstances, c.438, ss.131(1), (7)  
councils, employees, offers of employment,  
transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(8)  
councils, first meeting, time, c.438, s.8(1)  
defined, c.438, s.1(a)  
defined areas, assessments, powers, c.438,  
s.133(2)  
defined areas, defined, c.438, s.137(1)(a)  
fines, proceeds, ownership, circumstances,  
c.438, s.118(2)  
heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.438,  
s.11  
health and welfare services, information,  
supply, c.438, s.113  
highways, stopping up, notice, service, time,  
c.438, s.89  
hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting,  
circumstances, c.438, s.95(1)  
legal description, c.438, s.2  
ministerial inquiries, notice, c.438, s.3(3)  
Municipal Act, application, c.438, ss.2a(2),  
124(1), 161(2)  
municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.438,  
ss.108(2), 111  
personal property, transfer, circumstances,  
transitional provisions, c.438, ss.122(2),  
(8), (9)  
Police Act, application, c.438, s.118(1)(b)  
Public Health Act, application, c.438,  
s.106(5)  
sewage works, powers and duties, c.438,  
ss.51, 53, 56, 62  
sidewalks, construction cost, contribution  
and liability, c.438, ss.70, 71(5)  
status alterations, c.438, s.2a  
wards, alteration, c.438, s.3(2)  
waterworks system, powers, restrictions,  
c.438, ss.29, 30, 39, 40  
assessment rolls  
revision and equalization, c.438,  
ss.128(3)-(5), (14), 129, (3)  
writs of execution, examination,  
circumstances, c.438, s.170(1)(2)  
assessments  
adjustments, ministerial powers, c.438, s.132  
apportionment, procedure and appeals,  
c.438, ss.128, 130  
Niagara Parks Commission, increases,  
determination, c.317, s.14a(3)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA—Continued**

- special area charge, defined, c.438,  
s.133(1)(c)
- assets
  - health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.438, s.99
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94
  - Niagara Regional Board of Health, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(1)
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.438, s.135
  - reserves, vesting, c.438, s.134
  - sinking funds, control, c.438, ss.142(29), (46)
  - transitional provisions, c.438, ss.171(2), 173(2), 180(1), 181(1)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.438, s.23
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.438, ss.96, 153
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.438, s.136(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.438, ss.96, 142(27)
- board of commissioners of police
  - bargaining committees, powers, c.438, s.121
  - city councils, by-laws, powers, c.438, s.183
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.118(1)(a)
  - composition, c.438, s.117(1)
  - continuation, c.438, s.117(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.438, s.118(1)(c)
  - expenses, payment, c.438, s.119
  - licences, powers, c.438, s.124
  - Municipal Act, application, c.438, s.120(5)
  - powers generally, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120
  - property, provision, c.438, s.123
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.438, s.122
  - quorum, c.438, s.117(2)
  - remuneration, c.438, s.117(3)
- boards of education, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.172(2)
- boards of park management
  - assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.180(1)
  - dissolution, c.438, s.180(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance, c.438, ss.96, 142(7)(a), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.438, s.90
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.438, ss.96, 137, 141
  - purposes, c.438, ss.96, 138(1), 140
  - tenders, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 156
- bridges
  - construction or maintenance, hearings, c.438, s.82
  - jurisdiction, c.438, ss.83, 84
  - buses, bus lanes, establishment, c.438, s.76(1)
- by-laws
  - assessments, apportionment, c.438, ss.128(2), (9), (13), (16)
  - board of commissioners of police, licensing, c.438, s.124
  - borrowing, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 137, 140, (6)
  - conflicts, local by-laws, effect, c.438, s.85(2)
  - debentures, issuance, c.438, ss.96, 139, 144-146
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.438, ss.96, 150
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.438, ss.96, 138, 142
  - debts, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 145
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.438, s.161(4)
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 142, (1), (2), (44), 143
  - money by-laws, defined, c.438, s.1(1)
  - money by-laws, registration, effect and time, c.438, ss.96, 148
  - police, duties, transitional provisions, c.438, s.118
  - police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.122(1), (3)
  - procedure, c.438, s.13
  - road systems, c.438, ss.64(8), (9), 79(3)
  - sewage works, conflicts, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.48, 49, 52, 55, 57
  - sewer rates, c.438, s.53
  - status, c.438, s.5(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.438, s.161(7)
  - waterworks system, c.438, ss.26, 27, 32, 33
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.438, s.166(3)
  - debentures, transfers, requirement, c.438, ss.96, 151
  - money by-laws, c.438, ss.96, 148
  - Regional Council members, requirement, c.438, s.8(3)
- cheques
  - debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.438, ss.96, 151(4)
  - financial officer, execution, c.438, ss.20(1), (2), 21
  - sinking fund committee, execution, c.438, ss.96, 142(30), (46)
- chief administrative officer
  - appointment, powers and duties, c.438, s.14(2)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.438, s.14(3)
- City of Welland
  - council, committee of management deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.182(2)
  - Parks and Recreation Board, assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.182(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****NIAGARA—Continued**

## clerk

officer deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.17(4)

Public Health Act, application, c.438, s.106(4)

secretary of local board, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.106(7)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.438, s.170

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.438, s.166

community recreation centres, boards assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.180(1), 181(3)

city councils deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.180(2), 181(2)

dissolution, c.438, ss.180(1), 181(1)

employees, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.180(4), (5), 181(2), (4)

## compensation

health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(1)

highways, works, entitlement, c.438, s.167

homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.110

hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, s.95

police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.122(5)(a), (8), (10)

road systems, entitlement, c.438, ss.87(5), 88

sewage works, entitlement, c.438, s.49(5)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.438, s.27(5)

## construction

highways, powers, c.438, s.167

homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.438, s.115(1)

municipal buildings, c.438, s.177

road systems, powers, c.438, ss.65, 66, 70, 71(1), 81, 87

sewage works, c.438, ss.48, 55

waterworks system, c.438, s.25

continuation, c.438, s.4(1)

## contracts

area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 138(4)

hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.438, s.94

sewage works, c.438, s.54(2)

waste disposal facilities, powers, c.438, s.178(3)

waterworks system, powers and liability, c.438, ss.34, 38(2)

## corporations

as, c.438, s.4(1)

City of St. Catharines deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.180(3)

debenture transfers, authorization, c.438, ss.96, 151

payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.438, s.128(11)

## cost

audits, c.438, s.23(2)

hydro-electric commissions, assets, regulations, c.438, s.99

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97, 99(b)

hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.438, s.95

loans and advances, reimbursement, c.438, ss.96, 140(3)

misconduct investigations, payment, c.438, s.165(4)

road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.438, ss.70, 71(5), 78(5), 81

sewage works, contribution and payment, c.438, ss.53, 58, 62

waterworks system, payment, c.438, s.32

counties, transitional provisions, c.438, s.171

## County of Lincoln

assets, liabilities and documents, vesting and transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, s.171(2)

dissolution, c.438, s.171(1)

## County of Welland

assets, liabilities and documents, vesting and transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, s.171(2)

dissolution, c.438, s.171(1)

## damages

employees, recovery, circumstances, c.438, s.164

homes for the aged, entitlement, c.438, s.110

police property, liability, c.438, s.122(5)(a)

road systems, entitlement, c.438, s.88

sewage works, entitlement, c.438, s.49(5)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.438, s.27(5)

## debentures

accounts, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 157

Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.438, ss.96, 142(19)(3), 143(d), 151, 153(4)

debt re, c.438, ss.96, 142(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (36), (40), (46)

exchanges, procedure, c.438, ss.96, 153

execution, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 149

hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.438, ss.94(3), (17)

instalment debentures, issuance, c.438, ss.96, 142(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.438, ss.96, 139, 140, 144(2)

payment, liability, effect, c.438, ss.96, 128(1)(b), 160

principal and interest payments, effect, c.438, ss.96, 150

proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.438, ss.96, 140(4), 154, 155, 158

redemption, procedure and notice, c.438, ss.96, 142(19), 143

replacement, c.438, ss.96, 152

sewage works, payment, c.438, s.53(1)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****NIAGARA—Continued**

- sinking fund account, transactions, c.438, ss.96, 142(40), (42), (43), (46), 157
- sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.438, ss.96, 142(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36)(b), (38), (43), (46)
- sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.438, ss.96, 142(36), (46)
- sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.438, ss.96, 159
- sinking funds, payment requirements, c.438, s.128(1)(b)
- sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.438, ss.96, 142, (37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)
- tenders, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 156
- term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.438, ss.142(44), (45)
- transfer, procedure, c.438, ss.96, 151
- waterworks system, issuance, c.438, s.36(2)
- debts
  - authorization and restrictions, c.438, ss.96, 139
  - homes for the aged, liability, c.438, s.110(3)
  - payment, procedure, c.438, s.128(1)(b)
  - police property, disputes, determination, c.438, s.122(11)
  - police property, liability, c.438, ss.122(5), (10)
  - property taxes as, c.438, s.128(15)
  - road systems, payment, circumstances, c.438, s.88
  - sewage works, payment, c.438, ss.49(5), (7)
  - waterworks system, liability, c.438, ss.25, 27(7), 41(1)
  - waterworks system, payment, c.438, s.36(2)
- defined area, defined, c.438, s.133(1)(a)
- dependants
  - employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.438, s.164
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.438, s.104
- divided municipalities, defined, c.438, s.1(e)
- documents
  - inspection and preparation, c.438, ss.18, 19
  - transitional provisions, c.438, ss.171(2), 173(2)
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.438, ss.96, 139
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.438, ss.92(4), (9)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.438, s.98
  - hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, contracts, assent, c.438, s.94(17)
  - money by-laws, assent, c.438, ss.96, 148(6)
  - waterworks system, fluoridation, assent, c.438, s.31(2)
  - emergencies, Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.438, s.179
  - employees
    - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.438, s.165
    - services, agreements, c.438, s.167
  - employment benefits
    - hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97, 99
    - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120(3)
    - transitional provisions, c.438, s.24
  - equipment
    - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (10)
    - services, agreements, c.438, s.168
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.49
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.27
  - estimates
    - preparation and adoption, c.438, s.127
    - reserve funds, provision, c.438, s.136(1)
  - evidence
    - debentures, replacement, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 152
    - documents, certificates, admissibility, c.438, s.18(3)
    - misconduct, investigations, requirement, c.438, s.165
  - expenditures
    - emergency fire service plans, c.438, s.179
    - estimates, inclusion, c.438, s.127(1)
    - information, supply, c.438, s.163
    - payment, procedure, c.438, s.128(1)
    - road systems, contributions, deductions, c.438, ss.67, 68
  - expenses
    - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.438, s.166(3)
    - misconduct investigations, c.438, s.165(4)
  - financial officer
    - appointment, powers and duties, c.438, ss.19-22
    - assessments, powers and duties, c.438, ss.128(9), (15)
    - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.438, ss.96, 153
    - debentures, execution, c.438, ss.96, 149
    - debentures, redemption, duties, c.438, ss.96, 143(c)
    - debentures, transfers, duties, c.438, ss.96, 151
    - liability, c.438, s.20(5)
    - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 140(2)
    - removal from office, effect, c.438, s.22(2)
    - sinking funds, duties, c.438, ss.96, 142, (23), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
    - treasurer, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.19(4)
    - writs of execution, receipt, c.438, s.170(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****NIAGARA—Continued**

- geographic description, c.497, s.1(23)
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.438, ss.96, 141(1)
  - health and welfare services, c.438, s.115(1)
- health and welfare services
  - boards of health, c.438, s.106
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.104(1), 108(1), 109
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.108(2)
  - County of Welland Act, 1968, application, c.438, s.115(2)
  - employee transfers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(13)
  - expenditures, recovery, c.438, s.106(12)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements, c.438, s.115(1)
  - homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.110
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.438, s.104
  - information, supply, c.438, s.113
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.438, s.112
  - liability, disputes, determinations, c.438, s.114
  - local board of health, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.106(6)
  - medical officer of health and public health inspector, appointment, c.438, s.106(9)
  - Niagara District Health Unit, dissolution, c.438, s.174(1)
  - Niagara Regional Board of Health, dissolution, c.438, s.106(1)
  - orders, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.106(8)
  - powers, duties, functions, c.438, s.106(2)
  - powers, generally, c.438, s.106(11)
  - requests to Minister of Health, c.438, s.106(10)
- hearings, road systems, c.438, ss.82(3), 86
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.438, s.82
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.438, s.81
  - powers, c.438, s.167
  - road systems, transfers, c.438, s.64(4)
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.438, s.89
  - traffic regulation, c.438, ss.71(1), 78
- hydro-electric commissions
  - assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94
  - borrowing, powers, c.438, s.96
  - Canadian Niagara Power Company Limited, power, distribution and supply, circumstances, c.438, s.94(4)
  - continuation, c.438, s.92(1)
  - dissolution, c.438, s.94(17)
  - employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97
  - establishment, c.438, s.93
  - land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.438, s.95
  - members, transitional provisions, c.438, s.92
  - municipal commission, defined, c.438, s.91(b)
  - municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.438, s.98
  - names, c.438, s.92(3)
  - Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.438, ss.94(3), (10)
  - Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.438, s.94(2)
  - Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.438, s.128(11)
  - Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (6), (17)
  - Power Corporations Act, application, c.438, s.93(1)(b)
  - power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94
  - Public Utilities Act, application, c.438, ss.92(2), 93(1)(b)
  - regulations, c.438, s.99
  - retail, defined, c.438, s.91(e)
  - transfer date, defined, c.438, s.97(1)
- index book, c.438, s.18
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.438, s.163
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.438, s.113
  - road systems, supply, c.438, s.66
- injuries
  - employees, damages, payment, c.438, s.164
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.438, s.70
- inspection
  - documents, c.438, s.18(1)
  - sewage works, c.438, ss.54(3), 60
  - waterworks system, c.438, ss.39(1), 43
- interest
  - debenture debts, payment, c.438, s.128(1)(b)
  - debentures, accounts, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 157
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 156
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.438, ss.96, 142, 143, 146(7), 160
  - debentures, sale, payment, c.438, ss.96, 140(4), 154
  - debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.438, ss.96, 151(4), 153(3)
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.438, ss.110(3), (4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97(6)



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

## NIAGARA—Continued

- loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.438, ss.96, 140(3)
- police property, payment, c.438, ss.122(5), (6), (10)
- property taxes, payment, c.438, s.128(16)
- road systems, payment, c.438, s.88
- sewage works, payment, c.438, ss.49(5)(b), 62(2)
- waterworks system, payment, c.438, ss.27(5), (6), 36(2)
- writs of execution, payment, c.438, s.170(1)
- investigations, misconduct, scope, c.438, s.165
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.438, ss.36, 136(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.438, ss.96, 142(28), (31), (32), (46)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.438, s.177
  - entry, private access routes, closing, circumstances, c.438, s.87(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.438, s.95
  - road systems, near, powers, c.438, ss.81, 85(1)
  - sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.438, ss.50, 52, 54
  - sewage works, inspections, c.438, s.60
  - waste disposal facilities, powers, c.438, ss.178(3), (5)
  - waterworks system, disposition, powers, c.438, s.37
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice and compensation, c.438, s.87
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.438, s.81
  - sewage works, cost, payment, c.438, s.53(2)
- leases
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.438, s.95
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.438, s.81
  - waterworks system, property, powers, c.438, s.37
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.169
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.438, s.81
- liabilities
  - health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (7), (9), (17)
  - Niagara Regional Board of Health, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(1)
  - transitional provisions, c.438, ss.171(2), 173(2), 180(1), 181(1)
- liability
  - debenture debts, payment, c.438, s.128(1)(b)
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.438, ss.96, 160

- financial officer, c.438, s.20(5)
- health and welfare services, agreements, c.438, s.114
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.438, s.97(1)
- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.438, s.104
- officers, circumstances, c.438, ss.137(11), (12)
- police property, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.122(5), (10)
- Regional Council members, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 137(10), (12), 159(1)
- road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.438, ss.70, 75
- waterworks system, interruption, c.438, s.38
- licences and permits
  - fees, receipt, circumstances, c.438, s.124(3)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.438, s.81
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.438, s.77(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.438, s.23(2)
  - defined, c.438, s.1(h)
  - health and welfare services, orders, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.106(8)
  - health and welfare services, secretary, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.106(7)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.438, s.16(2)
- local municipalities, by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.438, s.161(7)
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.161(3), 184
- mayors
  - councils of area municipalities, membership, c.438, s.3(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.438, ss.92(4), (12)
  - Lord Mayor, as, circumstances, c.438, s.3(4)
  - Regional Council, composition, c.438, s.7(2)
- medical officers of health
  - health and welfare services, appointment deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.106(9)
  - health and welfare services, functions, transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(2)
  - health and welfare services, recovery of expenditures, c.438, s.106(12)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.438, s.1(i)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.131(1), (7)
- Municipal Act, application, c.438, ss.2(5), 16(1), 24(1), 126(1), 142(18), 143a, 161
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.438, s.177
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.161(5)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.438, ss.4(2), 24(7), 126(2), 161(6), 169(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****NIAGARA—Continued**

Niagara Parks Commission, representation,  
c.317, s.3(2)(b)

officer  
appointment and duties, c.438, s.17  
clerk, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.17(4)  
council meetings, requirement to preside,  
circumstances, c.438, s.6(2)  
documents, copies, requirement to furnish,  
c.438, s.18  
documents, transfers, transitional provisions,  
c.438, ss.171(2), 173(2)  
index books, c.438, s.18(2)  
money by-laws, registration, time, c.438,  
ss.96, 148(1)

official plans, c.438, s.100

officials  
liability, circumstances, c.438, ss.137(11),  
(12)  
misconduct, investigations, scope, c.438,  
s.165  
money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect,  
c.438, ss.96, 147  
services, agreements, c.438, s.168

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application,  
c.438, s.2(5)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
System Act, application, c.438, s.24(7)

pension plans  
employees, transitional provisions, c.438,  
ss.24(2), (3)  
hydro-electric commissions, employment  
benefits, transitional provisions, c.438,  
s.94(3)

police force  
city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.438,  
s.118(1)(a)  
civilian staff, retirement, age, c.438, s.120(4)  
damages, payment, circumstances, c.438,  
s.164  
duties, transitional provisions, c.438,  
s.118(1)(c)  
employment benefits, transitional provisions,  
c.438, s.120(3)  
joint bargaining committees, appointment,  
transitional provisions, c.438, s.121  
membership, transitional provisions, c.438,  
s.120  
property disputes, determination, c.438,  
s.122(11)  
retirement, age, c.438, s.120(3)(b)

property  
board of commissioners of police, provision,  
c.438, s.123  
board of commissioners of police, vesting  
and liability, transitional provisions, c.438,  
s.122  
debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect,  
c.438, ss.96, 155  
homes for the aged, vesting, transitional  
provisions, c.438, s.110  
sewage works, inspection, notice, c.438, s.60

tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances,  
c.438, s.169  
waterworks system, disposition, powers,  
c.438, s.37

property taxes, collection and payment, c.438,  
s.128(15)

public health inspectors  
health and welfare services, appointment  
deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.106(9)  
health and welfare services, functions,  
transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(2)  
health and welfare services, recovery of  
expenditures, c.438, s.106(12)

public meetings, debentures, redemption,  
requirement, c.438, ss.96, 143(c)

public utilities commissions  
sewage works, management, restrictions,  
c.438, s.47(2)  
waterworks system, management,  
restrictions, c.438, s.25(2)

publication, debentures, redemption, notice,  
time, c.438, ss.96, 142(19)(4), (46), 143(e)

rateable property  
assessments, apportionment, c.438, s.128  
defined, c.438, s.125

ratepayers  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.438, s.166(2)  
sinking funds, misapplication, class actions,  
c.438, ss.96, 159(2)

recovery  
health and welfare services, expenditures,  
c.438, s.106(12)  
revenues, procedure, c.438, ss.137(10)-(12)  
sewage works, cost, c.438, ss.57, 58, 62  
sinking funds, circumstances, c.438, ss.96,  
159(1)  
waterworks system, cost, c.438, ss.36, 41

recreation committees  
assets and liabilities, transitional provisions,  
c.438, ss.180(1), 181(1)  
city councils deemed, circumstances, c.438,  
ss.180(2), 181(2), 182(2)  
dissolution, c.438, ss.180(1), 181(1)  
employees, transitional provisions, c.438,  
ss.180(4), (5), 181, (3), (4)

Regional Areas  
city councils, by-laws, powers, c.438, s.183  
county, deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.4(3)  
defined, c.438, s.1(o)  
division for judicial purposes, c.497, s.6  
health units, dissolution, c.438, s.106(1)

Judicial District of Niagara North,  
appointments, transitional provisions,  
c.438, s.4(4)

Judicial District of Niagara South,  
appointments, transitional provisions,  
c.438, s.4(4)

suburban roads commissions, assets and  
liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions,  
c.438, s.173(2)

suburban roads commissions, dissolution,  
c.438, s.173(1)



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA—Continued**

## **Regional Council**

- committees, establishment and duties, c.438, s.12
- composition, c.438, s.6
- debentures, powers and duties, c.438, ss.96, 140, 142(11), (14), (17), (25), (37), (40), 156, 157
- employment, offers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(6)
- meetings, procedure, time, c.438, ss.8(2), 9
- Municipal Act, application, c.438, ss.11(3a), 16(2), 144(1)
- official plans, powers, c.438, s.100
- powers and jurisdiction, c.438, s.5
- quorum, c.438, ss.8(6), 10(1)
- sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.438, ss.96, 142, (37), (38), (46)
- voting, procedure, c.438, s.10

## **Regional Council chairman**

- acting, appointment, circumstances, c.438, s.15
- debentures, execution, c.438, s.149
- declaration of qualification, requirement, c.438, s.8(4), Form(2)
- election, procedure, time, c.438, s.6
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 151(2)
- oath of allegiance, requirement, c.438, s.8(4), Form(1)
- scope of office, c.438, s.14(1)
- vacancies, procedure, c.438, s.11
- voting rights, c.438, s.10(3)

## **Regional Council members**

- certificates of qualification, requirement, c.438, ss.8(3), (6)
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.438, s.166
- declarations of office, requirement, c.438, s.8(6)
- disqualification, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 137(9), 142(39), (46), 159(3)
- elections, c.438, s.7
- incapacity, effect, c.438, s.11
- liability, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 137, (10)-(12), 159(1)
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.438, s.165
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.438, s.20(4)
- vacancies, c.438, s.11

## **Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.438, s.179**

## **remuneration**

- board of commissioners of police, c.438, s.117(3)
- sinking fund committee, members, c.438, ss.96, 142, (25), (26)

## **rent**

- police accommodation, liability, c.438, s.122(7)
- waterworks system, payment, c.438, s.32

- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.438, ss.36, 135, 136
- reserves, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.134
- road systems
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.438, ss.86, 87
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.438, s.87(5)
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.438, ss.83, 84
  - bridges or highways, disputes, procedure, c.438, s.82
  - bus lanes, designation and control, c.438, s.76(1)
  - compensation, payment, c.438, s.88
  - contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.438, s.67
  - establishment, by-laws, c.438, ss.64, 74
  - gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.438, s.77
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.438, ss.78(6), 79
  - highways deemed part, circumstances, c.438, s.64(4)
  - information, requirement, c.438, s.66
  - intersections, control, c.438, ss.71, 72, 86, 89(3)
  - land, dedication and vesting, c.438, s.73
  - land near, powers, c.438, s.85
  - maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.438, s.68
  - municipal roads, closing, circumstances, c.438, s.86(2)
  - pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.438, s.81
  - plans, adoption, c.438, s.65
  - powers, generally, c.438, ss.64(7), 69, 75
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.438, s.90
- regional road, defined, c.438, s.1(q)
- road authority, defined, c.438, s.63(f)
- scope, transitional provisions, c.438, s.64(1)
- sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.438, ss.70, 71(5)
- traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.438, s.78(1)
- untravelling portions, use, c.438, s.80
- sales
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.438, ss.96, 140, 142(10), (14), 144, 154, 155
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.95
  - waterworks system, powers, c.438, ss.34, 37
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.438, s.131
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.438, s.136(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.438, ss.142(32), (46)
- sewage works
  - agreements, c.438, s.50
  - appeals, c.438, s.56

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****NIAGARA—Continued**

- construction and management, control, restrictions, c.438, s.47(2)
- cost, contributions, payment and discounts, c.438, ss.53, 58, 62
- establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.47-49
- inspection, notice, c.438, s.60
- local works, construction and maintenance, restrictions, c.438, s.55
- public utilities commissions, management, restrictions, c.438, s.47(2)
- regional works, use, c.438, ss.54, 61
- rights re, vesting, c.438, s.59
- sewage, defined, c.438, ss.46(1)(c), (2)
- sewage service rates, payment, c.438, s.57
- sewage works, defined, c.438, ss.46(1)(d), (2)
- sewer, defined, c.438, ss.46(1)(e), (2)
- sewer system, defined, c.438, ss.46(1)(f), (2)
- waste treatment, c.438, s.62a
- watercourses and treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.49
- watercourses, establishment, maintenance and financial arrangements, c.438, ss.48, 52-54, 55(2)
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.438, ss.142(24)-(26)
  - powers and duties, c.438, ss.96, 142(3), (23), (30), (31), (34), (40), (46), 153(2)
  - quorum, c.438, s.142(28)
  - security requirements, c.438, ss.96, 142(46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.438, s.128(12)
- sinking funds, preparation, c.438, ss.96, 142, (37), (38), (46)
- writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.438, s.170(1)(1)
- traffic regulation, powers, c.438, ss.71(1), 75, 78
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.438, ss.96, 151
  - highways, c.438, ss.64(4), (7)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.438, s.94(9)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.438, ss.94(3), (17), 97
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.438, ss.96, 140
  - police force, members, consent, transitional provisions, c.438, s.120(3)(e)
  - police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.438, s.122(8)
  - transfer date, defined, c.438, s.97(1)
- treasurer, financial officer deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.19(4)
- urban service areas, sewage works, collection and disposal of sewage, payment, c.438, s.53(2)(c)

**waste**

- disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, c.438, s.178
- receipt and disposal, c.438, s.62a

**waterworks system**

- appeals, c.438, s.40
- books and accounts, requirement, c.438, s.35
- breakdown, effect, c.438, s.38
- debentures and debts re, payment, c.438, s.36
- equipment, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.27
- establishment and operation, c.438, s.25
- fluoridation, powers, c.438, s.31
- inspections, circumstances, c.438, s.43
- local systems, control, c.438, ss.39, 44, 45
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.438, s.33(4)
- property, disposition, c.438, s.37
- public utilities commissions, management, restrictions, c.438, s.25(2)
- rates, establishment, payment and discounts, c.438, ss.33, 41
- revenues, powers, c.438, s.36
- rights, vesting, c.438, s.42
- water supply, restrictions, c.438, ss.31(1), 34
- works, defined, c.438, s.27(8)

**Welland County Library Co-operative**

- assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.172(2)
- dissolution, c.438, s.172(1)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****NIAGARA ACT, c.438**

- application, generally, c.438, s.175
- conflicts with other Acts, c.438, s.176
- division for judicial purposes, application, c.497, s.6
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****NIAGARA ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 406**

- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.98

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****OTTAWA-CARLETON***see also* **CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS**

- accounts
  - audits, c.439, s.27(5)
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.439, ss.92, 148
  - preparation, c.439, s.23(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.439, ss.92, 139
  - road systems, rights, c.439, ss.49(5), 53
  - sewage works, rights, c.439, s.45
- Acts, application, c.439, ss.31(1), 59, 80(10), 92, 133(17), (48)
- advances



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

proceeds, application and transfer, c.439,  
ss.131, 132  
transportation system, c.439, s.79(5)

**agreements**  
air space over highways, c.439, s.66  
borrowing, c.439, ss.92, 128, (7), (8), 131,  
132  
buildings adjacent to highways, c.439, s.66  
condominium corporations, waterworks  
system, powers, c.439, s.31(12)  
conservation authorities, scope, c.439,  
ss.121(11), (17), 164, (5)-(7)  
debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.439,  
ss.92, 151(c)  
health and welfare services, liability, c.439,  
s.117  
highways, stopping up, c.439, s.74(2)  
homes for the aged, maintenance cost,  
amounts, c.439, s.111(2)  
hydro-electric commissions, assets and  
liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions,  
c.439, ss.88(2), 91(1)  
hydro-electric commissions, power,  
distribution and supply, c.439, ss.84(4), (5)  
local municipalities, transitional provisions,  
c.439, s.159  
pedestrian walkways over highways, c.439,  
s.65  
regional convention centre, management,  
c.439, s.182(12)  
road systems, c.439, s.49(1)  
services, provision, c.439, s.171  
sewage works, c.439, ss.35(4), 47  
sewage works, receipt of sewage or land  
drainage, transitional provisions, c.439,  
s.36  
sewage works, rights and powers under,  
transfer, c.439, s.45  
transportation system, c.439, ss.78(4)(f), (h),  
(6), 80(13)  
transportation system, collective agreements,  
transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(8)  
waterworks system, c.439, s.31

**annual report**  
reserve funds, c.439, s.127(4)  
transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)(j)

**appeals**  
assessments, apportionment, procedure,  
notice, c.439, ss.121(7)-(9), (17), 123, (3),  
(4)  
road systems, c.439, s.71  
sewage works, c.439, s.42  
transportation system, c.439, ss.79(4), (8)

**arbitrators**  
assets and liabilities, vesting, determination,  
c.439, s.176(2)  
hydro-electric commissions, distribution  
facilities, purchase price, determinations,  
time, c.439, ss.87(3), 89, 90

**area municipalities**  
councils, composition, c.439, s.7

councils deemed councils of merged areas,  
circumstances, c.439, s.125(1)  
defined, c.439, s.1(a)  
deputy reeves, abolition, c.439, s.6  
health and welfare services, information,  
supply, c.439, s.116  
highways, opening up, powers, c.439, s.74(5)  
highways, powers, c.439, s.162(2)  
highways, stopping up, notice, service, time,  
c.439, s.74  
hydro-electric commissions, continuation,  
c.439, s.83  
local municipalities, deemed, circumstances,  
c.439, s.159  
mayors, elections, c.439, s.6a  
ministerial inquiries, notice, c.439, s.10  
Municipal Act, application, c.439, ss.2a(2),  
163(2)  
power distribution and supply, transitional  
provisions, c.439, ss.84-87  
separate school purposes, deemed county,  
circumstances, c.129, s.117(5)  
sewage works, appeals, c.439, s.42  
sewage works, inspection, c.439, s.46  
sewage works, local extensions, approvals,  
c.439, ss.41(2), 163(7)  
sewage works, sanitary and storm sewers,  
separation, cost, contributions, c.439, s.44  
sewage works, sewage service rates,  
payment, c.439, s.43  
sewage works, special benefits, c.439, s.39  
sewage works, treatment works, powers,  
restrictions, c.439, s.37  
sidewalks, construction cost, contribution  
and liability, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)  
status alterations, c.439, s.2a  
storm sewers, construction cost, contribution  
and liability, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)  
transportation system, agreements, powers,  
c.439, s.78(4)(f)  
transportation system, powers, restrictions,  
c.439, s.78(3)  
transportation system, service outside Urban  
Transit Area, cost, payment, c.439, s.78(6)  
wards, alteration, c.439, s.8  
water supply, c.439, s.31(13)  
waterworks system, powers, transitional  
provisions, c.439, s.31(7)

**assessment rolls**  
revision and equalization, c.439,  
ss.121(3)-(5), (14), (17), 122  
waterworks system, preparation, c.439,  
s.31(3)  
writs of execution, examination re,  
circumstances, c.439, s.173(1)(2)

**assessments**  
adjustments, c.439, s.123(5)  
adjustments, ministerial powers, c.439, s.126  
apportionment, procedure and appeals,  
c.439, ss.121, 123, 124  
transportation system, c.439, s.79

**assets**

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

- boards of health, transfer, transitional provisions, c.439, s.106(2)
- disputes re, determination, c.439, s.176(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.439, s.95(a)
- hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.439, ss.86(1), 87(3), 88, 89, 91(1)
- sinking funds, control, c.439, ss.92, 133(30), (47)
- transitional provisions, c.439, ss.174(2), 175(2)
- transportation system, release, circumstances, c.439, s.77(12)
- transportation system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(3), (4)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(8)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.439, s.27
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.439, s.144(4)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.439, s.127(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determinations re, c.439, s.133(28)
- board of management of regional convention centre
  - establishment, c.439, s.182(3)
  - members, appointment and status, c.439, s.182(3)
  - members, term of office, c.439, s.182(4)
  - members, vacancies, c.439, s.182(5)
  - powers, c.439, s.182(6)
- boards of education
  - continuation as divisional boards of education, c.439, s.154(2)
  - elections, c.439, ss.153(6), 154(3)
  - members, election, c.439, ss.153, 154(4)
  - passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)
  - ward alterations, applications, notice, c.439, s.8(3)
- boards of park management, Regional Council, powers, exercise, circumstances, c.439, s.164(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance, c.439, ss.92, 133(7)(a), (17), 182(2)(c)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.439, s.92
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.439, ss.92, 128, 132
  - purposes, c.439, ss.92, 129(1), 131, 182(2)(c)
  - tenders, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 147
  - transportation system, powers, c.439, s.78(4)(k)
- bridges
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, c.439, s.67
  - jurisdiction, c.439, ss.68, 69
- buildings

- road systems, adjacent, construction, maintenance and use, agreements, c.439, s.66
- sewage works, access, c.439, s.46
- burial, dead bodies, expenses, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.102, 104
- buses
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.439, s.63(1)
  - transportation system, powers, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)
- by-laws
  - assessments, apportionment, c.439, ss.121(2), (9), (13), (15), (17), 123
  - borrowing, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 128, 131(1), (6)
  - debentures, issuance, c.439, ss.92, 129, 130, 135, 136, 137(1)
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.439, ss.92, 141
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.439, ss.92, 133
  - debts, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 130
  - delegation of approval, circumstances, c.439, s.163(7)
  - index books, c.439, s.22(2)
  - money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 133, (1), (2), (45), 134
  - money by-laws, defined, c.439, s.1(j)
  - money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.439, ss.92, 139
  - Ontario Hydro, distribution and supply duties, termination, c.439, s.87(2)
  - parks, acquisition of land, c.439, ss.121(11), 164
  - procedure, c.439, s.17
  - road systems, c.439, ss.49(1)-(3), (6), 61
  - road systems, parking, c.439, s.64
  - road systems, rates of speed, c.439, s.62
  - sewage works, conflicts, c.439, s.38(3)
  - sewage works, management and regulation, c.439, s.38
  - sewage works, rights and powers under, transfer, c.439, s.45
  - sewage works, sewage service rates, c.439, s.43
  - sewage works, special benefits, cost, apportionment, c.439, s.39
  - status, c.439, s.3(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.439, s.158
  - transportation system, c.439, ss.78(4), 79
  - transportation system, Municipal Act, application, c.439, s.80(12)
  - transportation system, parking lots, c.439, s.77(7)
  - transportation system, requirement, c.439, s.78(5)
- Carleton Roman Catholic Separate School Board, exclusion, c.129, ss.117(1), (2)
- certificates
  - commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.439, s.169(3)
  - debenture transfers, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 142



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

money by-laws, c.439, ss.92, 139  
 Regional Council members, filing requirements, c.439, s.11(3)  
 waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.439, s.31(3)  
 charitable organizations, passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)  
 cheques  
   debenture transfers, interest payment, c.439, ss.92, 142(4)  
   sinking fund committee, execution, c.439, ss.92, 133(31), (47)  
   treasurers, execution, c.439, ss.24(1), (2), 25  
 clerk  
   appointment and duties, c.439, s.21  
   assessment rolls, duties re, c.439, s.31(3)  
   council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.439, s.4(2)  
   documents and records, receipt, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.174(2), 175(2)  
   documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.439, s.22(1)  
   index books, c.439, s.22(2)  
   money by-laws, registration, time, c.439, s.139(1)  
   transportation system, assessments, appeals, receipt of notice, c.439, s.79(8)  
 collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.439, s.173  
 commissions of inquiry, scope, c.439, s.169  
 compensation  
   highways, works, entitlement, c.439, s.170  
   homes for the aged, vesting, entitlement, c.439, s.110(1)  
   hydro-electric commissions, assets, liabilities and land, disposition, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.88(1), 91  
   road systems, entitlement, c.439, ss.72(6), 73  
   sewage works, entitlement, c.439, ss.35(7), 47  
   transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.439, s.80(3)  
   waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.439, ss.181(4), (6)  
   waterworks system, entitlement, c.439, s.31(8)  
 conservation authorities  
   agreements, scope, c.439, ss.164(5), (6)  
   lands, roads, powers, c.439, ss.164(5), (6)  
 construction  
   municipal buildings, c.439, s.180  
   road systems, buildings adjacent to highways, agreements re, c.439, s.66  
   road systems, pedestrian walkways, c.439, s.65  
   road systems, plans, information and liability, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)  
   road systems, private roads or entranceways, powers, c.439, s.72(1)  
   sewage works, appeals, c.439, s.42  
   sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.439, s.34

sewage works, inspection, c.439, s.46  
 sewage works, local extensions, approvals, c.439, ss.41(2), 163(7)  
 sewage works, local works, standards, c.439, s.41(1)  
 transportation system, parking lots, c.439, s.77(7)  
 waterworks system, c.439, ss.31(1), (2)  
 works on highways, powers, c.439, s.170  
 continuation, c.439, s.2(1)  
 contracts  
   area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 129(4)(b)  
   hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.439, s.84  
   sewage disposal and land drainage, c.439, s.40(2)  
   sewage works, rights and powers under, transfer, c.439, s.45  
   waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.439, s.181(3)(c)  
 corporations  
   advance payments, assessments, c.439, s.121(17)  
   as, c.439, s.2(1)  
   debenture transfers, authorization, c.439, ss.92, 142, (2), (3)  
   payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.439, ss.121(11), (17)  
 cost  
   child care, payment, c.439, s.112(2)  
   Day Nurseries Act, services under, payment, c.439, s.115(2)  
   Homemakers and Nurses Services Act, services under, payment, c.439, s.115(2)  
   homes for the aged, maintenance, payment, c.439, s.111  
   hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, sales, c.439, ss.87(3), 89, 95(a)  
   hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(7), (13), 95(b)  
   hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.439, s.91(2)(1)  
   loans and advances, reimbursement, c.439, ss.92, 131(3)  
   local boards, audits, c.439, s.27(2)  
   Mental Hospitals Act, under, transitional provisions, c.439, s.103  
   road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.439, ss.55, 61(5), 163(7)  
   road systems, pedestrian walkways, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.439, s.65  
   sewage works, maintenance and operation, payment, c.439, s.43(1)  
   sewage works, sanitary and storm sewers, separation, contributions, c.439, s.44  
   sewage works, special benefits to area municipalities, apportionment, c.439, s.39

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

transportation system, service outside Urban Transit Area, payment, c.439, s.78(6)  
waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.439, s.31

counties, dissolution, effect, time, c.439, ss.174, 176(1)

**damages**

employees, recovery, circumstances, c.439, s.167

homes for the aged, entitlement, c.439, s.110(1)

road systems, entitlement, c.439, s.73

sewage works, entitlement, c.439, ss.35(7), 47

transportation system, entitlement, c.439, s.80(3)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.439, s.31(8)

**debentures**

accounts, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 148

Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(3), 134(d), 142, 144(4)

debt, c.439, ss.92, 133(3), (6)-(9), (22), (23), (36), (41), (47)

exchanges, procedure, c.439, ss.92, 144

execution requirements, c.439, ss.92, 140

instalment debentures, issuance, c.439, ss.92, 133(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.439, ss.92, 129-131, 135(2), 182(2)(c)

obligations, as, c.439, s.129(2)

payment, liability, effect, c.439, ss.92, 121(1)(b), (17), 151

payments, application, c.439, ss.92, 137(2)

principal and interest payments, effect, c.439, ss.92, 141

proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.439, ss.92, 131(4), 145, 146, 149

redemption, procedure and notice, c.439, ss.92, 133(19), 134

replacement, c.439, ss.92, 143

sewage works, special benefits, payment, c.439, s.39(3)

sinking fund account, transactions, c.439, ss.92, 133, (36), (37), (41), (43), (44), (47), 148(1)(b)(ii)

sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.439, ss.92, 133(2), (23)-(25), (36), (37), (39), (44), (47)

sinking fund investments, disposition, c.439, ss.92, 133(37), (47)

sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.439, s.150

sinking funds, payment requirements, c.439, ss.121(1)(b), (17)

sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.439, ss.92, 133, (38)-(40), (42), (47), (48)

tenders, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 147

term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.439, ss.92, 133, (45)-(47)

transfer procedure, c.439, ss.92, 142

**debts**

authorization and restrictions, c.439, ss.92, 130

homes for the aged, payment, circumstances, c.439, s.110(2)

payment, procedure, c.439, ss.121(1)(b), (17)

property taxes as, c.439, ss.121(15), (17)

regional convention centre, payment, c.439, ss.182(7)(c), (12)

road systems, payment, circumstances, c.439, s.73(1)(b)

sewage works, payment, circumstances, c.439, s.35(7)(b)

sewage works, sewage service rates, payment, c.439, s.43(2)

transportation system, payment, c.439, ss.80(5), (8)

waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.439, s.181

waterworks system, liability, c.439, ss.31(2), (9)

**dependants**

employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.439, s.167

indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.101, 104

**divisional boards of education**

boards of education, continuation as, c.439, s.154(2)

establishment and composition, c.439, s.153(2)

names, c.439, s.153(2)

**documents**

inspection and preparation, c.439, s.22

roads commissions, transfer, c.439, s.175(2)

transitional provisions, c.439, s.174(2)

**electors**

debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.439, ss.92, 130

hydro-electric commissions, members, c.439, s.83(4)

hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.439, s.94

hydro-electric commissions, power distribution and supply, assent, c.439, s.84

money by-laws, assent, c.439, ss.92, 139(6)

**employees**

defined, c.439, s.28(12)

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.439, s.168

services, agreements, c.439, s.171

termination, c.439, s.28(17)

transit commissions, collective agreements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(8)

transportation system, removal of passengers from transit vehicles, powers, c.439, s.81

**employment benefits**

hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, 95(b)

transitional provisions, c.439, ss.28-30



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

transportation system, provision and transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(10)

equipment

- hydro-electric commissions, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 89
- services, agreements, c.439, s.171
- transportation system, acquisition, powers, c.439, s.78(4)(a)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(8)

estimates

- preparation and adoption, c.439, s.120
- reserve funds, provision, c.439, s.127(1)
- transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)(j)

evidence

- debentures, replacement, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 143
- documents, certificates, admissibility, c.439, s.22(3)
- misconduct investigations, requirements, c.439, s.168
- transportation system, property transfers, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)

executive committee

- appointment and composition, c.439, s.15(1)
- chairman, determination and voting rights, c.439, s.15(1)
- powers and duties, c.439, s.15(2)

expenditures

- estimates, inclusion, c.439, s.120(1)
- information, supply, c.439, s.166
- payment, procedure, c.439, ss.121(1)(a), (17)
- road systems, contributions, deductions, c.439, s.51
- road systems, maintenance and repair, c.439, s.52
- transportation system, assessments, deductions, c.439, s.79(2)(b)

expenses

- commissions of inquiry, certification, c.439, s.169(3)
- health unit, payment, c.439, s.108

forms, official languages, prescription and use, c.439, s.178

geographic description, c.497, s.1(25)

grants, agreements, borrowing, effect, c.439, ss.92, 132

health and welfare services

- Board of Health, establishment and composition, c.439, s.107
- child care costs, payment, transitional provisions, c.439, s.112(2)
- city, deemed, circumstances, c.439, ss.101, 109
- county, deemed, circumstances, c.439, ss.114, 115
- Day Nurseries Act, services under, provision, circumstances, c.439, s.115(2)
- health unit, deemed, dissolution and reorganization, c.439, s.106
- health unit, expenses, payment, c.439, s.108

Homemakers and Nurses Services Act, services under, provision, circumstances, c.439, s.115(2)

homes for the aged, liability re, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.109-111

indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.101, 104

information, supply, c.439, s.116

Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.439, s.113

liability, disputes, determinations, c.439, s.117

local boards of health, dissolution, c.439, s.106(2)

Mental Hospitals Act, expenses under, transitional provisions, c.439, s.103

municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.112(1)

Public Health Act, application, c.439, s.108

hearings

- road systems, c.439, ss.67(3), 71(4)
- sewage works, c.439, s.34(2)
- transportation system, c.439, s.79(9)
- waste disposal facilities, c.439, ss.181(9), (14)
- waterworks system, c.439, s.31(5)

highways

- buildings, adjacent, agreements, c.439, s.66
- construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.439, s.67
- opening up, restrictions, c.439, s.74(5)
- pedestrian walks, agreements, c.439, s.65
- powers, c.439, s.170
- stopping up, procedure, notice, c.439, s.74
- traffic regulation, c.439, s.61

hydro-electric commissions

- accumulated net retail equity, defined, c.439, s.82(a)

Arbitrations Act, application, c.439, s.90(3)

assets and liabilities, transfers, circumstances, c.439, s.86(1)(b)

borrowing powers, c.439, s.92

composition, c.439, s.85

continuation and deemed status, c.439, ss.83(1), 94, 160(1), 161

employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, 95(b)

establishment, c.439, s.85(1)

land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.439, s.91

members, transitional provisions, c.439, s.83

municipal commissions, defined, c.439, s.82(d)

municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.439, s.94

names, c.439, ss.83(3), 85(2)

Ontario Hydro, assets and employees, transitional provisions, c.439, s.86(1)(a)

Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.439, ss.89, 90

Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.439, s.84(5)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

- Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93
- Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.439, ss.121(11), (17)
- Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.84, 87
- Power Corporation Act, application, c.439, s.83(2)
- power, distribution and supply, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.84-86
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.439, s.83(2)
- regulations, c.439, s.95
- service, continuation of supply, c.439, s.160(2)
- transfer date, defined, c.439, s.93(1)
- improvements
  - road systems, c.439, s.54(6)
  - sewage works, c.439, ss.34, 42
- index books, c.439, s.22
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.439, s.166
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.439, s.116
  - sewage works, inspection and copying, c.439, s.46
  - waterworks system, supply, c.439, s.31(3)
- injuries
  - employees, damages, payment, c.439, s.167
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)
  - storm sewers, construction, liability, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)
- interest
  - borrowing, c.439, ss.128(1), (5), (7)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.439, ss.121(1)(b), (17)
  - debenture transfers and exchanges, payment, c.439, ss.92, 142(4), 144(3)
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.439, ss.92, 148
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 147
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.439, ss.92, 131(4), 133, 134, 137(2), 141, 145, 149, 151
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.439, s.110
  - hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93(6), (13)
  - loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.439, ss.92, 131(3)
  - property taxes, payment, c.439, ss.121(16), (17)
  - road systems, payment, c.439, s.73
  - waste disposal facilities, payment, c.439, ss.181(5), (7)
  - waterworks system, payment, c.439, ss.31(9), (10)
  - writs of execution, payment, c.439, s.173(1)
- investigations, misconduct, scope, c.439, s.168
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.439, s.127(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.439, ss.92, 133(29), (32), (33), (47)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.439, ss.180, 182(2)(a)
  - benefit areas, levies against, c.439, s.182(7)(c)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.439, s.91
  - parks, acquisition, powers, c.439, ss.121(11), (17), 164
  - road systems, near, powers, c.439, ss.57, 58, 70
  - sewage works, access, c.439, s.46
  - sewage works, drainage, appeals, c.439, s.42
  - sewage works, drainage, powers, c.439, ss.33, 47
  - waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.439, ss.181(3)(a), (8), (9)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.439, s.72
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.439, s.72(4)
  - buildings adjacent to highways, agreements, c.439, s.66
  - pedestrian walks on highways, agreements, c.439, s.65
  - sewer rates, imposition, circumstances, c.439, s.39(4)
- leases
  - air space over highways, c.439, s.66
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.439, s.91(2)
  - parks, rights to sell liquor in, c.439, s.164(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.439, s.65
  - road systems, parking, c.439, s.64
  - transportation system, property, powers, c.439, s.77(11)
- lessees
  - air space over highways, c.439, s.66
  - deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.172
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.439, s.65
- liabilities
  - boards of health, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.106(2)
  - disputes re, determination, c.439, s.176(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, circumstances, c.439, ss.86(1), 87(3), 88, 89, 91(1)
  - road systems, c.439, ss.49(5), 53, 59
  - sewage or land drainage, receipt, agreements re, adjustments, c.439, s.36(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.439, ss.174(2), 175(2)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON**—Continued

transportation system, assumption, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(2), (4)  
waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(9)

**liability**

dead bodies, burial, transitional provisions, c.439, s.102  
debenture debts, payment, c.439, ss.121(1)(b), (17)  
debentures, payment, effect, c.439, ss.92, 151  
health and welfare services, agreements, c.439, s.117

homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.109-111

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, 95(b)

indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.101, 104

Mental Hospitals Act, expenses under, transitional provisions, c.439, s.103  
officers, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(11), (12)

Regional Council members, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(10)-(12), 150

road systems, sidewalk and storm sewer maintenance, c.439, ss.55, 163(7)

sewage or land drainage, receipt, agreements re, transitional provisions, c.439, s.36  
treasurer, c.439, s.24(5)

**licences and permits**

air space over highways, c.439, s.66  
passenger transport operators, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)  
pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.439, s.65  
road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.439, s.60(2)  
road systems, parking, c.439, s.64

**local boards**

audits, scope, c.439, s.27  
defined, c.439, s.1(g)  
Municipal Act, application, c.439, s.20(2)

**local municipalities**

agreements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.159  
area municipalities deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.159  
by-laws, transitional provisions, c.439, s.158  
defined, c.439, s.157  
sewage works, use of regional works, c.439, s.47

local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.163(3)

**mayors**

councils of area municipalities, membership, c.439, ss.6a, 8(1)(e)  
hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.439, ss.83(4), (6), (7), (12), 85(3)(b)

**merged areas**

defined, c.439, s.118(b)  
municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.125(1)

Municipal Act, application, c.439, ss.5(2), 28(1), 134a, 163, 181(15)

Municipal Affairs Act, application, c.439, ss.2(2), 128(12)

municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.439, s.180

municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.163(5)

municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.439, ss.2(2), 28(8), 119(2), 163(4), (6), 164(4), 172(1)

**names**

divisional boards of education, c.439, s.153(2)

hydro-electric commissions, c.439, ss.83(3), 85(2)

obligations, debentures as, c.439, ss.92, 129(2)  
official plans, c.439, s.96

**officials**

liability, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(11), (12)

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.439, s.168

money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.439, s.138

services, agreements, c.439, s.171

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.439, ss.2(2), 5(2)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.439, s.28(8)

Ottawa Roman Catholic Separate School Board, inclusion, c.129, ss.116(1), (2)

Ottawa-Carleton Regional Hospital Food Services Inc.

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

**parking**

lots, construction and operation, c.439, ss.77(7), 78(4)(g)

road systems, on, leases or licences, circumstances, c.439, s.64

passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

**pension plans**

employees, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.28(2)-(4), (16), 29

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, (6), (7)

transportation system, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(10)

**plans**

road systems, construction and maintenance, adoption, c.439, s.50

sewage works, inspection and copying, c.439, ss.40(3), 46

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

private schools, passenger transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

property

- debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.439, ss.92, 146
- homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.110
- tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.172
- transportation system, powers re, c.439, ss.77(11), 78(4)(b)
- transportation system, transfers to, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
- transportation system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(1), (3)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31(8)

property taxes, collection and payment, c.439, ss.121(15), (17)

public meetings, debentures, redemption, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 134(c)

publication

- debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(4), 134(e)
- transportation system, reports and statements, powers re, c.439, s.78(4)(j)

rateable property

- assessments, apportionment, c.439, s.121
- defined, c.439, s.118(c)

ratepayers

- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.439, s.169(2)
- sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.439, ss.92, 150(2)

recovery

- revenues, procedure, c.439, ss.128(10)-(12)
- sewage works, cost, c.439, ss.39, 43
- sinking funds, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 150(1)
- waterworks system, cost, c.439, s.31(6)

Regional Areas

- county, deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.2(3)
- County of Carleton, appointments, transitional provisions, c.439, s.3(4)
- defined, c.439, s.1(1)
- Judicial District of Ottawa-Carleton, as, c.439, ss.2(3), 3(4)

regional convention centre

- benefit areas, defined, c.439, s.182(1)(a)
- benefit areas, definition or alteration, c.439, s.182(7)
- benefit areas, land, levies against, c.439, s.182
- board of management, appointment and powers, c.439, ss.181(3)-(6)
- defined, c.439, s.182(1)(b)
- designation and establishment, c.439, s.182(2)
- management, agreements, c.439, s.182(12)
- tax exemptions, c.439, s.182(13)

Regional Council

Board of Health, members, c.439, s.107(a)

committees, establishment and duties, c.439, s.16

composition, c.439, s.4(1)

debentures, powers and duties, c.439, ss.92, 129, 131, 132, 133, (10), (11), (14), (17), (25), (26), (38), (41), 147, 148, 150

executive committee, appointment and composition, c.439, s.15(1)

executive committee, chairman, determination and voting rights, c.439, s.15(1)

executive committee, powers and duties, c.439, s.15(2)

highways, powers, c.439, s.162(2)

meetings, location, procedure, time, c.439, ss.11, 12

members, determination, c.439, s.4(5)

Municipal Act, application, c.439, ss.14(3a), 20(2), 92, 135(1)

official plans, powers, c.439, s.96

powers and jurisdiction, c.439, ss.3(1)-(3)

quorum, c.439, ss.11(6), 13(1)

regional convention centre, powers, c.439, s.182

road construction and maintenance, plans, adoption, duties, c.439, s.50

selection method, c.439, s.9

sewage works, management and regulation, c.439, s.38

sinking funds, statements, receipt, c.439, ss.133(38), (39), (47)

voting procedure, c.439, s.13

Regional Council chairman

- acting chairman, appointment, circumstances, c.439, s.19
- debentures, execution, c.439, ss.92, 140
- declaration of qualification, c.439, s.11(4), Form(2)
- documents, filing requirements, c.439, s.11(4)
- election, procedure, time, c.439, ss.4(2)-(4)
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.439, s.131(2)
- oath of allegiance, c.439, s.11(4), Form(1)
- scope of office, c.439, s.18
- vacancies, procedure, time, c.439, s.14
- voting rights, c.439, s.13(3)

Regional Council members

- certificates and declarations, filing requirement, c.439, s.11
- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.439, s.169(2)
- disqualification, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(9), (12), 133(40), (47), 150(3)
- liability, circumstances, c.439, ss.128(10)-(12), 150
- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.439, s.168
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.439, s.24(4)
- vacancies, procedure, time, c.439, s.14

remuneration, sinking fund committee members, c.439, ss.92, 133, (25), (26), (47)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

reports

misconduct investigations, requirements,  
c.439, s.168(1)

transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)(j)

reserve funds

establishment, power and duties, c.439, s.127  
premiums on foreign currency, debentures,  
payment, c.439, s.133(22)

road systems

access routes, construction and closings,  
procedure and appeals, c.439, ss.71, 72  
access routes, failure to close, effect, c.439,  
s.72(4)

additions, c.439, ss.49(3), (4)

air space over highways, agreements, c.439,  
s.66

bridges and highways, construction and  
maintenance, dispute hearings, notice,  
time, c.439, s.67

bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.439,  
ss.68, 69

buildings, adjacent, construction,  
maintenance and use, agreements, c.439,  
s.66

bus lanes, establishment, c.439, s.63(1)

compensation, payment, c.439, s.73

contributions towards expenditures,  
deductions, c.439, s.51

damages, payment, c.439, s.73

establishment, by-laws, c.439, ss.49, 58

gasoline pumps and signs, erection,  
restrictions, c.439, s.60

intersections, control, c.439, ss.54, 56

land, near, powers, c.439, ss.57, 70

maintenance and repair, liability, c.439, s.52

parking, leases or licences, circumstances,  
c.439, s.64

pedestrian walks over highways,  
construction, maintenance and cost, c.439,  
s.65

plans, adoption, c.439, s.50

powers generally, c.439, ss.49(3), 53, 59, 170  
Public Transportation and Highway  
Improvement Act, application, c.439,  
ss.55(5), 75

rates of speed, establishment and road  
markings, c.439, s.62

regional road, defined, c.439, s.1(o)

road authority, defined, c.439, s.48(f)

scope, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.49(1),  
(2), (7)

sidewalks, construction, maintenance and  
cost, liability, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)

storm sewers, construction, maintenance and  
cost, liability, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)

traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.439,  
s.59

works, installation and maintenance, c.439,  
s.54(1)

roads commissions, assets and liabilities,  
vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.175,  
176(1)

sales

debentures, circumstances and effect, c.439,  
ss.92, 131, 133(10), (14), 135(2), 145, 146

hydro-electric commissions, assets and  
liabilities, transitional provisions, c.439,  
ss.87(3), 88(3), 89

hydro-electric commissions, land,  
circumstances, c.439, s.91(2)

transportation system, property, powers,  
c.439, s.77(11)

school divisions, c.439, ss.153, 154

school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.439,  
s.125

securities

reserve funds, investment, c.439, s.127(2)

sinking fund committee, authorized  
investments, c.439, ss.92, 133, (33), (34),  
(47)

separate school boards, passenger

transportation, rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

sewage works

appeals, c.439, s.42

capital improvements, defined, c.439,  
s.32(1)(a)

construction and maintenance, powers,  
c.439, ss.34, 38

cost, contributions, payments and discounts,  
c.439, s.44

defined, c.439, ss.32(1)(d), (2)

establishment and financial arrangements,  
c.439, ss.33-35

inspection, notice, c.439, ss.40(3), 46

local works or sewers, connection to regional  
system, restrictions, c.439, s.40(1)

local works, standards, c.439, s.41

management and regulation, c.439, s.38

plans and records, inspection and copying,  
c.439, s.46

regional works, use, c.439, s.47

rights, transfer, c.439, s.45

sanitary and storm sewers, separation, cost,  
contributions, c.439, s.44

sewage and land drainage, powers, c.439,  
ss.33, 36, 40(2)

sewage, defined, c.439, s.32(1)(c)

sewage service rates, imposition and  
collection, c.439, s.43

sewer systems, defined, c.439, ss.32(1)(f), (2)

sewers, construction on highways, powers,  
c.439, s.170

sewers, defined, c.439, ss.32(1)(e), (2)

special benefits, area municipalities, c.439,  
s.39

special benefits, sewer rates, imposition,  
c.439, s.39(4)

storm sewers, area municipalities,  
construction cost, contributions, c.439,  
ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)

treatment works, defined, c.439, s.32(1)(g)

trunk sewage works, deemed, c.439, s.32(2)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

- trunk sewer, deemed, c.439, s.32(2)
- trunk sewer system, deemed, c.439, s.32(2)
- waste treatment, c.439, s.47a
- watercourses and treatment works, area municipalities, powers, restrictions, c.439, s.37
- watercourses and treatment works, establishment, maintenance and financial arrangements, c.439, ss.34, 38, 40, 41
- watercourses and treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.35, 47
- works, defined, c.439, s.32(1)(h)
- sidewalks, area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)
- sinking fund committee
  - appointments and remuneration, c.439, ss.92, 133, (25)-(27), (47)
  - powers and duties, c.439, ss.92, 133(24), (30)-(32), (35), (39), (41), (43), (47), 144(2)
  - quorum, c.439, ss.92, 133(29), (47)
  - security requirements, c.439, ss.92, 133(28), (47)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.439, ss.121(12), (17)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.439, ss.92, 133, (38), (39), (47)
  - transportation system, powers, c.439, s.78(4)(j)
  - writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.439, s.173(1)(1)
- superannuation benefits, employees, transitional provisions, c.439, s.30
- townships, dissolution, effect, time, c.439, ss.174, 176(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.439, s.164(5)(c)
  - powers, c.439, ss.54(1), 59, 61
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.439, ss.92, 142
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.86(1), 87(3), 88, 91(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.87(3), 93, 95(b)
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.439, ss.92, 131
  - roads, c.439, s.49(5)
  - transfer date, defined, c.439, s.93(1)
  - transportation system, to, assets or property, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
- transportation system
  - advances, c.439, s.79(5)
  - agreements, powers, c.439, s.80(13)
  - assessments, c.439, s.79
  - assets and property, vesting, compensation or damages, entitlement, c.439, s.80(3)

- assets or property, transfers to, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
- assets or property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, s.80(4)
- assets, release, circumstances, c.439, s.77(12)
- bus lanes, establishment, c.439, s.63(1)
- by-laws, c.439, ss.78(4), (5)
- by-laws, Municipal Act, application, c.439, s.80(12)
- debentures, payment, c.439, ss.80(5)-(8)
- employees, collective agreements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.77(8)
- employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.77(9), (10)
- exclusive rights, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)
- fares and tolls, fixing, c.439, s.77(6)
- financial statements, c.439, s.78(4)(j)
- liabilities, assumption, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(2), (4)
- Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.439, s.80(11)
- parking lots, construction and operation, c.439, ss.77(7), 78(4)(g)
- passenger transport, deemed limits, c.439, s.80(9)
- passenger transport, defined, c.439, s.76(c)
- passengers, removal from transit vehicles, circumstances, c.439, s.81
- powers and duties, c.439, ss.77(5), 78, (1), (2), (4)
- property, powers, c.439, s.77(11)
- property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.80(1), (3)
- public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.439, s.63(2)(b)
- Regional Area deemed urban municipality, c.439, s.80(9)
- service outside Urban Transit Area, cost, payment, c.439, s.78(6)
- transit commission, c.439, s.77
- transit vehicles, removal of passengers, circumstances, c.439, s.81
- transportation commissions, dissolution, c.439, s.77(4)
- Urban Transit Area, defined, c.439, ss.76(d), 79(1)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.439, s.23
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.439, s.31(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.439, ss.121(9), (15), (17)
  - debenture transfers, duties, c.439, s.142
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.439, s.144
  - debentures, execution, c.439, ss.92, 140
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.439, s.134(c)
  - liability, c.439, s.24(5)
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.439, s.131(2)
  - powers and duties, c.439, ss.24-26
  - regional convention centre, levies, receipt, c.439, s.182(11)
  - removal from office, effect, c.439, s.26(2)



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **OTTAWA-CARLETON—Continued**

- sinking funds, duties, c.439, ss.133(24)(a), (25), (27), (38), (39), (47)
- water supply, payments, powers, c.439, s.31(13)
- writs of execution, receipt, c.439, s.173(1)(1)
- United Counties *see also* UNITED COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL
- child care, cost, payment, c.439, s.112
- defined, c.439, s.1(q)
- homes for the aged, residents' maintenance, cost, payment, c.439, s.111
- urban service areas, waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.439, ss.31(2), (4)
- waste
- disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.439, s.181
- receipt and disposal, c.439, s.47a
- waterworks system
- establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.439, s.31
- waterworks, defined, c.439, s.1(r)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **OTTAWA-CARLETON ACT**

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS c.439
- application generally, c.439, s.177
- conflicts with other Acts, c.439, s.179
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- separate schools, Education Act, application, c.129, ss.117(1), (5)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **OTTAWA-CARLETON LAND**

## **ACQUISITION ACT, S.O. 1980, c. 44**

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

## **accounts**

- debenture debt, requirement, c.440, ss.55, 113
- preparation, c.440, s.20(1)

## **actions**

- money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.440, ss.55, 104
- road systems, rights, c.440, ss.27(6), 32

## **Acts, application, c.440, ss.55, 98(17), (47)**

## **agreements**

- borrowing, c.440, ss.55, 92, (7), (8), 93(1), 97
- conservation authorities, scope, c.440, ss.85(10), 137, (5), (6)
- contracts, deemed to be, circumstances, c.440, s.53(2)
- debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 116
- health and welfare services, liability, c.440, s.72
- health units, dissolution, c.440, s.64(1)

- highways, stopping up, c.440, s.49
- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.440, s.73
- homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amount, c.440, s.68
- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(6)
- hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, c.440, s.53(2)
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.440, s.40
- police property, usage and payments, c.440, s.78
- public utilities commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(6)
- road systems, Malton Road, maintenance costs, Metropolitan Toronto, contributions, c.314, s.95
- services, provision, c.440, s.123
- sewage works, c.440, s.81
- successor rights, transitional provisions, c.440, s.133
- transitional provisions, c.440, s.127
- waterworks system, c.440, s.80

## **appeals**

- assessments, apportionment, procedure and notice, c.440, ss.85(6)-(8)
- hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, determination, time, c.440, s.53(9)
- road systems, c.440, s.45

## **arbitrators**

- assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.440, s.128(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, determination, time, c.440, s.53(9)

## **area municipalities**

- Boards of Control, exclusion, c.440, s.4
- council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.136(2)
- councils, composition, c.440, s.3(1)
- councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.440, s.88(1)
- councils, employees, offers of employment, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(7)
- councils, first meeting, time, c.440, s.9(1)
- councils, members, resignations, effect, c.440, s.12
- defined, c.440, s.1(a)
- finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.440, s.76(2)
- heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.440, s.12
- health and welfare services, information, supply, c.440, s.71
- highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.440, s.49
- hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting, circumstances, c.440, s.54(1)
- legal description, c.440, s.2

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

## —Continued

- ministerial inquiries, notice, c.440, s.3(4)
- Municipal Act, application, c.440, ss.2a(2), 117, (2), (3)
- municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.66(2), 69
- personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78(7)
- Police Act, application, c.440, s.76(1)(b)
- Public Health Act, application, c.440, s.64(5)
- sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(7)
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.440, ss.33, 34(4)
- status alterations, c.440, s.2a
- wards, alterations, c.440, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80(7)
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.440, ss.85(3), (4), (13), 86
  - sewage works, preparation, c.440, s.81(3)
  - waterworks system, preparation, c.440, s.80(3)
  - writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.440, s.126(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.440, s.89
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.440, ss.63(3), 85, 87
- assets
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.440, s.66(3)
  - health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(1)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.67(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6)-(8)
  - local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.136
  - Peel Regional Board of Health, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(1)
  - public library boards, transfer, c.440, s.141
  - public utilities commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.440, s.90
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)
  - sinking funds, control, c.440, ss.55, 98(29), (46)
  - transitional provisions, c.440, ss.127(2), 128, 138
  - transportation systems, vesting, effect, c.440, ss.117(10), (11)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80(8)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.440, s.24
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.440, ss.55, 109
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.440, s.91(4)

- sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.440, ss.55, 98(27)
- board of commissioners of police
  - bargaining, powers, c.440, s.77(6)
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.76(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.440, s.75(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.76(1)(c)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.440, s.77(7)
  - powers generally, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(2)
  - property, provision, c.440, s.79
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78
  - quorum, c.440, s.75(2)
  - remuneration, c.440, s.75(3)
  - supplementary pension plans, contributions, duties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(4)
- board of education, continuation and election of members, c.440, ss.139, 140
- boards of park management
  - local municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.136
  - powers, exercise, circumstances, c.440, s.137(1)
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.440, ss.55, 98(7)(a), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.440, s.55
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.440, ss.92, 93
  - purposes, c.440, ss.55, 94(1), 97
  - tenders, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 112
- Brampton, city council, by-laws, powers, c.440, s.142
- bridges
  - construction or maintenance, hearings, c.440, s.41
  - jurisdiction, c.440, ss.42, 43
- buses, bus lanes, establishment, c.440, s.37(2)
- by-laws
  - approval, transitional provisions, c.440, s.117(9)
  - assessments, apportionment, c.440, ss.85(2), (8), (12), (15)
  - borrowing, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 92, 97(2), (6)
  - conflicts, local by-laws, effect, c.440, s.44(2)
  - debentures, issuance, c.440, ss.55, 94-96, 100-102
  - debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.440, ss.55, 106
  - debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.440, ss.55, 98
  - debts, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 101
  - department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.440, s.117(5)
  - Highway Traffic Act, application, c.440, s.135



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

—Continued

- money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 98, (1), (2), (44), 99
- money by-laws, defined, c.440, s.1(m)
- money by-laws, registration, effect and time, c.440, ss.55, 104
- parks, acquisition of land, c.440, s.137
- police duties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.76
- police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.78(1), (2)
- procedure, c.440, s.14
- publicity department, establishment, c.440, s.119(1)
- road systems, c.440, ss.27(9), (10)
- sidewalks, construction and cost, approval, conditions, c.440, s.117(5)
- status, c.440, s.6(3)
- transitional provisions, c.440, s.117(8)

**certificates**

- commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.440, s.122(3)
- debentures, transfers, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 107
- money by-laws, c.440, ss.55, 104
- Regional Council members, requirement, c.440, s.9(3)
- sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.440, s.81(3)
- waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.440, s.80(3)

**cheques**

- debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.440, ss.55, 107(4)
- sinking fund committee, execution, c.440, ss.55, 98(30), (46)
- treasurer, execution, c.440, ss.21(1), (2), 22

**chief administrative officer**

- appointment, powers and duties, c.440, s.15(2)
- Municipal Act, application, c.440, s.15(3)

**clerk**

- appointment and duties, c.440, s.18
- assessment rolls, duties, c.440, ss.80(3), 81(3)
- council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.440, s.8(1)
- documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.440, s.19
- documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.127(2)
- index books, c.440, s.19(2)
- money by-laws, registration, time, c.440, s.104(1)
- Public Health Act, application, c.440, s.64(4)
- secretary of local board, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.64(7)

**collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.440, s.126**

**commissions of inquiry, scope, c.440, s.122**

**compensation**

- health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(1)

- highways, works, entitlement, c.440, s.123
- homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.67(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7), 54
- police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.78(4)(a), (7), (8)
- public utilities commissions, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
- road systems, entitlement, c.440, ss.47(5), 48
- sewage works, entitlement, c.440, s.81(8)
- transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.440, ss.117(10), (11)
- waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.440, ss.132(3), (7)
- waterworks system, entitlement, c.440, s.80(8)

**conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.440, s.137(5)**

**construction**

- health and welfare services, c.440, s.63
- homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.440, s.73
- municipal buildings, c.440, s.131
- road systems, plans, information and liability, c.440, ss.28, 29, 33, 34(1), 40, 46
- sewage works, c.440, ss.81(1), (2)
- waterworks system, c.440, s.80(1)
- works on highways, powers, c.440, s.123

**continuation, c.440, s.5(1)**

**contracts**

- area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 94(4)
- hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.440, s.53
- waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.440, ss.132(3), (7)

**corporations**

- as, c.440, s.5(1)
- debenture transfers, authorization, c.440, ss.55, 107
- payments in lieu of taxes, assessment, inclusion, c.440, s.85(10)

**cost**

- accounts, audit, c.440, s.24(2)
- homes for the aged, maintenance, payment, c.440, s.68
- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.440, ss.56, 58(c)
- hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, amount, c.440, s.54
- loans and advances, reimbursement, c.440, ss.55, 97(3)
- misconduct investigations, payment, c.440, s.121(4)
- road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.440, ss.33, 34(4), 39(5), 40
- road systems, Malton Road, maintenance, Metropolitan Toronto, contributions, c.314, s.95

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

## —Continued

- sewage works, financial arrangements, c.440, s.81
- waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.440, s.80
- counties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.127
- County of Peel, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.127(2)
- damages
  - employees, recovery, circumstances, c.440, s.120
  - police property, liability, c.440, s.78(4)(a)
  - road systems, entitlement, c.440, s.48
  - sewage works, entitlement, c.440, s.81(8)
  - waterworks system, entitlement, c.440, s.80(8)
- debentures
  - accounts, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 113
  - Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(3), 99(d), 107, 109(4)
  - debt re, c.440, ss.55, 98(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (40), (46)
  - exchanges, procedure, c.440, ss.55, 109
  - execution, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 105
  - instalment debentures, issuance, c.440, ss.55, 98(7)(a)
  - issuance and restrictions, c.440, ss.55, 94-97, 100(2)
  - payment, liability, effect, c.440, ss.55, 85(1)(b), 116
  - principal and interest payments, effect, c.440, ss.55, 106
  - proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.440, ss.55, 97(4), 110, 111, 114
  - redemption, procedure and notice, c.440, ss.55, 98(19), 99
  - replacement, c.440, ss.55, 108
  - sinking fund account, transactions, c.440, ss.55, 98, (35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 113
  - sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.440, ss.55, 98(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36)(b), (38), (43), (46)
  - sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.440, ss.55, 98(36), (46)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.440, ss.55, 115
  - sinking funds, payment requirements, c.440, s.85(1)(b)
  - sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.440, ss.55, 98, (37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)
  - tenders, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 112
  - term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.440, ss.55, 98, (44), (45)
  - transfer, procedure, c.440, ss.55, 107
- debts
  - assets, vesting, determination, c.440, s.128(3)
  - authorization and restrictions, c.440, ss.55, 95, 96
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.440, s.63

- payment, procedure, c.440, s.85(1)(b)
- police property, disputes, determination, c.440, s.78(9)
- police property, liability, c.440, ss.78(4), (8)
- property taxes as, c.440, s.85(14)
- road systems, payment, circumstances, c.440, s.48
- sewage works, liability, c.440, ss.81(2), (9)
- transportation systems, assets, payment, c.440, s.117(10)
- waste disposal facilities, re, payment, procedure, c.440, s.132(6)
- waterworks system, liability, c.440, ss.80(2), (9)
- dependants
  - employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.440, s.120
  - indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.440, s.62
- divided municipalities, defined, c.440, s.1(e)
- documents
  - inspection and preparation, c.440, ss.19, 20
  - transitional provisions, c.440, s.127(2)
- electors
  - debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.440, ss.55, 95, 96
  - hydro-electric commissions, members, c.440, ss.52(2)-(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.440, s.57
  - hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, contracts, assent, c.440, s.53(2)
  - money by-laws, assent, c.440, ss.55, 104(6)
  - public utilities commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.440, s.57
- emergencies, Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.440, s.134
- employees
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.440, s.121
  - services, agreements, c.440, s.123
- employment benefits
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.440, ss.56, 58(c)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.77(3), (4)
  - transitional provisions, c.440, s.25
- equipment
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(8)
  - services, agreements, c.440, s.124
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)
- estimates
  - preparation and adoption, c.440, s.84
  - reserve funds, provision, c.440, s.91(1)
- evidence



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

## —Continued

- debentures, replacement, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 108
- documents, certificates, admissibility, c.440, s.19(3)
- misconduct investigations, requirement, c.440, s.121
- expenditures
  - emergency fire service plans, c.440, s.134
  - estimates, inclusion, c.440, s.84(1)
  - information, supply, c.440, s.119
  - payment, procedure, c.440, s.85(1)
  - road systems, contributions, deductions, c.440, s.30
- expenses
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.440, s.122(3)
  - misconduct investigations, c.440, s.121(4)
- geographic description, c.497, s.1(27)
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.440, s.93(1)
  - health and welfare services, c.440, ss.63, 73
- health and welfare services
  - assets and liabilities, transitional provisions and disputes re transfer, c.440, s.66(3)
  - boards of health, c.440, s.64
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.62(1), 66(1)
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.66(2), 67(1)
  - employee transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(13)
  - expenditures, recovery, c.440, s.64(12)
  - health units, dissolution, c.440, s.64(1)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.440, s.73
  - homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.67(1), 68
  - hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.440, s.63
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.440, s.62
  - information, supply, c.440, s.71
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.440, s.70
  - liability, disputes, determinations, c.440, s.72
  - local board of health, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.64(6)
  - medical officer of health and public health inspector, appointment, c.440, s.64(9)
  - orders, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.64(8)
  - Peel Regional Board of Health, dissolution, c.440, s.64(1)
  - powers, duties, functions, c.440, s.64(2)
  - powers, generally, c.440, s.64(11)
  - requests to Minister of Health, c.440, s.64(10)
- hearings
  - road systems, c.440, ss.41(3), 45
  - sewage works, c.440, s.81(5)

- waterworks system, c.440, s.80(5)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.440, s.135
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.440, s.41
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.440, s.40
  - powers re, c.440, s.123
  - road systems, transfers, c.440, s.27(3)
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.440, s.49
  - traffic regulation, c.440, ss.34(1), 39
- hydro-electric commissions
  - assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53
  - borrowing, powers, c.440, s.55
  - continuation, c.440, s.52(1)
  - employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56
  - land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.440, s.54
  - members, transitional provisions, c.440, s.52
  - municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.57
  - names, c.440, ss.52(2)-(4)
  - Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.440, s.53(8)
  - Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.440, s.53(2)
  - Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56
  - Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.440, s.85(10)
  - Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(5)
  - Power Corporation Act, application, c.440, s.53(4)
  - power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53
  - Public Utilities Act, application, c.440, s.52(1)
  - regulations, c.440, s.58
  - transfer date, defined, c.440, s.56(1)
- index books, c.440, s.19
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.440, s.119
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.440, s.71
  - road systems, supply, c.440, s.29
  - sewage works, supply, c.440, s.81(3)
  - waterworks system, supply, c.440, s.80(3)
- injuries
  - employees, damages, payment, c.440, s.120
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.440, s.33
- interest
  - debenture debts, payment, c.440, s.85(1)(b)
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.440, ss.55, 113
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 112
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.440, ss.55, 98, 99, 102(7), 116
  - debentures, sale, payment, c.440, ss.55, 97(4), 110

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

## —Continued

- debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.440, ss.55, 107(4), 109(3)
- health and welfare services, payment, c.440, s.63
- hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(6)
- loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.440, ss.55, 97(3)
- police property, payment, c.440, ss.78(4), (5), (8)
- property taxes, payment, c.440, s.85(15)
- road systems, payment, c.440, s.48
- sewage works, payment, c.440, ss.81(9), (10)
- transportation systems, debts re, payment, c.440, ss.117(10), (11)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, c.440, ss.132(4), (5)
- waterworks system, payment, c.440, ss.80(9), (10)
- writs of execution, payment, c.440, s.126(1)
- investigations, misconduct, scope, c.440, s.121
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.440, s.91(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.440, ss.55, 98(28), (31), (32), (46)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.440, s.131
  - entry, private access routes, closing, circumstances, c.440, s.47(3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.440, s.54
  - Metropolitan Toronto Council, acquisitions, circumstances, c.314, s.206(1)
  - parks, acquisition, powers, c.440, s.137
  - road systems, near, powers, c.440, ss.27(7), (8), 40, 44(1)
  - sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.440, ss.81(12), (13)
  - waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.440, ss.132(3), (7)
  - waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.440, s.80(14)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice and compensation, c.440, s.47
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.440, s.40
- leases
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.440, s.54
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.440, s.40
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.125
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.440, s.40
- liabilities
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.440, s.66(3)

- health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(1)
- homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.67(2)
- hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(7)
- local municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.136
- Peel Regional Board of Health, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(1)
- public library boards, transfer, c.440, s.141
- public utilities commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(7)
- sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)
- transitional provisions, c.440, ss.127(2), 128, 138
- transportation system, vesting, effect, c.440, ss.117(10), (11)
- waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80(8)
- liability
  - debenture debts, payment, c.440, s.85(1)(b)
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.440, ss.55, 116
  - health and welfare services, agreements, c.440, s.72
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(1)
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.440, s.62
  - officers, circumstances, c.440, ss.92(11), (12)
  - police property, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.78(4), (8)
  - Regional Council members, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 92(10), (12), 115(1)
  - road systems, Malton Road, maintenance costs, Metropolitan Toronto, contributions, c.314, s.95
  - road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.440, ss.33, 37(1)
  - treasurer, c.440, s.21(5)
- licences and permits
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.440, s.40
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.440, s.38(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.440, s.24(2)
  - defined, c.440, s.1(h)
  - health and welfare services, orders, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.64(8)
  - health and welfare services, secretary, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.64(7)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.440, s.17(2)
- local municipalities
  - agreements, transitional provisions, c.440, s.133
  - boards, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.136
  - by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.117(8), (9)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

## —Continued

- deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.117(4)
- defined, c.440, s.1(i)
- mayors
  - councils of area municipalities, composition, c.440, s.3(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.440, ss.52(2)-(4), (8)
  - Regional Council, composition, c.440, s.7(a)
- medical officers of health
  - health and welfare services, appointment deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.64(9)
  - health and welfare services, functions, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(2)
  - health and welfare services, recovery of expenditures, c.440, s.64(12)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.440, s.1(j)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.88(1)
- Metropolitan Toronto Council, parks, land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)
- Mississauga, city council, by-laws, powers, c.440, s.142
- Municipal Act, application, c.440, ss.2(7), 17, 55, 83(1), 98(18), 99a, 117(1)
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.440, s.131
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.117(6)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.440, ss.5(2), 25(6), 83(2), 117(7), 125(1), 137(4)
- official plans, c.440, s.59
- officials
  - liability, circumstances, c.440, ss.92(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.440, s.121
  - money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.440, s.103
  - services, agreements, c.440, s.123
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.440, s.2(7)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.440, s.25(6)
- Ontario unconditional grants, payment credits, c.359, s.3(2)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.25(1), (2), (11)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56
  - police force members, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(4)
- police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(2)
- police force
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.440, s.76(1)(a)
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.440, s.120
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.440, s.76(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.77(3), (4)
  - joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(6)
  - membership, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(1)
  - property disputes, determinations, c.440, s.78(9)
  - retirement, age, c.440, ss.77(3)(b), (5)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.440, s.79
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.440, ss.55, 111
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.67(2)
  - police purposes, disputes, determination, c.440, s.78(9)
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81(8)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.125
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80(8)
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.440, s.85(14)
- public health inspectors
  - health and welfare services, appointment deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.64(9)
  - health and welfare services, functions, transitional provisions, c.440, s.64(2)
  - health and welfare services, recovery of expenditures, c.440, s.64(12)
- public library boards, establishment, c.440, s.141
- public meetings, debentures, redemption, requirement, c.440, ss.55, 99(c)
- public utilities commissions
  - assets, powers and liabilities, transfer and compensation, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
  - employees, transfer, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(2)
  - municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.440, s.57
  - transfer date, defined, c.440, s.56(1)
- publication, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(4), (46), 99(e)
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.440, s.85
  - defined, c.440, s.82
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.440, s.122(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.440, ss.55, 115(2)
- recovery
  - health and welfare services, expenditures, c.440, s.64(12)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

## —Continued

- revenues, procedure, c.440, ss.92(10)-(12)
- sewage works, cost, c.440, ss.81(6), (15)
- sinking funds, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 115(1)
- waterworks system, cost, c.440, ss.80(6), (13)
- Regional Areas**
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.5(3)
  - defined, c.440, s.1(o)
  - Judicial District of Peel, appointments, transitional provisions, c.440, s.5(5)
  - Judicial District of Peel, as, c.440, s.5(3)
- Regional Council**
  - committees, establishment and duties, c.440, s.13
  - composition, c.440, s.7
  - debentures, powers and duties, c.440, ss.55, 94, 97, 98, (10), (11), (17), (25), (37), (40), 112, 113
  - employment, offers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(5)
  - meetings, location, procedure and time, c.440, ss.9(2), 11
  - Municipal Act, application, c.440, ss.12(3a), 17(2), 100(1)
  - official plans, powers, c.440, s.59
  - powers and jurisdiction, c.440, s.6
  - quorum, c.440, ss.9(6), 10(1)
  - sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.440, ss.98(37), (38), (46)
  - voting, procedure, c.440, s.10
- Regional Council chairman**
  - acting, appointment, circumstances, c.440, s.16
  - debentures, execution, c.440, ss.55, 105
  - declaration of qualification, requirement, c.440, s.9(4), Form(2)
  - election, procedure, time, c.440, s.8
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.440, s.107(2)
  - oath of allegiance, requirement, c.440, s.9(4), Form(1)
  - scope of office, c.440, s.15(1)
  - Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.440, s.12
  - voting rights, c.440, s.10(3)
- Regional Council members**
  - certificates of qualification, requirement, c.440, s.9(3)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.440, s.122
  - declarations of office, requirement, c.440, ss.9(5), (6)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 92(9), 98(39), (46), 115(3)
  - incapacity, effect, c.440, s.12
  - liability, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 92, (10)-(12), 115(1)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.440, s.121
  - payments, receipt, restrictions, c.440, s.21(4)

- resignations and vacancies, effect, c.440, s.12
- selection, method, c.440, s.3(3)
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.440, s.134**
- remuneration**
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.440, s.75(3)
  - sinking fund committee, members, c.440, ss.98(24), (25), (46)
- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.440, ss.90, 91**
- road systems**
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.440, ss.45-47
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.440, s.47(4)
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.440, ss.42, 43
  - bridges or highways, construction or maintenance, dispute hearings, c.440, s.41
  - bus lanes, designation and control, c.440, s.37(2)
  - compensation, payment, c.440, s.48
  - contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.440, s.30
  - establishment, by-laws, c.440, ss.27, 36
  - gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.440, s.38
  - highways deemed part, circumstances, c.440, s.27(3)
  - information, requirement, c.440, s.29
  - intersections, control, c.440, ss.34, 35, 45, 49(3)
  - land near, powers, c.440, s.44
  - maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.440, s.31
- Malton Road, maintenance costs, Metropolitan Toronto, contributions, c.314, s.95**
- pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.440, s.40**
- plans, adoption, c.440, s.28**
- powers, generally, c.440, ss.27(6), 32, 37(1)**
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.440, s.50**
- regional road, defined, c.440, s.1(r)**
- road authority, defined, c.440, s.26(f)**
- roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.440, s.81(12)**
- scope, transitional provisions, c.440, s.27(1)**
- sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.440, ss.33, 34(4)**
- traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.440, s.39(1)**
- sales**
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.440, ss.55, 97, 98(10), (14), 100, 110, 111
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.440, s.53(8)
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.54
  - school divisions, as, time, c.440, s.139



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

—Continued

- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.440, s.88
- securities
  - reserve funds, investment, c.440, s.91(2)
  - sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.440, ss.55, 98, (32), (33), (36), (46)
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.440, s.81
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.440, ss.55, 98, (24)-(26)
  - powers and duties, c.440, ss.55, 98(3), (23), (30), (31), (34), (40), (46), 109(2)
  - quorum, c.440, ss.55, 98(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.440, ss.55, 98(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.440, s.85(11)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.440, ss.55, 98, (37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.440, s.126(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.440, s.137(5)
  - powers, c.440, ss.34(1), 37(1), 39
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.440, ss.55, 107
  - health and welfare services, assets and liabilities, disputes, c.440, s.66(3)
  - highways, c.440, ss.27(3), (6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.440, ss.55, 97
  - police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.440, s.77(3)(e)
  - police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78(7)
  - public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.440, s.141
  - public utilities commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.440, ss.53(6), (7)
  - public utilities commissions, employees, transitional provisions, c.440, s.56(2)
  - transfer date, defined, c.440, s.56(1)
- transportation system
  - physically handicapped persons, re, establishment and operation, c.440, s.117(11)
  - vesting, effect, c.440, s.117(10)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.440, ss.20-23

- assessment rolls, duties, c.440, ss.80(3), (14), 81(3)
- assessments, powers and duties, c.440, ss.85(8), (14)
- debentures, exchanges, duties, c.440, ss.55, 109
- debentures, execution, c.440, ss.55, 105
- debentures, redemption, duties, c.440, s.99(c)
- debentures, transfers, duties, c.440, ss.55, 107
- liability, c.440, s.21(5)
- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.440, s.97(2)
- removal from office, effect, c.440, s.23(2)
- sinking funds, duties, c.440, ss.55, 98, (23), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
- writs of execution, receipt, c.440, s.126(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.440, ss.81(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.440, ss.80(2), (4), (15)
- waste disposal facilities
  - provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.440, s.132
  - waste, defined, c.440, s.132(1)
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.440, s.80
- wholesale fruit and produce markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, s.16

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

**ACT, c.440**

- application, generally, c.440, s.129
- conflicts with other Acts, c.440, s.130
- County of Peel, application, c.440, s.130
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

**ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 60**

- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.1(o)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, ss.57, 136(1)

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**SUDBURY**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.441, s.99
  - preparation, c.441, s.19(1)
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.441, s.90
  - road systems, rights, c.441, ss.45(8), 50
- Acts, application, c.441, ss.84(17), (47)
- advances, proceeds, application and transfer, c.441, ss.82, 83
- agreements
  - borrowing, c.441, ss.79(7), (8), 82, 83
  - conservation authorities, scope, c.441, ss.121(5), (6)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****SUDBURY—Continued**

- debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.441, s.102(c)
- health and welfare services, liability, c.441, s.36(1)
- highways, stopping up, c.441, s.65(2)
- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.441, s.37
- homes for the aged, construction and operation, c.441, ss.33(4), (5)
- hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transfer, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26k(1)
- hydro-electric commissions, transitional agreements, c.441, s.26m(6)
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.441, s.58
- police property, usage and payments, c.441, s.42
- provincial land tax, arrears, collection, c.441, s.126
- road systems, c.441, s.45(4)
- services, provision, c.441, s.111
- sewage works, c.441, s.26
- waterworks system, c.441, s.25
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.441, ss.71(7)-(9), 72, (3), (4)
  - road systems, c.441, s.62
- arbitrators, hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, determination, time, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26g(3), 26j
- area municipalities
  - Boards of Control, exclusion, c.441, s.3(5)
  - councils, composition, c.441, s.3(1)
  - councils deemed councils of merged areas, circumstances, c.441, s.75(1)
  - councils, members, resignations, effect, c.441, s.11
  - defined, c.441, s.1(a)
  - finances, proceeds, ownership, circumstances, c.441, s.40(2)
  - heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.441, s.11
  - health and welfare services, information, supply, c.441, s.36(2)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.441, s.65
  - hydro-electric commissions, establishment, c.441, ss.26b, 26c
  - legal description, c.441, s.2(1)
  - local municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.104(3)
  - ministerial inquiries, notice, c.441, s.3(4)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.441, ss.2a(2), 103, (2), (3)
  - personal property, transfer, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.42(7), (8)
  - planning matters, c.441, ss.27, 27a-27c
  - Police Act, application, c.441, s.40(1)(b)
  - Power Corporation Act, compliance, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120(1)

- power distribution and supply, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26c, 26d, 26e(7)(a), 26g
- provincial land tax, arrears, collection, agreements, c.441, s.126
- sewage works, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26(7)
- sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.441, ss.51, 52(4), 103(5)
- status alterations, c.441, s.2a
- wards, alterations, c.441, s.3(2)
- waterworks system, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25(7)
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.441, ss.71(3), (4), (14), 73
  - sewage works, preparation, c.441, s.26(3)
  - waterworks system, preparation, c.441, s.25(3)
  - writs of execution, examination re, circumstances, c.441, s.113(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, c.441, s.72(5)
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.441, s.76
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.441, ss.71, 72, 74
- assets
  - boards, recreation and park management, transfer, c.441, s.122(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.441, s.26o
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26c, 26d, 26e(7)(a), 26f, 26g(3), 26h-26j, 26k(1)
  - local roads area boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124(2)
  - public library boards, transfer, c.441, s.122(2)
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.441, s.77
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26(8)
  - sinking funds, control, c.441, ss.84(29), (46)
  - statute labour boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124(1)
  - transportation systems, vesting, c.441, s.103(9)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25(8)
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.441, s.23
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.441, s.95(4)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.441, s.78(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.441, ss.84(27), (46)
- board of commissioners of police
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.441, s.39(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40(1)(c)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.441, s.41(6)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**SUDBURY—Continued**

powers generally, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(2)

property, provision, c.441, s.43

property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42

quorum, c.441, s.39(2)

remuneration, c.441, s.39(3)

boards of education, members, election, c.441, s.123

boards, recreation and park management, dissolution, c.441, s.122(1)

borrowing

debentures, issuance, c.441, ss.84(7)(a), (17)

hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.441, s.26l

procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.441, ss.79, 83

purposes, c.441, ss.80(1), 82

tenders, circumstances, c.441, s.98

bridges

construction and maintenance, hearings, c.441, s.59

jurisdiction, c.441, ss.60, 61

bus lanes, establishment, c.441, s.55a(1)

by-laws

assessments, apportionment, c.441, ss.71(2), (9), (13), (15), 72

borrowing, authorization, c.441, ss.79, 82(1), (6)

debentures, issuance, c.441, ss.80, 81, 86, 87, 88(1)

debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.441, s.92

debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.441, s.84

debts, authorization, c.441, s.81

department heads, delegation of approval, circumstances, c.441, s.103(5)

Highway Traffic Act, application, c.441, s.119

hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26n

index books, requirement to keep, c.441, s.18(2)

money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.441, ss.84(1), (2), (44), 85

money by-laws, defined, c.441, s.1(m)

money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.441, s.90

Ontario Hydro, distribution and supply

duties, termination, c.441, ss.26e(1), (7)(a), 26g

parks, acquisition of land, c.441, s.121

planning purposes, transitional provisions, c.441, s.27(5)

police duties, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40

police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.42(1), (2)

procedure, c.441, s.13

road systems, c.441, ss.45(11), (12), 54, 57

status, c.441, s.5(3)

transitional provisions, c.441, s.103(8)

certificates

commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.441, s.109(3)

debentures, transfers, requirements, c.441, s.93

money by-laws, c.441, s.90

Regional Council members, filing requirements, c.441, s.8(3)

sewage works, special assessment rolls, c.441, s.26(3)

waterworks system, special assessment rolls, c.441, s.25(3)

cheques

debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.441, s.93(4)

sinking fund committee, execution, c.441, ss.84(30), (46)

treasurer, execution, c.441, ss.20(1), (2), 21

chief administrative officer

appointment and duties, c.441, s.14(2)

Municipal Act, application, c.441, s.14(3)

clerk

appointment and duties, c.441, s.17

assessment rolls, duties, c.441, ss.25(3), 26(3)

council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.441, s.7(1)

documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.441, s.18(1)

index books, requirement to keep, c.441, s.18(2)

money by-laws, registration, time, c.441, s.90(1)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.441, s.113

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.441, s.109

compensation

highways, works, entitlement, c.441, s.110

homes for the aged, property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.33(2)

hydro-electric commission, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26h

police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.42(4)(a), (7), (8)

road systems, entitlement, c.441, ss.63(6), 64

sewage works, entitlement, c.441, s.26(8)

transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.441, s.103(9)

waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.441, ss.67(3), (6)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.441, s.25(8)

conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.441, s.121(5)

construction

health and welfare services, c.441, s.29(3)

homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.441, s.37

homes for the aged, agreements, c.441, ss.33(4), (5)

municipal buildings, c.441, s.117

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY—Continued

road systems, plans, information and liability, c.441, ss.51, 58, 63(1), 103(5)  
 sewage works, c.441, ss.26(1), (2)  
 waterworks system, c.441, s.25(1)  
 continuation, c.441, s.4(1)  
 contracts  
   area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.441, s.80(4)(b)  
   hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.441, s.26d  
   waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.441, ss.67(3), (6)  
 corporations  
   as, c.441, s.4(1)  
   debenture transfers, authorization, c.441, ss.93(2), (3)  
   payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.441, s.71(11)  
 cost  
   buildings, collection, c.441, s.27(4)  
   hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, sales, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26i, 26j, 26o(a)  
   hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.441, ss.26m(8), (14), 26o(b)  
   hydro-electric commissions, land, compensation, c.441, s.26k(2)(1)  
   loans and advances, reimbursement, c.441, s.82(3)  
   local boards, audits, c.441, s.23(2)  
   misconduct investigations, payment, c.441, s.108(4)  
   road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.441, ss.51, 52(4), 57(5), 103(5)  
   sewage works, financial arrangements, c.441, s.26  
   waterworks system, financial arrangements, c.441, s.25  
 county, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.104(3)  
 damages  
   employees, recovery, circumstances, c.441, s.107  
   police property, liability, c.441, s.42(4)(a)  
   road systems, entitlement, c.441, s.64  
   sewage works, entitlement, c.441, s.26(8)  
   waterworks system, entitlement, c.441, s.25(8)  
 debentures  
   accounts, requirements, c.441, s.99  
   Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.441, ss.84(19)(3), 85(d), 93, 95(4)  
   debt, c.441, ss.84(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (40), (46)  
   exchanges, procedure, c.441, s.95  
   execution, requirements, c.441, s.91  
   instalment debentures, issuance, c.441, s.84(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.441, ss.80-82, 86(2)  
 payment, liability, effect, c.441, ss.71(1)(b), 102  
 payments, application, c.441, s.88(2)  
 principal and interest payments, effect, c.441, s.92  
 proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.441, ss.82(4), 96, 97, 100  
 redemption, procedure and notice, c.441, ss.84(19), 85  
 replacement, c.441, s.94  
 sinking fund account, transactions, c.441, ss.84(35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 99(1)(b)(ii)  
 sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.441, ss.84(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)  
 sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.441, ss.84(36), (46)  
 sinking funds, misapplication, effect, c.441, s.101  
 sinking funds, payment requirements, c.441, s.71(1)(b)  
 sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.441, ss.84(37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)  
 tenders, circumstances, c.441, s.98  
 term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.441, ss.84(44)-(46)  
 transfer procedure, c.441, s.93  
 debts  
   authorization and restrictions, c.441, s.81  
   health and welfare services, payment, c.441, s.29(3)  
   homes for the aged, payment, circumstances, c.441, s.33(3)  
   payment, procedure, c.441, s.71(1)(b)  
   police property, disputes, determination, c.441, s.42(9)(a)  
   police property, liability, c.441, ss.42(4), (8)  
   property taxes as, c.441, s.71(15)  
   road systems, payment, circumstances, c.441, s.64(2)  
   sewage works, liability, c.441, ss.26(2), (9)  
   waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.441, s.67  
   waterworks system, liability, c.441, ss.25(2), (9)  
 dependants  
   employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.441, s.107  
   indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.441, s.28  
 divided municipalities, defined, c.441, s.1(e)  
 documents, inspection and preparation, c.441, s.18  
 electors  
   debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.441, s.81  
   hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.441, ss.26b(4), 26e(4)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****SUDBURY—Continued**

- hydro-electric commissions, municipal commissions, dissolution, assent, c.441, s.26n
- hydro-electric commissions, power, distribution and supply, assent, c.441, ss.26d(4), 26f
- money by-laws, assent, c.441, s.90(6)
- emergencies, Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.441, s.118
- employees
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.441, s.108
  - services, agreements, c.441, s.111
- employment benefits
  - hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m, 26o(b)
  - police force, members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(4)
  - transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24, 41(1)
- equipment
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26i(2), 26j
  - services, agreements, c.441, s.111
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26(8)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25(8)
- estimates
  - preparation and adoption, c.441, s.70
  - reserve funds, provision, c.441, s.78(1)
- evidence
  - debentures, replacement, requirements, c.441, s.94
  - documents, certificates, admissibility, c.441, s.18(3)
  - misconduct investigations, requirements, c.441, s.108
- expenditures
  - estimates, inclusion, c.441, s.70(1)
  - information, supply, c.441, s.106
  - payment, procedure, c.441, s.71(1)(a)
  - road systems, contributions, deductions, c.441, s.48
- expenses
  - commissions of inquiry, certification, c.441, s.109(3)
  - misconduct investigations, c.441, s.108(4)
- fire, Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.441, s.118
- forms, official languages, prescription and use, c.441, s.115
- grants
  - agreements, borrowing, effect, c.441, s.83
  - health and welfare services, c.441, ss.29(3), 37
- health and welfare services
  - city, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.28(1)
  - District of Sudbury Welfare Administration Board, membership, c.441, s.32
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements, c.441, s.37
  - homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.33
  - hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.441, s.29(3)
  - indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.441, s.28
  - information, supply, c.441, s.36(2)
  - Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.441, s.35
  - liability disputes, determinations, c.441, s.36(1)
  - municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.32(2), 34
  - public hospital boards, municipal appointments, c.441, s.29(4)
  - Sudbury and District Health Unit, continuation, c.441, s.30
  - Sudbury and District Health Unit, establishment and composition, c.441, s.31
  - town, deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.32(2), 33(1)
- hearings
  - road systems, c.441, ss.59(3), 62(4)
  - sewage works, c.441, s.26(5)
  - waterworks system, c.441, s.25(5)
- Highway Traffic Act, application, c.441, s.119
- highways
  - construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.441, s.59
  - pedestrian walks, agreements, c.441, s.58
  - powers, c.441, s.110
  - road systems, transfers, c.441, s.45(5)
  - stopping up, procedure, notice, c.441, s.65
  - traffic regulation, c.441, s.57
- hydro-electric commissions
  - assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26f
  - borrowing, powers, c.441, s.26l
  - employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m, 26o(b)
  - establishment, c.441, ss.26b, 26c, 26e
  - land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.441, s.26k
  - members, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26b, 26e, 120
  - municipal commissions, defined, c.441, s.26a(b)
  - municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26n
  - Municipal Elections Act, application, c.441, ss.26b(4), 26e(4)
  - names, c.441, ss.26b(3), 26e(3)
  - Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities and equipment, purchase, time, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26i, 26j
  - Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.441, s.26d(5)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****SUDBURY—Continued**

Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f, 26i, 26m

Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.441, s.71(11)

Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26d, 26e(7)(a), 26g, 26n, 120

Power Corporation Act, application, c.441, ss.26b(2), 26d(3), (6), 26e(4)(a)

power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26d, 26e, (1), (8), 26f, 26n, 120

Public Utilities Act, application, c.441, ss.26b(2), 26e(4)(a)

regulations, c.441, s.26o

transfer dates, defined, c.441, s.26m(1)

index books, c.441, s.18

information

- expenditures, supply, c.441, s.106
- health and welfare services, supply, c.441, s.36(2)
- road systems, supply, c.441, s.47
- sewage works, supply, c.441, s.26(3)
- waterworks system, supply, c.441, s.25(3)

injuries

- employees, damages, payment, c.441, s.107
- sidewalks, construction, liability, c.441, ss.51, 103(5)

interest

- borrowing, c.441, ss.79(1), (5), (7)
- debenture debts, payment, c.441, s.71(1)(b)
- debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.441, s.99
- debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.441, s.98
- debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.441, ss.82(4), 84, 85, 88(2), 92, 96, 100, 102
- debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.441, ss.93(4), 95(3)
- health and welfare services, payment, c.441, ss.29(3), 33
- hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3)
- loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.441, s.82(3)
- police property, payment, c.441, ss.42(4)(b), (5), (8)
- property taxes, payment, c.441, s.71(16)
- road systems, payment, c.441, s.64
- sewage works, payment, c.441, ss.26(9), (10)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, c.441, ss.67(4), (5)
- waterworks system, payment, c.441, ss.25(9), (10)
- writs of execution, payment, c.441, s.113(1)

investigations, misconduct, scope, c.441, s.108

## investments

reserve funds, procedure, c.441, s.78(2)

sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.441, ss.84(28), (31), (32), (46)

## land

acquisition, purposes, c.441, s.117

hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.441, s.26k

parks, acquisition, powers, c.441, s.121

road systems, near, powers, c.441, ss.45(9), (10), 54

sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.441, ss.26(12), (13)

waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.441, ss.67(3), (6)

waterworks system, liens re, powers, c.441, s.25(14)

## landowners

access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.441, s.63

pedestrian walks on highways, agreements, c.441, s.58

## leases

hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.441, s.26k(2)

pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.441, s.58

## lessees

deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.112

pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.441, s.58

## liabilities

boards, recreation and park management, transfers, c.441, s.122(1)

hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26f, 26g(3), 26h-26j, 26k(1)

local roads area boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124(2)

public library boards, transfer, c.441, s.122(2)

road systems, c.441, ss.45(8), 50, 55

sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26(8)

statute labour boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124(1)

transportation system, vesting, c.441, s.103(9)

waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25(8)

## liability

debenture debts, payment, c.441, s.71(1)(b)

debentures, payment, effect, c.441, s.102

health and welfare services, agreements, c.441, s.36(1)

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26m, 26o(b)

indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.441, s.28

officers, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(11), (12)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****SUDBURY—Continued**

- police property, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42
- Regional Council members, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(10)-(12), 101
- road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.441, ss.51, 103(5)
- treasurer, c.441, s.20(5)
- licences and permits
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.441, s.58
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.441, s.56(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.441, s.23
  - defined, c.441, s.1(h)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.441, s.16(2)
- local municipalities
  - area municipalities deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.104(3)
  - deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.103(4)
  - defined, c.441, s.1(i)
- local roads areas and boards, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124
- mayors
  - councils of area municipalities, composition, c.441, ss.3(1), (3), 6(a)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.441, ss.26b(4), (6), (7), 26e(4)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.441, s.1(j)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.75(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.441, ss.2(2), 16(1), 24(1), 69(1), 84(18), 85a, 103, 104
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.441, s.117
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.103(6)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.4(2), 24(7), 32(1), 69(2), 103(7), 104, (3), (4), 112(1), 121(4)
- official plans, c.441, s.27(6)
- officials
  - liability, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.441, s.108
  - money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.441, s.89
  - services, agreements, c.441, s.111
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.441, ss.2(2), 4(2)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.441, s.24(7)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24(3), (12)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26m

- hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3)
- hydro-electric commissions, regulations, c.441, s.26o(b)
- police force
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40(1)(a)
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.441, s.107
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.441, s.40(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(4)
  - joint bargaining committees, appointment, transitional provisions, c.441, s.41(3)
  - membership, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.41(1), (2)
  - property disputes, determinations, c.441, s.42(9)
  - retirement, age, c.441, ss.41(4)(b), (5)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.441, s.43
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.441, s.97
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.33(2)
  - police purposes, disputes, determinations, c.441, s.42(9)
  - provincial land tax, arrears, collection, agreements, c.441, s.126
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26(8)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.112
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25(8)
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.441, s.71(15)
- Provisional Judicial District of Sudbury, as, c.441, s.4(3)
- public library boards, establishment, c.441, s.122(2)
- public meetings, debentures, redemption, requirement, c.441, s.85(c)
- public utilities commissions
  - dissolution, c.441, s.120(4)
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26m
  - members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120
  - power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120
- publication, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.441, ss.84(19)(4), 85(e)
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.441, s.71
  - defined, c.441, s.68
- ratepayers

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****SUDBURY—Continued**

- commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.441, s.109(2)
- sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.441, s.101(2)
- recovery
  - revenues, procedure, c.441, ss.79(10)-(12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.441, ss.26(6), (15)
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.441, s.101(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.441, ss.25(6), (13)
- Regional Areas, defined, c.441, s.1(o)
- Regional Council
  - board of commissioners of police, membership, c.441, s.39(1)(a)
  - committees, establishment and duties, c.441, s.12
  - composition, c.441, ss.3(3), 6
  - debentures, powers and duties, c.441, ss.80, 82, 83, 84, (10), (11), (14), (17), (24), (25), (37), (40), 98, 99, 101
  - health unit, membership, c.441, s.31
  - meetings, location, procedure, time, c.441, ss.8, 10
  - Municipal Act, application, c.441, ss.11(3a), 16(2), 86(1)
  - official plans, powers, c.441, s.27(6)
  - planning matters, powers, c.441, ss.27, 27a-27c
  - powers and jurisdiction, c.441, s.5
  - quorum, c.441, ss.8(6), 9(1)
  - road construction and maintenance, plans, adoption, duties re, c.441, s.46
  - sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.441, ss.84(37), (38), (46)
  - voting procedure, c.441, s.9
- Regional Council chairman
  - acting, appointment, circumstances, c.441, s.15
  - debentures, execution, c.441, s.91
  - declaration of qualification, requirement, c.441, s.8(4), Form(2)
  - election, procedure, time, c.441, s.7
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.441, s.82(2)
  - oath of allegiance, requirement, c.441, s.8(4), Form(1)
  - scope of office, c.441, s.14(1)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.441, s.11
  - voting rights, c.441, s.9(3)
- Regional Council members
  - certificates of qualification, requirement, c.441, s.8(3)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.441, s.109(2)
  - declarations of office, requirement, c.441, ss.8(5), (6)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(9), (12), 84(39), (46), 101(3), 120(5)
  - incapacity, effect, c.441, s.11
  - liability, circumstances, c.441, ss.79(10)-(12), 101

- misconduct, investigations, scope, c.441, s.108
- payments, receipt, restrictions, c.441, s.20(4)
- resignations and vacancies, effect, c.441, s.11
- selection, method, c.441, s.3(3)
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.441, s.118
- remuneration
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.441, s.39(3)
  - sinking fund committee members, c.441, ss.84(24), (25), (46)
- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.441, ss.77, 78
- road systems
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.441, ss.62, 63
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.441, s.63(2)
  - bridges, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.441, ss.60, 61
  - bridges or highways, construction or maintenance, dispute hearings, c.441, s.59
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.441, s.55a(1)
  - compensation, payment, c.441, s.64
  - contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.441, s.48
  - establishment, by-laws, c.441, ss.45, 54
  - gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.441, s.56
  - highways deemed part, circumstances, c.441, s.45(5)
  - information, requirement, c.441, s.47
  - intersections, control, c.441, ss.52, 53, 62, 65(3)
  - maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.441, s.49
  - pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.441, s.58
  - plans, adoption, c.441, s.46
  - powers, generally, c.441, ss.45(8), 50, 55
- Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.441, ss.51(5), 66
- regional road, defined, c.441, s.1(r)
- road authority, defined, c.441, s.44(f)
- roads outside, sewage works, drainage, responsibility, c.441, s.26(12)
- sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.441, ss.51, 52(4), 103(5)
- traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.441, s.55
- sales
  - debentures, circumstances and effect, c.441, ss.82, 84(10), (14), 86(2), 96, 97
  - hydro-electric commissions, assets and liabilities, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26c(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26i, 26j
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26k(2)
- school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.441, s.75
- securities



# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **SUDBURY—Continued**

- reserve funds, investment, c.441, s.78(2)
- sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.441, ss.84(32), (33), (46)
- separate school boards, members, election, c.441, s.123
- sewage works, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.441, s.26
- sinking fund committee
  - appointments and remuneration, c.441, ss.84(24)-(26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.441, ss.84(23), (29)-(31), (34), (38), (40), (42), (46), 95(2)
  - quorum, c.441, ss.84(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.441, ss.84(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.441, s.71(12)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.441, ss.84(37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriffs' fees, delivery, c.441, s.113(1)(1)
- statute labour boards, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.124(1), (4)
- Sudbury, city council, by-laws, powers, c.441, s.125
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.441, s.121(5)(c)
  - powers, c.441, ss.52, 55, 57
- transfers
  - boards of park management, assets and liabilities, c.441, s.122(1)
  - debentures, procedure, c.441, s.93
  - highways, c.441, ss.45(5), (8)
  - hydro-electric commissions, distribution facilities, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26f, 26g(3), 26h, 26k(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.26e(7)(a), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m, 26o(b)
  - loans, proceeds, circumstances, c.441, s.82
  - police property, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42(7)
  - public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.441, s.122(2)
  - recreation purposes, assets and liabilities, c.441, s.122(1)
- transportation system, vesting, effect, c.441, s.103(9)
- treasurer
  - appointment and duties, c.441, ss.19-22
  - assessment rolls, duties, c.441, ss.25(3), (14), 26(3)
  - assessments, powers and duties, c.441, ss.71(9), (15)
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.441, s.95
  - debentures, execution, c.441, s.91
  - debentures, redemption, duties, c.441, s.85(c)
  - debentures, transfers, duties, c.441, s.93
  - liability, c.441, s.20(5)

- loans, authorization, circumstances, c.441, s.82(2)
- removal from office, effect, c.441, s.22(2)
- sinking funds, duties, c.441, ss.84(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)
- writs of execution, receipt, c.441, s.113(1)(1)
- urban service areas
  - sewage works, establishment and continuation, c.441, ss.26(2), (4), (16)
  - waterworks system, establishment and continuation, c.441, ss.25(2), (4), (15)
- waste
  - defined, c.441, s.67(1)
  - disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.441, s.67
- waterworks commissions
  - dissolution, c.441, s.120(4)
  - members, transitional provisions, c.441, s.120(5)
- waterworks system, establishment and financial arrangements, transitional provisions, c.441, s.25

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **SUDBURY ACT, c.441**

- application, generally, c.441, ss.26l, 114
- conflicts with other Acts, c.441, ss.26l, 116
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

# **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

## **WATERLOO**

- accounts
  - debenture debt, requirement, c.442, s.147
  - hydro-electric commissions, audits, c.442, s.91(2)
  - preparation, c.442, s.19
  - waterworks system, requirement, c.442, s.34
- actions
  - money by-laws, actions to quash, procedure, c.442, s.138
  - road systems, rights, c.442, ss.61(6), 66
  - sewage works, transfer of rights on assumption, c.442, s.57
  - waterworks system, transfer of rights on assumption, c.442, s.41
- Acts, application, c.442, ss.132(17), (47)
- advances, proceeds, application, transfer, c.442, ss.128(2), 131
- agreements
  - board of commissioners of police, property, c.442, ss.113(3)(b), (4)(c), (6)
  - boards of education, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)
  - borrowing, c.442, ss.126(7), (8), 128, 131
  - contracts, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.88(2)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.442, s.150(c)
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.442, s.107
  - health units, dissolution, c.442, s.100(1)
  - highways, stopping up, c.442, s.84(2)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****WATERLOO—Continued**

- homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.442, s.108
- homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amount, c.442, s.103(2)
- pedestrian walks over highways, c.442, s.74
- road systems, c.442, ss.61(2), 74, 75
- services, provision, c.442, s.159
- sewage works, c.442, ss.49, 57
- transitional provisions, c.442, s.163
- waterworks system, c.442, ss.27, 29, (1), (2), 41
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.442, ss.118(7)-(9)
  - hydro-electric commissions, price of facilities, c.442, s.88(7)
  - road systems, c.442, s.80
  - sewage works, local works, c.442, s.55
  - waterworks system, refusals, c.442, s.39
- arbitrators, assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.442, s.165(2)
- area municipalities
  - Boards of Control, exclusion, c.442, s.3(5)
  - bridges forming boundaries, jurisdiction, c.442, ss.77, 78
  - continuation, c.442, s.4(1)
  - council members, resignations, effect, c.442, s.11
  - council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.172
  - councils, composition, c.442, s.3(1)
  - defined, c.442, s.1(a)
  - electrical service areas, continuation, c.442, s.87
  - heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.442, s.11
  - highways intersecting with regional highways, approval, c.442, s.84(3)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.442, s.84(1)
  - legal description, c.442, ss.2(1)-(4), (4a), (4b), (5), (6)
  - merged areas deemed municipalities, circumstances, c.442, s.121(1)
  - ministerial inquiries, notice, c.442, s.3(4)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, ss.2a(2), 151(2), 153(1)
  - Police Act, application, c.442, s.111(1)(b)
  - Public Health Act, application, c.442, s.100(5)
  - sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.442, s.68(4)
  - signal-light devices, operation, cost, c.442, ss.73(4), (5)
  - status alterations, c.442, s.2a
  - traffic regulation by-laws, c.442, s.73
  - wards, alteration, c.442, s.3(2)
- assessment rolls
  - revision and equalization, c.442, ss.118(14), 119

- writs of execution, examination, circumstances, c.442, s.162(1)(2)
- assessments
  - adjustments, ministerial powers, c.442, s.122
  - apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.442, ss.99(3), 118, 120
- assets
  - boards of education, adjustments, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(3)
  - boards, recreation and park management, transfer, c.442, s.172
  - health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(1)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.102
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.442, s.88(5)
  - public library boards, transfer, c.442, s.175
  - reserve funds, vesting, c.442, s.124
  - sinking funds, control, c.442, ss.132(29), (46)
  - transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(2)
  - transportation systems, vesting, c.442, s.151(9)
  - waterworks system, books and accounts to be kept, c.442, s.34
- auditor
  - appointment and duties, c.442, s.23
  - debentures, exchanges, duties, c.442, s.143(4)
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.442, s.91(2)
  - reserve funds, reports, time, c.442, s.125(4)
  - sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.442, ss.132(27), (46)
- boards of commissioners of police
  - by-laws, powers, c.442, s.176
  - city, deemed, transitional provisions, c.442, s.111(1)(a)
  - continuation and composition, c.442, s.110(1)
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.442, s.111(1)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, s.112(6)
  - property, provision, c.442, s.114
  - property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113
  - remuneration, c.442, s.110(3)
- boards of education
  - assets and liabilities, adjustments, c.442, s.174(3)
  - continuation, c.442, s.174(1)
  - members, election, c.442, s.173
  - property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)
  - teachers, employment contracts, c.442, s.174(4)
- boards, recreation and park management, dissolution, c.442, s.172
- borrowing
  - debentures, issuance re, c.442, ss.132(7), (17)
  - hydro-electric commissions, powers, c.442, s.90
  - procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.442, ss.126, 128
  - purposes, c.442, ss.127(1), 131



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued**

tenders, circumstances, c.442, s.146

bridges  
defined, c.442, s.1(b)  
jurisdiction, c.442, ss.77, 78  
road systems, forming boundaries, c.442, s.76

bus lanes, establishment, c.442, s.71a(1)

by-laws  
assessments, apportionment, c.442, ss.118(2), (9), (13), (15)  
borrowing, authorization, c.442, ss.126, 131(1), (6)  
debentures, issuance, c.442, ss.127, 129, 130, 134-136  
debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.442, s.140  
debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.442, s.132  
debts, authorization, c.442, s.129  
Highway Traffic Act, application, c.442, s.171  
index books, requirement to keep, c.442, s.18(2)  
money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.442, ss.132(1), (2), (44), 133  
money by-laws, defined, c.442, s.1(l)  
money by-laws, officers, duties, c.442, s.137  
money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.442, s.138  
police duties, transitional provisions, c.442, s.111(1)(c)  
police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113  
revision and equalization, c.442, ss.118(3)-(5)  
road systems, c.442, ss.61(9), (10), 70, 73(6), 79(2)  
status, c.442, s.5(3)

certificates  
commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.442, s.157(3)  
debentures, transfers, requirements, c.442, s.141  
money by-laws, c.442, s.138  
Regional Council members, requirements, c.442, s.8(3)

cheques  
debenture transfers, interest, payment, c.442, s.141(4)  
sinking fund committee, execution, c.442, ss.132(30), (46)  
treasurer, execution, c.442, s.20

chief administrative officer  
appointment and duties, c.442, s.14(2)  
Municipal Act, application, c.442, s.14(3)

clerk  
appointment and duties, c.442, s.17  
council meetings, requirement to preside, circumstances, c.442, s.7(1)  
documents, copies, requirement to furnish, c.442, s.18(1)

documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(2)

index books, requirement to keep, c.442, s.18(2)

money by-laws, registration, time, c.442, s.138(1)

Public Health Act, application, c.442, s.100(4)

secretary of local board, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(7)

collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.442, s.162

commissions of inquiry, scope, c.442, s.157

compensation  
health and welfare services, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(1)

highways, works, entitlement, c.442, s.158

homes for the aged, property vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.102(2)

hydro-electric commissions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.88(5)

police force, signals, communication systems, transfers, c.442, s.113(8)

police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.113(4), (7)

road systems, entitlement, c.442, ss.82(5), 83

sewage works, entitlement, c.442, s.48(5)

transportation system, vesting, entitlement, c.442, s.151(9)

waste disposal facilities, vesting, entitlement, c.442, s.169(3)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.442, s.26(5)

construction  
health and welfare services, c.442, s.99  
homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.442, s.108  
municipal buildings, c.442, s.168  
road systems, pedestrian walks, c.442, ss.63, 67, 74  
sewage works, appeals, c.442, s.55  
sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.442, s.47  
sewage works, inspections, c.442, s.53(3)  
sewage works, local works, inspections, c.442, s.58  
sewage works, local works, standards, c.442, s.54  
sewage works, public utilities commission, prohibition, c.442, s.46(2)  
sewage works, recovery of expenditures, rates, c.442, s.52  
sewage works, use, c.442, s.59  
waterworks system, c.442, ss.25(1), (4)  
works on highways, powers, c.442, s.158

continuation, c.442, s.4(1)

contracts  
area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.442, s.127(4)(b)  
boards of education, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)  
sewage works, receipt and disposal, c.442, s.53(2)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****WATERLOO—Continued**

waste disposal facilities, maintenance and operation, c.442, ss.169(3), (6)

waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, effect, c.442, s.37

waterworks system, sale of water, c.442, s.33

corporations

as, c.442, s.4(1)

debenture transfers, authorization, c.442, ss.141(2), (3)

payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.442, s.118(11)

cost

homes for the aged, maintenance, payment, c.442, s.103

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfers, apportionment and payment, regulations, c.442, s.92(7)

loans and advances, reimbursement, c.442, s.131(3)

local boards, audits, c.442, s.23(2)

misconduct investigations, payment, c.442, s.156

road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.442, ss.67, 68(4), 74

sewage works, local works, contributions, c.442, s.56

waterworks system, application for approval, c.442, ss.25(2), (3)

waterworks system, maintenance and management, c.442, s.31

counties

deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.4(3), 101

transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(1)

County of Waterloo

dissolution, effect, c.442, s.163

warden, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.160

damages

employees, recovery, circumstances, c.442, s.155

police property, liability, c.442, s.113(4)(a)

road systems, entitlement, c.442, s.83

sewage works, entitlement, c.442, s.48(5)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.442, ss.26(5), 37

debentures

accounts, requirements, c.442, s.147

debenture charges, sewage works, recovery of expenditures, rates, c.442, s.52(1)

Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.442, ss.132(19)(3), 133(d), 141, 143(4)

debt, c.442, ss.132(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (40), (46)

exchanges, procedure, c.442, s.143

execution, requirements, c.442, s.139

instalment debentures, issuance, c.442, s.132(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.442, ss.127, 129-131, 134

payments, application, c.442, s.136(2)

payments, liability, effect, c.442, ss.118(1)(b), 150

principal and interest payments, effect, c.442, s.140

proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.442, ss.131(4), 144, 145, 148

redemption, procedure and notice, c.442, ss.132(19)(3), (4), 133

replacement, c.442, s.142

sinking fund account, transactions, c.442, ss.118(1)(b), 132(35), (40), (42), (43), (46), 147(1)(b)(ii)

sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.442, ss.132(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)

sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.442, ss.132(36), (46)

sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.442, ss.132(37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)

tenders, circumstances, c.442, s.146

term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.442, ss.132(44), (45)

transfer procedure, c.442, s.141

waterworks system, payment, levy of rates, c.442, s.35

debts

assets, vesting, determination, c.442, s.165(2)

authorization and restrictions, c.442, ss.129, 130

boards of education, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)

defined, c.442, s.1(d)

health and welfare services, payment, c.442, s.99

payment, procedure, c.442, s.118(1)

police force, signal and communication systems, transfers, c.442, s.113(8)

police property, disputes, determination, c.442, s.113(9)

police property, liability, c.442, ss.113(4)(b), (c)

property taxes as, c.442, s.118(15)

road systems, payment, circumstances, c.442, s.83

sewage works, liability, c.442, ss.48(5)(b), (7)

waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.442, s.169

waterworks system, application of revenues, c.442, s.35

waterworks system, disposal of property, approval, c.442, s.36

waterworks system, payment, c.442, ss.35(2), 40

waterworks system, settling of doubts, c.442, s.26(7)

waterworks system, works and mains, payment, c.442, s.26(5)

dependants

employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.442, s.155

indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.442, s.98

documents

inspection and preparation, c.442, s.18



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF**

**WATERLOO—Continued**

transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(2)

drainage

disposal contracts, c.442, s.53(2)

powers, c.442, s.46(1)

recovery of expenditures, c.442, s.52(1)

regulation, by-laws re, c.442, s.51(1)

electors

debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.442, ss.129, 130

money by-laws, assent, c.442, s.138(6)

emergencies

Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.442, s.170

waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, liability, c.442, s.37

employees

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.442, s.156

service agreements, c.442, s.159

employment benefits

hydro-electric commissions, regulations and transitional provisions, c.442, s.92

police force, members, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(1)

transitional provisions, c.442, s.24

equipment, services, agreements, c.442, s.159

estimates

preparation and adoption, c.442, s.117

reserve funds, provision, c.442, s.125(1)

evidence

debentures, replacement, requirements, c.442, s.142

documents, certificates, admissibility, c.442, s.18(3)

misconduct investigations, requirement, c.442, s.156

expenditures

emergency fire service plans, c.442, s.170

estimates, inclusion, c.442, s.117(1)

information, supply, c.442, s.154

payment, procedure, c.442, s.118(1)(a)

road systems, contributions, deductions, c.442, s.64

expenses

commissions of inquiry, certification, c.442, s.157(3)

misconduct investigations, c.442, s.156(4)

financial statements

hydro-electric commissions, annual filing, c.442, s.91(1)

preparation, c.442, ss.19, 22(1)

geographic description, c.497, s.1(38)

grants

agreements, borrowing, effect, c.442, s.128

health and welfare services, c.442, ss.99, 108

health and welfare services

city, deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.98(1), 101(1)

county, deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.101(2), 102(1)

employee transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(13)

expenditures, recovery, c.442, s.100(12)

health unit, dissolution, c.442, s.100(1)

homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements re, c.442, s.108

homes for the aged, liability, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.102, 103

hospitals, establishment and financial aid, time, c.442, s.99

indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.442, s.98

information, supply, c.442, s.106

Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.442, s.105

liability, agreements, c.442, s.107

local board of health, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(6)

medical officer of health and public health inspector, appointment, c.442, s.100(9)

municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.101, 104

orders, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(8)

powers, duties, functions, c.442, s.100(2)

powers, generally, c.442, s.100(11)

requests to Minister of Health, c.442, s.100(10)

Waterloo Regional Board of Health, dissolution, c.442, s.100(1)

health units, c.442, s.100(1)

hearings

road systems, c.442, ss.76, 80(4)

sewage works, c.442, s.52

waterworks system, c.442, s.25

Highway Traffic Act, application, c.442, s.171

highways

construction and maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.442, s.76

pedestrian walks, agreements, c.442, s.74

powers re, c.442, s.158

road systems, transfers, c.442, s.61(3)

stopping up, notice and procedure, c.442, s.84

traffic regulation, c.442, ss.68(1), 73

hydro-electric commissions

assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.88(5)

auditors, appointment, duties, c.442, s.91(2)

borrowing, powers, c.442, s.90

direct customers, c.442, s.88(4)

electrical service areas, continuation, c.442, ss.87(1)-(3)

electrical service areas, defined, c.442, s.86(b)

employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92

existing, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.93

facilities, purchase price, determination, c.442, s.88(7)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****WATERLOO—Continued**

- financial statements, annual filing, c.442, s.91(1)
- land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.442, s.89
- members, transitional provisions, c.442, s.87
- Ontario Hydro, commissioners' remuneration, approval, c.442, s.87(14)
- Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92
- Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.442, s.118(11)
- Power Corporation Act, application, c.442, s.88(3)
- powers, generally, c.442, s.88(1)
- regulations, c.442, s.94
- retail distribution facilities, purchase, c.442, s.88(6)
- transfer date, defined, c.442, s.92(1)
- index books, c.442, s.18(2)
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.442, s.154
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.442, s.106
  - road systems, supply, c.442, s.63
  - sewage works, supply, c.442, s.58
  - waterworks system, supply, c.442, s.42
- injuries
  - damages, employees, payment, c.442, s.155
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.442, s.67
- interest
  - borrowing re, c.442, ss.126(1), (5), (7)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.442, s.118(1)(b)
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.442, s.147
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.442, s.146
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.442, ss.132, 136(2), 140, 148, 150
  - debentures, sale, payment, c.442, s.144
  - debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.442, ss.141(4), 143(3)
  - health and welfare services, payment, c.442, s.99
  - hydro-electric commissions, employees, pension contributions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(6)
  - loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.442, s.131(3)
  - police property, payment, c.442, s.113(4)(b)
  - property taxes, payment, c.442, s.118(16)
  - road systems, payment, c.442, s.83
  - sewage works, payment, c.442, s.48(5)(b)
  - waste disposal facilities, payment, c.442, ss.169(4), (5)
  - waterworks system, payment, c.442, ss.26(5), 35
  - writs of execution, payment, c.442, s.162(1)
- investigations, misconduct, scope, c.442, s.156
- investments
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.442, s.125(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.442, ss.132(28), (31), (32), (46)
  - waterworks system, reserve fund, c.442, s.35(3)
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.442, s.168
  - defined, c.442, s.1(g)
  - road systems, near, powers, c.442, ss.61(7), (8), 74, 79(1)
  - sewage works, local works, inspections, c.442, s.58
  - sewage works, owners or occupants, rates, c.442, s.52(3)
  - waste disposal facilities, acquisition, c.442, ss.169(3), (6)
  - waterworks system, inspection of local works, c.442, s.42
  - waterworks system, transitional provisions, c.442, s.26(1)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.442, s.82
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.442, s.74
- leases
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, circumstances, c.442, s.89(2)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.442, s.74
  - powers, c.442, s.36
  - road systems, agreements re building above or beneath, c.442, s.75
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.161
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.442, s.74
- liabilities
  - boards of education, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.174(2), (3)
  - boards, recreation and park management, transfers, c.442, s.172
  - health and welfare services, disputes, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(1)
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.102
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.442, s.88(5)
  - public library boards, transfers, c.442, s.175
  - road systems, c.442, ss.66, 71
  - transitional provisions, c.442, s.163(2)
  - transportation system, vesting, effect, c.442, s.151(9)
  - waterworks system, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.34
- liability
  - debenture debts, payment, c.442, s.118(1)(b)
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.442, s.150
  - health and welfare services, agreements, c.442, s.107
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transfer, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

## WATERLOO—Continued

- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.442, s.98
- officers, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(11), (12)
- police property, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113
- Regional Council members, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(10)-(12), 149
- road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.442, s.67(1)
- sewage works, agreements, termination, effect, c.442, s.49
- treasurer, c.442, s.20(5)
- waterworks system, agreements, c.442, s.27
- waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, c.442, s.37
- libraries
  - regional library service, costs, c.442, s.163(5)
  - Waterloo County Library Board, dissolution, c.442, s.163(3)
- licences and permits
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.442, s.74
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.442, s.72(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.442, s.23
  - defined, c.442, s.1(h)
  - health and welfare services, orders, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(8)
  - health and welfare services, secretary, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(7)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, s.16(2)
- local municipalities
  - by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.151(7), (8)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, s.151(3)
- mayors
  - council of area municipalities, composition, c.442, s.3(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.442, ss.87(5), (7), (12)
- medical officers of health
  - health and welfare services, appointment deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(9)
  - health and welfare services, functions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(2)
  - health and welfare services, recovery of expenditures, c.442, s.100(12)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.442, s.1(i)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.121(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.442, ss.2(8), 16(1), 116(1), 132(18), 133a, 151
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.442, s.168
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.442, ss.151(5), (6)
- official plans, c.442, s.95

- officials
  - liability, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.442, s.156
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.442, s.2(8)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.442, s.24(7)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.442, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92(6)
- police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(2)
- police force
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.442, s.155
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.442, s.111(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, ss.112(1), (4)
  - joint bargaining committees, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(5)
  - property disputes, determinations, c.442, s.113(9)
  - retirement, age, c.442, ss.112(3)(b), (4)
  - signal and communication systems, transfers, c.442, s.113(8)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.442, s.114
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting, liability, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113
  - boards of education, adjustments, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(3)
  - boards of education, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.174(2)
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.442, s.145
  - disposal, powers, c.442, s.36
  - homes for the aged, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.102(2)
  - public historical museums, vesting, c.442, s.177
  - sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.48(1)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.161
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.442, s.118(15)
- public health inspectors
  - health and welfare services, appointment deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.100(9)
  - health and welfare services, functions, transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(2)
  - health and welfare services, recovery of expenditures, c.442, s.100(12)
- public historical museums, establishment and vesting of property, c.442, s.177

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****WATERLOO—Continued**

- public library boards, establishment, c.442, s.175
- public meetings, debentures, redemption, requirement, c.442, s.133(c)
- public utilities commissions, existing, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.93
- publication, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.442, ss.132(19)(4), 133(e)
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.442, s.118
  - defined, c.442, s.115
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.442, s.157(2)
  - sinking funds, misapplication, class actions, c.442, s.149(2)
- records
  - inspection and preparation, c.442, ss.18, 19
  - sewage works, local works, inspections, c.442, s.58
  - waterworks system, inspection, c.442, s.42
- recovery
  - health and welfare services, expenditures, c.442, s.100(12)
  - revenues, procedure, c.442, ss.126(10)-(12)
  - sewage works, cost, c.442, s.52
  - sinking funds, circumstances, c.442, s.149(1)
  - waterworks system, cost, c.442, s.25(2)
- Regional Areas
  - county, deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.4(3)
  - Judicial District of Waterloo, as, c.442, s.4(3)
- Regional Council
  - board of county library, deemed, c.442, s.163(4)
  - by-laws, approval or consent, conditions, c.442, s.151(4)
  - by-laws, procedural, c.442, s.13
  - committees, establishment and duties, c.442, s.12
  - composition, c.442, s.6(1)
  - debentures, powers and duties, c.442, ss.127, 128, 131, 132, (10), (11), (14), (25), (37), (40)
  - elections, c.442, ss.6(2), (3)
  - licensing by-laws, powers, c.442, ss.153(2)(1), (3), (4)
  - meetings, location, procedure, time, c.442, ss.8, 9
  - Municipal Act, application, c.442, ss.11(3a), 16(2), 134(1)
  - official plans, powers, c.442, s.95
  - powers and jurisdiction, c.442, s.5
  - quorum, c.442, ss.10(1), 110(2)
  - remuneration, c.442, s.20(4)
  - sinking funds, statements re, receipts, c.442, ss.132(37), (38), (46)
  - tenders, c.442, s.146
  - voting procedure, c.442, s.10
  - water, supply, by-laws, c.442, s.30(1)

- Regional Council chairman
  - acting, appointment, circumstances, c.442, s.15
  - debentures, execution, c.442, s.139
  - declaration of qualification, form, c.442, s.8(4), Form(2)
  - election, procedure, time, c.442, s.7
  - loans, authorization, circumstances, c.442, s.131(2)
  - oath of allegiance, form, c.442, s.8(4), Form(1)
  - scope of office, c.442, s.14(1)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.442, s.11
  - voting rights, c.442, s.10(3)
- Regional Council members
  - certificates of qualification, c.442, s.8(3)
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.442, s.157(2)
  - declarations of office, c.442, s.8(5)
  - disqualification, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(9), (12), 132(39), (46), 149(3)
  - incapacity, effect, c.442, s.11
  - liability, circumstances, c.442, ss.126(10)-(12), 149
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.442, s.156
  - selection method, c.442, s.3(3)
  - vacancies, effect, c.442, s.11
- Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and duties, c.442, s.170
- remuneration
  - board of commissioners of police, payment, c.442, s.110(3)
  - hydro-electric commissions, members, c.442, s.87(14)
- Regional Council, members, c.442, s.20(4)
- sinking fund committee members, c.442, ss.132(24), (25), (46)
- reserve funds, establishment, powers and duties, c.442, ss.123-125
- road systems
  - access routes, construction and closing, procedure and appeals, c.442, ss.80-82
  - access routes, failure to close, effect, c.442, s.82(4)
  - agreements re building above or beneath, c.442, s.75
  - bridges or highways, construction or maintenance, dispute hearings, c.442, s.76
  - bus lanes, establishment, c.442, s.71a(1)
  - compensation, payment, c.442, s.83
  - contributions re expenditures, deductions, c.442, s.64
  - establishment, by-laws, c.442, s.61(1)
  - gasoline pumps or signs, erection, restrictions, c.442, s.72
  - highway, defined, c.442, s.1(f)
  - information, requirement, c.442, s.63
  - intersections, control, c.442, ss.68, 69, 80, 84(3)
  - lands near, powers, c.442, ss.61(7), (8), 79
  - maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.442, s.65



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF****WATERLOO—Continued**

pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance and cost, c.442, s.74

plans, adoption, c.442, s.62

powers, generally, c.442, ss.61(6), 66, 71

Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.442, ss.67(5), 85

regional road, defined, c.442, s.1(q)

road, defined, c.442, s.1(f)

roadway, defined, c.442, s.1(r)

sidewalks, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.442, ss.67, 68

traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.442, s.73

roads commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.442, s.164

sales

debentures, circumstances and effect, c.442, ss.131, 132(10), (14), 134(2), 144, 145

hydro-electric commissions, land, powers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.89(2)

waterworks system, contracts re water, c.442, s.33

school divisions, as, time, c.442, s.174(1)

school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.442, s.121

securities

reserve funds, investment, c.442, s.125(2)

sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.442, ss.132(32), (33), (46)

separate school boards

county combined, continuation, c.442, s.173

members, election, c.442, s.173

sewage works

agreements, liability, c.442, s.49

appeals from decisions, c.442, s.55

area municipalities, powers, approval, c.442, s.50

authority and powers, c.442, s.51(2)

by-laws, conflicts, effect, c.442, s.51(3)

collection and disposal, schemes re, approval, c.442, s.52(2)

collection and receipt, general powers, c.442, s.46(1)

connections to regional work or watercourse, prohibition, c.442, s.53(1)

construction, maintenance, improvement, powers, c.442, s.47

defined, c.442, s.45(1)(d)

enlargements or extensions, approval, c.442, s.54(2)

inspections, c.442, s.53(3)

local works, design, construction and maintenance, standards, c.442, s.54(1)

local works, inspections, notice, c.442, s.58

maintenance and management, regulation of system, powers, c.442, s.51(1)

public utilities commission, prohibition, c.442, s.46(2)

rates, imposition and collection, c.442, s.52

separation of sewers, contribution to cost, c.442, s.56

treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.48

trunk, deemed, c.442, s.45(2)

waste treatment, c.442, s.59a

works assumed, transfer of rights, c.442, s.57

works assumed, use, c.442, s.59

sinking fund committee

appointment and remuneration, c.442, ss.132(24)-(26), (46)

powers and duties, c.442, ss.132(23), (29)-(31), (33), (34), (40), (42), (46), 143(2)

quorum, c.442, ss.132(28), (46)

security requirements, c.442, ss.132(27), (46)

statements

payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.442, s.118(12)

sinking funds, preparation, c.442, ss.132(37), (38), (46)

writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.442, s.162(1)(1)

traffic regulation, c.442, ss.68(1), 71, 73

transfers

debentures, procedure, c.442, s.141

highways, c.442, s.61(3)

hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.442, s.92

police force members, consent, transitional provisions, c.442, s.112(3)(e)

public library boards, assets and liabilities, c.442, s.175

transfer date, defined, c.442, s.92(1)

transportation system, vesting, effect, c.442, s.151(9)

treasurer

appointment and duties, c.442, ss.19-22

assessments, powers and duties, c.442, ss.118(9)(b), (15)

debentures, exchanges, duties, c.442, s.143

debentures, execution, c.442, s.139

debentures, redemption, duties, c.442, s.133(c)

debentures, transfers, duties, c.442, s.141

liability, c.442, s.20(5)

loans, authorization, circumstances, c.442, s.131(2)

removal from office, effect, c.442, s.22(2)

sinking funds, duties, c.442, ss.132(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)

writs of execution, receipt, c.442, s.162

University of Waterloo, Board of Governors, membership, c.442, s.160(1)

urban service areas, sewage works, payment, amount chargeable, rates, c.442, s.52(3)(c)

waste

defined, c.442, s.169(1)

disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.442, s.169

receipt and disposal, c.442, s.59a

waterworks system

agreements, liability, c.442, s.27

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO—Continued

- appeals, c.442, s.39
- application of revenues, c.442, s.35
- books and accounts, c.442, s.34
- charges, payment, c.442, s.40
- construction, control and management, restrictions, c.442, s.25(4)
- distribution works, standards, c.442, s.38
- establishment, construction, maintenance and extension, powers, c.442, s.25(1)
- extensions and connections, approval, c.442, s.38(2)
- fluoridation, powers, c.442, s.30(2)
- inspection of local works, notice, c.442, s.42
- interruption or reduction of supply, liability, c.442, s.37
- mains, removal and transfer, procedure, c.442, s.43
- maintenance and management, c.442, s.31
- property, disposal, powers, c.442, s.36
- rates, payment, c.442, s.32
- regulation of supply, c.442, s.30
- supply and distribution undertaking, application for approval, c.442, s.25(3)
- supply and distribution undertaking, approval, c.442, s.25(2)
- supply beyond limits, prohibition, c.442, s.29(1)
- supply by agreement, obligation, c.442, s.29(2)
- use and distribution, powers, c.442, s.28
- works and mains, assumption, use, c.442, s.44
- works and mains, transfer of rights on assumption, c.442, s.41
- works and mains, vesting, transitional provisions, c.442, s.26

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO ACT, c.442

- application, generally, c.442, s.166
- conflicts with other Acts, c.442, s.167
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO ACT, S.O. 1972, c. 105

- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.93

## REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

- see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS
- accounts

- debenture debt, requirement, c.443, s.149
- preparation, c.443, s.19
- waterworks system, requirement to keep, c.443, s.35

### actions

- money by-laws, rights, c.443, s.140
- road systems, rights, c.443, ss.63(6), 68
- sewage works, rights, c.443, s.59

- waterworks system, rights, c.443, s.42
- Acts, application, c.443, ss.134(17), (47)
- advances, proceeds, application, transfer, c.443, ss.132, 133(2)
- agreements
  - board of commissioners of police, property, c.443, ss.115(3)(b), (4)(c), (6)
  - borrowing, c.443, ss.129(7), (8), 132, 133
  - conservation authorities, scope, c.443, ss.173(5), (7)
  - debentures, purchase, circumstances, c.443, s.152(c)
  - health and welfare services, liability, c.443, s.109
  - highways, stopping up, c.443, s.85(2)
  - homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, c.443, s.110
  - homes for the aged, maintenance cost, amount, c.443, s.105(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, deemed, c.443, s.90(2)
  - hydro-electric commissions, employees, c.443, s.93(6)
  - hydro-electric commissions, Ontario Hydro, c.443, s.90(10)
  - pedestrian walks over highways, c.443, s.77
  - road systems, c.443, s.63(2)
  - services, provision, c.443, s.160
  - sewage works, c.443, ss.50, 59
  - transitional provisions, c.443, s.163
  - waterworks system, c.443, ss.28, 30, (1), (2), 42
- appeals
  - assessments, apportionment, procedure, notice, c.443, ss.121(7)-(9)
  - road systems, c.443, s.82
  - waste disposal facilities, operation, c.443, s.169(3)
  - waterworks system, c.443, s.40
- arbitrators, assets and liabilities, vesting, determination, c.443, s.165(2)
- area municipalities
  - bridges forming boundaries, jurisdiction, c.443, ss.79, 80
  - council, recreation committee and board of community recreation centre, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.172
  - councils, composition, c.443, s.3
  - councils, members, resignations, effect, c.443, s.11
  - defined, c.443, s.1(a)
  - heads of councils, incapacity, effect, c.443, s.11
  - highways intersecting with regional highways, approval, c.443, s.85(3)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, service, time, c.443, s.85(1)
  - legal description, c.443, s.2(1)
  - merged areas deemed municipalities, circumstances, c.443, s.124(1)
  - ministerial inquiries, notice, c.443, s.3(4)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.443, ss.2a(2), 153(2)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

—Continued

Police Act, application, c.443, s.113(1)(b)  
 sewage works, special benefit, c.443, s.53  
 sidewalks, construction cost, contribution and liability, c.443, s.70(4)  
 signal-light control devices, operation, cost, c.443, ss.76(4), (5)  
 status alterations, c.443, s.2a  
 traffic regulation by-laws, force, approval, notice, c.443, ss.76, (1)  
 wards, alteration, c.443, s.3(2)  
 assessment rolls  
     revision and equalization, c.443, ss.121(3), (4), (14), 122  
     writs of execution, examination, circumstances, c.443, s.162(1)(2)  
 assessments  
     adjustments, ministerial powers, c.443, s.125  
     apportionment, procedure and appeals, c.443, ss.121, 123  
 assets  
     area municipalities, boards, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.172  
     health units, dissolution, c.443, s.102  
     hydro-electric commissions, c.443, ss.90(6), (7), (10), (12)  
     reserve funds, vesting, c.443, s.127  
     sinking funds, control, c.443, ss.134(29), (46)  
     transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(2)  
     waterworks system, books and accounts re, c.443, s.35  
 auditor  
     appointment and duties, c.443, s.23  
     debentures, exchanges, duties, c.443, s.145(4)  
     reserve funds, reports, time, c.443, s.128(4)  
     sinking fund committee members, security requirements, determination, c.443, ss.134(27), (46)  
 board of commissioners of police  
     city, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.113(1)(a)  
     composition, c.443, s.112(1)  
     continuation, c.443, s.112(1)  
     duties, transitional provisions, c.443, s.113(1)  
     Municipal Act, application, c.443, s.114(5)  
     property, provision, c.443, s.116  
     property, vesting and use, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115  
     quorum, c.443, s.112(2)  
     remuneration, c.443, s.112(3)  
 boards of park management  
     area municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.443, s.172  
     Regional Council, powers, exercise, circumstances, c.443, s.173(1)  
 borrowing  
     debentures, issuance, c.443, ss.134(7), (17)  
     procedure, restrictions and penalties, c.443, ss.129, 133  
     purposes, c.443, ss.130(1), 132  
     tenders, circumstances, c.443, s.148  
 bridges

jurisdiction, c.443, ss.79, 80  
 road systems, forming boundaries, c.443, s.78  
 bus lanes, establishment, c.443, s.74a(1)  
 by-laws  
     assessments, apportionment, c.443, ss.121(2), (9), (13), (15)  
     borrowing, authorization, c.443, ss.129, 132(1), (6)  
     debentures, issuance, c.443, ss.130, 131, 136-138  
     debentures, principal and interest payments, effect, c.443, s.142  
     debentures, restrictions and requirements, c.443, s.134  
     debts, authorization, c.443, s.131  
     Highway Traffic act, application, c.443, s.171  
     index book, requirement to keep, c.443, s.18(2)  
     money by-laws, debentures, authorization, c.443, ss.134(1), (2), (44), 135  
     money by-laws, defined, c.443, s.1(l)  
     money by-laws, registration, effect, time, c.443, s.140  
     parks, acquisition of land, c.443, s.173  
     police, duties, transitional provisions, c.443, s.113(1)(c)  
     police property, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115  
     procedure, c.443, s.13  
     road systems, c.443, ss.63(7), (8), 73, 76(6), 81(2)  
     status, c.443, s.5(3)  
 certificates  
     commissions of inquiry, expenses, c.443, s.158(3)  
     debentures, transfers, requirements, c.443, s.143  
     money by-laws, c.443, s.140  
     Regional Council members, requirements, c.443, s.8(3)  
 cheques  
     debenture transfers, interest payment, c.443, s.143(4)  
     financial officer, execution, c.443, s.20  
     sinking fund committee, execution, c.443, ss.134(30), (46)  
 chief administrative officer  
     appointment, powers and duties, c.443, s.14(2)  
     Municipal Act, application, c.443, s.14(3)  
 clerk  
     documents, transfers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(2)  
     money by-laws, registration, c.443, s.140(1)  
 collector, writs of execution, rates, collection, procedure, c.443, s.162  
 commissions of inquiry, scope, c.443, s.158  
 compensation  
     highways, works, entitlement, c.443, s.159  
     hydro-electric commissions, c.443, ss.90(6), (7), 91

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

## —Continued

police force, signals, communication systems, transfers, c.443, s.115(8)

police property, vesting, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.115(4)(a), (7)

road systems, entitlement, c.443, ss.83(6), 84

sewage works, entitlement, c.443, s.49(5)

waste disposal, entitlement, c.443, s.169

waterworks system, entitlement, c.443, s.27(5)

conservation authorities, lands, roads, powers, c.443, s.173(5)

construction

homes for retarded persons, agreements, c.443, s.110

municipal buildings, c.443, s.168

road systems, powers, c.443, ss.65, 69, 77

sewage works, c.443, ss.47(4), 48, 53, 60, 61

waterworks system, c.443, ss.25(1), (2), 26(1)

works on highways, powers, c.443, s.159

continuation, c.443, s.4(1)

contracts

area municipalities, debentures, issuance, circumstances, c.443, s.130(4)(b)

hydro-electric commissions, powers, time, c.443, ss.90(2), (4)

sewage works, c.443, s.59

waste disposal facilities, powers re, c.443, s.169

waterworks system, powers and liability, c.443, ss.34, 38, 42

corporations

as, c.443, s.4(1)

debenture transfers, authorization, c.443, ss.143(2), (3)

payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.443, s.121(11)

cost

homes for the aged, outside area, c.443, s.105

loans and advances, reimbursement, c.443, s.132(3)

local boards, audits, c.443, s.23(2)

misconduct investigations, payment, c.443, s.157

road systems, construction, maintenance and use, contributions, c.443, ss.69, 70(4), 77

sewage works, contribution and payment, c.443, s.58

special benefit, payment, c.443, s.53

waterworks system, maintenance and management, c.443, s.32

waterworks system, payment, c.443, s.26

counties

deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.103

transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(1)

County of York, dissolution, effect, c.443, s.163

damages

employees, recovery, circumstances, c.443, s.156

police property, liability, c.443, s.115(4)(a)

road systems, entitlement, c.443, s.84

sewage works, entitlement, c.443, s.49(5)

waterworks system, entitlement, c.443, ss.27(5), 38

debentures

accounts, requirements, c.443, s.149

Debenture Registry Book, contents, c.443, ss.134(19)(3), 135(d), 143, 145(4)

debt, c.443, ss.134(3), (6)-(9), (23), (35), (40), (46)

exchanges, procedure, c.443, s.145

execution, requirements, c.443, s.141

hydro-electric commissions, council, powers, c.443, s.90(12)

instalment debentures, issuance, c.443, s.134(7)(a)

issuance and restrictions, c.443, ss.130-132, 136

payment, liability, effect, c.443, ss.121(1)(b), 152

payments, application, c.443, s.138(2)

principal and interest payments, effect, c.443, s.142

proceeds, surplus and deficiency, application, c.443, ss.132(4), 146, 147, 150

redemption, procedure and notice, c.443, ss.134(19)(3), (4), 135

replacement, c.443, s.144

sinking fund account, transactions, c.443, ss.121(1)(b), 134, (35), (36), (40), (42), (43), (46), 149(1)(b)(ii)

sinking fund debentures, issuance and requirements, c.443, ss.134(2), (22)-(24), (35), (36), (38), (43), (46)

sinking fund investments, earnings, disposition, c.443, ss.134(36), (46)

sinking funds, requirements and restrictions, c.443, ss.134(37)-(39), (41), (46), (47)

tenders, circumstances, c.443, s.148

term debentures, retirement fund, establishment and administration, c.443, ss.134(44), (45)

transfer procedure, c.443, s.143

waterworks system, payment, levy of rates, c.443, s.36

debts

authorization and restrictions, c.443, s.131

payment, procedure, c.443, s.121(1)

police force, signals and communication systems, transfers, c.443, s.115(8)

police property, disputes, determination, c.443, s.115(9)

police property, liability, c.443, ss.115(4)(b), (c)

property taxes as, c.443, s.121(15)

road systems, payment, circumstances, c.443, s.84

sewage works, payment, c.443, ss.49(5)(b), (7)

sewage works, special benefit, c.443, s.53

waste disposal facilities, payment, procedure, c.443, s.169



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

—Continued

waterworks system, c.443, ss.27(5), (7), 36, 37, 41

dependants

employees, death, damages, payment, circumstances, c.443, s.156

indigents, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.443, s.100

divided municipalities, defined, c.443, s.1(e)

documents

inspection and preparation, c.443, ss.18, 19

transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(2)

electors

debentures and debts, by-laws, assent, c.443, s.131

electrical energy, supply, contracts, assent, c.443, ss.88, 89

money by-laws, assent, c.443, s.140(6)

emergencies

Regional Fire Co-ordinator, duties, c.443, s.170

waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, liability, c.443, s.38

employees

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.443, s.157

services, agreements, c.443, s.160

employment benefits

police force, members, transitional provisions, c.443, s.114(1)

transitional provisions, c.443, s.24

equipment

services, agreements, c.443, s.160

waste disposal facilities, vesting, c.443, s.169(5)

estimates

preparation and adoption, c.443, s.120

reserve funds, provision, c.443, s.128(1)

evidence

debentures, replacement, requirements, c.443, s.144

documents, certificates, admissibility, c.443, s.18(3)

misconduct investigations, requirement, c.443, s.157

expenditures

emergency fire service plans, c.443, s.170

estimates, inclusion, c.443, s.120(1)

information, supply, c.443, s.155

payment, procedure, c.443, s.121(1)(a)

road systems, contributions, deductions, c.443, s.66

waterworks system, books and accounts, c.443, s.35

expenses

commissions of inquiry, certification, c.443, s.158(3)

misconduct investigations, c.443, s.157(4)

financial officer

appointment and duties, c.443, s.19

assessments, powers and duties, c.443, ss.121(9)(b), (15)

debentures, exchanges, duties, c.443, s.145

debentures, execution, c.443, s.141

debentures, redemption, duties, c.443, s.135(c)

debentures, transfers, duties, c.443, s.143

liability, c.443, s.20(5)

loans, authorization, circumstances, c.443, s.132(2)

powers and duties, c.443, ss.20-22

removal from office, effect, c.443, s.22(2)

sinking funds, duties, c.443, ss.134(23)(a), (24), (26), (37), (38), (46)

treasurer, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.19(4)

writs of execution, receipt, c.443, s.162

geographic description, c.497, s.1(40)

grants

agreements, borrowing, effect, c.443, s.133

health and welfare services, c.443, s.110

health and welfare services

Child Welfare Act, application, c.443, s.106

city, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.100(1), 103(1)

county, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.103(2), 104

health units, continuation, dissolution and reorganization, c.443, s.102

homes for retarded persons, establishment and financial aid, agreements, c.443, s.110

indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, liability, transitional provisions, c.443, s.100

information, supply, c.443, s.108

Juvenile Delinquents Act (Canada), orders under, effect, c.443, s.107

liability, agreements, c.443, s.109

municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.103, 106

hearings, road systems, c.443, ss.78, 82(4)

Highway Traffic Act, application, c.443, s.171

highways

construction or maintenance, hearings, notice, time, c.443, s.78

pedestrian walks, agreements, c.443, s.77

powers, c.443, s.159

road systems, transfers, c.443, s.63(3)

stopping up, procedure, notice, c.443, s.85

traffic regulation, c.443, ss.70(1), 76

hydro-electric commissions

accumulated net retail equity, defined, c.443, s.89(a)

arbitration, c.443, s.90(11)

assets and liabilities, transfers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.90

borrowing, powers, c.443, s.92

continuation, c.443, ss.88, (1)

dissolution, c.443, s.94

employment benefits, transfers, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.90(12), 93

establishment, c.443, ss.89, 90

hydro-electric commission, defined, c.443, s.87(b)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

## —Continued

- land, vesting and disposition, procedure, c.443, s.91
- members, transitional provisions, c.443, s.88
- municipal commissions, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.443, s.94
- names, c.443, s.88
- Ontario Hydro, assets, liabilities, equipment, purchase, time, c.443, ss.90(2), (10)
- Ontario Hydro, contracts deemed agreements, circumstances, c.443, s.90(2)
- Ontario Hydro, employees and benefits, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.90(3), (12), 93
- Ontario Hydro, payments in lieu of taxes, assessments, inclusion, c.443, s.121(11)
- Ontario Hydro, power distribution and supply, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.90(2), (5)
- power, defined, c.443, s.87(c)
- power distribution and supply, powers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.90
- property, transfers, vesting, c.443, s.91
- Public Utilities Act, application, c.443, ss.89(2), 90(1)
- regulations, c.443, s.95
- retail, defined, c.443, s.87(e)
- transfer date, defined, c.443, s.93(1)
- index book, c.443, s.18(2)
- information
  - expenditures, supply, c.443, s.155
  - health and welfare services, supply, c.443, s.108
  - road systems, supply, c.443, s.65
  - sewage works, inspections, c.443, s.60
  - waterworks system, inspection, c.443, ss.39, 43
- injuries
  - damages, employees, payment, c.443, s.156
  - sidewalks, construction, liability, c.443, s.69
- inspection
  - documents, c.443, s.18
  - sewage works, local works, notice, c.443, s.60
  - waterworks system, c.443, ss.39, 43
- interest
  - borrowing, c.443, ss.129(1), (5), (7)
  - debenture debts, payment, c.443, s.121(1)(b)
  - debentures, accounts, requirement to keep, c.443, s.149
  - debentures, rates, specifications, circumstances, c.443, s.148
  - debentures, redemption and payment, effect, c.443, ss.134, 138(2), 142, 150, 152
  - debentures, sale, payment, c.443, s.146
  - debentures, transfers and exchanges, payment, c.443, ss.143(4), 145(3)
  - loans and advances, proceeds, payment, c.443, s.132(3)
  - police property, payment, c.443, s.115(4)(b)
  - property taxes, payment, c.443, s.121(16)
  - road systems, payment, c.443, s.84

- sewage works, payment, c.443, s.49(5)(b)
- waste disposal facilities, payment, c.443, s.169(6)
- waterworks system, payment, c.443, ss.27(5), 36
- writs of execution, payment, c.443, s.162(1)
- investments
  - investigations, misconduct, scope, c.443, s.157
  - reserve funds, procedure, c.443, s.128(2)
  - sinking fund committee, powers and duties, c.443, ss.134(28), (31), (32), (46)
  - waterworks system, reserve fund, c.443, s.36(3)
- Judicial District of York Region, as, c.497, s.8
- land
  - acquisition, purposes, c.443, s.168
  - acquisitions by Metropolitan Toronto Council, circumstances, c.314, s.206(1)
  - hydro-electric commissions, vesting and disposition, c.443, s.91
  - parks, acquisition, powers, c.443, s.173
  - road systems, near, powers, c.443, ss.77, 81(1)
  - sewage works, inspections, c.443, s.60
  - waste disposal facilities, powers re, c.443, s.169
  - waterworks system, inspection, c.443, s.43
  - waterworks system, transitional provisions, c.443, s.27(1)
- landowners
  - access routes, closing, notice, compensation, c.443, s.83
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.443, s.77
- leases
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, disposition, c.443, s.91
  - pedestrian walks over highways, c.443, s.77
  - property, disposal, powers, c.443, s.37
- lessees
  - deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.161
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.443, s.77
- liabilities
  - area municipalities, dissolution, transitional provisions, c.443, s.172
  - health units, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.102
  - hydro-electric commissions, transfer, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.90(6), (10), (12)
  - road systems, c.443, ss.68, 74
  - transitional provisions, c.443, s.163(2)
  - waterworks system, books and accounts re, c.443, s.35
- liability
  - debenture debts, payment, c.443, s.121(1)(b)
  - debentures, payment, effect, c.443, s.152
  - financial officer, c.443, s.20(5)
  - health and welfare services, agreements, c.443, s.109



# REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

—Continued

- indigents and dependants, hospitalization and burial, transitional provisions, c.443, s.100
- officers, circumstances, c.443, ss.129(11), (12)
- police property, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115
- Regional Council members, circumstances, c.443, ss.129(10)–(12), 151
- road systems, sidewalk maintenance, c.443, s.69(1)
- sewage works, agreements, termination, effect, c.443, s.50
- waterworks system, agreements, c.443, s.28
- waterworks system, interruption or reduction of supply, c.443, s.38
- licences and permits
  - pedestrian walks over highways, agreements, c.443, s.77
  - road systems, gasoline pumps and signs, circumstances, c.443, s.75(2)
- local boards
  - audits, scope, c.443, s.23
  - defined, c.443, s.1(h)
  - Municipal Act, application, c.443, s.16(2)
- local municipalities, by-laws, validity, transitional provisions, c.443, s.153(8)
- local municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.153(3)
- mayors, hydro-electric commissions, membership, c.443, ss.88, 89(3)
- merged areas
  - defined, c.443, s.1(i)
  - municipalities, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.124(1)
- Metropolitan Toronto Council, parks, land acquisitions, powers, purposes, c.314, s.206(1)
- Municipal Act, application, c.443, ss.2(6), 14(3), 16, 118(1), 134(18), 135a
- Municipal Arbitrations Act, application, c.304, s.14
- municipal buildings, construction, powers, c.443, s.168
- municipal corporation, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.153(6), (7)
- municipalities, waterworks system, supply beyond limits, prohibition, c.443, s.30(1)
- municipality, deemed, circumstances, c.443, ss.4(2), 24(7), 173(4)
- official plans, c.443, s.96
- officials
  - appointment and duties, c.443, s.17
  - council meetings, requirement to preside, c.443, s.7(1)
  - documents, furnishing, c.443, s.18(1)
  - index books, c.443, s.18(2)
  - liability, circumstances, c.443, ss.129(11), (12)
  - misconduct, investigations, scope, c.443, s.157

- money by-laws, duties re, neglect, effect, c.443, s.139
- Ontario Food Terminal Board
  - Ontario Food Terminal, operation, c.334, s.4(1)(a)
  - wholesale fruit and produce markets, unauthorized operation, c.334, s.16
- Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, c.443, s.2(6)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement System Act, application, c.443, s.24(7)
- pension plans
  - employees, transitional provisions, c.443, s.24
  - hydro-electric commissions, employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.443, s.93(7)
- police association, powers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.114(2)
- police force
  - damages, payment, circumstances, c.443, s.156
  - duties, transitional provisions, c.443, s.113(1)(c)
  - employment benefits, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.114(1), (5)
  - property disputes, determination, c.443, s.115(9)
  - retirement, age, c.443, ss.114(3)(b), (5)
  - signals and communication systems, transfers, c.443, s.115(8)
- property
  - board of commissioners of police, provision, c.443, s.116
  - board of commissioners of police, vesting and liability, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115
  - debentures, acquisition re, disposition, effect, c.443, s.147
  - disposal, powers, c.443, s.37
  - sewage works, assumption of, transitional provisions, vesting, c.443, s.49(1)
  - tenants or lessees, deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.161
- property taxes, collection and payment, c.443, s.121(15)
- public meetings, debentures, redemption, requirement, c.443, s.135(c)
- public utilities commissions
  - sewage works, construction, control and management, prohibition, c.443, s.47(4)
  - waterworks system, construction, control and management, restriction, c.443, s.25(2)
- publication, debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.443, ss.134(19)(4), 135(e)
- rateable property
  - assessments, apportionment, c.443, s.121
  - defined, c.443, s.117
- ratepayers
  - commissions of inquiry, recommendations, c.443, s.158(2)

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

## —Continued

sinking funds, misapplication, class actions,  
c.443, s.151(2)

## recovery

revenues, procedure, c.443, ss.129(10)-(12)  
sewage works, cost, c.443, s.53(4)  
sinking funds, circumstances, c.443, s.151(1)  
waterworks system, cost, c.443, s.26(6)

## Regional Areas

defined, c.443, s.1(n)  
Judicial District of York, as, c.443, s.4(3)

## Regional Council

board of commissioners of police,  
membership, c.443, s.112(1)  
by-laws, approval or consent, conditions,  
c.443, s.153(4)  
committees, establishment and duties, c.443,  
s.12  
composition, c.443, s.6  
debentures, powers and duties, c.443, ss.130,  
132, 133, 134, (10), (11), (14), (25), (37),  
(40)  
meetings, procedure, time, c.443, ss.8, 9  
Municipal Act, application, c.443, ss.11(3a),  
16(2), 136(1)  
official plans, powers, c.443, s.96  
powers and jurisdiction, c.443, s.5  
quorum, c.443, s.10(1)  
recreation committee and board of  
community recreation centre, deemed,  
circumstances, c.443, s.173(8)  
sinking funds, statements re, receipt, c.443,  
ss.134(37), (38), (46)  
voting, procedure, c.443, s.10

## Regional Council chairman

acting, appointment, circumstances, c.443,  
s.15  
debentures, execution, c.443, s.141  
declaration of qualification, requirement,  
c.443, s.8(4)  
election, procedure, time, c.443, s.7  
loans, authorization, circumstances, c.443,  
s.132(2)  
oath of allegiance, requirement, c.443, s.8(4)  
scope of office, c.443, s.14(1)  
Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority,  
membership, c.505, s.2(2)(b)  
vacancies, procedure, c.443, s.11  
voting rights, c.443, s.10(3)

## Regional Council members

certificates of qualification, requirement,  
c.443, s.8(3)  
commissions of inquiry, recommendations,  
c.443, s.158(2)  
declarations of office, requirement, c.443,  
s.8(5)  
disqualification, circumstances, c.443,  
ss.129(9), (12), 134(39), (46), 151(3)  
incapacity, effect, c.443, s.11  
liability, circumstances, c.443,  
ss.129(10)-(12), 151

misconduct, investigations, scope, c.443,  
s.157

payments, receipt, restrictions, c.443, s.20(4)  
selection method, c.443, s.3(3)  
vacancies, c.443, s.11

Regional Fire Co-ordinator, appointment and  
duties, c.443, s.170

regional roads, waste disposal facilities, use,  
prescription, c.443, s.169(13)

## remuneration

board of commissioners of police, c.443,  
s.112(3)  
sinking fund committee members, c.443,  
ss.134(24), (25), (46)

reserve funds, establishment, powers and  
duties, c.443, ss.127, 128

reserves, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443,  
s.126

## road systems

access routes, construction and closing,  
procedure and appeals, c.443, ss.82, 83  
access routes, failure to close, effect, c.443,  
s.83(5)

bridges or highways, disputes, procedure,  
c.443, s.78

bus lanes, establishment, c.443, s.74a(1)

compensation, payment, c.443, s.84

contributions re expenditures, deductions,  
c.443, s.66

establishment, by-laws, c.443, s.63(1)

gasoline pumps or signs, erection,  
restrictions, c.443, s.75

information, requirement, c.443, s.65

intersections, control, c.443, ss.70, 71, 82,  
85(3)

lands near, powers, c.443, s.81

maintenance and repair, responsibility, c.443,  
s.67

pedestrian walks, construction, maintenance  
and cost, c.443, s.77

plans, adoption, c.443, s.64

powers, generally, c.443, ss.63(6), 68, 74

Public Transportation and Highway  
Improvement Act, application, c.443,  
ss.69(5), 86

regional road, defined, c.443, s.1(q)

road authority, defined, c.443, s.62(f)

sidewalks, construction, maintenance and  
cost, liability, c.443, ss.69, 70

traffic regulation, powers and liability, c.443,  
s.76(1)

roads commissions, dissolution, transitional  
provisions, c.443, s.164

## sales

debentures, circumstances and effect, c.443,  
ss.132, 134(10), (14), 136(2), 146, 147

hydro-electric commissions, land, powers,  
transitional provisions, c.443, s.91

waterworks system, powers, c.443, ss.34, 37

school tax, apportionment, procedure, c.443,  
s.124

## securities

reserve funds, investment, c.443, s.128(2)



**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

## —Continued

- sinking fund committee, authorized investments, c.443, ss.134(32), (33), (46)
- sewage works
  - agreements, liability, c.443, s.50
  - appeals, c.443, s.56
  - area municipalities, powers, approval, c.443, s.51
  - authority and powers, c.443, ss.52(2), (3)
  - collection and receipt, general powers, c.443, s.47(1)
  - construction and maintenance, powers, c.443, s.48
  - defined, c.443, s.46(1)(d)
  - inspections, notice, c.443, s.60
  - public utilities commissions, management, restrictions, c.443, s.47(4)
  - separation of sewers, contribution to cost, c.443, s.58
  - special benefit, c.443, s.53
  - treatment works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, s.49
  - trunk, deemed, c.443, s.46(2)
  - waste treatment, c.443, s.61a
  - works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.443, ss.59, 61
- sinking fund committee
  - appointment and remuneration, c.443, ss.134(24)-(26), (46)
  - powers and duties, c.443, ss.134(23), (29)-(31), (33), (34), (40), (42), (46), 145(2)
  - quorum, c.443, ss.134(28), (46)
  - security requirements, c.443, ss.134(27), (46)
- statements
  - payments in lieu of taxes, transmission, time, c.443, s.121(12)
  - sinking funds, preparation, c.443, ss.134(37), (38), (46)
  - writs of execution and sheriff's fees, delivery, c.443, s.162(1)(1)
- traffic regulation
  - conservation authority lands, powers, c.443, s.173(5)(c)
  - powers, c.443, ss.70(1), 74, 76
- transfers
  - debentures, procedure, c.443, s.143
  - highways, c.443, s.63(3)
- treasurer, financial officer deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.19(4)
- waste
  - disposal facilities, provision and acquisition, transitional provisions, c.443, s.169
  - receipt and disposal, c.443, s.61a
- waterworks system
  - appeals, c.443, s.40
  - books and accounts, requirement, c.443, s.35
  - breakdown, effect, c.443, s.38
  - debentures and debts re, payment, c.443, s.36
  - establishment and operation, c.443, ss.25(1), 26(1)

- fluoridation, powers, c.443, s.31
- inspections, circumstances, c.443, s.43
- property, disposition, c.443, s.37
- rates, establishment, payment and discounts, c.443, s.33

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK ACT**

*see also* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS c.443

- Acts, conflicts, c.443, s.167
- application, generally, c.443, s.166
- conflicts with other Acts, c.443, s.167
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**REGIONAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS**

## assistance

- applications, receipt, c.188, s.9
- refusal, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10
- review proceedings, notice, c.188, s.11
- suspension or cancellation, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10
- unauthorized payments, recovery, c.188, s.12
- commissioners for taking affidavits, c.151, s.4; c.188, s.5; c.200, s.4; c.203, s.22
- day care, assistance applications, c.111, s.19
- delegation of powers or duties, c.188, s.6
- duties, advice, c.188, s.3; c.200, s.2(b)
- homemakers services
  - applications for, c.200, s.8
  - payments re, approval requirement, c.200, s.9
- nurses, home visitations
  - applications for, c.200, s.8
  - payments, approval requirement, c.200, s.9
- private hospitals, indigent patients, certificates, c.389, s.30(1)

**REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS ACT, c.444**

- applicants, defined, c.444, s.1(a)
- coming into force, c.444, s.37
- non-compliance, orders re, appeals, c.444, s.23

**REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO**

- annual reports, c.444, s.10
- applicants, defined, c.444, s.1(a)
- by-laws generally, c.444, s.11
- continuation, objects and powers, c.444, s.4
- corporate status, c.444, s.4
- Council *see* COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO
- liability, c.444, s.31
- members
  - consultants, registration, c.444, s.36(4)
  - defined, c.444, s.1(n)
  - elections, voting qualifications, c.444, s.7
  - holding out, prohibition, c.444, s.3

## REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO—Continued

- incompetence, investigations, reports, c.444, ss.25, 26
- membership, generally, c.444, ss.2, 5(1), 11(1)(o)
- registration, cancellation, notice, c.444, s.5(3)
- resignation, effect, c.444, s.5(2)
- transactions, restrictions, c.444, ss.32(2), (3)
- transitional provisions, c.444, s.36
- trust funds, deeming provisions, c.444, s.32(1)
- trustees, appointments, orders, c.444, s.24
- members, capacity
  - boards of inquiry, appointments, c.444, s.20(1)
  - boards of inquiry, powers and duties, c.444, ss.20(2), (3)
  - incapacitated members, defined, c.444, s.1(i)
- members, certificates
  - continuation, corporations, restrictions, c.444, s.27(2)
  - issuance, corporations, residency restrictions, c.444, s.27(1)
  - issuance or renewal, c.444, ss.13(1)-(3)
  - qualifications, review, c.444, s.13(4)
  - registers, c.444, ss.13(5), 18(5)(d)
  - restrictions, imposition, c.444, ss.13(4), 18(5)(c), (7), 20(6)(b)(iii)
  - revocations, c.444, ss.18(5)(a), (7), 20(6)(b)(i)
  - revocations, reissuance proceedings, c.444, s.22
  - suspensions, c.444, ss.18(5)(b), (7), 20, (2), (3), (6)(b)(ii)
  - suspensions, removal proceedings, c.444, s.22
- members, complaints *see* COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO; Complaints Committees
- members, discipline *see* COUNCIL OF THE REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO; Discipline Committee
- members, mailing addresses
  - civil proceedings, deemed residency, c.444, s.28(3)
  - former members, c.444, s.29(2)
  - registration requirements, c.444, s.28(1)
  - service, deemed personal, c.444, s.28(2)
- members, misconduct
  - investigations, reports, c.444, ss.25, 26
  - property, orders, c.444, s.24(1)
- Registered Insurance Brokers Act,
  - non-compliance, orders re, appeals, c.444, s.23
  - regulations, c.444, s.35
- Superintendent of Insurance, information,
  - supply, c.444, s.9

## REGISTERED NURSES

- see also* COLLEGE OF NURSES OF ONTARIO; HEALTH DISCIPLINES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; NURSES; NURSING; REGISTERED NURSING ASSISTANTS
- appeals
  - discipline hearings, c.196, s.13
  - restraining orders, c.196, s.87(2)
- boards of health, staff, qualifications, SO 1983, c.10, s.70(3)
- by-laws, c.196, s.74
- certificates
  - cancellation, grounds, c.196, ss.70(2), (3)
  - default in payment of fees, effect, c.196, s.70(3)
  - defined, c.196, s.68(1)(b)
  - employment, requirement, c.196, s.86(1)(a)
  - examinations for, c.196, s.79(1)
  - incapacity, effect, c.196, s.84(7)
  - issuance or renewal, conditions, c.196, s.79
  - regulations, c.196, s.73
  - requirement, c.196, ss.70(1), 75
  - resignation, effect, c.196, s.70(1)
  - restoration, procedure, c.196, s.85
- complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8, 9, 10(1), 81
- defined, c.196, s.68(1)(h)
- hearings
  - discipline, c.196, ss.12, 13, 82, 83
  - incapacity, c.196, ss.84, 85(2)
  - registration, c.196, ss.11, 84(4), 85
- incapacitated
  - medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196, s.84(3)
  - termination of employment, report, c.196, s.86(1)(b)
- nursing services as health discipline, c.196, s.68(2)
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.84(5)
- professional misconduct or incompetence
  - grounds, c.196, ss.83(3), (4)
  - investigations, procedure, c.196, s.83
  - regulations, c.196, s.73(h)
  - termination of employment, report, c.196, s.86(1)(b)
  - unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.83(6)
- registration
  - burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19
  - false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18
  - transitional provisions, c.196, s.79(7)
- regulations, c.196, s.73
- restraining orders, c.196, s.87
- unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, ss.75(1), 88(1)
- unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, ss.75(2), 88(1)



# REGISTERED NURSING ASSISTANTS

- see also* COLLEGE OF NURSES OF ONTARIO; HEALTH DISCIPLINES; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; REGISTERED NURSES
- appeals
- discipline hearings, c.196, s.13
  - restraining orders, c.196, s.87(2)
- by-laws, c.196, s.74
- certificates
- cancellation, grounds, c.196, ss.70(2), (3)
  - default in payment of fees, effect, c.196, s.70(3)
  - defined, c.196, s.68(1)(b)
  - employment, requirement, c.196, s.86(1)(a)
  - examinations for, c.196, s.79(1)
  - incapacity, effect, c.196, s.84(7)
  - issuance or renewal, conditions, c.196, s.79
  - regulations, c.196, s.73
  - requirement, c.196, ss.70(1), 75
  - resignation, effect, c.196, s.70(1)
  - restoration, procedure, c.196, s.85
- complaints, procedure, c.196, ss.8, 9, 10(1), 81
- defined, c.196, s.68(1)(h)
- hearings
- discipline, c.196, ss.12, 13, 82, 83
  - incapacity, c.196, ss.84, 85(2)
  - registration, c.196, ss.11, 84(4), 85
- incapacitated
- medical examination, refusal, effect, c.196, s.84(3)
  - termination of employment, report, c.196, s.86(1)(b)
- nursing services as health discipline, c.196, s.68(2)
- parties to proceedings, c.196, s.84(5)
- professional misconduct and incompetence
- grounds, c.196, ss.83(3), (4)
  - investigations, procedure, c.196, s.83
  - regulations, c.196, s.73(h)
  - termination of employment, report, c.196, s.86(1)(b)
  - unwarranted proceedings, effect, c.196, s.83(6)
- registration
- burden of proof, circumstances, c.196, s.19
  - false certificates, documents or representations, effect, c.196, s.18
  - transitional provisions, c.196, s.79(7)
- regulations, c.196, s.73
- restraining orders, c.196, s.87
- unauthorized holding out as, effect, c.196, ss.75(1), 88(1)
- unauthorized use of titles, effect, c.196, ss.75(3), 88(1)

# REGISTERS

- see also* INDEXES
- adoption, voluntary disclosure, c.66, s.81; SO 1984, c.55, ss.157, 158, 163(2)(d)
- architects, requirements and regulations, SO 1984, c.12, ss.7(1)(17), 27

- Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario *see under* ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS OF ONTARIO
- bees, bee-keepers, regulations, c.42, s.25(b)
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers *see under* BOARD OF OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS
- business corporations
- directors, SO 1982, c.4, s.140(1)(c)
  - securities, SO 1982, c.4, ss.140(1)(d), 141, 143
- child abuse *see* CHILDREN; abuse register
- chiropractors
- proof of registration, certified copy, c.72, s.7
  - regulations, c.72, s.3(e)
- churches, marriages, entries, c.256, s.28(1)
- co-operative corporations *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS
- College of Nurses of Ontario *see under* COLLEGE OF NURSES OF ONTARIO
- College of Optometrists of Ontario *see under* COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS OF ONTARIO
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario *see under* COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF ONTARIO
- Condominium Register, requirements, c.84, ss.5(3), (4)
- corporation securities *see under* CORPORATION SECURITIES REGISTRATION
- corporations
- corrections, procedure, appeals, c.95, s.309
  - defined, c.95, s.1(j)
  - directors, c.95, s.300(4)
  - evidence, admissibility, c.95, s.301
  - false entries, consequences, c.95, s.303
  - inspection and location, c.95, ss.304, 305
  - requirement to keep, c.95, s.300
- credit unions
- members, documents and information, entitlement, c.102, s.28
  - members, incorporators, inclusion, c.102, s.26(1)
  - reciprocal rights, interprovincial agreements, c.102, s.140
  - requirements, c.102, s.24
  - defined, c.95, s.1(j); SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(i)
  - dental technicians, regulations, c.114, s.3(1)(e)
- drugless practitioners
- certificates re registration, c.127, s.9
  - regulations, c.127, s.6(c)
- evidence
- official acts, notaries public, effect, c.145, s.41
  - originals receivable, effect of copies, c.145, s.29
- Fire Marshal, requirements, c.166, s.11
- Governing Board of Denture Therapists *see under* GOVERNING BOARD OF DENTURE THERAPISTS

**REGISTERS—Continued**

- heritage property *see under* HERITAGE PROPERTY
- homeworkers, requirements, c.137, ss.2(3), 16(4)
- hotel guests, requirements, c.208, s.2
- insurance brokers
  - mailing addresses, c.444, ss.28, 29(2)
  - Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, members' certificates, c.444, ss.13(5), 18(5)(d)
  - regulations, c.444, s.35(e)
- insurers' licences, requirements, c.218, s.7
- land titles *see under* LAND TITLES
- local inspectors of anatomy, duties, c.21, ss.5(2), 10
- Local Roads Tax Register *see* LOCAL ROADS TAX REGISTER
- marriage *see under* MARRIAGE
- municipal corporations, ministerial prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(a), (g), 4
- Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology, c.404, ss.9, 10
- Ontario College of Pharmacists *see under* ONTARIO COLLEGE OF PHARMACISTS
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, requirements, c.337, s.23
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, requirements, c.358, s.9
- partnerships *see* PARTNERSHIPS; central registry
- political parties, maintenance, c.134, ss.10(3), 11(2), 12
- private hospital patients *see* PRIVATE HOSPITALS; patient registers
- professional engineers, requirements, regulations, SO 1984, c.13, ss.7(1)(16), 21
- provincial candidates, maintenance, c.134, s.15(2)
- Provincial Land Tax Register *see* PROVINCIAL LAND TAX REGISTER
- radiological technicians, registered, c.430, s.6
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario *see under* ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO
- sanitaria, Registers of Patients, entries, c.391, s.21, Form(4)
- school registers
  - requirements, c.129, ss.8(1)(h), 236(c)
  - surrender by teachers, circumstances, c.129, ss.235(1)(j), (2)
- share transfers *see* SHARES; registers of transfers
- shareholders *see under* SHAREHOLDERS
- small business development corporations, c.475, s.2
- Trans-Canada Pipe Line register *see under* LAND TITLES; registers
- veterinarians *see under* VETERINARIANS

**REGISTRAR GENERAL**

- adoption orders, transmission of certified copies, c.66, s.80(2)(c); SO 1984, c.55, s.156(3)(c)
- adoption, registration
  - births, new registrations, notations, c.524, s.24
  - decrees, orders, judgments, c.524, s.24(1)
- annual report, submission, c.524, s.3(5)
- births
  - certificates, c.524, s.40(1)
  - notice of, preservation, c.524, ss.5(4), 14(6)
- births, registration
  - adoption, births in other provinces or in states, c.524, s.25
  - cancellation, substitution, c.524, ss.31(1), (2)
  - certificates, cancellation, c.524, ss.11(7), 24(5)
  - foundlings, c.524, ss.11, 24(2)
  - marriage, notations, c.524, ss.12, 14(6), 24(2)
  - name changes, notations, c.524, ss.26(1), (3)
  - sex changes, notations, c.524, s.32
  - statements, requirements, c.524, ss.6, 8(1), 14(6)
  - time, c.524, ss.10, 14(6), 24(2)
- cemetery owners, registration, c.59, s.48
- certificates
  - division registrars, remuneration, c.524, ss.37(1), (3), 51(2)
  - evidence, admissibility, c.524, s.42
- death
  - certificates, c.524, s.40(2)
  - classification, c.524, s.3(3)
  - registration, c.524, s.23
  - unnatural causes, medical certificates, receipt, c.524, s.20(2)
- defined, c.524, s.1(s)
- deputy division registrars, appointment, approval, c.524, s.34(4)
- Deputy Registrar General, duties, c.524, s.4(1)
- divorce
  - certificates of, issuance, c.524, s.27(3)
  - statements re, registration, c.524, ss.27(1), (2)
- marriage
  - certificates, obtaining, c.524, s.40(3)
  - information to be forwarded, c.256, s.14
  - registration by officers, time, c.524, s.15(2)
  - registration, time, c.524, s.16
- name changes
  - annulment orders, effect, c.62, ss.21(5), (6)
  - birth certificates, transmission, c.62, s.17
  - documents, transmission, c.62, s.17(1)
  - marriage certificates, transmission, c.62, s.17
  - registration, notations, c.524, ss.26(1), (3)
- parentage, determinations
  - evidence, admissibility, c.68, s.15
  - filing requirement, c.68, s.14(1)
  - inspection, copies, c.68, s.14(2)
- parentage, registration, amendments, c.68, s.16
- paternity, declarations
  - evidence, admissibility, c.68, s.15
  - filing, c.68, s.12(1)



**REGISTRAR GENERAL—Continued**

- inspection, copies, c.68, ss.12(2), 13
- personal representatives, children born outside marriage, record searches, requirements, c.143, s.23(2)(b)
- registration
  - duties, c.524, s.3
  - errors, correction, c.524, ss.30(3), (5)
  - powers, c.524, s.3
  - system, responsibility, c.524, s.2
- seal, use, c.524, s.39(5)
- sub-registrars, appointment, approval, c.524, s.34(5)
- vital statistics
  - certificates, fraud, orders, c.524, s.48(3)
  - forms, distribution, use, c.524, s.38
  - records, deposit, c.524, s.29
  - records, searches, c.524, s.44(2)
  - registration, fraud, orders, c.524, s.48(1)
- Vital Statistics Act, enforcement, directions, c.524, s.36
- vital statistics, registration
  - certified copies, evidence, admissibility, c.524, s.42
  - certified copies, issuance, c.524, s.41
  - generally, c.524, s.50
  - regulations, c.524, s.55
  - searches, c.524, ss.44(1), (3)

**REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY**

- name changes, certificates accompanying applications, c.62, s.12(3)(b)

**REGISTRAR OF COLLECTION AGENCIES**

- appointment, c.73, s.3(1)
- bailliffs
  - address changes, notice, duties, c.37, s.13(2)
- appointments, information, security requirements, c.37, s.7
- appointments, revocation, notice and hearing requirements, c.37, ss.9, 10, 15
- complaints, procedure, c.37, s.12(2)
- financial statements, supply, c.37, s.13(4)
- investigators, appointments, c.37, ss.13(5), 17
- certificates, evidentiary effect, c.73, s.29
- changes, notice, time, c.73, s.20
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, hearings, party, c.73, s.8
- complaints, investigations, c.73, s.12
- deceptive statements, orders, c.73, s.25
- duties, c.73, s.3(2)
- entry powers, c.73, ss.12(3), 13
- financial statements, requirements, c.73, s.21(3)
- materials, receipt, powers, c.73, s.21
- powers, c.73, s.3(2)
- registration, powers, c.73, ss.4, 6-8

**REGISTRAR OF CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES**

- appointment, powers and duties, c.89, s.2
- business changes, notice re, receipt, c.89, s.14

- complaints, investigation, c.89, s.15
- information, amendments and notice, powers, c.89, s.13
- personal information investigators, employment changes, notice re, receipt, c.89, s.14(c)
- registration hearings, procedure, notice and party, c.89, s.6
- registration, powers, c.89, ss.5, 6
- regulations, c.89, s.24(i)

**REGISTRAR OF MORTGAGE BROKERS**

- appointment, c.295, s.3(1)
- documents, statements re filing, evidence, admissibility, c.295, s.32
- duties, c.295, s.3(2)
- mortgage brokers
  - changes, notice requirements, c.295, ss.27(1), (2)
  - complaints re, inquiries, c.295, ss.20, 22, 25
  - false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, s.28
  - financial statements, filing requirements, confidentiality, c.295, ss.27(3), (4)
  - information, supply, regulations, c.295, s.33(h)
  - registration *see* MORTGAGE BROKERS; registration
- mortgage transactions *see* MORTGAGES; mortgage transactions
- powers, c.295, s.3(2)

**REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS AND SALESMEN**

- advertisements, false, misleading or deceptive, powers, c.299, s.19
- appointment, c.299, s.2(1)
- business changes, notice, receipt, c.299, s.17(1)
- complaints, powers, c.299, s.9
- duties, generally, c.299, s.2(2)
- financial statements, directions, c.299, s.18
- notice re registration, contents and service, c.299, s.7
- powers, generally, c.299, s.2(2)
- registration hearings, party, c.299, s.7(7)
- registration, suspension, revocation, cancellation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.299, ss.5, 6
- regulations, c.299, s.24(i)
- salesmen, business changes, notice, receipt, c.299, s.17(2)

**REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

- accidents, reports, receipt, circumstances, c.198, s.176(1)
- agent, as, circumstances, c.198, s.168
- appeals from, circumstances, c.198, s.32
- appointment, c.198, s.3(1)
- deputy, appointment, c.198, ss.4, 37
- drivers
  - licences, failure to receive, effect, c.198, s.186

**REGISTRAR OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

## —Continued

- licences, notice, receipt and powers
  - generally, c.198, ss.29(2), (4), 30(1), 37, 171, 172, 185; SO 1982, c.15, s.11
- medical practitioners and optometrists, reports, receipt, circumstances, c.198, ss.177, 178
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, repayments, effect re licences, c.298, ss.4(6), (7), 8, 9(3)
- duties generally, c.198, ss.3, 179
- licence plates
  - detention, orders, receipt, duties, c.141, s.47c
  - extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
  - orders or minutes of dismissal, receipt, c.141, s.47g
  - out-of-province plates, delivery, duties, c.141, s.47b(5)
  - return, circumstances, c.141, s.47e
  - seized, receipt, notice, c.141, ss.47a(3), (4)
  - seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47b(4)
  - suspensions, notice, c.141, ss.47b(7), (10), (11)
- motor vehicle accidents and statistics, reports, receipt, c.198, ss.173(3), 176(2)
- motor vehicle insurance requirements
  - licence suspensions, procedure, c.83, ss.2(4), (5)
  - permits, duties, c.83, s.13
- motor vehicle offences, certificates of conviction, receipt, c.198, s.184(1)
- motorized snow vehicle offences, certificates of conviction, receipt, c.198, s.184(1)
- motorized snow vehicles, accident reports, receipt, time, c.301, s.12(2)
- Off-Road Vehicles Act, official documents, proof, SO 1983, c.53, s.22
- owners
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, repayments, effect re permits, c.298, s.9(3)
- powers generally, c.198, s.30(1)
- permits
  - detention, orders, receipt, duties, c.141, s.47c
  - extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
  - order or minutes of dismissal, receipt, c.141, s.47g
  - out-of-province permits, delivery, duties, c.141, s.47b(5)
  - return, circumstances, c.141, s.47e
  - seized, receipt, notice, c.141, ss.47a(3), (4)
  - seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47b(4)
  - suspension, circumstances, notice, procedure, c.198, ss.104(6), 171; SO 1982, c.15, s.11
  - suspensions, notice, c.141, ss.47b(7), (10), (11)
- powers generally, c.198, s.3
- records, requirement, c.198, s.179
- signature, reproduction, effect, c.198, s.184(4)
- street car offences, certificates of convictions, receipt, c.198, s.184(1)

traffic control, reports, receipt, c.198, s.176(2)

**REGISTRAR OF PAPERBACK AND PERIODICAL DISTRIBUTORS**

- appointment, c.366, s.2(1)
- Director of the Consumer Protection Division, supervision, c.366, s.2(2)
- duties, c.366, s.2(2)
- inspections, c.366, s.10
- investigations
  - circumstances, powers, c.366, s.11
  - confidentiality of information, c.366, s.12
- powers, c.366, s.2(2)
- registration, refusals, suspensions or revocations, procedure, c.366, ss.6, 7

**REGISTRAR OF PARTNERSHIPS**

- appointment, c.371, s.19(1)
- declarations
  - books and records, c.371, ss.13, 16(a)
  - receipt, c.371, ss.1(1), 9(1)
  - receipt, time extensions, powers, c.371, s.10
- documents, filing, c.371, ss.2, 16(e)
- duties, c.371, s.19(3)
- fees, receipt, regulations, c.371, s.18(c)
- limited partnerships
  - declarations, receipt, c.241, ss.3(1), 18, (1), (2), (5), 22(1), 28(d)
  - documents, signatures, requirements, c.241, s.29(2)
  - extra-provincial, declarations, receipt, c.241, ss.24, 34(2)
- seal of office, c.371, s.19(4)
- staff, as representatives, c.371, s.19(2)

**REGISTRAR OF PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS**

- appointment, c.390, s.3(1)
- changes in business, receipt of notice, c.390, s.6(2)
- complaints, receipt
  - information, c.390, s.17(1)
  - records, access and inspection, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
- decisions
  - notice, service, c.390, s.19
  - review, notice re hearing, c.390, s.20(1)
- defined, c.390, s.1(e)
- Deputy, appointment, c.390, s.3(2)
- discipline hearings
  - decisions, written reasons, c.390, s.15
  - grounds, c.390, s.14
- information, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
- licences, issuance
  - applications, c.390, s.5(1)
  - examinations, c.390, s.7(1)
  - hearings, c.390, s.8(2)
  - investigations and information re applicants, c.390, s.7
- renewals, procedure, c.390, s.11(2)
- renewals, terms and conditions, c.390, s.8(1)
- temporary, circumstances, c.390, s.9



# **REGISTRAR OF PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS—Continued**

terms and conditions, c.390, s.8(1)  
powers and duties, c.390, ss.3(1), (2)

# **REGISTRAR OF REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**

advertisements, false, misleading or deceptive, powers, c.431, s.47  
appointment, c.431, s.2(1)  
business changes, notification, receipt, c.431, ss.21(1), (3)  
complaints, investigation, c.431, s.11  
duties, generally, c.431, s.2(2)  
inspections, c.431, ss.12, 13  
investigations, confidentiality of information, c.431, s.16  
powers, generally, c.431, s.2(2)  
registrants, publication and distribution list, c.431, s.53  
registration, refusal, suspension or revocation, procedure, c.431, ss.8, 9  
salesmen, notification re business changes, receipt, c.431, ss.21(2), (3)  
subdivisions outside Ontario, trading  
advertisements re sales, approval, c.431, s.45  
certificates of acceptance, granting, c.431, ss.38(1), 43(1)  
certificates of acceptance, refusal, revocation or suspension, c.431, ss.41, 43  
prospectuses, changes, effect, c.431, s.44  
prospectuses, inquiries, c.431, s.42(1)  
prospectuses, receipt, c.431, s.38(1)

# **REGISTRAR OF REGULATIONS**

appointment, c.446, s.7(1)  
certificates of filing, issuance, c.446, s.7(2)  
duties  
generally, c.446, s.7(1)  
regulations, c.446, s.10(1)(a)  
maps or plans, filing and publication, c.446, s.7(3)  
occupational health and safety, designated substances, regulations, filing, c.321, s.22(b)  
powers  
generally, c.446, s.7(1)(b)  
regulations, c.446, s.10(1)(a)  
regulations, filing, c.446, s.2

# **REGISTRAR OF THE CONSUMER PROTECTION BUREAU**

*see also* CONSUMER PROTECTION BUREAU  
Consumer Protection Bureau, membership, c.88, s.1(1)  
duties, c.87, s.3  
false advertisements, orders re cessation, c.87, s.38  
itinerant sellers  
business changes, notification, c.87, s.12  
complaints, procedure, c.87, ss.9-11

evidence, confidential information, circumstances, c.87, s.17(2)  
financial statements, procedure, c.87, s.13(1)  
information, confidentiality, c.87, s.17(1)  
registration, c.87, s.4(1)  
registration, refusal, procedure, c.87, ss.5(1), 6, 7  
powers, c.87, s.3

# **REGISTRAR OF THE COURT OF APPEAL**

provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information, notice, c.400, s.116

# **REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISIONAL COURT**

*see also* REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO  
insurance rates, Facility Association, certification of appeals, c.83, s.10(9)  
telephone systems, appeals, setting down, c.496, ss.19(2), 20

# **REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

*see also* LOCAL REGISTRARS OF THE SUPREME COURT; REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISIONAL COURT  
appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.21(1)  
arbitration awards, appeals, notice and exhibits, filing, c.25, ss.16(2), (6)  
assessment officer, as, SO 1984, c.11, s.103  
beef cattle marketing, Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board hearings, filing of record, c.41, s.16(3)  
co-operative corporations, appeals, ministerial certification, c.91, s.184(2)  
corporations tax, assessment appeals, notice of appeal, receipt, c.97, ss.78(2), 80(1)  
Crown employees, Grievance Settlement Board, decisions, filing, time, effect, c.108, s.19(6)  
divorce, decrees of, statements to Registrar General, c.524, s.27(1)  
fraternal societies, appeals re licensing decisions, information requirements, c.218, ss.299(4), (7), 326  
income tax, assessment appeals, notice, filing and receipt of fees, c.213, ss.20(3), 21(3)  
insurers  
assets, orders re possession and control, appeal procedures, c.218, s.42(3)  
licensing appeals, information requirements, c.218, ss.370(7), 371(2)  
interest rates, publication, duties, SO 1984, c.11, s.137(2)  
juries  
jury roll requirements, receipt, c.226, s.5(3)(b)  
jury rolls and jury panel lists, powers, c.226, ss.12(2), 22

## REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO—Continued

- trials, payment prior to entry of record, c.226, ss.12(2), 39(2)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, members, changes in status, notice, receipt, c.233, s.49
- Legislative Assembly members, disclaimers, transmission, c.235, s.17(3)(a)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund
  - court proceedings, powers of Minister, notice, c.298, s.6(3)
  - judgments, assignments, filing of true copies, c.298, s.7
- municipal arbitrations, filing requirements, time, c.304, s.5
- municipal elections, recounts or final additions, documents, receipt, c.308, s.88(3)
- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, member institutions, possession orders, materials re, certification, c.328, s.36(2)
- Ontario Securities Commission, secretary, appeals, certification, c.78, s.5(3); c.466, s.9(3)
- Private Vocational School Review Board, evidence, certification, c.392, s.12(3)
- provincial elections
  - ballots, inspection, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.85(5)
  - recounts, appeals, appointments, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.79(5)
  - recounts, appeals, documents, receipt, SO 1984, c.54, s.79(3)
- provincial elections, actions
  - appeals, duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.109(2)
  - appeals, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.107(2)
  - defendants, death, notice, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.105(1)
  - judgments and reasons, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.106(7)
- Legislative Assembly, declarations of vacancy, notice, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.105(1)
- notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(5)
- notice of intention not to oppose, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.105(1)
- writs, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(6)
- retail sales tax, assessment appeals, notice, filing, c.454, ss.23, 25(1)
- Rules Committee of the Supreme and District Courts, membership, SO 1984, c.11, s.89

## REGISTRAR OF UPHOLSTERED AND STUFFED ARTICLES

- appeals, party and receipt of notice, c.517, ss.18(6), 20
- appointment, powers and duties, c.517, s.3
- business changes, notice, receipt, c.517, s.6
- complaints, investigation, c.517, s.7
- hearings, procedure and party, c.517, ss.12, 20(3)
- inspections, powers, c.517, ss.8, 19
- labels, removal, circumstances and powers, c.517, s.21

- off-sale articles, powers, c.517, s.22
- registration, powers, c.517, ss.5, 11, 12
- unsanitary articles, powers, c.517, s.18

## REGISTRARS

- Assessment Review Court
  - appointment, c.32, s.10(1)
  - regional registrars *see* ASSESSMENT REVIEW COURT; regional registrars
- Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario *see under* ASSOCIATION OF PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS OF ONTARIO
- bankruptcy *see* REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY
- Board of Funeral Services *see under* BOARD OF FUNERAL SERVICES
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers *see under* BOARD OF OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS
- co-operative corporations, shareholders, appointment, c.91, s.116
- collection agencies *see* REGISTRAR OF COLLECTION AGENCIES
- College of Nurses of Ontario *see under* COLLEGE OF NURSES OF ONTARIO
- College of Optometrists of Ontario *see under* COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRISTS OF ONTARIO
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario *see under* COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF ONTARIO
- Consumer Protection Bureau *see* REGISTRAR OF THE CONSUMER PROTECTION BUREAU
- Court of Appeal *see* REGISTRAR OF THE COURT OF APPEAL
- courts
  - direction, SO 1984, c.11, s.95
  - motor vehicle offences, notice re suspension of licences, transmission, form, c.198, ss.189a(4), 191
  - parentage, determinations, evidence, filing, c.68, ss.14(1), 15
- Crown securities
  - appointment, duties, c.161, s.30(1)
  - remuneration, c.161, s.34
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(30)
- deputy registrars, inclusion in definition of registrar [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(30)
- District Court of Ontario *see* LOCAL REGISTRARS OF THE DISTRICT COURT OF ONTARIO
- division registrars *see* DIVISION REGISTRARS
- Divisional Court *see* REGISTRAR OF THE DIVISIONAL COURT
- Governing Board of Denture Therapists *see under* GOVERNING BOARD OF DENTURE THERAPISTS
- Hearings Registrar *see under* CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS



**REGISTRARS—Continued**

- Indian Act (Canada), adoption orders,  
transmission of certified copies, SO 1984,  
c.55, s.156(3)(d)
- insurers, payment into court, receipts, c.218,  
s.118(2)
- Land Registrars (Land Titles) *see* LAND  
REGISTRARS (LAND TITLES)
- Land Registrars (Registry) *see* LAND  
REGISTRARS (REGISTRY)
- land registrars, defined, SO 1984, c.32, s.1(i)
- mortgage brokers *see* REGISTRAR OF  
MORTGAGE BROKERS
- motor vehicles *see* REGISTRAR OF MOTOR  
VEHICLES
- Ontario Association of Architects *see under*  
ONTARIO ASSOCIATION OF  
ARCHITECTS
- Ontario College of Pharmacists *see under*  
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF  
PHARMACISTS
- Ontario Labour Relations Board *see under*  
ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS  
BOARD
- Ontario Transportation Development  
Corporation, appointment and duties, c.358,  
s.9(1)
- Ontario Veterinary Association *see under*  
ONTARIO VETERINARY  
ASSOCIATION
- personal property security interests *see under*  
PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY  
INTERESTS
- private investigators and security guards *see*  
REGISTRAR OF PRIVATE  
INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY  
GUARDS
- Public Accountants Council for the Province  
of Ontario *see under* PUBLIC  
ACCOUNTANTS COUNCIL FOR THE  
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO
- real estate and business brokers *see*  
REGISTRAR OF REAL ESTATE AND  
BUSINESS BROKERS
- Registrar General *see* REGISTRAR  
GENERAL
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario  
*see under* ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL  
SURGEONS OF ONTARIO
- securities *see under* SECURITIES
- Supreme Court of Ontario *see* LOCAL  
REGISTRARS OF THE SUPREME  
COURT; REGISTRAR OF THE  
SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO
- Surrogate Court *see under* SURROGATE  
COURT

**REGISTRATION**

- see also* LICENCES AND PERMITS
- adoption *see under* ADOPTION
- agricultural committees, producers, c.9, s.11
- apprentices and tradesmen, apprenticeship  
contracts, c.24, s.15

- architects, by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, s.8(1)(23)
- Association of Professional Engineers of  
Ontario *see under* ASSOCIATION OF  
PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS OF  
ONTARIO
- bee-keepers, certificates, applications, c.42,  
ss.21, 25(a)
- bills of sale *see under* BILLS OF SALE
- birth *see under* BIRTH
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, designs  
and specifications, c.46, s.14
- chiroprodists  
cancellation or suspension, regulations, c.72,  
s.3(n)  
generally, regulations, c.72, s.3(a)  
renewal and fees, regulations, c.72, s.3(e)
- co-operative corporations, c.91, ss.15(2)(20),  
(3)
- commodity futures contracts *see under*  
COMMODITY FUTURES CONTRACTS
- commodity futures exchanges *see under*  
COMMODITY FUTURES EXCHANGES
- constituency associations *see* COMMISSION  
ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND  
EXPENSES; constituency associations,  
registration
- construction liens *see under* CONSTRUCTION  
LIENS
- consumer reporting agencies *see under*  
CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES
- corporation securities registration *see*  
CORPORATION SECURITIES  
REGISTRATION
- corporations, charges on chattels *see*  
CORPORATION SECURITIES  
REGISTRATION
- corporations, chattel mortgages *see*  
CORPORATION SECURITIES  
REGISTRATION
- corporations, names *see* CORPORATIONS;  
names, registration
- corporations tax, liens and charges, notice,  
recovery of costs, c.97, ss.92, 94b
- County of Oxford, debentures, effect, c.365,  
ss.58, 107(4), 109(3)
- credit unions  
reciprocal rights, interprovincial agreements,  
c.102, s.140  
regulations, c.102, s.145(ff)
- death *see under* DEATH
- debtors, assignments  
assignees, appointments, requirements, c.33,  
s.10(4)  
requirements, omissions re, effect, c.33,  
ss.16-19
- defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(i)
- dental technicians  
annual renewal, regulations, c.114, s.3(1)(e)  
cancellation or suspension, regulations,  
c.114, s.3(1)(h)  
fees, regulations, c.114, ss.3(1)(a), (e)  
proof, c.114, s.10
- dentists *see under* DENTISTS

**REGISTRATION**—Continued

distributors, paperback and periodical *see under* PAPERBACK AND PERIODICAL DISTRIBUTORS

District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures, effect, c.121, ss.97(3)-(5)

divorce *see under* DIVORCE

dogs, requirements, c.123, s.2

drugless practitioners *see under* DRUGLESS PRACTITIONERS

elevating devices *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES

employers, regulations, c.321, s.41(2)(20)

Energy Act

- fees, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(k)
- generally, c.139, s.22
- proposed refusal or revocation, procedure, c.139, ss.23-26

farm products marketing, regulated products, production, c.158, s.4(1)(e)

fire insurance companies, reports to Fire Marshal, c.166, ss.9(1), (4)

fire safety, hotels, regulations re contractors, c.207, s.19(s)

group homes, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.236

health disciplines, defined, c.196, s.1(2)(e)

highways *see under* HIGHWAYS

hotel guests, c.208, s.2

hydrocarbons, contractors, c.139, ss.13, 28(1)(h)

income tax certificates, circumstances, c.213, s.31

industries, Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal hearings, c.274, s.7(4)

insurance brokers *see* REGISTERED INSURANCE BROKERS OF ONTARIO; members

insurers

- Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act (Canada), applications under, notice, c.218, s.96
- reciprocal deposits, transfers, c.218, ss.45, 51, 74(1)(5)

investment contracts, issuers *see* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS; issuers, registration

investment contracts, salesmen *see* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS; salesmen, registration

ionizing radiation, persons dealing with, regulations, c.284, s.10(1)(h)

itinerant sellers *see* CONSUMER PROTECTION; itinerant sellers

judgments, reciprocal enforcement *see* JUDGMENTS; reciprocal enforcement, registration

lakes and rivers improvement, mill sites, taking over, arbitration awards, c.229, s.54(2)

land *see* LAND REGISTRATION REFORM; LAND REGISTRY; registration; LAND TITLES; registration

land registry *see under* LAND REGISTRY

land titles *see under* LAND TITLES

licences, inclusion in definition, c.224, s.1(c)

liquor manufacturers, agents or representatives, c.244, s.38

loan corporations *see under* LOAN CORPORATIONS

maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement *see* MAINTENANCE; reciprocal enforcement

marriage *see under* MARRIAGE

medical practitioners *see under* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

mines and mining, liens, unpatented lands or rights, c.268, s.185(2)

motor vehicle dealers *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS

motor vehicle fuel tax

- interjurisdictional carriers, registration certificates *see* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX; interjurisdictional carriers
- registered consumers *see* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX; registered consumers

motor vehicles *see under* MOTOR VEHICLES

motorized snow vehicles *see under* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES

municipal tax sales *see under* MUNICIPAL TAX SALES

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, debentures, effect, c.314, ss.235(4), 237(3)

names, changes *see* NAMES; changes

Ontario land surveyors, procedure, c.492, ss.14(4), 23

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan *see under* ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN

Ontario Racing Commission, c.429, ss.11(j), (k)

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, Crown shares, c.358, s.16(2)

ophthalmic dispensers *see under* OPHTHALMIC DISPENSERS

optometrists *see under* OPTOMETRISTS

parentage, amendments, c.68, s.16

partnerships *see* PARTNERSHIPS; declarations, circumstances

pension plans *see under* PENSION PLANS

personal property security interests *see under* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS

pharmacists *see under* PHARMACISTS

plants (industrial) *see under* PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)

political parties *see* COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES; political parties, registration

prepaid medical services associations *see* MEDICAL SERVICES; prepaid services associations, registration

private vocational schools *see under* PRIVATE VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

provincial candidates *see* COMMISSION ON ELECTION CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENSES; candidates, registration



# REGISTRATION—Continued

psychologists *see under* PSYCHOLOGISTS

radiological technicians *see under*

## RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS

real estate and business brokers *see under*

## REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

reciprocal enforcement of judgments

effect, c.432, s.4

notice to judgment debtors, c.432, s.5

procedure, c.432, ss.2(1), (3)

restrictions, c.432, s.3

setting aside, c.432, s.6

Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures,

effect, c.434, ss.62, 119, (4), (5), 121(3)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,

debentures, effect, c.435, ss.101(3)-(5)

Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures,

effect, c.436, ss.59, 112, (4), (5), 114(3)

Regional Municipality of

Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, effect,

c.437, ss.123(4), (5), 125(3)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures,

effect, c.438, ss.96, 151, (4), (5), 153(3)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,

debentures, effect, c.439, ss.92, 142, (4), (5), 144(3)

Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures,

effect, c.440, ss.55, 107, (4), (5), 109(3)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures,

effect, c.441, ss.93(4), (5), 95(3)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,

debentures, effect, c.442, ss.141(3)-(5)

Regional Municipality of York, debentures,

effect, c.443, ss.143(3)-(5)

registered consumers, defined, SO 1981, c.59,

s.1(p)

registered, defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(i)

registered nurses *see under* REGISTERED

## NURSES

registered nursing assistants *see under*

## REGISTERED NURSING ASSISTANTS

registered orders, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(k)

registration courts, defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(l)

research animals

appeals, c.22, s.9

hearings, notice, c.22, s.7(1)

hearings, variation of decision, c.22, s.8

research facilities, prohibition, c.22, s.12(2)

research facilities, requirements and

conditions, c.22, s.4

securities *see under* SECURITIES

share transfers *see* SHARES; transfers,

registration

small business development corporations *see*

*under* SMALL BUSINESS

## DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS

travel industry *see under* TRAVEL

## INDUSTRY

trust companies *see under* TRUST

## COMPANIES

upholstered and stuffed articles *see under*

## UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES

veterinarians *see under* VETERINARIANS

vital statistics

divisions, formation, c.524, s.33

falsification, c.524, s.52

fraud, c.524, s.48(1)

notation, defined, c.524, s.1(o)

Registrar General, responsibilities, c.524,

ss.2, 3, (1), (2)

regulations, c.524, s.55

x-ray machines, operation requirements, c.195,

ss.4, 27

# REGISTRY ACT

*see also* LAND REGISTRATION REFORM

c.445

affidavits, affirmations or declarations under,

Evidence Act, application, c.445, s.27(2)

application, generally, c.230, ss.55(1), 169;

c.445, ss.3, 101(4)

cemetery trustees, affidavits of execution, form,

c.59, s.75(7)

condominiums

easements, provisions, retroactivity, c.445,

s.24(6)

property, application, c.84, s.5(4)

conflicts, c.445, s.107

construction liens, application, SO 1983, c.6,

s.78

debtors, assignments of property, application,

c.33, s.7

deeds to uses, provisions re, application, c.445,

s.59(4)

deposits, application, c.445, ss.101(4), 102(1)

enforcement, c.445, s.91(f)

forms, land titles, application, c.230, s.84

instruments, registration, certified or notarial

copies, provisions re, application, c.445, s.64

Land Registration Reform Act, application,

c.445, ss.16(3), (4), 17(1a), 20(4), 20a, 21(1),

21a, 22(3), 22a, 25a, 32(3), 32a, 37(3),

41(12), 58, 60, (4a), (4b), 96, 100, 101,

102(1a), 108(3a); SO 1984, c.32, ss.3, 16(1)

Land Titles Act, application, c.445, s.108(4)

land titles, application generally, c.230, ss.1(i),

145, 163

land under, registration in land titles, c.230,

s.32

liability, c.445, s.110

local roads areas, application, c.251, s.35(6)

mines and mining

lands or mining rights, certificates of

forfeiture, registration, application, c.268,

s.212(6)

mining leases, termination or non-renewal,

registration of notice, application, c.268,

ss.94(13), 95(7)

Mining Act, application, c.268, s.15

Minister of Consumer and Commercial

Relations, administration, c.445, s.2

mortgages

land titles, application, c.230, s.56(1)

orders of discharge, application, c.296,

s.11(9)

**REGISTRY ACT c. 445—Continued**

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, transit commission, property transfers to, evidence, c.314, s.101(5)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, application, c.316, s.27(7)
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, application, c.368, s.3(7)
- personal property security interests, documents preserved, authorization for destruction, c.375, s.68
- public lands, altering and amending plans, application, c.413, s.8(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, transportation system, property transfers, evidence, sufficiency, c.439, s.80(10)
- registration
  - amendments, application, c.493, s.57(1)
  - notice, as, provisions, application, c.445, s.69(2)
  - provisions re effect, application, c.445, s.65
  - registration system under, designation, c.445, s.13(2)
  - regulations, c.445, s.97(2)
- settled estates, provisions re streets and sewers, application, c.468, s.16(3)
- sewage works, municipal, application, c.361, ss.25(4), (5)
- subdivision plan areas, provisions re, repeal, c.445, s.86(6)
- subdivision plans
  - amendments, application, c.493, s.57(1)
  - application, c.230, s.143(2)
- succession duties, provisions re, application, c.445, s.48(8)
- surveys
  - applications, effect, c.493, s.50
  - lines, boundaries or corners, application, c.493, s.48(1)
- tacking, application, c.445, s.67
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, forfeited land, application, c.399, s.33(8)

**REGULATION**

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, logs, flow, objectives, c.18, s.9(4)(a)
- business corporations, by-laws, SO 1982, c.4, s.116
- corporations, by-laws, c.95, ss.68, 129
- employment bureaux, c.284, s.6(d)
- energy, franchises, prices, supplies, c.277, s.8(1)(c)
- explosives, c.166, s.20(2)
- ferries, c.160, s.5
- films, advertisements, c.498, s.3(5)(c)
- fish marketing, regulations, c.167, s.13
- game, export by non-residents, c.182, s.83(1)
- health hazards, orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, ss.13(4)(h), (i)
- horse racing, c.429, s.3
- Lord's Day activities, municipal by-laws, c.253, s.4
- Ontario Hydro, rates, c.384, ss.92, 103

- ophthalmic appliances, prices, c.364, s.20
- shares, transfers, c.95, s.40(2)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - parks, public use, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(a), (h), (2)
  - parks, signs, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(f), (h), (2)
- Toronto Futures Exchange, directors, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.11(1)
- Toronto Stock Exchange, directors, powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.10(1)
- water distribution and use in local municipalities, c.423, s.8
- wilderness areas
  - admission and travel, regulations, c.533, ss.7(1)(c), (2)
  - land use, regulations, c.533, ss.7(1)(b), (2)
- zoning by-laws, local municipal authority, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(1)(4), (3)

**REGULATIONS**

- see also* BY-LAWS; ORDERS; PROCLAMATIONS; REGULATIONS (GENERALLY); RULES
- administration of justice, c.6, s.7
- adoption, c.66, s.89(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.203
- agricultural committees, c.9, s.13
- agricultural development finance, c.10, s.5
- agricultural drainage works installation, c.15, s.14
- Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, riding horse establishments, licensing appeals, c.455, s.18(b)
- agricultural machinery, c.198, ss.58(2), 96(2)
- agricultural rehabilitation and development, c.11, s.14
- agricultural societies
  - adoption, amendment, repeal, c.14, s.19(1)
  - generally, c.14, s.29
- ambulance services, c.20, s.22
- anatomy, c.21, s.14
- animals, c.138, s.3
- apprentices and tradesmen
  - generally, c.24, s.28
  - trade schools, licensing, c.24, ss.22, 23
- arbitrations, c.25, s.31
- architects, investigations, decisions and notice, SO 1984, c.12, s.7
- Archives, c.27, s.8
- Art Gallery of Ontario, c.28, s.5(a)
- artificial insemination of live stock, c.29, s.17
- assessments
  - censuses, c.31, s.14
  - City of Toronto 1981, SO 1982, c.8, s.7
  - equality adjustments, c.31, ss.63(3), 70
  - generally, c.31, ss.2(1), (1a), (1b)
  - municipal corporations, credits, interest rates, c.31, s.34(3)(b)
  - pipe lines, rate tables, c.31, ss.24(15), (16), (16a), (17)
  - school support lists, revision and certification, c.31, s.15(4)



**REGULATIONS—Continued**

Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, c.492, s.10  
 Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, SO 1984, c.13, s.7  
 athletics control, c.34, s.13(1)  
 bailiffs, c.37, s.19  
 beef cattle marketing, c.41, ss.4, 5  
 bees, c.42, s.25  
 bills of sale, c.43, s.18  
 blood tests, c.68, s.11  
 boards of agriculture, c.8, s.23(2)  
 boilers, pressure vessels and plants, c.46, s.42  
 boundaries, generally, c.47, s.21  
 bridges across rivers, construction, operation and maintenance, c.49, s.4  
 building code, c.51, ss.19, 27  
 building developments, c.209, s.15  
 building permits, c.51, s.5(2)  
 business corporations, SO 1982, c.4, s.270  
 business practices  
     discriminatory, c.119, s.15  
     unfair, c.55, ss.16, 17  
 cemeteries, generally, c.59, s.15  
 Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, c.60, s.11  
 charitable gifts, accounting, c.65, s.5(1)  
 charitable institutions, c.64, s.12; c.273, s.9(1)  
 charitable organizations, c.273, s.9(1)  
 child abuse register, c.66, ss.89(1)(19), (20); SO 1984, c.55, s.199  
 child and family services, SO 1984, c.55, ss.197, 198, 201, 204, 206  
 Child and Family Services Act, SO 1984, c.55, ss.197-206  
 Child Welfare Act, c.66, ss.89(1)(1), (21), (22), (33), (35)  
 child welfare review committees, c.66, s.89(1)(9)  
 children  
     institutions, c.67, s.10  
     intrusive procedures, SO 1984, c.55, ss.202(g), (h)  
     mental health centres, c.69, s.12  
     psychotropic drugs, SO 1984, c.55, s.202(i)  
     residences, c.71, s.16  
     residential care, c.71, s.16  
     secure isolation rooms, SO 1984, c.55, ss.202(c)-(f)  
     secure treatment programs, SO 1984, c.55, ss.202(a), (b)  
 children in need of protection, c.66, s.89(1)(34); SO 1984, c.55, s.199  
 children's aid societies, c.66, s.89(1)  
 chiropodists, c.72, ss.3, 5  
 civil servants, c.418, s.30  
 Civil Service Commission, c.418, s.30  
 co-operative associations, c.92, s.17  
 co-operative corporations, c.91, s.186  
 collection agencies and collectors, c.73, s.30  
 colleges and universities, legislative grants, c.272, ss.7(c), (d)

Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology, c.272, s.5(7)  
 Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, c.274, s.15  
 commercial vehicles, c.198, ss.16(7), 64, 66; c.407, ss.15(5), 28, 37  
 commissioners for taking affidavits, c.75, s.14  
 commodity futures contracts, c.78, s.65  
 community psychiatric hospitals, c.79, s.9  
 community recreation centres, c.80, s.12  
 community resource centres, c.275, s.59  
 commuter services, c.81, s.5  
 compensation plans, SO 1982, c.55, s.25  
 condominiums, c.84, s.59  
 conservation authorities, generally, c.85, ss.28-30  
 consolidated hearings, SO 1981, c.20, s.19  
 construction liens, SO 1983, c.6, s.90  
 consumer protection, c.87, s.40  
 consumer reporting agencies, c.89, s.24  
 Convention on the Civil Aspects of International Child Abduction, c.68, s.47(8), Sched.  
 corn, grain corn, sale licences, SO 1984, c.26, s.6  
 coroners  
     generally, c.93, s.56  
     residential areas, establishment, c.93, s.3(5)  
 corporations, c.95, ss.78, 90, 327; c.96, s.18  
 corporations tax, c.97, s.100  
 correctional institution inmates, c.275, s.59  
 correctional institutions, c.275, s.59  
 County of Oxford, hydro-electric commissions, c.365, s.61  
 court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(11)  
 credit unions, c.102, ss.93, 128(10), 145  
 criminal injuries compensation, c.82, s.28  
 crop insurance, c.104, ss.5(1), 6(1), 7  
 Crown  
     contracts, wages and hours, c.190, s.5  
     documents, disposition, c.27, s.8(d)  
     money owing or belonging to, interest rates, c.161, ss.38(d), 39  
     property, c.279, s.17(a)  
     purchases, disposals, storage, c.279, s.17(c)  
 Crown attorneys, c.107, s.16  
 Crown employees  
     collective bargaining, c.108, s.56  
     generally, c.418, s.30  
 Crown proceedings, garnishment, SO 1983, c.88, s.1  
 Crown Trust Company, SO 1983, c.7, ss.5(5), 11  
 dangerous goods transportation, SO 1981, c.69, s.11, Sched.  
 day care, c.111, s.18  
 dead animal disposal, c.112, s.18  
 degree granting, SO 1983, c.36, s.8  
 dental hygienists, c.196, ss.4, 44  
 dentists, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 25  
 denture therapists, c.115, s.24  
 deposits, c.116, s.9

**REGULATIONS—Continued**

developmentally handicapped persons, c.118, s.38  
 diseases, SO 1983, c.10, s.96  
 distributors, paperback and periodical, c.366, s.17  
 District Court judges, SO 1984, c.11, s.26(2)  
 dogs  
   dog guides, c.44, s.5  
   pure-bred, c.123, s.7  
   running at large in unorganized territories, c.123, s.6  
 drainage works, c.126, s.125; c.500, s.14  
 drivers  
   classes, designation, c.198, s.90(8)  
   demerit point system, c.198, s.38  
   driver improvement programs, c.198, s.189(3)  
   licences, c.198, s.18(7); SO 1984, c.21, s.3(3)  
   probationary drivers, c.198, s.39  
 driving instructors, c.198, s.40(2)  
 drugless practitioners, c.127, ss.4, 6  
 drugs, c.196, s.158  
 edible oil products, c.128, s.14  
 elderly persons centres, c.131, s.11  
 elderly persons, low rental housing units,  
   grants, c.132, s.4  
 elevating devices, c.135, s.31  
 employment  
   agencies, c.136, s.14  
   benefits, c.137, s.34(5)  
   discrimination, SO 1981, c.53, s.23(d)  
   standards, c.137, ss.34(5), 65  
 environmental assessments, c.140, ss.40-44  
 environmental protection, generally, c.141, ss.136, 137  
 estates, foreign beneficiaries, c.143, s.19a(10)  
 expropriations, c.148, s.46  
 extra-provincial corporations, SO 1984, c.14, s.25  
 family benefits, c.151, s.20  
 Farm Income Stabilization Commission of  
   Ontario, c.153, s.6  
 farm loans adjustment, c.155, s.6(c)  
 farm products  
   containers, licences and licence fees, SO  
     1982, c.53, s.2  
   marketing, c.158, ss.4(4), 6, 8, 9(1), 21(2),  
     22(2)  
   farm products grades and sales, c.157, s.2  
   Farm Products Marketing Board, c.77, s.2;  
     c.158, ss.4(4), 8  
   farm products payments, c.159, s.8  
   farmers' institutes, c.8, s.23(2)  
   fences, line fences, generally, c.242, ss.26, 27  
   film exchanges, c.498, s.63  
   films, c.498, s.63  
   fire apparatus standards, c.164, s.14(a)  
   fire code, c.166, ss.18a(1), (2)  
   Fire Code Commission, c.166, s.18b(8)  
   fire departments, c.164, s.14(b)  
   fire fighting equipment standards, c.164,  
     s.14(a)

fire safety  
   generally, c.166, s.25  
   hotels, c.207, s.19  
 fish, c.182, ss.92-94  
 fish marketing, c.167, ss.12, 13; c.178, s.13  
 fluoridation systems, c.171, s.9  
 forest fire prevention, c.173, ss.23(2), 36, 37  
 forest management agreements, c.175, s.10  
 forest tree pest control, c.174, s.6  
 forestry development agreements, c.535, s.5  
 freight forwarders, c.407, ss.28, 37  
 Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation,  
   c.178, s.2  
 funeral directors, c.180, s.33  
 funeral services, c.180, s.33  
 funeral services establishments, c.180, s.33  
 fur farms, c.181, s.11  
 game, c.182, ss.92-94  
 garages and repair shops, c.198, s.41(7)  
 gas, c.332, s.35  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax, c.186, s.32  
 gasoline handling, c.185, ss.15, 16  
 grain elevator storage, SO 1983, c.40, s.26  
 guaranteed annual income, c.336, ss.2(4), (6),  
   17  
 health and health care, c.280, s.12  
 health facilities, operation, SO 1983, c.43, s.17  
 heritage property, c.337, s.70  
 High Court judges, numbers, SO 1984, c.11,  
   s.4(2)  
 highways  
   controlled-access highways, c.421, s.38(2)  
   King's Highway, c.198, s.130(2)  
   pedestrians, animals or vehicles, use, c.198,  
     s.161(1)  
   signs, markings and traffic control devices,  
     c.198, ss.114(6), 117, 158(1)  
   tunnels, c.198, s.159(1)  
   unorganized territories, c.198, s.112(1);  
     c.421, s.35(2)  
   works, c.421, ss.26(3), (4)  
 homemakers services, c.200, s.11  
 homes for retarded persons, c.201, s.11  
 homes for special care, c.202, s.7  
 homes for the aged, c.203, s.31  
 hospital arbitrations, c.205, s.20  
 human rights, boards of inquiry, SO 1981,  
   c.53, s.47  
 hunter damage compensation, c.211, s.5  
 hydrocarbons, c.139, s.28  
 hypnosis, other designated users, c.212, s.4  
 IDEA Corporation, SO 1981, c.34, ss.10(5), 19  
 immunization of school pupils, SO 1982, c.41,  
   s.14  
 income tax, c.213, ss.29, 56  
 industries, c.216, s.17  
 inflation restraint, SO 1982, c.55, s.25  
 insurance  
   agents, licences, c.218, ss.346(20), (21)  
   generally, c.218, ss.87(8), 98, Sched.(C)  
   insurance brokers, c.444, s.35  
   life insurance contracts, replacement, c.218,  
     s.361(3)



**REGULATIONS—Continued**

motor vehicle insurance, c.83, s.15  
 motor vehicle liability policies, uninsured or unidentified motor vehicle coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231(4)  
 investment contracts, c.221, s.25  
 ionizing radiation, c.284, s.10  
 juries, c.226, s.41  
 jurors, c.226, s.41  
 justices of the peace, c.227, s.7(2)  
 laboratories, c.409, s.72  
 labour relations, c.228, s.116  
 lakes and rivers improvement, c.229, s.3  
 land descriptions, c.445, s.97(2)  
 land registration reform, SO 1984, c.32, ss.14, 15  
 land registry  
     abstract indexes, c.445, s.20(3)  
     divisions, c.445, ss.4(2), 38a(2)(c)  
     generally, c.445, ss.38a(2), 96, 97  
     registration requirements, c.445, ss.25(3), 38a(2)  
 land surveys, c.493, s.62  
 land titles  
     divisions, c.230, ss.3(2)(b), 4(1), 85b(2)(c)  
     first registrations, registry system lands, c.230, s.32(4)  
     generally, c.230, s.3, 143(3), 162; c.445, s.97  
     languages other than English, c.230, s.85b(2)  
 Land Titles Act, application, designation, c.230, s.3  
 Land Titles Assurance Fund, c.61, s.15  
 land transfer tax, c.231, s.18  
 Law Foundation of Ontario, board of trustees, c.233, s.59  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, Convocation, c.233, s.63  
 legal aid, c.234, s.26  
 Legislative Assembly retirement allowances, c.236, s.32  
 libraries, SO 1984, c.57, s.39  
 Licence Suspension Appeal Board, c.198, s.31(3)  
 lightning rods, c.239, s.17  
 limited partnerships, c.241, s.33  
 liquor control, c.243, s.8  
 liquor licences, c.244, s.39  
 live stock and live stock products, c.245, s.15  
 live stock and poultry, protection, generally, c.123, s.23  
 live stock brands, c.246, s.6  
 live stock medicines, c.248, s.14  
 loan and trust corporations  
     generally, c.249, s.206  
     provincial, financial statements, c.249, s.101(2)  
     provincial, information circulars, form and content, c.249, s.40  
     provincial, insider trading, reports, c.249, s.48  
     provincial, shares, declarations, c.249, s.81(6)  
 loan corporations  
     borrowing powers, c.249, s.109(2)

provincial, mortgage investment companies, generally, c.249, s.26  
 local roads areas and boards, c.251, s.38  
 Local Services Boards, c.252, s.34, Sched.  
 maintenance orders, reciprocating states, designation, SO 1982, c.9, s.19  
 margarine, c.324, s.16  
 marketing agencies, levies or charges, powers, c.77, s.2  
 marriage, c.256, s.34  
 masters of the Supreme Court, SO 1984, c.11, s.20  
 McMichael Canadian Collection, c.259, s.17  
 meat inspection  
     generally, c.260, s.17  
     local municipal by-laws, conflicts, c.260, s.14  
 medical practitioners, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 50  
 mental hospitals  
     generally, c.263, s.5  
     mental disorders, assessments, liability re cost, c.263, ss.5(2)(r), 16(2)  
     patients, support payments, c.263, s.22  
 milk and milk products  
     definitions of words or expressions, c.266, s.27(1)  
     documents, certified copies, admissibility in evidence, c.266, s.25  
     generally, c.266, s.20  
     limitations, time and place, c.266, s.27(2)  
     marketing boards, powers, c.77, s.2; c.266, s.8(7)  
     regulated products, c.266, s.8(1)  
 Milk Commission of Ontario, powers, c.266, s.4(6)  
 mines and mining  
     generally, c.268, ss.190(1)(b), (c)  
     mining claims, unsurveyed territory, surveys, c.268, s.108(2)  
     paleozoic rock areas, exploration licences and mining leases, c.268, s.117  
     petroleum or natural gas, exploration and production, c.268, ss.114, 115  
     roads or waterways, construction and use for mining purposes, c.268, ss.190(1)(a), (c)  
     technical prospecting, c.268, s.200(8)  
     valuable minerals not in place, exploration licences or working or dredging leases, c.268, s.116  
 Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.285, s.6(6)  
 mining tax, c.269, s.26  
 Ministry of Citizenship and Culture, SO 1982, c.6, s.13  
 Ministry of Community and Social Services, payments, recipients, c.273, s.6c(2)  
 Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment, c.290, s.6  
 Moosonee Development Area Board, c.294, s.13  
 mortgage brokers, c.295, s.33  
 motor assisted bicycles, c.198, ss.65(6), 66, 88(2)  
 Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund

**REGULATIONS—Continued**

designated insurers, c.298, s.1(2)  
 repayments, restoration of drivers' licences,  
   c.298, ss.4(6)(b), 8, 9  
 motor vehicle fuel tax, SO 1981, c.59, ss.30,  
   31, (1), (4)  
 motor vehicles  
   accident statistics, reports, compensation,  
     c.198, s.176(3)  
   accidents, property damage, SO 1984, c.21,  
     s.21(2)  
   child seating and restraint systems, c.198,  
     s.90(8)  
   dealers, c.198, ss.7(14)(f), 41(7); c.299, s.24  
   fees, c.198, s.5; SO 1984, c.21, s.1(1)  
   inspection, c.198, ss.65(6), 66  
   inspection stations, c.198, s.84  
   licence plates and permits, c.198, ss.7(14), 66  
   non-residents, licence plates and permits,  
     c.198, s.15(5)  
   safety glass, c.198, s.54(4)  
   speed limits, c.198, s.109  
   television sets, c.198, s.60(3)  
 motorized snow vehicles, c.301, ss.2(11), 5,  
   6(6), 13, 25  
 municipal affairs, c.303, s.54  
 municipal auditors, licences, fees, c.303, s.2  
 Municipal Development and Loan Board,  
   c.313, s.7  
 municipal health services plans, c.310, s.17  
 municipal police forces, c.381, s.16  
 municipal power authorities, employee  
   insurance agreements, c.385, s.3(2)  
 municipal tax sales, SO 1984, c.48, s.18  
 municipalities  
   annexations, c.302, s.14(5)  
   councils, powers, c.302, s.104  
   dissolutions, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(8)  
   money by-laws, c.302, s.157  
 name changes, c.62, s.23  
 natural gas, export supply price, c.423, ss.1, 59  
 Niagara Escarpment Planning Area,  
   development control areas, c.316, ss.22, 23  
 Niagara Parks Commission, c.317, s.21  
 non-resident agricultural land interests, c.318,  
   s.11  
 notaries public, c.319, s.8  
 noxious weeds, c.530, s.22  
 nursery stock, c.175, s.10  
 nurses, home visitations, c.200, s.11  
 nursing homes, c.320, s.20  
 occupational health and safety, c.321, ss.22, 41  
 off-road vehicles  
   codes, adoption, SO 1983, c.53, s.24  
   generally, SO 1983, c.53, ss.5(7), 23  
 oil and natural gas, c.377, s.17  
 Ontario Agricultural Museum, c.327, s.14  
 Ontario Association of Architects, SO 1984,  
   c.12, s.7  
 Ontario Cancer Institute, c.57, s.24  
 Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research  
   Foundation, c.57, s.9

Ontario Corn Producers' Association, SO  
 1984, c.26, s.6  
 Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation,  
   c.330, s.13  
 Ontario Energy Board, c.332, s.35  
 Ontario Energy Corporation, c.333, s.21  
 Ontario Food Terminal Board, c.334, s.14  
 Ontario Gazette, rates, c.323, s.4  
 Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, s.15  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan, c.197, s.51  
 Ontario Highway Transport Board, c.338, s.25  
 Ontario Hydro Pension and Insurance Plan,  
   c.384, s.20(7)  
 Ontario Hydro, works, c.384, ss.93(1), (13),  
   103  
 Ontario Institute for Studies in Education,  
   Board of Governors, c.341, s.4(3)  
 Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan  
   Corporation, c.225, s.25  
 Ontario Lottery Corporation, c.344, s.8  
 Ontario Municipal Board, c.347, ss.82, 99(1)  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
   Board, c.348, s.14  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
   Fund, c.348, s.14  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
   System, c.348, s.14  
 Ontario Municipal Health Services Board,  
   c.310, s.17  
 Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation,  
   c.349, s.15  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, by-laws,  
   c.350, s.23(2)  
 Ontario Northland Transportation  
   Commission  
   fares and tolls, nature, c.351, s.13  
   pension funds, establishment and  
   administration, approval requirements,  
     c.351, s.8  
 Ontario Police Arbitration Commission, c.381,  
   s.40  
 Ontario Racing Commission, c.429, s.14  
 Ontario Stock Yards Board, c.487, s.14  
 Ontario Telephone Development Corporation,  
   c.357, s.12  
 Ontario Transportation Development  
   Corporation, c.358, s.18  
 Ontario unconditional grants, c.359, ss.9a, 14  
 Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation,  
   c.360, s.15  
 ophthalmic dispensers, c.364, s.22  
 optometrists, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 94  
 orchards, c.1, s.10  
 parentage, forms, c.68, s.17  
 parks, approved, c.367, s.11  
 Parkway Belt Planning Area, land use, c.368,  
   s.4  
 parole, c.275, s.59  
 pension plans, c.373, s.38  
 personal property security interests, c.375, s.70  
 pesticides and pests  
   adoption of codes by reference, c.376, s.29(2)  
   application, scope, c.376, s.29(1)



**REGULATIONS—Continued**

- generally, c.376, s.28
- pharmacists, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 119, 158
- pipe line inspectors, c.332, s.55(2)
- pits and quarries, c.378, ss.2, 19
- planning, SO 1983, c.1, s.69
- plans, c.445, s.97(2)
- plants, c.138, s.3; c.380, s.17
- plants (industrial), c.363, s.37
- police, c.381, s.74
- post-secondary educational purposes, c.272, s.7(c)
- prearranged funeral services, trust accounts, c.387, s.5(1)
- prescription drugs, c.196, s.158
- private forest management areas, c.535, ss.5(1)(c), (2)
- private forest reserves
  - animals running at large, c.175, s.10(a)
  - generally, c.175, s.10
  - live stock running at large, c.175, s.10(a)
- private forest roads, c.413, s.52
- private hospitals, c.389, s.33
- private investigators, c.390, s.34
- private vocational schools, c.392, s.20
- probation, c.275, s.59
- professional engineers, SO 1984, c.13, s.7
- projectionists, c.498, s.63
- projectors, c.498, s.63
- property tax assistance grants, c.352, s.17
- provincial courts, SO 1984, c.11, s.87
- provincial elections, SO 1984, c.54, s.111
- provincial judges, SO 1984, c.11, s.87
- provincial offences
  - finest, establishing program for payment, c.400, ss.13, 68, 91
  - generally, c.400, s.21
  - probation orders, c.400, s.72(6)
- provincial parks, c.401, s.21
- provincial prosecutors, c.107, s.16
- provincial revenue, c.287, s.9
- psychiatric facilities, c.262, s.65
- psychologists, c.404, s.5
- public accountants, c.405, ss.17, 31, 32
- public agencies, definition, SO 1982, c.55, s.32; SO 1983, c.70, s.17
- public buildings, c.130, s.4; c.279, s.17(b)
- public commercial vehicles, c.407, ss.15(5), 28, 37; SO 1984, c.20, s.2
- public debt, c.161, s.38(a)
- public forest roads, c.413, s.52
- public health
  - adoptions by reference, SO 1983, c.10, s.97(2)
  - application, SO 1983, c.10, s.97(1)
  - classes, SO 1983, c.10, s.97(3)
  - generally, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95, 96
  - non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.99(4)
- public hospitals, c.410, s.29
- public institutions inspection panel, c.412, s.7
- public lands, c.413, ss.4, 5, 14(1), (3)
- public money, c.254, s.6(a)
- public regulatory agencies, definition, SO 1982, c.55, s.32; SO 1983, c.70, s.17
- public sector compensation, SO 1983, c.70, s.11
- public servants, c.418, s.30
- public service
  - administration, c.254, ss.6(c), (d)
  - superannuation, c.419, s.41
- Public Trustee and Office of Public Trustee, c.422, s.14
- public vehicles, c.425, ss.26(2), 34
- public works, protection, c.426, s.6
- race tracks tax, c.428, s.10
- radiological technicians, c.430, s.14
- real estate and business brokers, c.431, s.52
- Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments (U.K.) Act, SO 1984, c.24, s.5
- records, c.254, s.6(b)
- recreational programs, SO 1982, c.7, s.13
- refunds of fees paid under Acts, c.161, s.9(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.434, s.67
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.435, s.50m
- Regional Municipality of Halton,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.436, s.63
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.437, s.74
- Regional Municipality of Niagara,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.438, s.99
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.439, s.95
- Regional Municipality of Peel,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.440, s.58
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.441, s.260
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.442, s.94
- Regional Municipality of York,
  - hydro-electric commissions, c.443, s.95
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, c.196, ss.3(2), 4, 73
- research animals, c.22, s.23
- residential complexes, SO 1983, c.67, s.6
- residential tenancies, c.232, s.130; c.452, s.120
- rest homes, c.203, s.31
- retail sales tax, c.454, s.45
- riding horse establishments, c.455, s.18
- Royal Ontario Museum, c.458, s.5(a)
- rural power district loans, c.461, s.9
- sand removal, c.39, ss.11(1), 18
- school buses, c.198, s.151(12); SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- school crossing stop signs, c.198, s.152(6)
- schools
  - Boards of Reference [teachers], c.129, s.248
  - combined separate school zones, district, designation, c.129, s.106(1)
  - combined separate school zones, district, trustees, exemptions, c.129, s.106(2)
  - demonstration schools, c.129, s.12(6)

**REGULATIONS—Continued**

district school area boards, elections, c.129, s.66a  
 district school areas, formation and alteration, c.129, s.62(2)  
 divisional boards of education, formation and alteration, c.129, s.54  
 divisional boards of education, reserve funds, c.129, s.212(a)  
 divisional boards of education, tax apportionment, c.129, s.214(1)  
 generally, c.129, s.10  
 Metropolitan Toronto School board, reserve funds, c.129, s.212(a)  
 religious education, c.129, s.10(1)(18)  
 school boards, estimates, statements, requirements, c.129, s.212(b)  
 school boards, reserve funds, c.129, s.212(a)  
 school divisions, formation and alteration, c.129, s.54  
 secondary school boards, c.129, s.69(2)  
 separate school zones, combined, county or district, c.129, s.105(2)  
 Special Education Tribunals, c.129, s.36(4)  
 securities  
   generally, c.466, s.139  
   issued by Crown, c.161, s.38  
   registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(23), (2)(15), 124  
 security guards, c.390, s.34  
 seed potatoes, c.467, s.15  
 settlers' pulpwood transactions, c.469, s.3  
 sewage works, c.361, ss.44, 48  
 shares, c.95, s.327(b)  
 sheep and wool marketing, SO 1981, c.32, ss.7, 8  
 shoreline works, c.471, ss.14, 21  
 small business development corporations, c.475, s.34  
 Social Assistance Review Board  
   composition, c.273, s.11(2)  
   members, procedure, c.273, s.13  
 specimen collection centres, c.409, s.72  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, c.485, s.19  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission  
   generally, c.486, s.18  
   highways, scenic areas near, c.486, s.10  
 statistical information, collection and forms, c.480, s.10  
 student awards and grants, c.272, ss.7(a), (b)  
 student loans, c.272, ss.7(g), 9  
 superannuation adjustment benefits, generally, c.490, s.14  
 Superannuation Adjustment Fund, SO 1983, c.84, s.75  
 surveys, c.445, s.97(2)  
 teachers, c.495, s.12  
 Teachers' Superannuation Commission, SO 1983, c.84, s.75  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund, SO 1983, c.84, s.75  
 Technology Centres, SO 1982, c.39, ss.3(1), (3)

telephone companies in local municipalities, receipts, c.302, ss.161(8), 365(1)(j)(iv)  
 telephone systems, c.496, s.26  
 tenancies, c.232, s.130  
 theatres, c.498, s.63  
 timber, Crown timber, c.109, ss.53, 54  
 title, certification, c.61, s.15  
 tobacco tax, c.502, s.28  
 toll bridges, c.503, s.4  
 Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, c.505, ss.9, 10  
 tourism, c.507, s.16  
 traffic control, c.198, s.176(3)  
 traffic control signals, c.198, s.125(6)  
 trailers  
   dealers, c.198, s.41(7)  
   fees, c.198, s.5; SO 1984, c.21, s.1(1)  
   licence plates and permits, c.198, s.7(14)  
   rear bumpers, c.198, s.64  
   tires, c.198, s.52  
 travel industry, c.509, s.27  
 trust companies  
   pooled trust funds, c.249, s.112(8)  
   registered, financial standards, c.249, s.118(2)  
 Unified Family Court, SO 1984, c.11, s.50  
 universities, SO 1983, c.36, s.8  
 unorganized territories  
   provincial land taxes, c.399, s.38  
   retail sales on holidays, c.453, ss.4(3), (4)  
 upholstered and stuffed articles, c.517, s.29  
 used car lots, c.198, s.41(7)  
 vehicles  
   accessories and ornaments, c.198, s.85  
   explosives and dangerous materials, transport, c.198, s.95  
   fees, c.198, s.5; SO 1984, c.21, s.1(1)  
   inspection and performance standards, c.198, s.70  
   lights, c.198, s.44(21)  
   loads, safety requirements, c.198, s.94(3)  
   markings, c.198, s.108(c)  
   parked, standing or stopped upon highways, c.198, s.147(3)  
   safety devices, c.198, s.86(1)  
   tires, c.198, s.52  
   weight, c.198, ss.104b, 108  
   wrecking and dismantling, c.198, s.41(7)  
 vital statistics, c.524, s.55  
 vocational rehabilitation, c.525, s.11  
 waterworks, c.361, ss.44, 48  
 welfare  
   assistance, c.188, ss.14, 15(7)  
   services, c.122, s.11  
 wells, water, c.361, ss.44(1a), (3a)  
 wild rice harvesting, c.532, s.4  
 wilderness areas, c.533, s.7  
 wine  
   contents, c.534, s.1(1)(c)  
   grape and wine quotas, c.534, s.1(1)  
 women's institutes, c.8, s.23(2)  
 woodsmen, employment, generally, c.536, s.6



**REGULATIONS—Continued**

workers' compensation, c.539, ss.2, 74(2), 121(3); SO 1984, c.58, s.26(2)  
x-ray machines, c.195, ss.22, 27  
young offenders, SO 1984, c.19, s.8; SO 1984, c.55, s.200  
youth employment program, c.362, s.10

**REGULATIONS (GENERALLY)**

*see also* REGULATIONS; STANDING COMMITTEE ON REGULATIONS

**REGULATIONS (GENERALLY)**

*see also* REGULATIONS; STANDING COMMITTEE ON REGULATIONS  
age of majority, references, interpretation, transitional provisions, c.7, s.3  
certificates, c.446, s.2(1)  
citation, c.446, s.9  
coming into force, c.446, s.3  
consolidation or codification, c.446, ss.10(1)(d), (2)  
constitutional questions, notice requirements, SO 1984, c.11, s.122  
defined, c.350, s.1(k); c.446, s.1(d)  
determinations, c.446, s.6  
environmental assessments as prerequisites to consents under, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39  
evidence  
copies, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)  
handwriting, proof, c.145, s.37  
originals receivable, effect of copies, c.145, s.29  
production, c.145, s.26  
filing  
certificates, issuance, c.446, s.7(2)  
defined, c.446, s.1(a)  
effect, c.446, s.11  
failure to file, effect, c.446, s.4  
requirements, c.446, s.2  
form, regulations, c.446, s.10(1)(b)  
geographical features, names, use, validity, c.335, s.5  
guardians, references re children, construction, c.68, s.78  
health programs and services  
guidelines, conflicts, SO 1983, c.10, s.7(4)  
guidelines, Regulations Act, application, SO 1983, c.10, s.7(3)  
indexing, regulations, c.446, s.10(1)(c)  
interpretation, c.219, s.6  
Interpretation Act, application, c.219, s.1(1)  
judicial notice, c.446, s.5(4)  
maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement pleadings and proof, SO 1982, c.9, s.6(2)  
provisional orders, transmission to reciprocating states, procedure, SO 1982, c.9, s.3(3)(c)  
registered orders, variation or rescission, jurisdiction, SO 1982, c.9, ss.7(2)(b), (3)  
maps or plans, filing, c.446, s.7(3)  
numbering and indexing, c.446, ss.7(1)(a), 8  
Ontario Gazette, publication, c.323, s.2(b)

Ontario Telephone Service Commission, orders, status, c.496, s.22  
power to make  
generally, c.219, s.22  
implied provisions, c.219, s.27(g)  
powers, exercise prior to coming into force, c.219, s.5  
publication  
consolidation or codification, c.446, s.10(2)  
effect, c.446, s.5(4)  
fires, restricted fire zones, notice, c.173, s.14(2)  
forests, restricted travel zones, notice, c.173, s.14(2)  
generally, c.446, s.11  
non-publication, effect, c.446, s.5(3)  
Ontario Gazette, time, c.446, s.5(1)  
responsibility for, c.446, s.7(1)(a)  
time, c.446, ss.5(1), (2)  
relatives, references to, construction, c.68, s.2  
repealed Acts under, effect, c.219, s.15  
revocation  
effect, c.219, s.14(1)  
transitional provisions, c.219, s.14(2)  
Standing Committee on Regulations, referrals, c.446, ss.12(2), (3)  
terminology, substitution, SO 1984, c.11, s.160  
time, references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1  
uniformity *see* STATUTE UNIFORMITY  
validity, c.446, s.11

**REGULATIONS ACT, c.446**

ambulance services  
application, c.20, s.4(2)  
Minister's orders re operation, application, c.20, s.5(6)  
Centennial Centre of Science and Technology Act, by-laws, application, c.60, s.3(5)  
Consolidated Hearings Act, application, SO 1981, c.20, s.19(2)  
construction industry, employee or employer bargaining agencies, ministerial designations, application, c.228, s.139(6)  
County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.28(11)  
Farm Products Marketing Act, application, c.158, s.8(3)  
Farm Products Marketing Board, orders, application, c.76, s.5(4)  
health programs and services, guidelines, application, SO 1983, c.10, s.7(3)  
highways, application, c.198, s.109(8); c.421, ss.24(5), 36(4)  
insurance rates, orders re, application, c.83, s.10(13)  
land registration reform, automated information recording, retrieval and property mapping, fees, reduction orders, application, SO 1984, c.32, s.16(2)  
life insurance contracts, valuations, application, c.218, ss.85(2)(1), (5), Sched.(B)  
McMichael Canadian Collection, board of trustees, by-laws, application, c.259, s.4(2)

**REGULATIONS ACT, c. 446—Continued**

- Milk Commission of Ontario, orders, application, c.266, s.8(3)
- milk marketing boards, orders, application, c.76, s.5(4)
- mining lands or rights, withdrawal and reopening re mining or surface rights, orders, application, c.268, s.36(6)
- Minister of Education, application, c.129, s.8(3)
- minister responsible for
  - powers, c.446, s.6
  - regulations, publication, time extensions, c.446, s.5(2)
- Ombudsman, application, c.325, s.16(2)
- Ontario Energy Board, orders, application, c.332, s.11(3)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board decisions, application, c.338, s.13
- Ontario Hydro, authorization of powers, application, c.384, ss.23(6), 33, 34
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, application, c.350, s.23(2)
- psychiatric facilities, application, c.262, s.65(3)
- public forest roads, designation, application, c.413, s.48(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.28(11)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.28(11)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.27(11)
- Regional Municipality of
  - Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.26(11)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.27(11)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.45(13)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.61(11)
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, s.63(9)
- subdivision plan areas, directions re, application, c.445, s.86(5)
- Telephone Act, application, c.496, s.22

**REHABILITATION**

- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, programs, c.17, s.7(b)
- centres
  - Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
  - Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- community improvement project areas, local municipal councils, powers, SO 1983, c.1, s.28(6)(a)
- correctional institution inmates
  - programs, establishment, c.275, s.25
  - temporary absences, grounds, c.275, s.27
  - work outside institution, c.275, s.26

- family benefits, regulations, c.151, s.20(o)
- Indians, federal-provincial agreements re cost, c.214, s.3(d)
- insurance, motor vehicle liability policies, benefits, c.218, ss.208(1), 232, Sched.(C)
- insurers, sufficiency of assets, orders, c.218, ss.41, 42
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, assets, taking possession and control, powers, c.249, s.159
- mental hospital patients, industrial rehabilitation programs, establishment and maintenance agreements, c.263, s.15
- Ministry of Correctional Services
  - agreements, approval, c.275, s.8(1)(c)
  - community resource centres, c.275, s.15
  - Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
  - objects, c.275, s.4(e)
  - Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- pits and quarries
  - failure to complete, effect, c.378, s.11
  - site plans, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- provincial offences, probation orders, conditions, c.400, s.72(3)(c)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, c.504, s.2(1)
- vocational *see* VOCATIONAL
- REHABILITATION
- workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, hearings, disposition, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- young offenders
  - programs, c.275, s.52(2)(c)
  - temporary absences, grounds, c.275, s.52(2)(c)
  - work outside institution, c.275, s.52(2)(c)

**REINSURANCE**

- agreements, approval
  - applications, notice, c.218, ss.374, 377, 378
  - hearings, recommendations, c.218, ss.374, 381-383
  - notice, service, c.218, s.385(3)
  - requirements, generally, c.95, ss.147, 180; c.218, ss.374, 375(2), 376, 380, 385(2)
- brokers, registration requirements, exceptions, c.444, s.2(2)(d)
- continuing insurers, liability, c.218, s.386
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario
  - payments, c.104, ss.8(1), 10
  - powers and duties, c.104, s.4(e)
- defined, c.218, ss.374, 385(1)
- fire insurance, agricultural property, c.218, ss.130, 143
- fraternal societies
  - contracts, valuations, c.218, s.85(7)
  - recommendations, special meetings, c.218, ss.374, 384



**REINSURANCE—Continued**

- retirement payments, provisions, c.218, ss.374, 379
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.374, 375(1)
- insurers, deposits, application, c.218, s.52
- marine insurance
  - abandonment, notice requirements, c.255, s.63(9)
  - insurable interests, c.255, s.10
- mutual corporations, incorporation, c.95, s.148(3)
- provisional liquidators, arrangements, procedure, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 218, 220

**RELATIVES**

see also FAMILIES; NEXT OF KIN

**adoption**

- applications, SO 1984, c.55, ss.140(2)(a), 143(6)
- Director's recommendations, c.66, s.75(5)(a)
- effect on relationships, c.68, ss.1(3), (4)
- orders, effect, c.66, s.86; SO 1984, c.55, s.152
- placement requirements, c.66, ss.65(4), 73(2)(a); SO 1984, c.55, s.135(8)

**associates**

- defined, c.95, s.72(1)(b)(iii); c.346, s.1(1)(c)
- inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(2)(iii)

**cemeteries**

- graves for strangers and indigents, certificates, c.59, s.53
- removal of bodies, expiration of time, c.59, s.59(4)

Child and Family Services Act, consent and agreements, capacity and validity, SO 1984, c.55, s.4

children in need of protection, community placements, consent requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.53(4)

dead bodies, claims, c.21, ss.3(3), 5, 6

death, statements, duties, c.524, s.17(2)(a)

defined, c.66, s.59(1)(c); SO 1984, c.55, s.130(1)(c)

discrimination see DISCRIMINATION; family status

employment, discrimination, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.23(d)

ill, discrimination, medical or personal services, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.23(c)

**insurance**

- accident and sickness insurance contracts, group person insured, powers re enforcement of rights, c.218, ss.244, 271
- accident and sickness insurance, restrictions re payments, c.218, ss.244, 276(a)
- life insurance, particulars, duties of insurers, c.218, ss.149, 150, 154, (2), (3)
- rights and duties, regulation and enforcement, by-laws, c.95, ss.183, 184, 189(1)(d), 190
- intestacy, entitlement to property, c.488, s.47

land, possession or receipt of profits, effect on limitations, c.240, s.12

legitimacy, effect on relationships, c.68, ss.1(3), (4)

nearest relatives, defined, c.262, s.1(j); SO 1984, c.55, s.4(1)(b)

**psychiatric facility patients**

clinical records, examination, consent, c.262, ss.29(3)(b), (e)

information re, consent to disclosure, c.262, s.29(9)

psychiatric treatment, authorization proceedings, parties, c.262, s.35(6)

psychiatric treatment, consent, c.262, ss.35(2), (3), (4)(a)

references to, construction, c.68, s.2

related persons, defined, c.102, s.1(1)(r); c.362, s.4(2)

rent, receipt of, effect on limitations, c.240, s.12

residential tenancies, possession for, termination notices, effect, c.232, ss.105, 107-109

**sanitaria**

admission certificates, restrictions, c.391, s.18

admission, court applications re, grounds, c.391, ss.56, 57

visits, c.391, ss.43, 45(2)

**securities purchased by, registration**

exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.34(21), 124

tenancies, distress, restrictions, effect, c.232, s.31(2)

well technician licences, exemptions, circumstances, c.361, s.22g(3)

wills, substitutional gifts, circumstances, c.488, s.31

youth employment program, restrictions, c.362, s.4

**RELATORS**

legal aid re actions, entitlement, c.234, s.15

**RELEASES**

cemetery owners, banks, c.59, s.23(10)

**children**

secure isolation rooms, SO 1984, c.55, s.121(7)

secure treatment programs, SO 1984, c.55, s.117

secure treatment programs, plans for care, SO 1984, c.55, ss.115, 116(4)(e), 117(1)(b)(ii)

children, payments in absence of guardians, c.68, s.52(3)

co-operative associations, liabilities, circumstances, c.92, s.6(2)

**construction liens**

discharge, SO 1983, c.6, ss.41(1), 42

general liens, continuation, SO 1983, c.6, s.76(2)

**RELEASES—Continued**

- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, rights, c.82, s.26(3)
- dower claims, land titles, unavailability, procedure, c.230, s.119
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, rights, c.141, s.98(7)
- environmental protection, Crown compensation, rights of recovery, c.141, s.89(12)
- escheats, circumstances, c.142, s.6
- Fire Code Commission hearings, evidence, c.166, s.18b(7)
- joint liability, effect, SO 1984, c.11, s.149(1)
- judicial sales of land, requirements, c.369, s.5(2)
- limited partnerships
  - assignors, assignees as substituted limited partners, c.241, s.17(7)
  - limited partners, rights, c.241, s.11(1)(b)
- mental hospital patients, liability re support payments, regulations, c.263, s.22(b)
- mortgages
  - equity of redemption, effect, c.296, s.9
  - executors, powers, circumstances, c.296, s.10
  - seizure under execution, discharges, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.60(4), (5)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, requirements, c.298, ss.4(3)(a), (4), 4a(3)(b)
- motor vehicle insurance, subrogation rights, effect, c.218, s.242(6)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - benefits, payments, effect, c.218, ss.208(1), 232(2), 233, 239, Sched.(C)
  - payments, generally, effect, c.218, s.224
  - uninsured or unidentified automobile coverage, payments, effect, c.218, ss.208(1), 231(6), Sched.(C)
- municipal telephone systems, subscribers, liability, circumstances, c.496, ss.28, 60
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, approval requirements, c.197, s.40
- Ontario Land Corporation, securities, powers, c.342, s.20(6)
- provincial offences
  - appeals, new trial ordered, c.400, s.109(2)
  - search warrants, copying applications, notice, c.400, s.143
  - young persons, procedure, c.400, s.91o
- registration, land registry, supporting affidavits and materials, c.445, s.41
- separation agreements, rights re matrimonial homes, c.152, ss.42(1), 44(d)

**RELIGION**

- adoption, best interests of the child, considerations, SO 1984, c.55, s.130(2)(3)
- camps, retreats or training centres, acquisition, authorization, c.448, s.2(f)
- charitable purposes, defined, c.65, s.6a(a)

- children, authority of father, Minors Act, effect, c.292, s.20
- children in care
  - parents, rights, SO 1984, c.55, s.102(a)
  - personal liberties, SO 1984, c.55, s.100(b)
  - significant decisions, right to be heard, SO 1984, c.55, s.103
- children in need of protection *see under* CHILDREN IN NEED OF PROTECTION
- hearings, information requirements, c.66, s.28(1)
- placement restrictions, c.66, s.44
- children's aid society care agreements, effect re placements, c.66, s.44
- colleges collective agreements, dues, payments, objections, procedure, c.74, s.53(2)
- corporations
  - money, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(g), (2), 133
  - objects, c.95, s.118
- Crown employees, collective agreements, dues and contributions payable to employees' organizations, provisions, effect, c.108, s.16(2)
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; creed
- evidence, oaths
  - administration, manner, form and ceremonies, c.145, s.16
  - objection resulting in affirmation, force and effect, c.145, s.17(1)
- freedom of profession and worship, assurances, c.447, s.1
- insurers, discrimination between risks, c.218, s.117
- jury duty, effect, c.226, s.25(1)
- libel, privilege re reports, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)
- Protestant
  - children in need of protection, societies and foster homes, placements, SO 1984, c.55, ss.82(3)-(5)
  - separate schools, establishment, requirements, c.129, s.137
- religious education
  - schools, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(18)
  - separate schools, provision, c.129, s.104(2)
- religious purposes
  - businesses, interests in held for *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS
  - credit unions, moneys, subscriptions or guarantees, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(15), (3), (4)
  - land acquisition for, authorization, c.448, s.2(g)
  - land used for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(b), (2)
- Roman Catholic
  - assessment rolls, contents, c.31, s.13(1)(17)
  - children in need of protection, societies and foster homes, placements, SO 1984, c.55, ss.82(3)-(5)
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(46)



**RELIGION—Continued**

- securities held by, effect on corporation as separate school supporter, c.129, s.126(5)
- separate school boards, Indian representatives, requirements, c.129, s.165(11)
- sanitaria inspections, inquiries re divine service, c.391, s.31(3)(a)
- school attendance
  - religious holidays, exemptions, c.129, s.20(2)(g)
  - requirements, c.129, s.20(6)
  - teachers, duties, c.129, s.235(1)(c)
- statements of conscience or religious belief defined, SO 1982, c.41, s.1(ma)
- immunization of school pupils, certificates, evidentiary effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.2c
- immunization of school pupils, parental duties, effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.2a
- immunization of school pupils, suspensions, effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.3(2)(a)(iii)
- regulations, SO 1982, c.41, s.14(b)
- trade unions, membership, objections due to belief, alternatives, c.228, ss.43(1), 47
- young offenders in custody, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**RELIGIOUS BODIES**

*see also* CHURCHES; PLACES OF PUBLIC WORSHIP

- cemeteries
  - land, conveyances, c.59, s.72
  - trustees, circumstances, c.59, s.72
- defined, c.524, s.1(t)
- Egress from Public Buildings Act, application, c.130, s.2
- library licences, local municipalities, by-laws, exception, c.302, s.210(157)(b)
- marriage
  - registers, provision, c.256, s.29
  - solemnization, authorized persons, registration, c.256, ss.20-23
- public service superannuation, agreements, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, approval, c.419, s.29(8)
- securities, credit unions, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(b), 80
- vital statistics, records
  - deposit, c.524, s.29
  - searches, c.524, s.44(2)

**RELIGIOUS FREEDOM ACT, c.447**

preamble, c.447

**RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

*see also* CHARITABLE ORGANIZATIONS; CHURCHES

- accounts, inspection, c.448, s.16
- agreements
  - land held jointly, c.448, s.5
  - land purchases, authorization, c.448, s.7
- businesses, interests in, disposition, c.63, s.2

cessation, applications for directions, c.448, s.23

Charities Accounting Act, application, c.65, s.6(7)

credit unions, securities, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(b), 80

defined, c.448, ss.1(1)(b), (2)

derivative organizations as, c.448, s.1(3)

discrimination

- acquisition and holding, procedure, circumstances, c.448, s.2

- agreements to purchase, authorization, c.448, s.7

- held jointly, procedure, authorization, c.448, s.5

- membership or participation, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.17

- name changes, effect on title, c.448, s.22

- names, use of several, adoption of one, authorization, c.448, s.21(2)

- registration, land titles, c.230, s.67(1)

- sale or exchange, authorization, c.448, s.12

- special employment, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.23(a)

- surplus land, Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, application, c.448, s.12(2)

- taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(5)

- land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, ss.3(5), 4

- land trustees

- agreements to purchase land, powers, c.448, s.7

- applications for directions, circumstances, c.448, s.23

- appointment and removal, c.448, ss.3(1)(a)-(c)

- Crown grants to, transitional provisions, c.448, s.21(1)

- denominational boards or trustees, land transfers, authorization, c.448, s.15

- derivative organizations, land transfers to, authorization, c.448, s.13

- duty to account, procedure, time, c.448, s.16

- casements and covenants, powers, c.448, s.11

- exercise of powers, authorization, c.448, s.23(1)

- exercise of powers, restrictions, c.448, s.6

- instruments expressed to be made under Religious Organizations' Lands Act, effect, c.448, s.20

- joint trustees, appointment by, procedure, powers, c.448, s.5

- joint trustees, exercise of powers, authorization, c.448, s.5(2)

- land acquisition and holding, circumstances, authorization, c.448, ss.2, 3(1)(e)

- land, actions, powers, c.448, s.8

- land registry instruments, registration, affidavit of spousal status, exemptions, c.445, s.41(11)

- leases, powers, c.448, s.10

- mortgages, powers, c.448, s.9

- number, variation, c.448, s.3(1)(d)

**RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**

## —Continued

- persons deemed, circumstances, powers, c.448, s.4
- sale or exchange, power, c.448, s.12
- successor trustees, land vesting without conveyances, c.448, ss.3(5), (6)
- successor trustees, powers, c.448, s.3(4)
- term of office, c.448, s.3(2)
- trustees, defined, c.448, s.1(1)(c)
- united organizations, land transfers, authorization, c.448, s.14
- vacancies, effect, c.448, s.3(3)
- meetings
  - defined, c.448, s.1(1)(a)
  - notice, contents, requirements, c.448, s.18
- property vested in one person, effect, c.448, s.4
- resolutions
  - adoption, requirements, c.448, s.17
  - certified copies as evidence, c.448, s.19(2)
  - records, requirements, c.448, s.19
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances and regulations, c.454, ss.5(1)(23), (62), (64), 45(2)(d)
- securities trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(7), 124

**RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS' LANDS ACT, c.448**

- conflicts with other Acts, c.448, s.27(1)
- Crown grants, application, c.448, s.21
- land instruments expressed to be made under, effect, c.448, s.20
- trust instruments, application, c.448, s.27(2)

**RELIGIOUS PRACTITIONERS***see* CLERGY**RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES***see* RELIGIOUS BODIES**REMEDIES**

- Beef Cattle Marketing Act, convictions, effect, c.41, s.18
- business corporations *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS
- children in care, complaint and review procedures, effect, SO 1984, c.55, s.107(2)
- co-operative associations, mortgages, c.92, ss.5(2), 15(2)
- Construction Lien Act, waivers, effect, SO 1983, c.6, s.4
- construction liens, expiry, effect, SO 1983, c.6, s.38
- corporations tax, recovery, scope, c.97, s.95
- county road systems, pavement, damage re default in repair, entitlement, c.421, s.57(8)
- Crown, payment or recovery of money or property, c.161, ss.9a(1), 39, 41, 43, 45
- Crown Trust Company, procedure, SO 1983, c.64, s.6
- debtors, arrest orders, discharge, effect, c.177, ss.27(2), 51, 57

- District Court of Ontario, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.35(1)
- Employment Standards Act
  - application, c.137, s.6
  - failure to comply, enforcement under collective agreements, c.137, s.64
- Environmental Assessment Act, contravention, c.140, ss.28, 39
- Escheats Act, distributions under, claimants, c.105, s.14(2)
- execution creditors re shares and dividends, preservation, c.146, s.14(6)
- gas and oil leases, default under, circumstances and procedure, c.184, s.2
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, recovery, scope, c.186, s.18
- injunctions *see* INJUNCTIONS
- innkeepers, sales of guests' goods, c.217, ss.2(2), 8
- land, executions, satisfaction, liability, c.146, s.13
- land registration reform, charges, preservation, SO 1984, c.32, s.6(3)
- land titles, wrongful deprivation of land, c.230, s.60
- land transfer tax, recovery, c.231, s.13
- marine insurance losses, over-payments, recovery of excess, c.255, s.81(2)
- mines and mining, unpaid wages, c.268, s.185(3)
- mortgages
  - power of sale, irregularities, effect, c.296, s.35
  - transactions, rescission, c.295, ss.12(3)-(5)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, recovery, scope, SO 1981, c.59, ss.15(6), 24
- municipal corporations, c.302, s.200
- Ombudsman Act, application, c.325, s.29
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, mortgages, c.225, s.18
- periodical payments, apportionment, circumstances, c.23, s.5
- perpetuities, rule against, application re options, effect, c.374, s.13(3)
- personal property security interests, secured parties *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS; secured parties
- powers of attorney, termination, payments under, c.386, s.3
- property standards, enforcement, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(20), (24)
- provincial elections, returning officers, failure to perform duties, SO 1984, c.54, s.81
- provincial offences, civil, preservation, c.400, s.88
- public lands, unauthorized construction, Crown's rights, c.413, s.24(4)
- race tracks tax, recovery, entitlement, c.428, s.6(4)
- Reciprocal Enforcement of Maintenance Orders Act, effect, SO 1982, c.9, s.20
- retail sales tax, recovery, scope, c.454, s.36



# REMEDIES—Continued

- roads, access and common roads, closing orders, effect, c.457, s.6(1)
- rural power district loans, default, c.461, s.8(1)
- school boards, persons withholding books and money, c.129, s.191
- securities
  - absence of endorsement, SO 1982, c.4, s.72
  - adverse claims, notice after delivery to brokers, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(4)
  - dealers as principals, statement, noncompliance, c.466, s.133
  - default by purchasers, SO 1982, c.4, s.61(2)
  - failure of transferor to provide requisites for transfers or registration, SO 1982, c.4, s.81(2)
  - going private transactions, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(7)
  - issuer bids, circulars, nondelivery, c.466, s.130
  - issuer bids, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(3)
  - prospectuses, misrepresentation, c.466, s.126(1)
  - prospectuses, nondelivery, c.466, s.130
  - rescission by purchasers, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.81(2)
  - take-over bid circulars, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(1)
  - take-over bids circulars, nondelivery, c.466, s.130
  - take-over bids, directors' or officers' circulars, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(2)
  - wrongful registration of transfers, SO 1982, c.4, s.89(2)
  - wrongful transfers, SO 1982, c.4, s.80
- sheriffs, mortgages and charges, enforcement, c.146, ss.23, 26
- sureties, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2(2)
- tobacco tax, recovery, scope, c.502, s.16(3)
- township councils re default of police village trustees re works repairs, c.302, s.354
- trespass, Game and Fish Act, effect, c.182, s.18(7)
- Unified Family Court, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.43(1)
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, recovery, c.399, s.26(4)
- Woodmen's Lien for Wages Act, availability, agreements, validity, c.537, ss.4, 31(1)
- Workers' Compensation Board, employers' assessments re temporary industries, entitlement, c.539, s.118(2)
- young offenders in custody, complaints, ministerial actions, effect, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

# REMEMBRANCE DAY

see HOLIDAYS

# REMISSION

see under PROVINCIAL REVENUE;  
SENTENCES

# REMUNERATION

- see also COMPENSATION; WAGES AND SALARIES
- accident prevention associations, inspectors, c.539, s.123(3)
- Advisory Council on Occupational Health and Occupational Safety, members, c.321, s.10(5)
- Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, members, c.270, s.10(10)
- agricultural rehabilitation and development, regulations, c.11, s.14
- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, members, c.13, s.2(8)
- agricultural societies, officers, c.14, s.16(7)
- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, members, c.17, s.14(2)
- Algonquin Forestry Authority
  - Board of Directors, c.18, s.4(2)
  - expert assistants, c.18, s.7
  - general manager, c.18, s.5
- ambulance services, Health Facilities Appeal Board, c.20, s.10(4)
- Animal Care Review Board, members, c.356, s.16(4)
- Architects Act, Joint Practice Board under, chairman, SO 1984, c.12, s.52(3)
- architects, regulations, SO 1984, c.12, s.7(1)(24)
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, by-laws, c.492, s.11
- Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, Council, members, SO 1984, c.13, s.3(4)
- attachment of debts, payments over by sheriffs, c.103, s.4(4)
- average annual remuneration, defined, c.236, s.14(a); c.325, s.6(4)(a)
- Barrie-Vespra annexation, council members, SO 1984, c.41, s.13(1)
- Beef Cattle Marketing Act
  - inspectors, c.41, s.6
  - price reporters, c.41, s.6
- bills of sale, branch registrars, c.43, s.17
- Board of Funeral Services, members, c.180, s.2(7)
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, employees, by-laws, c.364, ss.6(b), (c)
- Board of Radiological Technicians, employees, by-laws, c.430, ss.4(b), (c)
- boards of commissioners of police, c.381, ss.8(4), 74(1)(g)
- boards of health
  - members, SO 1983, c.10, ss.48(4), (6), (9)-(11)
  - officers and staff, by-laws, SO 1983, c.10, s.55(2)(a)
- boards of park management
  - members, c.417, s.7
  - staff, c.417, s.8

**REMUNERATION—Continued**

- Building Code Commission, members, c.51, s.13(3)
- Building Materials Evaluation Commission, members, c.51, s.18(3)
- business corporations
  - auditors, SO 1982, c.4, ss.149(7), (8)
  - directors, officers and employees, SO 1982, c.4, s.137
  - liquidators, SO 1982, c.4, ss.192(2), (3), 209(2), 221
  - sales of shares, SO 1982, c.4, ss.37(1), 130(2)(c)
- Business Corporations Act, inspectors, SO 1982, c.4, s.161(1)(b)
- businesses, profit sharing as, effect, c.370, s.3(3)(b)
- cemeteries, War Memorial Committees, c.59, s.71(2)
- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, board of trustees, c.60, s.3(3)
- Chief Election Officer, staff, SO 1984, c.54, s.113(1)
- Child and Family Services Act
  - Directors, SO 1984, c.55, s.5(4)
  - program supervisors, SO 1984, c.55, s.5(4)
- children's institutions, program advisers, c.67, s.7(2)
- Children's Mental Health Services Act, program advisers, c.69, ss.9(2), 14(1)(b)
- Children's Residential Services Act, program advisers, c.71, ss.14(2), 16(c), 18(2)(c)
- Children's Services Review Board, members, c.71, s.3(5); SO 1984, c.55, s.190(5)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, staff, c.345, s.20
- co-operative corporations
  - auditors, c.91, s.124(7)
  - delegates, by-laws, c.91, s.24(1)(j)
  - directors, by-laws, c.91, ss.21(d), 22
  - financial statements, notes, c.91, ss.134(3)(11), 136
  - officers and staff, by-laws, c.91, s.21(e)
  - share subscriptions, percentage, c.91, s.41
- collective agreements, terms and conditions of employment, status, c.137, ss.2(3), 5(1)
- College of Nurses of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.74(h)
  - Council members, c.196, s.71(3)
- College of Optometrists of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.95(1)(h)
  - Council members, c.196, s.92(3)
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.51(1)(h)
  - Council members, c.196, s.48(3)
- College Relations Commission, c.74, s.55(9)
- colleges collective bargaining, arbitrators, c.74, s.46(7)
- Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal, members, c.274, s.7(5)
- Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies
  - members, c.58, s.3(5)
  - staff, c.58, s.3(4)
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, members, c.134, s.2(8)
- committees of adjustment, SO 1983, c.1, s.43(9)
- Commodity Futures Advisory Board, c.78, s.2(4)
- community psychiatric hospitals, officers and staff, c.79, s.4(4)
- compensation, inclusion in definition, c.425, s.1(d); SO 1983, c.70, s.1(d)
- compensation plans *see* EMPLOYMENT; compensation plans
- condominiums
  - auditors, c.84, s.34(7)
  - directors, by-laws, c.84, ss.28(1)(a), (3)
- conservation authority, members, c.302, s.246
- Conservation Review Board, members, c.337, s.24(5)
- construction lien actions, technical assistance, SO 1983, c.6, s.69(4)
- corporations
  - auditors, c.95, ss.94(5), (6), 133
  - directors, c.95, ss.68, 69, 126(2), 133
  - liquidators, c.95, ss.230(2), 246(2)
  - members, c.95, s.126(2)
  - presidents, c.95, ss.69, 133
  - shares, commissions or discounts, c.95, s.33
- corporations tax, garnishment, payment, effect, c.97, s.93(1b)
- Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(g)
- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- credit unions
  - auditors, c.102, ss.56(2), 58(2), 62(7)
  - directors, by-laws, c.102, ss.16(1)(f), 17(1)
  - leagues, c.102, s.56(2)
  - liquidators, c.102, ss.120(2), 121(7), 127
  - officers and employees, c.102, ss.16(1)(g), 17(2), 60, (3), (4)
  - supervisory committees, assistants, c.102, s.55(3)
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, members, c.104, s.2(5)
- Crown
  - fiscal agents, c.161, s.30(2)
  - securities, registrars, c.161, s.30(2)
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, members, c.108, s.11(7)
- Crown employees' organizations, bargaining authority, scope, c.108, s.7
- Crown proceedings, garnishment, SO 1983, c.88, s.1
- Crown Trust Company, management agreements, SO 1983, c.7, ss.3(2), (3)
- Custody Review Board members, SO 1984, c.55, s.92(5); SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
- day care, program advisers, c.111, ss.16(2), 21(2)
- debtors, assignments
  - assignees, c.33, ss.6, 34, 35
  - inspectors, c.33, s.36



**REMUNERATION—Continued**

defined, c.236, s.14(b); c.325, s.6(4)(b)  
 Denture Therapists Appeal Board, c.115, s.13(7)  
 District Court judges, extra-judicial services, SO 1984, c.11, s.100(2)  
 district land division committees, SO 1983, c.1, s.54(5)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA  
 division registrars, c.524, s.37  
 Drainage Act, administration, assistants, c.126, s.92  
 drainage commissioners, c.126, ss.93(2), 95(2)  
 drainage referees, c.126, s.102(4)  
 drainage superintendents, c.126, s.93(1)  
 earnings, inclusion in definition, c.539, s.1(1)(i)  
 Eastern Ontario Development Corporation  
     Board of Directors, c.117, s.9(2)  
     chief executive officer, c.117, s.8(2)  
 Education Relations Commission, members, c.464, s.59(9)  
 employment agencies, regulations, c.136, s.14(g)  
 employment contracts, terms and conditions of employment, status, c.137, ss.2(3), 5(2)  
 employment standards, referees, c.137, s.42(2)  
 Environmental Appeal Board, members, c.141, s.120(4)  
 Environmental Assessment Board, members, c.140, s.18(10)  
 Environmental Compensation Corporation  
     directors, c.141, s.102  
     technical or specialized assistance, c.141, s.104  
 estates, inspectors, c.512, s.57(3)  
 family benefits recipients, personal representatives, c.151, s.10(3)  
 farm loan associations, officers and directors, c.154, s.19  
 Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, members, c.270, s.11(10)  
 farm products marketing, agents, regulations, c.158, s.8(1)(38)  
 farm products payments boards, members, c.159, s.2(2)  
 fences, line fences  
     Ontario land surveyors, c.242, s.7(6)  
     trees, removal, owners and occupants, rights, c.242, s.21(2)  
 Financial Disclosure Advisory Board, c.466, s.4(4)  
 Fire Code Commission, members, c.166, s.18b(3)  
 Fire Marshal, officers and employees, c.166, ss.2(7), (8)  
 Funeral Services Review Board, members, c.180, s.15(7)  
 George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, SO 1981, c.64, s.4(7)  
 Governing Board of Denture Therapists, c.115, s.2(11)

Grievance Settlement Board, c.108, s.20(10)  
 guaranteed annual income increments, payments to committees, trustees, appointees, c.336, s.13  
 guardians, c.512, s.61  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission  
     advisory committee members, c.195, ss.17(4), 27  
     members, c.195, ss.15(7), 27  
 Health Disciplines Board, members, c.196, s.6(7)  
 Health Protection Appeal Board, members, SO 1983, c.10, s.46(5)  
 Health Services Appeal Board, members, c.197, s.8(6)  
 Hospital Appeal Board, members, c.410, s.37(5)  
 housing developments, management by corporations, c.209, s.10(4)  
 human rights violations, boards of inquiry, SO 1981, c.53, s.34(2)  
 IDEA Corporation, Board of Directors, SO 1981, c.34, s.4(5)  
 improvement districts, boards of trustees, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(i)  
 income tax payments, deductions at source, c.213, ss.11(1), 36  
 Industrial Disease Standards Panel, members, determination, SO 1984, c.58, s.32  
 industrial inquiry commissions, chairman and members, c.228, s.35(3)  
 Inflation Restraint Board, members, SO 1982, c.55, s.2(5)  
 Instructional Assignment Review Committee, members and chairman, SO 1984, c.43, s.10(3)  
 insurance  
     agents, deductions from trust money, c.218, s.359  
     brokers, deductions from trust money, c.218, s.359  
     brokers' trustees, orders, c.444, s.24(5)  
     contracts, restrictions re mortgagees, c.218, s.114  
 insurers  
     deposits, administration by receivers, priorities, c.218, ss.45, 51, 63  
     directors, by-laws, filing, time, c.95, ss.157, 166, 169  
     Facility Association officers and employees, by-laws, c.83, s.9(1)(d)  
     officers, c.95, ss.183, 184, 187(1)  
     provisional liquidators, winding up, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 216  
     unlicensed, acting for, c.218, s.21(3)  
 joint planning advisory committees, SO 1983, c.1, s.8(3)  
 Laboratory Review Board members, c.409, s.62(1)  
 labour arbitration boards, c.228, ss.44(5), 95, (7), (8)

**REMUNERATION**—Continued

- labour arbitrators, c.228, s.45(9)
- labour conciliation boards and mediators, regulations, c.228, s.116(g)
- labour-management advisory committees, members, c.228, s.45(10)
- land sales, attorneys or agents, charges against land, limitations, c.445, s.70
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario
  - mediators, c.129, s.276(1)
  - members, c.129, s.275(2)
- Law Foundation of Ontario, board of trustees, c.233, s.54(4)
- law, practice of, circumstances, c.478, s.1
- Law Society of Upper Canada, trustees, payment, c.233, s.43(4)
- Legislative Assembly
  - Chairmen of Committees of the Whole House, c.235, s.64
  - Chief Government Whips, c.235, s.65
  - Chief Opposition Whips, c.235, s.65
  - Chief Party Whips, c.235, s.65
  - Deputy Chairmen of Committees of the Whole House, c.235, s.64
  - Deputy Government Whips, c.235, s.65
  - Deputy Speaker, c.235, s.64
  - Government Whips, c.235, s.65
  - House Leader of a party, c.235, s.69(b)
  - leader of a party, c.235, s.62
  - Leader of the Opposition, c.235, s.62
  - members, c.235, s.60
  - members, retirement allowances, deductions re, c.236, ss.5, 6
  - Office of the Assembly employees, hearing board members, c.235, s.91e(6)
  - Opposition House Leader, c.235, s.69(a)
  - Opposition Whips, c.235, s.65
  - Party Whips, c.235, s.65
  - Speaker, c.235, s.62
  - standing committees, chairmen, c.235, s.64
- library boards, staff, SO 1984, c.57, s.15(1)
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario
  - members, c.243, s.2(5)
  - staff, c.243, s.4(3)
- Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, c.244, ss.2(4), (8)
- live stock and live stock products, inspectors, c.245, s.10
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, members, c.248, s.2(3)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial agents, officers, servants, by-laws, c.249, s.55(c)
- auditors, c.249, ss.98(7), (8)
- directors, c.249, s.57(6)
- local board members
  - conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(i)
  - statements, c.302, s.243
- local board officers, ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(a), (l)
- local improvements
  - appointees for repairs, c.250, s.61(3)
  - courts of revision, members, c.250, s.43(1)
- local roads area boards, secretary-treasurer, payment, c.251, ss.10(4), 31(2)
- Local Services Boards
  - members, c.252, s.13
  - secretaries, c.252, s.15
- marine insurance, abandonment of ships, insurers' rights, c.255, s.64(2)
- masters of the Supreme Court, regulations, SO 1984, c.11, ss.20(4)(a), (5)
- McMichael Canadian Collection
  - director, c.259, s.11(2)
  - employees, c.259, s.4(5)
  - Founder Director-Emeritus, c.259, s.11(3)
  - trustees, c.259, s.11(1)
- Medical Eligibility Committee, members, c.197, s.7(8)
- medical officers of health, boards of health, meetings, attendance, SO 1983, c.10, s.69
- Medical Review Committee, members, c.197, s.5(3)
- mental hospitals
  - examinations re need for care, medical practitioners, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(q)
  - patients, industrial rehabilitation programs, agreements, c.263, s.15
- Metropolitan Police Force Police officers, complaints against, boards of inquiry panel members, SO 1984, c.63, s.4(8)
- Milk Commission of Ontario, members, c.266, s.3(6)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, assistants, c.268, s.145
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, advisory committees, chairmen and members, SO 1981, c.19, s.11
- Ministry of Municipal Affairs and Housing, payments re municipal affairs, c.303, s.62
- motor vehicle fuel tax, garnishment proceedings, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.17(7)
- municipal clerks, c.302, s.98(2)
- municipal council members *see under* MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; members
- municipal officers, c.302, ss.98(1), (4); c.303, ss.28(a), (l)
- municipal telephone systems, services, performance, receipt, c.496, ss.28, 34, 82
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Niagara Escarpment Commission, members, c.316, s.5(7)
- Niagara Parks Commission, members, c.317, s.3(6)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation
  - Board of Directors, c.117, s.9(2)
  - chief executive officer, c.117, s.8(2)
- noxious weeds
  - area weed inspectors, c.530, ss.6(1), (3)
  - municipal weed inspectors, c.530, s.8(1)
  - unorganized territories, liability, c.530, s.9



**REMUNERATION—Continued**

Nursing Homes Review Board, members,  
c.320, s.6(3)

occupational health and safety *see under*  
**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND  
SAFETY**

Occupational Health and Safety Act, medical  
officers re examination of mine workers,  
payment, c.539, ss.122(10), (15)

Office of the Employer Adviser, SO 1984, c.58,  
s.32

Office of the Worker Adviser, SO 1984, c.58,  
s.32

Ombudsman and staff, determination and  
payment, c.325, ss.7, 8(1)

Ontario Agricultural Museum Advisory  
Board, c.327, s.4(4)

Ontario Association of Architects, entitlement,  
by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, ss.3(4), 8(1)(10)

Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology  
examiners employed by, regulations, c.404,  
s.5(f)

members, regulations, c.404, s.5(a)

Ontario Board of Parole, part-time members,  
c.275, s.33

Ontario Cancer Institute, staff, c.57, s.23

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research  
Foundation, staff, c.57, s.8

Ontario College of Pharmacists  
by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(h)

Council members, c.196, s.92(3)

Ontario Council of Regents for Colleges of  
Applied Arts and Technology  
chairman, c.272, s.5(9)  
members, c.272, s.5(7)(i)

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation  
Chairman, c.328, s.5(4)  
directors, c.328, s.4(3)  
officers, agents and employees, c.328,  
s.13(1)(b)

Ontario Development Corporation  
Board of Directors, c.117, s.9(2)  
chief executive officer, c.117, s.8(2)

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, c.126, s.98(3)

Ontario Economic Council  
chairman, c.329, s.6(1)  
members, additional duties, c.329, s.6(4)  
members, generally, c.329, s.6(3)

Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation,  
members, c.330, s.4(3)

Ontario Educational Communications  
Authority  
authorization, c.331, s.8  
board of directors, c.331, s.2(5)  
Chairman, c.331, s.6(1)  
employees and consultants, c.331, s.6(2)

Ontario Film Review Board, members, c.498,  
s.3(3)

Ontario Food Terminal Board  
manager, c.334, s.3(1)  
members, c.334, s.2(5)  
officers, c.334, s.3(1)  
staff, c.334, s.3(2)

Ontario Geographic Names Board, members,  
c.335, s.2(4)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan  
groups, prohibitions re, c.197, ss.16(7), 17(3)  
Minister of Health, powers, c.197, s.2(2)(a)  
premium deductions, c.197, ss.16(5), (6)

Ontario Heritage Foundation, board of  
directors, c.337, s.14

Ontario Housing Corporation, Board of  
Directors, c.339, s.3(2)

Ontario Human Rights Commission, members,  
SO 1981, c.53, s.26(4)

Ontario Hydro  
construction cost, apportionment hearings,  
judges' fees, c.384, ss.40(4), (5)

inspectors, c.384, ss.93(8), 103

property, determinations re compensation,  
c.384, ss.34(2), (4)

staff, c.384, ss.3(6), 7(2), (4), 11(c)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education

Director, c.341, s.5(c)

staff, c.341, s.5(b)

Ontario Labour Relations Board, c.228,  
s.102(16)

Ontario Land Corporation

Board of Directors, circumstances, c.342,  
s.4(4)

conflicts of interest, circumstances, c.342,  
s.5(1)

Ontario Law Reform Commission, members  
and staff, c.343, ss.1(4), (5)

Ontario Lottery Corporation, directors, c.344,  
s.3(2)

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, staff,  
c.345, s.7

Ontario Municipal Board *see under* **ONTARIO  
MUNICIPAL BOARD**

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
Board *see under* **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL  
EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT BOARD**

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation,  
members, c.349, s.2(7)

Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission

industrial commissioners, c.351, s.6

officers and staff, c.351, ss.5, 22

Ontario Place Corporation, members, c.353,  
s.3(3)

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations  
Tribunal, officers, members and staff, c.108,  
s.38(15)

Ontario Research Foundation  
Board of Governors and Executive  
Committee, c.451, s.9  
staff, by-laws, c.451, s.8(b)

Ontario Securities Commission, experts, c.78,  
s.3(3); c.466, s.5(3)

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance  
Corporation  
directors, c.102, s.98(5)  
staff, by-laws, approval requirements, c.102,  
s.103(b)

Ontario Stock Yards Board

**REMUNERATION**—Continued

- members, payment, determination, c.487, s.2(6)
- stock yard employees, determination, c.487, s.3(2)
- stock yard managers and officers, determination, c.487, s.3(1)
- Ontario Teachers' Federation, secretary-treasurer, c.495, s.8
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, directors, c.357, s.2(5)
- Ontario Telephone Service Commission, members, c.496, s.2(4)
- Ontario Veterinary Association, officers, c.522, s.7
- Ontario Waste Management Corporation, board of directors, SO 1981, c.21, s.9
- partnerships, partners, entitlement, c.370, s.24(6)
- personal representatives, c.512, s.61
- pesticides and pests, licensing examiners, regulations, c.376, s.28(7)
- planning advisory committees, SO 1983, c.1, s.8(3)
- Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, c.380, s.12(1)(b)
- plants (industrial), boards of review, members, c.363, s.36(2)
- police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(f)
- police village trustees, c.302, s.334(1)
- poundkeepers, c.383, s.15
- practitioner review committee, members, c.197, s.6(4)
- Produce Arbitration Board, members, c.157, s.20(4)
- property standards committees, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(13)
- provincial judges, regulations, SO 1984, c.11, s.87(1)(b)
- Provincial Schools Authority, members and secretary, c.403, s.2(4)
- psychiatric facilities
  - advisory review board members, regulations, c.262, s.65(1)(k)
  - regional review board members, regulations, c.262, s.65(1)(k)
- psychologists, treatment of mental disorders, restrictions, c.404, s.12
- Public Complaints Commissioner, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(4)
- Public Trustee, administration of intestate estates, c.105, s.13
- real estate and business brokers *see under* **REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**
- referees re adjustment of assets and liabilities
  - annexations of municipalities, c.302, s.14(7)(e)
  - dissolutions of local municipalities, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(7)(i)
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON**
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA**
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON**
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY**
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**
- Regional Municipality of York *see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**
- residential landlords, sales of mobile homes, restrictions, c.452, s.64(3)
- Residential Tenancy Commission
  - auditors, c.452, s.90
  - Commissioners, c.452, s.75
  - employees or officers, powers, c.452, s.79
  - professionals, technicians, powers, c.452, s.80
- road commissioners, secretary-treasurers, c.482, ss.29, 30(1)
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario
  - by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(g)
  - Council members, c.196, s.23(3)
- sanitaria, boards of visitors, c.391, ss.3(3), 6(2)
- school boards
  - advisory committees, c.129, s.153(2)
  - arbitrators, c.129, s.186(4)
  - chairmen, c.129, s.167(1)
  - French-language advisory committees, c.129, s.270(1)
  - members, c.129, s.167(1)
  - trainable retarded pupils, advisory committee members, c.129, s.74(8)
- Seed Potatoes Act, inspectors, c.467, s.5(2)
- shareholders, set-off against creditors, exception, c.95, s.56(4)
- snow fences, arbitrators, c.477, s.11(4)
- Social Assistance Review Board, members, c.273, s.11(4)
- solicitors
  - conveyancing, rules, c.478, s.15
  - mortgages, as, mortgage transactions, bills, circumstances, c.478, ss.36(2), (3)
- solicitors' agreements *see* **BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS**; agreements re compensation
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - Legislative Assembly members, c.485, s.2(6)
  - members, c.485, s.2(3)
  - municipal council members, c.485, s.2(7)



**REMUNERATION—Continued**

- officers, c.485, s.2(3)
- staff, c.485, s.6
- Superintendent of Insurance, representatives, c.218, ss.41(3)(b), 42
- Supreme Court judges, extra-judicial services, SO 1984, c.11, s.100(2)
- Technology Centres, Board of Directors, SO 1982, c.39, s.4(3)
- telephone system commissioners, by-laws, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)(b), (2)
- ticket sales, commission, c.499, s.3, Sched.
- timber, Crown timber, scalers, board of examiners, c.109, s.36
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority *see under* TORONTO AREA TRANSIT OPERATING AUTHORITY
- Toronto Transit Commission, labour disputes, arbitrators, payment, SO 1984, c.42, s.12
- travel salesmen, restrictions, c.509, s.14
- trust companies, registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(k)
- trustees, c.512, ss.23(2), 61
- wages, inclusion in definition, c.539, s.1(1)(i)
- well technician licences, exemptions, circumstances, c.361, s.22g(3)(b)
- Wolf Damage Assessment Board, members, c.123, s.18(4)
- workers' compensation *see* WORKERS' COMPENSATION; earnings
- workers' compensation accident fund, returns re workers, c.539, s.98(2)
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, members, staff, assistants, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- Workers' Compensation Board *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD
- young offenders
  - bailiffs, SO 1984, c.55, s.86(4)
  - probation officers, SO 1984, c.19, s.2(4); SO 1984, c.55, s.86(4)
  - program supervisors, SO 1984, c.19, s.2(4)
  - provincial director, SO 1984, c.55, s.86(4)
- Young Offenders Act (Canada), provincial director, SO 1984, c.19, s.2(4)

**RENDERING PLANTS**

*see under* PLANTS (INDUSTRIAL)

**RENT**

- see also* LANDLORDS; LEASES;
- RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES;
- SECURITY DEPOSITS; TENANCIES;
- TENANCY AGREEMENTS
- accrual and apportionment, c.23, s.3
- accumulation periods, invalid, effect, c.5, s.1(6)
- actions for recovery, extinguishment of rights, c.240, s.15
- administration costs, inclusion in definition, c.85, s.1(a)
- agreements, unwritten, conditions re validity, c.481, s.3
- airport facilities, leases, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)

- apportionment
  - recovery, circumstances, c.23, s.5(2)
  - when payable or recoverable, c.23, s.4
- arrears
  - distress *see* DISTRESS
  - recovery, limitations, c.240, ss.24, 45(1)(g), (2), 47, 48, 51
- church pews or sittings sold under writs of execution, collection, c.146, s.29
- construction liens, non-payment, effect, SO 1983, c.6, ss.19(2)-(4)
- corporations tax *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX
- Crown proceedings re, limitations, c.240, s.3 defined, c.23, s.1(c); c.240, s.1(d); c.452, s.1(1)(k)
- elevating devices, conditions, c.135, s.18
- expropriations, lessees' obligations, c.148, s.36
- family benefits, payment restrictions, c.151, ss.5(2), 17
- fire insurance, Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.120(1)(b)
- Game and Fish Act, revenues from, disposition, c.182, s.5
- gas and oil leases, default re payment, c.184, ss.2, 6(a)
- ground rents, credit unions, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80
- housing developments
  - financial assistance re, agreements, c.209, s.18(1)(a)
  - loans, circumstances, c.209, s.2(1)(f)
- hydrocarbon appliances, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(d)
- incapacitated persons, authorization re property leases, c.264, ss.3, 20(2), 39
- income tax deductions re principal residences, application, circumstances, c.213, s.7
- insurers, investment powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(1)(o), 389, 390
- land acquisitions in unorganized territories, notice, inclusion, c.399, s.25(3)
- land purchase and sale agreements
  - adjustments on closing, c.520, s.4(d)
  - receipts, rights, c.520, s.4(f)
- land registration reform
  - charges, implied covenants, inclusions, SO 1984, c.32, s.7(1)
  - transfers, implied covenants, inclusions, SO 1984, c.32, s.5(1)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- limitations of actions
  - acknowledgments, effect, c.240, ss.13, 17
  - coparceners, receipt by one of, effect, c.240, s.11
  - disabilities, effect, c.240, ss.36-39
  - express trusts, c.240, s.44
  - fraud, effect, c.240, ss.28, 29
  - generally, c.240, ss.3-6, 45(1)(a), (g), (2), 47, 48, 51
  - joint tenants, receipt by one of, effect, c.240, s.11

**RENT**—Continued

lessees, rent payable by, receipt, effect, c.240, s.14  
 relatives of heirs, receipt by, effect, c.240, s.12  
 tenants in common, receipt by one of, effect, c.240, s.11  
 loan corporations, provincial, applications for power to act as agents, c.249, s.18  
 mentally incompetent persons, authorization re property leases, c.264, ss.3, 20(2)  
 mines and mining  
   claims, contiguous, unsurveyed territory, perimeter surveys, computation, c.268, s.108(6)  
   claims, military holders, applications for Crown grants or leases, payment requirements, c.268, ss.182, 183  
   co-owners, payment of, enforcement of claim by one against another, procedure, c.268, s.196  
   easements, use by companies transmitting electricity or compressed air, c.268, s.191  
   leases, arrears, effect, c.268, ss.94(11), 95(5)  
   leases, generally, c.268, ss.95(2), (3)  
   leases, surface rights, claims or rights, exclusions, c.268, s.94(6)  
   leases, technical prospecting, c.268, s.200(5)  
 money charged upon or payable out of, recovery, limitations, c.240, ss.23, 24  
 mortgages  
   leaseholds, implied covenants re conveyances, c.296, s.7(b)  
   recovery, actions re, circumstances, c.296, s.5  
 municipal property taxes, payments, circumstances, c.302, ss.371, 372  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
   health and welfare services,  
     accommodations, c.314, s.153(6)  
     police accommodation, c.314, s.182(6)  
   school board, land, circumstances, c.314, s.142(4)  
   Toronto Islands, lands used for municipal services, c.314, s.215(3)  
   Toronto Islands, leases and assignments, c.314, ss.215a-215c, Sched.  
   waterworks system, apparatus and meters, fixing of charges re, c.314, s.34  
 non-profit housing corporation, rates, duties, c.209, s.13(1)  
 Ontario Food Terminal Board, money, application, c.334, s.7  
 personal representatives, liability, c.512, s.52  
 public lands, arrears, recovery, procedure, c.413, s.28  
 public utilities, seizure for rent due, exemption, c.423, ss.1, 50  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, police accommodation, liability, c.434, s.77(6)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, police accommodation, liability, c.435, s.72(6)

Regional Municipality of Halton, police accommodation, liability, c.436, s.83(6)  
 Regional Municipality of  
   Hamilton-Wentworth, police accommodation, liability, c.437, s.94(6)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara  
   police accommodation, liability, c.438, s.122(7)  
   waterworks system, payment, c.438, s.32  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, police accommodation, liability, c.440, s.78(6)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, police accommodation, liability, c.441, s.42(6)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, police accommodation, liability, c.442, s.113(6)  
 Regional Municipality of York, police accommodation, liability, c.443, s.115(6)  
 rent deposits *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS  
 rent or any valuable consideration, defined, c.31, s.17(1)(a)(iii); c.399, s.22(2)(a)  
 rent-charges, release of part, effect, c.90, s.33  
 rent-seek  
   distress re tenancies, rights, c.232, s.40  
   rent, inclusion in definition, c.23, s.1(c)  
 residential tenancies *see under* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES  
 retail sales tax, payment or exemptions re equipment or machinery, c.454, s.2  
 security deposits for *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS  
 settled estates  
   applications, c.468, s.18  
   consideration, circumstances, c.468, s.14  
   costs, payments re, circumstances, c.468, s.31  
   default, entry, rights, c.468, s.32(6)  
   entitlement, deemed, effect, c.468, s.37  
   entitlement, interest payments, effect, c.468, s.25  
   entitlement, powers re money, effect, c.468, s.24  
   joint rights, leases, effect, c.468, s.32(4)  
   leases, authorization to make, circumstances, c.468, s.32(2)  
   lessors' duties, c.468, s.32(5)  
   money, court powers, c.468, s.23  
   protection actions, payments, c.468, s.13(1)(c)  
   streets and sewers, payment re, circumstances, c.468, s.16(2)  
 snow fences, removal and replacement cost, deductions, circumstances, c.477, s.11(2)  
 tenancies  
   assignees of landlords, rights running with reversion, c.232, s.5  
   crops, distrained and sold, liability, c.232, s.57  
   default, forfeiture re, relief, circumstances, c.232, s.20  
   distress, restrictions, c.232, s.30  
   entitlement during another's life, arrears, rights, c.232, s.42



**RENT**—Continued

- landlords' rights where set-off, c.232, ss.35(3), 36, 37
- liens re non-payment, circumstances, c.232, ss.38(1), 39(3)
- money, execution creditors, receipt, circumstances, c.232, s.56(3)
- post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, ss.84(3), 122
- re-entry for non-payment, circumstances, c.232, s.18(1)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, land, prescriptions, regulations, c.505, s.9
- trust companies, registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(d)

**RENTERS**

- see* LESSEES; RESIDENTIAL TENANTS; TENANTS

**REPAIR SHOPS**

- see* GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS
- unclaimed articles *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES

**REPAIRS**

- see also* CONSTRUCTION
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants
  - directions, c.46, s.11
  - exemptions, regulations, SO 1983, c.33, s.3
  - inspections, safety measures during, c.46, s.10
  - major, effect, c.46, s.32
  - plans, drawings, regulations, c.46, s.42(m)
- bridges *see* BRIDGES; maintenance and repair
- Building Code Act, inspectors, orders, c.51, s.10
- building developments, loans, circumstances, c.209, s.3(1)
- building repairs, defined, c.117, s.13(1)(a)
- buildings or structures damaged by waterways, landowners in unorganized territories, loans, c.117, s.13
- buildings, roofs and walls, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(169)
- business practices, unfair, representations, c.55, s.2(a)
- co-operative associations, property, circumstances, c.92, ss.11(2), 15(2)
- community improvement project areas, local municipal councils, powers, SO 1983, c.1, s.28(6)(a)
- community psychiatric hospitals, regulations, c.79, s.9(a)
- condominiums *see under* CONDOMINIUMS
- construction, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(3); c.539, s.1(1)(e)
- County of Oxford, road systems, liability, c.365, s.32
- Crown-financed projects, wages and hours, conditions, c.190, ss.2, 3
- defined, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(1)(f)

- development plans, ministerial powers, c.354, s.15(2)(a)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, liability, c.121, s.31
- drainage works *see under* DRAINAGE WORKS
- elevating devices *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES
- environmental protection
  - motor vehicles, operation, regulation and prohibition, c.141, s.22
  - motor vehicles, regulation and prohibition, c.141, s.21
  - orders, c.141, s.16
  - orders, effect, c.141, s.149
- fences, line fences
  - agreements re, municipalities, powers, c.242, s.22(3)
  - awards re, duties of landowners, generally, c.242, ss.7(1), (2)
  - awards re, failure to obey, remedies, c.242, s.11(1)
  - railway lands, duties re, circumstances, c.242, s.19
- fire insurance, rights of insurers, c.218, ss.125(2)(6)(2), (13)
- fire safety, buildings, orders, c.166, ss.18(2), (2a), (2c), (3)
- health facilities, control orders, cost, liability, SO 1983, c.43, ss.7(6), (7)
- highways *see under* HIGHWAYS
- homes for special care, regulations, c.202, s.7(a)
- hydrocarbon appliances and equipment, c.139, s.11
- hydrocarbon appliances and works, precautions, c.139, s.20
- hydrocarbon appliances, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(a)
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, orders, effect, c.229, ss.15(2), 17(4), 19(2)
  - inquiries, c.229, s.10
  - orders, c.229, s.25
  - timber slide companies, works, effect, c.229, s.55(3)
- lightning rods, damage, recovery rights, c.239, s.13
- loan corporations, registered, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, s.22
- local improvements, notice, c.250, ss.60, 61
- local municipalities, by-laws re entry on adjoining lands, c.302, s.210(57)
- maintenance, inclusion in definition, c.121, s.26(c); c.365, s.27(c); c.421, s.1(g); c.434, s.27(c); c.435, s.27(c); c.436, s.26(c); c.437, s.25(c); c.438, s.63(c); c.439, s.48(c); c.440, s.26(c); c.441, s.44(c); c.442, s.60(c); c.443, s.62(c)
- major repairs, defined, c.46, s.1(13)
- marine insurance, measures of indemnity, c.255, s.70

**REPAIRS—Continued**

matrimonial homes, payment, orders, c.152, s.45(1)(d)

municipal waterworks, responsibility, c.423, ss.7(1), 60

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

Exhibition Place, watermains, sewers and sewage works, c.314, s.209(10)

library board, buildings, powers, c.314, s.148(9)(b)

road systems, c.314, ss.72, 73, 76(2), 87

sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.314, s.52

swimming pools on school property, c.314, s.145

Toronto Islands, structures, c.314, s.215a(21)

transit commission, powers and duties, c.314, ss.106(1)(a), 109

transit commission, powers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.105

transportation system, actions, c.314, s.112

nursing homes, regulations, c.320, s.20(f)

Ontario Hydro

property damage, compensation re growing things, c.384, s.35

works, funds, c.384, ss.11(b), (f), 13(1)(a)

private hospitals, regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(a)

property standards

grants and loans, by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.32(1)

orders, contents, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(7)(b)

orders, emergencies, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(23)

remedies, enforcement, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(20)(a)

public buildings, special warrants, c.254, s.4(1)

public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(3)(a)(i), (j)

public lands

dams, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.69

roads, Crown liability, c.413, s.47

public utilities, access rights, notice, c.423, ss.1, 49(1)

public works, special warrants, c.254, s.4(1)

Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, liability, c.434, s.32

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, liability, c.435, s.31

Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, liability re, c.436, s.31

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, liability, c.437, s.30

Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, liability, c.438, s.68

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, road systems, liability, c.439, s.52

sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.439, s.34

Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, liability, c.440, s.31

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, liability, c.441, s.49

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, liability, c.442, s.65

sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.442, s.47

Regional Municipality of York

road systems, liability, c.443, s.67

sewage works, by-laws, powers, c.443, s.48

residential tenancies

duties, enforcement, circumstances, c.232, s.96

mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128

tenants, payment of costs, effect, c.232, s.109(2)

retail sales tax, payment re, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(2), (27), (36)-(42), (63), (75)

roads, access and common roads, closing, circumstances, c.457, ss.2(1)(c), (2)(b)

settled estates, court powers, c.468, s.16(2)

**REPEALS**

Acts

effect, c.219, ss.14-17

powers, c.219, s.13

same session of Legislature, c.483, s.3

coroners, common law, c.93, s.2(1)

**REPLEVIN**

court orders, SO 1984, c.11, s.117

limitations of actions, c.240, ss.45(1)(g), (2), 47, 48

live stock

distress and impoundment, c.383, s.5

distress and retention in possession, c.383, s.12

distress, impoundment and retention in possession, c.383, s.16

Provincial Court (Civil Division), jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, ss.78, 83(b)

tenancies

distrainted goods, effect, c.232, s.53

grain, hay and straw, distrainted, effect, c.232, s.44

illegal distress, subtenants' rights, c.232, s.32(3)

**REPORTS**

*see also* ANNUAL REPORTS; RECORDS

accidents *see* ACCIDENTS; reports

adoption

Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75(4), (5)

Directors or local directors, statements, preparation, SO 1984, c.55, s.143(5)

licences, effect of false statements, c.66, s.61(2)(c)

placements, homestudies, c.66, ss.65(6), (7); SO 1984, c.55, ss.136(1), (2)

agricultural associations *see under*

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS

agricultural committees, meetings, c.9, s.3(4)

agricultural drainage works installation, licences, hearings, rights, c.15, s.6(2)

Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, submission, c.13, s.8



**REPORTS—Continued**

agricultural societies *see under*

**AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES**

Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, audits, time, c.17, s.16

**ambulance services**

hearings before Board, examination, c.20, s.15(3)

regulations, c.20, s.22(1)(c)

annuities, variable insurance contracts, c.218, ss.87(7), (8)(d)

appraisals *see* APPRAISALS

architects, supply, requirements, SO 1984, c.12, ss.32(12)-(17), 34(4)(e)(iv), 38(10)

artificial insemination of live stock, hearings, examination, c.29, s.11(2)

bailiffs, complaints procedure, c.37, s.12(2)

**beef cattle marketing, Live Stock**

Commissioner hearings, examination, evidence, c.41, s.11(3)

**bees**

diseases, c.42, s.10

requirements, regulations, c.42, s.25(e)

births, registration, information re foundlings, c.524, ss.11(2)(c), 24(2)

blood tests, admissibility, regulations, c.68, s.11(d)

**boards of health**

management or administration, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.74(1)

Minister of Health, inspectors, inspection, SO 1983, c.10, s.73

**boilers, pressure vessels and plants**

appeals, c.46, s.39

Boilers and Pressure Vessels Act, inspectors, c.46, ss.11(2), 15(2), 23(1), 26(2), 30

installers, regulations, c.46, s.42(1)

insurers, c.46, ss.28(3), 29

owners, c.46, s.37(1)

bread inspectors' duties, c.48, s.10

building code *see under* BUILDING CODE

**building developments, management**

corporations, duties, c.209, s.10(2)(b)(i)

**business practices, discriminatory,**

requirements, c.119, s.5(8)

business records, protection, requirements, c.56, s.1

cancer patients and statistics, c.57, s.5(f)

**cemeteries**

closing, c.59, s.58

investigators, c.59, s.19

local boards of health, c.59, s.16(1)(d)

charitable gift solicitations, investigations, c.65, s.6(6)

**charitable institutions**

hearings re, recommendations, distribution, c.64, s.11(4)

land and buildings, acquisition or selection, evaluations and surveys, c.64, s.4

charitable purposes, trusts, investigations, c.65, s.6d(3)

**child abuse**

children's aid societies, duties, liability, SO 1984, c.55, ss.71(3), (4)

duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68

**child and family services *see under* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES****Child and Family Services Act**

information, supply, SO 1984, c.55, ss.25(c), 179(d), 189(2)(b)

regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.197(1)(2), (20), 199(d), 200(1)(g), 202(f), (h), 205(j)

**child welfare**

investigations, c.66, s.3(1)

review committees, c.66, ss.12(9)-(11)

Child Welfare Act, false information, c.66, s.94(1)(a)

**children**

access proceedings, c.68, ss.30-32

custody proceedings, c.68, ss.30-32

intrusive procedures, review teams, duties, SO 1984, c.55, ss.123(4), (5)

secure isolation rooms, reviews, SO 1984, c.55, s.122

secure treatment programs, court-ordered assessments, SO 1984, c.55, s.112

**children in care, complaint and review**

procedures, SO 1984, c.55, ss.106(5), 107(1)

**children in need of protection**

assessment orders, c.66, s.29

assessments, SO 1984, c.55, s.50

court proceedings, evidence, c.66, s.28(4)

duties, SO 1984, c.55, s.68

hearings, publication, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.41(7)(c)

judicial investigations, SO 1984, c.55, s.63(1)

search and detention orders, c.66, ss.22,

94(1)(d)

**children, residential care**

licences, refusal to renew, false statements, c.71, s.5(2)(d)

regulations, c.71, s.16(g)

**children's aid societies**

duties, c.66, ss.49, 94(1)(f)(ii)

hearings, SO 1984, c.55, ss.22(7), (8)

judicial investigations, SO 1984, c.55, s.63(1)

**children's institutions**

approvals, suspension or revocation, procedure, c.67, ss.8(8)-(10)

falsification, c.67, s.12

regulations, c.67, s.10(m)

**children's mental health centres**

approvals, suspension or revocation, recommendations, c.69, ss.7(8)-(10), 8

regulations, c.69, s.12(i)

**Children's Mental Health Services Act,**

falsification, c.69, s.14(1)(a)

**children's residences**

licences, refusal to renew, false statements, c.71, s.5(2)(d)

regulations, c.71, s.16(g)

**Children's Residential Services Act,**

falsification, c.71, s.18(2)(a)

**Children's Services Review Board, evidence,**

c.71, ss.10(3), 13(1)(a)

**REPORTS—Continued**

co-operative associations, c.92, ss.8, 15(2), 17(b)

co-operative corporations *see under* CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS

collection agencies and collectors, investigations, c.73, ss.15, 16, 18

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, Registrar, c.196, s.58a(3)

colleges

- collective bargaining, fact finders, c.74, s.15
- employment practices, investigators, c.74, s.77(3)

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal

- examination before hearing, c.274, s.10(3)(b)
- paperback and periodical distributors, registration hearings, c.366, s.7(5)

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, publication, cancer remedies investigations, c.58, s.7

Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, fund-raising functions, income, c.134, s.24(2)

commodity futures contracts, dealers, registered, requirement to furnish, c.78, s.47

community recreation centres, hearings re approved corporations, c.80, ss.11(4), (5)

companies, auditors *see* COMPANIES; auditors, reports

condominiums, auditors, duties, c.84, ss.35(1)-(3), (5), (13)(b)

confidentiality *see* CONFIDENTIALITY

consolidated hearings, joint boards, experts, SO 1981, c.20, s.10

construction industry, conciliation boards, requirement, time, c.228, s.120(4)

construction lien actions

- appeals, restrictions, SO 1983, c.6, ss.73(1), (3)
- circumstances, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(1)(b)
- confirmation, deeming provisions, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(3)
- form, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(2)
- payments, directions, executions, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(4)(b)
- persons let in to prove claims, amendments, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(6)
- sales, orders, time, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(5)
- statements of settlement, procedure, SO 1983, c.6, ss.63(5)(b), (c)

consumer reports *see under* CONSUMER REPORTING AGENCIES

coroners

- body unavailable, c.93, s.21
- post mortem examinations generally, c.93, s.28
- post mortem examinations, transfers of investigations to another coroner, c.93, s.17
- sheriffs, re inquest jurors' fees, c.93, s.35

corporations

- actions, transfers, c.95, s.329(4)
- auditors, requirements, c.95, s.310(4)

- investigations, inspectors' reports, evidence, admissibility, c.95, s.310(10)
- investigations, inspectors' reports, submission, c.95, ss.310(4), (6)

correctional institution inmates, hospitalization, c.275, s.24(1)

County of Oxford, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.365, s.121(1)

court decisions, failure to give, requirements, SO 1984, c.11, s.133(6)(a)

credit unions

- Advisory Committees, duties, c.102, s.144b
- auditors, requirements, c.102, ss.64, 136(1); SO 1983, c.46, ss.16, 17
- continuance, orders re, requirements, c.102, s.139(2)
- credit committees, loans, requirements, c.102, s.51(2)
- credit committees, meetings, requirements, c.102, s.52
- financial circumstances, c.102, s.138(2)
- incorporation, c.102, ss.3(7), (8)
- liquidation, c.102, s.122(6)
- meetings, requirements, c.102, s.71
- misappropriation of funds, securities or property, c.102, s.56(5)
- regulations, c.102, ss.145(fa)(v), (fe)
- winding up, court applications, c.102, ss.121(5)(e), (14)

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board

- hearings, publication of evidence, c.82, s.13

Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario

- audits, c.104, s.12
- powers and duties, c.104, s.4(f)

crop insurance, regulations, c.104, s.5(1)(f)

Crown Agency audits, c.35, s.9(2)

Crown controlled corporations, auditors, c.35, s.9(3)

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, release, time, deeming, c.108, s.50(3)

dangerous goods transportation

- inspection, proof, requirements, SO 1981, c.69, ss.8(1), (3), (4)
- regulations, SO 1981, c.69, s.11(1)(o)

day care

- corporations, suspension or revocation of approval, procedures, c.111, ss.7(8)-(10)
- licences, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.111, s.12(2)(d)
- regulations, c.111, ss.18(o), (p)(i)

Day Nurseries Act, falsification, c.111, s.21(1)(a)

dead animal disposal, Director, hearings, examination of, c.112, s.8(2)

deaths, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.31

dentists re drugs, regulations, c.196, s.25(j)

destruction or disposition, Archives Act, application, c.27, s.9

development plans, proposals, hearing officers, requirement to make, inspection, time, c.354, ss.6(6), (7)



**REPORTS—Continued**

developmentally handicapped persons,  
incompetence, c.118, s.30

diseases  
communicable diseases, orders, medical  
officers of health, SO 1983, c.10,  
ss.22(4)(f), (6)  
communicable diseases, orders, provincial  
offences court, SO 1983, c.10, ss.35(9),  
(10)  
communicable diseases, treatment,  
requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.34  
information, confidentiality, SO 1983, c.10,  
s.38  
medical officers of health, transmission, SO  
1983, c.10, s.32  
persons reporting, liability, SO 1983, c.10,  
s.94(4)  
requirements, SO 1983, c.10, ss.25-31  
requirements, non-compliance, SO 1983,  
c.10, s.99(2)

District Court judges, recommendations, SO  
1984, c.11, s.31(2)

District Municipality of Muskoka, misconduct  
investigations, requirements, c.121, s.112

division registrars  
Vital Statistics Act, contravention, c.524,  
s.36  
vital statistics, duties, generally, c.524,  
s.35(m)

drainage *see* DRAINAGE; engineers,  
preliminary reports; DRAINAGE;  
engineers, reports

drainage superintendents, c.126, s.94(1)

drivers of motor vehicles, requirement,  
admissibility, c.198, ss.177, 178

Eastern Ontario Development Corporation,  
c.117, ss.24, 25

education  
Boards of Reference [teachers], c.129,  
s.244(2)  
compulsory school attendance age children,  
non-attendance, circumstances, c.129,  
s.149(15)  
exceptional pupils, committees, inquiries,  
c.129, s.34(3)  
French-language instruction committees,  
c.129, s.267(2)  
Languages of Instruction Commission of  
Ontario, mediators, c.129, s.276(3)  
Protestant separate schools, c.129, s.142(1)  
pupils, report cards, c.129, s.236(f)  
school attendance, exemption hearings,  
c.129, s.23(2)  
school board advisory committees, c.129,  
s.181  
school boards, submission, requirements,  
c.129, s.149(16)  
supervisory officers, school and classroom  
visits, c.129, ss.256(1)(c), (d)  
supervisory officers, unsanitary buildings and  
premises, c.129, s.256(1)(g)

elderly persons centres

approvals, hearings, c.131, s.9(4)  
preliminary, c.131, s.6  
regulations, c.131, s.11

elevating devices *see under* ELEVATING  
DEVICES

employment agencies, examination before  
disciplinary hearings, c.136, s.9(3)

Energy Act  
hearings, examination by parties, c.139,  
s.24(3)  
inspectors, refusal to produce for, c.139,  
s.5(3)

Environmental Assessment Board, expert  
assistance, c.140, s.18(9)  
environmental assessments, research studies,  
c.140, ss.11, 14(1)(iii)

Environmental Compensation Corporation  
audits, c.141, s.108  
payments, proposals, c.141, s.94

environmental protection  
certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8  
contaminants, control orders, requirements,  
c.141, ss.113(1)(f), (h), (2)  
contaminants, investigations, c.141, s.134  
Environmental Assessment Board, public  
hearings, c.141, ss.33, 35  
evidentiary effect, c.141, s.141  
regulations, c.141, s.136(1)(aa)  
stop orders, appeals, effect, c.141, s.17(2)  
waste, re waste management systems, c.141,  
s.29

Environmental Protection Act provincial  
officers  
control orders, issuance, c.141, s.6  
surveys, c.141, s.126

estate bills, c.235, s.57

estates, foreign beneficiaries, c.143,  
ss.19a(6)-(9)

evidence *see* EVIDENCE

examination *see* EVIDENCE; INSPECTION

expropriations, inquiries, c.148, ss.7(6), 8, (1),  
(2)

farm loan associations, c.154, ss.11, 20

farm products marketing, association of  
producers, c.158, s.13(6)(b)

farm products payments boards, audits, c.159,  
s.5(7)

Fire Marshal, suspensions of officials, c.166,  
s.19(1)

Fire Marshal's assistants, by, c.166, ss.8(2),  
9(5)

fire safety, hotels, regulations re maintenance,  
c.207, s.19(t)

fires  
arson or criminal negligence, c.166, s.3(j)  
duties, c.173, s.22  
fire code, regulations, c.166, s.18a(1)(e)  
losses, c.166, s.9

forestry management program *see*  
FORESTRY; management program

fraternal societies, sufficiency of assets, c.218,  
ss.293, 309, 311, 322

**REPORTS—Continued**

freight forwarders, licensing hearings,  
 examination, c.407, s.23(7)  
 funeral directors, c.180, s.14  
 funeral services establishments, c.180, s.31(5)  
 Funeral Services Review Board, c.180, s.18  
 fur farm operators, regulations, c.181, s.11(e)  
 Game and Fish Hearing Board, c.182,  
 ss.41(2)-(4)  
 gas utilities, requirements, c.332, s.27(1)(c)  
 gasoline handling, regulations, c.185,  
 ss.15(1)(k), (2)  
 Grain Elevator Storage Act, licensees, changes,  
 duties, SO 1983, c.40, s.8  
 Health Facilities Appeal Board hearings,  
 evidence, SO 1983, c.43, s.11(3)  
 health hazards, complaints, procedure, SO  
 1983, c.10, s.11(2)  
 Health Protection and Promotion Act,  
 requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.98  
 heritage property *see under* HERITAGE  
 PROPERTY  
 highways *see under* HIGHWAYS  
 homes for retarded persons, approvals,  
 hearings re suspensions or revocations,  
 requirements, c.201, ss.10(4), (5)  
 homes for the aged  
 buildings or sites, selection, c.203, s.13  
 funding, assessment revisions, c.203, ss.6(3),  
 24, (2), (3)  
 horticultural societies  
 copies, c.204, s.13(1)  
 organizational meetings, c.204, s.4(11)  
 hydrocarbons  
 accidents, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(e)  
 appliances or works, production, c.139,  
 s.4(1)(c)  
 regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(m)  
 IDEA Corporation *see under* IDEA  
 CORPORATION  
 immunization of school pupils, regulations, SO  
 1982, c.41, s.14(f)  
 Industrial Disease Standards Panel,  
 requirements, SO 1984, c.58, s.32  
 industrial inquiry commissions, requirement,  
 c.228, s.35(1)  
 industries, new industries, establishment, c.284,  
 s.6(f)  
 Inflation Restraint Board  
 price increases, public bodies, circumstances,  
 SO 1983, c.70, ss.13(4)(a), (c), 14  
 price increases, public bodies, duties, SO  
 1982, c.55, ss.27(3)(a), (c)  
 price increases, public bodies, ministerial  
 reviews, SO 1982, c.55, s.28  
 private sector wages and prices, duties, SO  
 1982, c.55, s.33(a)  
 public sector compensation, circumstances,  
 SO 1983, c.70, ss.4(1), 7  
 insiders *see* COMPANIES; insiders, reports  
 inspection *see* EVIDENCE; INSPECTION  
 Instructional Assignment Review Committee,  
 submission, time, SO 1984, c.43, s.10(6)

insurance  
 agents, licensing hearings, c.218, ss.346(9),  
 (10), 354(6)  
 policies, prohibitions re use, c.218, s.94(2)  
 insurance brokers  
 capacity, proceedings, c.444, ss.20(1), (3), (5)  
 certificates, reissuance or removal of  
 suspensions, decisions, c.444, s.22(2)  
 disciplinary proceedings, evidence,  
 inspection, c.444, ss.14(6), 19(2)  
 misconduct or incompetence, investigations,  
 c.444, ss.25(1), (8), 26  
 regulations, c.444, ss.35(i), (k)  
 insurers  
 assets, sufficiency, c.218, ss.38-42  
 auditors, statements, inclusion, c.95, ss.205,  
 208  
 auditors, tabling, time, c.95, ss.197, 198  
 bond authorization applications, c.218, s.19  
 conversion applications, requirements, c.95,  
 ss.153(5), 154(6), 155  
 deposits, transfers upon continuation, c.218,  
 ss.45, 51, 78  
 inspections, c.218, s.15  
 Insurance Act, contravention, c.218, ss.44,  
 97(3)  
 laws or instruments of incorporation,  
 non-compliance, c.218, s.38  
 life insurance reserves, mortality tables,  
 c.218, s.85(5)  
 special audits, requirements, c.95, ss.183,  
 184, 194(1)  
 statistical returns, c.218, s.80(3)  
 warranties or guarantees, restrictions, c.218,  
 s.83  
 investment contracts  
 appeals, certified copies, c.221, s.15(2)  
 issuers, registration, suspensions or  
 cancellations, evidence, c.221, s.13(2)  
 Judicial Council for Provincial Judges,  
 requirements, SO 1984, c.11, ss.58(1)(a), 59  
 laboratories, test performance, licensing, c.409,  
 s.63(15)  
 Laboratory Review Board hearings, evidence,  
 c.409, s.66(3); SO 1983, c.43, s.11(3)  
 labour arbitrators or boards, entry and  
 inspection, receipt, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8)(e),  
 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)  
 labour conciliation boards  
 entry and inspection, receipt, c.228, ss.16(4),  
 31(e), 54  
 notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4), 32, 33(3), 54  
 labour conciliation officers  
 failure, consequences, c.228, ss.16(4), 34, 54  
 requirements, notice, time, c.228, ss.16(4),  
 18, 54  
 labour laws  
 changes, c.284, s.6(h)  
 foreign laws, consideration, c.284, s.6(g)  
 labour mediators, effect, c.228, ss.16(4), 33(4),  
 54  
 labour relations *see under* LABOUR  
 RELATIONS



**REPORTS—Continued**

- lakes and rivers improvement
  - dams, construction, approval, c.229, s.14(4)(a)
  - dams, engineers or Ministry officers, c.229, ss.17, 19
  - dams, filing, c.229, s.21
  - dams, obstruction, c.229, s.20(1)(b)
  - inquiries, c.229, ss.11(5), (7)
  - repair orders, inspectors, c.229, s.25
  - timber slide companies, directors, c.229, s.49
  - works, tolls, inspections, c.229, s.62(4)
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, recommendations, requirements, c.129, s.277b(1)
- Law Foundation of Ontario, receipt, circumstances and regulations, c.233, ss.57(2), 59
- Law Society of Upper Canada, receipt, requirements and regulations, c.233, ss.51(11), 58, 63
- legal aid, advisory committees, procedure, c.234, s.9(3)
- Legislative Assembly
  - actions re, procedure, c.235, ss.49-51
  - members, resignation, c.235, s.23
  - Office of, money, transfer authorizations, c.235, s.88
- libel, privilege re publication or broadcast, restrictions, c.237, s.3
- library boards, SO 1984, c.57, ss.20(f), 35(2)(c), 37
- library services, circumstances, SO 1984, c.57, s.29(2)
- Lightning Rods Act, inspectors, c.239, ss.12, 17(d)(vi)
- lightning rods, licensing for sale or installation, hearings, rights, c.239, s.6(3)
- liquor, analysts' reports, c.244, s.58
- Liquor Control Board of Ontario, c.243, ss.5(4), 7(2)
- live stock and live stock products, dealers, licensing hearings, examination, c.245, s.5(2)
- live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs
  - local municipalities, c.123, s.17
  - valuers, c.123, ss.11, 16
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, functions, c.248, s.2(4)
- live stock medicines, licensing hearings, rights, c.248, s.7(2)
- live stock sales, licences, hearings, c.396, s.4(2)
- loan and trust corporations
  - accountants, c.249, s.151(3)
  - affairs, unsatisfactory state, c.328, s.34(1)
  - assets and liabilities, valuations and appraisals, c.249, s.158a(4)
  - auditors, c.249, ss.100, 101, 151(9)
  - breaches and defects, procedure, c.328, s.33
  - examiner, special audits, duties, c.249, s.152(5)
  - insider trading, procedure, c.249, ss.43-45, 48
  - official publications, c.249, s.153(2)
  - Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, inspections, c.328, ss.31, 32
  - provincial, incorporation, Registrar, c.249, s.4(7)
  - provincial, statutory meetings, contents, time, filing, c.249, s.27
  - registered, auditors, c.249, s.100
  - Registrar, c.249, ss.150, 155(3), 156-159
  - statutory meetings, procedure, c.249, s.27
- local improvement petitions, signatures improperly obtained, c.250, s.15(8)
- local roads area boards, audits, c.251, s.34
- Local Services Boards, annual audits, public meetings, c.252, s.16(c)
- Management Board of Cabinet
  - documents, c.254, s.3(2)
  - generally, c.254, s.3(1)(g)
  - special warrants, estimates, c.254, s.4(1)
  - special warrants, Treasurer of Ontario, c.254, s.4(1)
- McMichael Canadian Collection, accounts, audits, time, c.259, s.15
- meat inspection, hearings, examination of:
  - evidence, c.260, s.6(2)
- Medical Eligibility Committee, duties, c.197, s.7(9)
- medical practitioners, regulations, c.196, s.50(r)
- Medical Review Committee, duties, c.197, s.5(6)
- medical services, prepaid services associations, requirements
  - financial statements, c.388, ss.9(3), 13, (2), (3)
  - registration applications, c.388, s.5(1)(f)
  - statements of affairs, c.388, ss.9(3), 14(3)
- mental hospitals, requirements, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(i)
- Metropolitan Police Force, complaints against investigations, SO 1984, c.63, ss.11, 14(1), 18, (4), (5)
- investigations, preliminary, SO 1984, c.63, ss.6(3), 8(2)
- service, SO 1984, c.63, s.25
- Milk Commission of Ontario, studies directed, c.266, s.4(1)(g)
- mines and mining
  - brine wells, proposed closure, c.268, s.162(12)
  - diamond or other core drilling, c.268, ss.76(3), (12), 80(3)
  - Mining Act, false statements, c.268, s.172(2)
  - mining claims, inspection, c.268, ss.90(1), (2), 91
  - quarry permits, hearings, Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.268, ss.119(6), (7)
  - refineries, licences or certificates of exemption, non-renewals, suspensions, cancellations or revocations, c.268, s.167
  - technical prospecting, submission by licensees, c.268, s.200(1)(9)(ii)

**REPORTS—Continued**

work performance, military mining claim holders, filing, time, c.268, ss.181(4), 183  
 work performance, requirements, c.268, s.76(3)

Minister of Correctional Services, ministerial inquiries, c.275, s.23

Minister of Natural Resources, fisheries loans, duties, c.168, s.2(2)

Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations, c.295, ss.23, 24(1), 25

mortgage transactions, prospectuses, inquiries re certificates of acceptance, c.295, s.14

motor vehicle dealers, investigations, requirement, c.299, s.15

motor vehicle fuel tax, coloured fuel, equipment, collectors, duties, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(1)(b)

motor vehicle inspection stations, hearings, inspection and regulations, c.198, ss.80(3), 84(j)

motor vehicles *see under* **MOTOR VEHICLES**

municipal boundary issues  
   chief negotiators, duties, SO 1981, c.70, s.11(1)(c)  
   public meetings, presentation, SO 1981, c.70, s.12  
   requirements, SO 1981, c.70, s.4(1)

municipal candidates, contributions and expenses, c.308, s.121(2)(f)

municipal corporations *see under* **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

municipal councils *see under* **MUNICIPAL COUNCILS**

municipal drains and watercourses, engineers, preparation, c.302, s.208(13)(a)

municipal property taxes *see under* **MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
   debentures, agreements for issuance or sale, c.314, s.225(3)  
   misconduct investigations, requirements, c.314, s.252(1)  
   road systems, establishment, c.314, s.70(3)  
   surplus land, sales by executive committee, c.314, s.12(3)

mutual funds, requirements, exemptions, c.466, s.113

Niagara Escarpment Plan, proposals, c.316, ss.10(5)-(10)

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, development control areas, development permits, c.316, ss.23(1), 25(7), (11), (12), 26, (5)-(7)

Northern Ontario Development Corporation, c.117, ss.24, 25

noxious weeds  
   clerks, c.530, s.7  
   subdivisions, destruction, c.530, s.14

nurseries, licences, hearings, c.380, s.7(2)

nursing homes  
   licences, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.320, s.5(c)

regulations, c.320, s.20(m)

Nursing Homes Review Board hearings, evidence, c.320, ss.8(3), 11; SO 1983, c.43, s.11(3)

occupational health and safety *see under* **OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY**

Official Guardian, divorce actions, children, SO 1984, c.11, s.125

oil and natural gas  
   exploration, leasing, drilling, production and storage, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(i)  
   operators, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(h)  
   works, production, c.377, s.3(1)(c)

Ombudsman *see under* **OMBUDSMAN**

Ontario Agricultural Museum, chief executive officer, submission, c.327, s.12(2)

Ontario Development Corporation, c.117, ss.24, 25

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, powers, c.126, s.98(4)(b)

Ontario Economic Council, publication, c.329, s.5(b)

Ontario Educational Communications Authority, c.331, ss.11, 12(2)

Ontario Energy Board  
   energy questions, c.332, s.36  
   experts, c.332, s.8  
   gas utilities, sales, amalgamations and share acquisitions, applications, hearings, c.332, s.26(4)  
   oil, natural gas or water, injections into geological formations, permits, applications, c.377, ss.11(3), (4)  
   Ontario Hydro, proposals to change rates or charges, c.332, s.37  
   Petroleum Resources Act, licences and permits, applications, c.377, ss.13-16  
   well drilling in designated gas storage areas, applications for permits, c.332, s.23

Ontario Energy Corporation, duties, c.333, s.22(3)

Ontario Food Terminal Board, audits, c.334, s.10

Ontario Health Insurance Plan  
   hearings, evidence, rights of inspection, c.197, ss.24(5), 29(1), 31(7)  
   inspectors, powers and duties, c.197, s.43  
   services, disputes re entitlement, procedure, c.197, ss.7(9), 25(2)

Ontario Highway Transport Board *see under* **ONTARIO HIGHWAY TRANSPORT BOARD**

Ontario Hydro  
   public utilities, information re, powers, c.384, ss.96(2), 103  
   water powers or privileges, requirements, c.384, s.22  
   works, c.384, ss.93(3), (4), (13), 103

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, c.225, ss.10, 13, 14, 17(6), 23



**REPORTS—Continued**

Ontario Labour Relations Board *see under*  
**ONTARIO LABOUR RELATIONS BOARD**

Ontario Land Corporation, audits, c.342, s.29

Ontario Law Reform Commission,  
 requirement, c.343, s.2(3)

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, research,  
 diagnosis and treatment, objects, c.345, s.5(f)

Ontario Municipal Board *see under* **ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD**

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
 Board, auditors, duties, c.348, s.6

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
 Fund, assets and liabilities, time, c.348, s.7

Ontario Place Corporation, additional,  
 conditions re submission, c.353, s.14(2)

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations  
 Tribunal, inquiries, receipt, c.108, s.41(1)(c)

Ontario Research Foundation, audits, c.451,  
 s.20

Ontario Securities Commission  
 commodity futures exchanges, transactions,  
 delivery, c.78, s.21(b)  
 insiders, c.466, s.102  
 investigations, requirements, c.78, ss.7(9), 8,  
 9; c.466, s.11(9)  
 investigations, submission, c.78, s.11; c.466,  
 s.15  
 periodicals, summaries, inclusion, c.466,  
 s.116  
 securities held by trustees for insiders, filing,  
 c.466, s.105  
 submission to experts, c.78, s.3(2)  
 take-over bids, offerors, c.466, s.103

Ontario Telephone Service Commission *see*  
*under* **ONTARIO TELEPHONE SERVICE COMMISSION**

Ontario Waste Management Corporation  
 activities, Lieutenant Governor in Council,  
 powers, SO 1981, c.21, s.16(1)  
 audits, requirements, SO 1981, c.21, s.19(2)  
 facilities, establishment, restrictions, SO  
 1981, c.21, ss.15(2), (3), Sched.

Ontario Waste Management Corporation  
 Act, Minister responsible for, supply, SO  
 1981, c.21, s.18

Ontario Water Resources Act, Directors,  
 procedure, c.361, s.61  
 orchards, neglected, c.1, ss.4, 7  
 orders, inclusion in definition, c.361, s.65(1)(b)  
 Oxford Power Supply Review Committee,  
 c.365, s.56  
 pawnbrokers, contents and transmission, time,  
 c.372, s.13  
 pension plans, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(b)(i)  
 personal property security interests, secured  
 parties, court applications, c.375, s.63(6)  
 pesticides and pests  
 evidence, effect, c.376, s.36  
 examination prior to hearings, c.376, s.14(3)  
 Pesticides Advisory Committee, c.376,  
 s.10(3)

Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, refusal  
 to produce for, c.377, s.4(3)  
 pits and quarries, hearings, requirement, c.378,  
 s.9(3)  
 practitioner review committees, duties, c.197,  
 s.6(7)  
 private hospitals  
 licence hearings, evidence, c.389, s.14(3)  
 regulations, c.389, ss.33(1)(l), (i)  
 privilege *see* **PRIVILEGE**  
 probation officers' duties, c.275, s.43(1)  
 professional engineers  
 signatures and seals, requirements, c.349,  
 s.19(3)  
 supply, requirements, SO 1984, c.13, ss.25,  
 27, (12)-(17), 29(4)(e)(iv), 34(10)  
 provincial analysts, evidentiary effect,  
 Environmental Assessment Act proceedings,  
 c.140, s.36(a)  
 provincial elections  
 Chief Election Officer, staff, suspension,  
 demotion or dismissal, appeals, SO 1984,  
 c.54, s.116(4)  
 corrupt practices and offences, SO 1984;  
 c.54, s.88  
 official tabulations, SO 1984, c.54, s.80(2)  
 provincial judges, inquiries, tabling, SO 1984,  
 c.11, s.60  
 provincial municipal audits, requirements,  
 c.303, s.13  
 provincial offences *see under* **PROVINCIAL OFFENCES**  
 provincial revenue, remissions, c.287, s.8(8)  
 psychiatric facilities  
 advisory review board recommendations,  
 transmission, c.262, s.34(8)  
 mental disorders, court orders, c.262, ss.15,  
 16(2), 17, 18  
 patients, competence to manage estates,  
 applications for directions, c.262, ss.56(1),  
 (3)  
 regional review board proceedings, c.262,  
 s.33d(1)  
 regulations, c.262, ss.65(1)(b)(v), (2)  
 Public Complaints Commissioner, duties, SO  
 1984, c.63, ss.3(5), 11(6), 18(4), 21  
 public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10,  
 ss.95(4)(d), (f), (i)  
 public hospitals  
 management, administration, patient care,  
 c.410, ss.7a(1), (4)  
 medical service standards, problems, c.410,  
 ss.31(5), (7), 38(1)(b)  
 professional misconduct, staff, c.410, s.30  
 regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(o), (p), (2)  
 staff appointments, appeals re, experts  
 assistance, c.410, s.38(6)  
 staff appointments, hearings re, evidence,  
 c.410, s.36(5)  
 supervisors, c.410, s.7b(9)  
 supervisors, appointments, c.410, ss.7b(1),  
 (2)  
 public institutions inspection panel

**REPORTS**—Continued

- procedure, c.412, s.6
- purpose, c.412, s.4(3)
- public service superannuation, disability allowances, incapacity, reviews, c.419, s.12(3)
- public vehicles *see under* PUBLIC VEHICLES
- Regional Municipality of Durham, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.434, s.133(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.435, s.116
- Regional Municipality of Halton, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.436, s.126
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.437, ss.71, 138(1)
- Urban Transit Service Area, establishment, c.437, s.57(3)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.438, s.165
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.439, s.168(1)
- transportation system, c.439, s.78(4)(j)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.440, s.121
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.441, s.108(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.442, s.156
- Regional Municipality of York, misconduct investigations, requirements, c.443, s.157
- reinsurance
  - approval applications, filing requirements, c.218, ss.374, 376(1), 380(d), (g)
  - approval applications, notice, service requirements, c.218, ss.374, 378
  - fraternal societies, recommendations, special meetings, c.218, ss.374, 384
  - omissions, c.218, ss.130, 143(3)
- research animals
  - hearings, examination of evidence, c.22, s.7(2)
  - prescription, regulations, c.22, s.23(i)
  - registered research facility, operator, c.22, s.15
- residential tenancies
  - abandoned property, sales re, circumstances, c.452, s.63(9)
  - Residential Tenancy Commission, duties, c.452, s.91
  - Residential Tenancy Commissioners, hearings re, tabling, c.452, s.73(3)
- rest homes
  - buildings or sites, selection, c.203, s.13
  - funding, assessment revisions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (2), (3)
- riding horse establishments, licensing hearings, production, c.455, s.4(2)
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, duties, c.458, s.15

- rural power district loans, Ontario Hydro, c.461, s.2(2)
- settled estates, Supreme Court judges, referrals, c.468, s.22
- sewage works *see* SEWAGE WORKS
- sewers and sewage treatment plants, public health requirements, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)
- small business development corporations, auditor's reports, duties, c.475, s.16
- solicitors' bills, assessment, effect, c.478, s.13
- Standing Committee on Regulations, c.446, s.12(5)
- statistical information agreements and authorizations, submission, c.480, s.2(4)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, c.484, ss.32, 33
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(g)
- Statutory Powers Procedure Rules Committee duties, generally, c.484, s.27(b)(ii)
- powers, c.484, s.29
- student loans, regulations, c.272, s.9(1)
- Superannuation Adjustments Fund, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.54(3)
- Superintendent of Insurance
  - insurers, licence suspensions or cancellations, grounds, c.83, s.14(3)
  - licences, proceedings and appeals, c.218, ss.10(3), 11(2), 299(4), (7), 326, 370(7), 371(2)
  - publication, public interest, c.218, s.18
  - reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, licence suspensions or revocations, c.218, s.343
- Supreme Court judges, recommendations, SO 1984, c.11, s.10(2)
- teachers negotiations
  - arbitration reports, c.464, s.35(1)
  - fact-finders reports, c.464, ss.23, 24
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund
  - allowances, employment days, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.40
  - disability allowances, proof, SO 1983, c.84, s.20(b)
  - requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.69(1)
  - salary deductions, SO 1983, c.84, s.3(7)
- Technology Centres *see under* TECHNOLOGY CENTRES
- telephone systems, construction, operation and management, c.496, s.13
- timber, Crown timber
  - agreements, provisions, c.109, s.6(1)(g)
  - plans, requirements, c.109, s.26(a)
  - scalers, boards of examiners re, duties, c.109, s.34(1)(a)
- tobacco tax, tobacco brought into Ontario, c.502, s.5
- tourist establishments, licences, transmission, requirements, c.507, s.5(2)
- travel industry investigators, c.509, s.20(1)
- trust companies
  - pooled trust funds, non-compliance, c.249, s.112(7)



**REPORTS—Continued**

- registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, s.145
- registered, borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.118
- registered, pooled trust funds, operation, conditions or methods, c.249, ss.112(7), (8)
- vocational rehabilitation, Director, duties, c.525, s.7(1)(e)
- wage rates, c.284, ss.6(e), (h)
- waterworks *see* **WATERWORKS**
- welfare services, municipal assessments, revision and equalization decisions, c.122, ss.6(2), (3), 7, 8
- wells, water
  - contractor licences, revocation, grounds, c.361, s.22f(a)
  - permittees or licensees, rights, c.361, s.22k(6)
  - regulations, c.361, s.44(1a)(ca)
  - technician licences, revocation, grounds, c.361, s.22j(a)
- Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licences, hearings, c.532, ss.3(6), (8)
- Woodmen's Employment Act, inspectors, submission, c.536, s.5
- woodsmen, liens for wages, inquiries, c.537, ss.26(1), 34
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, medical reports, supply, circumstances, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- Workers' Compensation Board, commissioners and officers, consequences, c.539, s.68; SO 1984, c.58, s.23
- workers' compensation, medical reports, requirements and status, c.539, ss.53, 103; SO 1984, c.58, ss.28, 32
- working conditions, c.284, ss.6(c), (h)
- x-ray machines, installation hearings, evidence, c.195, ss.11(3), 27
- young offenders
  - custody rights, complaints, requirements, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - pre-disposition reports, places of detention, effect, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
  - requirements and regulations, SO 1984, c.19, ss.5, 8(f); SO 1984, c.55, s.88

**REPRESENTATION ACT, c.450**

- Legislative Assembly members, determination of number, c.235, s.1

**REPRESENTATION ACT, S.O. 1975, c. 13**

- constituency associations, Election Finances Reform Act, application, c.134, ss.13(4), (5)

**REPRESENTATIVE ACTIONS**

- see* **CLASS ACTIONS**

**REPTILES**

- see also* **ANIMALS**
- defined, c.182, s.1(32)

- education or science, restrictions on use, c.182, s.78
- hunting or possession
  - regulations, c.182, s.92(47)
  - restrictions, c.182, s.76
- local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.210(1)-(6), 347(1)(d)
- sales
  - regulations, c.182, s.92(48)
  - restrictions, c.182, s.77

**REQUISITIONS**

- co-operative corporations, members, meetings, notice, time, c.91, ss.70, 71, 79, 80
- court applications, c.520, s.3
- drainage works *see under* **DRAINAGE WORKS**
- land registration reform, deposits, c.445, ss.100(3), 101
- land registry deposits, c.445, ss.100, 101
- limitations, c.520, ss.4(b), (c)

**RESEARCH**

- see also* **SURVEYS**
- agricultural *see* **AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH**
- alcoholism *see* **ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATION**
- animals *see under* **ANIMALS**
- Archives
  - accessibility, regulations, c.27, s.8(c)
  - pioneer settlers, c.27, s.5(i)
- building developments, grants to construction industry, c.209, s.4
- Building Materials Evaluation Commission, powers, c.51, s.18(4)
- cancer, Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, objects, c.57, s.5
- child abuse register, access, c.66, ss.52(7), (21), 94(1)(f)(iv); SO 1984, c.55, s.71(10)
- child and family services
  - grants and contributions, SO 1984, c.55, s.7(2)
  - records, disclosure, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.166(2)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry
  - objects, c.345, s.18
  - universities, agreements with, approval requirements, c.345, s.19
- co-operative corporations, information, supply, c.91, s.142
- community and social service programs, grants, c.273, s.7
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(p)
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, powers and duties, c.104, s.4(b)
- defined, c.13, s.1(c)
- development plans, proposals, hearings, availability, c.354, s.6(5)
- drug addiction *see* **ALCOHOLISM AND DRUG ADDICTION RESEARCH FOUNDATION**

**RESEARCH—Continued**educational *see* EDUCATIONAL**RESEARCH**

elderly persons, grants, c.131, s.5

energy, recommendations, development, c.277,  
ss.8(1)(d), (e)(ii), (2), (a), (b)

environmental

environmental assessments of undertakings,  
c.140, ss.5(2), 6(2), 11, 37

grants and loans, c.140, s.32(f)

litter, ministerial powers, c.141, s.74

Minister of the Environment, c.140, s.32(a);  
c.141, s.3

provincial officers, c.140, s.25

regulations, c.141, s.136(1)(aa)

undertakings, approvals to proceed, terms  
and conditions, c.140, s.14(1)(iii)

Environmental Council, duties, c.141, s.133

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of  
Ontario, functions, c.153, s.5(b)farm products marketing, petitions for  
designation of association of producers,  
objects, c.158, s.13George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art,  
objects, SO 1981, c.64, s.3

heritage conservation, c.337, s.7(e)

hospitals, boards of arbitration, admissibility,  
c.205, s.17**IDEA Corporation**Board of Directors, duties, SO 1981, c.34,  
s.8funding, powers, SO 1981, c.34, ss.11(1), (2)  
objects and powers, SO 1981, c.34, s.10Law Society of Upper Canada, rules, c.233,  
s.62(1)legal *see* LEGAL RESEARCHLegislative Assembly, caucuses, funding, c.235,  
s.70(a)

milk, programs, c.266, ss.4(1)(c), (d)

**Minister of Health**

grants, c.280, s.10

health needs, c.280, s.6(2)

**Minister of Industry and Trade**, approved  
areas, duties, SO 1982, c.31, s.8(2)(a)**Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto**, waste  
by-products, re, c.314, s.67(1)(b)**Niagara Escarpment Plan**, proposals, hearing  
officers, c.316, s.10(5)**Northern Ontario**, social and economic  
conditions, c.286, s.8(e)**Ontario Cancer Institute**, operation of  
provincial hospital, c.57, s.21**Ontario Health Insurance Plan**, powers of  
Minister of Health, c.197, s.2(2)(e)**Ontario Heritage Foundation**, programs,  
approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(j), (2)**Ontario Human Rights Commission**, functions,  
SO 1981, c.53, s.28(d)**Ontario Hydro**, powers, authorization, c.384,  
ss.57(4), (6), (7)**Ontario Mental Health Foundation**, objects,  
c.345, s.5**Ontario Research Foundation** *see* ONTARIO  
RESEARCH FOUNDATION**Ontario Transportation Development**Corporation, public transportation,  
assistance re, objects, c.358, ss.4(b), (f)**Ontario Waste Management Corporation**,  
objects, SO 1981, c.21, s.3(a)

pensions, c.373, s.10(1)(d)

pesticides and pests

generally, c.376, s.2(b)

grants and loans, c.376, s.2(f)

**Province of Ontario Council for the Arts**,  
grants and loans, c.30, s.6(b)psychiatric facility patients, examination of  
clinical records, c.262, ss.29(3)(f), (4)

public accountants, programs, c.405, s.7(g)

public lands, setting aside re, circumstances,  
c.413, s.11**Royal Ontario Museum**, objects, c.458, s.3(d)scientific *see* SCIENTIFIC RESEARCHsewage works, Minister of the Environment,  
powers and duties, c.361, s.7(1)(c)**Surveyor General**, duties, c.285, s.5(1)(b)vocational rehabilitation programs, grants,  
c.525, s.5(k)waterworks, Minister of the Environment,  
powers and duties, c.361, s.7(1)(c)

wilderness areas, c.533, s.2

**Workers' Compensation Board**, scope, SO  
1984, c.58, s.24(3)**RESEARCH FOUNDATION ACT**, c.451**Minister of Industry and Trade**,administration, SO 1982, c.31, s.4(1), Sched.  
minister responsible for, Ontario ResearchFoundation, annual reports, filing and  
submission, c.451, s.21**RESERVES**

auctions of land

bidding, sellers and puffers, restrictions, c.90,  
s.56

presumptions, c.90, s.55

corporation tax, income computation,

deductions, inclusion, circumstances, c.97,  
ss.16, 53

credit unions

business and financial practices, orders,  
scope, c.102, s.139a(1)**Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance**Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(1)(hb),  
111(1)

requirements, c.102, ss.92, 93

undivided earnings, transfers, c.102, s.94

**Crown**, public landsmineral rights, circumstances, c.413,  
ss.14(6), 57releases, circumstances, procedure, c.413,  
s.63

roads, construction and materials, c.413, s.62

roads, surface rights re, circumstances,  
c.413, s.61



**RESERVES—Continued**

- trees and timber, Crown grants, effect, c.413, ss.55(2), (3), (5)
- voided by statute, certificates, c.413, s.66
- water power, c.413, s.64
- debtors, assignments, objections re claims, contents of dividend sheets, c.33, s.32
- farm loan associations, money received, application, c.154, s.43
- farm products marketing, information requirements, c.158, s.9(4)(d)
- fraternal societies *see* **FRATERNAL SOCIETIES**; assets, sufficiency
- homes for the aged, funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(6)
- Indians *see under* **INDIANS**
- insurance
  - accident and sickness insurance, annual statements, liabilities, c.218, s.81(6)
  - fire insurance contracts, premium note assessments, c.218, ss.130, 131(1)
  - life insurance, valuations, requirements, c.218, s.85, Sched.(B)
  - life insurance, variable contracts, c.218, s.86(1)(a)
  - reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, requirements, c.218, ss.339, 340
- insurers
  - deposits, administration orders, payments, c.218, ss.45, 51, 53(3)(c), 66(5), 67, 68
  - premium notes, assessments, c.218, ss.130, 136, 138
- investment contracts
  - issuers, liability, restrictions, c.221, s.10
  - statements, filing, requirements, c.221, s.16(a)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial financial statements, c.249, s.101(1)
- maintenance, c.249, s.126
- loan corporations, requirements, c.249, s.108
- local municipal by-laws *see under* **LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**
- medical services, prepaid services associations, registration, circumstances, effect, c.388, ss.5(2)(c), 6(2)(b), 9(1), (3)
- municipal *see under* **MUNICIPALITIES**
- Ontario Hydro *see* **ONTARIO HYDRO**; accounts
- public lands *see* **PUBLIC LANDS**
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, vesting, c.438, s.134
- rest homes, funding, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(6)
- trust companies
  - pooled trust funds, regulations, c.249, s.112(8)
  - requirements and composition, c.249, s.121
- welfare services, expenditure estimates, c.122, ss.6(6), 7, 8

- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(i)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133
- environmental protection, Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, unfit wells, c.141, s.46
- lots, prospecting or staking out mining claims on, prohibition, circumstances, c.268, s.33
- water
  - construction in local municipalities, c.423, ss.4(1), 11(4)
  - sinking in local municipalities, c.423, ss.5, 60

**RESIDENCES**

- see also* **ACCOMMODATIONS; BUILDINGS; CONDOMINIUMS; HOMES; HOUSEHOLDERS; MATRIMONIAL HOMES; PRINCIPAL RESIDENCE; RESIDENTIAL COMPLEXES; RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES**
- access rights, highway by-laws, c.302, s.299
- air, acquisition of right to access or use by prescription, c.240, s.33
- anatomy, dead bodies, inspectors' registers, c.21, ss.5(2), 10
- apartment houses, business assessments, exception, c.31, s.7(10)
- architects, preparation of designs, qualifications, SO 1984, c.12, s.11; SO 1984, c.13, s.12(6)
- bees, location of hives, restrictions, c.42, s.19
- blind persons, dog guides, discrimination, c.44, ss.2(2), (3), 6(1)
- business assessments, combined purposes, computation, c.31, ss.7(9), 33(c), 34(2)
- child and family services *see* **CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES**
- children *see* **CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES ACT, 1984**; licences; **CHILDREN'S RESIDENCES**
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), search warrants, c.411, ss.7(3), 17(2)(b)
- commodity futures contracts, solicitation, prohibition, c.78, s.48
- corporations, loans to employees, c.95, ss.24(2)(b), (3)
- defined, c.31, s.17(1)(a)(ii); c.78, s.48(3); c.244, s.45(1)(b); c.308, s.1(34); c.399, s.22(2)(b); c.466, s.36(3); SO 1984, c.54, s.1(1)(o)
- discrimination *see* **ACCOMMODATIONS**; discrimination
- domestics
  - Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(a)
  - Workers' Compensation Act, application, c.539, ss.128, 131
- dwelling units, defined, SO 1984, c.12, s.11(6)(d); SO 1984, c.13, s.12(8)(g)
- dwellings, defined, c.37, s.1(e); c.55, s.1(e); c.87, s.1(h); c.116, s.1(f); c.251, s.20(5)(b); c.295, s.1(1)(c); c.366, s.1(1)(d)
- elderly persons, grants *see* **ELDERLY PERSONS**; housing grants

**RESERVOIRS**

- see* **DAMS**
- cemeteries, offensive matter, c.59, s.46

**RESIDENCES—Continued**

Elevating Devices Act, application, c.135, s.2(a)  
 entry *see* **ENTRY**  
 expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.15, 18(1)(a)  
 Farm Products Grades and Sales Act, contravention, jurisdiction, c.157, s.25  
 fire safety, orders, c.166, s.18(4)  
 health officers or inspectors, entry  
   refusal as obstruction, SO 1983, c.10, s.41(2)  
   restrictions, SO 1983, c.10, s.40(7)  
 home heating tax credits, c.213, s.7(5)  
 homes, defined, c.350, s.1(d)  
 homes for retarded persons *see* **HOMES FOR RETARDED PERSONS**  
 homes for the aged *see* **HOMES FOR THE AGED**  
 households  
   defined, c.359, s.1(1)(da)  
   Ontario unconditional grants, payment, amounts, determination, c.359, ss.2, 2a, 2b, 3  
 houses, defined, c.389, s.1(b)  
 housing units, defined, c.213, s.7(1)(a); c.352, s.1(e)  
 land transfer tax, non-residents, reductions, ministerial powers, c.231, s.16(8)(b)  
 light, acquisition of right to access or use by prescription, c.240, s.33  
 liquor  
   consumption, c.244, s.45(2)  
   intoxicated persons, restrictions, c.244, s.45(4)  
   persons under nineteen years, consumption or supply, c.244, s.44(7)  
 local roads areas, dwellings, assessments, c.251, ss.20(4), (5), 38(c)  
 lots, prospecting or staking out mining claims on, prohibition, circumstances, c.268, s.33  
 meat inspection, entry, consent of occupants, c.260, s.11(4)  
 mines and mining, construction as mining operations, c.268, s.76(13)  
 municipal property taxes, credits, circumstances, c.307, s.2  
 municipal residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(b)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, taxation, exemptions, repeal or abolition, c.314, s.27  
 occupancy cost, defined, c.352, s.1(h)  
 Ontario Hydro  
   rural rate, differentials, c.384, s.90a  
   tax liability, determinations, c.384, ss.46(9), (11)  
 Ontario Land Corporation, land uses, c.342, s.13(1)  
 Ontario New Home Warranties Plan *see under* **ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN**  
 owners  
   failure to provide proper egress, c.130, s.3

Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.3(1)  
 parent model residences, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.175(c)  
 personal residences, defined, c.307, s.1(c)  
 pharmacists, addresses, regulations, c.196, s.158(1)(o)  
 Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, entry, consent, c.380, ss.12(4), 13(2)  
 private hospitals *see* **PRIVATE HOSPITALS**  
 professional engineers, preparation of designs, qualifications, SO 1984, c.13, ss.12(5), (6)  
 public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130, s.1  
 religious leaders, land acquisition, authorization, c.448, s.2(b)  
 residential accommodation, defined, c.201, s.1(h)  
 residential care  
   defined, c.71, s.1(j); SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(25)  
   licences *see* **CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES ACT, 1984**; licences  
   residential, defined, c.231, s.1(1)(j)  
 residential institutions *see* **RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS**  
 residential occupancy, defined, SO 1984, c.12, s.11(6)(m); SO 1984, c.13, s.12(8)(r)  
 residential placements, defined, SO 1984, c.55, ss.3(1)(25), 34(1)  
 residential premises, defined, c.232, ss.1(c), 131(2)  
 residential property *see under* **BUILDINGS**  
 residential services  
   defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(25)  
   retarded persons, inspections, c.201, s.9(2)  
 rest homes *see* **REST HOMES**  
 rural residential premises, defined, c.384, s.90a(1)(d)  
 school attendance  
   assessment different from school support, c.129, s.37  
   children with sole support parent, deemed resident pupil, circumstances, c.129, s.43; SO 1984, c.55, s.216(1)  
 securities, solicitation, prohibition, c.466, s.36  
 staff model residences, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.175(d)  
 tenancies, distress sales re, service of notice, circumstances, c.232, ss.53, 122

**RESIDENCY**

*see also* **CITIZENSHIP; DOMICILE**  
 absconding debtors, attachment orders, issuance, circumstances, c.2, s.2  
 accident and sickness insurance  
   actions, venue, c.218, ss.244, 278  
   Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.244, 245(a)  
   payments, place, c.218, ss.244, 277(2)  
 adoption  
   applications, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.140(5)



**RESIDENCY—Continued**

hearings, jurisdiction, c.66, ss.71(1), (3); SO 1984, c.55, s.144(1)

interim orders, c.66, ss.82(4), 85; SO 1984, c.55, s.148(5)

orders, generally, c.66, s.72

placement restrictions, c.66, ss.65(1)(b), (3)(b), 94(2)(b); SO 1984, c.55, ss.135(1)(b), (2), (3)(b)

placements, supervision, c.66, s.65(8)

architects, licences, issuance, SO 1984, c.12, ss.13(1)(c), 24(1)

Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, council members, c.492, ss.6(2), (5)

Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, Council, members, SO 1984, c.13, s.3(3)

attachment of debts, payments to sheriffs, c.103, ss.4(2), 37

boards of park management members, c.417, s.4

bridges across rivers, construction and operation, requirements, c.49, s.3

business corporations, directors generally, SO 1982, c.4, s.118(3)

meetings, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.126(6), (7)

children

access proceedings, jurisdiction, c.68, ss.22, 43

custody proceedings, jurisdiction, c.68, ss.22, 43

mental health centres, approval, considerations, c.69, s.8(g)

children's aid society care agreements, c.66, ss.25(1), (4), (11)

co-operative corporations

directors, requirements, c.91, ss.85(3), 96(2)

executive committees, requirements, c.91, ss.96(2), 97

collection agencies

corporations, registration requirements, transitional provisions, c.73, s.11

registration requirements, transitional provisions, c.73, s.10

colleges of applied arts and technology, students, regulations, c.272, s.5(7)(k)

commodity futures contracts, trades, registration, requirements, c.78, s.29

conservation authority members, requirements, c.85, s.14(3)

corporations, incorporation applications, filing requirements, c.95, ss.18(1)(1), 119(1)(1)

corporations tax

income computation re, inclusions, effect, c.97, ss.12(6), (6a), 23, 24

income deductions, effect, c.97, s.16

investment corporations, payment, computation, c.97, s.41

payment, effect, c.97, ss.2, 5

taxable income, calculation, effect, c.97, s.29

credit unions, directors, requirements, c.102, s.45(2)

day care, services in unorganized territories, c.111, ss.3(4), 18(v)

debtors

arrest orders, sureties, surrender, transfers, c.177, s.26(3)

assignees, requirements, c.33, s.6

dependants, support, provisional orders, confirmation, c.152, s.25(1)

developmentally handicapped persons

committees, appointment, c.118, s.34

competence, judicial review, c.118, s.17(1)

diseases

communicable diseases, orders, persons directed, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(5)(a)

reports, transmission, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, ss.32(2), 34(3)

drivers

actions, notice re, service, c.198, s.168

licences, new residents, requirements, c.198, s.20(2)

licences, requirements, exemptions, c.198, s.20(1)

motor vehicle or street car offences, payment of judgments, procedure, c.198, s.172

estates, foreign beneficiaries, procedure, c.143, s.19a

extra-provincial corporations

agents for service, requirements, SO 1984, c.14, s.19(1)

carrying on business in Ontario, determination, SO 1984, c.14, s.1(2)(a)

family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)

fraternal societies, licensing requirements, c.218, s.307

funeral directors, c.180, s.36

Game and Fish Act, licences, regulations, c.182, s.92(49)

game, export, restrictions, c.182, s.83(1)

guaranteed annual income

increments, suspension of payments, c.336, s.3(3)

monthly benefits, amount, c.336, s.2a

monthly benefits, eligibility, c.336, ss.2(1), (2), (4)

regulations, c.336, ss.17(2)(e), (3)

homemakers services, eligibility, regulations, c.200, s.11(i)

homes for the aged

admission agreements, c.203, s.7

funding, c.203, ss.29, 31(1)(25)

hotel guests, false statements in registers, c.208, s.4

hunting with guides, regulations, c.182, s.93(1)(6)

income tax

assessment appeals, effect, c.213, s.21(2)

deductions at source, liability, effect, c.213, s.53

last day of taxation year, application, c.213, s.1(2)

payments generally, effect, c.213, s.16

Indians, entitlement to family benefits, c.214, s.2

**RESIDENCY—Continued**

- insurance
  - contracts deemed made in Ontario, c.218, s.100
  - payments, validity, c.218, s.110(4)
- insurance brokers
  - certificates, continuation, restrictions, c.444, s.27(2)
  - certificates, issuance, restrictions, c.444, s.27(1)
  - civil actions, deeming provisions, c.444, s.28(3)
- insurance licences, requirements
  - adjusters, c.218, ss.354(2), (6)
  - brokers, c.218, ss.346(12), 348, (1), (2), 350(1), (12), 400, 406
  - corporations, disentanglement, c.218, ss.357(4), (5), 402(4), 406
  - corporations, issuance, c.218, ss.357(3), (4), 402(3), 406
- justices of the peace, directory orders, applications, c.406, s.4
- Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, c.233, ss.15, 23
- legal aid, applications, procedure, c.234, s.16(9)
- Legislative Assembly members, requirements, c.235, s.6; SO 1984, c.54, s.117
- libel actions, plaintiffs, effect, c.237, s.13(1)
- library board members, SO 1984, c.57, s.10(1)(c)(iii)
- life insurance contracts
  - actions, venue, c.218, ss.149, 150, 182
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.149, 150
  - payments, place, c.218, ss.149, 150, 181(4)
- lightning rods, licensing for sale or installation by agents, c.239, s.4(1)(a)
- limitations, calculations re, effect, c.240, ss.48-50
- liquor licences, requirements, c.244, ss.6(1)(b), (c)(iii)
- live stock sales, licences, fees, requirements, c.396, s.2(2)
- loan corporations, provincial, shareholders, determination, c.249, s.82
- local improvement petitions, sufficiency
  - inquiries, witnesses, attendance, requirements, c.250, s.15(7)
- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement
  - appeals, time, SO 1982, c.9, s.15(2)
- claimants leaving Ontario, registered orders, deeming provisions, SO 1982, c.9, s.2(3)
- respondents ceasing to reside in Ontario, procedure, SO 1982, c.9, s.18
- variation or rescission, SO 1982, c.9, ss.7(5)-(9)
- marriage
  - Indians, licence fees, c.256, s.16
  - solemnization, religious bodies, authorized persons, c.256, ss.20(3)(d), 22(2)
- mental hospitals, assessments of mental disorders, recovery of cost, c.263, s.16(4)
- mentally incompetent persons, court orders re property, c.264, ss.3, 27, 36
- mortgage brokers
  - registration, restrictions re entitlement, c.295, ss.5(1)(e), 6
  - requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, ss.8, 9
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, restrictions, c.298, s.22
- motor vehicle insurance, applications, agents' duties, c.83, s.5(a)
- motor vehicles
  - accidents, records re, requirement to keep, c.198, s.179
  - owners, licence plates and permits, requirements, application, c.198, s.15
  - owners, notice re actions, service, c.198, s.168
  - rentals, conditions, c.198, ss.25(2), (3)
- motorized snow vehicles, drivers or owners, effect, c.301, ss.2(9), 8
- municipal electors, qualifications, c.308, ss.12(a), 13
- municipalities, incorporation applicants, qualifications, c.302, s.10(1)
- name change applications
  - affidavits accompanying, c.62, ss.11(2), 12(2), 14(a)
  - information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(e), (k)
  - requirements, generally, c.62, ss.3, 10(1), 11
- non-resident corporations, defined, c.231, ss.1(1)(f), (2)
- non-residents
  - absentees, committees of, appointment, powers, c.3, s.8
  - agricultural land interests, establishment, burden of proof, c.318, s.10
  - agricultural land interests, held by residents, effect, c.318, s.3
  - agricultural land interests, registration reports, transitional provisions, c.318, s.2
  - defined, c.73, s.1(i); c.182, s.1(22); c.218, s.357(4); c.231, s.1(1)(g), (3); c.249, s.77(1)(b); c.318, s.1(1)(e); c.333, s.13(1); c.358, s.14(1); c.366, s.1(1)(g); c.475, s.11(1)(b)
  - land transfer tax *see* LAND TRANSFER TAX; non-residents
  - Minister of Industry and Trade, appointments, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.7
  - Minister of Tourism and Recreation, appointments, powers, SO 1982, c.7, s.7
  - municipal property taxes, statements and demands, transmission, c.302, ss.382, 383(1), 388
- notaries public, appointments, requirements, c.319, s.2
- nurses, home visitations, eligibility, regulations, c.200, s.11(i)
- Ontario Association of Architects, Council members, SO 1984, c.12, s.3(3)



**RESIDENCY—Continued**

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation,  
Chairman, c.328, s.5(2)(a)  
Ontario Energy Corporation, Board of  
Directors, c.333, s.4(2)  
Ontario Hydro, power supply to townships,  
requirements, c.384, s.67(5)  
Ontario Institute for Studies in Education,  
Board of Governors, c.341, s.4(2)  
Ontario land surveyors, c.492, ss.17(1)(b),  
18(b)  
Ontario Transportation Development  
Corporation  
Board of Directors, requirements, c.358, s.7  
equity shares, ownership, requirements,  
c.358, s.14  
ordinarily resident  
agricultural land interests, non-resident,  
deemed, c.318, s.3(1)  
defined, c.231, s.1(3); c.318, s.1(2)  
paperback and periodical distributors,  
requirements, c.366, ss.8(1), (2), 9  
private hospitals, indigent patients, liability re  
payments, c.389, ss.28, 30, 31  
private investigation agencies, employees,  
Private Investigators and Security Guards  
Act, application, c.390, s.2(i)  
professional engineers, licences, issuance, SO  
1984, c.13, ss.14(1)(a), 18(1)  
property tax assistance grants, ceasing to be  
ordinarily resident, effect, c.352, s.8(3)  
provincial elections  
candidates, SO 1984, c.54, s.26(1)(c)  
election clerks, SO 1984, c.54, s.8(1)  
electors, SO 1984, c.54, s.15(1)  
returning officers, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(2)  
provincial offences, release after arrest,  
conditions, c.400, ss.133, 137(2)  
public accountants, practice, effect, c.405,  
s.24(2)  
public hospital patients  
admission, c.410, s.18(a)  
burial expenses, liability, c.410, ss.22-25  
indigents, liability, c.410, s.19  
Public Hospitals Act, Indians, deemed  
residence, c.410, s.26  
resident Canadians, defined, c.91, s.1(1)(21);  
c.96, s.1(h); c.333, s.1(2)(d); c.358, s.1(e); SO  
1982, c.4, s.1(1)(37)  
residents, defined, c.73, s.1(n); c.182, s.1(33);  
c.197, s.1(o); c.249, s.77(1)(c); c.295,  
ss.1(1)(m), (2); c.366, s.1(1)(i); c.389, s.1(j);  
c.410, s.1(q); c.475, s.11(1)(c); c.482, s.10(2);  
c.532, s.1(e)  
rest homes  
admission agreements, c.203, s.7  
funding, c.203, ss.29, 31(1)(25)  
retail sales tax, contractors, personal property,  
use, effect, c.454, s.37  
sanitaria  
admission, generally, c.391, ss.14, 15,  
Form(2)

admission petitions, requirements, c.391,  
ss.56(1), (2), 57  
licence applications, information  
requirements, c.391, ss.2(2), 5  
school boards  
advisory committee members, c.129,  
s.178(1)(d)  
requirement, c.129, s.196(1)(a)  
school electors, separate, qualifications, c.129,  
ss.95(c), 96  
school property trustees, c.465, ss.1, 2(2)  
school pupils  
district school areas, number, effect, c.129,  
ss.68(1), (5)  
payments, circumstances, regulations, c.129,  
s.10(1)(15)(i)  
rights, c.129, ss.31, 47, 48  
secondary school qualifications, c.129, s.39  
secondary schools, adults, admissions, c.129,  
s.39(5)  
special education programs, c.129, s.8(2)  
school supporters, separate  
eligibility, c.129, ss.119(1), (4)  
non-resident, liability, c.129, s.121  
securities trades, registration, requirements,  
c.466, s.31  
security guard agencies, employees, Private  
Investigators and Security Guards Act,  
application, c.390, s.2(i)  
separate school zones, establishment, c.129,  
ss.85, 107  
small business development corporations,  
registration, requirement, c.475, s.21(2)(b)  
spouses, property ownership, conflict of laws,  
c.152, s.13  
Surrogate Court  
administration, grant, requirements, c.491,  
s.24  
probate, grant, requirements, c.491, s.25  
title to land, Divisional Court, stated cases,  
c.230, s.28  
trust indenture trustees, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(3)  
Unified Family Court, proceedings,  
requirements, SO 1984, c.11, ss.44(1), (2)  
vocational rehabilitation services, provision,  
c.525, s.6  
welfare assistance  
definition re, regulations, c.188, s.14(d)  
Indians, requirements, c.188, ss.15(5), (6)  
indigents, burial, regulations, c.188, s.14(k)  
provision, circumstances, c.188, s.7  
Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licences,  
conditions, c.532, s.3(2)  
workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS'  
COMPENSATION

**RESIDENTIAL COMPLEX SALES  
REPRESENTATION ACT, 1983, SO 1983,  
c.67**  
application, SO 1983, c.67, s.3  
contravention, SO 1983, c.67, s.5

**RESIDENTIAL COMPLEXES**

*see also* BUILDINGS; MOBILE HOMES;  
RESIDENCES; RESIDENTIAL  
TENANCIES

defined, SO 1983, c.67, s.1(e)  
regulations, SO 1983, c.67, s.6  
Residential Complex Sales Representation Act,  
application, SO 1983, c.67, s.3  
sales of interests  
advertisements, restrictions, SO 1983, c.67,  
s.2(2)  
agents, restrictions, SO 1983, c.67, s.2(3)  
exemptions, SO 1983, c.67, s.3  
misrepresentations, SO 1983, c.67, ss.2(1), 5  
occupancy rights, representations, deeming  
provisions, SO 1983, c.67, s.2(4)  
purchasers, rights, SO 1983, c.67, s.4  
statements of law, effect, SO 1983, c.67,  
s.2(5)

**RESIDENTIAL COMPLEXES****FINANCING COSTS RESTRAINT ACT,  
1982, SO 1982, c.59**

application, SO 1982, c.59, s.2  
repeal, SO 1982, c.59, s.7(1)  
Residential Tenancies Act  
conflicts, SO 1982, c.59, ss.3(1), 5  
words and expressions, interpretation, SO  
1982, c.59, s.1(1)  
transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.59, s.7(2)

**RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS**

*see also* CHILDREN'S RESIDENCES;  
HOMES FOR SPECIAL CARE; HOMES  
FOR THE AGED; REST HOMES

child and family services *see* CHILD AND  
FAMILY SERVICES  
inspection, circumstances, c.64, s.10(2)  
residential care  
defined, c.71, s.1(j); SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(25)  
licences *see* CHILD AND FAMILY  
SERVICES ACT, 1984; licences  
residential care, defined, c.111, s.1(p)

**RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS**

*see also* LANDLORD AND TENANT  
ADVISORY BUREAU; LANDLORDS;  
LESSORS; RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES;  
RESIDENTIAL TENANTS; TENANCY  
AGREEMENTS; TENANTS

assignments and sub-lets  
disputes, summary applications,  
circumstances, c.232, s.91(5)  
expenses, rights, c.232, s.91(4)  
change of landlords  
benefits and obligations, effect, c.452, s.14  
rent payments, effect, c.452, s.21  
rights and obligations, c.452, s.22  
compensation  
overholding tenancies, calculations, c.452,  
s.112  
termination notices, effect, c.232, s.112

**convictions**

enjoyment of premises, interference,  
prohibition, c.232, ss.121(4)(b), 122  
security deposits, effect, c.232, ss.84, 85,  
122(2)

damages, duties of mitigation, circumstances,  
c.452, s.27(2)

defined, c.232, s.1(b); c.452, s.1(1)(d)  
entry

political canvassers, duties, c.232, ss.94, 122  
powers, c.232, ss.93, 122

rights, circumstances, c.452, ss.26, 123

house rules, changes, circumstances, c.452,  
s.6(2)

interference, safety or enjoyment, prohibition,  
remedies, c.452, s.30

legal names and addresses, notice, posting,  
remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123

locks, alteration, prohibition, circumstances,  
c.232, s.122

**mobile homes**

agents for tenants, restrictions, c.232,  
s.125(6)

charges, restrictions, remedies, c.452, s.65  
compensation, agency, restrictions, remedies,  
c.452, s.64

consent to sales or leases, circumstances,  
effect, c.232, ss.125(3), (4)

equipment, standards for, rights, c.232,  
ss.122, 127(2); c.452, s.66(2)

expenses, allowable, circumstances, c.232,  
ss.122, 126

responsibilities, enforcement, c.452, s.67  
restraint of trade, prohibition, remedies,  
c.452, s.66

termination by landlords, duties,  
circumstances, c.452, s.69

tradesmen, restrictions re entry, rights,  
circumstances, c.232, ss.122, 127(3)

obligations, additional, compliance, remedies,  
c.452, s.34

personal property, abandonment by tenant,  
rights and duties, c.452, s.63

political canvassers, duties re, remedies, c.452,  
s.123

post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, ss.84,  
122; c.452, s.11

posting, duties re, circumstances, c.232, ss.111,  
122

renewal, deemed monthly tenancies,  
circumstances, c.232, s.106

**rent increases**

applications, procedure, c.452, s.126  
chargeable, circumstances, c.452, s.133

economic depression, effect, circumstances,  
c.452, s.134(3)

hearings, rights, c.452, ss.130, 131

notices re, service, effect, c.232, s.129(4)

rent schedules, duties re, remedies, c.452, s.33

repairs, duties re, enforcement, c.452, s.28

Residential Tenancy Commission, duties,  
c.452, s.81(d)

sales and mortgages, rights, c.452, s.21(1)



**RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS—Continued**

seizure, prohibition, remedies, c.452, ss.31, 123  
 services, withholding, effect, c.232,  
 ss.121(4)(a), 122; c.452, ss.29, 123  
 signatures, effect re tenancy agreements, c.452,  
 s.5(4)  
 termination  
     cause, c.232, ss.109(1), (5)  
     changes of use, rights, c.452, s.52  
     demolition, rights, c.452, s.52  
     false information, effect, c.452, ss.53, 123  
     notices, personal possession, effect, c.232,  
     ss.105, 107, 109  
     possession, self or purchasers, rights, c.452,  
     s.51  
     repairs, rights, c.452, s.52  
     rights and duties, c.232, s.110  
 unknown, residential tenancies, applications,  
 form, effect, c.452, s.96(3)  
 writs of possession  
     applications, circumstances, c.232, ss.107(4),  
     (7), 110(4)  
     effect, c.232, ss.121, 122  
     issuance, circumstances, c.232, ss.107(6),  
     110(3)

**RESIDENTIAL MORTGAGE  
 FINANCING ACT (CANADA)**

loan corporations, registered, mortgage  
 investment companies, application, c.249,  
 ss.20, 23

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES**

*see also* LANDLORDS; LESSEES; LESSORS;  
 MOBILE HOMES; RENT; RESIDENCES;  
 RESIDENTIAL COMPLEXES;  
 RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS;  
 RESIDENTIAL TENANTS; SECURITY  
 DEPOSITS; TENANCIES; TENANCY  
 AGREEMENTS; TENANTS  
 abandonment, effect, c.232, ss.92, 121, 122  
 abandonment or surrender, effect, remedies,  
 c.452, s.58  
 acceleration clauses, relief, procedure, c.232,  
 s.97  
 Act, coming into effect, c.232, s.131(4)  
 appeals, c.232, s.116(1); c.452, ss.117-119  
 applications  
     applicants, service of copies, duties, c.452,  
     s.98  
     court, circumstances, remedies, c.232,  
     s.113(1)  
     form and content, circumstances, effect,  
     c.452, s.96  
     joinder of issues, circumstances, c.452,  
     s.104(1)  
     procedure, c.452, s.102  
     separation of issues, circumstances, c.452,  
     s.104(2)  
     time extensions, circumstances, c.452, s.97  
 arbitrations, Residential Tenancy Commission,  
 circumstances, c.452, ss.85, 86  
 assignments and sub-lets

deemed valid, circumstances, effect, c.452,  
 s.17(2)  
 effect, c.232, s.91  
 generally, c.452, s.16  
 improper, remedies, c.452, s.17(1)  
 tenants, rights and liabilities, c.452, s.18  
 automatic renewal, circumstances, effect,  
 c.452, s.24  
 bankruptcies, Landlord and Tenant Act,  
 application, c.452, s.13  
 breaches of material covenants, common law,  
 application, c.232, s.89  
 caretakers, termination of employment, effect,  
 c.232, s.115  
 caretakers' units  
     defined, c.452, s.1(1)(b)  
     termination, procedure, remedies, c.452, s.59  
 charges, additional, prohibition, remedies,  
 c.452, s.10  
 claims, rent arrears or compensation,  
 enforcement, c.232, s.112(4)  
 class actions, authorization, c.232, s.119; c.452,  
 s.95(2)  
 cleanliness, non-compliance, remedies, c.452,  
 s.40  
 compensation  
     caretakers, rent restrictions, circumstances,  
     c.232, s.115(3)  
     damages, mitigation of, duties,  
     circumstances, c.452, s.27  
     orders, payments re, circumstances, c.452,  
     s.114  
     seizure, improper, c.452, s.31(3)(b)  
     termination, use and occupation of premises  
     after, c.232, ss.112, 113(1)(d), (6), (11),  
     116(2)  
 condominium purchases, termination,  
 remedies, c.452, s.54(c)  
 court orders  
     circumstances, c.232, ss.113(2), (3)  
     county court, powers, c.232, s.113(1)  
     default, applications to set aside, c.232,  
     s.113(8)  
     default, termination of tenancy,  
     circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)  
     payments out of court, c.232, s.117  
     tenancy agreement, termination, c.232,  
     s.113(11)  
     termination, circumstances, c.232, ss.96(3),  
     98(2), 113, 128  
     writs of possession, applications, c.232,  
     ss.107(4), (7), 110(1)  
 courts, jurisdiction, circumstances, c.452,  
 ss.84(4), (5)  
 covenants running with land, circumstances,  
 c.232, s.90  
 damage, extraordinary, remedies, c.452, s.39(b)  
 defined, c.232, ss.1(c), 131(2)  
 discrimination, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53,  
 s.20  
 documents  
     forms and notices, contents, substantial  
     compliance, effect, c.452, s.121

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES**—Continued

tenants' rights, circumstances, c.452, s.8(1)  
 employees, former, remedies, c.452, s.54(b)  
 entry  
   circumstances, notice, c.232, ss.93, 122  
   rights, restrictions and remedies, c.452, ss.26, 123  
 eviction orders  
   circumstances, c.452, ss.17(1), 20(2), 36(2), (4), 37(2)(e), 38(3)(d), 39, 41(2)(c), 44(b), 49, 50, 51(1), 52(1), 54-56, 68(2)(c)  
   filing with courts, effect, enforcement, c.452, s.116  
   unfairness, effect, c.452, s.111  
 exemptions, c.452, s.4  
 false statements, effect, c.452, ss.53, 123  
 fixtures, rights re removal, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.62  
 hearings  
   applications, qualifications, c.452, s.95(1)  
   class actions, circumstances, c.232, s.119  
   evidence, admissibility, c.232, s.120  
   information, relevant, considerations, c.452, s.109  
   investigations, circumstances, c.452, s.108  
   joinder of applications, circumstances, c.232, s.113(12)  
   materials filed, inspections, rights, c.452, s.106  
   necessity, circumstances, c.452, s.103  
   orders, general powers, c.452, s.110  
   parties, good faith, effect, c.452, s.93(2)  
   representation of parties, c.232, s.118  
 Statutory Powers Procedure Act,  
   application, c.452, s.105  
 summary applications, circumstances, c.232, s.113(10)  
 witnesses, examinations, circumstances, c.452, s.107  
 writs of possession, motions to set aside, c.232, s.114(3)  
 house rules, changes, circumstances, c.452, s.6(2)  
 illegal activities, prohibition, remedies, c.452, s.41  
 interference, safety or enjoyment, prohibition, remedies, c.452, ss.30, 38, 39(a)  
 joinder of actions, circumstances, c.232, s.113(12)  
 Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.232, ss.2, 82  
 Landlord and Tenant Advisory Bureau,  
   functions, c.232, s.124(4)  
 landlords, changes  
   benefits and obligations, effect, c.452, s.14  
   consequences, c.452, s.22  
   effect, c.452, s.21  
 legal names and addresses of landlords,  
   notices, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123  
 locks  
   alteration, prohibition, circumstances, c.232, ss.2, 95, 122  
   changes, restrictions, c.452, ss.25, 123

month of the tenancy, defined, c.232, ss.101(2), 108, 109  
 obligations, breaches, permission, effect, c.452, s.12  
 offences and penalties, c.452, s.123  
 orders filed with court, enforcement, c.452, ss.115, 116  
 orders, non-compliance, remedies, c.452, ss.43, 44  
 organizations as associations, rights, c.452, s.122  
 overcrowding, non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.40  
 overholding, compensation, c.452, s.112  
 parties  
   appeals, designation, c.452, s.117(3)  
   applications, designation, c.452, ss.100, 101  
 payments into court, c.232, ss.108(5), 113(6), 116(2)  
 personal property, abandonment, remedies, c.452, s.63  
 political canvassers, duties, remedies, c.232, ss.94, 122; c.452, ss.35, 123  
 possession  
   abandonment by tenants, circumstances, c.232, ss.121, 122  
   delivery by tenants, effect re termination notices, c.232, s.107(5)  
   landlords and relatives, effect re notice, c.232, ss.105, 107-109  
   landlords, effect re notice of termination, circumstances, c.232, s.107(1)  
   landlords, effect re writs of possession, c.232, s.110(3)(a)  
   notices of termination, content and form, c.232, s.99  
   orders by court, effect, c.232, s.113(2)  
   recovery of, restrictions, c.452, s.23(2)  
   tenants, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.91  
 post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, s.84(3); c.452, s.11  
 posting, duties of landlord, c.232, ss.111, 122  
 proceedings, location, circumstances, c.452, s.87  
 public authorities, orders, compliance, c.452, s.56  
 public utilities, stoppages, circumstances, effect, c.452, ss.29(3), (4)  
 refusals, first rights, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.52(5)  
 regulations, c.452, s.120  
 reinstatement, burden of proof, c.232, s.112(3)  
 renewals, deemed monthly tenancy, circumstances, c.232, s.106  
 rent  
   arrears, acceptance by landlord, effect, c.232, s.112(2)  
   non-payment, remedies, c.452, s.39(c)  
   payments, duties, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.36  
 Residential Tenancy Commission, payments to, powers, c.452, s.113  
 restrictions, c.452, ss.124, 125



**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES—Continued**

- schedules, duties, remedies, c.452, s.33
- tenancy agreements, failure to deliver copies, effect, c.452, s.8(3)(a)
- vacant apartments, effect, circumstances, c.452, s.128
- rent increases
  - acceptance, deemed, circumstances, c.232, s.129(2)
  - applications, landlords, procedure, c.452, s.126
  - applications, tenants, procedure, c.452, s.127
  - deemed acceptance, circumstances, c.452, s.61
  - economic depression, effect, c.452, s.134(3)
  - financing costs, restrictions, generally, SO 1982, c.59, ss.2-5, 7(2)
  - hearings, circumstances, c.452, ss.130-132
  - hearings, exemptions, c.452, s.134
  - illegal, liabilities, remedies, c.452, s.129
  - notices, effect, c.452, s.133
  - procedure, notice, c.232, s.129(1); c.452, s.60
- rental units
  - abandonment by tenants, interpretation, c.452, s.1(3)
  - defined, c.452, s.1(1)(m)
  - occupancy, compensation, circumstances, c.452, s.5(9)
  - occupancy, effect, c.452, s.5(8)
  - rent increases, financing costs, apportionment, SO 1982, c.59, s.5
  - Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.2
  - vacated by tenants, interpretation, c.452, s.1(2)
- repairs
  - damages, tenants' duties, remedies, c.452, s.37
  - duties, enforcement, circumstances, c.232, s.96
  - expenses, orders re rent payments, effect, c.452, s.36(3)
  - landlords' duties, enforcement, c.452, s.28
  - mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128
  - tenants, payment of costs, effect, c.232, s.109(2)
  - termination, effect, circumstances, c.452, s.52
- residences, educational, non-qualifying tenants, remedies, c.452, s.54(a)
- residential complexes
  - abandonment by tenants, interpretation, c.452, s.1(3)
  - defined, c.452, s.1(1)(n)
  - rent increases, financing costs, apportionment, SO 1982, c.59, s.5
  - rent increases, financing costs, effect, SO 1982, c.59, s.3
  - rent increases, financing costs, hearings, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.59, s.7(2)

- Residential Complexes Financing Costs Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.59, ss.2, 4
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.2
- vacated by tenants, interpretation, c.452, s.1(2)
- Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.135(2)
- Residential Tenancy Commission *see* RESIDENTIAL TENANCY COMMISSION
- security deposits *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- seizure of personal property, restrictions, c.452, ss.31, 123
- services, supply of, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.29, 123
- sub-lets
  - defined, c.452, s.16(1)(2)
  - overholding subtenants, effect, c.452, s.20
  - rights, circumstances, c.232, s.91
  - tenants, rights and liabilities, c.452, s.19
- subsidized public housing
  - defined, c.452, s.1(1)(q)
  - obligations, remedies, c.452, s.42
  - qualifications, lack of, effect, c.452, s.55
  - rent increase hearings, exemptions, c.452, s.134(2)
- tenancy agreements
  - form, c.452, Sched.
  - non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.40
- termination
  - agreements, effect, c.452, s.45
  - cause, circumstances, rights and duties, c.232, s.109
  - changes of use, circumstances, c.452, s.52
  - dates, effect, c.452, s.46
  - demolition, circumstances, c.452, s.52
  - early, procedure, circumstances, c.452, ss.52(3), (4)
  - false statements, effect, c.452, ss.53, 123
  - mobile homes, circumstances, c.232, s.128(3)
  - notices or agreements, enforcement, c.452, s.49
  - periodic tenancies, procedure, notice, c.452, ss.47, 48
  - personal use, landlords and purchasers, circumstances, c.452, s.51
  - repairs, circumstances, c.452, s.52
  - restrictions, c.452, s.23(1)
  - shared accommodations, considerations, c.452, s.50
- termination notices
  - circumstances, c.232, s.98
  - compensation, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.112
  - content and form, c.232, s.99
  - delivery, effective date, circumstances, c.232, ss.101(1), 102-104, 107, 108
  - fixed term of less than one year, delivery, effective date, c.232, ss.105, 109
  - fixed term of more than one year, delivery, effective date, c.232, s.109

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES**—Continued  
 landlords, possession, effect, circumstances,  
   c.232, s.107(1)  
 landlords, receipt, effect, c.232, s.114(1)  
 monthly tenancies, delivery, effective date,  
   c.232, s.109  
 possession, landlords or relatives, effect re  
   notice, c.232, s.109  
 repairs and cleanliness, default, effect, c.232,  
   s.96(3)(a)  
 weekly tenancies, delivery, effective date,  
   c.232, ss.100, 109  
 yearly tenancies, delivery, effective date,  
   c.232, s.109  
 uninhabitable, circumstances, deemed  
   termination, c.452, s.57  
 week of the tenancy, defined, c.232, ss.100(2),  
   108, 109  
 writs of possession *see under* WRITS OF  
 POSSESSION

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES ACT**, c.452  
 application, c.452, ss.4, 135(2)  
 coming into effect, c.452, s.136  
 Condominium Act, conflicts, c.452, s.2(2)  
 conflicts with other Acts, c.452, s.2  
 Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.232,  
   s.131; c.452, s.135(1)  
 Minister responsible for, defined, c.452,  
   s.1(1)(f)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
   Toronto Islands, application, c.314,  
   s.215a(18)  
 notices or documents under, service, c.452,  
   s.99  
 rent increases, notices re, application, c.232,  
   s.129(4)  
 Residential Complexes Financing Costs  
   Restraint Act  
   application, SO 1982, c.59, s.1(1)  
   conflicts, SO 1982, c.59, ss.3(1), 4, 5  
 Residential Tenancy Commission  
   administration, c.452, s.81  
   jurisdiction, c.452, s.84

## **RESIDENTIAL TENANCY COMMISSION**

abandonment or surrender, orders re  
 compensation, c.452, s.58  
 annual report, c.452, s.91  
 appeals from decisions, c.452, ss.117-119  
 applications  
   applicants, qualifications, c.452, s.95(1)  
   applicants, service of copies, duties, c.452,  
     s.98  
   form and content, c.452, s.96(1)  
   frivolous or vexatious, powers, c.452,  
     s.102(2)  
   joinder of issues, circumstances, c.452,  
     s.104(1)  
   landlords, unknown, form, effect, c.452,  
     s.96(3)  
   mediation, duties, c.452, s.102(1)

occupants, unknown, form, effect, c.452,  
   s.96(2)  
 separation of issues, circumstances, c.452,  
   s.104(2)  
 withdrawals, consent, circumstances, c.452,  
   s.102(3)  
 arbitrations, circumstances, powers, effect,  
   c.452, s.85  
 assignments and sub-lets  
   applications, powers, c.452, s.16(9)  
   improper, applications, powers, c.452, s.17(1)  
   orders, circumstances, c.452, s.16(2)(b)  
 audits, c.452, s.90  
 caretakers' premises, overholding, powers,  
   circumstances, c.452, s.59(3)  
 charges, additional, applications, powers,  
   c.452, s.10(2)  
 class actions, authorization, powers, c.452,  
   s.95(2)  
 cleanliness, non-compliance, powers, c.452,  
   s.40  
 Commissioners  
   Appeal Commissioners, appointment, c.452,  
     s.76  
   Board of Commissioners, duties,  
     composition, quorum, c.452, s.77  
   Chief Tenancy Commissioner, appointment,  
     duties, c.452, s.78  
   Chief Tenancy Commissioner, vacancies,  
     procedure, c.452, s.78(2)  
   duties, exclusivity, c.452, s.74  
   hearings, disqualification, circumstances,  
     c.452, s.103(3)  
   hearings, procedure, c.452, s.103(2)  
   Public Service Superannuation Act,  
     application, c.452, s.75(2)  
   removal for cause, circumstances, c.452, s.73  
   remuneration, c.452, s.75  
   Superannuation Adjustment Benefits Act,  
     application, c.452, s.75(2)  
   terms of office, c.452, s.72  
 composition, c.452, s.71  
 condominium purchases, termination, powers,  
   c.452, s.54(c)  
 continuation, c.452, s.70  
 damage  
   extraordinary, powers, c.452, s.39(b)  
   failure to repair, powers, c.452, s.37  
 decisions, duties, c.452, s.93  
 documents, contents, substantial compliance,  
   powers, circumstances, c.452, s.121  
 duties, c.452, s.81  
 employees  
   former, powers, c.452, s.54(b)  
   sheriff's officers, appointment as,  
     circumstances, c.452, s.116(2)  
 entry, powers, c.452, ss.26(6)(b), (7), 123  
 expenses, funding, c.452, s.88  
 false information, receipt, consequences, c.452,  
   s.123(1)(b)  
 fees, documents, copies re, powers, c.452, s.89  
 fixtures, disputes, powers, c.452, s.62  
 hearings



# **RESIDENTIAL TENANCY**

## **COMMISSION—Continued**

circumstances, procedure, c.452, s.103  
 information, relevant, considerations,  
     powers, c.452, s.109  
 investigations, powers, c.452, s.108  
 materials filed, inspections, duties, c.452,  
     s.106  
 Statutory Powers Procedure Act,  
     application, c.452, s.105  
     witnesses, examinations, powers, c.452, s.107  
 illegal activities on premises, powers, c.452,  
     s.41(2)  
 interference  
     safety or enjoyment, powers, c.452, s.30  
     unreasonable, powers, c.452, ss.38(3), 39(a)  
 jurisdiction, c.452, s.84  
 landlords  
     change of, rent payments, powers, c.452,  
         s.21(3)  
     legal names and addresses, notices, powers,  
         c.452, ss.32, 123  
 liability, c.452, s.83  
 locks, improper changes, applications, powers,  
     c.452, ss.25(3), 123  
 manuals, policy and procedure, duties, c.452,  
     s.82  
 mobile home parks  
     agents, landlords, improper compensation,  
         powers, c.452, s.64(4)  
     landlords, duties, powers, c.452, s.67(2)  
     sales or leases, interference, powers, c.452,  
         s.64(4)  
     tenancies, termination, circumstances,  
         powers, c.452, s.69  
 mobile homes  
     charges, improper, powers, c.452, s.65(2)  
     equipment, standards, failure to set, powers,  
         c.452, s.66(4)  
     restraint of trade, powers, c.452, s.66(4)  
     tenants, duties, powers re, c.452, s.68  
 notices or documents, orders re service, c.452,  
     s.99(3)  
 obligations, additional  
     non-compliance, powers, c.452, s.34  
     reasonableness, determination, powers, c.452,  
         ss.6(4), (5)  
 occupancy, compensation, circumstances,  
     powers, c.452, s.5(9)  
 office hours, duties, c.452, s.94  
 orders  
     compensation, circumstances, powers, c.452,  
         s.114  
     compensation, overholding tenancies, c.452,  
         s.112  
     enforcement, powers, c.452, ss.43, 44  
     eviction, unfairness, effect, c.452, s.111  
     evictions, overholding tenancies, c.452,  
         s.112(2)  
     filing with court, enforcement, c.452, ss.115,  
         116  
     powers, generally, c.452, s.110  
 overcrowding, c.452, s.40

parties, designation, powers, c.452, s.100  
 payments to, powers generally, c.452, s.113  
 personal property, abandoned, rights and  
     powers, c.452, s.63  
 political canvassers, obligations re, breaches,  
     powers, c.452, ss.35, 123  
 proceedings  
     expeditious, duties, c.452, s.92  
     location, powers, c.452, s.87  
 public authorities, orders, compliance, powers,  
     c.452, s.56  
 public utilities, stoppages, powers, c.452, s.29  
 refusals, first rights, circumstances, powers,  
     c.452, s.52(6)  
 regulations, c.452, s.120  
 rent  
     acceleration clauses, powers, c.452, s.7  
     default, circumstances, powers, c.452, ss.36,  
         39(c)  
     schedules, receipt, rights and duties, c.452,  
         s.33  
 rent increases  
     applications, landlords, powers, c.452, s.126  
     applications, tenants, powers, c.452, s.127  
     financing costs, apportionment, SO 1982,  
         c.59, s.5  
     financing costs, hearings, transitional  
         provisions, SO 1982, c.59, s.7(2)  
     financing costs, restrictions, SO 1982, c.59,  
         s.3  
     hearings, powers and duties, c.452,  
         ss.130-132  
     illegal, remedies, powers, c.452, s.129(2)  
     orders, effect, c.452, s.133  
     precedents, effect, c.452, s.134(3)(b)  
 Residential Complexes Financing Costs  
     Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.59,  
         ss.2, 4  
 repairs, applications, powers, c.452, s.28  
 residences, educational, non-qualifying tenants,  
     powers, c.452, s.54(a)  
 Residential Tenancies Act, administration,  
     c.452, s.81  
 security deposits, duties, enforcement, powers,  
     c.452, s.9(5)  
 seizure  
     improper, powers, c.452, s.31(3)  
     orders, effect, circumstances, c.452, s.31(2)  
 services, vital, supply of, applications, powers,  
     c.452, s.29(2)  
 staff  
     generally, c.452, s.79(1)  
     Public Service Superannuation Act,  
         application, c.452, s.79(2)  
     Superannuation Adjustment Benefits Act,  
         application, c.452, s.79(2)  
     temporary, professional and technical,  
         powers, c.452, s.80  
 stay of proceedings, rights, effect, c.452,  
     ss.84(6)-(8)  
 subsidized public housing  
     non-qualification, powers, c.452, s.55  
     obligations, breaches of, powers, c.452, s.42

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCY****COMMISSION—Continued**

- subtenants, overholding, applications, powers, c.452, s.20(2)
- tenancy agreements, non-compliance, powers, c.452, s.40
- termination
  - circumstances, powers, c.452, s.52
  - improper, false statements, effect, c.452, ss.53, 123
  - notices or agreements, enforcement, powers, c.452, s.49
  - personal use, landlords or purchasers, powers, c.452, s.51
  - shared accommodations, considerations, powers, c.452, s.50
- time extensions, circumstances, c.452, s.97

**RESIDENTIAL TENANTS**

*see also* LANDLORD AND TENANT  
 ADVISORY BUREAU; LANDLORDS;  
 LEASES; LESSEES; RESIDENTIAL  
 LANDLORDS; RESIDENTIAL  
 TENANCIES; TENANCY  
 AGREEMENTS; TENANTS

- abandonment, effect, c.232, s.122
- abandonment of premises, interpretation, c.452, s.1(3)
- appeals, payments into court, duties, effect, c.232, s.116(2)
- assignments
  - benefits and obligations, effect, c.452, s.15
  - rights and liabilities, c.452, s.18
  - subsidized housing, restrictions, c.232, s.91(2)
- cleanliness, duties, remedies, c.452, s.40
- court orders re, possession, effect, c.232, s.113(2)
- covenants running with land, circumstances, c.232, s.90
- defined, c.452, s.1(1)(s)
- disputes, rent or compensation, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.113(6)
- documents, rights of retention, circumstances, c.452, s.8(1)
- entry, time, rights, c.452, s.26(4)
- fixtures, rights re removal, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.62
- harassment, restrictions, c.452, s.123(1)
- illegal activities, remedies, c.452, s.41
- locks, alteration, restrictions, c.232, ss.95, 122
- mobile homes
  - duties, enforcement, c.452, s.68
  - sale or lease, rights, c.232, s.125
- obligations, additional, breaches, orders, c.452, s.6(5)
- occupancy
  - effect, c.452, s.5(8)
  - specific performance, applications, circumstances, c.452, s.5(9)
- orders, non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.44
- organizations and associations, rights, c.452, s.122

- overcrowding, duties, remedies, c.452, s.40
- personal property, abandoned, rights, circumstances, c.452, s.63
- post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, s.122
- posting of notices, actions re, rights, c.232, ss.111(2), 122
- privacy, rights, c.452, ss.26(1), 123
- refusals, first rights, circumstances, remedies, c.452, ss.52(5), (6)
- renewals, deemed monthly tenancies, circumstances, c.232, s.106
- rent increases
  - acceptance, deemed, circumstances, c.232, ss.129(2), (3)
  - applications, circumstances, procedure, c.452, s.127
  - deemed acceptance, circumstances, c.452, s.61
  - hearings, rights, c.452, s.132
  - illegal, liability, c.452, s.129(1)
- rent payments, duties, enforcement, c.452, s.36
- repair of damages, duties, enforcement, c.452, s.37
- Residential Tenancy Commission
  - duties, c.452, s.81(d)
  - payments to, effect, c.452, ss.29, 67(2)(c)
- security deposits *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- sub-lets
  - rights and liabilities, c.452, s.19
  - subsidized housing, restrictions, c.232, s.91(2)
- subsidized public housing, duties, remedies, c.452, s.42
- subtenants, overholding, rights and remedies, c.452, s.20
- tenancy agreements
  - compliance, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.40
  - receipt, rights, effect, c.452, s.8(3)
  - signatures, effect, c.452, s.5(4)
- termination
  - applications re, circumstances, c.232, ss.98(2), 128
  - cause, rights, c.232, s.109(2)
  - early, procedure, circumstances, c.452, ss.51(3), (4), 52, (3), (4)
  - early, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.107(2)
- termination notices
  - possession, landlords or relatives, effect re notice, c.232, s.109
  - receipt, rights re termination, circumstances, c.232, s.107
- unknown, residential tenancies, applications re, form, effect, c.452, s.96(2)
- vacating of premises, interpretation, c.452, s.1(2)
- writs of possession
  - issuance, circumstances, c.232, s.122
  - receipt, rights, c.232, s.114(2)



## RESOURCES

*see* ENERGY RESOURCES; FOREST RESOURCES; MINERAL RESOURCES; NATURAL RESOURCES

## REST HOMES

*see also* INSTITUTIONS; RESIDENTIAL INSTITUTIONS

administrators, appointment, c.203, ss.12(1), (2)

admissions, requirements, c.203, ss.7, 18  
boards of management

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

provincial agreements, c.203, s.10

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

requirements, generally, c.203, s.9

buildings, acquisition, c.203, ss.13, 14(1)

committees of management, appointments and composition, c.203, s.8

debentures, issuance, approval requirements, c.203, s.16

establishment and maintenance

Indian bands, c.203, s.5

municipalities not in territorial districts, c.203, ss.3(3), (4)

municipalities within territorial districts, c.203, ss.4, 6, 7

extended care services, c.203, s.30

funding

borrowing, restrictions, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (10)-(12)

debentures, c.203, ss.6(3), 16, 26

provincial grants, c.203, ss.6(3), 25(2), 27-29

funding, municipal

assessments, revision, appeals, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (1)-(3)

liability, apportionment, c.203, ss.6(3), 24, (4)-(6), 25, 26(2)

payments, c.203, ss.6(3), 24(7), 25(4), 26(1)

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

joint homes, defined, c.203, s.1(d)

Public Sector Prices and Compensation

Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

public utilities, agreements, c.203, ss.15, 16

recreation facilities, provision, c.203, s.17

regulations, c.203, s.31(1)

residential services outside homes

deemed residents, c.203, s.20(4)

funding, c.203, s.20(2)

inspections, c.203, s.21(2)

provision, generally, c.203, ss.20(1), (3)

residents

discharge, c.203, s.19

maintenance costs, liability, c.203, s.23

trust agreements, effect, approval requirements, c.203, s.11

sites, acquisition, c.203, ss.13, 14(1)

staff appointments, c.203, ss.12(3), (5)

## RESTAURANTS

*see also* PLACES OF AMUSEMENT;

PUBLIC EATING PLACES; PUBLIC PLACES

employees

public holidays, wages, payment, c.137, ss.5, 13(2), 26, (5), (6), 28

rest, requirements, c.326, ss.2, 3

game, provision, restrictions, c.182, s.34

Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(f)

Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(v)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, acquisition and operation, powers re, c.351, s.7(2)(e)

Ontario Place, operation and management, c.353, s.9(1)(b)

provincial parks, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)(b)

public eating place, inclusion in definition, c.324, s.1(f)

retail sales, c.453, s.3(7)(a)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)

## RESTITUTION

human rights violations, boards of inquiry, powers, SO 1981, c.53, s.40(1)(b)

improvement districts, boards of trustees, conflicts of interest, requirements, SO 1983, c.8, s.10(1)(c)

local board members, conflicts of interest, requirements, SO 1983, c.8, s.10(1)(c)

municipal council members, conflicts of interest, requirements, SO 1983, c.8, s.10(1)(c)

perpetuities, rule against, application re options, effect, c.374, s.13(3)

provincial offences, probation orders, conditions, c.400, ss.72(3), (6)

## RESTRAINING ORDERS

*see also* INJUNCTIONS

business corporations

applications, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.252

auditors or directors, appointments or elections, controversies, SO 1982, c.4, s.107(2)(a)

oppression or unfairness, SO 1982, c.4, s.247(3)(a)

securities, issuers, registration of transfers, SO 1982, c.4, s.88(2)(a)

shareholders' meetings, SO 1982, c.4, s.99(8)

children

access proceedings, c.68, s.36

custody proceedings, c.68, s.36

co-operative corporations, property, receipt and transfer, c.91, s.16(2)

collection agencies and collectors, c.73, s.27

consumer reporting agencies, c.89, s.20

**RESTRAINING ORDERS—Continued**

- Corporations Information Act, contraventions, procedure, c.96, s.13
- credit unions, c.102, s.13(2)
- dental therapists, c.115, s.26
- dentists, c.196, s.42
- distributors, paperback and periodical, c.366, s.14
- environmental protection, powers, c.141, s.144
- family law
  - assets, preservation, c.152, s.22
  - harassment, c.152, s.34
- Health Facilities Special Orders Act, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.43, s.16
- Health Promotion and Protection Act, orders, non-compliance, SO 1983, c.10, s.101(1)
- itinerant sellers, c.87, s.15
- land titles, registered dealings, c.230, s.23
- Law Society of Upper Canada, application, circumstances, c.233, s.50
- Loan and Trust Companies Act, non-compliance, c.249, s.204
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, directors, applications, c.249, s.65
- medical practitioners, c.196, s.66
- Mortgage Brokers Act, non-compliance, court applications, c.295, s.30
- motor vehicle dealers, circumstances and appeals, c.299, s.21
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, contravention, applications, c.321, s.31
- Ontario Hydro, powers, scope, c.384, ss.23(5), 33, 34
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, c.350, s.19
- Ontario Securities Commission, decisions, non-compliance or violations, c.78, s.59(1)(a)
- Ontario Water Resources Act, Directors, contravention, c.361, s.56
- optometrists, c.196, s.110
- pharmacists, c.196, s.159
- pits and quarries, issuance, circumstances, c.378, s.15
- provincial parks, contraventions, authorization, c.401, s.22(2)
- real estate and business brokers, c.431, s.49
- registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, c.196, s.87
- spouses, property, preservation, c.152, s.9
- subdivision plan areas, designation and registration, land registry, c.445, s.86
- travel industry, c.509, ss.15, 24
- upholstered and stuffed articles, application, circumstances and appeals, c.517, s.25

**RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS**

*see also* COVENANTS

- assessments, c.31, s.8(3); c.399, s.4(3)
- land titles, registration, c.230, s.118
- modification or discharge, procedure, c.90, s.61

- municipal tax sales, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.9(5)
- running with land
  - appeals, c.90, s.61(6)
  - court orders, removal to Supreme Court, procedure, c.90, s.61
  - municipal by-laws, application, c.90, s.61(7)
  - municipal zoning by-laws, application, c.90, s.61(7)
- subdivision plans, draft plans, illustrations, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(2)(l)

**RESULTING TRUSTS**

*see* TRUSTS

**RETAIL BUSINESS HOLIDAYS ACT, c.453**

- Lord's Day Act (Canada), application, c.453, s.5
- municipalities, application, c.453, s.6
- Solicitor General, administration, c.288, s.5

**RETAIL BUSINESSES**

*see also* BUSINESSES

- defined, c.453, s.1(1)(b)
- establishments
  - classification, c.453, s.4(4)
  - defined, c.453, s.1(1)(c)
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.453, ss.3(8), 4
- holidays
  - defined, c.453, s.1(1)(a)
  - designation, c.453, s.1(2)
  - sales, prohibition, c.453, ss.2, 7
- municipalities, powers re operation on holidays, c.453, s.6
- retail gasoline service industry, defined, c.216, s.24(1)
- Sunday openings, c.453, s.3(4)

**RETAIL MERCHANTS**

*see* RETAILERS

**RETAIL SALES**

- defined, c.454, s.1(16); c.502, s.1(g)
- goods or services, holidays, c.453, ss.2-4, 7
- motor vehicles, radar warning devices, prohibition, c.198, s.61(7)
- Ontario Hydro, tax liability, c.384, s.46(5)
- regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(66)
- retail sales tax *see* RETAIL SALES TAX
- tobacco tax, inspections, assistance, c.502, s.14(1)(c)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, labels, removal or alteration, restrictions, c.517, s.15

**RETAIL SALES TAX**

- accounts, destruction or mutilation, effect, c.454, s.30(3)(b)



**RETAIL SALES TAX—Continued**

advertisements, inclusion in price or  
 assumption by vendors, restrictions, c.454,  
 s.38  
 assessments  
   appeals, circumstances and procedure  
     generally, c.454, ss.16, 17, 23-27  
   appeals, irregularities, effect, c.454, s.28  
   notice of objection, service, c.454, s.22  
   overpayments re, effect, c.454, s.2(10)  
   payment, time, c.454, ss.17(8), 18  
   statements of assessment, validity, c.454,  
     s.17(7)  
   validity, c.454, s.16(8)  
 burden of proof re collection, remittance or  
 payment, c.454, s.42  
 calculation, method, c.454, s.2(15)  
 certificates  
   amount payable, issuance, time, c.454,  
     ss.41(3), (4)  
   non-resident contractors, requirement,  
     circumstances, c.454, ss.37(3), (4)  
   payment, failure to obtain, effect, c.454,  
     s.20(3)  
   payment, requirement, circumstances, c.454,  
     s.20  
   purchase exemption certificates, requirement,  
     circumstances, c.454, s.2(12)  
   stock, sale in bulk, requirement, c.454, s.4  
 collection  
   failure to make, effect, c.454, s.41(2)  
   persons authorized, c.454, ss.8, 9  
   time, c.454, s.10  
 corporations  
   investigations, assistance, requirement,  
     circumstances, c.454, s.29  
   notices of assessment, service, c.454, s.18(5)  
   vendors' permits, applications, signatures,  
     authorization, c.454, s.3(3)  
 documents, inspection, circumstances and  
 effect, c.454, ss.16, 29  
 equipment, payment, exemptions, c.454,  
 ss.5(1)(6), (45), (63)  
 evidence  
   certificates re amount payable, c.454, s.41(4)  
   documents, copies, admissibility, c.454,  
     s.29(7)  
   prosecutions, scope, c.454, s.44  
 exemptions  
   generally, c.454, s.5  
   special exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.7  
 false statements, effect, c.454, s.30(3)(a)  
 fines, disposition and default in payment,  
 effect, c.454, ss.41(7), (8)  
 food  
   payment and exemptions, transitional  
     provisions, c.454, s.5(1)(1)  
   regulations, c.454, s.45(3)(d)  
 garnishment, circumstances and effect, c.454,  
 s.34  
 guarantee bonds, requirement, circumstances,  
 c.454, s.37

Indians, exemptions from payment,  
 circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(73), (74)  
 information  
   amount payable, supply, c.454, ss.41(3), (5)  
   confidentiality, circumstances, c.454, s.15  
   investigations, supply, requirement, c.454,  
     s.29  
   misrepresentation, fraud or failure to  
     disclose, effect, c.454, s.16  
   vendors' permits, inclusion, c.454, s.3(3)  
 inspectors, powers and duties, c.454, ss.16, 29  
 interest  
   payment, circumstances, rates, c.454,  
     ss.32-34  
   recovery of tax, entitlement, c.454, s.35  
 investigations  
   obstruction, effect, c.454, s.39  
   procedure, c.454, s.29  
 land, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(2)  
 liability, c.454, ss.16(6), 16a(4), 20, 34, 37(5)  
 partnerships  
   application forms and returns, evidence, as,  
     circumstances, c.454, s.44  
   garnishment, letters, service, names, c.454,  
     s.34(5)  
   investigations, assistance, requirement,  
     circumstances, c.454, s.29  
   notices of assessment, service, c.454, s.18(5)  
   vendors' permits, applications, signatures,  
     requirement, c.454, s.3(3)  
 payment  
   default, effect, c.454, s.35  
   evasion or failure to remit with returns,  
     effect, c.454, s.30  
   exemptions, scope, c.454, ss.5, 7  
 penalties, payment, circumstances, calculation,  
 c.454, ss.17, 30  
 permits  
   cancellation or suspension, circumstances,  
     c.454, s.3(2)  
   liquor, re, issuance, effect, c.454, s.5(1)(56)  
   requirement and validity, c.454, s.3  
 personal property  
   fair value, understatement, effect, c.454,  
     s.17(5)  
   inclusions, rate, payment, time, c.454, s.2  
   liens re, discharge, circumstances and effect,  
     c.454, s.21  
   non-resident contractors, use, requirements,  
     c.454, s.37  
   payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5  
   records re purchase and sale, failure to keep,  
     eff, c.454, s.14  
   taxable services, payment, c.454, ss.5(1), (2),  
     (4)  
 promotional distribution, payment re,  
 exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(3)  
 property  
   claims re collectors, effect, c.454, s.20  
   inspection, circumstances, c.454, s.29  
 prosecutions, limitations, c.454, s.43  
 purchasers

**RETAIL SALES TAX—Continued**

- assessments or reassessments, circumstances, procedure and liability, c.454, ss.16, 17(3)
- default in payment, effect, c.454, s.35
- investigations, assistance, requirement, c.454, s.29
- misrepresentation, fraud or failure to disclose information, effect, c.454, s.16(3)
- payment after assessments, procedure, c.454, s.18
- payment, exemptions and liability, c.454, s.5
- penalties, payment, circumstances and calculation, c.454, s.17
- refunds, receipt, circumstances, time, c.454, s.2(12)
- rebates, disallowance, circumstances, c.454, s.17(2)
- records
  - destruction, mutilation or falsification of entries, effect, c.454, s.30(3)
  - failure to keep, effect, c.454, s.39
  - personal property, purchase and sale, requirement, c.454, s.14
  - regulations, c.454, s.45(3)(b)
- recovery
  - procedure, c.454, s.35
  - remedies, entitlement, c.454, ss.36, 41(6)
- refunds
  - circumstances, time, regulations, c.454, s.2
  - errors re, effect, c.454, s.17(1)
  - refusal, circumstances, c.454, s.17(2)
- regulations, c.454, s.45
- remittance
  - failure to make, effect, c.454, s.11
  - procedure, time, c.454, s.10
- repairs, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(42), (63), (75)
- returns
  - evidence, as, circumstances, c.454, s.44
  - failure to remit or complete information, c.454, ss.13, 16, 30, 39
  - remittance, extension of time, c.454, s.31
  - requirement generally, c.454, s.13
- stock, sale in bulk, requirements, c.454, s.4
- taxable services, payment, rate, time, c.454, ss.2, 5(2), (4)
- trustees
  - collectors as, circumstances, c.454, s.9
  - payment, liability, circumstances, c.454, s.20
- vendors
  - application forms and returns, evidence, as, circumstances, c.454, s.44
  - assessment or reassessment, circumstances and procedure, c.454, ss.16, 16a
  - collection, requirement, c.454, s.8
  - compensation re collection, receipt, circumstances and calculation, c.454, s.12
  - default in payment, collection or remittance, effect, c.454, ss.11, 35
  - investigations, assistance, requirement, c.454, s.29
  - liens re property, circumstances and effect, c.454, s.21

- liquidation proceedings, effect, c.454, s.20
- payment, assessment, after, procedure, c.454, s.18
- penalties, payment, circumstances and calculation, c.454, ss.17, 30
- permits, absence or failure to produce, effect, c.454, s.3(6)
- permits re receipt, requirement, validity, production for inspection, c.454, s.3
- permits, tobacco tax, application, c.502, ss.3, 15(4)
- refunds or rebates, refusal, circumstances, c.454, s.17
- refunds, payment, circumstances, time, c.454, s.2(12)
- returns and records, failure to keep or remit, effect, c.454, ss.13(1), 14
- returns and records, requirement, c.454, ss.13(1), 14
- security bonds, deposit, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.37

**RETAIL SALES TAX ACT, c.454**

- compliance, establishment, c.454, s.35(2)
- contravention generally, effect, c.454, s.41(1)
- corporations, contravention, effect, c.454, s.40
- failure to comply, effect, c.454, s.30(3)
- liens and charges, priority under, c.454, s.36
- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(8)

**RETAILERS**

- agents or employees, sales on holidays, prohibition, c.453, ss.2(2), 7
- bread, prosecutions, restrictions, c.48, s.11
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(c), (7), (8), 33(c), 34(2)
- defined, c.186, s.1(j)
- eyeglasses, sale or offer for sale
  - Health Disciplines Act, application, c.196, s.111(2)(b)
  - Ophthalmic Dispensers Act, application, c.364, s.21
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax
  - collection, c.186, s.3(1)
  - records to be kept, c.186, s.15
- motor vehicle fuel tax *see* **MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX**; retail dealers
- ophthalmic dispensing, practice, c.364, s.19(a)
- pharmacies, unauthorized use of designation, effect, c.196, ss.143, 162(2)
- retail dealers, defined, c.502, s.1(f); SO 1981, c.59, s.1(r)
- sales on holidays, prohibition, c.453, ss.2(1), 7
- upholstered and stuffed articles, possession, effect, c.517, s.1(2)

**RETIREMENT**

- age
  - civil servants, c.418, s.17
  - justices of the peace, c.227, ss.7a, 7b(1)
  - medical officers of health, SO 1983, c.10, s.64



**RETIREMENT—Continued**

Ombudsman, c.325, s.4(2)  
 provincial judges, SO 1984, c.11, s.54  
 Regional Municipality of Durham, police force, members and civilian staff, c.434, ss.76(3)(b), (5)  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, police force, members and civilian staff, c.435, ss.71(3)(b), (5)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton, police force, members and civilian staff, c.436, ss.82(3)(b), (5)  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, police force, members and civilian staff, c.437, ss.93(3)(b), (5), (6)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara, police force, members and civilian staff, c.438, ss.120(3)(b), (4)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, police force, members and civilian staff, c.440, ss.77(3)(b), (5)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury, police force, members and civilian staff, c.441, ss.41(4)(b), (5)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo, police force, members and civilian staff, c.442, ss.112(3)(b), (4)  
 Regional Municipality of York, police force, members and civilian staff, c.443, ss.114(3)(b), (5)  
 allowances, accumulation periods, application, c.5, s.3  
 Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers re officers and employees, c.28, s.5(f)  
 corporations, directors, time, c.95, s.287(5)  
 credit unions  
     credit committees, members, rotation, c.102, s.48(8)  
     directors, rotation, c.102, s.46(2)  
     supervisory committees, members, rotation, c.102, s.54(8)  
 employment benefits, discrimination, c.137, s.34  
 farm land, assessments, basis, c.31, s.18(4)  
 fraternal society officers, reinsurance agreements, provisions re payments, c.218, ss.374, 379  
 George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.6(e)  
 insurance corporations, directors, time, c.95, ss.145, 157, 167  
 judges, decisions, effect, SO 1984, c.11, s.133  
 Legislative Assembly members *see* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY; retirement allowances  
 library board employees, retirement allowances, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)  
 limited partnerships, general partners, effect, c.241, s.7(g)  
 McMichael Canadian Collection, employees, c.259, s.4(5)

ministers, allowances  
     contributions, c.236, ss.8, 9  
     elections, time, transitional provisions, c.236, ss.9, 25, 32(a)  
 municipal employees *see under* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
 municipal employees, pensions *see* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
 RETIREMENT BOARD; ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
 RETIREMENT FUND; ONTARIO MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES  
 RETIREMENT SYSTEM  
 Ontario Hydro employees *see* ONTARIO HYDRO PENSION AND INSURANCE PLAN; PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO  
 Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, staff, c.341, s.5(f)  
 Ontario Municipal Board members, c.347, s.11  
 partners, partnership debts and obligations, liability, c.370, ss.18(2), (3), 36(3)  
 pension plans, termination of employment - prior to, entitlement, c.373, s.20(1)(a)  
 Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario  
     employees and officers, pensions and gratuities, entitlement, c.405, s.28(1)  
     members, effect, c.405, s.5(3)  
 public hospital directors, c.410, s.9(4)  
 public service superannuation, before, effect, c.419, s.18  
 religious organizations, trustees, c.448, s.3(1)(b)  
 Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(e)  
 severance pay, entitlement, circumstances, c.137, s.40a  
 teachers  
     effect, c.495, s.4(3)  
     sick leave credits, effect, c.129, s.158(1b)  
 trustees, procedure, c.512, s.2

**RETIREMENT SAVINGS PLANS**

beneficiaries, designation and revocation, procedure, c.488, ss.51, 52  
 income tax payments, deductions, circumstances, c.213, s.11(1)  
 participants, defined, c.488, s.50(a)  
 plan, inclusion in definition, c.488, s.50(2)  
 professional engineers, by-laws, SO 1984, c.13, s.8(1)(23)  
 public service superannuation, payments into other funds, requests, c.419, s.34(2)  
 registered plans  
     mortgages re, registration, land registry, c.445, ss.43(3), (4)  
     trustees, charges, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.67(3), (4)

**RETURNS**

*see also* RECORDS

agricultural associations, grants of land or money, procedure, c.8, s.17(2)

agricultural societies

- forms prescribed, c.14, s.11(2)
- grants, conditions, c.14, s.23(b)
- grants, municipal councils, c.14, s.27(1)
- grants, special exhibitions, c.14, s.25

ambulance services, regulations, c.20, s.22(1)(c)

architects, regulations, SO 1984, c.12, ss.7(1)(13), (15)

assessment rolls *see under* ASSESSMENT ROLLS

assessments, railway companies, statements as, c.31, ss.12(1), 23(4)

bees, requirements, c.42, ss.23(b), 25(d)

building code

- establishment, regulations, c.51, ss.19(1)(m), 27
- information, false, supply, c.51, s.24

business practices, unfair, regulations, c.55, s.16

businesses held for charitable purposes, requirements, c.63, s.4(3)

charitable gifts, regulations, c.65, ss.5(1)(a), (c)

Child and Family Services Act

- information, supply, SO 1984, c.55, ss.25(c), 189(2)(b)
- regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.197(1)(20), 205(j)

Child Welfare Act, false information, c.66, s.94(1)(a)

children, residential care

- occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)
- regulations, c.71, s.16(g)

children's institutions

- falsification, c.67, s.12
- regulations, c.67, s.10(m)

children's mental health centres, regulations, c.69, s.12(i)

Children's Mental Health Services Act, falsification, c.69, s.14(1)(a)

children's residences

- occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)
- regulations, c.71, s.16(g)

Children's Residential Services Act, falsification, c.71, s.18(2)(a)

cities, collector's rolls, c.302, s.393(2)

co-operative associations, c.92, ss.8, 15(2), 17(b)

co-operative corporations, filing, default, notice, time, c.91, ss.167, 168, 171, 180(b)

collection agencies and collectors, supply, c.73, s.28

community recreation centres, regulations, c.80, s.12(f)

consumer reporting agencies, regulations, c.89, s.24(i)

corporations, information notices *see* CORPORATIONS; information notices

corporations tax *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX

County of Oxford, general annual rate, circumstances, c.365, s.126(1)(5)

credit unions, filing fees, regulations, c.102, s.145(b)

Crown attorneys, annual, c.107, s.15

day care, regulations, c.111, ss.18(o), (p)(i)

Day Nurseries Act, falsification, c.111, s.21(1)(a)

debtors, arrest orders, sheriffs ordered to bring into court, c.177, s.22

Degree Granting Act, information, supply, SO 1983, c.36, ss.6(1)(a), (2)

deposits

- filing, fees, c.116, s.7
- requirements, c.116, s.5(3)

developmentally handicapped persons, facilities, regulations, c.118, s.38(r)

District Municipality of Muskoka, general annual rate, circumstances, c.121, s.117(1)(5)

District Welfare Administration Boards Act, under, regulations, c.122, s.11(g)

division registrars, failure to make, c.524, s.51(2)

employers, profits under profit-sharing agreements, finality, c.257, s.3(2)

employment agencies, regulations, c.136, s.14(h)

environmental protection, false information, c.141, s.145

expropriations, resistance re, warrants, c.148, s.42(4)

farm loan associations, monthly, c.154, s.33

farm products containers, licences and licence fees, regulations, SO 1982, c.53, s.2(e)

farm products grades and sales, shippers and packers, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(g)

farm products marketing

- association of producers, c.158, s.13(6)(b)
- completion and filing, c.158, s.4(1)(f)

films, information, requirement, c.498, s.5

fire chiefs, regulations, c.166, s.25(j)

Fire Marshal and officers, regulations, c.166, s.25(b)

Game and Fish Act prosecutions, prima facie proof, c.182, s.90(c)

gas utilities, requirements, c.332, s.27(1)(c)

gasoline and aviation fuel tax

- assessments, circumstances, c.186, s.11
- collectors, duties, c.186, ss.8, 9, 21
- false statements, c.186, s.22
- time, extensions, c.186, s.17

gasoline handling, regulations, c.185, ss.15(1)(k), (2)

gross, sharing in, partnerships, creation, factors, c.370, s.3(2)

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, under, falsification, c.195, ss.23(1)(a), (2), 27

homes for retarded persons, regulations, c.201, s.11(i)

homes for the aged, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(10)

income tax *see under* INCOME TAX



**RETURNS—Continued**

**insurance**

- agents, supply, regulations, c.218, ss.346(20)(f), (21)
- brokers, regulations, c.444, s.35(k)
- brokers, requirements, c.218, ss.346(12), 350, (8), (9), (12), 400, 406
- rating bureaus, requirements, c.218, s.366
- Insurance Act, supply under, falsification, c.218, ss.97(1)(a), (5)

**insurers**

- contracts, issuance through underwriters, c.218, s.91(5)
- requirement to make, c.95, ss.183, 184, 195
- statistics re business experience, filing requirements, c.218, s.80
- Superintendent of Insurance, requirements, c.218, ss.17(4), 362, 366
- itinerant sellers, regulations, c.87, s.40(b)
- jury service notices, false information, c.226, s.42(3)

land transfer tax, c.231, ss.3, 4, (8)-(11), 5

**liquor**

- false information, c.244, s.55(1)(a)
- manufacturers, regulations, c.243, s.8(e)
- plebiscites, requirements, c.244, s.32
- live stock and live stock products
  - dealers, obligations, c.245, s.13
  - regulations, c.245, ss.15(1)(g), (r)
- live stock medicines, regulations, c.248, s.14(h)
- loan and trust corporations
  - default, c.249, s.205(4)
  - information, additional, c.249, s.152(6)
  - information, false, supply, c.249, s.205(1)(a)
  - official publications, c.249, s.153(2)

Management Board of Cabinet, access, c.254, s.3(2)

marriage, regulations, c.256, s.34(e)

**mental hospitals**

- inquiries, Deputy Minister of Health, powers, c.263, s.11(1)
- requirements, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(i)
- Mining Act, statistics, requirement, c.268, s.163

mining tax *see under* MINING TAX

**Ministry of Labour**

- failure to furnish, c.284, s.9(4)
- falsification of, c.284, s.9(5)

Mortgage Brokers Act, false information, supply, c.295, s.31(1)(a)

mortgage brokers, regulations, c.295, ss.33(h), (i)

**motor vehicle dealers**

- false information, effect, c.299, s.22(1)(a)
- regulations, c.299, s.24

motor vehicle fuel tax *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX

motor vehicle inspection stations, regulations, c.198, s.84(j)

municipal collector's rolls, ministerial directions re, c.303, s.39

**municipal corporations**

- failure to make, consequences, c.302, s.93

ministerial prescriptions, c.303, ss.3(b), (g), 4

municipal power authorities, employee insurance agreements, regulations, c.385, s.3(2)

municipal treasurers, service, time, c.302, s.84

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, general annual rate, circumstances, c.314, s.258(1)(5)

nursing homes, regulations, c.320, s.20(m)

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, member institutions, filing, c.328, s.29(2)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.49(3)

Ontario Hydro, requirements re municipal corporations or commissions, c.384, ss.96(2), 103

pension benefits, employers, c.373, s.17(4)

pesticides and pests, licensees, regulations, c.376, s.28(27)

pharmacists, regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(j)

police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(n)

political contributions, requirements, c.134, s.35(3)

poundkeepers, duties, c.383, s.22

private hospitals, regulations, c.389, ss.33(1)(l), (i)

**private investigators**

- information re, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
- regulations, c.390, s.34(g)

private vocational schools, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(h)

professional engineers, regulations, SO 1984, c.13, ss.7(1)(11), (13)

provincial courts, regulations, SO 1984, c.11, s.87(1)(a)

psychiatric facilities, regulations, c.262, ss.65(1)(b)(v), (2)

public commercial vehicles, licensees, regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(14)

public hospital regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(o), (2), (p)

public officers' fees, contents and prescription, c.415, s.14

quarry permits, holders, requirements, c.268, s.123

race tracks tax, supply, requirement and regulations, c.428, ss.3, 10(b)

Regional Municipality of Durham, general annual rate, circumstances, c.434, s.138(1)(5)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, general annual rate, circumstances, c.435, s.121(1)(5)

Regional Municipality of Halton, general annual rate, circumstances, c.436, s.131(1)(5)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, general annual rate, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 143(1)(5)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, general annual rate, circumstances, c.438, s.170(1)(5)

**RETURNS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, general annual rate, circumstances, c.439, s.173(1)(5)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, general annual rate, circumstances, c.440, s.126(1)(5)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, general annual rate, circumstances, c.441, s.113(1)(5)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, general annual rate, circumstances, c.442, s.162(1)(5)
- Regional Municipality of York, general annual rate, circumstances, c.443, s.162(1)(5)
- rest homes, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(10)
- retail sales tax *see under* RETAIL SALES TAX
- sanitaria
  - falsification, inquiries re, appointment of commissioners, c.391, s.35
  - information requests, searches, c.391, s.42
- saw mill licensees, regulations, c.109, s.53(o)
- school boards, submission, c.129, s.149(16)
- schools, private, requirements, c.129, s.15(5)
- security guards
  - information re, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
  - regulations, c.390, s.34(g)
- sewage works
  - false, effect, c.361, s.59
  - requirements, c.361, s.31
- sheriffs
  - false, effect, c.470, ss.5, 7
  - Inspector of Legal Offices, receipt, c.470, s.14
  - quarterly returns, c.470, s.15
- small business development corporations, duties, time, c.475, ss.17(1), (3)
- statute labour *see under* STATUTE LABOUR
- telephone companies in local municipalities, transmission, time, c.302, ss.161(5)-(7), (10), 365(1)(j)(iv)
- telephone systems, supply, time, c.496, ss.34, 115
- timber, Crown timber
  - false or non-supply, effect, c.109, s.46
- scalers' duties, c.109, s.42(1)
- tobacco tax
  - failure to file, c.502, s.9
  - failure to remit, c.502, s.18(1)
  - false statements, c.502, s.18(2)
  - regulations, c.502, ss.28(2)(b), (c)
- trust companies, registered, borrowing powers, c.249, s.118(6)
- unorganized territories
  - provincial land tax, completion, time, c.399, s.9
- railway company land, assessments, requirements, c.399, s.12(1)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, regulations, c.517, s.29
- vital statistics
  - falsification, c.524, s.52(1)
  - regulations, c.524, ss.55(g), (i), (p)
- waterworks, false, effect, c.361, s.59

- welfare assistance, municipalities, regulations, c.188, s.14(q)
- wells, water, regulations, c.361, ss.44(1a)(j), (k)
- workers, Workers' Compensation Board, receipt, c.539, s.98
- x-ray machines, regulations, c.195, ss.22(g), 27
- youth employment program, grants, requirements, regulations, c.362, ss.5, 10(f)

**REVENUE**

- see* INCOME; MINISTER OF REVENUE; MINISTRY OF REVENUE; PROVINCIAL REVENUE

**REVERSIONARY INTERESTS**

- see* LAND

**REVISED STATUTES CONFIRMED ACT, 1981, SO 1981, c.65****REVISED STATUTES OF ONTARIO**

- citation forms, authorization, c.483, s.1
- confirmation, SO 1981, c.65, ss.1, 2
- enacting clauses, form, c.483, s.2
- Interpretation Act, application, c.219, s.1

**RICHMOND HILL**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**RICHMOND HILL HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; hydro-electric commissions

**RIDEAU**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**RIDEAU CENTRE**

- defined, SO 1982, c.35, s.1(b)
- legal description, SO 1982, c.35, Sched.
- options, mortgage financing, authorization, SO 1982, c.35, s.2

**RIDEAU CENTRE MORTGAGE FINANCING ACT, 1982, SO 1982, c.35****RIDING HORSE ESTABLISHMENTS**

- see also* HORSES
- defined, c.455, s.1(i)
- horses
  - absence from licensed locations, circumstances, c.455, ss.12, 16
  - care and safety requirements, c.455, ss.14, 16
  - let for hire, deemed, circumstances, c.455, s.15
- licences
  - appeals, notice and procedure, filing, time, c.455, ss.6-8
  - issuance, notice, hearings, circumstances, c.455, ss.3, 4



# **RIDING HORSE ESTABLISHMENTS**

## **—Continued**

- issuance, restrictions, c.455, s.9
- qualifications, c.455, s.2(2)
- rehearings, circumstances, c.455, s.5
- requirements, c.455, s.2(1)
- suspension or revocation, c.455, s.2(3)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, application, c.455, s.10(8)
- operators
  - injunctions against, applications, c.455, s.17
  - licensing requirements, c.455, s.2
- permits
  - foals, possession, transfer, issuance, c.455, ss.13(c), 16
  - horses, transportation, issuance, c.455, ss.12(1)(e), 16
  - regulations, c.455, s.18
  - staff, qualifications, requirements, c.455, s.2(2)(a)

# **RIDING HORSE ESTABLISHMENTS ACT, c.455**

- chief inspector, appointment, c.455, s.10(1)
- contravention, c.455, s.16
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.455, s.10(1)
  - certificates of appointment, evidentiary effect, c.455, s.10(2)
  - false information, supply, consequences, c.455, ss.11, 16
  - obstruction, consequences, c.455, ss.11, 16
  - powers, scope, c.455, s.10

# **RIFLES**

*see* FIRE-ARMS

# **RIGHT OF ENTRY**

*see* ENTRY

# **RIGHTS**

- adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86(4)
- co-operative corporations
  - name changes, effect, c.91, s.10
  - powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(3), (7), (10), (3)
- construction liens, expiry, effect, SO 1983, c.6, s.38
- County Court judges, preservation, SO 1984, c.11, s.26(4)
- District Court judges, preservation, SO 1984, c.11, s.26(4)
- occupiers' liability, circumstances, time, c.322, s.11
- personal property security interests, secured parties *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS; secured parties
- Provincial Court (Civil Division), rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.85(3)(j)
- public utilities companies, forfeiture, circumstances, c.424, s.2
- Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(l)
- securities

- issuer bids, circulars, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(11)
- prospectuses, misrepresentation, c.466, s.126
- prospectuses, purchasers, inclusion, c.466, s.59
- take-over bids, circulars, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(11)
- trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(14), 124
- subpoenas, interprovincial, witnesses, legal or judicial, c.220, s.6
- telephone systems, termination, c.496, ss.34, 104
- Workers' Compensation Act, conflicts, transitional provisions, c.539, s.14

# **RIGHTS OF LABOUR ACT, c.456**

# **RIGHTS OF WAY**

*see also* EASEMENTS

- construction liens, railways
  - attachment, restrictions, SO 1983, c.6, s.16(3)(b)
  - preservation, procedure, SO 1983, c.6, s.34(4)
- conveyances, effect, c.90, s.44
- drainage works, allowances, c.126, ss.29, 62(3)
- easements, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.23(1)
- highways
  - drivers, entrance, c.198, s.119
  - expropriations, powers, c.421, s.11(2)
- land registry, land claims, exceptions, c.445, ss.106(5)(a)(iv), (c)
- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(2)
- lanes, assessments, c.31, s.8(2); c.399, s.4(4)
- limitations of actions, c.240, ss.31, 32, 34, 39-41
- local improvements, special assessments, cost apportionment, c.250, s.33
- local roads, acquisition, expenditures, c.251, s.33(1)
- mines and quarries, owners or lessees, rights to construct and use, c.268, s.189
- Ontario Hydro
  - contracts re use, c.384, s.38(5)
  - power supply, powers, c.384, ss.32(2), 33-35
  - tax sales or arrears certificates, effect, c.384, s.45
- pedestrians, crosswalks, c.198, s.120
- pipe lines, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.24(1)(c)(iv); c.399, s.10(1)(c)(iv)
- public lands, sales re, effect, c.413, s.62(4)
- public transportation
  - financial assistance re construction, circumstances, c.421, s.94
  - rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, ss.92(2)(b), (c)
- railway companies in unorganized territories, assessments, value, c.399, s.12(2)(a)
- real estate and business brokers, registration, exemption, c.431, s.5(i)

**RIGHTS OF WAY—Continued**

- sand removal licences, effect on issuance, c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)
- street cars, intersections, procedure, c.198, ss.116, 118(1)
- utilities, occupiers' liability, restrictions, circumstances, c.322, s.4(4)(c)
- vehicles, intersections, procedure, c.198, ss.115, 116, 121, 122

**RINKS**

- roller skating rinks, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.232(7)
- school grounds, operation as, c.129, s.150(1)(9)
- skating rinks in unorganized territories, taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(16)

**RIOTS**

- fire insurance contracts, coverage, c.218, s.121(1)(a)(ii)
- insurers' licences, scope, c.218, ss.27, 120(2)

**RIVERS**

*see also* WATER COURSES; WATERS

- beds, ownership, fishing rights, c.182, s.75
- Bridges Act, application, c.49, s.1
- bridges, construction across
  - cost, approval requirements, c.49, s.2
  - regulations, c.49, s.4
  - residency and domicile requirements, c.49, s.3
- cemeteries, offensive matter, c.59, s.46
- clearance, duties
  - county corporations, c.302, s.281
  - township corporations, notice, c.302, s.282
- concession fronts, location, effect, c.493, s.32
- conservation authorities
  - dams, Lakes and Rivers Improvement Act, application, c.85, s.24(6)
  - powers, c.85, s.21(k)
  - regulations, c.85, s.28(1)(b), (d), (2)
- Crown reserves, rights of access, releases, c.413, s.63(2)
- defined, c.229, s.1(g)
- environmental protection, Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, unfit wells, c.141, s.46
- ferries
  - boats for private use, keeping at, restrictions, c.160, s.7
  - extent of rights, c.160, s.4(2)
  - interference, c.160, s.8
  - licences, circumstances, c.160, s.4(1)
- half lots, front boundaries re, location, effect, c.493, s.25
- improvements
  - entry powers, generally, c.229, s.29
  - entry powers, obstructions, removal, c.229, s.24
  - inquiries, notice, c.229, s.10
  - mills, injuries or damage, injunctions, c.229, s.39
  - occupied water privilege, defined, c.229, s.90

- occupied water privilege, entry rights, c.229, s.92
- occupied water privilege, expropriation, c.229, s.93
- occupied water privilege, protection, c.229, s.91
- powers, c.229, s.2
- public rights to use, c.229, ss.32, 33
- refuse, prohibition, c.229, ss.36, 38
- repair orders, c.229, s.25
- timber, floating down, regulations, c.229, ss.3, 4
- timber, floating rights, c.229, s.31
- timber, moving across, c.229, s.34
- timber, provisions for passage, c.229, ss.26-28
- trees, branches and trunks, cutting up, c.229, s.35
- user, disputes, c.229, s.22
- water levels, control, c.229, s.23
- works, taken over, compensation, c.229, s.53
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)
- navigation, rights re, effect re closed roads and sidewalks, c.493, s.57(4)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan, preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8(b)
- Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, ss.13(2), (3)
- Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, ss.9-14
- sand removal
  - licences, c.39, s.2
  - prohibition, c.39, s.9(1)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers, c.486, s.6(6)
- surveys, parcels of land, exclusions re, circumstances, c.493, s.11

**ROAD ACCESS ACT, c.457**

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**ROAD AUTHORITIES**

- debris, deposit on highways, authorization, c.421, s.105
- defined, c.121, s.26(f); c.126, s.1(27); c.365, s.27(f); c.420, s.1(d); c.421, s.1(n); c.434, s.27(f); c.435, s.27(f); c.436, s.26(f); c.437, s.25(f); c.438, s.63(f); c.439, s.48(f); c.440, s.26(f); c.441, s.44(f); c.442, s.60(f); c.443, s.62(f)
- drainage works
  - completion, circumstances, c.126, s.69
  - cost increases, payment, c.126, s.26
  - notices and reports, service, time, c.126, s.41(1)(g)
  - preliminary reports, meetings, notice, service, c.126, ss.10(2)(b), 101
  - relocation, cost, procedure, c.126, s.77
- municipality, inclusion in definition, c.421, s.29(1)
- noxious weeds, land, deemed persons in possession, c.530, s.5



## ROAD AUTHORITIES—Continued

- road superintendents *see under* ROADS
- structures or trees, removal, approval, circumstances, c.421, s.108
- tracks on highways, alteration, agreements and cost, c.421, s.109
- works on highways, removal, requirements, cost, notice, time, c.420, ss.2, 3

## ROAD BUILDING EQUIPMENT

- county road systems, expenditures re, determination, c.421, s.51
- drivers, age, restrictions, c.198, s.23
- highways
  - closed, operation on, circumstances, c.198, s.114(4)
  - construction, maintenance or marking, operation restrictions, c.198, s.127
  - slowly moving traffic lanes, signs indicating, obedience, exception, c.198, s.133(c)
  - snow removal devices, restrictions and requirements, c.198, ss.44(31), (32), 97(3)
- owners, names and addresses, visibility, requirement, c.198, ss.87(4), (5)
- road-building machines
  - defined, c.198, s.1(1)(31)
  - off-road vehicles, application, SO 1983, c.53, s.2(3)
  - vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(39)
  - width, road maintenance, restrictions, c.198, s.92(1)(b)

## ROAD COMMISSIONERS

- chairman, election and duties, c.482, ss.29, 30
- declarations of office, requirements, c.482, ss.20, 29
- election meetings
  - chairman, appointment and duties, c.482, ss.15, 29
  - notice, posting, service, publication, time, c.482, ss.13, 29, Form(1)
  - numbers, c.482, ss.14, 29
  - requisitions, execution, time, c.482, ss.11, 12, 29
  - rights, c.482, ss.10(1), 29
  - secretaries, appointment and duties, c.482, ss.15, 29
  - successors, time, c.482, ss.20, 28, 29
  - voting procedure and qualifications, c.482, ss.16, 18, 19, 29
- local municipality, inclusion in definition, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(1)(d)
- local roads area boards, assets, transfer, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39
- meetings, time, c.482, ss.21, 29
- noxious weeds, powers, expenses, c.530, s.9
- qualifications, c.482, ss.17, 29
- records
  - election meetings, c.482, ss.15, 29
  - votes, c.482, ss.18, 29
- road allowances, openings and deviations, powers, c.482, ss.22, 29

## secretary-treasurers

- appointment and remuneration, c.482, ss.29, 30(1)
- declarations of office and security requirements, c.482, ss.29, 30(2), Form(2)
- statute labour, arrears, returns, duties re, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, 35(4), Form(6)
- statute labour book, requirement to keep, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 32, Form(3)
- statute labour, commutation money, receipt and disbursement, c.482, ss.29, 31
- statute labour
  - commutation money, expenditures, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 33(1)
  - commutation rates, determinations, c.482, ss.26(1), 27(1), 29, 33(1)
  - lands in arrears, purchase, prohibition, c.482, ss.29, 35(1)
  - overseers, appointment and powers, c.482, ss.25, 29
  - performance, time, regulation, c.482, ss.21, 23, 29
  - records, requirement to keep, c.482, ss.24(3), 29
- terms of office, c.482, ss.20, 29, 36

## ROAD SUPERINTENDENTS

*see under* ROADS

## ROADMASTERS

*see* PATHMASTERS

## ROADS

*see also* CROSSWALKS; HIGHWAYS; INTERSECTIONS; ROADWAYS; STREETS

### access roads

- closing orders, appeals, c.457, s.5
- closing orders, issuance, circumstances, c.457, s.3
- closing orders, remedies, effect, c.457, s.6(1)
- closing, procedure, notice, service and posting, c.457, s.2
- defined, c.457, s.1(a)
- interim closing orders, issuance, circumstances, c.457, s.4
- obstruction, consequences, c.457, s.7
- public highways, as, c.457, s.6(2)

### allowances

- closed, effect, c.493, s.57
- concession fronts, location, effect, c.493, s.32
- detachment, circumstances, c.493, s.43(2)
- half lots, front boundaries re, location, effect, c.493, s.25
- Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.16
- openings, notice, c.302, ss.300(2), 305
- provincial parks, vesting in Crown, circumstances, procedure, c.401, s.3(4)
- road commissioners, powers, c.482, ss.22, 29
- side lines of lots, establishment, effect, c.493, s.20
- surveys, original, effect, c.493, s.9
- surveys, width, location, c.493, s.43(1)

**ROADS—Continued**

unopened, line fences, owners, duties, c.242, s.18

unopened, occupiers' liability, restrictions, c.322, s.4(4)(d)

authorities *see* **ROAD AUTHORITIES**

**cemeteries**

allowances, closing, c.59, ss.73, 74

injury, destruction, defacement, c.59, s.61

laying out, making and improving, c.59, s.43

co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)

commissioners *see* **ROAD COMMISSIONERS**

**common roads**

closing orders, appeals, c.457, s.5

closing orders, issuance, circumstances, c.457, s.3

closing orders, remedies, effect, c.457, s.6(1)

closing, procedure, notice, service and publication, time, c.457, s.2

defined, c.457, s.1(b)

interim closing orders, issuance, circumstances, c.457, s.4

obstruction, consequences, c.457, s.7

public highways, as, c.457, s.6(2)

condominiums, reserve funds, repairs, establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)

**conservation authorities**

powers, c.85, ss.21(k), 22

projects of, requirements, c.85, ss.32(3), (4)

corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133

county councils, abandonment, procedure, c.302, s.272

County of Oxford *see under* **COUNTY OF OXFORD**

county roads, defined, c.365, s.1(e)

**Crown reserves**

construction and materials, c.413, s.62

releases re, circumstances, c.413, s.63

**Crown roads**

Municipal Act, application, c.302, s.254(2)

municipal by-laws, exception, c.302, s.298(2)

Crown timber agreements, considerations, c.109, s.6(1)(e)

dams, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.68

defined, c.121, s.1(j); c.314, s.1(e); c.365,

s.1(h); c.401, s.17(1); c.413, s.45(c); c.421,

ss.1(m), 37(1), 97(1); c.434, s.1(f); c.435,

s.1(f); c.436, s.1(f); c.437, s.1(f); c.438, s.1(f);

c.439, s.1(e); c.440, s.1(f); c.441, s.1(f);

c.442, s.1(f); c.443, s.1(f); c.457, s.1(e)

District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* **DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA**

district roads, defined, c.121, s.1(i)

drainage works *see under* **DRAINAGE WORKS**

fire-arms, inspection re game near, c.182, s.9

forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, ss.13(1)(a), 14(2)

highways, inclusion in definition, c.421, s.1(m)

horses and cattle, driving on, police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(a), 349

industrial roads *see under* **HIGHWAYS**

land registry plans, alteration, c.445, s.82

**local roads**

additions, removals and extensions,

procedure, notice, c.251, ss.14(2), 16

damage, liability, c.251, s.18

expenditures, c.251, s.33

local roads area boards, powers re, time, approval requirements, c.251, ss.10, 31(2), 33(1)

local roads areas, inclusions, designations, c.251, s.8(1)

pits and quarries, operation, traffic, effect, c.378, s.6(1)

management and operation, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

**mines and mining**

construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)

construction as mining operations, c.268, s.76(13)

Crown grants, mining leases or mining rights, reservations, c.268, s.100

minerals on or under, sale or lease, c.268, s.197

mining claims adjacent to, surface operations, restriction, c.268, s.35

mining claims traversed by, Crown reservation of surface rights, c.268, ss.43(5), (6)

mining leases, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, s.99(1)(1)

surface rights of land severed for, effect on taxability of mining rights, c.268, s.218(2)

mobile home parks, duties re, enforcement, c.452, ss.67(a), (b)

municipal boundary lines, deeming, c.302, s.283

municipal jurisdiction, c.302, ss.254(2), 269

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.10(2)

off-road vehicles *see* **OFF-ROAD VEHICLES**

parks, inclusion in definition, c.485, s.1(c)

pesticides and pests, reducing contamination, regulations, c.376, s.28(30)

pits and quarries, requirements and regulations, c.378, ss.4(2), 19(1)(e), 21

**private forest roads**

closing, circumstances, c.457, s.8

defined, c.413, s.45(a)

public forest roads, designation as, prohibition, c.413, s.48

public rights of passage, prohibition, c.413, s.46

public use, circumstances, c.413, ss.51, 52

**private roads**

controlled-access highways, access, failure to close, effect, c.421, ss.98(4), (5)

controlled-access highways, access, restrictions and closing, notice, service, time, c.421, s.98



**ROADS—Continued**

- designation as industrial roads, circumstances, c.421, s.43
- occupiers' liability, restrictions, c.322, s.4(4)(e)
- provincial parks
  - access to, agreements re, control, c.401, s.9
  - opening and closure, travel on, restrictions, c.401, s.16
  - stop signs, authorization, procedure, c.401, s.17
  - trails, inclusion in definition, c.401, s.17
- public forest roads
  - closing, circumstances, c.457, s.8
  - closure, c.413, ss.49, 52
  - designation, restrictions, c.413, s.48
  - interpretation, c.413, s.45(b)
  - unauthorized use, c.413, ss.49(5), 52
- public lands, on
  - Crown liability, c.413, s.47
  - Crown reserves re water power, c.413, s.64
  - free grants, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
  - public rights of passage, circumstances, c.413, s.46
  - signs re occupation and parking, violations, consequences, c.413, s.26
  - surface rights, reserves re, circumstances, c.413, s.61
- racing on, police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(a), 349
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO
- Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK
- regional roads, defined, c.439, s.1(o)
- resource roads *see under* HIGHWAYS
- road superintendents
  - appointment, c.421, s.101

- drainage, powers and duties, c.421, s.101
- drainage works, petitions, filing, c.126, s.4(1)(c)
- gravel, acquisition, c.421, s.102
- roads, closing, procedure, c.421, s.103
- structures or trees, removal, circumstances and agreements, c.421, s.108
- road-making machinery
  - municipal debentures, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(c), 146(1), 156(6)
  - purchase, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.311
- sand removal
  - licences, issuance, c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)
  - prohibition, c.39, s.10(1)
- settled estates, provisions re, circumstances, c.468, s.16
- sewage works
  - inspections, c.361, s.10
  - municipal, establishment, orders to close, c.361, s.25(4)
  - pipes under, powers, c.361, s.10(2)
- sideline roads, connections in townships, survey applications, notice, time, c.302, s.304
- statute labour
  - commutation moneys, expenditures, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 33(1)
  - penalties for default, notice, time, payments, c.482, ss.29, 35(1), 37
  - performance, directions, c.482, ss.22(1), 29
- subdivision plans
  - public highways, registration of municipal corporation as owner, land titles, c.230, s.151(1)
  - registration, land titles, consent requirements, c.230, s.150
- suburban roads *see under* HIGHWAYS
- tertiary roads *see under* HIGHWAYS
- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- unopened road allowances, inclusion in definition of roads, c.421, s.37(1)
- waterworks
  - inspections, c.361, s.10
  - pipes under, powers, c.361, s.10(2)

**ROADWAYS**

- see also* CROSSWALKS; HIGHWAYS; INTERSECTIONS; ROADS; STREETS
- construction, circumstances, agreements and cost, c.421, ss.21(7), 23
- defined, c.198, s.1(1)(32); c.314, s.1(p); c.365, s.1(q); c.421, s.1(o); c.434, s.1(s); c.435, s.1(s); c.436, s.1(s); c.437, s.1(s); c.438, s.1(r); c.439, s.1(p); c.440, s.1(s); c.441, s.1(s); c.442, s.1(r); c.443, s.1(r)
- highways *see under* HIGHWAYS
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(o)
- private roadway, defined, c.302, s.210(45)(a)
- railway companies

**ROADWAYS—Continued**

- assessments, statements re, transmission time, c.31, ss.12(1), 23(4), 29, (1), (2)
- unorganized territories, assessments, value, c.399, s.12(2)(a)
- serviced roadways
  - defined, c.301, s.1(k)
  - motorized snow vehicles operated on, restrictions and regulations, c.301, ss.6(6), 7, 17

**ROCKCLIFFE PARK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**ROLLER SKATES**

*see under* SKATES

**ROLLER SKATING RINKS**

*see under* RINKS

**ROMAN CATHOLIC**

*see under* RELIGION

**ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**

*see also* SCHOOL BOARDS; SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS; SEPARATE SCHOOL ZONES

agreements re education of pupils, scope, c.129, s.161(2)

**auditors**

- appointment, c.129, s.104(1)(c)
- discontinuance, duties, c.129, s.89(4)
- records, provision, c.129, s.104(1)(d)

**board of arbitrators, appointment,**

circumstances, powers, c.129, ss.81(3), 109

borrowing, powers, authorization, procedure, c.129, s.134

**boundaries**

- appeals, time, c.129, s.82(4)
- board of arbitrators, members, appointment, c.129, s.81(5)
- changes, taxes, payments, c.129, s.82(6)

**Carleton Roman Catholic Separate School**

Board *see* CARLETON ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD

**collectors of school fees or rate-bills,**

appointment, duties, c.129, s.104(1)(a)

**combined separate school boards**

- corporate status, c.129, s.87(4)
- dissolution, circumstances, c.129, s.105(2)
- formation, effect, c.129, s.87
- names, form, c.129, s.87(4)
- school zone, detachment, procedure, c.129, ss.88, 103(3)

terms of office, c.129, ss.103(1), (2)

trustees, numbers, resolutions re, elections, procedure, c.129, ss.103(5), (6)

combined separate school boards, county or district

advisory committees *see* SCHOOL

BOARDS; advisory committees

alteration in boundaries, procedure, effect, c.129, s.110

boundaries, alteration, deeming provisions, effect, c.129, s.113(24)

elections *see* SCHOOL BOARD

ELECTIONS; combined separate school boards, county or district

employment contracts, vesting, circumstances, c.129, s.110(3)

establishment, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.105(4)

names, forms, c.129, s.111

number, calculation, elections, c.129, ss.113(23), 114

school sites, acquisition, effect, c.129, s.108

school sites, acquisition, powers, c.129, ss.171(3)-(5)

school zone, alteration, assets and liabilities, disposition, procedure, c.129, s.110

sick leave credits, c.129, ss.158(8), (9)

special education advisory committees *see*

SCHOOL BOARDS; special education advisory committees

supervisory officers, appointment, circumstances, c.129, s.252

combined separate school boards, district

applications, procedure, effect, c.129, s.106

municipal council, powers and duties,

circumstances, c.129, ss.112(2), (2a)

combined separate school zones, formation,

procedure, c.129, s.87

community recreation centres, powers *see*

COMMUNITY RECREATION

CENTRES; school boards

corporate status, c.129, s.83(5)

County of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF

OXFORD; separate school boards

directors of education

appointment, circumstances, c.129, s.251

qualifications, c.129, s.251

**discontinuance**

circumstances, c.129, s.89(2)

notice requirements, c.129, s.89(3)

procedure, c.129, s.89

duties generally, c.129, s.104

elections *see* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS

establishment, re-establishment after

discontinuance, time, procedure, funds, c.129, s.89(9)

estimates, preparation and adoption, c.129, s.127(1)

funding, c.129, s.86

**grants**

county or regional grants, apportionment, c.129, s.135(3)

legislative grants, c.129, s.135(1)

municipal grants, c.129, s.135(2)

public school assessments, exclusion, c.129, s.135(4)

reduction of mill rates, circumstances, c.129, s.219(1)



**ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

Haldimand-Norfolk County Roman Catholic Separate School Board *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF

HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; separate school boards

Human Rights Code, application, SO 1981, c.53, s.18(1)

land

discontinuance, disposition, procedure, c.129, ss.89(7), (8)

powers, c.129, s.169(2)

school sites, conveyances to trustees, procedure, c.465, ss.1-3

local municipalities

boards of control, budgets, supply, time, c.302, s.71(17)

bus transportation by-laws, effect, c.302, s.210(98)(i)

trailer camps, fees re resident pupils, payment, c.302, s.210(96)(b)

members

Indian representative, qualifications, c.129, s.165(11)

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(3)(f)

qualifications, c.129, s.196

visits, rights, c.129, s.136

Metropolitan Separate School Board *see*

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; Metropolitan Separate School Board

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see*

MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; Metropolitan Separate School Board

Northumberland-Peterborough-Victoria

County Roman Catholic Separate School Board *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; separate school boards

Ontario County Roman Catholic Separate

School Board *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; separate school boards

Ottawa Roman Catholic Separate School

Board *see* OTTAWA ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARD

Peterborough-Victoria-Northumberland and

Durham County Roman Catholic Separate School Board *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; separate school boards

powers generally, c.129, s.104

property

discontinuance, disposition, notice, procedure, c.129, ss.89(7), (8)

powers, c.129, s.169(2)

public school boards, agreements re education of pupils, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.162

Public Sector Prices and Compensation

Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(c)

rates, levying and collection, procedure, c.129, ss.104(1)(a), (b)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; separate school boards

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see*

REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; separate school boards

religious education, provision, c.129, s.104(2)

rural separate school boards *see* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS; rural separate school boards

school rates

assessment, collection, expenses, c.129, s.133(2)

board of arbitrators, appointment, qualifications, c.129, s.130(3)

factors, board of arbitrators, payment, c.129, s.130(9)

factors, determination, appeals, c.129, s.130(7)

levies, costs, payments, circumstances, c.129, s.127(2)

municipal council, submission for collection, time, procedure, c.129, ss.127(2), 133

non-collection, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.128(2)

separate school supporters, amounts, statements, transmission, c.129, s.132

secretaries

returning officers, as, circumstances, c.129, s.102

school rates, board of arbitrators, meetings called by, c.129, s.130(4)

separate school supporters, non-resident, notice, circumstances, c.129, s.119(4)

Sudbury District Roman Catholic Separate

School Board *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; separate school boards

supervisory officers

availability of accommodation, certificates, c.129, s.162

separate school zones, maps, descriptions, duties, c.129, s.81(1)

Teachers' Superannuation Fund

long term disability income plans, agreements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)

regulations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.75(1)(g), (r)

trailer licence fees, apportionment, procedure, c.129, s.227

urban separate school boards

combined separate school boards, deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.103(4)

elections, procedure, entitlement to vote, c.129, ss.92, 93

number, calculation, change, c.129, ss.90(2), (3)

## ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued

- terms of office, c.129, s.90(2a)
- wards, election by, change, c.129, s.91
- Waterloo County Roman Catholic Separate School Board *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; separate school boards
- Wentworth County Roman Catholic Separate School Board *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; separate school boards

## ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

*see also* SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Education Act, application, c.129, s.79

### electors

- combined school zones, qualifications, c.129, ss.103(9), (10)
- combined separate school boards, election, c.129, ss.103(1), (2)
- defined, c.308, s.1(36)
- divisional boards of education, members, election, c.129, ss.56(7), 57(3), (5)
- nomination papers, contents, requirements, c.308, s.36
- persons deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.83(8)
- preliminary list of electors, contents, c.308, s.19
- qualifications, procedure, c.129, s.95
- Roman Catholics deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.83(8)
- rural separate schools, qualifications, c.129, ss.97(6), (7)
- separate school zones, establishment, procedure, c.129, s.107
- separate school zones, establishment, requirements, c.129, s.83(1)
- separate school zones, establishment, voting rights, c.129, s.85
- urban boards, composition and election changes, ratification, c.129, s.92(1)
- urban boards, oath, form, c.129, s.94
- urban boards, right to vote, c.129, s.93(2)
- elementary schools, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(20)
- failure to operate, effect, c.129, s.89(2)(a)(i)
- religious education, provision, c.129, s.104(2)
- school sites, conveyances to trustees, c.465, ss.1-3
- supporters
  - assessment, lack of, effect, c.129, s.89(2)(b)
  - boundaries, appeals, time, c.129, s.82(4)
  - children of, school attendance, requirements, c.129, s.20(6)
  - combined separate school zones, detachment, entitlement to vote, c.129, s.88(2)
  - combined separate school zones, variation in rates, circumstances, c.129, s.87(2)
  - eligibility, c.129, ss.119(3), (4)

- establishment, petitions by, procedure, circumstances, c.129, s.81(2)
- Human Rights Code, application, SO 1981, c.53, s.18(1)
- non-residents, rights, liability, c.129, ss.119(4), 121(1)
- public school rates, exemptions, procedure, c.129, s.119
- public school supporters, change to, notice, time, procedure, c.129, s.120
- rates, factors, appeals, time, c.129, s.130(7)
- rates, statements, transmission to boards, c.129, s.132
- residency outside urban municipality, entitlement to vote, c.129, s.96
- rural, annual meetings, order of business, c.129, s.100(5)
- rural, annual meetings, time, procedure, c.129, ss.98(1), 100(1), (3)
- rural, election of board, time, c.129, s.100(2)
- rural, meetings, officers, election and appointment, c.129, s.100(4)
- rural, meetings, presiding officers, motions, voting, c.129, s.100(6)
- rural, objections to voting, declarations, form, c.129, s.100(13)
- school boards, discontinuance, procedure, c.129, s.89
- school tax *see* SCHOOL TAX
- separate school supporters, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(62)
- trailer occupants, notice, effect on apportionment of licence fees, c.129, s.227(3)
- trustees, election, omission, effect, c.129, s.89(2)(c)
- visitors, rights, c.129, s.136

## ROWS

*see* STREETS

## ROYAL AGRICULTURAL WINTER FAIR

- Exhibition Place, use agreements, c.314, s.209(12)

## ROYAL BOTANICAL GARDENS

- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- municipal debts, by-laws, c.302, s.217(13)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

## ROYAL BOTANICAL GARDENS ACT,

### S.O. 1941, c. 75

- Minister of Citizenship and Culture, administration, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(1), Sched.

## ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

- see also* CONSERVATION OFFICERS; PEACE OFFICERS; POLICE
- conservation officers, inclusion in definition, c.138, s.1(b); c.182, s.1(23)



**ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE**

—Continued

income tax, informations, powers, c.213, s.49

**ROYAL COLLEGE OF DENTAL SURGEONS OF ONTARIO**

*see also* DENTISTRY; DENTISTS; HEALTH PROFESSIONALS; governing bodies

board of directors, continuation, c.196, s.23(1)

boards of inquiry

appointment, c.196, s.38(2)

duties, c.196, ss.38(3), (4)

incapacitated members, powers and duties, c.196, ss.38(2)-(4)

Complaints Committee

complaints re members, procedure, c.196, ss.8, 9, 10(1), 35

composition, c.196, s.34

investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41

quorum, c.196, s.34(4)

continuation, c.196, s.21(1)

corporate status, c.196, s.21(1)

Council

by-laws, c.196, s.26

committees, establishment and appointment, c.196, ss.29(1), 31, 34

composition, c.196, s.23(2)

dental hygienists, regulations, c.196, s.44

dental hygienists, x-ray machine operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(8), 27

Dentistry Review Committee, powers and delegation of duties, c.196, s.29(3)

duties, c.196, ss.23(1), 29

elections, c.196, s.23(6)

Health Disciplines Board, qualification for membership, c.196, s.6(3)

investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41

liability, c.196, s.16

members, appointment and voting

qualifications, c.196, ss.23(4), (5)

Minister of Health, duties, c.196, s.3(1)

powers, c.196, ss.23(1), 29

quorum, c.196, s.23(8)

Registrar, appointment, c.196, s.23(7)

regulations, c.196, ss.3(2), 25

remuneration and expenses, c.196, s.23(3)

staff, appointment, c.196, s.23(7)

Dentistry Review Committee nominations, c.197, ss.6(1)(3), (2)

Discipline Committee

composition, c.196, ss.36(1), (2)

duties, c.196, ss.37, 39(2)

evidence, c.196, s.12

Health Disciplines Board procedures,

application to proceedings, c.196, s.39(3)

hearings, c.196, ss.12, 13, 36, 39

investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41

liability, c.196, s.16

oaths and affirmations, administration, c.196, s.14(2)

powers, c.196, ss.37, 39(2)

rules governing, c.196, s.12

Executive Committee

boards of inquiry, appointment, c.196, s.38(2)

composition, c.196, s.30(1)

duties, c.196, s.30(3)

investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41

liability, c.196, s.16

powers, c.196, s.30(3)

quorum, c.196, s.30(2)

Governing Board of Dental Technicians,

submission of regulations, c.114, s.3(2)

liability, c.196, s.16

members

actions against, limitations, c.196, s.17

incapacitated member, defined, c.196, s.38(b)

licences, requirement, c.196, s.22(1)

resignation, procedure, c.196, s.22(1)

members, radiation protection officers

designation and duties, c.195, ss.9, 27

orders, c.195, ss.13, 14, 27

members, x-ray machines, operation

operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5(2)(2), 20(4), 27

prescription requirements, c.195, ss.6(b), 27

objects, c.196, s.21(2)

parties to proceedings, c.196, s.38(5)

property, powers, c.196, s.21(1)

registers

falsifications, effect, c.196, s.18(1)

regulations, c.196, s.25(f)

Registrar

appointment, c.196, s.23(7)

certificates re records, admissibility in evidence, c.196, s.15

Complaints Committee, receipt of decisions, c.196, s.35(3)

duties, c.196, ss.8, 32, 38(2)

investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41

investigations, procedure, c.196, s.40(1)

powers, c.196, ss.8, 32, 38(2)

Registration Committee

appeals from, c.196, s.11(9)

composition, c.196, s.31

duties, c.196, ss.32, 38(7)

Health Disciplines Board procedures,

application to proceedings, c.196, ss.38(8), 39(3)

hearings, procedure, c.196, s.39(2)

investigations, confidentiality of information, c.196, s.41

liability, c.196, s.16

powers, c.196, ss.32, 38(7)

quorum, c.196, s.31(3)

registration, refusal or limitation, procedure, c.196, s.11

restraining orders, application, c.196, s.42

staff, liability, c.196, s.16

vacancies, effect, c.196, s.29(2)

**ROYAL FAMILY**

*see under* HER MAJESTY

**ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM**

*see also* CURATORS; PLANETARIA;

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

audits, duties, c.458, s.14

Board of Trustees

annual report, submission, c.458, s.15

composition, c.458, s.4

powers, generally, c.458, s.5

reports, generally, duties, c.458, s.15

terms of office, c.458, ss.4(3), (4), (6)

trusts, powers, c.458, ss.13, 16

by-laws, c.458, ss.5(a), (g)

capital expenditures, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(1)

continuation, c.458, s.2(1)

curators

appointments, c.458, s.5(c)

Director, powers, c.458, s.6

duties and remuneration, c.458, s.5(d)

debentures, ministerial powers, SO 1982, c.6, s.11(1)

description of land, c.458, Sched.

Director

appointment, c.458, s.5(b)

powers, generally, c.458, s.6

fiscal year, c.458, s.2(2)

income

restriction re use, c.458, s.12

taxation, exemption, c.458, s.9

investments, powers, c.458, s.13

objects, generally, c.458, s.3

Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation

Act, application, c.360, s.2(c)

Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation,  
bonds or debentures, issuance and sale,  
c.360, ss.4(c), 11(3)

powers, generally, c.458, ss.8, 11

property

expropriation, liability, c.458, s.10

powers, c.458, s.8

restrictions re use, c.458, s.12

taxation, exemptions, c.458, s.9

quorum for meetings, c.458, s.4(7)

regulations, c.458, s.5(a)

rules, c.458, s.5(a)

University of Toronto

Board of Trustees, ex officio members, c.458,  
s.4(2)

gifts, vesting, c.458, s.7(2)

liability re property vested, c.458, s.7(2)

property, vesting, c.458, s.7(1), Sched.

tunnels, rights, c.458, s.7(3)

vacancies, c.458, s.4(5)

**ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM ACT, c.458**

Minister of Citizenship and Culture,

administration, SO 1982, c.6, s.5(1), Sched.

**ROYALTIES**

corporations tax, income computation,  
inclusions and deductions, calculation, c.97,  
ss.12(6), (6a), 18(2)(b), 32

fur-bearing animals, c.182, ss.69, 92(45)

IDEA Corporation

funding, powers, SO 1981, c.34, s.11(2)(b)

objects and powers, SO 1981, c.34, s.10

incapacitated persons, authorization re

property leases, c.264, ss.3, 20(2), 39

mentally incompetent persons, authorization re

property leases, c.264, ss.3, 20(2)

sand, c.39, s.16

Technology Centres, objects and powers, SO

1982, c.39, s.9(2)(c)

timber royalty, defined, c.97, s.1(1)(k)

wild rice harvesting, regulations, c.532,  
s.4(1)(c)

**RUBBISH**

*see* LITTER

**RULE AGAINST PERPETUITIES**

*see under* PERPETUITIES

**RULES**

*see also* ORDERS; REGULATIONS

accident prevention associations, rules of  
operation, approval, c.539, s.123(2)

Acts, under

interpretation, c.219, s.6

power to make, implied provisions, c.219,  
s.27(g)

powers re, exercise prior to coming into  
force, c.219, s.5

age of majority, references, interpretation,  
transitional provisions, c.7, s.3

Art Gallery of Ontario, c.28, s.5(a)

assessment of solicitors' bills, c.478, s.16

Board of Internal Economy, c.235, s.85

business corporations, indoor management  
rule, SO 1982, c.4, s.19

cemeteries, approval, c.59, s.15(1)(m)

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, approval  
requirements, c.345, s.21

committees of adjustment, rules of procedure,  
compliance, SO 1983, c.1, s.43(11)

community psychiatric hospitals, approval  
requirements, c.79, s.4(5)

condominiums *see under* CONDOMINIUMS

construction liens

sheltering, SO 1983, c.6, s.36(4)

third party claims, SO 1983, c.6, s.58

vacating orders, SO 1983, c.6, s.44(9)

Crown timber agreements, provisions, c.109,  
s.6(1)(g)

diseases, communicable, orders, appeals, SO  
1983, c.10, ss.35(17), (19)

drainage referees, practice and procedure,  
c.126, s.107

Environmental Assessment Board, practice  
and procedure, c.140, s.18(12)



**RULES—Continued**

evidence, originals receivable, effect of copies, c.145, s.29  
 farm products marketing, actions, documents, admissibility in evidence, c.158, s.19  
 horse racing, c.429, s.15  
 Inflation Restraint Board, powers, SO 1982, c.55, s.3(1)  
 land purchase and sale agreements, c.520, ss.1, 4  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, Convocation, c.233, s.62  
 Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees, hearing boards, c.235, s.91e(11)  
 libraries, regulations, SO 1984, c.57, s.39(c)  
 library boards, powers, SO 1984, c.57, ss.23(4), 35(1)(a)  
 milk and milk products, documents, certified copies, admissibility, c.266, s.25  
 mines and mining, posted, removal or defacement, c.268, ss.172(1)(d), (k)  
 Mining and Lands Commissioner, tribunals, c.285, s.6(6)(a)  
 mobile home parks, disobedience by tradesmen, effect re entry, c.232, ss.122, 127(3)  
 municipal affairs, c.303, s.54  
 municipal tax sales, scope, SO 1984, c.48, s.9(10)  
 municipalities  
     annexations, c.302, s.14(12)  
     dissolutions, c.302, ss.13(5), 17(4), 25(8)  
 Ontario Energy Board, practice and procedure, c.332, s.27(1)  
 Ontario Food Terminal Board, powers, c.334, s.15  
 Ontario Mental Health Foundation, approval requirements, c.345, s.8  
 Ontario Municipal Board *see under* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD  
 Ontario Place Corporation, c.353, s.9(1)(a)  
 Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, c.108, ss.38(13), 43(1)  
 Ontario Racing Commission, c.429, s.15  
 Ontario Telephone Service Commission, powers, c.496, ss.6(1), 9(5)  
 order, inclusion in definition, c.393, s.1(c)  
 partnerships *see under* PARTNERSHIPS  
 perpetuities *see* PERPETUITIES; rule against perpetuities  
 planning, consent applications, rules of procedure, compliance, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(2)  
 prerogative remedies, judicial review applications, transitional provisions, c.224, s.12  
 property standards committees, rules of procedure, adoption, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(15)  
 repealed Acts, under, effect, c.219, s.15  
 residential tenancies  
     mobile home parks, infractions, landlords, powers, c.452, s.66(3)  
     obligations, additional, reasonableness re, determination, c.452, ss.6(3), (4)

Royal Ontario Museum, c.458, s.5(a)  
 sale of goods, delivery, c.462, s.28  
 small business development corporations, grants, tax credits, recovery, c.475, s.24  
 solicitors, remuneration re conveyancing, c.478, s.15  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, scope, powers, c.485, s.3(a)  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission, c.486, s.5(1)(a)  
 statutory powers of decision, proceedings, procedure, c.484, s.30  
 time, references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1  
 Toronto Futures Exchange, directors, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.11(1)  
 Toronto Stock Exchange, directors, powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.10(1)  
 Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, practice and procedure, SO 1984, c.58, s.32  
 Workers' Compensation Board, practice and procedure, c.539, s.79; SO 1984, c.58, s.29(1)

**RULES COMMITTEE**

*see* RULES COMMITTEE OF THE SUPREME AND DISTRICT COURTS

**RULES COMMITTEE OF THE SUPREME AND DISTRICT COURTS**

composition, SO 1984, c.11, s.89(1)  
 continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.89(1)  
 defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(31)  
 habeas corpus, rules, c.193, s.11  
 quorum, SO 1984, c.11, s.89(6)  
 Rules of Civil Procedure, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.90  
 Surrogate Court, rules, powers, c.491, s.80

**RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE**

*see also* RULES OF COURT  
 assessments of costs, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.103(4)  
 construction lien actions  
     application, SO 1983, c.6, ss.63(6), 69(3)  
     cross-examinations, application, SO 1983, c.6, s.40(4)  
     motions, SO 1983, c.6, s.69(6)  
     notices or documents, service, SO 1983, c.6, s.89(1)  
 debtors, arrest orders, delivery of pleadings, time, c.177, s.21  
 defined, SO 1984, c.11, s.1(h)  
 disorderly houses, proceedings, application, c.120, s.7(1)  
 District Court judges, recommendations, SO 1984, c.11, s.31  
 executions, satisfaction, manner, application, c.146, s.13  
 gas works, approval, certificates and orders, appeals, application, c.309, s.11  
 land registry fees, appeals, application, c.445, s.89(3)

**RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE**

—Continued

- land titles fees, appeals, application, c.230, s.11(3)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, assets, taking control and possession, appeals, application, c.249, s.160
- local judges of the High Court, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, s.12
- masters of the Supreme Court, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, s.20(3)
- municipal arbitration awards, appeals, application, c.304, s.7
- negligence actions, third party proceedings, application, c.315, s.6
- Ontario Securities Commission, applications for appointment of receivers, trustees and liquidators, application, c.78, s.13(6); c.466, s.17(6)
- Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, s.67
- practice and procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90
- settled estates, sales, application, c.468, s.13(3)
- sheriffs, office hours, application, c.470, s.12
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(c)
- substitution for former terminology, SO 1984, c.11, s.160
- Supreme Court judges, recommendations, SO 1984, c.11, s.10
- Surrogate Court, application, c.491, ss.69(12), 70(6), 71, 80(3)
- Theatres Act, appeals under, application, c.498, s.58(1)
- tort actions, third party proceedings, application, c.315, s.6
- Unified Family Court, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.51(3)

**RULES OF COURT***see also* RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

- Creditors' Relief Act proceedings, application, c.103, s.42
- Crown proceedings
  - appeals, stay of proceedings, rules of court, c.393, s.11
  - discovery, rules of court, c.393, s.12
  - documents, rules of court, c.393, s.12
  - interpleader, c.393, s.16
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(32)
- District Court of Ontario *see* RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE
- evidence, corporations, examinations for discovery, use, c.145, s.15
- Fraudulent Debtors Arrest Act, application, c.177, s.58
- Health Facilities Appeal Board, appeals, SO 1983, c.43, s.12(1)
- Health Protection Appeal Board, appeals from decisions or orders, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.45(1)
- human rights violations, appeals, application, SO 1981, c.53, s.41(1)

- immunization of school pupils, appeals, application, SO 1982, c.41, s.13(1)
- improvement districts, boards of trustees, conflicts of interest, determinations, application, SO 1983, c.8, s.9(1)
- Laboratory Review Board, appeals, c.409, s.67(1); SO 1983, c.43, s.12(1)
- local board members, conflicts of interest, determinations, application, SO 1983, c.8, s.9(1)
- municipal council members, conflicts of interest, determinations, application, SO 1983, c.8, s.9(1)
- Nursing Homes Review Board, appeals, c.320, s.9(1); SO 1983, c.43, s.12(1)
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, appeals, application, c.363, ss.27(1), 29
- Provincial Court (Civil Division) *see under* PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION)
- Provincial Court (Criminal Division) *see under* PROVINCIAL COURT (CRIMINAL DIVISION)
- Provincial Court (Family Division) *see under* PROVINCIAL COURT (FAMILY DIVISION)
- provincial offences
  - appeals, c.400, s.123
  - delivery of notices or documents, c.400, s.87
  - time, extensions, c.400, s.85
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information
  - examinations and evidence, powers of court, c.400, ss.100, 108
  - new trial held in trial court, c.400, s.110
- psychiatric facilities, regional review boards, appeals, c.262, s.33f(1)
- Rules Committee *see* RULES COMMITTEE OF THE SUPREME AND DISTRICT COURTS
- Supreme Court of Ontario *see* RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE
- Surrogate Court *see under* SURROGATE COURT
- terminology, substitution, SO 1984, c.11, s.160
- third party claims and crossclaims, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.126
- Unified Family Court *see under* UNIFIED FAMILY COURT

**RULES OF PRACTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO***see* RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE**RULES OF THE ASSEMBLY***see under* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**RULES OF THE ROAD***see* DRIVERS; TRAFFIC; TRAFFIC REGULATION



## **RUNNING AT LARGE**

*see under* **LIVE STOCK**

## **RURAL AREAS**

Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development  
Directorate of Ontario, federal-provincial  
agreements, powers, c.11, s.10  
agricultural societies, improvement of life,  
objects, c.14, s.8  
Rural Housing Finance Corporation,  
construction, financial assistance, c.459,  
s.1(1)

## **RURAL HOUSING ASSISTANCE ACT,**

c.459  
administration, funding, c.459, s.5  
Minister of Housing, administration, c.459, s.6  
Minister responsible for, defined, c.459, s.6

## **RURAL HOUSING FINANCE CORPORATION**

administration costs, funding, c.459, s.5  
Corporations Act, application, c.459, s.1(1)  
creation, c.459, s.1(1)  
Crown advances, c.459, s.4  
Crown guarantees, c.459, s.3  
loans and investments, powers, c.459, ss.1, 2  
securities, issuance, powers, c.459, s.1

## **RURAL HYDRO-ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION ACT, c.460**

## **RURAL POWER DISTRICT**

electrical services, installations, advances,  
c.461, s.2  
landowners, loans, applications, requirements,  
c.461, s.3  
Ontario Hydro, power supply  
annual payments, requirements, c.384, s.89  
area, c.384, ss.83(2), 88, 91  
contracts, execution, c.384, ss.83(4), 88, 91  
income, application, c.384, ss.83(5), 88, 91  
parks, c.384, s.85(2)  
police villages, c.384, s.87  
powers, c.384, ss.83(3), 84, 88, 91  
rates, c.384, s.90  
systems, generally, c.384, ss.79, 81  
townships, incorporation of systems, c.384,  
ss.86, 88, 91  
power supply  
commissions or municipal corporations,  
grants, c.460, s.1  
township corporations or urban  
municipalities, grants, c.460, s.2  
rural power district loans  
amounts, restrictions, c.461, s.4  
applications, requirements, c.461, s.3  
fund, creation, purposes, circumstances,  
c.461, s.2  
installations, control and specifications,  
approval, recommendations, c.461, s.5  
liens, priorities, c.461, s.8(2)

notice, registration, effect, c.461, s.7(1)  
registration, fees, c.461, s.7(3)  
regulations, c.461, s.9  
repayment, c.461, s.6(1)  
repayment certificates, registration, effect,  
c.461, s.7(2)  
repayments, defaults, effect, procedure,  
c.461, s.6(2)  
seizures, electrical equipment, circumstances,  
c.461, s.8(1)

## **RURAL POWER DISTRICT LOANS ACT, c.461**

## **RYERSON POLYTECHNICAL INSTITUTE**

*see also* **POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**  
capital expenditures, Ontario Universities  
Capital Aid Corporation, debentures,  
purchases, c.272, s.4  
colleges, inclusion in definition, c.360, s.1(a)  
school boards, educational or recreational  
facilities, use agreements, c.129, s.150(1)(43)  
taxes, payment in local municipalities, time,  
c.302, ss.160(2), 365(1)(j)(iii)

## **SAFETY**

*see also* **PUBLIC SAFETY**  
adoption licences, considerations, c.66,  
ss.61(2)(e), 64  
artificial insemination of live stock, licensing,  
c.29, s.10(2)  
boilers, pressure vessels and plants  
condemnation, effect, c.46, s.34  
defects, notice, c.46, s.33  
directions, c.46, s.11  
fittings, interference, c.46, s.21  
inspections, conditions, c.46, ss.8-10  
maximum allowable pressure, c.46, s.18  
operation and use, c.46, ss.16, 23  
owners, duties, c.46, s.27  
repairs, major, effect, c.46, s.32  
restrictions, revisions, c.46, s.17  
unsafe operating conditions, effect, c.46, s.12  
used, certificates of inspection, c.46, s.30  
valves, capacity, c.46, ss.20, 24(3)  
Child and Family Services Act, licences  
occupation orders, grounds, SO 1984, c.55,  
s.187(2)  
provisional suspensions, grounds, SO 1984,  
c.55, s.183(1)  
renewal, refusal, grounds, SO 1984, c.55,  
s.179(c)  
revocation, grounds, SO 1984, c.55, s.179(c)  
children in need of protection  
abuse information, production orders,  
criteria, c.66, s.50(4)  
leaving without proper supervision,  
proceedings, c.66, ss.48, 94(3)  
children, residential care, licences

**SAFETY**—Continued

- occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)
- renewal, refusals, grounds, c.71, s.5(2)(c)
- suspensions, provisional, grounds, c.71, ss.9, 13(1)(a), 15(1)(b)
- children's mental health centres, approvals, provisional suspensions, c.69, ss.7(10), 8
- children's residences, licences
  - occupation warrants, c.71, ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)
  - renewal, refusals, grounds, c.71, s.5(2)(c)
  - suspensions, provisional, grounds, c.71, ss.9, 13(1)(a), 15(1)(b)
- community psychiatric hospitals, regulations, c.79, s.9(a)
- Crown timber employees, investigations, c.536, ss.3(h), (i)
- dangerous goods transportation *see* DANGEROUS GOODS; transportation
- day care licences
  - directions, deemed suspensions, c.111, ss.15, 17, 21(1)(c)
  - revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.111, s.12(2)(c)
- elevating devices, codes, application, c.135, s.6(2)
- emergencies
  - declarations, protection, SO 1983, c.30, ss.4(1), 7(1)
  - plans, contents, SO 1983, c.30, s.9
- farm products grades and sales, licences, suspensions, effect, c.157, s.13b(1)(a)
- fires *see* FIRES
- forest fire emergency areas, ministerial powers, c.173, s.23
- health facilities
  - activities, cessation or suspension orders, requirements, SO 1983, c.43, s.4
  - control orders, requirements, SO 1983, c.43, ss.7(1), (6)
  - licences, revocation or suspension orders, requirements, SO 1983, c.43, ss.3(1), 6
- Health Facilities Special Orders Act, purposes, SO 1983, c.43, s.2
- highways, land near, removal of objects, c.421, s.30(7)
- homes for special care, regulations, c.202, s.7(a)
- Legislative Building and Legislative Chamber, c.235, s.94
- live stock medicines, licensing, provisional refusals or suspensions, conditions, c.248, s.6(2)
- marine insurance, voyage deviations or delays, excuses, c.255, ss.50(1)(d), (e)
- mines and mining, unlawful operations
  - endangering employees, consequences, c.268, s.176(5)
- nursing homes
  - licences, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.320, s.5(e)
  - occupation applications, c.320, s.11
  - regulations, c.320, s.20(f)

occupations *see* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY

- Ontario Hydro, energy, purposes, c.384, ss.56a(2), (3)(1)
  - Ontario Waste Management Corporation, facilities, establishment, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(2), (3), Sched.
  - plants (industrial)
    - boards of review, duties, c.363, ss.36(1)(a), (b)
    - operating engineers, absence, restrictions, c.363, ss.20, 37(k)
    - operators, absence, restrictions, c.363, ss.20, 37(k)
  - private hospitals
    - regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(a)
    - renovations, approval considerations, c.389, ss.6, 22(5)(a)
  - public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(a)
  - research animals, licensing and registration conditions, c.22, s.6(1)
  - residential tenancies
    - landlords, duties, enforcement, circumstances, c.232, s.96
    - overcrowding, standards, remedies, c.232, s.109(1)(e)
  - riding horse establishments
    - horses, requirements, c.455, ss.12, 16
    - licences, renewal, considerations, c.455, ss.3(6), (7)
  - safety marks, defined, SO 1981, c.69, s.1(j)
  - safety requirements, defined, SO 1981, c.69, s.1(k)
  - well construction permits, refusal, grounds, c.361, ss.22b(b), (c)
  - Workers' Compensation Board, determinations, powers, c.539, s.101
  - x-rays
    - Director of X-ray Safety *see* DIRECTOR OF X-RAY SAFETY
    - health information, release, c.195, ss.21(1)(a), 27
    - radiation protection officers, duties, c.195, ss.9(4), 27
  - young offenders, secure custody, detention, considerations, c.275, s.52(3)
- SAFETY EQUIPMENT**
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, valves, capacity, c.46, ss.20, 24(3)
  - plants (industrial)
    - boards of review, duties, c.363, s.36(1)(b)
    - registration certificates, contents, c.363, s.7(2)(d)
    - safety valves, setting changes, requirements, c.363, s.9
  - public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(a)(ii)
  - rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(h)
  - vehicles, regulations, c.198, s.86(1)



**SAFETY EQUIPMENT**—Continued  
window cleaners, local municipalities, by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(89)

**SAFETY SERVICE AND ADJUSTERS  
LIMITED**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH;  
transportation system

**SAFETY STANDARDS**

dangerous goods transportation *see*  
DANGEROUS GOODS; transportation  
defined, SO 1981, c.69, s.1(1)  
elevating devices, codes, application, c.135,  
s.6(2)  
fire code, application, enforcement, c.166,  
s.18a  
hydrocarbons, distributors, regulations, c.139,  
s.28(1)(f)  
ionizing radiation, regulations, c.284, s.10  
public commercial vehicles, certificates,  
requirement, c.407, s.7(12)  
tourist establishments, omission, effect, c.507,  
s.14

**SAILORS**

*see* SEAMEN

**SALARIES**

*see* WAGES AND SALARIES

**SALE OF GOODS**

acceptance by buyer, deemed, circumstances,  
c.462, s.34  
actions  
breach of warranty by sellers, buyers' rights,  
c.462, s.51  
non-acceptance by buyers, damages, sellers'  
rights, c.462, s.48  
non-delivery by sellers, damages, buyers'  
rights, c.462, s.49  
price of goods, sellers' rights, c.462, s.47  
rights, preservation, c.462, ss.52, 55  
specific performance, circumstances, c.462,  
s.50  
valuation by third parties, default, c.462,  
s.10(2)  
actual and continued change of possession,  
defined, c.43, s.1(a)  
agreements  
implication of law, effect, c.462, s.53  
perished goods, effect, c.462, s.8  
valuation by third party, default, effect,  
c.462, s.10  
bailment  
delivery, liens, effect, c.462, s.41(1)(a)  
delivery, rights of disposal, c.462, s.20(1)  
stoppage in transitu, notice, effect, c.462,  
s.44  
transit, duration, effect, c.462, s.43

unpaid sellers as bailees of buyers, effect,  
c.462, s.39(2)  
bills of lading, under, notice, service and  
publication, time, c.265, s.13  
bills of sale *see* BILLS OF SALE  
Bills of Sale Act, application, c.43, s.5  
carriers  
contracts, duties of sellers, remedies, c.462,  
s.31(2)  
delivery, rights of disposal, c.462, s.20(1)  
delivery to, effect, c.462, s.31(1)  
delivery to, liens, effect, c.462, s.41(1)(a)  
stoppage in transitu, notice, effect, c.462,  
s.44  
transit, duration, effect, c.462, s.43  
common law, application, c.462, s.57(1)  
conditions, concurrent, c.462, s.27  
consumer protection *see under* CONSUMER  
PROTECTION  
contracts for sale by sample, c.462, s.16  
contracts of sale  
conditions treated as warranties,  
circumstances, c.462, s.12  
delivery by instalment, default, repudiation  
or breach, circumstances, c.462, s.30(2)  
implication of law, effect, c.462, s.53  
liens or stoppage in transitu, effect, c.462,  
s.46  
perished goods, effect, c.462, s.7  
price, determination, c.462, s.9(1)  
price, undetermined, effect, c.462, s.9(2)  
property, transfers, intention, c.462, s.18  
resale by unpaid seller, effect, c.462, s.46(4)  
stipulations, conditions as warranties,  
determination, c.462, s.12(2)  
time, stipulations, effect, c.462, s.11  
unascertained goods, requirements, c.462,  
s.17  
deliverable state, presumptions, c.462, s.1(4)  
delivery  
carriers, contracts with, duties, effect, c.462,  
s.31  
deterioration, risks, circumstances, c.462,  
s.32  
instalments, effect, c.462, s.30  
intermixed goods, consequences, c.462,  
s.29(3)  
refusal to accept, effect, c.462, s.35  
rules, generally, c.462, s.28  
wrong quantity, c.462, s.29  
wrongful neglect or refusal, c.462, s.36  
duties of seller and buyer, c.462, s.26  
examination  
buyers' duties, circumstances, c.462, s.33(2)  
buyers' rights, circumstances, c.462, s.33(1)  
execution sales, purchasers, eligibility, c.470,  
s.4  
extra-provincial corporations, carrying on  
business in Ontario, determination, effect,  
SO 1984, c.14, s.1(3)(a)  
Frustrated Contracts Act, application, c.179,  
s.2(2)(c)  
good faith

**SALE OF GOODS—Continued**

- presumptions, circumstances, c.460, s.1(2)
- validity, effect of buyers' possession, c.43, s.6
- implied conditions and warranties
  - fitness for purpose, circumstances, c.462, s.15
  - generally, c.462, s.13
  - sales by description and sample, c.462, s.14
- market overt, application, c.462, s.23
- non-payment
  - judgments, liens, effect, c.462, s.41(2)
  - liens, termination, circumstances, c.462, s.41(1)
  - partial delivery, rights, effect, c.462, s.40
  - possession, retention, c.462, s.39
  - rights, c.462, s.38
  - stoppage in transitu, procedure, c.462, s.44
  - stoppage in transitu, rights, c.462, s.42
  - subsales by buyers, unpaid sellers' rights, effect, c.462, s.45
- possession
  - Bills of Sale Act, application, c.43, s.5
  - consent by vendor, fraudulent sales, effect, c.462, s.25
  - lawful, liens, effect, c.462, s.41(1)(b)
  - quiet, implied warranty, c.462, s.13(b)
  - retention after sale, delivery to another, effect, c.462, s.25(1)
  - stoppage in transitu, procedure, c.462, s.44
  - stoppage in transitu, rights, c.462, s.42
  - transit, duration, effect, c.462, s.43
  - unpaid sellers, rights, c.462, s.39
  - validity, c.43, s.6
- property transfers
  - bills of lading and exchange, effect, c.462, s.20(3)
  - intentions, determination, rules, c.462, s.19
- public auctions, rules, c.462, s.56
- reasonable time, determination, c.462, s.54
- receipt in good faith, effect, c.462, s.25
- rights of disposal, reservation, circumstances, c.462, s.20(1)
- transit of goods, duration, c.462, s.43
- unauthorized sales, title, effect, c.462, s.22
- unpaid sellers, determination, c.462, s.37
- validity, effect of buyers' possession, c.43, s.6
- voidable title, effect, c.462, s.24
- warehouse receipts, under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13

**SALE OF GOODS ACT, c.462**

- bills of sale, application, c.462, s.57(2)
- charges, application, c.462, s.57(3)
- chattel mortgages, application, c.462, s.57(2)
- coming into force, c.462, ss.25(3), (5)
- conditional sales, application, c.462, s.57(2)
- consumer sales, application, c.87, s.34(2)
- mortgages, application, c.462, s.57(3)
- Personal Property Security Act, application, c.375, s.3(2)
- personal property security interests, sellers'
  - conditions and warranties, c.375, s.17
- securities, application, c.462, s.57(3)

**SALES**

- see also* **BUYERS AND PURCHASERS; CONTRACTS; CONVEYANCES; PUBLIC AUCTIONS; SELLERS AND VENDORS**
- absconding debtors, attachment
  - debts, c.2, ss.15, 16, Form(1)
- perishable property, c.2, s.8
- security requirements, default, c.2, s.12(2)
- advertise for sale, defined, SO 1983, c.67, s.1(a)
- agricultural societies, land, powers, c.14, ss.20(1), 22
- amphibians and reptiles, restrictions, c.182, s.77
- animals, Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, powers, c.356, s.15(2)
- bailiffs, forfeiture of security, c.37, s.16(1)
- beer, c.243, s.3(e)
- bees
  - bees-wax and used honeycombs, c.42, s.22
  - honey containers, used, restrictions, c.42, s.20
  - records, requirements, c.42, s.23
- bills of lading, transferees, rights, c.265, s.8(3)
- bread *see under* **BREAD**
- bulk sales *see* **BULK SALES**
- business corporations, property, SO 1982, c.4, ss.19(f), 183
- business records, protection, securities, requirements, c.56, s.1
- businesses *see under* **BUSINESSES**
- cemeteries *see under* **CEMETERIES**
- children
  - property, orders, c.68, s.60
  - public places, restrictions, c.66, ss.53(1), 94(1)(f)(v)
- co-operative corporations
  - debt obligations, c.91, s.50
  - donated shares, c.91, s.33(2)
  - members, lists, prohibition, c.91, s.121
- commercial vehicles, new, lights and reflectors, requirement, c.198, s.87(3)
- community sale, defined, c.247, s.1(b)
- conditional sales *see* **CONDITIONAL SALES**
- condominium property, restrictions, c.84, ss.44, 55
- consignees' liens, validity, c.150, s.7
- construction liens
  - amounts constituting trust funds, SO 1983, c.6, s.9(1)
  - chattels, application of proceeds, c.261, s.52
  - general liens, continuation against unsold premises, SO 1983, c.6, s.76(1)
  - Niagara Parks Commission, lost or abandoned chattels, c.317, s.23
  - orders, directions, time, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(5)
  - orders, procedure, SO 1983, c.6, ss.66, 67
  - proceeds, distribution, priorities, SO 1983, c.6, s.86
  - trustees, powers, SO 1983, c.6, s.70
- consumer reporting agencies, files, restrictions, c.89, s.8(4)



**SALES—Continued**

consumer sale, defined, c.87, s.34(1)  
 contracts of sale, defined, c.462, s.1(1)(c)  
 corn, grain corn, licences, requirements, SO 1984, c.26, s.3  
 corporations  
     powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(m), (n), (2), 59, 133  
     winding up, property, c.95, ss.252, 256(1)(c)  
 corporations tax, property, circumstances and notice, c.97, ss.94c, 96  
 County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD  
 Courts of Justice Act, registered mortgages, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.116(3)  
 credit unions  
     assets *see* CREDIT UNIONS; assets, purchase and sale  
     liquidators, powers, c.102, s.128(1)(c)  
     property, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(8), (25), (3), (4)  
     shares, compensation, restrictions, c.102, s.20(4)  
 Crown timber employees, supplies, prices, investigations, c.536, ss.3(c), (i)  
 Crown Trust Company  
     agreements, generally, SO 1983, c.7, s.4  
     assets and liabilities, preservation, Crown Trust Company Act, purposes, SO 1983, c.7, s.2  
     Loan and Trust Corporations Act, application, SO 1983, c.7, s.5(1)  
     remuneration and expenses, payment, SO 1983, c.7, s.3(3)  
 day care, property transactions or alterations, approval requirements, c.111, s.10  
 debtors  
     Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(1)  
     consideration, payments to creditors, validity, c.33, ss.5(2), (4)  
     creditors, obstruction *see* DEBTORS; obstruction of creditors  
     preferences *see* DEBTORS; preferences  
 defined, c.52, s.1(f); c.228, s.63(1)(b); c.244, s.1(m); c.350, s.1(l); c.454, s.1(17); c.462, s.1(1)(k)  
 degrees, unauthorized, SO 1983, c.36, s.2(d)  
 dentists, drugs, regulations, c.196, s.25(j)  
 developmentally handicapped persons, transactions by committees, effect, c.118, s.21  
 distress *see* DISTRESS SALES  
 District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA  
 dogs impounded for running at large, c.123, ss.4(1), 6(1)  
 drainage works, agricultural land, debentures, circumstances, c.500, ss.2(5), 5(8)  
 drugs, authorization, c.244, s.59  
 Eastern Ontario Development Corporation *see under* EASTERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

edible oil products, restrictions, c.128, ss.3, 4, 12  
 environmental protection  
     litter, packaging, regulation, c.141, s.77  
     motor vehicles, abandoned, removal, notice, c.141, s.51(b)  
     motor vehicles, abandoned, removal, procedure, c.141, s.53  
     motor vehicles, regulation, c.141, s.21  
 escheated personalty, circumstances, c.142, s.7(2)  
 executions *see* EXECUTION SALES  
 eyeglasses and non-corrective glasses, Ophthalmic Dispensers Act, application, c.364, ss.19(b), 21  
 farm loan associations, goods purchased with loan moneys, c.154, s.34  
 farm products, payment of losses, regulations, c.77, s.2  
 fish or containers, forfeited, disposition of proceeds, c.167, s.11  
 fish, restrictions, c.182, s.72  
 food premises  
     medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(4)  
     public health, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(3)(c), (i)  
     records, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(5)  
 food unfit for human consumption, SO 1983, c.10, s.17  
 fur-bearing animals, restrictions, c.182, ss.62(4), (8), 65(1)(b), (2), 66  
 game, restrictions, c.182, ss.51(1), 58  
 gas  
     distributors, assistance, c.332, s.40  
     rates and charges, c.332, ss.19, 32(5)  
     transmission, distribution and storage systems, c.332, s.26  
 gasoline handling equipment, restrictions, c.185, s.2  
 George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art  
     borrowing powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.11  
     property, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.8  
 goods *see* SALE OF GOODS  
 grain elevator storage  
     agreements to sell *see* GRAIN ELEVATORS; agreements to sell  
     chief inspector, powers, SO 1983, c.40, s.24(i)  
     farm products, delivery, effect, SO 1983, c.40, s.15(1)  
     farm products, options, SO 1983, c.40, s.17(4)  
 health hazards, orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(h)  
 highways *see under* HIGHWAYS  
 homes for the aged, approval requirements, c.203, s.14(2)  
 hydrocarbon appliances and equipment, approval, c.139, ss.10, 28(1)(d)  
 incapacitated persons  
     committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(a), 39

**SALES—Continued**

- property, orders, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16, 17, 39
- property, proceeds, rights, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39
- insurance brokers, regulations, c.444, s.35(s)
- insurance companies, business and undertaking as going concern, approval, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 215(4)
- insurers' deposits, court proceedings, c.218, s.62
- investment contracts *see under* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS
- judicial sales *see* JUDICIAL SALES
- land *see* LAND TRANSFERS; PURCHASE AND SALE AGREEMENTS (LAND)
- land transfer tax, trustees, raising funds to pay taxes, powers, c.231, s.4(14)
- life insurance policies
  - procurement by non-insurers, c.218, s.92
  - profits, participation, c.218, s.89(2)
- lightning rods, licensing *see* LIGHTNING RODS; licensing for sale or installation
- liquor *see under* LIQUOR
- live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, ss.15(1)(e), (g)
- live stock medicines
  - information to be furnished, regulations, c.248, ss.14(h), (j)
  - inspections, entry, powers, c.248, s.3(6)
  - restrictions, c.248, s.4
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, sales under licence, recommendations, c.248, s.2(4)
- livestock *see* LIVE STOCK SALES
- loan corporations
  - assets, c.249, ss.135, 137-139
  - registered, assets, c.249, ss.134, 141
  - registered, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, ss.20, 22
- logs or timber, woodsmen, liens for wages
  - court orders, c.537, ss.26, 34
  - debtors, warrants or writs of attachment, issuance, c.537, ss.16(c), 17
  - effect, c.537, s.9
  - instruments of payment, effect, c.537, s.38
  - liability, c.537, s.36
  - separation, effect, c.537, s.20
- lottery tickets, Ontario Lottery Corporation, regulations, c.344, s.8(a)
- margarine
  - mixture with butter, prohibition, circumstances, c.324, ss.3, 17
  - unlawful sales, effect, c.324, ss.6, 17
- McMichael Canadian Collection
  - books and artifacts, c.259, ss.8(1)(d)(i), 9(4)
  - works of art, consent, c.259, s.8(2)
- meat *see under* MEAT
- medical practitioners, drugs, regulations, c.196, s.50(i)
- mentally incompetent persons
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(a)
  - property, orders, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16, 17

- property, proceeds, rights, c.264, ss.3, 21
- milk or milk products, processing requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.18
- mines and mining
  - land, non-mining purposes, Mining Act, application, c.268, s.2
  - lands or mining rights, forfeiture to Crown, c.268, ss.199(2), 219
  - lands or mining rights, forfeiture to Crown, reopening, time, c.268, s.212(7)
  - lands or mining rights surrendered to Crown, time, c.268, ss.198(2), 219
  - lands or mining rights, withdrawal from and reopening re mining or surface rights, c.268, ss.36, 38, 214(2), 219
  - mine outputs, receipts, entry in books of account, requirement, c.269, s.11(1)
  - mineral rights under roads or highways, c.268, s.197
  - minerals, mining operations, inclusion in statistical returns, requirements, c.268, s.163
  - mining acreage tax, penalties and costs, realization, c.268, s.216
  - mining claims, end products of mineral testing, c.268, ss.1(22), 62, (3), (4)
  - mining claims, rights or interests, after staking out, requirements, c.268, s.69(2)
  - mining tax, realization of liens, c.269, s.21
- Minister of Industry and Trade, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.6(e)
- minors, tobacco
  - effect, c.293, s.2
  - restrictions, c.293, s.1
- mobile homes, tenants, rights, c.232, s.125
- motor assisted bicycles, new, conditions, c.198, s.89(2)
- motor vehicle fuel tax *see* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX
- motor vehicles *see under* MOTOR VEHICLES
- motorized snow vehicles *see under* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES
- municipal corporations, debentures
  - hypothecation, c.302, ss.152(4), 185(3)
  - premiums and deficits, consequences, c.302, s.187
- municipal property tax arrears *see* MUNICIPAL TAX SALES
- municipal telephone systems, proceeds, application, approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 47, 60(3)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation *see under* NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- oil and natural gas
  - production, unlicensed, c.377, ss.8(1)(c), (2)
  - works, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(h)
- Ontario Development Corporation *see under* ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION



**SALES—Continued**

**Ontario Hydro**

- heat energy, Township of Bruce, powers, c.384, s.56g
- power, authorization, c.384, ss.23(2)(c), 33, 34, 56c, 56d(c), 56f
- works, regulations, c.384, ss.93(1)(c), (13), 103

**Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation,**  
debentures, approval and authorization, c.349, ss.4(3), (4), 11

**Ontario Northland Transportation**

- Commission, powers, c.351, ss.18, 30, 31

**Ontario Stock Yards Board**

- live stock, prohibition, transitional provisions, c.487, s.12
- property and assets, powers, c.487, s.5(1)(a)

**Ontario Telephone Development Corporation**  
regulations, c.357, ss.12(b), (i), (j)

- telephone systems, powers, c.357, ss.4(1)(a), (c), (d), (2)

**Ontario Transportation Development**

- Corporation, property, powers, c.358, s.15(1)(a)

**pawnbrokers, restrictions, c.372, ss.8, 29**

**personal property security interests, secured parties, rights on default, c.375, ss.56(5), 59(3), (7), (9)**

**pesticides and pests**

- classification, regulations, c.376, s.28(23)
- licensing, conditions, c.376, s.6
- permits, conditions, c.376, s.7
- terms and conditions, regulations, c.376, s.28(5)

**pharmacists, drugs see PHARMACISTS; drugs**

**plants, diseased, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)**

**police, stolen or abandoned personal property, powers, c.381, s.18(1)**

**private vocational schools**

- courses of study, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(p)
- goods or services of students, restrictions, c.392, s.15

**psychiatric facility patients, transactions by committees, effect, c.262, s.47**

**Public Lands Act, lands opened under,**

- purposes, Mining Act, application, c.268, s.2
- public sales, defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(g)
- public transportation, projects, agreements, c.421, s.95

**public utilities, procedure, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 36**

**real estate and business brokers see under**

**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**

**reconstituted milk, prohibition, c.266, s.17(2)**  
**refreshments, community recreation centres, c.80, ss.2(5), 3(2)**

**Regional Municipality of Durham see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**

**Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**

**Regional Municipality of Halton see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON**

**Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**

**Regional Municipality of Niagara see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA**

**Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON**

**Regional Municipality of Peel see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

**Regional Municipality of Sudbury see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY**

**Regional Municipality of Waterloo see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

**Regional Municipality of York see under**  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

**residential complexes see RESIDENTIAL COMPLEXES; sales of interests**

**residential tenancies**

- landlords, rights, c.452, s.21(1)
- personal property, abandoned, circumstances, c.452, s.63

**rest homes, approval requirements, c.203, s.14(2)**

**sales literature, defined, c.78, s.54(2)(b)**

**securities see under SECURITIES**

**sell, defined, c.248, s.1(i)**

**sells, defined, c.228, s.63(1)(b)**

**shareholders, lists, consequences, c.95, s.308**  
**shares**

- commissions or discounts, authorization, c.95, s.33; SO 1982, c.4, ss.37(1), 130(2)(c)
- forfeited shares, c.95, s.54(5)

**sheep see under SHEEP AND WOOL**  
**MARKETING ACT, 1981**

**shoreline works, debentures, circumstances, c.471, ss.2(4), 13, 20**

**sold, defined, c.228, s.63(1)(b)**

**St. Clair Parkway Commission, property, lost, mislaid or abandoned, circumstances, payments, c.485, s.22**

**Technology Centres, objects and powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.9(2)(e)**

**telephone systems, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 102(2), 103, 104**

**tickets**

- commission, c.499, s.3, Sched.
- speculation, c.499, s.2

**timber**

- Crown timber, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.109, s.20
- standing, agreements, registration, land titles, c.230, s.136

**tourist establishments, effect, c.507, s.8**

**SALES—Continued**

- trailers *see under* TRAILERS
- transit vehicles, Toronto Area Transit
  - Operating Authority, powers, c.505, s.6(2)(c)
- Treasurer of Ontario
  - goods, c.161, s.14
  - securities, c.161, s.3(2)
  - treasury bills, c.161, s.23(2)
- trustees, powers, c.512, s.17
- unclaimed articles *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES
- upholstered and stuffed articles *see under* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES
- vehicles *see under* VEHICLES
- vessels, unlawful possession of sand, penalties, recovery, c.39, s.17
- warehouse receipts
  - subsequent negotiation, effect, c.528, s.27
  - transferees, rights, c.265, s.8(3)
- warehousemen's liens, amount, charges re goods, inclusion, c.529, s.2(2)(c)
- water, public health, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(g)
- wharf and harbour companies
  - assets, c.531, s.4
  - vessels and goods, notice, time, c.531, s.2
- wine *see* LIQUOR; sales; WINE; sales
- wolves, restrictions, c.182, s.62(4)
- wool *see under* SHEEP AND WOOL
- MARKETING ACT, 1981

**SALESMEN**

- generally *see* SELLERS AND VENDORS
- insurance *see* INSURANCE SALESMEN
- investment contracts *see under* INVESTMENT CONTRACTS
- motor vehicle dealers *see under* MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS
- real estate and business brokers *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS

**SALVAGE SHOPS**

- see* SHOPS; thrift shops

**SANATORIA**

- see* SANITARIA

**SAND**

- commercial vehicles, transport, certificates re licences, issuance, c.407, s.7(3)(a)
- defined, c.39, s.1(d)
- Ontario Northland Transportation
  - Commission, Crown land, transfers, supply, c.351, s.21
- removal
  - proceedings, Provincial Offences Act, application, c.39, s.13
  - proceedings, service, c.39, s.14
  - prohibition, licence requirement, c.39, ss.5, 6
  - regulations, c.39, ss.11(1), 18
  - search warrants re sand on board vessels, issuance, c.39, s.8(1)

- vessels, unlawful possession of sand, c.39, s.7
- removal licences
  - conditions, c.39, s.2(2)
  - entitlement, c.39, s.3(2)
  - hearings, Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.39, s.4(3)
  - issuance, c.39, s.2(1)
  - issuance and renewal, regulations, c.39, s.18(a)
  - refusals, circumstances, c.39, ss.3, 4(1)
  - security bonds, regulations, c.39, s.18(b)
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(32)

**SANITARIA**

- see also* INSTITUTIONS

- additions or alterations, approval requirements, c.391, s.9
- boards of visitors
  - accounts, duties, c.391, s.7
  - apprehension of patients, warrants, consent requirements, c.391, ss.44(2), 45(3)
  - clinical records, access, c.391, ss.29(2), (3)
  - composition, c.391, ss.3(1), (2)
  - conflicts of interest, c.391, ss.3(4), (5), 4
  - excursions, consent requirements, c.391, s.45(1)
  - expenses, c.391, s.6(2)
  - information requests, c.391, s.42
  - inspections, c.391, ss.30, 31, 34
  - medical staff requirements, modifications, c.391, s.28(2)
  - meetings, c.391, ss.3(8), (9)
  - oaths, c.391, ss.3(6), (7)
  - orders, expenses, payment, c.391, s.53
  - patient discharge orders, c.391, s.38
  - prosecutions, orders, c.391, s.52
  - remuneration, c.391, s.3(3)
  - secretarial assistants, c.391, ss.3(10), (11)
  - visits, orders, c.391, s.43
  - visits, records, transmission, c.391, s.33
  - voluntary admissions, notice, duties, c.391, s.20(4), Form(3)
  - witnesses, powers, c.391, s.47, Form(8)
- cancer, surveys, duties, c.89, s.2(b)(i)
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, deeming provisions, c.345, s.27
- defined, c.391, s.1(g)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, circumstances, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(d), (2)
- inquiries
  - commissioners, appointment, c.391, s.35
  - commissions, appointment, c.206, s.1
- licences
  - fees, application, c.391, ss.6, 12(2), 50
  - inspections, information requirements, c.391, s.31(4)(d)
  - issuance, notice, c.391, ss.2, 8, 12
  - plans, posting requirements, c.391, s.32
  - survivorship, c.391, s.11
  - transfers, c.391, s.10
- medical staff requirements, c.391, s.28
- municipal debts, by-laws, c.302, s.217(13)



**SANITARIA—Continued**

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
application, c.321, ss.23(2)(1), (5)

patients

- actions, limitations, c.391, s.51
- apprehension, c.391, ss.44(2), 45(3), 57
- care by friends, trial period, c.391, s.44
- clinical records, c.391, ss.22, 29(1), (3)
- death, records, notice, c.391, s.25, Forms (6), (7)
- death, statements, c.391, s.26
- escapes, notice, c.391, ss.24, 49
- excursions, c.391, s.45
- family benefits, spouses' entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)
- information requests, c.391, s.42
- inspections, c.391, s.31
- intoxicating liquor or drugs, supply without permission, c.391, s.48
- licence applications, information requirements, c.391, s.2(3)(d)
- medical attendance, restrictions, c.391, s.4
- recapture, notice, c.391, s.24
- Register of Patients, entries, c.391, s.21, Form(4)
- removal, restrictions, c.391, s.36
- transfers, c.391, ss.37, 46
- unjust detention, right to information, c.391, s.27
- visits, orders, c.391, s.43

patients, admission *see also* MEDICAL CERTIFICATES; sanatoria

- alcoholics, c.391, ss.54, 56, (5)-(7), 57, Form(9)
- certificates, falsification, c.391, s.19
- conflicts of interest, c.391, ss.4, 18
- drug addicts, c.391, ss.54, 56, (5)-(7), 57, Form(9)
- mentally defective persons, c.391, ss.13-15, Forms (1), (2)
- mentally ill persons, c.391, ss.13-15, 20, Forms (1)-(3)
- notice, c.391, s.23, Form(5)
- voluntary, c.391, s.20, Form(3)

patients, discharge

- alcoholics, c.391, ss.54(2), 57, Form(9)
- boards of visitors, powers, c.391, s.38
- certified, c.391, s.40
- drug addicts, c.391, ss.54(2), 57, Form(9)
- Lieutenant Governor's warrants, c.391, s.41
- records, notice, c.391, s.25, Forms (6), (7)
- restrictions, c.391, s.36
- voluntary, c.391, ss.39, 55

Private Sanitaria Act, duty to keep copies, c.391, s.32

proprietors or superintendents

- boards of visitors' meetings, privacy, c.391, s.3(9)
- excursions, powers, c.391, s.45
- inspections, duties, c.391, ss.31(2), (4)
- licence applications, notice, c.391, ss.2, 12
- licence transfers, c.391, s.10
- licences, survivorship, c.391, s.11

- sanitaria patients, duties, c.391, ss.21, 23-26, Forms (4)-(7)
- special visits, notice, c.391, s.38(4)
- superintendents, removal, c.391, s.5
- visitors' records, transmission, c.391, s.33
- visits, orders re, interference, c.391, s.43(3)

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(d)

retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(42)

schools

- fees, procedure, c.129, s.70(5)
- provision and operation, c.129, s.150(1)(41)

superintendents

- licence transfers, c.391, s.10
- removal, c.391, ss.2(2), 5

tuberculosis *see* TUBERCULOSIS

**SANITATION**

*see also* PUBLIC HEALTH

Crown timber employees, accommodations, investigations, c.536, ss.3(f), (i)

diseases, communicable

- directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.24(4)(b)
- orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(4)(d)

fish inspection and market regulation, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(i), (2)

health hazards

- directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.14(4)(e)
- orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(f)

health programs and services, boards of health, duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.5(1)

local improvements, construction in public interest, notice, c.250, ss.9, 10(1), Form(1)

private hospitals, licence revocations, c.389, s.12(1)(c)(i)

residential tenancies

- abandoned personal property, considerations, remedies, c.452, s.63(2)
- duties, enforcement, c.452, s.40

sanitaria, licence applications, information requirements, c.391, s.2(3)(e)

sanitary facilities

- defined, SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(28)
- public health, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(3)(b), (f)
- residential buildings, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.20(b)

school buildings, reports, c.129, ss.236(k), 256(1)(g)

spitting, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(114), 347(1)(f)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)

workers, conditions, reports, c.284, s.6(c)

**SARNIA**

*see* CITY OF SARNIA

**SARSFIELD**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF SARSFIELD

**SATURDAY**

- holidays, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.14(1)
- Mining Act, deadline for actions or proceedings, consequences, c.268, s.159
- municipal offices closed on, proceedings, time restrictions, extensions, c.31, s.60; c.302, s.499

**SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS**

*see also* BANKS; CREDIT UNIONS; TRUST COMPANIES

**accounts**

- condominiums, trust moneys, deposits, c.84, ss.40(4), 53(1), 55
- County of Oxford, treasurer, duties, c.365, s.23(a)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, treasurer, duties, c.121, s.20
- Law Society of Upper Canada, members, trust accounts, c.233, s.57(1)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, treasurer, duties, c.314, s.21(5)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, treasurer, duties, c.434, s.22(a)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, treasurer, duties, c.435, s.22
- Regional Municipality of Halton, treasurer, duties, c.436, s.22
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, treasurer, duties, c.437, s.21(a)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, financial officer, duties, c.438, s.21
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, treasurer, duties, c.439, s.25(a)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, treasurer, duties, c.440, s.22
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, treasurer, duties, c.441, s.21(a)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, treasurer, duties, c.442, s.21
- Regional Municipality of York, financial officer, duties, c.443, s.21
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, transfers, procedure, SO 1983, c.84, s.71(2)(b)
- agricultural development finance, moneys deposited, conditions, c.10, ss.1, 2
- credit unions *see* CREDIT UNIONS
- deposits
  - authorized trustee investments, c.512, ss.26(g), (h)
  - business corporations, winding up, money, SO 1982, c.4, s.226
  - business practices, unfair, protection, circumstances, c.55, s.12
  - corporations, winding up, money, c.95, ss.252, 259(1)
  - County of Oxford, sinking fund debentures, c.365, ss.58, 98(23), (31), (38), (46)
  - County of Oxford, treasurer, duties, c.365, s.23(b)

- District Municipality of Muskoka, sinking fund debentures, c.121, ss.88(23), (29), (31), (32), (38)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, treasurer, duties, c.121, s.20
- insurance *see* ONTARIO DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION; member institutions, deposit insurance
- insurance companies, money received on account of shares, c.95, s.143(5)
- joint accounts, inclusion in value of estates, circumstances, c.488, ss.72(1)(c), (2)
- municipal corporations, ministerial control, c.303, s.36
- municipal telephone systems, requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 84(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, sinking fund debentures, c.314, ss.227(18), (23), (31), (38)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, treasurer, duties, c.314, s.21(5)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, sinking fund debentures, c.434, ss.62, 110(23), (31), (38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, treasurer, duties, c.434, s.22(b)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, sinking fund debentures, c.435, ss.92(23), (29), (31), (32), (38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, treasurer, duties, c.435, s.22
- Regional Municipality of Halton, sinking fund debentures, c.436, ss.59, 103(23), (29), (31), (38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, treasurer, duties, c.436, s.22
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, sinking fund debentures, c.437, ss.114(23), (31), (38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, treasurer, duties, c.437, s.21(b)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, financial officer, duties, c.438, s.21
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, sinking fund debentures, c.438, ss.96, 142(23), (29), (31), (38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, sinking fund debentures, c.439, ss.92, 133(24), (32), (39), (47)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, treasurer, duties, c.439, s.25(b)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, sinking fund debentures, c.440, ss.55, 98(23), (29), (31), (38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, treasurer, duties, c.440, s.22



**SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, sinking fund debentures, c.441, ss.84(23), (31), (38), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, treasurer, duties, c.441, s.21(b)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, sinking fund debentures, c.442, ss.132(23), (29), (31), (32), (38)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, treasurer, duties, c.442, s.21
- Regional Municipality of York, financial officer, duties, c.443, s.21
- Regional Municipality of York, sinking fund debentures, c.443, ss.134(23), (29), (31), (38), (46)
- school boards, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(19)
- separate school boards, sinking funds, c.129, s.134(6)
- spouses, presumption of joint tenancy, c.152, s.11(1)(6)
- take-over or issuer bids, consideration for dissenting offerees, SO 1982, c.4, ss.187(6), (7)
- trust accounts, inclusion in value of estates, circumstances, c.488, ss.72(1)(2), (b)
- trust money, authorization, c.512, s.28
- Deposits Regulation Act, application, c.116, s.2(f)
- income tax, requisitions re money advanced to taxpayers, service, c.213, s.33(1a)
- investment contracts
  - issuers, registration, requirements, c.221, s.4(c)
  - statements, filing, requirements, c.221, s.16(1)(b)
- live stock and live stock products, fund, loans, c.245, s.14(2)
- loan and trust corporations
  - provincial, stock subscriptions, affidavits, c.249, s.9
  - registered, authorized investments, restrictions, c.249, s.185(1)
- loan corporations
  - borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.109
  - provincial, mortgage investment companies, borrowing powers, c.249, s.23
  - provincial, mortgage investment companies, investments, restrictions, c.249, s.20
  - provincial, mortgage investment companies, liquidity level, c.249, s.24
  - registered, authorized investments, powers, c.249, s.178(4)
  - registered, borrowing powers, reserves, requirements, c.249, s.108
- local municipal corporations, sinking fund debentures, levies, investments, c.302, ss.146, 147(3)
- local municipal property tax payments, c.302, s.386(8)
- municipal corporations, accounts, c.302, s.82

- Ontario Educational Communications Authority, deposit account, restrictions, c.331, s.10
- provincial *see* PROVINCE OF ONTARIO SAVINGS OFFICE
- securities, Ontario Securities Commission, directions, c.78, s.12(1); c.466, s.16(1)
- travel industry, assets and trust funds
  - directions, applications, c.509, s.22(3)
  - receivers or liquidators, holding for, procedure, c.509, s.22(1)
- trust companies, registered
  - authorized investments, c.249, s.181(5)
  - borrowing powers, limits, c.249, s.118(5)
  - reserves, requirements and composition, c.249, s.121
- war savings or loans committees, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.209(b)(i)

**SAWMILLS**

- see also* **TIMBER**
- licences, necessity, requirements, effect, c.109, ss.47, 48
- mills, inclusion in definition, c.109, s.1(g)
- regulations, c.109, s.53
- timber, Crown timber, supply, circumstances, c.109, ss.17, 48

**SCALERS**

- see under* **LUMBERMEN**

**SCARBOROUGH**

- see* **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

**SCARLET FEVER**

- see* **COMMUNICABLE DISEASES**

**SCHOLARSHIPS**

- see also* **GRANTS**
- architects, by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, s.8(1)(22)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, rules, c.233, s.62(1)
- Manpower students, c.129, s.11(3)
- municipal councils, establishment, c.302, s.115
- Ontario land surveyors, by-laws, c.492, s.11
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, research, diagnosis and treatment, objects, c.345, s.5(j)
- Ontario Research Foundation, establishment, c.451, s.14
- Ontario Veterinary Association, establishment, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(m)
- professional engineers, by-laws, SO 1984, c.13, s.8(1)(21)
- Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, research, c.30, s.6(b)
- public accountants, students, provision, c.405, s.7(f)
- schools, provision, c.129, ss.8(1)(r), 151(1)

**SCHOMBERG**

- see* **POLICE VILLAGE OF SCHOMBERG**

**SCHOOL ATTENDANCE**

*see also* PUPILS; SCHOOLS

absence, inquiries, c.129, s.25(4)

admissions, elementary schools

children's aid societies, wards or children in care, c.129, s.45(1)

French-language instruction,

English-speaking pupils, c.129, s.258(6)

French-language instructional units,

non-French-speaking pupils, SO 1984, c.60, s.17(3)

January admissions, c.129, s.33(3)

kindergarten, c.129, s.33

right to attend, evidence, submission, c.129, s.32(3)

admissions, generally

alternative programs or prerequisites, circumstances, consent, c.129, s.42(4)

communicable diseases, refusal, procedure, c.129, s.236(1)

equivalent qualifications, c.129, s.8(1)(n)

fees, calculation, circumstances, regulations, c.129, ss.10(3)(e), (4)

fees, circumstances, c.129, s.31

fees, non-Canadian citizens, c.129, s.48(6)

fees, payments, circumstances, c.129, s.38

fees, prepayments, circumstances, c.129, s.46

fees, qualified non-resident pupils, c.129, s.48(5)

fees, schools in another jurisdiction, c.129, ss.38, 48

Indians, agreements, fees, calculation, c.129, s.165

Indians, agreements re non-Indians, c.129, s.11

nearer schools, circumstances, c.129, s.38

Ontario Municipal Board orders, c.129, s.47(5)

refusals, circumstances, c.129, s.236(m)

residence assessment different than school support, c.129, s.37

residents on tax exempt land, requirements, c.129, s.44

rights, transitional provisions, c.129, s.47

school divisions, alteration, rights of pupils, c.129, s.54(2)(d)

schools for Indians, agreements, c.129, ss.11(2), 161, (3), (4)

trainable retarded pupils, c.129, s.73

admissions, secondary schools

appeals, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.42(3)

children's aid societies, wards or children in care, fees, c.129, s.45(2)

circumstances, generally, c.129, s.42

fees, circumstances, c.129, s.39(7)

French-language schools, English-speaking pupils, procedure, c.129, s.273

French-language schools,

non-French-speaking pupils, procedure, SO 1984, c.60, s.23

night classes, c.129, ss.42(5), 152(4)

non-resident adults, circumstances, c.129, s.39(5)

promotions from elementary schools, c.129, s.42(1)

pupils from another district, procedure, c.129, s.41

qualifications, c.129, s.39

sole support parents, circumstances, effect, c.129, s.43; SO 1984, c.55, s.216(1)

training school wards, fees, c.129, s.45(2)

vocational courses, adults, c.129, s.152(4)

age, compulsory attendance

non-attendance, reports, c.129, s.149(15)

requirements, c.129, s.20(1)

areas, determination, c.129, s.150(1)(6)

certificates

signature, evidence, c.129, s.30(2)

trainable retarded pupils, c.129, s.78(4)

counsellors

appointment, requirements, notice, c.129, s.24

children's aid societies, powers of local directors, c.66, s.4(2)

courses, provision, approval, review, c.129, s.8(1)(p)

duties, c.129, ss.24(5), 25(4)

Indian Act, application, c.129, s.24(5)

powers, c.129, ss.24(5), 25(1)

Provincial School Attendance Counsellor, powers, c.129, s.23(3)

pupils, suspensions, notice, c.129, s.22(1)

reports, c.129, s.25(2)

responsibility, c.129, s.25(3)

supervisory officers in lieu of, circumstances, c.129, s.27(2)

courses of study, strikes, lock-outs or closure, effect, advice, c.464, s.60(1)(h)

discipline

assault actions, c.129, s.150(1)(17)

expulsions, readmissions, c.129, s.22(5)

expulsions, readmissions, reports, c.129, s.27(1)(c)

principals, duties, c.129, s.236(a)

records, use, c.129, s.237(13)

reports, c.129, s.236(i)

teachers, duties, c.129, s.235(1)(e)

employment during school hours, liability, c.129, s.29(3)

enrolment

average daily enrolment, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(2)

average daily enrolment, calculation, regulations, c.129, ss.10(3)(f), (4)

emergencies or special circumstances, calculation, c.129, s.4

registers, prescription, use, c.129, s.8(1)(h)

requirements, c.129, s.236(c)

schools or classes, closure, calculation, c.129, s.5

underage children, effect, c.129, s.20(4)

exemptions

circumstances, c.129, s.20(2)

disputes, procedure, c.129, s.23(2)



**SCHOOL ATTENDANCE**—Continued  
regulations, c.129, s.10(7)

French-language instructional units,  
attendance areas, c.129, s.267(1)(g)

## hearings

exemptions, circumstances, c.129, s.23(2)  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(30)  
secondary schools, admissions, c.129, s.42(3)  
Special Education Tribunals, c.129, s.34(12)  
suspensions or expulsions, c.129, s.22

hospitals, in, fees, c.129, ss.33(2), 70(5)

## immunization of school pupils

exclusion from school, orders, SO 1982, c.41,  
s.9

hearings, circumstances, SO 1982, c.41,  
s.12(1)

suspensions from school, orders, SO 1982,  
c.41, s.3

suspensions from school, terms, SO 1982,  
c.41, s.4

music lessons, exemption, c.129, s.20(2)(e)

## night classes

admission, effect, c.129, s.42(5)

authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(31)

vocational courses, c.129, s.152(4)

officials, visiting, programs, payments, c.129,  
s.8(1)(v)

parents or guardians, liability, c.129, ss.29(1),  
(2)

registers, records, procedure, c.129, s.236(c)

regulations, c.129, s.10(1)

religion, requirements, c.129, s.20(6)

residence counsellors, regulations, c.129,  
s.10(1)(24)

## resident pupils

Crown Canada land, c.129, s.164

district school areas, accommodation and  
instruction, provision, c.129, s.28

English-speaking, provision of English  
language instruction or schools, SO 1984,  
c.60, s.17(4)

## French-speaking, provision of

French-language instruction or schools,  
c.129, s.258; SO 1984, c.60, ss.17, 19

public school qualifications, c.129, s.32(1)  
rights, c.129, s.31

separate school qualifications, c.129, s.32(2)  
sole support parents, deemed, circumstances,  
effect, c.129, s.43; SO 1984, c.55, s.216(1)

tax exempt land, effect, restrictions, c.129,  
s.44

trainable retarded pupils, c.129, ss.32(5), (6),  
73(1), 278

transportation, provision, circumstances,  
c.129, ss.166(1), (1a)

## resident pupils, secondary school districts

agreements, fees, calculation, c.129, s.163

enrolment, effect, c.129, s.39(2)

qualifications, c.129, s.39(1)

rights, c.129, s.40

school attendance in another jurisdiction,  
fees, c.129, s.48

schools outside area, attendance, agreements,  
fees, c.129, s.163(2)

sanitoria, in, fees, c.129, s.70(5)

school board advisory committees, c.129,  
s.181(3)

school records, corrections, c.129, s.237(5)

school year, variation, effect, c.129, s.21

supplies, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(12)

trainable retarded pupils *see* EXCEPTIONAL  
PUPILS; trainable retarded pupils

treatment centres, in, fees, c.129, s.70(5)

## truancy

certificates, evidence, c.129, s.30(2)

Juvenile Delinquents Act, application, c.129,  
s.29(5)

prosecutions, procedure, c.129, ss.29, 30

school attendance counsellors, powers, c.129,  
s.25(1)

**SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS**

## boards of education

members, calculation, procedure, c.129,  
s.61(1)

nomination, qualifications, c.129, s.61(2)-  
orders, circumstances, c.129, s.54(2)(d)

combined separate school boards, county or  
district

boundaries, alteration, effect, c.129, s.114

candidates, multiple seats, restrictions, c.129,  
s.115(4)

improvement districts, procedure, c.129,  
s.112(4)

new cities, deeming provisions, effect, c.129,  
s.113(25)

Ottawa, trustees, procedure, c.129, s.116  
procedure, c.129, s.113

re-election, eligibility, c.129, s.115(2)

regulations, c.129, s.106(2)

votes, entitlement, c.129, s.115(1)

combined separate school boards, procedure,  
c.129, s.103

## district school area boards

divisional boards of education, as,

circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.66  
notice, time, c.129, s.65(2)

procedure, c.129, s.65(8)

procedure, Municipal Elections Act,

application, circumstances, c.129, s.66(3)  
regulations, c.129, s.66a(1)

time, c.129, ss.64(5), 65(1)

validity, c.129, s.66a(2)

voting procedure, c.129, s.65(3)

voting, rights, objections, procedure, form,  
c.129, s.65(7)

## district school area boards, public school

## elector meetings

district school areas, formation or alteration,

first meeting, time, place, c.129, s.65(4)  
minutes, c.129, ss.65(3), (5)

notice, time, advertisement, c.129, s.65(2)

presiding officer, selection, conduct, c.129,  
s.65(3)  
secretary, selection, c.129, s.65(3)

**SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS**

## —Continued

special meetings, procedure, c.129, s.65(6)  
 divisional boards of education  
   boundaries, alteration, effect, c.129, s.59(33)  
   district school area boards, procedure as,  
     circumstances, c.129, s.66(1)  
   first or new, orders, c.129, s.54(2)(d)  
   members, distribution, public school electors,  
     appeals, time, c.129, ss.59(12), (18)  
   members, distribution, public school electors,  
     county or district municipalities, c.129,  
     ss.53(4), 59, (9)-(11), (13), (14), (16), (17)  
   members, distribution, separate school  
     supporters, c.129, ss.59(27), (28)  
   members, public school electors, county or  
     district municipalities, procedure, c.129,  
     s.59(25)  
   members, separate school supporters, voting,  
     procedure, c.129, s.59(29)  
   new cities, deeming provisions, effect, c.129,  
     s.59(34)  
   number of members, determinations,  
     incorrect, procedure, c.129, s.59(22)  
   number of members, determinations, power  
     to make, c.129, s.59(20)  
   number of members, determinations,  
     separate school electors, c.129, s.59(26)  
   number of members, municipalities, change,  
     time, c.129, s.59(3)  
   number of members, municipalities,  
     determinations, c.129, s.59(2)  
   number of members, municipalities,  
     procedure, c.129, s.59(23)  
   number of members, public school electors,  
     calculation, c.129, ss.59(4), (7)  
   number of members, public school electors,  
     cities, c.129, ss.59(6)(a), (7), (8)  
   number of members, public school electors,  
     county or district municipalities, c.129,  
     ss.59(6)(b), (7)  
   number of members, separate school  
     electors, calculation, c.129, ss.59(5), (7)  
 divisional boards of education, defined cities  
   defined cities, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(14)  
   number of members, calculation, c.129,  
     s.57(1)  
   number of members, change, time, c.129,  
     s.57(2)  
   number of members, separate school  
     supporters, c.129, ss.57(3)-(5)  
   number of members, wards, changes,  
     restriction, c.129, s.58  
 generally  
   candidates, qualifying for more than one  
     seat, restrictions, c.129, s.196(5)  
   district school area boards, procedure, c.129,  
     s.204  
   district school area boards, vacancies,  
     procedure, c.129, ss.199, 205  
   Municipal Elections Act, application, c.129,  
     ss.194(4), 198(4)  
   recounts, costs, payment, c.308, s.86(3)

vacancies filled by, circumstances,  
   procedure, c.129, ss.198(3), (4)  
 vacancies, prior to and immediately after,  
   procedure, c.129, s.202  
 vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.203  
 validity, applications for declarations,  
   circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.194  
 local board members, conflicts of interest,  
   disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO  
   1983, c.8, s.4(g)  
 materials, distribution, entry re residential  
   premises, c.232, ss.94, 122  
 Protestant separate school boards  
   procedure, c.129, s.144  
   voters, eligibility, c.129, s.143  
 rural separate school boards  
   acts and proceedings, validity, requirements,  
     c.129, s.97(5)  
   annual reports, c.129, s.98(1)(b)  
   ballots, requirements, procedure, c.129,  
     ss.100(9)-(11)  
   duties, c.129, s.98  
   electors, qualifications, c.129, ss.97(6), (7),  
     100(17)  
   meetings, c.129, s.98(1)  
   members, number, term of office, c.129,  
     ss.97(1)-(3)  
   officers, election and appointment, c.129,  
     s.97(4)  
   polls, closure, time, c.129, ss.100(14), (15)  
   polls, procedure, c.129, ss.100(7), (8)  
   quorum, c.129, s.97(4)  
   school auditors, appointment, c.129, s.98(2)  
   school sites, selection, c.129, s.98(1)(a)(ii)  
   scrutineers, appointment, c.129, s.100(12)  
   tie vote, c.129, s.100(6)(a)  
   time, c.129, s.100(2)  
   vacancies, procedure, c.129, ss.98(1)(a)(i),  
     201  
   voters, objections to, declarations, forms,  
     c.129, s.100(13)  
   votes, counting, procedure, c.129, s.100(16)  
   votes, number per voter, restrictions, c.129,  
     s.100(10a)  
   votes, result, certification, procedure, c.129,  
     ss.100(17), (18)  
 separate school boards, vacancies, procedure,  
   c.129, ss.200, 201  
 separate school zones, establishment,  
   procedure, c.129, ss.83(2)(d), (6)  
 urban separate school boards, procedure,  
   c.129, ss.90-93



# SCHOOL BOARDS

*see also* **BOARDS OF EDUCATION**;  
**DISTRICT SCHOOL AREA BOARDS**;  
**DIVISIONAL BOARDS OF**  
**EDUCATION**; **PROTESTANT**  
**SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**;  
**ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE**  
**SCHOOL BOARDS**; **SCHOOLS**;  
**SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**;  
**TRUSTEES**; school sites

accounts, inspection, c.129, s.183(3)

actions

- assault, costs, payment by, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)(ii)
- books, documents, chattels, moneys, withholding, c.129, ss.191, 192
- elections, validity, procedure, c.129, s.194
- libel or slander, costs, payment by, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)(i)
- school tax, arrears, unorganized territories, c.129, s.150(2)
- student fees, powers, c.129, s.150(1)(21)
- teachers, recovery of salary, c.129, ss.231(6), (7)

advancement of education, grants, c.129, s.8(1)(x)

advisory committees

- allowances, absence from meetings, deductions, c.129, s.167(5)
- appointment, term of office, c.129, ss.178(5), (6)
- budgets, submission, approval, c.129, s.180(2)
- chairmen, election, c.129, s.179
- English-language *see* **SECONDARY SCHOOLS**; English-language advisory committees
- establishment, authorization, c.129, s.177
- expenditures, payment, c.129, s.180(3)
- first meetings, procedure, c.129, s.179(1)
- French-language *see* **SECONDARY SCHOOLS**; French-language advisory committees
- membership, number, procedure, c.129, s.178
- powers, c.129, s.181
- quorum, c.129, s.179(3)
- recording secretary, provision, c.129, s.180(1)
- reports, right to be heard, c.129, s.181(3)
- sub-committees, establishment, c.129, s.179(4)
- travel expenses, c.129, s.167(4)
- vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.178(7)

advisory committees on schools for trainable retarded pupils

- establishment, authorization, c.129, s.74(3)
- requirements, powers, c.129, ss.182(7), (11)

agreements *see under* **AGREEMENTS**

arbitration, procedure, fees, c.129, s.186

assault actions, costs, payment, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)

assessments

appeals, notice, procedure, time, c.31, s.47

complaints, procedure, c.31, s.39

auditors *see under* **AUDITORS**

benefits and insurance

- group accident or sickness insurance, c.129, s.155(1)(a)
- group life insurance, c.129, s.154(1)(a)
- group public liability and property damage insurance, c.129, s.154(1)(ii)
- hospital and health insurance, c.129, s.155
- pupils, c.129, s.154
- requirements generally, c.129, s.149(9)
- retirees, premiums paid by, circumstances, c.129, s.155(3)
- scope, powers, c.129, s.150(1)(45)
- vehicles for transportation of pupils, c.129, s.149(14)

boards, defined, c.129, ss.1(1)(3), 34(1)(a), 71(1)(a), 160(1)(a); c.464, s.1(c)

boards of trustees, defined, c.495, s.1(b)

books

- delivery, requirements, circumstances, c.129, s.191
- inspection, c.129, s.183(3)
- provincial supervisory officers, access, c.129, s.256(5)
- purchase, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(8)

borrowing *see under* **BORROWING**

building developments, payments, distribution, circumstances, c.209, s.7(10)

buildings

- disposition, restrictions, c.129, ss.170(4), (5)
- provincial elections, polling places, provision, SO 1984, c.54, s.13(4)(c)

business administrators, appointment, duties, c.129, s.174(6)

censuses, powers, c.129, s.26

chairmen

- advisory committees, first meeting called by, time, c.129, s.179(1)
- allowances, payment, powers, c.129, s.167
- election, c.129, ss.184(5), (8)
- special meetings, powers, c.129, s.184(13)
- temporary, election, circumstances, c.129, s.184(9)
- vice-chairmen, election, c.129, ss.184(7), (8)

chief education officers

- advisory committee, membership, c.129, ss.178(1)(b), (6)
- directors of education as, c.129, s.253(1)

chief executive officers

- annual report, submission, c.129, s.253(3)
- arbitration awards, copies, c.129, s.186(1)
- directors of education as, c.129, s.253(1)
- duties, c.129, s.253(2)
- supervisory officers, responsibility, c.129, s.256(3)
- teachers negotiations, agreement, notice, c.464, s.55

committees

- closed meetings, circumstances, c.129, s.183(1a)

**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

- establishment, membership, powers, c.129, ss.150(1)(1), (1a)
- open meetings, exclusions, c.129, ss.183(1), (2)
- community recreation centres *see under* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES
- constitution, deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.184(1)
- continuation, c.129, s.1(5)
- courses of study
  - guidelines, c.129, s.8(1)(c)
  - provision, c.129, s.150(1)(7)
- current revenue, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(12)
- curriculum guidelines, c.129, s.8(1)(c)
- debentures *see under* DEBENTURES
- defined, c.129, s.34(1)(a); c.349, s.1(b); c.355, s.1(c); SO 1983, c.8, s.1(l)
- directors of education *see* DIRECTORS OF EDUCATION
- discipline
  - assault actions, legal costs, c.129, s.150(1)(17)
  - expulsions, circumstances, powers, c.129, s.22(3)
  - expulsions, readmission, c.129, s.22(5)
  - suspensions, appeals, powers, notice, time, c.129, s.22
- disease, infectious or contagious, reports, c.129, s.236(k)
- dissolution, books, documents, chattels and money, non-delivery, c.129, s.192
- drainage assessments, payments, c.126, s.61(5)
- duties, c.129, s.149
- elections *see* SCHOOL BOARD ELECTIONS
- elementary
  - local municipalities, public utilities rates, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218(22)
  - local municipality, inclusion in definition, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(1)(b)
- employees
  - appointment, c.129, s.150(1)(2)
  - defined, c.129, s.156(3)
  - medical examinations, c.129, s.8(1)(o)
  - member, election as, restrictions, c.129, s.195
  - pupils deemed, circumstances, Workers' Compensation Act, application, reimbursement, c.129, s.8(1)(i)
  - sale or promotion of materials to schools or pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193
  - school division boundaries, alteration, effect, c.129, s.56(3)
- estimates
  - estimated revenues, defined, c.129, s.217(6)
  - regulations, c.129, ss.10(5), 212
  - requirements, procedure, c.129, ss.209-211
  - unspent money, strikes or lock-outs, allowance, c.129, s.210
- exceptional pupils
  - committees, appointment, reviews, circumstances, c.129, s.34(6)
  - hard to place pupils, expenses, reimbursements, c.129, s.34(9)

- inquiry decisions, notice, duties, c.129, s.34(7)
- special education programs, referrals, circumstances, c.129, s.34(8)
- trainable retarded pupils, fees, payments, c.129, s.47(1)
- expenditures, regulations, c.129, s.10(5)
- expropriations, approving authorities, c.148, ss.5(1)(b), (2)
- fees
  - calculation and payment, agreements, provision, c.129, s.159(4)
  - calculation, regulations, c.129, s.10(3)(e)
  - non-Canadian citizens, circumstances, c.129, s.48(6)
  - pupils, payments by school boards, time, c.129, s.218
- financial reports, inspection, c.129, s.183(3)
- French-language instruction *see under* ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS; SECONDARY SCHOOLS
- French-language programs, authorization, c.129, s.8(1)(y)
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, agreements, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.6(j)
- head office
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(23)
  - requirements, c.129, s.149(5)
- Indian pupils, powers, c.129, s.165
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(c), (2)
- land
  - Crown grants or conveyances, disposition, approval, c.129, s.170(1)
  - natural science and other programs, acquisition, procedure, powers, c.129, s.173
  - restrictions, removal, procedure, c.129, s.170(2)
  - sales, price reductions, circumstances, c.413, s.34(5)
  - school buildings, erection on leased land, approval, c.129, s.171(7)
  - school sites, acquisition, powers, c.129, s.171
  - school sites, conveyance to trustees, c.465, s.1
  - school sites, disposition, powers, c.129, s.170(3)
  - trustees, conveyances to, circumstances, restrictions, c.465, ss.1-3
  - vesting, transitional provisions, c.129, s.168
- learning abilities of pupils, identification, procedures, implementation, c.129, s.8(2)(a)
- letters of approval, temporary
  - issuance, circumstances, duration, c.129, s.8(1)(k)
  - regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(12)
- letters of permission
  - issuance, circumstances, duration, c.129, s.8(1)(j)
  - regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(12)



**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

libel or slander actions, costs, payment, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)

local board, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.1(1)(b)

local improvements, special assessments, liability, c.250, s.62

lock-outs, restrictions, c.464, s.66

meetings

- auditors, attendance, rights, c.129, s.207(6)
- chairmen, election, time, c.129, s.184(5)
- closed, circumstances, c.129, s.183(1a)
- first meeting, procedure, c.129, ss.184(2)-(4)
- French-language advisory committee members, attendance, right to be heard, c.129, s.268(1)
- notice, c.129, s.174(1)(c)
- open meetings, exclusions, c.129, ss.183(1), (2)
- procedure generally, c.129, s.149(4)
- public access, exception, c.302, s.55(1)
- quorum, c.129, ss.184(11), 197(3)
- secretaries, absence, procedure, c.129, s.184(10)
- special meetings, procedure, c.129, ss.174(1)(d), 184(13)
- teachers negotiations, proposals, presentation, c.464, s.68(2)
- time, location, c.129, s.184(6)
- voting procedure, c.129, s.184(12)

members

- allowances, absence from meetings, deductions, c.129, s.167(5)
- allowances, payment, powers, c.129, s.167
- compensation plans, deemed expiry, SO 1982, c.55, s.5(1)
- composite ballots, contents, c.308, s.45(2)(a)
- educational membership fees, payment, c.129, s.150(1)(16)
- eligibility, restrictions, c.129, ss.184(4), 196, 206
- Indian representative, procedure, c.129, ss.165(4)-(6)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, s.6(5)(c)
- lack of, cessation, c.129, s.197(2)
- multiple seats, restrictions, effect, c.129, s.196(5)
- qualifications, c.129, ss.195, 196
- re-election, eligibility, c.129, s.196(2)
- resignations, candidacy for another office, procedure, c.129, s.197(4)
- resignations, procedure, restrictions, c.129, s.197(3)
- secretaries, as, circumstances, c.129, s.149(1)
- teachers negotiations, vicarious liability, c.464, s.77(4)
- teachers negotiations, vicarious responsibility, c.464, s.79
- term of office, c.129, s.197(1)
- travel expenses, c.129, ss.150(1)(16), 167, (3), (4)
- treasurers, as, circumstances, c.129, s.149(1)

vacancies, appointment, procedure, c.129, s.198

vacancies, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.206

vacancies, elections, circumstances, procedure, c.129, ss.198(4), 203

vacancies prior to and immediately after elections, procedure, c.129, s.202

Metropolitan Toronto School Board *see* METROPOLITAN TORONTO SCHOOL BOARD

minutes, inspection, c.129, s.183(3)

money

- delivery, requirements, circumstances, c.129, s.191
- non-payment, circumstances, c.129, s.246(2)

municipal annexations, compensation re taxable assessment reductions, payment, c.302, ss.14(7)(k), (l), (11)

municipal auditors, duties, exception, c.302, s.88(1)

municipal boundary issues, resolution, opinions, SO 1981, c.70, s.4(2)

municipal officers, security requirements, exception, c.302, s.94(7)

Municipal Tax Sales Act, application, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(2)

officers

- educational membership fees, payment, c.129, s.150(1)(16)
- responsibility, c.129, s.175
- security, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.174
- travel expenses, payment, c.129, ss.150(1)(16), 167(4)

Ontario Hydro

- municipal corporations, duties re power supply, binding effect, c.384, s.108
- tax payments, distribution, c.384, ss.46(9), (11)

out-of-classroom programs, board and lodging, payment, c.129, s.173(7)

parks, assistance, powers, circumstances, c.367, s.1(2)

pensions

- pension payments, defined, c.129, s.157(3)
- provision, c.129, s.156
- transitional provisions, c.129, ss.157(4), (5)

permanent improvements, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(34)

physical fitness training, authorization, c.129, s.11(1)

powers, c.129, s.150

property

- disposition, powers, c.129, s.170(3)
- surrender by teachers, circumstances, c.129, ss.235(1)(j), (2)
- use and maintenance, c.129, s.256(1)(j)
- walls or fences, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(32)

Provincial Schools Authority, powers and duties, circumstances, c.403, s.4(1)

**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

- public lands, free grants, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10
- public library boards, members, appointment, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, s.9(3)
- ratepayers, defined, c.129, s.274(c)
- records, destruction, restrictions, exception, c.302, s.116(1)
- records management, c.129, s.150(1)(36)
- recreational programs, regulations, SO 1982, c.7, s.13(a)
- religious education, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(18)
- resolutions
  - borrowing, authorization, c.129, s.217(1)
  - schools, closure for civic holidays, c.129, s.19
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(51)
- retirement allowances, c.129, s.157
- school attendance counsellors
  - appointment, requirements, notice, c.129, s.24
  - reports, c.129, s.25(2)
- school attendance, exemption orders, copies, c.129, s.23(2)
- schools for trainable retarded pupils, requirements, c.129, s.72
- schools or classes, closure
  - circumstances, procedure, c.129, ss.8(1)(z), 18, 19
  - powers, c.129, s.150(1)(6)
- secretaries
  - appointment, c.129, s.149
  - assessments for school purposes, preparation, circumstances, c.129, s.223
  - censuses re assessments, receipt, time, c.31, s.9(2)
  - compensation, restrictions, procedure, c.129, s.150(1)(2)
  - duties, c.129, s.174(1)
  - electors, preliminary list, duties, c.308, ss.23, 24
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, mediators, appointment, notice, c.129, s.275(15)
- meetings, absence, procedure, c.129, s.184(10)
- members, resignations, filing, c.129, s.197(4)
- minutes and accounts, copies, fees, certification, c.129, s.183(3)
- school board members, declarations and oaths, filing, time, c.129, s.185(4)
- school support lists, delivery, c.31, s.15(1)
- school support lists, variations, copies, c.31, s.15(8)
- separate school boards, discontinuance, notice, c.129, s.89(3)
- vacancies, resolutions re elections, transmittal, c.129, s.198(4)
- securities, interest, circumstances, c.129, s.7
- security, requirements, liability, c.129, s.174(4)

separate school boards *see* PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS;  
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS

- sick leave credits
  - establishment, entitlement, restrictions, c.129, s.158(1)
  - part-time employment, effect, c.129, s.158(1b)
  - statements, provision, circumstances, c.129, s.149(17)
  - termination, payment, effect, c.129, s.158(1a)
  - transfer of employment, allowance, circumstances, c.129, s.158
  - transitional provisions, c.129, s.158(9)
- sinking funds, interest, circumstances, c.129, s.7
- special education advisory committees
  - advisory committees on schools for trainable retarded pupils, requirements, remuneration, c.129, ss.74(8), 182(7), (11)
  - board, defined, c.129, s.182(1)(a)
  - establishment, c.129, s.182(2)
  - local association, defined, c.129, s.182(1)(c)
  - membership, c.129, s.182
  - qualifications, terms of office, c.129, s.182(3)
  - quorum, procedure generally, c.129, ss.75, 182(9)
  - recommendations, c.129, ss.76, 182, (8), (9)
  - staff and services, provision, c.129, ss.75(4), 182(9)
  - vacancies, procedure, c.129, ss.74(7), 182(9)
- special education programs
  - exceptional pupils, definitions, use, c.129, s.8(2)(b)
  - placements, assistance, circumstances, c.129, s.34(14)
  - provision, circumstances, time, c.129, s.34(13)
  - trainable retarded schools or classes, fees, c.129, s.47(1)
- Special Education Tribunals
  - appeals, costs, reimbursement, c.129, s.34(11)
  - decisions, notice, c.129, s.34(12)
- supervisory officers
  - abolition of positions, approval, c.129, s.252a(1)
  - admissions, available space, certification, circumstances, c.129, ss.38, 39(5)(b), 44(2), 46, 48(4)
  - agreements re provision of education, certificates, c.129, s.162
  - annual reports, requirements, c.129, s.256(1)(f)
  - appointment, circumstances, c.129, ss.252, 254
  - business functions, supervision, c.129, s.256(1)(i)
  - courses, provision, approval, review, c.129, s.8(1)(p)
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(65)
  - directors of education, as, c.129, s.253(1)



**SCHOOL BOARDS—Continued**

dismissal or suspension, circumstances,  
 procedure, c.129, s.257  
 duties, responsibility, c.129, s.256(3)  
 duties, scope, assignment, c.129, ss.255(1)(c),  
 256(1)  
 equivalent qualifications, c.129, s.8(1)(n)  
 exceptional pupils, committee membership,  
 appointment, c.129, s.34(2)  
 exceptional pupils, inability to profit from  
 instruction, information, submission to,  
 circumstances, c.129, s.34(6)(b)  
 exceptional pupils, inability to profit from  
 instruction, referral, c.129, s.34(2)  
 French-language instruction, admissions  
 committee membership, c.129, ss.258(6),  
 (7), 273  
 French-language instructional units,  
 admissions committees, membership, SO  
 1984, c.60, s.17(3)  
 language requirements, c.129, s.255(1)(b)  
 Legislative Assembly members, eligibility,  
 c.235, ss.8(2)(c), 12, 15  
 outside employment, restrictions, c.129,  
 s.256(4)  
 positions, re-establishment, c.129, s.252a(2)  
 principals, information, submission to,  
 requirements, c.129, s.236(i)  
 professional development, programs,  
 payments, c.129, s.8(1)(v)  
 promotion of pupils, powers, c.129, s.236(g)  
 pupil records, use, c.129, s.237(2)  
 pupils, expulsions, recommendations, c.129,  
 s.22(3)  
 pupils, suspensions, notice, c.129, s.22(1)  
 qualifications, c.129, s.249  
 regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(24), (31), (32),  
 (8)(f)  
 sale or promotion of materials to schools or  
 pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193  
 school attendance counsellors, appointment,  
 notice, c.129, s.24(4)  
 school attendance counsellors, responsibility,  
 c.129, s.25(3)  
 school attendance, duties, c.129, s.27(2)  
 school attendance, reports and information,  
 c.129, s.27(1)  
 school records, corrections, procedure,  
 powers, c.129, s.237(5)  
 separate school zones, description, supply,  
 circumstances, c.129, s.81(1)(e)(iii)  
 timetables, accessibility, c.129, ss.235(g),  
 236(e)  
 titles and duties, designation, c.129,  
 s.255(1)(a)  
 trainable retarded pupils, transportation,  
 certification, c.129, s.78  
 visits, reports, c.129, s.256(1)(d)  
 surgery, payment by, circumstances, c.129,  
 s.150(1)(23)  
 tax exempt land, on, procedure, requirements,  
 c.129, s.70  
 teachers

Boards of Reference *see* **BOARDS OF  
 REFERENCE [TEACHERS]**  
 contracts *see* **TEACHERS**; contracts  
 Ontario Teachers' Federation, membership  
 fees, deductions, c.495, s.11  
 practice teaching, requirements,  
 circumstances, c.129, s.13(2)  
 statistical information re, provision,  
 circumstances, c.464, ss.60(1)(c), (2)  
 travel expenses, c.129, s.167(4)  
 transportation *see* **PUPILS**; transportation;  
**SCHOOL BUSES**  
 treasurers  
 appointment, c.129, s.149(1)  
 auditor's reports, submission, c.129, s.207(9)  
 borrowing, documents furnished by,  
 requirements, c.129, s.217(5)  
 duties, c.129, s.174(5)  
 fees for pupils, payment, time, requests,  
 c.129, s.218  
 financial statements, auditor's report,  
 publication, time, c.129, s.207(7)  
 financial statements, preparation,  
 submission, c.129, s.207(9)  
 security, requirements, procedure, c.129,  
 ss.149(2), 174, (3), (4)  
 signatures, reproduction, c.129, s.150(1)(15)  
 trespass, rights and duties, c.511, s.1(2)  
 trustees *see also* **ONTARIO SCHOOL  
 TRUSTEES' COUNCIL**  
 Crown employees, election involvement,  
 conditions, restrictions, c.418, ss.11, 16  
 land registry instruments, registration,  
 affidavit of spousal status, exemptions,  
 c.445, s.41(11)  
 visitor's books, maintenance, c.129, s.236(n)  
 Workers' Compensation Act, application,  
 c.539, ss.1(3)(e), (4)

**SCHOOL BOARDS AND TEACHERS  
 COLLECTIVE NEGOTIATIONS ACT,**  
 c.464

contravention, c.464, s.77  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
 teachers, employment agreements and  
 negotiations, application, c.314, ss.130g,  
 130h  
 provincial schools, teachers, application, c.403,  
 s.6  
 purpose, c.464, s.2  
 scope, c.464, s.3

**SCHOOL BUSES**

*see also* **PUPILS**; transportation; **VEHICLES**  
 by-laws, c.198, ss.151(7), (8), (12); SO 1984,  
 c.21, s.19  
 colour, c.198, s.151(2); SO 1984, c.21, s.19  
 defined, c.198, s.151(1)(b); c.301, s.1(ja); SO  
 1984, c.21, s.19  
 designated loading zones, stopping at,  
 procedure, c.198, s.151(10); SO 1984, c.21,  
 s.19

**SCHOOL BUSES—Continued**

- instructions on exterior, concealment, circumstances, c.198, s.151(11); SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- lights, requirement, c.198, s.44(15)
- passengers crossing highways, procedure, c.198, s.151(6b)
- railway crossings on highways, procedure, c.198, s.150
- red signal lights, use, circumstances, c.198, ss.151(6), (6a), (9); SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- regulations, c.198, ss.151(7), (8), (12); c.425, s.34; SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- school boards
  - ownership, insurance, c.129, s.149(14)
  - ownership, use, c.129, s.150(1)(22)
  - permanent improvements, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(34)
  - purchase, circumstances, funding, c.129, s.166(4)
- stop arms, use, circumstances, c.198, ss.151(6), (6a), (9); SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- stopped on highways, other vehicles, procedure, c.198, ss.151(5), (5a); c.301, s.5a; SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- words displayed on, restrictions, c.198, s.151(3); SO 1984, c.21, s.19

**SCHOOL CROSSING GUARDS**

*see under* SCHOOLS

**SCHOOL DIVISIONS**

- boundaries, alteration, assets and liabilities, disposition, c.129, ss.56(1), (2)
- County of Essex, Pelee Island, inclusion, c.129, s.52(2)
- defined, c.129, ss.1(1)(51), 39(4)
- exclusions, c.129, s.52(1)
- new, formation procedure, c.129, s.54(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, c.434, s.148(1)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, c.435, s.25
- Regional Municipality of Halton, c.436, s.144
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, c.437, s.157
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, c.439, ss.153, 154
- Regional Municipality of Peel, c.440, s.139
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, c.442, s.174(1)
- regulations, c.129, s.54(1)
- school sections
  - deemed, c.129, s.55(2)
  - exclusion from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)
- secondary school districts
  - deemed, c.129, s.55(2)
  - exclusion from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)

**SCHOOL PRINCIPALS**

*see also* TEACHERS

- admissions, evening classes, powers, c.129, s.42(5)

- appointment, c.129, s.149(12)
- child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
- children in need of protection, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
- courses, provision, approval, review, c.129, s.8(1)(p)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(39)
- discipline
  - direction, c.129, s.235(1)(e)
  - expulsions, recommendations, c.129, s.22(3)
- diseases, reports, SO 1983, c.10, s.28
- duties, c.129, s.236
- French-language instruction, admissions committee, membership, c.129, ss.258(6), 273
- French-language instructional units, admissions committees, membership, SO 1984, c.60, s.17(3)
- practice teaching programs, payments, c.129, s.13
- principals, defined, c.403, s.1(e)
- private schools, returns, requirements, time, c.129, s.15(5)
- pupils
  - absence, powers, c.129, s.25(1)
  - exceptional pupils, inability to profit from instruction, duties, c.129, s.34(2)
  - records *see* PUPILS; records
  - qualifications, equivalent, c.129, s.8(1)(n)
  - regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(24), (8)(f)
- school attendance
  - certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.129, s.166
- French-language instructional units, certificates, issuance, effect, SO 1984, c.60, ss.17(3), 19
- reports and information, c.129, s.27(1)
- trainable retarded pupils, certificates, c.129, s.78(4)
- secondary schools
  - admissions, powers, c.129, s.42
  - attendance certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.129, ss.166(8), (13)
  - pupils from other districts, admission applications, duties, c.129, s.41
- strikes, lock-outs, closures
  - duties, c.464, s.64(2)
  - exclusions, c.464, s.68(1)
- vice-principals
  - defined, c.403, s.1(h); c.464, s.1(n)
  - strikes, lock-outs, closures, duties, c.464, s.64(2)
- voluntary assistants, duties, assignment and termination, c.129, s.150(1)(3)

**SCHOOL SECTIONS**

- Crown Land, designation as, circumstances, c.129, s.70(1)
- district school areas
  - as, circumstances, c.129, s.62(1)
  - exclusion from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)
- municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.310, s.1(d)



# SCHOOL SECTIONS—Continued

- public libraries, establishment, c.129, s.226
- school divisions, exclusion from, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)
- unorganized territories *see* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES; localities

# SCHOOL TAX

*see also* TAXATION

- Art Gallery of Ontario, exemption, c.28, s.10
- assessment rolls, value of land liable, contents, c.31, s.13(1)(8)

assessments *see* ASSESSMENTS

- Barrie-Vespra annexation, 1984 taxes, payments, SO 1984, c.41, s.11

- collection, new assessment rolls, basis, circumstances, c.31, ss.70(4), (6)

collectors

- Protestant separate schools, rolls, use, c.129, s.142(2)

- secondary school districts, procedure, c.129, s.69(6)

- separate schools, appointment, circumstances, powers, c.129, s.128(1)

- separate schools, non-collection, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.128(2)

- separate schools, rolls, use, c.129, s.131

- County of Oxford, apportionment, procedure, c.365, s.89

District Municipality of Muskoka,

- apportionment, procedure, c.121, s.77

district school areas

- collection, procedure, c.129, ss.67(5), (6)
- collector, appointment, c.129, s.67(5)

divisional boards of education

- apportionment, procedure, c.129, s.214

- levy and collection, procedure, c.129, s.215

- public school purposes, apportionment, procedure, c.129, s.213(4)

- secondary school purposes, apportionment, procedure, c.129, s.213(3)

- unorganized territories, powers, c.129, s.53

George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art,

- property, exemptions, SO 1981, c.64, s.9
- grants, reduction or limitation, c.129, s.219(1)

housing units, Income Tax Act, application,

- c.213, s.7(1)(a)(iii)(A)

land, exemptions

- school attendance, effect, c.129, s.44
- schools on, financial assistance, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(14)

- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)

McMichael Canadian Collection, property,

- exemption, c.259, s.14

mining claims, unpatented, licences of occupation, quarry permits, holders,

- exemption, c.268, ss.60(6), (7)

municipal collectors

- notice, requirements, c.129, s.216(1)

- rolls, records, c.302, ss.374(1), (2)

municipal councils, collection, accountability, corrections, c.129, s.216

municipal treasurers, default, consequences, c.302, s.494

Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, circumstances, restrictions, c.316, s.27(1)

non-profit hospital service corporations, exemptions, c.302, s.160a

occupants or tenants, liability, rights, c.129, s.125

Ontario Hydro, liability, c.384, ss.46, 56(2)

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, exemptions, c.341, s.12(2)

Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, liability, c.356, s.9

owners, liability, rights, c.129, s.125(2)

Parkway Belt Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, circumstances, restrictions, c.368, s.3(1)

payments, enforcement, procedure, time, c.302, ss.487, 488

public school boards, levy and collection by municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.215(7)

public school purposes

Protestant separate schools, exclusion, c.129, s.141

Roman Catholic separate schools, exclusion, c.129, s.135(4)

ratepayers

class actions, circumstances, c.129, s.174(4)

defined, c.129, s.274(c)

district municipalities, apportionment, powers, c.129, s.213(11)

financial statements, delivery, c.129, ss.207(7), (8)

Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, advice and assistance, c.129, ss.275(7), (8)

Regional Municipality of Durham,

apportionment, procedure, c.434, s.100

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,

apportionment, procedure, c.435, s.82

Regional Municipality of Halton,

apportionment, procedure, c.436, s.93

Regional Municipality of

Hamilton-Wentworth, apportionment, procedure, c.437, s.104

Regional Municipality of Niagara,

apportionment, procedure, c.438, s.131

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton

apportionment, procedure, c.439, s.125

regional convention centre, exemptions, c.439, s.182(13)

Regional Municipality of Peel, apportionment, procedure, c.440, s.88

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,

apportionment, procedure, c.441, s.75

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,

apportionment, procedure, c.442, s.121

Regional Municipality of York,

apportionment, procedure, c.443, s.124

school boards, moneys unspent due to strikes

or lock-outs, reduction, c.129, s.210

school rates

**SCHOOL TAX—Continued**

- adjustment for over or under levy, procedure, c.129, ss.213(13), 219, (2), (3)
- collectors rolls, requirements, c.129, s.124
- determination, procedure, c.129, s.222
- levies, authorization, c.129, s.224
- Protestant separate school supporters, exemptions, c.129, s.138
- trailer licence fees, payments, time, c.129, s.227(4)
- school supporters, assessment lists, errors, effect, c.129, s.123
- secondary school boards
  - levy and collection by municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.215(7)
  - unorganized territories, powers and duties, c.129, ss.69(3), (6)
- security bonds, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493
- separate school boards
  - collection, procedure, c.129, ss.104(1)(a), (b)
  - combined, municipal councils, levy and collection, procedure, c.129, s.215(6)
  - district combined, powers, c.129, ss.112(2), (2a)
  - secondary schools, transportation and board, levies, circumstances, c.129, s.129
  - unorganized territories, c.129, ss.99, 222(3)
- separate school rates
  - appeals, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.130(7)
  - board of arbitrators, determination of factors, procedure, c.129, s.130
  - boundary changes, effect, c.129, s.82(6)
  - grants, mill rates, reduction, c.129, s.219(1)
- separate school supporters
  - corporations, procedure, c.129, s.126
  - index, requirements, form, c.129, s.122
  - non-resident, liability, procedure, c.129, s.121
  - public school exemptions, procedure, c.129, s.119
  - trailer licence fees, apportionment, c.129, s.227
  - withdrawal of support, notice, time, procedure, c.129, s.120
- separate schools
  - arbitration, payments, c.129, s.130(9)
  - borrowing, repayment, c.129, s.134(2)
  - factors, use, c.129, s.130(8)
  - municipalities, levy and collection, requests, time, termination, c.129, s.133(1)
  - secondary schools, transportation and board, reimbursement, circumstances, c.129, s.129
- sheriff's levies, procedure, c.302, ss.488, 489
- Teachers' Superannuation Act, private schools designated under, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(3)(c)
- trailers, licence fees, apportionment, c.129, s.227
- unorganized territories

- apportionment, arbitration, procedure, c.129, ss.213(5), (8), (11)
- arrears, recovery, c.129, s.150(2)
- determination of rates, c.129, s.222(3)
- divisional boards of education, powers, c.129, s.53
- school divisions, inclusion, apportionment, appeals, c.129, s.213
- secondary school boards, powers and duties, c.129, s.69(3)
- separate school boards, c.129, ss.99, 222(3)

**SCHOOL TRUST CONVEYANCES ACT, c.465****SCHOOLS**

- see also* EDUCATION; EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS; PRIVATE SCHOOLS; PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS; PUBLIC SCHOOLS; PUBLIC WORKS; PUPILS; SCHOOL ATTENDANCE; SCHOOL BOARDS; SECONDARY SCHOOLS; SEPARATE SCHOOLS
- accommodation and equipment, provision, agreements, c.129, s.159(1)
- accommodation and instruction, provision, c.129, s.149(6)
- accommodation in multi-use buildings, procedure, c.129, s.172
- activities, provision, scope, c.129, ss.10(1)(33), 150(1)(26)
- anatomy *see* MEDICINE; medical schools
- architects, establishment, SO 1984, c.12, s.2(3)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(j)
- blind persons, c.129, ss.12(2), (3)
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers
  - agreements, by-laws, c.364, s.6(e)
  - ophthalmic dispensing, regulations, c.364, s.22(a)
- Board of Radiological Technicians, agreements, by-laws, c.430, s.4(e)
- buildings
  - condition and appearance, reports, c.129, s.236(j)
  - construction, agreements, procedure, c.129, s.159
  - construction or renovation, powers, c.129, s.171
  - disposition, procedure, restrictions, c.129, ss.170(4), (5)
  - natural science programs, construction, requirements, c.129, s.173
  - pupil accommodation in multi-use buildings, procedure, approval, c.129, s.172
  - regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(9)
  - unsanitary, reports, c.129, ss.236(k), 256(1)(g)
  - upkeep, requirements, c.129, s.149(8)
  - use and maintenance, supervision, c.129, s.256(1)(j)
  - use, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(22)



**SCHOOLS—Continued**

walls or fences, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(32)

bursaries

awards, c.129, s.151(2)

establishment, approval, c.129, s.151(1)

Manpower students, c.129, s.11(3)

pupils, provision, c.129, s.8(1)(r)

buses *see* SCHOOL BUSES

cadet corps, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(24)

cafeterias, operation, c.129, s.150(1)(35)

cerebral palsy treatment centres, provision and operation, c.129, s.150(1)(41)

chiropractic, approval, regulations, c.72, s.3(c)

closure

civic holidays, c.129, s.19

continuance, effect, advice, c.464, s.60(1)(h)

guidelines, issuance, procedure, c.129, s.8(1)(z)

procedure, c.129, s.150(1)(6)

pupils, admission to other schools, c.129, s.161(5)

specified periods, c.129, s.5

strikes, circumstances, c.464, ss.67(4), 68(4)

temporary periods, circumstances, c.129, s.18

commissions, appointment, c.129, s.9(b)

communicable diseases, admission, refusal, c.129, s.236(l)

conduct, requirements, c.129, s.149(10)

courses of study, generally, c.129, ss.8(1)(b), (c)

credit unions, securities, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(b), 80

credits, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(10a)

crippled children's treatment centre schools, provision and operation, c.129, s.150(1)(41)

deaf persons, c.129, ss.12(1), (3)

debentures, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(1)(b), 124

defined, c.403, s.1(f); SO 1982, c.41, s.1(l); SO 1984, c.21, s.19

demonstration schools

establishment, operation and maintenance, c.129, s.12(4)

regulations, c.129, s.12(6)

transitional provisions, c.129, s.12(5)

transportation, provision, c.129, s.166(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.216(2)

dental *see* DENTISTRY

electors

defined, SO 1983, c.8, s.1(d)

interest in common with electors generally, defined, SO 1983, c.8, s.1(e)

local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, contravention, determinations, applications, time, SO 1983, c.8, s.9

local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(j)

estimates, preparation and adoption for municipal purposes, time, c.302, ss.109(4), 158, 164

evening classes, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(31)

examinations, authorization, c.129, s.236(f)

fairs, support, c.129, s.150(1)(33)

French-language instruction *see under* ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS; SECONDARY SCHOOLS

French-language programs

English, obligatory subject, c.129, s.271; SO 1984, c.60, s.21

scope, authorization, c.129, s.8(1)(y)

gardeners, Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(j)

George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, agreements, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.6(j)

guidance counselling, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(27)

health programs and services, boards of health, duties, SO 1983, c.10, ss.5(4)(v), 6

heating plant, breakdown, closure, circumstances, c.129, s.18(b)

immunization of pupils, transfers, notice, requirements, SO 1982, c.41, s.11

infectious or contagious diseases, reports, c.129, s.236(k)

kindergartens and junior kindergartens, establishment, c.129, s.150(1)(14)

land *see* SCHOOL BOARDS; land languages of instruction, requirements, c.129, s.235(1)(f)

learning materials

development and production, agreements, payments, c.129, ss.8(1)(w), 11(4)

lists of approved materials, publication, c.129, s.8(1)(g)

selection, distribution, approval, c.129, ss.8(1)(d)-(f)

textbooks, provision, c.129, s.149(13)

textbooks, use, requirements, restrictions, c.129, ss.235(1)(k), (h)

libraries

books, selection and approval, c.129, ss.8(1)(f), (g)

establishment, c.129, s.150(1)(13)

local roads areas, landowners, meetings, notice, posting, time, c.251, s.7

medical schools *see under* MEDICINE

Moosonee Development Area Board, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(21)

motor vehicles operated on highways adjoining, speed limits, by-laws, c.198, s.109(4)

natural science programs, c.129, s.173

number and kind, determination, c.129, s.150(1)(6)

nursery schools, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, operating deficits, assumption and payment, c.314, s.172

**SCHOOLS—Continued**

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
application, c.321, s.23(1)(c); SO 1984, c.55,  
s.224

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation,  
debentures, investments, validity, c.349, s.8

Ontario Teachers' Federation,  
recommendations, procedure, c.495, s.10

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation,  
debentures, investments, validity, c.357, s.9

out-of-classroom programs, c.129, s.173

physical education programs  
athletics and school games, encouragement,  
c.129, s.150(1)(25)  
authorization, c.129, s.11(1)  
classes, operation, scope, supervision, c.129,  
s.150(1)(10)

physical requirements, maintenance, c.129,  
s.236(j)

plans, production, local municipal by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(167)

playgrounds, parks and rinks operation, c.129,  
s.150(1)(9)

provincial supervisory officers, access, c.129,  
s.256(5)

public lectures, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(28)

public meetings, egress, requirements, c.130,  
s.1

records, collection, c.27, s.5(e)

regulations, c.129, s.10

resource centres, establishment, c.129,  
s.150(1)(13)

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(51)

Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees,  
powers, c.458, s.5(k)

school corporations, officers, security  
requirements, c.415, s.9

school crossing guards  
defined, c.198, s.152(1); SO 1984, c.21, s.20  
school crossing stop signs, display, procedure  
and regulations, c.198, s.152

school support lists  
appeals re refusals to amend, notice, c.31,  
s.15(10)  
censuses re assessments, contents, c.31,  
ss.9(2), 14  
errors, corrections, procedure, c.129, s.123  
inspection, time, c.31, s.15(3)  
preparation, procedure, c.31, ss.15(1), (2)  
revision applications, procedure, c.31, s.15  
school support lists amendment appeals,  
notice, c.31, s.15(9)  
use, requirements, c.31, s.13(4)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission, powers,  
c.486, s.5(1)(d)

subdivision plans, draft plans, school sites,  
considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)(j)

summer school programs  
French-language instruction, c.129,  
s.267(1)(m)  
provision, c.129, s.150(1)(29)

supervisory officers, visits, reports, c.129,  
ss.256(1)(c), (d)

surgery *see* MEDICINE; medical schools

Teachers' Superannuation Act, private schools  
designated under, requirements, SO 1983,  
c.84, s.9(3)

timetables  
classes, conducted in accordance,  
accessibility, c.129, s.235(g)  
preparation, accessibility, c.129, s.236(e)  
trustees, proper egress, liability, c.130, ss.2, 3  
twinning programs, authorization, payments,  
c.129, s.8(1)(v)(i)  
use for other purposes, c.129, ss.170(4), (5)  
visitor's books, maintenance, c.129, s.236(n)  
vocational courses of study *see under*  
SECONDARY SCHOOLS

vocational schools *see* PRIVATE  
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS;  
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

welfare of, termination of teachers, procedure,  
c.129, s.234

year  
calendars, accessibility, c.129, s.236(e)  
defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(r)  
open during, requirements, c.129, s.149(11)  
Superannuation Adjustments Fund,  
employment, determinations, SO 1983,  
c.84, s.53  
Teachers' Superannuation Fund, transfers of  
credits, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.48  
variation, effect on compulsory attendance,  
c.129, s.21

**SCHOOLS FOR TRAINABLE  
RETARDED PUPILS**

*see also* EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS; trainable  
retarded pupils

admissions, age, fees, requirements, c.129,  
ss.47(1), 73, 77

advisory committees  
chairman, election, c.129, s.75(2)  
establishment, c.129, ss.74(1), (3)  
members, number, appointment, c.129,  
s.74(4)  
powers, c.129, s.76(1)  
qualifications, c.129, s.74(5)  
quorum, c.129, s.75(1)  
recommendations, right to be heard, c.129,  
s.76(2)  
remuneration, c.129, s.74(8)  
special educational advisory committee as,  
requirements, c.129, ss.182(7), (11)  
staff and services, provision, c.129, s.75(4)  
terms of office, c.129, s.74(6)  
vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.74(7)  
voting procedure, c.129, ss.75(1), (3)

cost, inclusion in estimates, circumstances,  
procedure, c.129, ss.209(3), 278  
provision, requirements, c.129, s.72

**SCHOOLS OF NURSING**  
Minister of Health



# SCHOOLS OF NURSING—Continued

- grants, loans, c.280, s.10
- property transactions, approval requirement, c.280, s.11

# SCIENCE

- amphibians and reptiles, use for, restrictions, c.182, s.78
- architecture, appreciation, promotion, SO 1984, c.12, s.2(3)
- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, development, c.60, s.6(a)
- corporations, objects, c.95, s.118
- fur-bearing animals, use for, restrictions, c.182, s.67(b)
- game
  - animals, use, restrictions, c.182, s.52
  - birds, use, restrictions, c.182, s.60
  - captivity for, c.182, s.82(3)
- libel, privilege re reports, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)
- wolves in captivity for, c.182, s.82(3)

# SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

- land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(14)

# SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH

- human tissue, sales, prohibition, c.210, ss.10, 12
- post mortem transplants, consent, c.210, s.4(1)
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information, powers of court, c.400, ss.100, 108

# SCOTLAND

- see also* UNITED KINGDOM
- judgments, proof, evidence, c.145, s.38

# SCOTTISH AMERICAN INVESTMENT COMPANY

- instruments executed by attorneys or commissioners, registration, land registry, c.445, s.40(3)

# SCOTTISH ONTARIO AND MANITOBA LAND COMPANY

- instruments executed by attorneys or commissioners, registration, land registry, c.445, s.40(3)

# SCUGOG

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

# SCULPTURES

- see* WORKS OF ART

# SEALS (OFFICIAL)

- see also* GREAT SEAL
- co-operative corporations, c.91, s.13
- College of Nurses of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.74(1)(a)

- College of Optometrists of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.95(1)(a)
- College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.51(1)(a)
- courts, SO 1984, c.11, s.154
- Denture Therapists Appeal Board, c.115, s.13(8)
- Director of Land Registration, c.445, s.6(3)
- Director of Titles, c.230, s.10(2)
- Grievance Settlement Board, c.108, s.20(11)
- Health Disciplines Board, c.196, s.6(8)
- land registrars, c.445, s.9
- land titles offices, c.230, s.17
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, c.249, s.147
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, c.285, s.6(5)
- Minister of Citizenship and Culture
  - authorization, SO 1982, c.6, s.10(1)
  - reproduction, SO 1982, c.6, s.10(2)
- Minister of Energy
  - authorization, c.277, s.7(1)
  - reproduction, c.277, s.7(2)
- Minister of Government Services
  - authorization, c.279, s.4a(1)
  - reproduction, c.279, s.4a(2)
- Minister of Industry and Trade
  - authorization, SO 1982, c.31, s.12(1)
  - reproduction, SO 1982, c.31, s.12(2)
- Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs
  - authorization, c.283, s.4(1)
  - reproduction, c.283, s.4(2)
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing
  - authorization, SO 1981, c.19, s.10(1)
  - reproduction, SO 1981, c.19, s.10(2)
- Minister of Natural Resources
  - authorization, c.285, s.10(1)
  - reproduction, c.285, s.10(2)
- Minister of Northern Affairs
  - authorization, c.286, s.6(1)
  - reproduction, c.286, s.6(2)
- Minister of Revenue
  - authorization, c.287, s.7(1)
  - reproduction, c.287, s.7(2)
- Minister of Tourism and Recreation
  - authorization, SO 1982, c.7, s.11(1)
  - reproduction, SO 1982, c.7, s.11(2)
- Minister of Treasury and Economics
  - authorization, c.291, s.4(1)
  - reproduction, c.291, s.4(2)
- Ontario College of Pharmacists, by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(a)
- Ontario Energy Board, c.332, ss.11(1), (2)
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, securities, sales, c.225, ss.3(5), (6)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, c.228, s.102(17)
- Ontario land surveyors, requirement and by-laws, c.492, ss.11, 23
- Ontario Municipal Board, c.347, s.33
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, c.108, s.38(16)
- Public Trustee, c.422, s.1(2)

**SEALS (OFFICIAL)—Continued**

- Registrar of Partnerships, c.371, s.19(4)
- registrar of personal property security, c.375, s.42(3)
- Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(a)
- Surrogate Court, probate or administration grants, resealing, c.491, ss.24, 77

**SEAMEN**

- marine insurance
  - insurable interests, c.255, s.12
  - losses, negligence, liability, c.255, s.56(2)(a)
- wills
  - requirements, c.488, ss.5, 8(1)(d)
  - validity and execution, evidence, c.491, s.35(2)

**SEARCH WARRANTS**

*see under* WARRANTS

**SEARCHES**

*see also* INSPECTION

- absentee persons, payment, c.3, s.7
- architects, premises re investigations, SO 1984, c.12, ss.38(2), (4)
- business practices, unfair, investigations, c.55, s.11(4)
- children, abduction, apprehension orders, enforcement, c.68, ss.37(5), (6)
- children in need of protection, powers, c.66, ss.21(3d), 22, 94(1)(d); SO 1984, c.55, ss.40(5), (14), (15)
- children under twelve, offences, apprehension, c.66, s.21(3d)
- collection agencies and collectors, entry powers, c.73, s.16(4)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), c.411, s.17, Form(3)
- conservation officers, powers, c.182, s.8
- dentists, premises re investigations, c.196, s.40(4)
- denture therapists, premises re investigations, c.115, ss.22(4), (5)
- deposits, scope, c.116, ss.5(4), (5), (8)
- freight forwarders, premises, investigations, c.407, s.33(5)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, investigations, procedure, c.186, s.16(4)
- liquor, vehicles, circumstances, c.244, s.48(2)
- live stock brands, regulations, c.246, s.6(b)
- medical practitioners, premises re investigations, c.196, s.64(4)
- mines and mining, records and documents re acreage tax, authorized persons, c.268, s.213
- motor vehicle dealers, premises, investigations, c.299, s.13
- motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, procedure, SO 1981, c.59, s.18
- municipal tax sales, arrears certificates, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, s.4(5)
- optometrists, premises re investigations, c.196, s.108(4)

- personal property security interests, registrar, c.375, s.44(1)
- pharmacists, premises re investigations, c.196, s.133(4)
- professional engineers, premises re investigations, SO 1984, c.13, ss.34(2), (4)
- provincial offences, search warrants, issuance, form and expiration, c.400, s.142
- public commercial vehicles, licensees, premises, investigations, c.407, s.33(5)
- Public Complaints Commissioner, powers, SO 1984, c.63, s.20
- public works, protection, guards, powers, c.426, s.3(b)
- real estate and business brokers, premises, investigations, c.431, s.15(4)
- retail sales tax, investigations, procedure, c.454, s.29
- tobacco tax, investigations, procedure, c.502, ss.14(3), 23(3)
- travel industry, procedure, c.509, s.20(4)
- warrants *see* WARRANTS; search warrants
- young offenders, absent without consent or failure to return, apprehension, entry powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.94(5)

**SECOND-HAND GOODS SHOPS**

*see* SHOPS; thrift shops

**SECONDARY HIGHWAYS**

*see under* HIGHWAYS

**SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARDS**

- admissions
  - appeals, procedure, powers, c.129, s.42(3)
  - fees, circumstances, c.129, ss.39(5), (6)
- agreements
  - courses, provision, effect, c.129, s.40(3)
  - education, provision by another board, procedure, c.129, s.163
- assessment credits, payments, circumstances, c.31, s.34(3)(c)
- auditors, c.129, s.69(4)
- boards of education, establishment, effect, c.129, ss.60(6), 69(7)
- chief executive officers, secondary school admissions, notice, c.129, s.41(2)
- community recreation centres, powers *see* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES; school boards
- corporate status, c.129, s.69(2)
- Crown Land
  - corporate status, powers and duties, c.129, s.70(2)
  - establishment, c.129, s.70(2)
  - members, appointment, c.129, s.70(2)
  - name, c.129, s.70(2)
  - secondary school district, designation as, c.129, s.70(2)
- debentures, issuance, regulations, c.129, s.69(2)(c)
- divisional boards of education, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.55(3)(b)



## SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARDS

—Continued

- estimates, preparation, requirements, procedure, c.129, ss.69(4), 209(12)
- fees, pupils
  - attendance in another jurisdiction, payments, c.129, s.48
  - calculation, regulations, c.129, ss.10(3)(e), (4)
- formation and composition, regulations, c.129, s.69(2)(a)
- local municipalities
  - boards of control, budgets, supply, time, c.302, s.71(17)
  - bus transportation by-laws, effect, c.302, s.210(98)(i)
  - inclusion in definition, c.302, ss.13(5), 25(1)(c)
  - public utilities rates, c.302, ss.118, 215(2), 218(22)
  - trailer camps, fees re resident pupils, payment, c.302, s.210(96)(b)
- municipal councils, powers and duties, circumstances, c.129, s.69(3)
- municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.347, s.64(6)
- names, c.129, s.69(2)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, ss.3(1)(c), (3)(f)
- pupils, transportation to other jurisdictions, powers, c.129, s.47(4)
- ratepayers, defined, SO 1984, c.60, s.18(2)
- school sites, acquisition, powers, c.129, s.171(2)
- school tax, levy and collection by municipalities, procedure, c.129, s.215(8)
- secretaries
  - separate school supporters, change to public school supporters, notice, c.129, s.120(1)
  - trailers, fees, notice, c.129, s.228(3)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund
  - long term disability income plans, agreements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)
  - regulations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.75(1)(g), (r)
- vocational course advisory committees
  - appointment, name, terms of office, c.129, s.153(1)
  - remuneration, c.129, s.153(2)

## SECONDARY SCHOOL DISTRICTS

- boards of education, establishment, circumstances, c.129, s.60(2)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(56)
- district school areas, exclusions, circumstances, c.129, s.70(4)
- French-language instruction, applications, procedure, c.129, s.262
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, area municipalities as, c.314, s.117
- school divisions
  - deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.55(2)

- exclusions, circumstances, c.129, ss.52(1), 69(1), 70(4)
- unorganized territories *see* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES; localities

## SECONDARY SCHOOLS

*see also* SCHOOLS

- Crown land, establishment, financial assistance, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(14)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(55)
- English-language advisory committees
  - determination, circumstances, c.129, s.275(10)
  - election, irregularities, procedure, c.129, s.275(11)
  - establishment, circumstances, c.129, s.272(2); SO 1984, c.60, s.22
- French for French-speaking pupils, courses or programs of study, school attendance, rights, c.129, s.40
- French-language advisory committees
  - advice and assistance, provision, c.129, s.269(2)
  - advice, circumstances, c.129, s.267(3)
  - allowances, c.129, s.270(1)
  - board meetings, materials, distribution, c.129, s.268(2)
  - chairman, annual reports, preparation, requirements, c.129, s.269(2)
  - chairman, election, c.129, s.265(1)
  - chairman, right to vote, c.129, s.265(3)
  - conferences and meetings, attendance, c.129, s.270(2)
  - determination, circumstances, c.129, s.275(10)
  - elections, irregularities, procedure, c.129, s.275(11)
  - elections, meetings, time, procedure, c.129, ss.262(1), (6), 263, 264
  - eligibility, restrictions, c.129, s.262(3a)
  - establishment, time, c.129, s.262(1)
  - membership, c.129, ss.262(2), (3), (5), (8), 263(2)
  - provincial association of French-language committees, membership fees, c.129, s.270(3)
  - public meetings, c.129, s.268(4)
  - quorum, c.129, s.265(2)
  - recommendations, consideration, procedure, c.129, ss.267(4), (5)
  - referrals by board, procedure, c.129, s.275(12)
  - reports, c.129, s.267(2)
  - resignations, procedure, restrictions, c.129, s.266(2)
  - responsibilities, recommendations, c.129, s.267
  - school board committee meetings, right of attendance, c.129, s.268(1)
  - special meetings, procedure, c.129, s.265(4)
  - sub-committees, formation, c.129, s.268(3)
  - terms of office, c.129, s.262(4)
  - tie votes, c.129, s.265(3)

**SECONDARY SCHOOLS**—Continued

- vacancies, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.262(3a)
- vacancies, procedure, c.129, s.266
- French-language instruction
  - adult education programs, c.129, s.267(1)(k)
  - board, lodging and transportation of pupils, c.129, ss.267(1)(h), (j)
  - decisions, copies, c.129, s.277
  - ministerial orders, receipt, effect, c.129, ss.277b(2), (5)(a)
  - recommendations, implementation, c.129, s.277a
- French-language instructional units
  - admissions committees, membership, c.129, s.273
  - attendance areas, c.129, s.267(1)(g)
  - courses of study, textbooks, c.129, s.267(1)(e)
  - defined, c.129, s.260(c); SO 1984, c.60, s.17(1)
  - English or Anglais, obligatory subject, circumstances, c.129, s.271; SO 1984, c.60, s.21
  - English-speaking pupils, admissions, procedure, c.129, s.273
  - English-speaking pupils, provision, c.129, ss.182(2)(c), 259, 272; SO 1984, c.60, s.22
  - establishment, agreements, c.129, s.261(5)
  - establishment, operation and management, c.129, s.267(1)(b)
  - establishment, procedure, c.129, ss.261(2), (3)
  - French and English, use, c.129, s.267(1)(c)
  - French-speaking community, use of facilities, c.129, s.267(1)(l)
  - French-speaking pupils, rights, SO 1984, c.60, s.19
  - non-French-speaking pupils, admissions, procedure, SO 1984, c.60, s.23
  - personnel, recruitment and appointment, c.129, s.267(1)(d)
  - provision, requirements, SO 1984, c.60, s.19
  - sites, accommodation and equipment, c.129, s.267(1)(a)
  - special education programs, c.129, s.267(1)(f)
  - summer school programs, c.129, s.267(1)(m)
- French-speaking persons, defined, SO 1984, c.60, ss.17(1), 18(2)
- local municipalities, public utility
  - undertakings, land assessments, c.302, s.210(51)(g)
- municipal debentures re erection, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- senior divisions, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(58)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, designations, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, ss.9(3)(a), 10(3)(a)
- vocational courses of study
  - admission procedures, c.129, s.152(3)

- adults, admission procedures, c.129, s.152(4)
- provision, c.129, s.152(1)
- types, c.129, s.152(2)

**SECRECY**

*see* CONFIDENTIALITY

**SECRETARY OF STATE FOR CANADA**

evidence, orders, receipt, c.145, s.27

**SECURITIES**

*see also* BONDS (INVESTMENT);

DEBENTURES; INVESTMENTS;  
MORTGAGES; MUTUAL FUNDS;  
NOTES; ONTARIO SECURITIES  
COMMISSION; PROSPECTUSES;  
SECURITY HOLDERS; SHARES; TRUST  
INDENTURES

Accountant of the Supreme Court, receipt, SO 1984, c.11, ss.22(3), (4)

**actions**

- absence of endorsement, SO 1982, c.4, s.72
  - contracts of sale, enforcement, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.84
  - corporate, rights of holder, circumstances, c.90, s.54(2)
  - evidence, SO 1982, c.4, s.59
  - insider liability, SO 1982, c.4, ss.138(5), (6)
  - issuer bids, circulars, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(2)
  - limitations, c.466, s.135
  - persons or companies in a special
    - relationship with reporting issuers, circumstances, c.466, ss.131, 132
  - prospectuses, misrepresentation, c.466, s.126(1)
  - take-over bids, circulars, misrepresentation, c.466, s.127(2)
  - wrongful transfers, SO 1982, c.4, s.80
- adverse claims**
- bona fide purchasers, rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.69(2)
  - deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, ss.70, 75
  - defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(a)
  - delivery, notice to brokers after, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(4)
  - issuers, registration of transfers, duty of inquiry, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.88
  - notice, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.69
  - notice, procedure, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.88(4)

**advisers**

- defined, c.466, s.1(1)(1)
  - registration exemptions, circumstances, c.78, s.31(d); c.466, s.33
  - registration, requirements, c.466, s.24(1)(c)
  - regulations, c.466, s.139(14)
- advisers, registered**
- changes, requirements, notice, time, c.466, s.32(2)
  - securities, disclosure of interests re, requirements, c.466, s.39



**SECURITIES—Continued**

affected securities, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(1)(a)

agents

- appointment, duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.142
- dealers, as, circumstances, c.466, s.70(7)
- documents, production, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.143(5)
- duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(1)
- notice, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(2)
- prospecting syndicates, restrictions, c.466, s.50(4)
- registered dealers, disclosure of principals, circumstances, c.466, s.35(6)
- registrants, names, use, c.466, s.42
- transfers, liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.83

Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario

- guarantees, c.11, s.4
- powers, c.11, s.3(3)
- repayment, c.11, s.5(c)

Algonquin Forestry Authority, authorized investments, c.18, s.13(2)

alteration, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.66

amalgamation agreements, provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.174

appearing conspicuously, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(o)

approved securities, defined, c.218, ss.45(5), 339(7)

architects, by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, s.8(1)(17)

Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.13

bearer form, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(c)

beneficial ownership, deemed, circumstances, c.466, ss.1(5), (6)

Board of Funeral Services, by-laws, c.180, s.34(1)(m)

bona fide purchasers

- absence of endorsement, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.72
- lost, stolen or destroyed, rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.90(3)
- rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.69
- unauthorized endorsements, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.76
- warranties, SO 1982, c.4, ss.71(1), 142

brokers

- adverse claims, deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, ss.70, 75
- adverse claims, notice after delivery, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(4)
- defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(e)
- delivery, occurrence, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.78
- delivery, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.79
- ownership of securities held by, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(2)
- warranties, rights and privileges, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(5)

business records, protection, requirements, c.56, s.1

capital securities

- defined, c.95, s.72(1)(c)

- insiders, reports filing requirements, time, c.95, ss.72, 73, 78(b), 334
- ownership, c.95, ss.72(2), 76, 77, 78(b)

cemeteries

- expropriation, power to convey or assign, c.59, s.64
- owners, acceptance, c.59, s.23

certificates *see also* SHARES; certificates

- clearing corporations, non-issuance, circumstances, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.85(8)
- defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(u)
- entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.54(1)
- evidence of ownership, SO 1982, c.4, s.265(3)
- issuance, fees, SO 1982, c.4, s.54(2)
- issuer or take-over bids, issuance and cancellation, SO 1982, c.4, ss.187(11), (12)
- issuers, reporting, c.466, ss.71(8), 124
- joint ownership, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.54(1)
- material changes, filed by sellers, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(8), 124
- personal representatives as shareholders, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.67(8)
- personal representatives or heirs, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.67(7)(d)
- production, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.143(5)
- prospectuses, disclosure certificates, c.466, ss.57, 58
- records, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.142(b)
- signatures, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.55
- warrants, issuance, SO 1982, c.4, s.27(1)

cession orders

- circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.123
- loan and trust corporations, shares, issuance or transfers, consent, c.249, s.81(7)(c)

clearing corporations

- certificates, deemed custody, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.85(8)
- defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(f)
- errors in records, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.85(7)
- transfer procedures, SO 1982, c.4, s.85

College of Nurses of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.74(1)(o)

College of Optometrists of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.95(1)(o)

College of Physicians and Surgeons of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.51(1)(o)

commodities

- prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(s), 124
- registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(22), 124

companies, funds, frozen, circumstances, c.78, s.12(1); c.466, s.16(1)

conditions, validity, c.95, ss.60, 133

continuous disclosure, requirements, c.466, s.74

**SECURITIES—Continued**

contracts, —when, as and if issued— or —when distributed—, cancellation, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.63(5)

**corporations**

acquisition and holding, c.95, ss.23(1)(d), (2), 133

borrowing, powers, c.95, ss.59, 133

charges, registration, land titles, c.230, s.65(4)

issuance, restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)

payments, guarantees, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(k), (2), 133

corporations tax *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX

County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**credit unions**

misappropriations, c.102, s.56

registers, requirement to keep, c.102, s.24(3)(d)

supervisory committees, confirmation, c.102, s.55(1)

underwriters, restrictions, c.102, s.80(b)

Crown *see* PUBLIC DEBT; Crown securities

**custodians**

defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(g)

transfer procedures, SO 1982, c.4, s.85

**customers**

future values, undertakings, c.466, s.37(2)

margin contracts, voidable, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.46

representations re listings on stock exchanges, c.466, s.37(3)

representations re resale or redemption, c.466, ss.37(1), (4)

residences, solicitation, c.466, s.36

sale orders, short position, disclosure, c.466, s.47

**dealers**

agents, as, defined, c.466, s.70(7)

defined, c.466, s.1(1)(7)

prospectuses, delivery by, time obligations, circumstances, c.466, s.70(1)

prospectuses, receipt by, effect, c.466, s.70(5)

purchase and sale agreements, notice, burden of proof, circumstances, c.466, s.70(8)

registration, c.466, s.24(1)(a)

registration, Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.42(2)(c)

summary statements, delivery in lieu of prospectuses, effect, c.466, s.62(6)

**dealers, registered**

advertisements and sale literature, orders re, variation applications, c.466, s.49(4)

advertisements, submission by, time, variation applications, c.466, s.49

between, prospectuses, exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(q), 124

changes, requirements, notice, time, c.466, ss.32(1), 124

employees, non-trading, designation,

cancellation, circumstances, c.466, s.24(3)

employees, non-trading, trades by, c.466, ss.34(1)(8), 124

exemptions, circumstances, c.466, s.33

fees, disclosure requirements, c.466, s.40

issuers, advice by, disclosure requirements, c.466, s.40

margin contracts, voidable, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.46

mutual funds, rescission by purchasers, procedure, duties, c.466, s.134

mutual funds, transactions, confirmations, requirements, procedure, c.466, ss.35(2), (3)

principals, as, solicitation by, requirements, effect, c.466, ss.38, 133

principals, as, statements re, circumstances, non-compliance, c.466, ss.38, 133(1)

principals, disclosure re, circumstances, c.466, s.35(6)

prospecting syndicates, securities, issuance by, restrictions, c.466, s.50(4)

recommendations by, disclosure, requirements, c.466, s.40

registration, requirements, c.466, s.24(1)(a)

sale orders, short position, disclosure, c.466, s.47

solicitations as underwriters, publication requirements, c.466, s.41

transactions, confirmations by, requirements,

omissions, c.466, s.133

transactions, confirmations by, requirements, procedure, c.466, s.35(1)

debt obligations *see* BUSINESS

CORPORATIONS; debt obligations

decisions, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(8)

defined, c.78, s.1(30); c.95, s.1(k); c.333, s.1(1)(d); c.334, s.1(f); c.466, s.1(1)(40); c.475, s.1(1)(m); c.512, s.1(m); SO 1982, c.4, ss.1(1)(38), 53(1)(u), 138(1)(c); SO 1983, c.67, s.1(f)

**delivery**

adverse claims, notice to brokers after, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(4)

clearing corporations, constructive delivery, SO 1982, c.4, ss.85(3), (4)

defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(h)

endorsements, absence, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.72

occurrence, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(1)

requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.79

transfers, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.74

deposits, inquiries, scope, c.116, s.5(5)(b)

directors, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(10)

**dissenting offerees**

defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.186(2)(a)

issuer or take-over bids, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.187

**distributions**

cessation, determination, application, c.466, s.73(3)

cessation orders, notice, effect, c.466, s.69(3)

continuation, time, restrictions, procedure, c.466, s.61



**SECURITIES—Continued**

defined, c.466, ss.1(1)(11), 51  
distribution to the public, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(14)  
extension of time, c.466, s.61(2)  
first trades after exemptions deemed, exceptions, c.466, ss.71(4)-(6), 124  
lapse date, trades after, validity, c.466, ss.61(3), (4)  
limited partnerships, extra-provincial, effect, c.241, ss.24(2)(f), 34(2)  
materials, distribution, scope, c.466, s.68  
previously issued securities, requirements, compliance, c.466, s.63  
prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1), (7), 124  
prospectuses, amendment, filing, effect, procedure, c.466, s.56  
prospectuses, preliminary, distribution, records, requirements, c.466, ss.65, 66  
prospectuses, requirements, c.466, ss.52, 71(7), 124  
purchases, enforcement, procedure, c.466, ss.70(2), (3), (6)  
transitional provisions, c.466, s.52  
waiting periods, activities permitted during, scope, c.466, s.64(2)  
waiting periods, defined, c.466, s.64(1)  
District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA  
dividends, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(12), (13), 124  
Eastern Ontario Development Corporation *see under* EASTERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION  
endorsements  
absence, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.72  
appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.87(3)  
appropriate person, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(b)  
appropriate person, determination, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.73(5)  
bearer form, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.75  
endorsers, obligations, SO 1982, c.4, s.72(3)  
fiduciaries, improper, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.73(6)  
guarantees, SO 1982, c.4, s.77  
guarantees of the signatures, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.87(2)  
guarantees of the signatures, requirements, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.87  
partial endorsements, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.73(4)  
procedure, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.73  
transfers, as, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.74  
unauthorized, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(x)  
unauthorized, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.76  
unauthorized, transfers, remedies, SO 1982, c.4, s.80(2)

equity securities, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.186(2)(b)  
estates, valuation by creditors, applications, procedure, c.512, s.58  
evidence, c.466, s.136  
exchanges, inclusion in definition of arrangements, SO 1982, c.4, s.181(1)(f)  
exemptions  
generally, c.466, ss.34, 124  
regulations, c.466, s.139(19)  
farm loan associations *see under* FARM LOAN ASSOCIATIONS  
farm products sales, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(pa)  
fungible bulk  
clearing corporations, transfers or pledges, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.85  
ownership, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(3)  
fungible, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(j)  
genuine, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(k)  
George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, borrowing, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.11  
going private transactions  
defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(1)(b)  
requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.189  
valuations, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(2)  
good faith, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(l)  
Governing Board of Denture Therapists, by-laws, c.115, s.25(1)(m)  
government *see* PUBLIC DEBT; Crown securities  
hearings *see* ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION; hearings  
IDEA Corporation, objects and powers, SO 1981, c.34, s.10(4)  
incapacitated persons, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18(m), 39  
incomplete, completion, circumstances, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.66  
incorporators or organizers, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(20), 124  
insiders  
deemed insiders, SO 1982, c.4, s.138(2)  
defined, c.466, s.1(1)(17); SO 1982, c.4, s.138(1)(b); SO 1982, c.27, s.1(e); SO 1983, c.19, s.1(g)  
disclosure reports, filing, time, requirements, c.466, ss.101(2)(c), 102  
investment portfolios, restrictions, c.466, s.115  
material facts or changes, undisclosed, use, liability, c.466, ss.131(4), (5)  
ownership changes, filing, time, requirements, c.466, s.102(2)  
securities held in trust for, reports, filing, c.466, s.105  
securities, transfers, reports, c.466, s.104  
specific confidential information, use, liability, SO 1982, c.4, ss.138(5), (6)  
insurance  
contracts, Superintendent of Insurance, access, c.218, s.13

**SECURITIES—Continued**

- life insurance, participating policies, sales profits, c.218, s.89(2)
- rating information, Superintendent of Insurance, access, c.218, s.372
- insurance, reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges
  - approved securities, defined, c.218, s.339(7)
  - funds, requirements, c.218, ss.339, 340
  - licences, issuance or renewal, conditions, c.218, s.335(2)
- insurers
  - annual statements, valuations, c.218, s.81(9)
  - Facility Association, by-laws, c.83, s.9(1)(i)
  - fire and life insurance, licensing requirements, c.218, s.28(5)
  - investment and lending powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(1), (2)(a), (3), (9), (10), 389, 390
  - requirements, generally, c.218, ss.387, 392(5)
  - security deposits, title, c.218, ss.45, 47(5)
- interests, inclusion in definition, SO 1983, c.67, s.1(b)
- investigations *see* ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION; investigations
- investigators *see* ONTARIO SECURITIES COMMISSION; investigators
- investment contracts
  - assets, valuations, c.221, ss.20(1)(e), (f), (2)
  - regulations, c.221, s.25(c)
  - Securities Act, application, c.221, s.26(a)
  - statements, filing, requirements, c.221, s.16(3)
- issuance
  - irregularities, completion of blanks, procedure, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.66
  - oppression or unfairness applications, court orders, SO 1982, c.4, s.247(3)(d)
  - overissue, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(q)
  - private companies, restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)
  - registers, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.141
  - restrictions, effect, SO 1982, c.4, ss.42, 169, (5), (6)
  - signatures, unauthorized, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.65
- issuer bids
  - beneficial ownership of 20 per cent, disclosure reports, time, filing, c.466, ss.101(2)(c), 103
- circulars, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, s.127(3)
- circulars, omissions re, effect, c.466, s.130
- class of securities, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(a)
- compulsory acquisition, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.187
- consideration, cash offers, requirements, c.466, s.93
- consideration, cash, requirements, c.466, s.94(3)
- consideration, securities, requirements, c.466, s.95(3)
- day, defined, c.466, s.88(2)(b)

- defined, c.466, s.88(1)(d); SO 1982, c.4, s.186(2)(c)
  - directors' circular, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(c)
  - exemptions, c.466, ss.88(3), 124
  - offerees, service, time, c.466, ss.92, 130
  - price offered, restrictions, c.466, s.91(3)
  - price, variation, circumstances, effect, c.466, s.89(3)
  - requirements, c.466, s.89(1)
  - sales, restrictions, c.466, s.89(2)
  - significant changes or price variation, notice, effect, procedure, c.466, s.90
- issuers
- assets, trades re, prospectus exemptions, c.466, s.71(1)(l)
  - assets, trades re, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(18), 124
  - boards of directors, issuer bids, c.466, s.97
  - boards of directors, take-over bids, c.466, ss.96, 97
  - debt obligations, information, supply, SO 1982, c.4, s.52(2)
  - deemed, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.62(2)
  - defences, SO 1982, c.4, s.63
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(18); SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(n)
  - distributions, cessation orders, notice, effect, c.466, s.69(3)
  - dividends, prospectus exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1), 124
  - dividends, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(12), (13), 124
  - employees, acquisition from, exemptions, c.466, ss.88(3)(a), 124
  - employees, trades re, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(19), 124
  - employees, with, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(n), 124
  - guarantors, obligations and defences of, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.62(1)
  - incorporators, with, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(o), 124
  - information, registrants or custodians, multiple copies supplied to, circumstances, c.466, s.48(3)
  - isolated trades, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(b), 124
  - listed on stock exchange, Ontario Securities Commission, compliance, powers, c.466, s.22(2)(d)
  - lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.88(1)(c)
  - material changes, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(21)
  - mining claims, consideration for, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(m), 124
  - mutual funds, investments, restrictions, c.466, ss.107(2)(c), 110
  - mutual funds, related persons or companies, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.101(2)(a)
  - nonprofit, trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(7), 124
  - notice to agents or trustees, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(2)



# SECURITIES—Continued

promoters, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(33)  
prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1), 124  
prospectuses, disclosure certificates,  
signatures, c.466, s.57  
prospectuses, filing by issuer, circumstances,  
c.466, s.52(2)  
prospectuses, misrepresentation, liability,  
c.466, s.126(1)  
purchase, redemption or acquisition,  
exemptions, c.466, s.88(3)(a)  
registered dealers, advice to, disclosure  
requirements, c.466, s.40  
registration of holders, effect, SO 1982, c.4,  
s.67  
registration of transfers, duties, liability, SO  
1982, c.4, ss.86, 89  
registration, unauthorized endorsements,  
liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.76  
rights re purchases, conversion or exchanges,  
prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(h),  
124  
rights to purchase or convert, procedure,  
c.466, ss.34(1)(14), 124  
rights to purchase or convert, prospectus  
exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(f)(iii), 124  
significant interests in, defined, c.466,  
s.106(b)  
solicitations, prospectuses, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1)(p), 124,  
139(21)  
solicitations, registration exemptions,  
circumstances, c.466, ss.34(1)(21), 124,  
139, (19), (20)  
substantial security holder of, defined, c.466,  
s.106(c)  
take-over bids, registration exemptions,  
c.466, ss.34(1)(16), (17), 124  
third party obligations, enforcement, SO  
1982, c.4, s.67(4)  
trades, registration, exemptions, c.466,  
ss.34(1)(12)-(14), 124  
trust indentures, debt obligations issued  
under, conditions precedent, compliance,  
evidence, SO 1982, c.4, s.49  
trust indentures, default, notice, SO 1982,  
c.4, s.51  
warranties by security holders,  
circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.71  
wills, trusts or partnership agreements,  
deemed notice, SO 1982, c.4, ss.87(4), (5)  
winding up or re-organization, prospectus  
exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(f)(ii), 124  
issuers, reporting  
actions, costs paid by, circumstances, c.466,  
ss.132(3), (4)  
actions on behalf of, co-operation orders,  
requirements, c.466, s.132(8)  
annual report, filing, c.466, s.80(2)  
auditor's examination, scope, c.466, s.77(3)  
auditor's reports, requirements, c.466, s.77(2)  
auditors, defined, c.466, s.77(4)  
audits, access to records, fees, c.466, s.18

certificates re, applications by sellers,  
circumstances, c.466, s.71(8)  
compliance with other jurisdictions, effect,  
c.466, s.117(1)  
conflicts with other jurisdictions,  
exemptions, applications, powers, c.466,  
s.117(2)  
defined, c.466, s.1(1)(38)  
documents filed in other jurisdictions, use in  
Ontario, c.466, s.81  
financial statements, distribution,  
requirements, c.466, s.78  
financial statements, exemptions,  
applications, c.466, s.79  
financial statements, interim, requirements,  
c.466, s.76(1); SO 1982, c.4, s.240(2)  
financial statements, requirements, c.466,  
s.77(1); SO 1982, c.4, s.240(2)  
information circulars, filing, circumstances,  
c.466, s.80(1)  
list of defaulting, inspection, reliance, c.466,  
ss.71(9), (10)  
material changes, reports, confidentiality,  
circumstances, c.466, ss.74(3), (4)  
material changes, reports, filing, procedure,  
c.466, s.74  
material facts or changes, undisclosed, effect,  
c.466, s.75  
persons or companies in a special  
relationship with, actions by and on behalf  
of, circumstances, c.466, s.132  
persons or companies in a special  
relationship with, defined, c.466, ss.75(3),  
131(7)  
persons or companies in a special  
relationship with, material facts or  
changes, liability, c.466, s.131  
persons or companies in a special  
relationship with, restrictions, c.466, s.75  
persons or companies in a special  
relationship with, use of nondisclosed  
material facts or changes, assessment of  
damages, c.466, s.131(6)  
prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(7), 124,  
139(21)  
prospectuses, filing by issuer, circumstances,  
c.466, s.52(2)  
trades, registration, exemptions, c.466,  
ss.34(1)(2), 124  
voting securities, changes, exemptions re,  
application, c.466, s.32(4)  
joint ownership, survivor as owner, procedure,  
SO 1982, c.4, s.67(6)  
Law Foundation of Ontario, powers, c.233,  
s.56  
limited partnerships, extra-provincial,  
distribution in Ontario, effect, c.241,  
ss.24(2)(f), 34(2)  
loan corporations *see* LOAN  
CORPORATIONS  
local municipalities, sinking fund debentures,  
levies, authorized investments, c.302,  
ss.146(5)(a)-(c), 147(3)

**SECURITIES—Continued**

- lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.88(1)(c)
- margin contracts, voidable, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.46
- material facts
  - defined, c.466, s.1(1)(22)
  - material changes, c.466, s.131
  - misrepresentation, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(24)
  - undisclosed, use, liability, c.466, s.131
- McMichael Canadian Collection, investments, c.259, ss.9(2), (3)
- medical services, prepaid services associations, inspections, access, c.388, ss.9(3), 15
- mentally incompetent persons, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18(m)
- municipal corporations, Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan agreements, disposition, c.313, s.3(1)(b)
- Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan agreements, issuance, c.313, ss.4(2), 5
- municipalities, reserve funds, investments, c.302, ss.165(2), 166(2), 215(3), 217(11)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- mutual funds *see* MUTUAL FUNDS
- negotiable instruments, as, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(3)
- Niagara Parks Commission, c.317, s.5
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation *see under* NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- noted conspicuously, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(o)
- offeree corporations
  - defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.186(2)(e)
  - dissenting offerees, consideration held in trust for, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(6)
  - duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(11)
- offerees, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.186(2)(d)
- offering corporations
  - audit committees, requirement, SO 1982, c.4, s.157
  - defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(27)
  - financial statements, filing, SO 1982, c.4, s.155
  - financial statements, interim, distribution, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.159(1)
  - membership, number, term of office, SO 1982, c.4, s.157(1)
- offerors, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.186(2)(f)
- offers to public
  - Business Corporations Act, under, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(6)
  - deemed cessation orders, applications, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(6)
  - overissue, restrictions, remedies, SO 1982, c.4, s.58
  - restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, ss.3(2), 42
- Ontario College of Pharmacists, by-laws, c.196, s.120(1)(p)

- Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, c.328, s.14
- Ontario Development Corporation *see under* ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- Ontario Educational Communications Authority, c.331, s.13
- Ontario Energy Corporation
  - Board of Directors, powers, c.333, ss.10, 19
  - investments, authorized, designation, c.333, s.16
  - objects, c.333, s.6(c)
- Ontario Food Terminal Board
  - Crown guarantees, c.334, s.6
  - issuance, powers, c.334, s.4(2)
- Ontario Housing Corporation *see under* ONTARIO HOUSING CORPORATION
- Ontario Hydro
  - acquisition powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33, 34
  - borrowing, c.384, ss.5(2), 51, (1)-(3)
  - Crown purchases, funding, c.384, s.47
  - execution, c.384, ss.5(2), 51, (8)-(10)
  - funding, terms and conditions, c.384, s.50
  - general fund, transactions, c.384, s.19(1)
  - municipal corporations or commissions, power supply, application of surplus funds, c.384, s.101(6)
  - payment guarantees, c.384, s.53
  - replacement or exchanges, transitional provisions, c.384, s.52
  - resolutions re issuance, effect of recitals or declarations, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(4)
  - sinking fund, application, c.384, s.17(c)
  - temporary loans, security, c.384, ss.5(2), 55(2)
  - transactions, powers, c.384, ss.5(2), 51, (5)-(7)
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation *see under* ONTARIO JUNIOR FARMER ESTABLISHMENT LOAN CORPORATION
- Ontario Land Corporation *see under* ONTARIO LAND CORPORATION
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board, regulations, c.348, s.14(e)
- Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, regulations, c.348, s.14(c)
- Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, repayment, c.349, ss.4(2), 14(2)
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, collateral securities, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(l)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission *see under* ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, investments, restrictions, c.102, s.107
- Ontario Stock Yards Board, guarantees, c.487, s.6
- Ontario Teachers' Federation, investments, powers, c.495, s.9(b)



**SECURITIES—Continued**

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation *see under* ONTARIO TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Ontario Veterinary Association, investments, by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(q)

order form, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(p)

overissue

- Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.58
- validation, procedure, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.58(2)

ownership

- circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.78
- evidence, SO 1982, c.4, s.265(3)
- joint ownership, SO 1982, c.4, s.67(6)

participating securities, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(1)(c)

pension plans, investments, c.373, s.21(1)(b)

personal property, inclusion in definition, c.176, s.1(b)

portfolio managers

- defined, c.466, s.1(1)(29)
- investments, knowledge re, use by others, liability, c.466, s.131(3)
- investments, restrictions, exemptions, c.466, s.114

private investigators, collateral security, c.390, ss.5(3), 34(e)

proceedings

- informations, warrants, convictions, summons, c.466, s.120
- institution, consent or direction, c.466, s.119

proper form, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(r)

prospecting syndicate agreements, members, requirements, liability, c.466, s.50

prospectuses *see* PROSPECTUSES

proxies *see* PROXIES

Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, investments, c.405, s.27(4)

public debt *see* PUBLIC DEBT; Crown securities

Public Trustee, regulations, c.422, s.14(f)

purchasers

- adverse claims, notice after delivery to brokers, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(4)
- agreements of purchase and sale, withdrawal, procedure, c.466, ss.70(2), (3), (6)
- business corporations, circumstances, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.188
- cancellation by, circumstances, time, c.466, s.61(4)
- 97,000, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(d), 124, 139(21)
- defects, deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.64
- defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(s)
- delivery, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(1)
- exempt, prospectus exemptions, c.466, ss.71(1)(c), 124, 139(21)

- issuer bids, circulars, omissions re, rights, c.466, s.130
- ownership of securities held by brokers, SO 1982, c.4, s.78(2)
- prospectuses, omissions, rights, c.466, s.130
- prospectuses, requests for, circumstances, compliance, c.466, s.62(6)
- prospectuses, rights, inclusion, c.466, s.59
- rescission, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.81(2)
- restrictions, Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.42
- rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.69
- take-over bids, circulars, omissions, rights, c.466, s.130
- third parties, notice re, circumstances, effect, SO 1982, c.4, ss.70(2), 75
- trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(4), (5), 124, 139, (19), (20)
- unauthorized endorsements, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.76

purchasers for value

- bona fide purchasers, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(d)
- defences, SO 1982, c.4, s.63
- signatures, unauthorized, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.65
- signatures, warranties, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.68
- terms, deemed notice, circumstances, exceptions, SO 1982, c.4, s.63(1)
- warranties, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(2)

puts and calls, prospectus exemptions, c.466, s.72(1)(c)

redemption, defects, deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.64

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**SECURITIES—Continued**

Regional Municipality of York *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

registered form

defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(t)

delivery without endorsement, procedure, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.72

transfers, registration, requirement, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.86

registers

branch registers, maintenance, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.143

clearing corporations as owners but certificates not issued, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.85(8)

contents, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.141

entries, evidence of ownership, SO 1982, c.4, s.265(3)

location, SO 1982, c.4, s.140(1)(d)

requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.140(1)(d)

registers, securities transfers

deceased persons, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.67

issuers, deemed, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.62(2)

personal representatives, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.67

procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.143

requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.141(2)

registrants

audits, access to records, fees, c.466, s.18

beneficial owners, proxies, c.466, s.48(5)

financial statements, requirements, certification, filing, c.466, s.21

security holders, meetings, information, supply, requirements, c.466, s.48(2)

voting by, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.29(8)(b)

voting or proxies, restrictions, c.466, ss.48(1)(b), (4)

registrars

appointment, duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.142

documents, production, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.143(5)

signatures, unauthorized, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.65(a)

signatures, warranties, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.68

registration

advertisements, restrictions, c.466, s.44

advisers, c.466, s.24(1)(c)

applications, address for service, inclusion, c.466, s.29

applications, procedure, c.466, s.28

applications, subsequent, circumstances, c.466, s.27

continuation, c.466, s.141

dealers, c.466, s.24(1)(a)

exemptions, applications, c.466, ss.34, 73, 139, (19), (20)

grants, circumstances, c.466, s.25

grants, variation, procedure, circumstances, c.466, s.26(1)

regulations, c.466, ss.139(5), (6)

requirements, c.466, s.24(1)

surrender, voluntary, circumstances, c.466, s.26(3)

suspension, circumstances, procedure, c.466, s.26(2)

transitional provisions, c.466, s.141

unauthorized holding out as, c.466, s.44

underwriters, c.466, s.24(1)(b)

regulations, c.466, s.139

replacements, circumstances, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.90(2)

rights, registration exemptions, c.466,

ss.34(1)(14), 124, 139, (19), (20)

Royal College of Dental Surgeons of Ontario, by-laws, c.196, s.26(1)(o)

Royal Ontario Museum, powers, c.458, ss.11, 16

Rural Housing Finance Corporation

Crown guarantees, c.459, s.3

issuance, powers, c.459, s.1

sales

commissions or discounts, authorization, c.95, s.33; SO 1982, c.4, ss.37(1), 130(2)(c)

contracts, default, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.61(2)

contracts, enforcement, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.84

delivery requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.61(1), 79

writs of execution, procedure, c.146, s.19

salesmen

changes, requirements, notice, time, c.466, s.32(3)

defined, c.466, s.1(1)(39)

employment, termination, effect, procedure, c.466, s.24(2)

registration, requirements, c.466, s.24(1)(a)

school boards *see under* SCHOOL BOARDS

security guards, collateral security, c.390, ss.5(3), 34(e)

seizure

investigators, circumstances, c.78, s.7(6); c.466, s.11(6)

time effective, SO 1982, c.4, s.82

writs of execution, procedure, c.146, s.19

settled estates, actions re protection, payment, c.468, s.13(1)(c)

ships, shares in, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.13(8)

short term securities, defined, c.116, s.1(j)

signatures

effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.68

guarantees of the signatures, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.87(2)

guarantees, requirements, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.87

guarantors, warranties, SO 1982, c.4, s.77

requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.55(3)

unauthorized, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(x)

unauthorized, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.65



**SECURITIES—Continued**

small business development corporations, tax credits, trust funds, administration, effect, c.475, s.20(2)

standard of reasonableness, defined, c.466, s.128

stocks

- defined, c.264, s.1(j); c.512, s.1(0)
- inclusion in definition, c.264, s.1(j); c.512, s.1(m)

Supreme Court of Ontario, finance committee, control, SO 1984, c.11, s.23

take-over bids

- beneficial ownership, deemed, circumstances, c.466, ss.1(5), (6)
- beneficial ownership of 20 per cent, disclosure reports, time, filing, c.466, ss.101(2)(c), 103
- cash offers, requirements, c.466, s.93
- circulars, approval, authorization, c.466, s.97
- circulars, disclosure documents, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.127(10)
- circulars, identities of offerors, inclusion, c.466, s.100
- circulars, misrepresentation, deemed reliance, rights, c.466, s.127(1)
- circulars, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, ss.127(4), (5), (8), (9)
- circulars, omissions, effect, c.466, s.130
- circulars, requirements, c.466, s.94
- class of securities, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(a)
- compulsory acquisition, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.187
- consideration, securities, requirements, c.466, s.94(3)
- day, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(b)
- defined, c.466, s.88(1)(k); SO 1982, c.4, s.186(2)(g)
- directors' circulars, contents, requirements, time, c.466, s.96(1)
- directors' circulars, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(c)
- directors' or officers' circulars, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, s.127(2)
- exemptions, c.466, ss.88(2), 91, 124
- follow-up offers, circumstances, requirements, c.466, s.91
- follow-up offers, liability, c.466, s.129
- market price, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(e)
- offeree companies, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(g)
- offerees, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(f)
- offerees, service, time, c.466, ss.92, 130
- offeror's presently-owned securities, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(i)
- offerors, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(h)
- offerors, identity, requirements, c.466, s.100
- price offered, restrictions, c.466, s.91(3)
- price, variation, circumstances, effect, c.466, s.89(3)
- prospectus exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1)(j), (k), 124, 139(21)
- published market, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(j)
- regulations, c.466, s.139(33)
- requirements, c.466, s.89(1)

sales, restrictions, c.466, s.89(2)

significant changes or price variation, notice, effect on date, c.466, s.90

significant changes or price variation, procedure, requirements, c.466, s.90

true target companies, deemed, circumstances, c.466, s.91(2)

uniform act province, defined, c.466, ss.1(1)(42), 88(1)(l)

Teachers' Superannuation Commission, annual examinations, SO 1983, c.84, s.69

Teachers' Superannuation Fund

- bank loans, security, SO 1983, c.84, s.73(1)
- deposits, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.66

telephone systems, issuance, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 109

terms, SO 1982, c.4, s.63

Toronto Stock Exchange, exchanges for trading, purposes, SO 1982, c.27, s.4(1)

transfer agents

- appointment, duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.142
- documents, production, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.143(5)
- duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(1)
- notice, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(2)
- signatures, unauthorized, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.65(a)
- signatures, warranties, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.68

transfers

- agents or bailees, good faith, liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.83
- clearing corporations, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.85
- defined, c.512, s.1(p); SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(v)
- delivery, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(h)
- delivery requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.61(1), 79
- endorsements as, requirements, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.74
- incomplete, enforceable, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.66
- personal representatives, to, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.67(8)
- procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.61(1)
- rescission, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.81(2)
- trustees, vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.13
- wrongful, remedies, SO 1982, c.4, s.80

transfers, registration

- adverse claims, notice, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.88
- branch registers, SO 1982, c.4, s.143
- clearing house transfers or pledges, deemed not registration, SO 1982, c.4, s.85(6)
- conflict of laws, SO 1982, c.4, s.60
- delays or refusals, liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.86(2)
- endorsements, guarantees, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.77(3)
- holders, warranties, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(2)

**SECURITIES—Continued**

- issuers deemed, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.62(2)
- issuers, duties, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.86(1)
- issuers, liability, SO 1982, c.4, ss.76, 89
- notice by owner of loss, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.90
- personal representatives or heirs, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.67
- procedure, validity, SO 1982, c.4, s.143
- transferors, provision of requisites for, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.81
- unauthorized endorsements, liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.76
- wrongful, remedies, SO 1982, c.4, s.89(2)
- Treasurer of Ontario
  - fees, commissions, expenses, c.161, s.3(3)
  - purchase of, authorization, c.161, s.3(1)
  - sale of, authorization, c.161, s.3(2)
  - school securities, sinking funds or debentures, interest, c.129, s.7
- Treasurer of Ontario, vested in Executive Council, members, powers, c.161, s.4(2)
- successors, transmission, c.161, s.4
- trust companies *see* TRUST COMPANIES
- trustees
  - appointment, duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.142
  - documents, production, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.143(5)
  - liability, c.512, s.33
  - vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.13
- trustees, authenticating
  - duties, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(1)
  - notice, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.91(2)
  - signatures, unauthorized, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.65(a)
- underwriters
  - prices, exclusion from preliminary prospectuses, c.466, s.53(2)
  - prospectus exemptions, circumstances, c.466, ss.71(1)(r), 124
  - prospectuses, disclosure certificates, signatures, c.466, s.58
  - prospectuses, misrepresentation, liability, c.466, ss.126(1)(b), (6)
  - purchases, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(9), 124
  - registered, changes, requirements, notice, time, c.466, s.32(2)
  - registered dealers, liability as, disclosure requirements, c.466, s.40
  - registration, requirements, c.466, s.24(1)(b)
  - securities, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(43)
- validity
  - alteration, enforcement, SO 1982, c.4, s.66(2)
  - conflict of laws, SO 1982, c.4, s.60
  - defects, notice, time, SO 1982, c.4, ss.63, 64
  - generally, SO 1982, c.4, s.58
  - signatures, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.68
  - valid, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(y)

- voting securities, defined, c.466, s.1(1)(44); SO 1982, c.4, ss.1(1)(45), 186(2)(h)
- voting shares, defined, c.249, s.77(1)(d)
- warranties
  - bona fide purchasers, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(1)
  - brokers, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(5)
  - guarantees of signatures and endorsements, SO 1982, c.4, s.77
  - intermediaries, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(3)
  - pledgees, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(4)
  - purchasers for value, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(2)
  - security holders, SO 1982, c.4, s.71
  - signatures, SO 1982, c.4, s.68
  - transferors, SO 1982, c.4, s.71(2)
- warrants
  - acquisition by issuer, circumstances, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.30
  - defined, c.95, s.49(6); SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(46)
  - holders, inclusion in lists of shareholders, SO 1982, c.4, s.146(5)
  - inclusion in definition of securities, SO 1982, c.4, s.138(1)(c)
  - issuance, effect, c.95, s.49
  - issuance, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.27
  - production, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.143(5)
  - records, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.142(b)
  - registers, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.141
  - signatures, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.55(3)(d)
  - validity, c.466, s.120
- Workers' Compensation Board, investments, powers, c.539, s.125(2)

**SECURITIES ACT, c.466**

- administration
  - investigations, c.466, s.13
  - Minister of Consumer and Commercial Relations, responsibility, c.274, s.4
  - Ontario Securities Commission, responsibility, c.466, s.2(1)
- application, c.466, s.138a
- commodities futures options or contracts, application, c.466, ss.34(1)(22), 124
- convictions under, shares, issuance or transfers, consent, c.249, s.81(7)(b)
- investment contracts, application, c.221, s.26
- limited partnerships, application, c.241, ss.24(2)(f), 34(2)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, application, c.249, ss.36(2), 37
- Ontario Securities Commission
  - decisions under Business Corporations Act, appeals, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.270
  - hearings and appeals, application, c.95, ss.79, 98, (5), (6)
- prospectus receipts, transitional provisions, c.466, s.141
- proxies, solicitation, application, c.95, s.86(2)(b)
- Toronto Stock Exchange Act, application, SO 1982, c.27, s.14



**SECURITIES ACT**, c. 466—Continued  
 Toronto Stock Exchange, compliance, SO  
 1982, c.27, s.4(3)  
 transitional provisions, c.466, s.51

**SECURITIES WARRANTS**

*see* SECURITIES; warrants

**SECURITY**

*see also* HYPOTHECATION

agricultural associations, treasurers, c.8, s.16  
 agricultural societies

municipal grants or loans, c.14, s.27(2)

treasurer, liability, c.14, s.18

anatomy, morgues, c.21, s.12(2)

architects, information, supply, by-laws, SO

1984, c.12, ss.8(1)(18), 35(4)(a)

athletics control, professional boxing or

wrestling contests, regulations, c.34,

s.13(1)(k)

bailiffs, requirements

appointments, revocation, forfeiture, c.37,  
 ss.15, 16

generally, c.37, ss.7, 14, 19(c)

bills of lading, transfer by endorsement as

collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8

bonds

absconding debtors, attachment orders, c.2,  
 ss.8, 12, 14(2), 18

business corporations, location of records,  
 SO 1982, c.4, s.144(3)

business practices, discriminatory,  
 requirement, circumstances, c.119, s.7(3)

business practices, unfair, requirement and  
 regulations, c.55, ss.9(3), 12(2), 16

construction liens, financial guarantee bonds,  
 SO 1983, c.6, s.80(10)

construction liens, labour and material  
 bonds, SO 1983, c.6, ss.39(1)(1)(iv), (2)(v),  
 71

consumer reporting agencies, regulations,  
 c.89, s.24(d)

credit unions, officers and employees,  
 requirement to furnish, c.102, s.61

dangerous goods transportation, regulations,  
 SO 1981, c.69, s.11(1)(i)

debtors, arrest orders *see* DEBTORS; arrest  
 orders, security

enforcement, SO 1984, c.11, s.152

freight forwarders, cancellation or expiry,  
 restrictions, c.407, s.30

freight forwarders, regulations, c.407, ss.28,  
 37(1)

freight forwarders, requirement and failure  
 to maintain, c.407, s.22(a)

guarantee companies *see* GUARANTEE  
 COMPANIES

guarantee companies' bonds, substitution,  
 authorization, c.192, s.3

guarantee companies' receipts, acceptance in  
 lieu, c.192, s.6

heirs, distribution of intestate estates, c.143,  
 s.25

highway repair vehicles, requirement,  
 circumstances, c.198, s.93(4)

horticultural societies, treasurers, c.204,  
 s.4(10)

itinerant sellers, regulations, c.87, s.40(e)

lakes and rivers improvement, repair orders,  
 filing, c.229, s.25(5)

Lieutenant Governor, corporation sole,  
 effect, powers, c.238, s.3

live stock community sales, operators,  
 regulations, c.247, s.20(g)

mental hospital patients, support, liability,  
 requirements, effect, c.263, s.17

motor vehicle dealers, filing, circumstances  
 and effect, c.299, s.16(2)

motor vehicle dealers, regulations, c.299,  
 s.24(d)

motor vehicle offences, filing re appeals,  
 effect, c.198, s.193

motor vehicles, release, requirement,  
 circumstances, c.198, ss.190(4), 192(5)

Ontario land surveyors, regulations, c.492,  
 s.10

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan,  
 forfeiture, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(i)

pesticides and pests, extermination business  
 operators, c.376, s.9

private vocational schools, regulations, c.392,  
 s.20(1)(e)

public commercial vehicles, cancellation or  
 expiry, restrictions, c.407, s.30

public commercial vehicles, regulations,  
 c.407, ss.28, 37(1)

public vehicles, regulations, c.425, s.34

public vehicles, requirement and restrictions,  
 c.425, ss.27, 29

real estate and business brokers, assets and  
 trust funds, requirements, c.431, s.18(2)

real estate and business brokers, regulations,  
 c.431, s.52(b)

retail sales tax, requirement, circumstances,  
 c.454, s.37

timber, Crown, seizure, application for  
 release, requirements, c.109, s.25(2)

travel industry, circumstances, c.509, s.22(2)

warehouse receipts, loss or destruction, court  
 orders re delivery of goods, requirements,  
 c.528, s.9

bulk sales *see under* BULK SALES  
 business corporations

shares in itself or parent, circumstances, SO  
 1982, c.4, s.29(3)

take-over or issuer bids, payments to  
 dissenting offerees, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(9)

winding up, voluntary, liquidators, powers,  
 SO 1982, c.4, s.202

business premises, closing orders, posting,  
 c.302, ss.329(3), (6), (7)

certificates of pending litigation, discharge  
 orders, requirements, SO 1984, c.11, s.116(6)

charitable institutions, administrators,  
 regulations, c.64, s.12(i)

**SECURITY—Continued**

- Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, s.205(q)
- child and family services, payments, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.12
- children
  - guardians, property, c.68, s.56
  - removal from Ontario, prevention orders, c.68, s.38
- co-operative associations, loans or guarantees, c.92, ss.5(1), (4), 11(2), 14, 15(2)
- co-operative corporations, officers, by-laws, c.91, s.21(e)
- collection agencies and collectors, investigations, orders re dealing with assets or trust funds, c.73, s.19
- construction liens
  - acceptance, effect, SO 1983, c.6, s.77(1)
  - conveyances or mortgages, validity, SO 1983, c.6, s.82(2)
  - expiry, declarations, cancellation, SO 1983, c.6, ss.45(3)(b), 46(4)(b)
  - sales, title, priorities, SO 1983, c.6, s.80(10)
  - trustees, appointments, SO 1983, c.6, s.70(1)
  - vacating orders, SO 1983, c.6, s.44
- corporations
  - employees, loans to purchase residences, c.95, ss.24(2)(b), (3)
  - officers and employees, regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68
  - winding up, voluntary, liquidators, powers re, c.95, s.241
- corporations tax
  - garnishment, effect, c.97, s.93(1a)(a)
  - payment, acceptance, conditions, c.97, ss.94a, 95a(2)
- County of Oxford, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.365, ss.58, 98(27), (46)
- county treasurers, temporary, requirements, c.302, s.80(2)
- court proceedings, sufficiency, SO 1984, c.11, s.128
- credit unions
  - bonds, officers and employees, requirement to furnish, c.102, s.61
  - group bonding, credit union leagues, provision, c.102, s.12(1)(d)
  - liquidators, fund raising powers, c.102, ss.128(1)(f), (3), (4)
  - officers and employees, by-laws, c.102, ss.16(1)(g), 17(2)
  - real or personal property, acquisitions, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(11), (3), (4)
  - release or substitution, circumstances, c.102, s.87(b)
  - winding up, compromise of debts or liabilities, c.102, s.120(13)
- credit unions, loans
  - powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(2), (3), (4)
  - reports, inclusion, c.102, ss.51(2), 52
  - requirements, c.102, ss.82(1)(b), (2)
- creditors
  - Assignments and Preferences Act, effect, c.33, s.5(5)
  - debtors, invalid payments, requirements re restoration, c.33, ss.5(4), (5)(b)
- Crown attorneys, c.107, s.8
- Crown securities, lost, payments, c.161, s.32
- debtors, arrest orders *see* DEBTORS; arrest orders, security
- debtors, assignments, creditors' meetings
  - valuations, requirements, omissions, effect, c.33, s.24
  - votes, entitlement, c.33, s.24(2)
- defined, c.91, s.1(1)(22)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(33)
- dependants, support orders
  - estates, realization, procedure, c.488, s.78(2)
  - generally, c.152, s.19(1)(k)
- deposits, for
  - regulations, c.116, ss.9(c), (d)
  - requirements, c.116, ss.5(1)-(3)
- developmentally handicapped persons, committees, passing of accounts, c.118, s.25(3)
- disorderly houses
  - further convictions, forfeiture, c.120, s.3(3)
  - suspensory orders, c.120, s.3(1)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, sinking fund committee, members, requirements, c.121, ss.88(27), (46)
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation
  - powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (e), (7)
  - securities as, powers, c.117, s.14(3)
- employment agencies, furnishing, regulations, c.136, s.14(c)
- family law, support orders, default, realization, c.152, ss.31, 32
- farm loan associations
  - additional, c.154, s.35
  - applications, c.154, s.26
  - interest charges, c.154, s.30
- farm products
  - dealers, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(pa)
  - grades and sales, licences, continuation requirements, c.157, s.14(c)
- ferries, Crown licences or leases, issuance, c.160, s.2
- Game and Fish Act prosecutions, court appearances, c.182, s.88
- gaming transactions, legality, c.183, s.1
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, collection, c.186, s.6(6)
- guaranteed annual income increments, transactions, effect, c.336, s.12
- homes for the aged, employees, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(6)
- incapacitated persons, orders re property transactions, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16, 17, 39
- income tax payments, acceptance, circumstances, c.213, s.27(3)
- indemnity bonds, information re applicants, Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(b)(iii)



**SECURITY—Continued****insurance**

- agents, regulations, c.218, ss.346(20)(g), (21)
- brokers, regulations, c.444, s.35(p)
- brokers' licences, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(5), (10), (12), 400, 406
- life insurance contracts, assignments, effect re beneficiaries' rights, c.218, ss.149, 150, 177(2)
- motor vehicle insurance contracts, application of Insurance Act, c.218, s.202(3)
- motor vehicle insurance, owners, deeming provisions, c.218, s.211

**insurers**

- annual reports, c.218, ss.17(5), (6)
- deposits *see* INSURERS; deposits
- land transactions, rights and restrictions, c.218, s.84
- officers, requirement to post, c.95, s.174

**investment contracts**

- assets, valuations, c.221, s.20
- issuers, real property, restrictions, c.221, s.12(2)
- issuers, registration, requirements, c.221, s.4(c)

**lakes and rivers improvement, timber**

- form, c.229, s.77, Form(1)
- in possession, c.229, ss.70(3), 73(3), 76(3)

**land registration reform, charges *see* LAND REGISTRATION REFORM; charges****Land Titles Assurance Fund**

- certification applications, requirements, c.61, s.12
- posting, c.230, s.58
- provision, c.230, s.49(2)

**land transfer tax**

- provisions, effect, c.231, s.2(5)
- requirements, c.231, s.16

**Law Society of Upper Canada, rules, c.233, s.62(1)****library boards, treasurers, SO 1984, c.57, ss.20(h), 35(2)(e)****limited partnership property, limited partners, rights, c.241, s.11(1)(a)****live stock and live stock products**

- dealers, licences, continuation, requirements, c.245, s.4(4)(c)
- dealers, obligations, c.245, s.13
- regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(p)

**live stock community sales**

- licensing, conditions, c.247, s.11
- operators, bonding, regulations, c.247, s.20(g)

**loan and trust corporations**

- audits, special examiner, conditions, c.249, s.152(3)
- provincial, directors, by-laws, c.249, s.5(2)(h)
- provincial, directors, furnishing, c.249, s.67

**local roads area boards, secretary-treasurer, requirements, c.251, ss.10(5), (6)****Local Services Boards, secretaries, requirements, c.252, ss.14(2), (3)****matrimonial homes, in place of, court orders, c.152, s.45(1)(f)****mentally incompetent persons**

- committees, c.264, ss.3, 4(1), 5, 13(d)
- property transactions, orders, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 16, 17

**mineral exploration, grants or tax credit entitlements as, prohibition, c.346, s.6****mines and mining, technical prospecting licences, c.268, ss.200(1)(6), (7)****Minister of Government Services, deposits, performance of contract, c.279, s.14****Mortgage Brokers Act, directions re assets or trust funds, exceptions, c.295, s.26(2)****motor vehicle fuel tax, supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, ss.4(4), 7****motor vehicles, release from impoundment re contravention of insurance requirements, c.83, s.2(9)****municipal by-laws, applications to quash, requirements, c.302, s.140(2)****municipal corporations, requirements, time, c.302, ss.80(2), 94****municipal property taxes, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493****Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto officers and employees, requirements, c.314, s.23(1)****sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.314, ss.227(18), (27)****Niagara Parks Commission, employees, requirement, c.317, s.17****Northern Ontario Development Corporation powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (e), (7)****securities as, powers, c.117, s.14(3)****nursing home administrators, regulations, c.320, s.20(i)****Ontario Development Corporation**

- powers, c.117, ss.12(1)(d), (e), (7)
- securities as, powers, c.117, s.14(3)

**Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation debentures, c.330, s.5(3)****Ontario Hydro**

- energy conservation programs, loans, c.384, s.56b(2)
- heat energy, Township of Bruce, loans, c.384, s.56g(1)(c)

**municipal corporations, power supply, retention of surplus payments, c.384, ss.78, 81****police villages, power supply, requirements re secretary-treasurers, c.384, s.66(9)****temporary loans, c.384, ss.5(2), 55(2)****Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation**

- depreciation, effect, c.225, s.22
- life interest, effect, c.225, s.15(5)

**loan increase, c.225, s.17(6)****mortgages, c.225, s.15(3)****Ontario Municipal Board, stated cases, requirements, c.347, s.93(1)****Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, c.349, s.4(3)**

**SECURITY—Continued**

- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(l)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, requirements, c.351, s.23
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(1)(a), (g)
- Ontario Waste Management Corporation, by-laws, approval requirements, SO 1981, c.21, s.13(2)
- pawnbrokers, supply, requirement, c.372, s.6
- Pension Commission of Ontario, persons entrusted with money, c.373, s.8(4)
- pension plans, prohibition, exception, c.373, s.27
- personal property security interests *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS
- personal representatives, c.512, s.37(2)
- pits and quarries, deposit and forfeiture, circumstances and regulations, c.378, ss.11, 19(1)(d)
- pledges
  - antecedent debts, pledgee's rights, c.150, s.4
  - defined, c.150, s.1(1)(d)
  - documents of title, effect, c.150, s.3
  - George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.16
  - George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, borrowing, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.11
  - land transfer tax, trustees, raising funds to pay taxes, powers, c.231, s.4(14)
  - mercantile agents, owners' rights of recovery, c.150, s.9
  - mercantile agents, validity, c.150, s.7(2)
  - Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, circumstances, authorization, c.328, s.20
  - Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, s.102(1)(g)
  - securities by corporations, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.85
  - time restrictions, c.265, s.11
  - warehouse receipts, subsequent negotiation, effect, c.528, s.27
- pounds, release of live stock distrained and impounded, conditions, c.383, s.8(2)
- private investigators, bonds, c.390, ss.5(2), 34(e)
- proceeds of the sale, inclusion in definition, c.52, s.1(e)
- professional engineers, information, supply, by-laws, SO 1984, c.13, ss.8(1)(17), 31(4)(a)
- property tax assistance grants, as, restrictions, c.352, s.13
- provincial municipal audits, municipal officers, impairment, c.303, s.17
- provincial offences, recognizances, forfeiture, hearings, c.400, s.141
- provincial revenue, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493
- public officers

- deputy, requirement to furnish, c.415, s.7(4) effect, c.415, s.11
- form, approval, c.415, s.8
- generally, c.415, s.7(1)
- requirement, exceptions, c.415, s.9
- statement prepared and tabled, c.415, s.10
- sureties, liability for acts of deputy, c.415, ss.7(2), (3)
- Public Trustee
  - administration of intestate estates, requirements, c.105, s.4
  - requirements, generally, c.422, s.16
- public utilities
  - charges, requirements, c.423, ss.1, 49(4)
  - disposition, application, c.423, ss.1, 36(2), (9)
- recognizances *see* RECOGNIZANCES
- Regional Municipality of Durham, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.434, ss.62, 110(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.435, ss.92(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 103(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.437, ss.114(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 142(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 133(28), (47)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 98(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.441, ss.84(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.442, ss.132(27), (46)
- Regional Municipality of York, sinking fund committee members, requirements, c.443, ss.134(27), (46)
- Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, property, by-laws, c.444, s.11(1)(m)
- rest homes, employees, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(6)
- retail sales tax, payment, certificates, requirement, circumstances, c.454, s.20
- road commissioners, secretary-treasurers, requirements, c.482, ss.29, 30(2)
- Sale of Goods Act, application, c.462, s.57(3)
- sanitaria licences, conditions re issuance, c.391, s.2(7)
- school attendance, c.129, s.29(2)
- school board officers, c.129, ss.149(2), 174, (2)-(4)
- school tax, application, c.302, ss.486, 487(1), 493



## SECURITY—Continued

- securities trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(6), (7), 124
- security guards, bonds, c.390, ss.5(2), 34(e)
- security interests *see* SECURITY INTERESTS
- solicitors' agreements re compensation, circumstances, c.478, s.34
- spouses, property
  - division, orders, c.152, s.6
  - obligations, orders, c.152, s.7(d)
  - realization, c.152, s.10
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, staff, officers and members, c.485, s.16
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission employees, requirement, c.486, s.14
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, public access, c.484, s.9(1)(a)
- sureties, assignment, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2
- Surrogate Court *see under* SURROGATE COURT
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, bank loans, SO 1983, c.84, s.73(1)
- telephone system commissioners, staff, requirements, c.496, ss.28, 70
- telephone systems, stated cases, directions, c.496, s.17(1)
- tenancies, distress, prevention pending disposition, c.232, ss.67, 70(1)
- tobacco tax
  - forfeited tobacco, recovery, c.502, ss.15(5), (6)
  - wholesale dealers' permits, conditions, c.502, ss.4, 6
- Treasurer of Ontario, vesting, transitional provisions, c.287, s.10(4)
- unconscionable transactions, relief, alteration, circumstances, c.514, s.2(d)
- wages, non-payment, delays, court orders, c.257, ss.6, 8(3)
- warehouse receipts
  - assignments, warranties, c.528, s.24
  - transfer by endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8
- wells, water, construction businesses, regulations, c.361, s.44(1a)(s)
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - cancellation, entitlement, c.537, s.23(2)
  - discharges, orders, c.537, s.27
  - execution and filing, c.537, s.21
- workers' compensation, employers, requirement, circumstances, c.539, ss.32(2), 118

## SECURITY AGREEMENTS

- liens on other goods, enforcement, c.87, ss.22, 23(1)
- sale of goods, fraudulent, effect, c.462, ss.25(3), (5)

## SECURITY DEPOSITS

- see also* LEASES; RENT; RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES; TENANCIES; TENANCY AGREEMENTS
- defined, c.232, s.81(d); c.452, s.1(1)(o)
- rent deposits, defined, c.452, s.1(1)(l)
- residential tenancies
  - amount restrictions, c.232, ss.84(1), 122
  - circumstances, restrictions, c.452, s.9
  - convictions, landlords, effect, c.232, ss.84, 85, 122(2)
  - county court judges, powers, c.232, s.113(11)
  - default judgments, circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)
  - early termination by tenant, effect, c.452, ss.51(3), (4), 52, (3), (4)
  - evictions, effect, c.452, s.36(2)(c)
  - interest, payment of, rates, c.232, ss.84(2), 122
  - non-payment, remedies, c.452, s.39(c)
  - orders, County Court, powers, c.232, s.113(1)(e)
  - rent, consideration re early termination, c.232, s.107(2)
- residential tenancies, pre-existing deposits
  - interest payments, rate, c.232, ss.85(2), 122
  - repayment, time, circumstances, c.232, ss.85(3), 122
  - retention, circumstances, procedure, notice, c.232, ss.85(4), 122
  - retention orders, powers of court, c.232, ss.85(5), (6), 122

## SECURITY FOR COSTS

- business corporations
  - derivative actions or oppression or unfairness applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.248(3)
  - investigations, applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.160(4)
  - issuer or take-over bids, fair market value, determination applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(16)
  - securities, compulsory acquisition, fair value determination applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.188(12)
- corporations, investigations and audits, requirements, c.95, s.310(3)
- County of Oxford, road systems, closings, appeals, c.365, s.46(10)
- developmentally handicapped persons, passing of accounts, c.118, s.25
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, closings, appeals, c.121, s.46(8)
- fences, line fences, appeals, orders, c.242, s.9(6)
- highways, compensation claims re land damage, appeals, requirement, c.421, s.14(5)
- insurers, special audits, deposits, requirement, c.95, ss.183, 184, 194(2)
- intestate estates, claimants, circumstances, c.105, s.12
- libel actions, application, procedure, c.237, s.13

**SECURITY FOR COSTS—Continued**

- loan and trust corporations, provincial, orders to commence actions, c.249, s.47(1)
- Mining and Lands Commissioner, proceedings, c.268, s.143
- mortgages, default actions, c.296, s.22
- municipal elections
  - actions, c.308, s.108
  - recounts or final additions, c.308, ss.83(2), 86(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, road systems, closings, appeals, c.314, s.92(9)
- Official Guardian, requirements, SO 1984, c.11, s.102(5)
- provincial elections
  - dispositon, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.78
  - recounts, SO 1984, c.54, s.70(2)
  - validity or corrupt practices, actions, SO 1984, c.54, s.101
- psychiatric facility patients, committeeship, c.262, s.51
- public authorities, circumstances, c.406, s.14
- Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, closings, appeals, c.434, s.46(8)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, closings, appeals, c.435, s.45(8)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, closings, appeals, c.436, s.45(8)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, closings, appeals, c.437, s.44(8)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, closings, appeals, c.438, s.86(8)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, road systems, closings, appeals, c.439, s.71(8)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, closings, appeals, c.440, s.45(8)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, closings, appeals, c.441, s.62(8)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, closings, appeals, c.442, s.80(8)
- Regional Municipality of York, road systems, closings, appeals, c.443, s.82(8)
- Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(s)
- shareholders
  - actions, insiders' use of confidential information, c.95, ss.72, 77(1), 78(b)
  - meetings, SO 1982, c.4, s.106(1)
- slander actions, application, procedure, c.237, s.20
- Surrogate Court, rules, c.491, s.80(1)(e)

**SECURITY GUARDS**

- see also* PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS ACT
- advertisements, false or misleading, effect, c.390, s.31
- age, c.390, s.26
- agricultural societies, duties, c.14, s.30(2)
- authority, evidence, c.390, s.28(2)

- bailiffs, as, restrictions, c.390, s.29
- business names, restrictions, c.390, s.23(2)
- changes in business, notice, c.390, s.6(2)
- collective bargaining units, membership, c.228, ss.10(1), 12
- collectors of accounts, restrictions, c.390, s.29
- complaints
  - information, furnishing, c.390, s.17(1)
  - inspection and access to documents and records, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
- death, effect on licensed employees, c.390, s.9(2)
- defined, c.390, s.1(g)
- discipline
  - breach of terms of licence, c.390, s.14(b)
  - public interest, c.390, s.14(c)
- employees
  - deceased employer, effect, c.390, s.9(2)
  - licences, requirement, c.390, s.5(4)
  - termination of employment, c.390, s.13(2)
- employment as, Private Investigators and Security Guards Act, application, c.390, s.2(g)
- evidence
  - authority, c.390, s.28(2)
  - Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police Force, certification of statements, c.390, s.33
  - review hearings, c.390, ss.20(3), (4)
- hearings
  - appeals, c.390, s.21
  - counsel, entitlement, c.390, s.22
  - Registrar of Private Investigators and Security Guards, c.390, ss.14, 15
  - reviews, procedure and evidence, c.390, s.20
- identification cards
  - regulations, c.390, s.34(f)
  - requirement, c.390, s.28(1)
  - termination of business or employment, effect, c.390, ss.13(2), (3)
- licences
  - applications, information and investigations, c.390, s.7
  - applications, procedure, c.390, s.5(1)
  - applications, security requirement, c.390, ss.5(2), (3)
  - applications, service of notice, c.390, s.6(1)
  - cancellation, c.390, s.13(1)
  - convictions, effect, c.390, s.14(a)
  - discipline measures, grounds, c.390, s.14
  - display, location, c.390, s.12
  - employees, requirement, c.390, s.5(4)
  - examinations, c.390, s.7(1)
  - expiry date, c.390, s.11(1)
  - further applications for, conditions, c.390, s.21(6)
  - hearings, entitlement, c.390, s.8(2)
  - issuance or renewal, terms and conditions, c.390, s.8(1)
  - notice, service, c.390, s.6(1)
  - regulations, c.390, ss.34(c), (d)
  - renewals, c.390, s.11
  - requirement, c.390, s.4



# **SECURITY GUARDS—Continued**

- surrender, circumstances, c.390, ss.13(2), (3)
- temporary, circumstances, c.390, s.9
- transfers, restrictions, c.390, s.10
- offences
  - corporations, c.390, s.32(2)
  - generally, c.390, s.32(1)
  - prosecutions, consent of Solicitor General, c.390, s.32(3)
  - prosecutions, limitations, c.390, s.32(4)
- One Day's Rest in Seven Act, application, c.326, s.3
- police, holding out as, c.390, s.30
- records
  - access and inspection re complaints, c.390, ss.17(2), (3)
  - information, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
  - regulations, c.390, s.34(g)
- registrar *see* REGISTRAR OF PRIVATE INVESTIGATORS AND SECURITY GUARDS
- regulations, c.390, s.34
- returns
  - information, confidentiality, c.390, s.18
  - regulations, c.390, s.34(g)
- status, determination, c.228, s.106(2)
- title, private detective, restriction, c.390, s.23(1)
- uniforms, requirement, c.390, s.27

# **SECURITY HOLDERS**

- see also* SECURITIES; SHAREHOLDERS
- business corporations
  - compulsory acquisition of securities, entitlement, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.188
  - oppression or unfairness, remedies, SO 1982, c.4, s.247
  - records or registers, errors or omissions, rectification, SO 1982, c.4, ss.247(3)(k), 249
- deceased, transfers, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.67
- going private transactions, rights, SO 1982, c.4, ss.189(5), (7)
- holders, defined, c.148, s.1(1); SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(m)
- investigations, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.160
- lists
  - debt obligations, unauthorized use, SO 1982, c.4, s.257(1)(b)
  - entitlement, use, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.52
- lost, destroyed or stolen
  - notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.88(1)(c)
  - requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.90
- meetings, notice, solicitation of proxies, c.466, s.84
- mutual funds
  - loans, c.466, s.107(1)
  - rescission of purchase, rights, procedure, c.466, s.134
  - substantial security holders, defined, c.466, s.106(c)

- Ontario Hydro, guarantees re payment, effect, c.384, s.53
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, registers, appointments, c.358, s.9(1)
- personal representatives as, circumstances, rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.67
- purchasers *see* SECURITIES; purchasers
- registers, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.140(1)(d)
- registration, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.67
- rights
  - dealers as principals, confirmations, noncompliance, c.466, s.133
  - minors, exercise, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.67(5)
  - registered dealers as principals, c.466, ss.132, 133(1)
  - unauthorized endorsements, SO 1982, c.4, s.76
- transferees or pledgees deemed, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.85(5)
- trust indentures
  - default, notice, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.51
  - lists, supply, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.52
- votes
  - entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.67
  - going private transactions, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(3)

# **SECURITY INSTRUMENTS**

- see also* CHARGES; HYPOTHECATION; INVESTMENT CONTRACTS; MORTGAGES
- co-operative corporations, copies, filing, c.91, s.53
- companies *see under* COMPANIES
- discharges, registration, land registry
  - effect, c.445, s.62
  - generally, c.445, s.61
- registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, c.445, s.26

# **SECURITY INTERESTS**

- see also* MORTGAGES
- see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS
- defined, c.375, s.1(y); SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(39)
- equitable, validity against registered instruments, land registry, c.445, s.67
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.16, 17
- mortgages, effect as, c.230, s.93(4); c.445, s.68
- notices
  - registered notices, discharges, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, s.62
  - registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(i)
  - registration, land titles, c.230, s.166(1)(g)

# **SEDUCTION**

- actions, damages, c.152, s.69(4)

# **SEED POTATOES**

- growers
  - defined, c.467, s.1(b)

**SEED POTATOES—Continued**

- petitions re restricted areas, contents, c.467, ss.2, 5(1)
- restrictions re growing areas, c.467, s.7
- inspectors *see under* SEED POTATOES ACT
- regulations, generally, c.467, s.15
- restricted areas
  - diseased, moving conditions, c.467, s.13
  - disinfecting, conditions, c.467, s.11
  - inspectors, appointment, c.467, s.4
  - moving into, conditions, c.467, ss.8, 10
  - moving out of, conditions, c.467, s.9
  - petitions, procedure and contents, c.467, s.2
  - unorganized territories, c.467, s.5(1)

**SEED POTATOES ACT, c.467**

- contravention, c.467, s.14
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.467, s.4
  - duties, regulations, c.467, s.15(c)
  - entry powers, c.467, s.6
  - moving into areas, permits, c.467, s.8(2)
  - obstruction, c.467, s.14
  - potato fields, inspection, c.467, s.12
  - storage places, c.467, s.10

**SEEDS**

- see also* CROPS; FARM PRODUCTS
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- seizure under writs of execution, exemptions, c.146, ss.2(5), 7
- weeds *see under* NOXIOUS WEEDS

**SEIZURE**

- see also* DISTRESS; EXECUTIONS; WRITS OF EXECUTION; seizure and sale
- absconding debtors, property *see* ABSCONDING DEBTORS; attachment
- advertising re films
  - inspectors, powers, c.498, ss.4(3), (6)
  - review of orders, c.498, s.6(2)
- animals in distress, Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, inspectors and agents, powers, c.356, s.14(1)
- art, foreign, immunity, circumstances, c.172, s.1
- bailliffs, actions outside county of appointment, entitlement re expenses, c.37, s.5
- bread, made or offered for sale
  - circumstances, c.48, ss.9(3), 11
  - reports of inspectors, duties, c.48, s.10
- charges, land titles, validity, c.230, s.139
- chattels
  - effect, c.146, ss.18, 26
  - exemptions, c.146, ss.2-5, 7, 8
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), warrants, execution, c.411, s.17, Form(3)
- coroners, powers, c.93, s.16
- corporations tax, documents, circumstances, c.97, s.86(1)
- costs *see under* COSTS

- creditors' claims, delivery of certificates, effect, c.103, s.9(5), Form(5)
- Crown property, exemptions, c.393, s.23
- debtors, preferences or obstruction of
  - creditors, proceeds of sale or disposition, c.33, s.12
- deposits, inquiries, documents, c.116, s.5(9)
- dividends, procedure, notice, c.146, s.14
- dogs, running at large, local municipal
  - by-laws, c.123, ss.4, 6(1)
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial
  - officers, powers, c.141, s.127
- environmental protection, drivers' licence
  - plates and permits
    - circumstances, c.141, ss.47a, 47b
    - unlawful applications, c.141, s.47f
- family benefits allowance, restrictions, c.151, ss.5, 17
- farm products marketing
  - local boards, powers, regulations, c.158, s.15
  - tobacco, circumstances, c.158, s.21(2)(d)
- films
  - inspectors, powers, c.498, ss.4(3), (6)
  - review of orders, c.498, s.6(2)
- fish
  - circumstances, c.167, ss.5(1), (2); c.178, ss.6(1), (2); c.182, s.16
  - containers, circumstances, c.167, ss.5(1), (2)
  - materials, circumstances, c.182, s.16
- game
  - circumstances, c.182, s.16
  - materials, circumstances, c.182, s.16
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, inspectors, powers, c.186, ss.16, 21(2)
- goods, effect, c.146, s.18
- grain elevator storage, chief inspector, powers, SO 1983, c.40, s.24(f)
- health hazards, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, s.19
- heritage objects, circumstances, c.337, s.66(2)
- hydrocarbon appliances and works, c.139, s.4(1)(b)
- income tax, property or money, circumstances, c.213, ss.33b, 34, 35(2)
- innkeepers, guests' goods, c.217, s.7
- insurance money
  - accident and sickness insurance, exemptions, c.218, ss.244, 270(2)
  - life insurance, designated beneficiaries, restrictions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 173(2)
- intestates, title and interests, c.146, s.30
- lakes and rivers improvement, timber, tolls, failure to pay, c.229, s.66
- land, procedure, c.146, ss.9, 13, 28(1)
- land transfer tax, records, c.231, ss.8(1)(d), (3), 10(5)
- leaseholds, land titles, validity, c.230, s.139
- liquor
  - circumstances, procedure, c.244, s.56
  - Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, delivery to, circumstances, c.244, s.51(2)
- liquor licensees, records, circumstances, c.244, s.21(5)
- live stock and live stock products, inspectors



**SEIZURE**—Continued

disposal, notice, c.245, s.12  
 powers, c.245, ss.11, 15(1)(u)  
 live stock community sales, inspectors and  
 Director of the Veterinary Services Branch,  
 powers, c.247, s.17(3)(c)  
 Live Stock Medicines Act, inspectors, powers,  
 c.248, s.3(5)(c)  
 live stock medicines, regulations, c.248, s.14(k)  
 loan and trust corporations, registered with  
 head office in Ontario, books, circumstances,  
 c.249, s.96  
 logs or timber, woodsmen, liens for wages  
 authorization, scope, c.537, ss.16, 17  
 liability, c.537, s.36  
 logs or timber in transit, restrictions, c.537,  
 s.19  
 setting aside, c.537, s.15(2)  
 mineral exploration, books or documents re,  
 circumstances, c.346, s.12(1)(d)  
 money and securities, procedure, c.146, s.19  
 mortgages  
   discharges after, certificates, registration,  
   land registry, c.445, s.60  
   land titles, validity, c.230, s.139  
 mortgagors, interests, effect, c.146, s.27  
 motor vehicle fuel tax, documents,  
   circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.18  
 motor vehicles  
   circumstances, c.198, s.192(1)  
   extra-provincial permits and licence plates,  
   circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)  
   licence plates and permits, c.141, ss.47a, 47b,  
   47f  
   radar warning devices, c.198, s.61(3)  
 municipal property taxes, distress levies, c.302,  
 ss.387(1), (2)  
 oil and natural gas works, c.377, ss.3(1)(b),  
 17(2)(h)  
 Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act,  
 administration or enforcement, powers,  
 c.336, s.15  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
 Fund, interests, c.348, s.12  
 Ontario Securities Commission, investigators,  
 powers, c.78, ss.7(6), (7), 9; c.466, s.11(7)  
 patents, procedure, notice, c.146, s.17  
 Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario  
   Hydro, restrictions, c.384, s.20(9)  
 pension plans, prohibition, exception, c.373,  
 s.27  
 personal property, effect, c.146, s.18  
 projectors  
   inspectors, powers, c.498, ss.4(3), (6)  
   review of orders, c.498, s.6(2)  
 property in annexed areas of counties and  
 provisional judicial districts, notice, c.146,  
 s.32  
 property subject to power of appointment,  
 c.146, s.28(2)  
 property tax assistance grants, documents,  
 c.352, s.15(1)(d)  
 provincial offences

convictions, consequences, c.400, s.12  
 search warrants, issuance, form and  
   expiration, c.400, s.142  
 search warrants, time limit for detention,  
 c.400, s.143  
 solicitor-client privilege, examination of  
   documents, c.400, s.144  
 provincial parks, powers, c.401, s.14  
 public service superannuation, prohibition,  
 c.419, s.34  
 public utilities, exemption, c.423, ss.1, 50  
 residential tenancies, tenants' personal  
   property, restrictions, c.452, ss.31, 123  
 retail sales tax, documents, circumstances,  
 c.454, s.29  
 rural power district loans, electrical  
   equipment, circumstances, c.461, s.8(1)  
 securities, time effective, SO 1982, c.4, s.82  
 shares, procedure, notice, c.146, ss.14-16  
 sheriffs, powers, c.146, ss.18, 19, 19a, 19b  
 subpoenas, interprovincial, witnesses,  
   immunity, c.220, s.6  
 Superannuation Adjustment Fund, prohibition,  
 c.490, s.12  
 swine, SO 1983, c.84, s.43  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances,  
   restrictions, SO 1983, c.84, s.43  
 tenancies  
   crops subject to distress, liability,  
   circumstances, c.232, s.57  
   distress, fraudulent prevention, remedies,  
   circumstances, c.232, s.49  
 testators, title and interests in land, c.146, s.30  
 timber, Crown timber  
   applications re release, circumstances,  
   procedure, c.109, s.25  
   circumstances, powers, c.109, s.22  
   forfeiture to Crown, circumstances, c.109,  
   s.23  
   licensees, rights, c.109, s.12  
   priorities, c.109, s.24  
   regulations, c.109, s.53(g)  
 tobacco tax  
   cigarettes, circumstances, c.502, s.15  
   commercial motor vehicles, records, c.502,  
   s.15(3)  
   inspectors, powers, c.502, ss.14(3), 23(3)  
   trailers, extra-provincial permits and licence  
   plates, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)  
   wages, exemptions, procedure, c.526, s.7  
 Workers' Compensation Board, employers,  
   records, c.539, s.99(2)

**SELKIRK**

see POLICE VILLAGE OF SELKIRK

**SELLERS**

see SELLERS AND VENDORS

**SELLERS AND VENDORS**

*see also* BUYERS AND PURCHASERS;  
SALES

bills of lading, advances under, priorities,  
c.265, s.12

bills of sale  
affidavits, requirements, c.43, ss.3, 12  
registration, more than one seller, time, c.43,  
s.9(3)

Bills of Sale Act, application, circumstances,  
c.43, s.5

bread, duty to weigh, c.48, ss.5, 6

bulk sales *see* BULK SALES; sellers

business assessments, computation, c.31,  
ss.7(1)(c), (e), 33(c), 34(2)

cemeteries

licensing, generally, c.59, ss.13, 15(1), (s), (t)  
lots, insurance, amount and type,  
regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(d)  
perpetual care and pre-need assurance funds,  
c.59, s.51

construction liens

information, supply, SO 1983, c.6, s.39(2)  
trust funds, duties, SO 1983, c.6, s.9

consumer protection

credit transactions, disclosure of cost,  
requirement, c.87, s.24  
creditors, assignment of negotiable  
instruments, procedure, c.87, s.30  
false advertisements, effect, c.87, s.38  
goods, repossession re default in payment,  
restrictions, c.87, s.23(1)  
liens re goods, restrictions, c.87, s.22  
referral selling, encouragement, effect, c.87,  
ss.37, 39(1)  
regulations, c.87, ss.40(h), (k)

corn, grain corn

licence fees, duties, regulations, SO 1984,  
c.26, s.6(1)(d)  
licences, requirements, SO 1984, c.26, s.3

debtors, property sales, payments to creditors,  
validity, c.33, ss.5(2), (4)

defined, c.350, s.1(n); c.462, s.1(1)(l)

evidence, dispensation, c.145, s.59

farm products

containers, licences and licence fees,  
regulations, SO 1982, c.53, s.2  
payments, owners, designation, regulations,  
c.159, s.8(ba)

fish, marketing without licence, c.178, ss.8, 10  
fraudulent sales, effect, circumstances, c.462,  
s.25

insurers' funds, transactions, restrictions,  
c.218, ss.387, 392(4)

land

expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.16  
purchase and sale agreements, questions  
arising from, applications to court, c.520,  
s.3  
rights and obligations, c.520, ss.1, 2, 4

land auctions

bidding, prohibition against, circumstances,  
c.90, s.56

purchases, prohibition, c.90, s.57

reserves, deemed without, circumstances,  
c.90, s.55

land titles, first registrations, consent,  
circumstances, c.230, s.30(2)

leaseholds, registration applications, land titles,  
consent, c.230, s.39(1)

licensing

local municipal by-laws, c.302,  
ss.230(1)(1)(d), 232, (16), (17)  
municipal by-laws, c.302, s.230

live stock and live stock products, regulations,  
c.245, ss.15(1)(f), (g)

motor vehicle fuel tax, invoices, information,  
supply, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.6(1)

Ontario Land Corporation, directors, conflicts  
of interests, c.342, s.5(1)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan *see*  
ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES  
PLAN; vendors

personal property security interests

perfection, purchasers in ordinary course of  
business, effect, c.375, s.30(1)  
rights, application, c.375, s.3(2)  
sellers, conditions and warranties, c.375, s.17

puffers

auctions, bidding, circumstances, c.90, s.57  
auctions, bidding, prohibition against,  
circumstances, c.90, s.56  
defined, c.90, s.1(h)

real estate and business brokers, trading,  
subdivisions outside Ontario, contracts,  
c.431, ss.39, 46

residential complexes, misrepresentations,  
liability, SO 1983, c.67, s.4

retail sales tax *see* RETAIL SALES TAX;  
vendors

sacramental wine, appointment, c.243, s.3(k)

sale of goods *see* SALE OF GOODS

salesman, defined, c.78, s.1(28)

sellers, defined, c.87, ss.1(u), 37(1)(b)

sheep *see* SHEEP AND WOOL

MARKETING ACT, 1981; sales

title, fraudulent representations re, liability,  
c.90, s.59

transient traders, defined, c.302, s.232(17)(a)  
trustees

powers, liability, c.512, ss.17, 18

Vendors and Purchasers Act, application,  
c.512, s.62

unpaid sellers, defined, c.462, s.37

vendors, defined, c.266, s.21(1)(b); c.454,  
s.1(27)

warehouse receipts

advances under, priorities, c.265, s.12  
negotiation, rights of unpaid sellers, effect,  
c.528, s.28

wool *see* SHEEP AND WOOL

MARKETING ACT, 1981; sales

**SENATE OF CANADA**

*see also* PARLIAMENT OF CANADA  
members



**SENATE OF CANADA—Continued**

- children in care, communication and mail, rights, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.99(1)(b)(iv)
- jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, c.235, s.7(1)
- municipal council members, eligibility, c.302, ss.38(1)(3), 39(a)
- school board members, eligibility, c.129, s.196(3)(c)
- provincial elections, officers and staff, restrictions, SO 1984, c.54, s.5(1)(4)

**SENIOR CITIZEN HOMES**

*see* HOMES FOR THE AGED

**SENIOR CITIZENS**

*see* ELDERLY PERSONS

**SENIOR MASTER**

Supreme Court of Ontario *see* MASTERS OF THE SUPREME COURT

**SENTENCES**

*see also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS; CUSTODY AND DETENTION; IMPRISONMENT; JAILS; OFFENCES AND PENALTIES; PLACES OF DETENTION; PRISONS; PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

- courts, powers, c.275, s.16
- Governor General, powers, c.275, s.40
- Lieutenant Governor, powers, c.238, s.2; c.275, s.40
- provincial offences *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES
- remission
  - authorization, c.275, ss.28(3), 52(2)(c)
  - confinement, continuation, c.275, ss.28(4), 52(2)(c)
  - defined, c.275, s.1(t)
  - limits, c.275, ss.28(1), 52(2)(c)
  - restoration, c.275, ss.28(2), 52(2)(c)
  - surrender, c.275, ss.28(3), 52(2)(c)
  - withdrawal of surrender, release, c.275, ss.28(5), 52(2)(c)
- young offenders, concurrent sentences, c.275, s.52(3)

**SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS**

- see also* PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS; ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS; SCHOOL BOARDS
- community recreation centres, powers *see* COMMUNITY RECREATION CENTRES; school boards
- health programs and services, rights, effect, SO 1983, c.10, s.6(5)

Human Rights Code, application, SO 1981, c.53, s.18(1)

Metropolitan Separate School Board *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; Metropolitan Separate School Board

ministerial administration, investigations, notice, time, c.303, ss.21(3), 29-32, 53, (4), (5), 65

Protestant separate school boards *see* PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS

public library board members
 

- appointment, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, s.9(3)
- vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, s.11(3)

Roman Catholic separate school boards *see* ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS

**SEPARATE SCHOOL ZONES**

*see also* ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL BOARDS

- boundaries
  - alterations, deeming provisions, elections, effect, c.129, s.113(24)
  - changes, boards of arbitrators, appointment, c.129, ss.81(3), 109
  - changes, effect on taxes, c.129, s.82(6)
  - determination, procedure, c.129, ss.80(1), 82(1), (5)
  - organized and unorganized territory within, restrictions, c.129, s.80(9)
- centres, generally, c.129, s.80
- combined separate school zones
  - detachment, procedure, c.129, s.88
  - electors, qualifications, c.129, ss.103(9), (10)
  - formation or variation, effect on trustees, c.129, s.103(1)
  - formation, procedure, c.129, ss.83, 84(1)(b), (4), 87
  - rates in unorganized territories, c.129, s.81(4)
  - urban combined separate school zones, deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.103(4)
- combined separate school zones, county or district
  - deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.108
  - formation, c.129, s.105
  - Ottawa, geographic scope, c.129, s.116(1)
  - regulations, c.129, s.105(2)
  - territorial districts, applications, procedure, effect, c.129, s.106
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(62)
- establishment
  - alteration, board of arbitrators, c.129, s.81(3)
  - designated areas, procedure, c.129, s.107
  - time, c.129, s.83(5)
- formation
  - requirements, c.129, s.83(1)
  - unorganized territory, procedure, c.129, s.84
- formation, public meetings
  - chairman, duties, c.129, s.83(4)

**SEPARATE SCHOOL ZONES**—Continued

- procedure, requirements, c.129, s.83(2)
- trustees, election, procedure, c.129, s.83(6)
- trustees, election, qualifications, c.129, s.83(8)
- land within, calculation, c.129, s.80(7)
- maps and descriptions, preparation, distribution, c.129, s.81(1)
- municipalities, inclusion, restrictions, c.129, s.80(9)
- school rates, determination, procedure, c.129, s.130
- unorganized territories *see* **UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES**; localities
- urban separate school zone, calculation, c.129, s.80(8)

**SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

*see also* **PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS**; **ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS**; **SCHOOLS**

electors

- defined, c.308, s.1(36)
- preliminary list of electors, contents, c.308, s.19(d)

land held by trustees, scope, c.465, ss.1-3

Protestant *see* **PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

supporters

- assessment rolls, contents, c.31, s.13(1)(18)
- assessment rolls, incorrect designations, complaint procedure, c.31, s.39
- assessment rolls, incorrect designations, liability, c.31, s.39(9)
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(62)
- health programs and services, rights, effect, SO 1983, c.10, s.6(5)
- Human Rights Code, application, SO 1981, c.53, s.18(1)
- improvement district trustees, appointment as, where separate school maintained, c.302, s.358(3)
- school support lists, contents as evidence, c.31, s.15(6)
- supporters, index books
  - assessment rolls, preparation, use, c.31, s.13(4)
  - Protestant, c.129, s.140
  - Roman Catholic, c.129, s.122

**SEPARATED TOWNS**

*see under* **TOWNS**

**SEPARATED TOWNSHIPS**

*see under* **TOWNSHIPS**

**SEPARATION AGREEMENTS**

*see also* **DOMESTIC CONTRACTS**

- chastity clauses, c.152, ss.55(2), (3), 57(b)
- children
  - access, entitlement, c.68, ss.20(4), (7)

- access, proceedings, jurisdiction, c.68, s.22(2)(b)
- custody, entitlement, c.68, ss.20(4), (7)
- custody, proceedings, jurisdiction, c.68, s.22(2)(b)
- removal from Ontario, prohibition, c.68, ss.37(2)(b), 38(1)
- defined, c.352, s.1(l)
- domestic contracts, deemed, c.152, s.59(1)
- Income Tax Act, application, c.213, s.7(11a)
- matrimonial homes
  - possession, c.152, s.40(2)
  - spouses, release of rights, c.152, ss.42(1), 44(d)
- minors, capacity, c.152, s.54(2)
- property tax assistance grants, effect, c.352, s.3
- provisions, parties, c.152, s.53
- public service superannuation, spouses, entitlement, effect, c.419, s.38
- workers' compensation, receipt, effect, c.539, s.36(14)

**SEPTIC TANKS**

- inspection fees, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(81)

**SEQUESTRATION**

- business corporations, winding up, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, ss.198(b), 215

**SEQUESTRATORS**

- trustees, inclusion in definition, c.213, s.11(1d)

**SERVANTS**

- Crown *see under* **CROWN**
- domestic servants *see* **DOMESTIC SERVANTS**
- employees *see* **EMPLOYEES**

**SERVICE**

- ambulance services, notices, c.20, s.17
- Animal Care Review Board
  - appeals to, notice, time, c.356, s.17
  - notices of decision, c.356, s.17(7)
- apprentices and tradesmen, notice, c.24, s.24
- Architects Act, notice or documents under, SO 1984, c.12, s.49
- architects, investigations, decisions and notice, SO 1984, c.12, s.30(4)
- assessments
  - City of Toronto 1981, deemed complainants, notice, SO 1982, c.8, s.3
- equalized assessments and equalization
  - factors, review hearings, notice, time, c.31, ss.24(5), 55, (4), (5)
- information notices, c.31, ss.30(5), 31
- notices of appeal, time, c.31, ss.47(2), (3)
- notices of assessment, annexed municipalities, c.31, s.37
- notices of assessment, certificates, time, c.31, ss.30, 31, 33, 40
- notices of complaint, time, c.31, ss.39(1), (2), (3)(b)



**SERVICE—Continued**

rates, county by-laws, time, c.31, s.70(5)  
 athletics control, contests or exhibitions,  
 restrictions re location, notice, c.34, s.10(2)  
 bailiffs, revocation of appointments, notice,  
 c.37, ss.10(6), 15  
 Bees Act, inspectors, orders, notice, c.42,  
 s.5(4)  
 bills of lading, sale of goods under, notice,  
 time, c.265, s.13  
 birth notices, c.524, ss.5(3), 14(6)  
 Board of Radiological Technicians, orders  
 appeal from, notice of hearing, c.430, s.11(3)  
 suspension or revocation of registration,  
 c.430, s.11(2)  
 Boards of Reference [teachers]  
 applications, notice, c.129, s.241  
 representatives, notice of designation, c.129,  
 s.241(3)  
 boundaries, notices re objections, c.47, s.8(1)  
 Building Code Act, notices under, c.51, s.17  
 bulk sales, statements of affairs, time, c.52,  
 s.8(2)(b)  
 business corporations  
 directors' dissents, SO 1982, c.4, s.135  
 dissolution, after, SO 1982, c.4, s.241(2)  
 notices or documents, SO 1982, c.4, s.262  
 Business Corporations Act  
 Director's decisions, appeals, SO 1982, c.4,  
 s.251(2)  
 notices or documents under, SO 1982, c.4,  
 ss.261, 262  
 business practices  
 discrimination, notice, time, c.119, s.12  
 unfair practices, hearings and consumer  
 agreements, notice, time, c.55, ss.4(6), (8),  
 6  
 Business Practices Act, notices under, c.55,  
 s.13  
 cemeteries, removal of bodies, orders,  
 applications, c.59, s.59(2)  
 Child and Family Services Act, licences,  
 hearing requests, SO 1984, c.55, ss.180(2),  
 181(1)  
 Child Welfare Act, notices or documents  
 under, c.66, s.91  
 children, fathers, identification problems  
 access proceedings, c.68, s.63(5)  
 custody proceedings, c.68, s.63(5)  
 children in need of protection, access,  
 restraining orders, proceedings, notice, SO  
 1984, c.55, s.76(2)  
 Children's Institutions Act, notices under,  
 c.67, s.11  
 Children's Mental Health Services Act, notices  
 under, c.69, s.13  
 Children's Residential Services Act, notices  
 under, c.71, s.17  
 co-operative corporations  
 auditors' reports, c.91, s.140(2)  
 directors' meetings, notice, time, c.91, s.95  
 financial statements, c.91, ss.140, 167(1), 168  
 generally, c.91, s.172

notice of protest, c.91, s.145(2)  
 process, after dissolution, c.91, s.168(2)  
 Collection Agencies Act, notices or orders  
 under, c.73, s.26  
 collective agreements, second notices, time,  
 c.228, s.113(5)  
 Colleges Collective Bargaining Act, notices or  
 documents under, c.74, s.85  
 commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses,  
 summons, c.411, s.7, Form(1)  
 committees of adjustment  
 by-laws, certified copies, time, SO 1983, c.1,  
 s.43(2)  
 minor variances from by-laws, appeals,  
 notice, SO 1983, c.1, ss.44(12), (13)  
 commodity futures contracts  
 monthly statements, c.78, s.44  
 registrants, address changes, notice  
 requirements, time, c.78, s.30  
 registrants, notices, c.78, s.27  
 statements of purchase and sale, c.78, s.43  
 condominiums  
 directors, meetings, notice, time, c.84, s.16(5)  
 financial statements, time, c.84, s.35(12)  
 insurance policies, termination, notice, time,  
 c.84, s.27(7)  
 owners, meetings, notice, time, c.84, s.20(1)  
 Consolidated Hearings Act, notices or  
 documents under, SO 1981, c.20, s.22  
 Construction Lien Act, notices or documents  
 under, SO 1983, c.6, s.89  
 consumer reporting agencies, notice, time,  
 c.89, s.19  
 coroners' inquests, summons to jurors and  
 witnesses, c.93, s.39  
 corporations  
 agents to accept, designation, c.95,  
 ss.23(1)(p), (2), 133  
 auditors' reports, time, c.95, ss.109, 133  
 corporate powers, exercise, protests, c.95,  
 s.311(2)  
 extra-provincial, information, filing  
 requirements, SO 1984, c.3, s.4  
 financial statements, time, c.95, ss.109, 133  
 generally, c.95, s.324  
 information circulars, c.95, ss.83, 86(1)(a),  
 88, 334  
 information notice requests, c.96, ss.5, 8(1)  
 information notices, notice of failure to file,  
 consequences, c.95, ss.317(9), 318  
 interim financial statements, time, c.95,  
 ss.110(5), 141(3)  
 proxies, forms, requirements, c.95, ss.83, 85,  
 334  
 representatives for, information and  
 certificates, c.96, ss.4(1), 15(d); SO 1984,  
 c.3, s.4  
 corporations, directors  
 dividends, declarations, protests, time, c.95,  
 s.62(4)  
 share transfers, registration, protests, time,  
 c.95, s.52(3)  
 corporations tax

**SERVICE—Continued**

assessments, notice of appeal and reply,  
time, c.97, ss.78, 79, 84  
defaults, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.240(1)  
garnishees, letters, c.97, s.93  
letters or demands re investigations, c.97,  
ss.86(2), (3)  
money held re criminal proceedings,  
directions, c.97, s.93a(1)  
notice of assessment, c.97, ss.73(5), 74(2)  
notice of objection to assessment, time, c.97,  
ss.77, 84, 85(3)  
property, sale, notice, time, c.97, s.96  
**County of Oxford**  
access routes, closings, notice, time, c.365,  
s.48(2)  
debentures, redemption notice, time, c.365,  
ss.58, 98(19)(3), 99(d)  
highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.365,  
s.50  
traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.365,  
s.40(3)  
writs of execution, c.365, ss.126(1)(1), (2)  
**credit unions**  
boards of directors, borrowing powers,  
restrictions, notice, c.102, s.23  
credit committees, members, unauthorized  
loans, protests, c.102, s.89(2)  
directors, dividends, protests, c.102, s.78(3)  
directors, unauthorized investments, protests,  
c.102, s.88(2)  
meetings, members, notice, c.102, s.70(3)  
**creditors' claims**  
certificates, information requirements, c.103,  
s.9(4), Form(5)  
contestation, c.103, ss.10(7), 11  
notice, c.103, s.8, Forms(1), (3), (4)  
criminal injuries compensation, notices and  
documents, c.82, s.15  
**Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act**,  
enforcement, actions, notice, c.108, s.48  
**Crown employees**, notices, applications and  
declarations, sufficiency, c.108, s.50  
**Crown proceedings**, notice, limitations, c.393,  
ss.7, 14  
**Crown timber licences**, Algonquin Provincial  
Park, notices of termination, c.18, s.19(3)  
**Day Nurseries Act**, notices under, c.111, s.20  
denture therapists, notices and documents,  
c.115, ss.18(3), 28(1)  
**disorderly houses**  
closing orders, notices of application, c.120,  
s.2(2)  
limited occupancy, notices of application,  
c.120, s.5(2)  
suspensory orders, notices of application,  
c.120, s.3(2)  
**District Municipality of Muskoka**  
access routes, closing, notice, c.121, s.47(3)  
debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.121,  
ss.88(19)(3), 89(d)  
highways, stopping up, notice, c.121, s.49

traffic regulation, by-laws, notice, time,  
c.121, s.40(3)  
writs of execution, c.121, s.117(1)(1)  
**drainage**  
abandonment of works, notice, c.126, s.84(1)  
courts of revision, sittings, notice, time,  
c.126, s.46  
improvements to works, notice, time, c.126,  
s.78(2)  
**Ontario Drainage Tribunal**, decisions, copies,  
c.126, s.98(9)  
referees' decisions, notice, filing, c.126, s.115  
requisitions, notice, time, c.126, ss.3(7),  
(10)-(12)  
works not required, notice, c.126, s.40  
works re agricultural land, rates,  
apportionment, notice, time, c.500, s.12(2)  
**elevating devices**, Director's proposals, notice,  
c.135, s.23(6)  
**employees' wages**  
certificates of payment, c.137, s.54(2)  
payment, orders, c.137, ss.2(3), 47(4), 49  
**employment agencies**, notice of disciplinary  
hearings re licences, c.136, s.8(4)  
**Employment Standards Act**  
documents, production, requests, c.137, s.55  
payments under, demand letters, c.137,  
s.52(1)  
**Environmental Assessment Act**, documents  
under, c.140, s.37  
**Environmental Protection Act**, notices or  
documents under, c.141, s.142  
**environmental protection**, drivers' licence  
plates and permits, substituted service,  
effect, c.141, s.47h  
**estates**, suspensory orders, c.488, s.72(6)  
**executory contracts**, notice of rescission, c.87,  
s.21(4)  
expropriations, documents, c.148, s.1(2)  
**extra-provincial corporations**, deeming  
provisions, SO 1984, c.14, s.19(4)  
**family benefits**, decisions re entitlement  
hearing requests, c.151, s.13(5)  
notice, c.151, s.13(7)  
**farm lands**, tax exemptions, notice, c.31,  
ss.20(2), 21  
**fences**, line fences, notices  
appeals, c.242, ss.9(2), (3)  
destruction, c.242, s.13(3)  
inspections, c.242, s.4  
re-attendance of fence-viewers, c.242, s.11(9)  
**fire safety**  
hotels, orders, c.207, s.15  
orders, notice or documents, c.166, s.18(22)  
**fraternal society members**, c.218, s.306  
**freight forwarders**, licensing hearings, notice,  
c.407, s.23  
**Funeral Services Act**, notices or documents  
under, c.180, s.42  
**gas and oil leases**, applications re default,  
c.184, s.2



**SERVICE—Continued**

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, collectors,  
notice of cancellation of appointments,  
c.186, s.7(3)

gasoline handling licences and registrations,  
notice re refusal, c.185, ss.9(1), (4), 11(2)

Grain Elevator Storage Act, licences, notice,  
hearings, SO 1983, c.40, s.10(2)

guaranteed annual income increments  
determinations, demands for information,  
c.336, s.15(2)

objections, notice, c.336, ss.9(4), (5)

habeas corpus ad subjiciendum writs, c.193, s.2

Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,  
documents under, c.195, ss.26, 27

Health Disciplines Act, notices under, c.196,  
s.14(1)

Health Facilities Special Orders Act, notices or  
documents under, SO 1983, c.43, s.14

Health Insurance Act, notices under, c.197,  
s.32

Health Protection and Promotion Act,  
documents or notices under, SO 1983, c.10,  
s.105

heritage property, notices, sufficiency, c.337,  
s.67(1)

highways  
access routes, closing or removal, notice,  
time, c.421, s.98(3)

landowners, notice, time, c.421, s.13

repairs, actions re default, notice, time,  
c.421, s.33(4)

structures, removal, notice, time, c.421,  
ss.34(6), 38, (5), (6)

traffic control, by-laws, notice, c.198,  
s.169(5)

hospitals, collective agreements, failure to  
effect, notice, deemed receipt, time, c.205,  
s.15

Immunization of School Pupils Act, notices or  
documents under, SO 1982, c.41, s.15

income tax  
assessments, objections, appeals and replies,  
notice, time, c.213, ss.20-22

demands re payment, notice, c.213, s.35

information returns, demand notice, c.213,  
s.40

money owed or advanced to taxpayers,  
letters of requisition, c.213, s.33

money seized in criminal proceedings,  
directions re allocation, c.213, s.33b(1)

property, seizure, notice, time, c.213, s.34

prosecutions, notice, c.213, s.49(4)

Industrial Standards Act, notices or  
documents under, c.216, s.16

injurious affection, documents, c.148, s.1(2)

insurance  
motor vehicle liability policies, demands for  
particulars, c.218, s.234

reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges,  
notice or process, c.218, s.337

reinsurance agreements, approval  
applications, notice, c.218, ss.374, 378,  
380(f)

reinsurance agreements, policyholders,  
notice, c.218, s.385(3)

insurance brokers, c.444, ss.28(2), 29, (1), (2)

insurers  
Facility Association, c.83, ss.8(3), (4)

financial statements, time, c.95, ss.157,  
161(3)

head offices outside Ontario, process, c.218,  
ss.16, 34(4), (7), (8)

meetings, notice, time, c.95, ss.149(5), 157,  
161(1)

winding up, contracts, termination, notice,  
c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 221(b)

investment contracts  
applications, notices, c.221, s.7

issuers and salesmen, addresses, changes,  
duties, c.221, ss.19(1)(a), (2)(a)

itinerant sellers, notices or orders, registration,  
c.87, ss.7(1), (2), 14

jurors, notice to summon, c.226, s.21(1)

jury service notices and returns, c.226, ss.6,  
8(5)

laboratories, licensing hearings, notice, time,  
c.409, s.65(2)

labour disputes, injunction proceedings, notice,  
SO 1984, c.11, s.115(7)

Labour Relations Act  
notices under, presumptions, c.228, s.113(1)

process and notices, authorized  
representatives, filing, time, c.228, s.87

labour relations documents, c.228, s.113(3)

land  
proceedings, transfer notices, c.90, ss.37(3),  
61(5)

sale agreements, court applications, removal  
to Supreme Court, notice, time, proof,  
c.520, s.3(2)

land registry  
addresses for service, requirements, c.445,  
s.37

mortgage discharges, non-original  
mortgagees, applications to compel  
registration of title documentation, notice,  
c.445, s.56(6)

land titles  
addresses for service, requirements, c.230,  
ss.136(2), 166

first registrations, notice, c.230, ss.43, 44(1)

Land Titles Assurance Fund  
appeals, notice, time, c.230, s.60(9)

determinations, notice, c.230, s.60(8)

land transfer tax assessments  
appeals, notice, time, c.231, ss.12(2), (3),  
(10)

appeals, replies, c.231, s.12(5)

garnishment proceedings, c.231, ss.14(1), (4),  
(5)

investigations, demands for information or  
documents, c.231, s.8(2)

notice of assessment, c.231, ss.10(2), (6)

**SERVICE—Continued**

- notice of objection, time, c.231, ss.11, 12(10)
- reconsideration, notification, c.231, s.11(3)
- land transfer tax, refunds, disallowance statements
  - appeals, notice, time, c.231, ss.12(2), (3), (10)
  - appeals, replies, c.231, s.12(5)
  - notice of objection, time, c.231, ss.11, 12(10)
  - reconsideration, notification, c.231, s.11(3)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline
  - hearings, notice and documents, time, c.233, s.33
- leasehold sale agreements, court applications, removal to Supreme Court, notice, time, proof, c.520, s.3(2)
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, disclaimers, c.235, s.17
  - Office of, staff, discipline hearings, notice, c.235, s.91f
- libel
  - broadcasting stations, allegations, time, c.237, s.8(3)
  - notice of action, time, c.237, s.5(1)
- liquor licence proceedings, notices, c.244, s.16
- Loan and Trust Corporations Act, notices or documents under, c.249, s.201
- local improvement by-laws
  - certified copies, c.250, s.65(3)
  - notices, c.250, ss.12, 20(2)(b), Form(3)
- local improvements
  - notice of adjournment, courts of revision, time, c.250, s.50, Form(4)
  - notice re approval applications, time, c.250, s.8(4), Form(2)
  - special assessments, flankages, notices, c.250, s.29(2)
  - special assessments, notice re complaints hearings, time, c.250, s.44(2), Form(4)
  - special assessments, reductions, notice of appeal, c.250, s.52(2)
- local municipalities
  - debenture by-laws, notices of changes in interest rates, c.302, s.143a(3)
  - debenture by-laws, redemption notices, time, c.302, s.144(d)
  - improvement area by-laws, notice, c.302, ss.217(2), (19), (23), (27)
  - property tax notices, c.302, ss.379, 380(1), (4)
- local roads areas
  - tax bills, c.251, s.28
  - unpaid taxes, notice, c.251, s.35
- Local Services Boards
  - audit reports, time, c.252, s.29(3)
  - estimates and by-laws, time, c.252, s.23(5)
  - notices of election meetings, time, c.252, ss.9(3), 19(2)
  - notices of meetings re establishment, c.252, ss.3(4)(d), 33, Form(1)
  - provincial land tax, rates, by-laws, time, c.252, s.25(2)

- records of meetings re establishment, c.252, s.3(6)(c)
- matrimonial homes, proceedings, spouses, notice, c.152, s.43(2)
- Metropolitan Toronto Police Force Complaints Act, under, SO 1984, c.63, s.25
- mineral exploration, grants or tax credits, amounts or ineligibility, notices of objection, c.346, ss.7(3), (4)
- mines and mining
  - claims and rights, generally, c.268, s.67
  - disputed claims, disputant's address, c.268, ss.56(3), (4)
  - Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings, appointments, c.268, ss.136, 137
- Mining Tax Act, notices or demands, sufficiency, c.269, s.5(2)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payments, notice, limitations, c.290, s.2(1)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, notices or orders under, c.295, s.29
- mortgages, power of sale under, notice, c.296, ss.32, 33
- motor vehicle dealers
  - notice, generally, c.299, s.20
  - registration hearings, notice, c.299, ss.7(1), (2)
- motor vehicle fuel tax
  - assessment notice and refund statements, SO 1981, c.59, s.13(8)
  - assessments, appeals, notice, SO 1981, c.59, ss.14(7), (15)
  - assessments, objections, notice, SO 1981, c.59, ss.14(2)-(4), (15)
  - collectors, hearings, notice, SO 1981, c.59, ss.9(4), (5)
  - demands re investigations, time, SO 1981, c.59, s.18(2)
  - fuel acquisition permits, hearings, notice, SO 1981, c.59, s.2(6)
  - garnishment, letters, SO 1981, c.59, ss.17(2), (5), (6)
  - interjurisdictional carriers, registration certificates, hearings, notice, SO 1981, c.59, s.3(5)
  - returns, demands, SO 1981, c.59, s.10(1)
- motor vehicle inspection stations, hearings, notice, c.198, s.81
- motor vehicles
  - drivers, suspension of licences, notice, c.198, ss.34, 171; SO 1982, c.15, s.11
  - licence plates and permits, substituted service, effect, c.141, s.47h
  - non-resident owners or drivers, notice re actions, c.198, s.168
  - permits, suspension, notice, c.198, s.171; SO 1982, c.15, s.11
  - uninsured, actions, c.298, s.3
- motorized snow vehicles, owners, change of address, notice, c.301, s.3(2)
- municipal arbitrations, notice, proof, c.304, s.3



**SERVICE—Continued**

municipal clerks, school tax apportionment arbitration decisions, c.129, s.213(7)

municipal corporations

- equalized assessment contribution by-laws, appeal notices, c.302, ss.365(11), (12)
- financial returns, time, c.302, s.84(1)
- highways and bridges, actions re want of repair, notice, time, c.302, ss.284(5), (6), 285

municipal elections

- deputy returning officers, oaths, c.308, s.78(3)
- nomination rejections, notice, c.308, s.37(4)(b)
- polling places, location and time, notice, c.308, s.46
- preliminary list of electors, deletion of names, notice, c.308, ss.28(2), (7)
- recounts or final additions, documents, c.308, s.88(3)

municipal property taxes, notices, c.302, ss.382-384, 387, 388

Municipal Tax Sales Act, notice under, SO 1984, c.48, s.11

municipal tax sales, by-laws re agreements, SO 1984, c.48, s.17(5)

municipal telephone systems, financial statements, time, c.496, ss.28, 74

municipalities

- annexations, decisions, c.302, s.14(14)
- deputy reeves, certificates re entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36(3), (6)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

- access routes, closings, notice, time, c.314, s.93(3)
- debentures, redemption notice, time, c.314, s.227(19)(3)
- highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.314, s.97
- writs of execution, c.314, ss.258(1)(1), (2)

noxious weeds

- destruction orders, c.530, s.11
- expenses, statement, c.530, s.13(3)

Nursing Homes Act, notices under, c.320, s.10

Occupational Health and Safety Act, orders or decisions under, c.321, s.38(2)

off-road vehicles, owners, changes of address, notice, SO 1983, c.53, s.6(2)

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, member institutions, possession orders, c.328, s.34(1)

Ontario land surveyors

- discipline hearings, documents, time, c.492, s.27(15)
- fees, default, notice, c.492, s.20(2)

Ontario Municipal Board

- land compensation, appraisals and orders, c.148, s.1(2)
- notices, c.347, ss.76, 77, 80

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan Act, notices or documents under, c.350, ss.16(2), 20

Ontario, outside, subpoenas to witnesses, c.145, s.19, Sched.

Ontario Pensioners Property Tax Act, documents under, c.352, ss.9(4), 16(2)

Ontario Securities Commission

- Director's decision, hearings and review, c.78, s.4(2); c.466, s.8(2)
- Secretary, acceptance on behalf of, c.78, s.6(1); c.466, s.10(1)

Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

- inspectors and agents, notice of destruction of animals in distress, c.356, s.14(3)
- inspectors and agents, notice of revocation of orders to owners of animals in distress, c.356, s.13(6)
- inspectors and agents, orders to owners of animals in distress, c.356, s.13(3)
- notice to animal owners re liability for cost of treatment, c.356, s.15(1)

Ontario Veterinary Association, council, notice re approval of by-laws, c.522, s.8(3)

orchards, neglected

- certificates, circumstances, c.1, s.5(4)
- deemed, conditions, c.1, s.7
- inspectors, reports, circumstances, c.1, s.4

Paperback and Periodical Distributors Act, notices or orders under, c.366, s.13

pawnbrokers, redemption of pledges, notice, c.372, ss.21, 22

Pension Benefits Act, notice or documents, under, c.373, s.38a

pension plans

- designated provinces, c.373, s.38(1)(i)
- refusal or cancellation of registration, notice of objection, c.373, s.35

pesticides and pests, notices, orders, decisions, documents, c.376, s.31

pits and quarries, licences, refusals, revocations or suspensions, notice, time, c.378, ss.8, 16

planning, consent, decisions, appeals, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.52(9)

plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, qualification certificates, decisions, notice, c.363, s.25(5)

plants, diseases, orders, c.380, ss.12(4), 14(3)

private hospital licence hearings, notice, c.389, s.13(2)

Private Hospitals Act, notices under, c.389, s.16

private investigators, notices re licences, c.390, s.6(1)

private vocational schools

- address changes for service, filing, c.392, s.13(9)
- contracts, rescission, time, c.392, s.18(5)

Private Vocational Schools Act, notices or orders under, c.392, s.17

Professional Engineers Act, notice or documents under, SO 1984, c.13, s.44

property standards

- emergency orders and cost statements, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(26), (27)

**SERVICE—Continued**

- nonconformities, notices and orders, SO 1983, c.1, ss.31(6)-(10)
- property standards committees, appeal hearings, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(16)
- provincial elections
  - list of electors, complaints, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.20(2)
  - nomination rejections, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(12)(b)
  - recounts, appeals, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.79(2)
  - recounts, notice, SO 1984, c.54, s.68
- provincial offences
  - certificates of offence, c.400, s.3
  - subpoenas, c.400, s.40
- Public Accountancy Act, notices or documents under, c.405, s.33
- Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, notice, c.405, s.33
- public commercial vehicles
  - licensing hearings, notice, c.407, ss.8, 23
  - operating licences, certificates, notice of amendments, c.407, s.10a(1)
  - rewritten certificates, objections to issuance, time, SO 1983, c.79, s.11; SO 1984, c.20, s.1(3)
- public hospitals, staff appointment notices, c.410, s.39
- public money, person in charge of, notice to account, pay or apply, c.161, s.39(2)
- public vehicles, licences
  - hearings, notice, c.425, s.17(3)
  - revocation or amendment, notice, c.425, s.6(4)
- real estate and business brokers, notice, c.431, s.48
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.434, s.48(2)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.434, ss.62, 110(19)(3), 111(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.434, s.50
  - traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.434, s.40(3)
  - writs of execution, c.434, ss.138(1)(1), (2)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk
  - access roads, access routes, closing, notice, time, c.435, s.47(2)
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.435, ss.92(19)(3), 93(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, c.435, s.49
  - traffic regulation, by-laws, notice, time, c.435, s.39(3)
  - writs of execution, c.435, s.121(1)(2)
- Regional Municipality of Halton
  - access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.436, s.47(2)
  - debentures, redemption, notice, time, c.436, ss.59, 103(19)(3), 104(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, c.436, s.49

- traffic regulation, by-laws, notice, c.436, s.39(3)
- writs of execution, c.436, s.131(1)(2)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth
  - access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.437, s.46(2)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.437, ss.114(19)(3), 115(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.437, s.48
  - traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.437, s.38(3)
  - writs of execution, c.437, ss.71, 143(1), (1), (2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara
  - access routes, closings, notice, time, c.438, s.87(3)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.438, ss.142(19)(3), 143(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.438, s.89
  - traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.438, s.78(3)
  - writs of execution, c.438, s.170(1)(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton
  - access routes, closings, notice, time, c.439, s.72(3)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.439, ss.92, 133(19)(3), 134(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.439, s.74
  - traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.439, s.61(3)
  - writs of execution, c.439, ss.173(1)(1), (2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel
  - access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.440, s.47(2)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.440, ss.55, 98(19)(3), 99(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.440, s.49
  - traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.440, s.39(3)
  - writs of execution, c.440, s.126(1)(2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury
  - access roads, access routes, closings, notice, time, c.441, s.63(3)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.441, ss.84(19)(3), 85(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.441, s.65
  - traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.441, s.57(3)
  - writs of execution, c.441, ss.113(1)(1), (2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - access roads, access routes, closings, notice, c.442, s.82(2)
  - debentures, redemption notice, time, c.442, ss.132(19)(3), 133(d)
  - highways, stopping up, notice, c.442, s.84
  - traffic regulation by-laws, notice, c.442, s.73(3)
  - writs of execution, c.442, s.162(1)



**SERVICE—Continued**

Regional Municipality of York  
 access routes, closings, notice, time, c.443, s.83(3)  
 debentures, redemption notice, time, c.443, ss.134(19)(3), 135(d)  
 highways, stopping up, notice, time, c.443, s.85  
 traffic regulation, by-laws, notice, time, c.443, s.76(3)  
 writs of execution, c.443, s.162(1)  
 residential property, demolition permits, relief applications, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.33(10)  
 Residential Tenancies Act, notices or documents under, c.452, s.99  
 residential tenancies, notices generally, c.232, s.123  
 retail sales tax  
   assessments, notice of appeal and reply, time, c.454, ss.23, 24  
   assessments, notice of objection, time, c.454, ss.22, 23(7)  
   garnishment, letters, c.454, s.34  
   investigations, demands, c.454, s.29  
   notices of assessment, c.454, ss.16(4), (5), 16a, 17(6)  
   security bonds, notice re disposal, c.454, s.37(2)  
 road commissioners, election meetings, notice, time, c.482, ss.13(b), 29, Form(1)  
 roads, access and common roads, closing applications, notice, c.457, ss.2(3), (5)  
 rural power district loans, applications, notice, c.461, s.3(3)  
 school boards, wrongful withholding of books and money, summons, c.129, s.191(3)  
 securities, registration of transfers, adverse claims, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.88(2)  
 securities trades  
   dealers as principals, confirmations, c.466, ss.38(1), 133(3)  
   margin contracts, voidability, notice, c.466, s.46(2)  
   mutual funds, rescission by purchasers, notice, c.466, s.134(3)  
   registrants, notices, c.466, s.29  
 security guards, notices re licences, c.390, s.6(1)  
 send, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(40)  
 settled estates  
   court orders, effect, c.468, s.30  
   notices to trustees, requirement, c.468, s.20  
 settlers' pulpwood transactions, notice re furnishing information, time, c.469, s.2(3)  
 shareholders, meetings, notice, time, c.95, ss.93(2), 133  
 sheriffs  
   notice of application, payment of fees, c.470, s.20(1)  
   writ of summons, c.470, s.9  
 shoreline works  
   construction applications, notice, time, c.471, ss.3(4), 13, 20

rates, apportionment, notice, time, c.471, ss.10(2), 13, 20  
 small business development corporations  
   ministerial proposals, requirements, c.475, ss.28(1), (7), 29  
   notice of objections, effect, c.475, s.28  
 solicitors' bills  
   assessment, copies of bills, requirement, c.478, ss.6, 8, (3), (4)  
   requirements, c.478, ss.2(1), (2)  
 specimen collection centres, licensing hearings, notice, time, c.409, s.65(2)  
 statute labour, notice, performance or commutation, time, c.482, ss.29, 32(3), 33, Forms (4), (5)  
 statutory powers of decision, proceedings  
   decisions and orders, notice, c.484, ss.18, 24  
   summons, c.484, ss.12(2)(c), (3), (4), Forms (1), (2)  
 Surrogate Court  
   appeals, notice of motion, time, c.491, ss.33(4), (5)  
   notice of application for grant of probate or administration, c.491, ss.41, 47  
   show cause order, applications by persons not next-of-kin for letters of administration, c.491, s.38  
 surveys, confirmation notices, c.493, s.48(3)  
 teachers  
   dismissal or termination, notice, c.129, s.239  
   Her Majesty's forces membership, withdrawal, notice, time, c.495, s.4(1)(b)(iii)  
   negotiations, notices, c.464, s.73  
 telephone systems, connections with federal systems, applications, evidence, c.496, ss.34, 99  
 tenancies  
   distress, notices, effect, c.232, s.53  
   notices, requirements, c.232, ss.36, 37  
   overholding tenants, notice, c.232, s.76(3)  
 Theatres Act, notice of licence hearings, c.498, s.9  
 timber, Crown timber, notice re penalties, procedure, c.109, s.48(2)  
 title, certification applications  
   decisions, c.61, ss.7(1), 9b(6)  
   land within subdivision plans, hearings, notice, c.61, s.9b(4)  
   notices, c.61, s.5  
 tobacco tax, notices of assessments, c.502, s.10(3)  
 tourist establishments  
   hearings and appeals re licences, notice, c.507, ss.6(3), 7(2), 9(1), 10(2)  
   licences, suspension, notice, c.507, s.14  
   reports re licences, c.507, s.5(2)  
 township by-laws re highways, notice, c.302, ss.298(7)-(9)  
 trade unions, applications, generally, c.228, s.113(2)  
 Travel Industry Act, notices or documents under, c.509, s.23

**SERVICE—Continued**

- tree conservation by-laws, applications for minor exceptions, notice, c.510, s.9(3)
- unclaimed articles, disposition, notice, c.513, s.2
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes
  - assessment complaints, c.399, s.28
  - assessment notices, c.399, s.28
  - notice of forfeiture, time, c.399, ss.28, 33, (1), (2)
  - requirements for payment, c.399, s.27
  - tax bills, deeming, c.399, s.29
  - telephone companies, tax bills, disputes, notices of motion, c.399, s.11(10)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, notice, time, c.517, ss.18, 24
- wages, payment summons proceedings, effect, c.257, s.9
- warehouse receipts, sale of goods under, notice, time, c.265, s.13
- warehousemen, liens and public auctions, notice, c.529, s.8
- warrants, demands for copies, c.406, s.10
- welfare assistance, entitlement, review proceedings, notice, c.188, s.11(2)
- wells, water, licences or permits, requirements, SO 1981, c.50, s.1
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - adjustment of claims and settlement of accounts, appointments, time, c.537, ss.24(3), 34
  - warrants or writs of attachment, c.537, ss.18, 19
  - writs or summons, c.537, s.11(5)
- workers' compensation
  - accident notices, time, c.539, ss.20(3), (4)
  - assessments of employers, notice, time, c.539, s.106
  - employers' assessments, writs of execution, c.539, s.120(4)
- works on highways, removal, notice, c.420, s.2(1)
- writs of execution
  - notice of seizure, c.146, ss.22, 26
  - shares and dividends, seizure, notice and certificates, c.146, s.14

**SERVICE STATIONS**

*see* GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS;  
GASOLINE STATIONS

**SERVICES**

*see also* GOODS

- administration of justice, prosecution, payment, c.6, s.6(1)
- architectural services, defined, SO 1984, c.12, s.1(c)
- business practices
  - discriminatory, contracts and restrictions, effect, c.119, ss.5, 10
  - unfair, re, circumstances, c.55, s.2(a)
- cemeteries

- sale before death, pre-need assurance funds, c.59, s.38(1)
- sellers, extension of provisions, c.59, ss.5, 51
- child abuse register, access, c.66, s.52(6)(2)
- child and family services *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES
- child development services, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(7)
- child treatment services, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(8)
- child welfare services, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(9)
- children
  - children's institutions, need, considerations, c.67, s.9
  - children's institutions, regulations, c.67, s.10(c)
  - residences, regulations, c.71, s.16(c)
  - residential care, regulations, c.71, s.16(e)
  - secure treatment programs, court-ordered assessments, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.112(3)
- children in need of protection, homemaker placements, c.66, ss.23(4), 94(1)(d); SO 1984, c.55, s.74(4)(c)
- children's aid societies *see under* CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETIES
- children's mental health centres *see* PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES; children's mental health centres
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, charges, collection, c.345, s.29
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(19), (3)
- community support services, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(10)
- conservation authorities, regulations, c.85, ss.29(1)(a), (c), (2)
- Consolidated Revenue Fund, payments out of, Crown, bank accounts, c.161, s.10(4)
- construction liens *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS
- County of Oxford, agreements, c.365, s.124
- credit unions
  - leagues, provision, c.102, s.12(1)(g)
  - members, assistance, provision, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(28), (3), (4)
  - money, provision, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(27), (3), (4)
  - provision, membership restrictions, repeal, effect, c.102, s.27(3)
  - publicity, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
  - safekeeping, personal property, provision, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(26), (3), (4)
- Crown *see* CROWN; services and facilities
- Crown timber employees, investigations, c.536, ss.3(d), (i)
- dams, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.68
- day nurseries *see* DAY CARE; day nurseries defined, c.55, s.1(i); c.438, s.133(1)(b); c.452, s.1(1)(p); c.478, s.17(b); SO 1981, c.53, s.9(i)



**SERVICES—Continued**

dental technicians, performance by others,  
Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114,  
s.6

developmentally handicapped persons  
agreements, c.118, s.2(2)  
regulations, c.118, s.38

discrimination  
handicaps, boards of inquiry, orders, powers,  
SO 1981, c.53, s.40(2)  
handicaps, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53,  
s.16(1)(a)  
handicaps, Ontario Human Rights  
Commission, powers, SO 1981, c.53,  
s.16(2)  
personal services, circumstances, SO 1981,  
c.53, s.23(c)  
recreational clubs, circumstances, SO 1981,  
c.53, s.19(3)  
restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.1  
sex, athletic activities, circumstances, SO  
1981, c.53, s.19(2)  
sex, public decency, circumstances, SO 1981,  
c.53, s.19(1)  
special interest groups, restrictions, SO 1981,  
c.53, s.17

Discriminatory Business Practices Act,  
application, c.119, s.3

District Municipality of Muskoka, agreements,  
c.121, s.115

elderly persons, grants, c.131, s.5

elevating devices, contractors, registration  
requirements, c.135, s.13

emergencies  
agreements, SO 1983, c.30, ss.13(2), (3)  
necessary services, plans, Crown ministers  
and bodies, duties, SO 1983, c.30, s.6(1)  
necessary services, plans, municipal by-laws,  
SO 1983, c.30, s.3(1)  
necessary services, Premier of Ontario,  
powers, SO 1983, c.30, s.7(3)

employment agencies, charges, regulations,  
c.136, s.14(g)

extra-provincial corporations, carrying on  
business in Ontario, determination, effect,  
SO 1984, c.14, s.1(3)(b)

family compensation, wrongful injury, claims,  
c.152, s.60(2)(c)

George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art,  
objects, SO 1981, c.64, s.3

health facilities, control orders, payments,  
entitlement, SO 1983, c.43, s.8

Health Protection and Promotion Act,  
purposes, SO 1983, c.10, s.2

highways, construction, cost, payment, c.421,  
ss.106(2), 114

homes for retarded persons  
funding, c.201, ss.8, 11(e), (g), (h); SO 1984,  
c.55, s.218(3)  
regulations, c.201, s.11(b)

homes for the aged *see* HOMES FOR THE  
AGED

improvement districts, boards of trustees,  
conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements,  
exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(b)

income tax  
deductions, inclusion, circumstances, c.213,  
s.7(10)  
money owed or advanced to taxpayers,  
payments, requirements, c.213, s.33(1a)

industries, inclusion in definition, c.539,  
s.1(1)(o)

labour disputes, interim injunctions, SO 1984,  
c.11, s.115(8)(b)

land use, local municipalities, restrictions, SO  
1983, c.1, s.47

Legislative Assembly  
Crown agencies, provision, c.235, s.95  
members, offices, c.235, s.71(2)  
members, receipt, eligibility, effect, c.235,  
s.11(1)(n)  
ministries, provision, c.235, s.95

limited partners, contributions, authorization,  
c.241, s.6(1)

local board members, conflicts of interest,  
disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO  
1983, c.8, s.4(b)

Local Services Boards, provision, manner,  
c.252, s.7(2)

medical services *see* MEDICAL SERVICES

mentally disordered children, agreements,  
payments, c.69, s.11

Minister of Government Services, charges,  
c.279, s.6

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.2(d)

ministries, charged to, advances, c.161, s.14

Ministry of Correctional Services, agreements,  
exchange, c.275, s.8(1)(a)

Ministry of Government Services, powers and  
duties, c.279, s.5(2)

Ministry of Industry and Trade, purposes, SO  
1982, c.31, ss.3(a), (e)(i)

Ministry of Transportation and  
Communications, provision of, payment,  
c.290, s.2

municipal council members, conflicts of  
interest, disclosure requirements,  
exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(b)

municipal health services plans *see* LOCAL  
MUNICIPALITIES; health services plans

municipal police forces  
agreements, c.381, s.63

municipalities, failure to provide, c.381, ss.5,  
6  
provision, adequacy, c.381, s.2(3)

municipal-provincial agreements, c.302, s.122

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
agreements, c.314, s.255  
Toronto Islands, lands used for municipal  
services, effect, c.314, s.215(3)  
Toronto Islands, provision, c.314,  
ss.215a(14)-(17)

Niagara Parks Commission  
powers, c.317, ss.4(k), (n)

**SERVICES—Continued**

- regulations, c.317, ss.21(1)(a), (c)
- nursing homes *see* **NURSING HOMES**
- Ontario Agricultural Museum, c.327, s.8(g)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan *see* **ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN**
- Ontario Hydro, energy conservation programs, c.384, ss.56a(3), (4)
- Ontario Northland Transportation
  - Commission, provision, powers, c.351, ss.7(2)(f), (g)
- Ontario Place
  - agreements re operation, c.353, s.9(1)(c)
  - fees charged for use of services, c.353, s.10(c)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force
  - agreements, c.381, s.64
  - cost, procedure, c.381, ss.5, 6(2), 61
  - municipalities, circumstances, c.381, ss.5, 6, 64, 65
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation, operation, objects, c.358, ss.4(d), (f)
- personal services occupancy, defined, SO 1984, c.12, s.11(6)(l); SO 1984, c.13, s.12(8)(q)
- police
  - emergencies, during, c.381, s.54
  - unauthorized withholding, c.381, s.7(1)(c)
  - villages and townships, c.381, s.2
- political parties, contributions, valuations, c.134, s.22
- private hospitals, renovations, approval considerations, c.389, ss.6, 22(5)(a)
- private-home day care agencies *see* **DAY CARE**; private-home day care agencies
- psychiatric facility patients, compensation for committees, c.262, s.55
- public health *see* **PUBLIC HEALTH**; programs and services
- public lands, dams, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.69
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(i)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, agreements, c.434, s.136
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, agreements, c.435, s.119
- Regional Municipality of Halton, agreements, c.436, s.129
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, agreements, c.437, ss.71, 141
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, agreements, c.438, s.168
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, agreements, c.439, s.171
- Regional Municipality of Peel, agreements, c.440, s.124
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, agreements, c.441, s.111
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, agreements, c.442, s.159

- Regional Municipality of York, agreements, c.443, s.160
- residential tenancies
  - damage, remedies, c.452, s.39(b)
  - duties, remedies, c.452, ss.29, 123
  - rent's-schedules, duties, remedies, c.452, s.33
  - repairs, duties, enforcement, c.452, s.28
  - repairs, tenants' duties, remedies, c.452, s.37
  - vital, withholding, prohibition, c.232, ss.121(4)(a), 122
  - withholding, prohibition, remedies, c.452, ss.29, 123
- rest homes *see* **REST HOMES**
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, ss.2, 7
- retarded persons, residential services, inspections, c.201, s.9(2)
- sanitaria, food inspection, c.391, s.31(1)(d)
- services and programs, defined, SO 1984, c.19, s.1(h); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(m)
- services or materials, defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(21)
- shares, allotment and issuance as payment, c.95, ss.23(1)(q), (2), 133; SO 1982, c.4, s.23
- small business development corporations, restrictions, c.475, s.12(2)
- solicitors
  - bills, inclusion in contents, c.478, s.2(3)
  - compensation agreements, application, c.478, s.18
  - remuneration, additional, agreements, effect, c.478, s.23
- special area charge, defined, c.438, s.133(1)(c)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - parks, agreements, powers, c.485, s.3(c)
  - parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(a), (c), (h), (2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission
  - powers, c.486, s.5(1)(c)
  - regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(a), (c), (2)
- supply of services, defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(25)
- taxable services
  - defined, c.454, s.1(21)
  - retail sales tax, payment and exemptions, circumstances, rate, time, c.454, ss.2, 5
- tourism
  - information, restrictions and regulations, c.507, ss.12, 16(1)(e)
  - investigations, c.507, s.2
  - Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes, SO 1982, c.7, s.4(f)
- unclaimed articles *see* **UNCLAIMED ARTICLES**
- vocational rehabilitation *see under* **VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION**
- Workers' Compensation Act, under, french language, availability, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- young offenders
  - establishment and regulations, SO 1984, c.19, ss.3, 3a, 8, (a), (b)
  - services and programs *see* **YOUNG OFFENDERS**; services and programs



**SERVICES—Continued**

- young offenders services, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(29)
- zoning by-laws, requirement to provide, circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.36

**SERVIENT TENEMENTS**

*see under* EASEMENTS

**SET-OFF**

- arbitration awards, costs, c.25, s.20
- borrowers, entitlement, c.87, s.31(2)
- construction liens
  - actions, disposition, SO 1983, c.6, s.53(a)
  - charges, amounts, SO 1983, c.6, s.21
  - trust funds, money, retention, SO 1983, c.6, s.12
  - values, determinations, SO 1983, c.6, s.17(3)
- credit unions, members, debts, c.102, s.38
- criminal injuries compensation payments, c.82, s.20
- Crown, money owed to, powers, c.161, s.43
- Crown proceedings
  - notice, c.393, s.7
  - taxes, duties, penalties, c.393, s.20
- debt actions, SO 1984, c.11, s.124
- debtors, assignments, application, c.33, s.30
- District Court of Ontario, transfers, procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.33
- employees' wages, claims, c.137, s.8
- expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.23
- grain elevator storage, farm products, SO 1983, c.40, s.22
- injurious affection, compensation, c.148, s.23
- Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.55
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, shareholders, liability, c.249, s.72
- mercantile agents, sales by, unpaid owners, rights, c.150, s.9(3)
- Ontario Hydro, powers re property, compensation, appeals, c.384, ss.34(7), 35
- proceedings against the Crown, inclusion in definition, c.393, s.1(d)
- residential tenancies, costs of repairs, circumstances, c.232, ss.96(3)(b), 113(6)(a)
- shareholders, defences against creditors' actions, c.95, s.56(4)
- tenancies, distress
  - disputes, circumstances, applications, c.232, s.66
  - effect, procedure, c.232, ss.35-37, Form(2)
- wages, non-payment, claims, c.257, ss.4(6), (7)
- workers' compensation, restrictions, c.539, s.19

**SETTLED ESTATES**

- applications, consent, circumstances, effect, c.468, s.19
- costs, court powers, c.468, s.31
- deemed, circumstances, c.468, s.1(2)
- defined, c.468, s.1(1)(c)
- leases
  - applications, circumstances, c.468, s.18

- authorization, circumstances, c.468, ss.2(1), 7, 32
- contracts, preliminary, authorization, c.468, s.6
- covenants, special, circumstances, c.468, s.3
- evidence re authorization applications, c.468, s.8
- form, circumstances, c.468, s.32(5)
- joint rights, effect, c.468, s.32(4)
- lessors, directions, circumstances, effect, c.468, s.9
- money, court powers, c.468, s.23
- money, interest payments, circumstances, c.468, s.26
- money, payments re costs, circumstances, c.468, s.31
- partial or whole, Supreme Court, powers, c.468, s.4
- renewal after surrender, authorization, c.468, s.5
- renewal, circumstances, c.468, s.2(2)
- validity, circumstances, c.468, s.33
- vesting in trustees, circumstances, effect, c.468, s.10
- vesting orders, effect, c.468, s.11
- possession, deemed entitlement, circumstances, effect, c.468, s.37
- streets and sewers, provisions, circumstances, c.468, s.16
- Supreme Court of Ontario
  - applications, consent, circumstances, c.468, ss.19, 36
  - applications re powers, c.468, s.18
  - applications, restrictions, c.468, s.22
  - costs, powers, c.468, s.31
  - determination, considerations, powers, c.468, s.1(3)
  - execution, directions, effect, c.468, ss.17, 30
  - interest payments, directions, powers, c.468, s.26
  - interest payments, powers, c.468, s.25
  - leases, special covenants, powers, c.468, s.3
  - Legislative Assembly, reports to, effect, c.468, s.22
  - mentally incompetent persons, powers, c.468, s.34
  - mineral rights, sales, powers, c.468, s.15
  - minors, powers, c.468, s.34
  - money, powers, c.468, s.23
  - notice, recipients, powers, c.468, s.20
  - notices, publication, powers, c.468, s.21
  - orders, alterations, powers, c.468, s.12
  - powers, generally, c.468, s.13
  - powers, restrictions, effect, c.468, ss.27-29
  - sales, rent as consideration, circumstances, c.468, s.14
  - streets and sewers, powers, c.468, s.16
  - trustees, applications, powers, c.468, s.34
  - trustees, powers re money, authorization, c.468, s.24
  - trustees, notice, requirement, c.468, s.20
  - wives' consent, circumstances, c.468, s.35

**SETTLED ESTATES ACT, c.468**

leases, Acts, application, c.468, s.38

**SETTLEMENT**

business corporations, actions, court approval,  
SO 1982, c.4, s.248(2)

co-operative corporations, members, actions,  
approval, notice, c.91, s.68(6)

collective agreements

arbitration provisions, scope, c.228, ss.44,  
79(3)

memoranda of settlement, ratification, time,  
c.228, s.149

colleges, employment complaints, procedure,  
effect, c.74, s.77(5)

colleges of applied arts and technology, labour  
dispute *see* COLLEGES OF APPLIED  
ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY; labour  
dispute settlement

Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police  
Force, claim against, c.381, s.48(2)(b)

construction industry, labour disputes *see*  
CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY; settlement

construction lien actions, meetings

costs, SO 1983, c.6, s.88(1)

jurisdiction, SO 1983, c.6, s.54

procedure, SO 1983, c.6, s.63

setting dates, notice, SO 1983, c.6,  
ss.62(1)-(3)

County of Oxford, employees, damages,  
payment, c.365, s.120

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, rights,  
c.82, s.26(3)

Crown employees, investigators, appointment,  
c.108, s.32

discrimination

complaints, Ontario Human Rights

Commission, duties, SO 1981, c.53, s.32(1)

handicaps, Ontario Human Rights

Commission, powers, SO 1981, c.53,  
s.16(2)

District Municipality of Muskoka, employees,  
damages, payment, c.121, s.111

drainage works, proceedings, damages and  
costs, payments, c.126, s.118(3)

Environmental Compensation Corporation,  
rights, c.141, ss.98(5), (6)

environmental protection

contaminants, boards of negotiation, c.141,  
ss.134(9), (10)

rights of recovery, c.141, s.89

unfair employment practices, circumstances,  
effect, c.141, ss.134b(5), (13)

human rights violations, binding effect, SO  
1981, c.53, s.42

insurance

insurers' deposits, lists of persons entitled,  
c.218, ss.45, 51, 66(2)(c)

motor vehicle accident claims, restrictions re  
negotiators, c.218, s.355

motor vehicle insurance, subrogation rights,  
c.218, s.242

motor vehicle liability policies, duties of  
insured, c.218, ss.214(a), 215, 225

Superintendent of Insurance, information,  
supply, c.218, s.14

intestate estates, validity, applications, c.105,  
s.9

labour disputes *see under* LABOUR  
DISPUTES

labour relations, work assignments, filing,  
c.228, ss.91(4)-(6)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
employees, damages, payment, c.314, s.251

Ontario Health Insurance Plan

approval requirements, c.197, s.40

General Manager, powers and duties, c.197,  
s.4(2)(e)

negotiations, notice, c.197, s.41

subrogation, future insured services, c.197,  
s.42

Ontario Hydro, power supply to municipal  
corporations, breaches of contract, c.384,  
s.65

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan,  
subrogation, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(m)

personal representatives, powers, c.512, s.48(2)

Provincial Court (Civil Division), rules, SO  
1984, c.11, s.85(3)(b)

Regional Municipality of Durham, employees,  
damages, payment, c.434, s.132

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
employees, damages, payment, c.435, s.115

Regional Municipality of Halton, employees,  
damages, payment, c.436, s.125

Regional Municipality of

Hamilton-Wentworth, employees, damages,  
payment, c.437, ss.71, 137

Regional Municipality of Niagara, employees,  
damages, payment, c.438, s.164

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
employees, damages, payment, c.439, s.167

Regional Municipality of Peel, employees,  
damages, payment, c.440, s.120

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, employees,  
damages, payment, c.441, s.107

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, employees,  
damages, payment, c.442, s.155

Regional Municipality of York, employees,  
damages, payment, c.443, s.156

residential tenancies, negotiations, effect re  
hearings, c.452, s.103

Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11,  
ss.90(1)(b), (n)

tortfeasors, effect, c.315, s.3

Treasurer of Ontario, claims, debts owed to  
Crown, powers, c.161, s.3(1)

trustees, powers, c.512, s.48(2)

woodsmen, liens for wages, accounts,  
appointments, service, publication, time,  
c.537, ss.24, 34

workers' compensation, benefits, effect, c.539,  
ss.8(2), (3)



## SETTLEMENTS

*see also* TRUSTS

- accumulation periods, exclusions, circumstances, c.5, s.2
- age of majority, directions, validity, c.7, s.9
- children, maintenance or education, Estates Administration Act, application, c.143, s.24(4)
- conveyance, inclusion in definition, c.90, s.1(1)(a)
- defined, c.468, ss.1(1)(f), 11(F)
- estates limited in remainder, posthumous children, effect, c.90, s.45
- expropriations, arbitration re compensation, c.148, ss.27(4), (6)
- injurious affection, arbitration re compensation, c.148, ss.27(4), (6)
- land registration reform, transfers, implied covenants, SO 1984, c.32, s.5
- land transfers, implied covenants, application, c.90, s.23(1)(4)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors' claims, effect, c.290, s.2(3)
- Public Trustee, appointment as trustee, requirements, c.422, s.7
- remainders, estates in, deemed, c.468, s.1(2)
- Residential Tenancy Commission, duties, c.452, s.102(1)
- settled estates *see* SETTLED ESTATES
- title, fraudulent representations, liability, c.90, s.59

## SETTLERS' PULPWOOD PROTECTION ACT, c.469

## SEWAGE

*see also* LITTER; WASTE

- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- defined, c.302, s.1(24); c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(c); c.361, s.1(r); c.438, s.46(1)(c); c.439, s.32(1)(c); c.442, s.45(1)(c); c.443, s.46(1)(c)
- disposal, c.361, s.51
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- environmental protection, regulations, c.141, s.136(3)
- Local Services Boards, by-laws, c.252, Sched. municipal areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- Ontario Waste Management Corporation, objects, SO 1981, c.21, s.3(a)
- pollution, discharge into water, conditions, c.361, ss.16(5), 17
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(77), (147)

- sewage service
  - defined, c.361, s.43(1)(a)
  - municipal-provincial agreements, overhead charges, c.361, s.42a
  - public sewage service areas, designation, c.361, s.43(2)
  - regulations, c.361, ss.44(1)(k), (l)
- sewer, defined, c.442, s.45(1)(e)
- treatment works, defined, c.438, s.46(1)(g)
- waterworks
  - disposal, Directors' powers, c.361, s.51
  - pollution, discharge into water, conditions, c.361, ss.16(5), 17

## SEWAGE SYSTEMS

*see also* SEWERAGE SYSTEMS

- defined, c.141, s.62
- environmental protection
  - construction, certificates of approval, c.141, ss.64, 65, 67(3), (5)
  - construction, prohibition, conditions, c.141, s.64
  - Director's orders, c.141, s.68
  - licensing, c.141, s.69
  - offences, generally, c.141, s.72
  - Ontario Water Resources Act, application, c.141, s.63
  - orders, effect, c.141, s.149
  - permits, issuance, c.141, s.67
  - regulations, c.141, s.136(5)

## SEWAGE WORKS

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES

- analysts, certificates and reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50

**SEWAGE WORKS**—Continued

appeals, stay of proceedings, circumstances, c.361, s.64  
 County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD  
 defined, c.361, s.1(s); c.442, s.45(1)(d); c.443, s.46(1)(d)  
 Directors' orders, contravention, c.361, s.7(4)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA  
 emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62  
 fees, c.361, s.57  
 interest, municipal-provincial agreements, rates, c.361, s.37  
 land, rights or interests, effect, c.361, s.13  
 landowners  
   plumbing, inspections, notice, regulations, c.361, s.47  
   projects, payments, procedure, c.361, s.36  
   public water or sewage service areas, orders, c.361, ss.43(7)(c), (11)  
   rights or interests, effect, c.361, s.13(3)  
   water leaking from wells, notice, c.361, s.20  
 Minister of the Environment  
   functions and powers, c.361, s.7  
   obstruction, c.361, s.10(4)  
 Ministry of Governmental Services Act, application, c.361, s.12  
 Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, composition, c.361, s.41  
 Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, composition, c.361, s.40  
 municipal powers, c.361, s.9  
 municipal sewage works  
   defined, c.302, s.218(1)(e)  
   Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)  
   rates, defaults in payments, consequences, c.423, ss.1, 27, (4), (5)  
   service rate, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(f)  
   sewage service rate, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(d)  
   supply contracts, c.302, s.150(1)  
   water supply, power to shut off, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 27, (4), (5)  
 municipal-provincial agreements  
   overhead charges, c.361, s.42a  
   rates, c.361, ss.3, 7(2), 42b  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
 orders, authority, c.361, s.65(2)  
 permits  
   fees, c.361, s.57  
   plumbing, inspections, regulations, c.361, s.46(1)(c)  
   procedure, c.361, s.61(2)  
   restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56  
   taking of water, regulation, c.361, s.20(3)  
 pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-19  
 pollution, examination, c.361, ss.15, 16

## prosecutions

limitations, c.361, s.54  
 multiple offences, effect, c.361, s.49  
 Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK  
 Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON  
 Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO  
 Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK  
 regulations, c.361, s.44  
 reserves  
   agreements, projects, payments, c.361, ss.35(1)(c), 36(3)(b), 39  
   Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, c.361, s.40  
 sewage disposal, Directors' powers, c.361, ss.51, 52  
 sewage works, municipal  
   Directors' reports, c.361, s.33  
   establishment, plans, submission, c.361, ss.24, 25  
   establishment within municipality, approval, c.361, ss.26, 27  
   land, expropriation, c.361, s.29  
   maintenance, c.361, s.32  
   Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement Account, composition, c.361, s.41  
   Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account, composition, c.361, s.40  
   municipal-provincial agreements, c.361, ss.34-39  
   Ontario Municipal Board, powers, c.361, s.28  
   returns, requirements, c.361, s.31  
   statutory authority, deemed operation under, c.361, s.30  
 sewage works, privately-owned  
   approval, effect, c.361, s.24(3)  
   Directors' orders, non-compliance, c.361, s.24(5)



# **SEWAGE WORKS—Continued**

- Directors' reports, c.361, s.33
- establishment, plans, submission, c.361, ss.24, 25(1), (3)
- establishment within municipality, approval, c.361, ss.26, 27
- maintenance, c.361, s.32
- Ontario Municipal Board, powers, c.361, s.28
- returns, requirements, c.361, s.31
- statutory authority, deemed operation under, c.361, s.30

# **SEWERAGE SYSTEMS**

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES; SEWAGE SYSTEMS

County of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; sewage works

District Municipality of Muskoka *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; sewage works

establishment and maintenance

- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(78)
- municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(6)

Local Services Boards, by-laws, c.252, Sched.

mobile home parks, maintenance, duties, enforcement, c.452, s.67(d)

municipal sewerage systems

- commissions for control and management, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 39(6), 44(1)
- establishment, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(3)
- homes for the aged, connection, c.203, ss.15, 16

Ontario Municipal Improvement

- Corporation, debentures, purchase, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)
- rest homes, connection, c.203, ss.15, 16

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Durham *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Halton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Peel *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; sewage works

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; sewage works

Regional Municipality of York *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; sewage works

supply contracts in municipalities, c.302, s.150(1)

# **SEWERS**

- cemeteries, construction, c.59, s.45
- condominiums, reserve funds, repairs, establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(k)
- County of Oxford, highways, construction on, powers, c.365, s.123
- county road systems, installation or extensions, cost, agreements, c.421, ss.57(5), 58(6)
- defined, c.250, s.1(22); c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(e), (2); c.438, s.46(1)(e); c.439, ss.32(1)(e), (2); c.442, s.45(1)(e); c.443, s.46(1)(e)
- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(81), (82), (92), (93)

mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128

Moosonee Development Area Board, services, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(1)

municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(13), (33), (38)

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)

Regional Municipality of Durham, highways, construction on, powers, c.434, s.135

Regional Municipality of Halton, highways, construction on, powers, c.436, s.128

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, highways, construction on, powers, c.437, ss.71, 140

Regional Municipality of Niagara, highways, construction on, powers, c.438, s.167

Regional Municipality of Peel, highways, construction on, powers, c.440, s.123

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, highways, construction on, powers, c.441, s.110

settled estates, provisions, circumstances, c.468, s.16

sewer system, defined, c.438, s.46(1)(f); c.442, s.45(1)(f); c.443, s.46(1)(f)

trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)

# **SEX**

- attribute, included in definition, c.119, s.4(2)(a)
- business practices, discriminatory, restrictions, c.119, s.2
- changes, registration, notations, c.524, s.32

**SEX—Continued**

- children, sterilization, recommendations, review requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127
- collective agreements, discrimination, effect, c.228, s.48(b)
- construction industry, employers' organizations, accreditation applications, discrimination, effect, c.228, s.127(5)
- consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports, information re, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(l)
- dead bodies, inspectors' registers, c.21, s.10
- discrimination *see under* DISCRIMINATION
- harassment, freedom from, rights, SO 1981, c.53, s.6
- pawners, identification, requirement, c.372, s.9
- sanitaria patients
  - inspections, information requirements, c.391, s.31(4)(a)
  - licences, information requirements, restrictions, c.391, ss.2(3)(d), (6)
- spouses, evidence of sexual intercourse, competence and compellability, c.145, s.8(2)
- trade unions, discrimination, certification, effect, c.228, ss.10(1), 13

**SHARE WARRANTS**

*see* SECURITIES; warrants

**SHAREHOLDERS**

*see also* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS;  
CAPITAL; COMPANIES;  
CORPORATIONS; CROWN  
CORPORATIONS; SECURITY  
HOLDERS; SHARES

**actions**

- court orders, applications, c.95, s.333
- creditors, against, circumstances, c.95, ss.37, 56, 321(2); SO 1982, c.4, ss.34(5)-(7)
- insiders, use of confidential information, orders, appeals, time, c.95, ss.72, 77, 78(b)
- representative, creditors, circumstances, c.95, ss.37, 321(2)

**actions, derivative**

- costs, SO 1982, c.4, ss.248(3), (4)
- court orders, scope, SO 1982, c.4, s.246
- leave applications, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.245
- stays, dismissals, discontinuances or settlements, SO 1982, c.4, s.248

**agreements, scope, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.108****architects**

- members deemed, circumstances, SO 1984, c.12, s.54(2)
- requirements and restrictions, SO 1984, c.12, s.21

**arrangements, procedure, rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.181****associated shareholders**

- collection agencies, deemed, circumstances, c.73, s.11(4)
- deemed, circumstances, c.244, s.19(5)

defined, c.475, s.11(2)

- paperback and periodical distributors, deemed, circumstances, c.366, s.9(4)
- travel industry, deemed, circumstances, c.509, s.11(5)

**auditors**

- appointment and removal, notice, c.95, ss.94, 133
- appointment by court, applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.149(8)
- appointments or elections, controversies, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.107
- resignation, removal or dispensation, statements, distribution, SO 1982, c.4, s.149(6)

**business corporations**

- as, procedure, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, ss.30, 31, 130(2)(b)
- dissolutions, unknown, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.237(4)-(6)
- documents or notices, service, SO 1982, c.4, s.261
- financial statements of subsidiaries, inspection, SO 1982, c.4, s.156
- liquidators, appointments, remuneration, expenses, SO 1982, c.4, ss.192(2), 193, 194
- liquidators, remuneration, review applications, SO 1982, c.4, s.192(3)
- number, restrictions, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.3(2)
- property, sales, leases or exchanges, approval, SO 1982, c.4, s.183(3)
- records, access, fees, time, SO 1982, c.4, ss.145(1), 257(1)(f)

**business corporations, winding up**

- proceedings by, circumstances, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.230
- unknown, distributions, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.234
- voluntary, sale of assets, approval, SO 1982, c.4, s.203

**by-laws, signatures, validity, evidence, c.95, s.298**

- calls, failure to pay, consequences, c.95, s.54
- charters, surrender, authorization or consent, c.95, s.319(1)(a)

**co-operative corporations *see under*****CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS****corporations**

- arrangements, approval, requirements, notice, c.95, ss.34(8), 112
- capital decrease, liability, c.95, s.37
- collection agencies, registrations, transitional provisions, c.73, s.11
- directors, election and removal, procedure, c.95, ss.65-67, 133, 287
- dissolution, liability after, time, c.95, s.321
- dissolution, unknown, distribution, procedure, claims, c.95, ss.268, 319
- distributions to, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(r), (2), 133
- information notices, accessibility, c.96, s.3(7)



**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

information notices, compliance or restraining orders, applications, circumstances, c.96, s.13

investigations and audits, applications, procedure, c.95, s.310

non-compliance, applications, c.95, s.333

pharmacies, operation, restrictions, c.196, s.139(b)

powers, exercise, liability, scope, c.95, s.311

records, accessibility, c.95, s.305

rights, arrangements, powers, c.95, ss.34(8), 112(1)

subsidiaries, holding shares of parent, restrictions, c.95, s.111

corporations tax *see under* **CORPORATIONS TAX**

corporations, winding up

  court orders, applications, notice, c.95, ss.243(a), 244

  liquidators, removal, c.95, s.234

  proceedings, circumstances, procedure, c.95, ss.252, 263

  status, alterations, restrictions, c.95, s.236

  stay of proceedings, applications, c.95, ss.252, 265

  unknown, distribution, procedure, claims, c.95, ss.252, 268

death

  preference shares, redemption, circumstances, c.95, ss.28(9), (10), (16)

  registration, effect, c.95, s.53

  transferors, powers of attorney, validity, effect, c.95, s.50(3)

defined, c.95, s.197; SO 1982, c.4, s.242(3)

directors

  appointments or elections, controversies, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.107

  as, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.118(2)

  elections, cumulative voting, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.120

  management powers, restrictive agreements, SO 1982, c.4, s.108(2)

  removals or resignations, statements, distribution, SO 1982, c.4, s.123(3)

  removals, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.122

  vacancies, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.122(3)

dissenting shareholders

  amalgamation agreements, entitlement to fair value, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.175(2)

  amalgamations, entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.184(1)(c)

  arrangements, SO 1982, c.4, s.181(5)

  articles, amendments, circumstances, entitlement, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.184, 247(5)

  articles, amendments for conformity with Business Corporations Act, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.275(5)

  continuance outside Ontario, entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.184(1)(d)

  continuance outside Ontario, notice, inclusion of rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.180(1)

going private transactions, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(7)

property, sales, leases or exchanges, entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.184(1)(e)

property, sales, leases or exchanges, notice of rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.183(4)

proposals to amend articles, notice of entitlement to fair value for shares, SO 1982, c.4, s.168(2)

purchase of shares by corporations, price, c.95, s.116(4)

purchase of shares by corporations, restrictions, c.95, s.116(3)

purchase of shares by corporations, time, notice, c.95, ss.116(1), (2)

purchased shares, cancellation and sale, c.95, s.116(5)

reorganizations, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.185(6)

rights re purchase, cessation, circumstances, c.95, s.116(6)

shares, purchases by corporations, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.31(2)(a)

distributors, paperback and periodical associated shareholders, deemed, c.366, s.9(4)

  residency requirements, c.366, s.9

dividends, payments, receipt, time, c.95, s.64

financial assistance, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, ss.19(f), 20

financial statements, distribution, SO 1982, c.4, ss.153, 159, 257(1)(i)

holding companies, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.95, s.111

improvement districts, boards of trustees, corporations, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, SO 1983, c.8, s.2(a)(i)

insurance brokers, certificates

  continuation, restrictions, c.444, s.27(2)

  issuance, residency requirements, c.444, s.27(1)

insurance companies *see under* **INSURANCE COMPANIES**

insurance licences, restrictions re adjusters, agents, brokers, c.218, ss.357(2), (5), 402(2), (4), 406

Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, c.235, s.11(1)(b)

liability *see under* **LIABILITY**

liquidations or distributions, participation, entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.95(1)(b)

liquor licences, shares, transferral by, notice, circumstances, c.244, s.19

lists of shareholders

  compilation, procedure, affidavits, form, c.95, ss.306, 307

  copies, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.146

  inspection, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.100(4)

  option or warrant holders, inclusion, SO 1982, c.4, s.146(5)

  preparation, time, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.100

  trafficking, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.147

**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

- use, c.95, s.308; SO 1982, c.4, ss.146(8), 257(1)(b)
- loans
  - corporations, generally, c.95, s.24
  - corporations tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, inclusion, c.97, s.53
- local board members, corporations, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, SO 1983, c.8, s.2(a)(i)
- mail, undelivered, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.261(4)
- meetings
  - adjournments, lack of quorum, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.101(3)
  - adjournments, notice, SO 1982, c.4, ss.96(3), (4)
  - adjournments, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.97(b)
  - amalgamation agreements, adoption, c.95, ss.113(3), 133, 146, 175, 314
  - amalgamation agreements, submission, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.175
  - arrangements, scheme, submission, c.95, s.112
  - auditors, appointment, c.95, ss.94, 133
  - auditors, attendance, notice, SO 1982, c.4, ss.150(1), (2), 257(1)(h)
  - auditors, remuneration, c.95, ss.94(5), 133
  - auditors, reports, submission, time, c.95, ss.96, 97, 133
  - auditors, rights, c.95, ss.96(6), 133
  - by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.33(2), 59(3), 68, 69, 133
  - by-laws, submission, powers, SO 1982, c.4, s.116(2)
  - called by, notice, procedure, c.95, s.295(5)
  - called by, time, circumstances, c.95, s.295(4)
  - calling, variation applications, circumstances, validity, c.95, s.297
  - chairman, adjournment powers, c.95, ss.93(1)(d), 133
  - chairman, casting vote, c.95, ss.93(1)(c), 133
  - chairman, determination, SO 1982, c.4, s.97(c)
  - chairman, eligibility, c.95, ss.93(1)(e), 133
  - chairman, polls, powers, c.95, ss.93(1)(f), 133
  - chairman, tie votes, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.97(a)
  - chairman, votes by ballots, powers, c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89
  - co-operative associations, c.92, ss.9, 10, 15(2)
  - continuance outside Ontario, procedure, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.180
  - contracts, conflicts of interest, confirmation, SO 1982, c.4, s.132(8)
  - contracts, directors' interests, confirmation, effect, c.95, ss.71(5), 133
  - court orders, applications, costs, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.106
  - court orders, circumstances, c.95, s.297
  - directors, attendance, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.123(1)
  - directors, election, procedure, c.95, s.287; SO 1982, c.4, s.119(4)
  - directors, nominations, SO 1982, c.4, s.99(4)
  - directors, power to call, procedure, notice, c.95, s.294
  - directors, removal, procedure, restrictions, c.95, ss.66, 67, 133
  - directors, removals, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.122
  - directors, removals, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.5(5)
  - directors, requisitions to call, requirements, c.95, s.295
  - directors, vacancies, replacements, c.95, s.288(3)
  - dissolution, voluntary, procedure, requirements, c.95, ss.268, 319
  - dividends, declaration and payment, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.62(7), (8)
  - executive committees, formation, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.70(2), 133
  - expenses, reimbursement by corporation, circumstances, c.95, s.295(6)
  - liquidators, appointments, powers, SO 1982, c.4, ss.192(2), 193, 194
  - liquidators, bank pass-books, production, requirements, evidence, c.95, ss.252, 259(4); SO 1982, c.4, s.226(4)
  - liquidators, removals, SO 1982, c.4, s.195
  - lists of shareholders, inspection, SO 1982, c.4, s.100(4)(b)
  - location, c.95, ss.82, 133; SO 1982, c.4, ss.93, 153(3)
  - minutes, evidence, SO 1982, c.4, s.103(3)
  - minutes, requirements, c.95, s.299(1); SO 1982, c.4, s.140
  - minutes, resolutions kept with, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.104(2)
  - motions carried, evidence, c.95, ss.93(1)(f), 133; SO 1982, c.4, s.103(3)
  - notice, procedure, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.96(1), (2)
  - notice, requirements, c.95, ss.49(4), 50(2), 93(1)(a), 133
  - notice, waiver, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.98
  - polls, procedure, c.95, ss.93(3), 133
  - preference shares, variation, authorization, c.95, ss.34(5), (6)
  - presidents and directors, remuneration, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.69, 133
  - procedure, notice, time, c.95, ss.93, 133
  - property distribution, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, s.114(2)
  - property, sales, leases or exchanges, approval, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.183
  - proposals, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.99
  - proposals re by-laws, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.116(5)
  - proxies, non-compliance, adjournment orders, SO 1982, c.4, s.252(2)(c)
  - proxy forms, inclusion with notice, SO 1982, c.4, ss.111, 257(1)
  - quorum, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.101



**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

quorum, variation, SO 1982, c.4, s.106(2)  
 record dates for notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.95  
 regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68  
 requisitions, called by, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.105  
 resolutions in lieu, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.104, 153(3)  
 resolutions, requisitions to directors, procedure, c.95, s.296  
 share warrants, bearers, attendance, c.95, ss.49(4)-(6)  
 single shareholders, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.101(4)  
 votes, entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.22  
 voting procedure, c.95, ss.93(1)(c), 133; SO 1982, c.4, s.103  
 voting procedure, proxies, c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89  
 winding up, voluntary, accounting by liquidator, c.95, ss.266, 267  
 winding up, voluntary, sanction, time, c.95, s.239  
 meetings, annual  
   auditors, appointments, SO 1982, c.4, s.149  
   auditors' reports, inspection and reading, requirements, c.95, ss.97(3), 133  
   business, scope, SO 1982, c.4, s.96(5)  
   directors, elections, SO 1982, c.4, s.119(4)  
   financial statements, requirements, c.95, ss.97, 133, 141(3); SO 1982, c.4, ss.153, 257(1)(i)  
   remuneration, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.149(7)  
   resolutions in lieu, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.153(3)  
   special business, business deemed, SO 1982, c.4, s.96(5)  
   special business, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.96(6)  
   time, c.95, s.293; SO 1982, c.4, s.94(a)  
 meetings, special  
   auditors, appointments and removals, SO 1982, c.4, s.149  
   business, scope, SO 1982, c.4, s.96(5)  
   special business, business deemed, SO 1982, c.4, s.96(5)  
   special business, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.96(6)  
   time, SO 1982, c.4, s.94(b)  
   winding up, court orders, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.214(1)  
   winding up, voluntary, liquidators' accounts, submission, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.204(1)  
   winding up, voluntary, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.200  
 meetings, winding up, court orders  
   chairman, appointment, c.95, s.250(1)  
   powers of court, c.95, s.250  
   resolutions, c.95, s.243(a)  
 meetings, winding up, voluntary  
   Crown Trust Company, restrictions, SO 1983, c.7, s.9(b)  
   inspectors, delegation of powers, c.95, s.232

liquidators, appointment, procedure, c.95, ss.232, 233  
 liquidators, appointment, remuneration, c.95, s.230  
 liquidators, called by, circumstances, c.95, s.239  
 liquidators, removal, c.95, s.234  
 resolutions, procedure, c.95, s.230(1)  
 sales or arrangements, confirmation, c.95, s.242(2)  
 mines and mining, deemed co-owners of corporations' lands, c.268, s.211(7)  
 mining companies, liability, transitional provisions, c.95, s.138  
 mortgage brokers, corporations, residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, s.9  
 municipal council members, corporations, indirect pecuniary interests, circumstances, SO 1983, c.8, s.2(a)(i)  
 numbers, restrictions, circumstances, c.95, s.4(3)  
 Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, powers, c.351, s.33(1)  
 person connected, inclusion in definition, c.119, s.1(e)  
 personal representatives  
   as, liability, c.95, ss.57, 81(5), 111(2), 133; SO 1982, c.4, s.34(8)  
   voting, entitlement, c.95, s.91  
 pre-emptive rights, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.26  
 private companies  
   dissenting, rights, notice, time, c.95, s.116  
   restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)  
 professional engineers, deemed, circumstances, SO 1984, c.13, s.50(2)  
 property, entitlement upon dissolution, SO 1982, c.4, s.22  
 proposals  
   articles, amendment, SO 1982, c.4, s.168  
   defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.99(11)  
   procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.99, 116(5)  
 proxies *see* PROXIES  
 record dates  
   generally, SO 1982, c.4, s.95  
   lists of shareholders, preparation, SO 1982, c.4, s.100  
 registers  
   location, c.95, s.43(1)  
   requirement to keep, c.95, s.300(3)  
   transfer agents, appointment, c.95, s.42  
 reorganizations, arrangement proposals as, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.181(6)  
 resolutions  
   procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.104, 153(3)  
   signatures, validity, c.95, s.298  
 rights  
   corporations, powers, c.95, s.112  
   one class of shares, SO 1982, c.4, s.22(3)  
   shares, issuance before continuance as business corporations, SO 1982, c.4, s.179(8)

**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

service, SO 1982, c.4, s.261(1)

shareholder corporation, defined, c.97, s.18(14)(j)

shares

- liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.23(2)
- ownership, evidence, SO 1982, c.4, s.265(3)
- ownership, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, ss.42, 161, (5), (6)
- private companies, seizure and sale under writs of execution, purchase, circumstances, c.146, s.15
- sales by corporations to maintain Canadian ownership or control, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.45
- unpaid calls, payment, enforcement, c.95, s.54(8)

shares, five percent

- meetings, requisitions, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.105
- nominations of directors, SO 1982, c.4, s.99(4)

shares, ten percent

- liquor licences, notice, circumstances, requirements, c.244, s.19
- liquor licences, restrictions, c.244, s.6(1)(c)(ii)
- religious, charitable, educational or public purposes, held for, restrictions, c.63, ss.2, 6

single shareholders, meetings, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.101(4)

small business development corporations

- equity shares, ownership, restrictions, c.475, ss.9(1)(e), (3)
- grants, entitlement, procedure, c.475, ss.21, 22a
- grants, trust funds, administration, effect, c.475, s.20(2)
- numbers, determination, c.475, s.1(7)
- tax credits, entitlement, procedure, c.475, ss.22, 22a
- tax credits, trust funds, administration, effect, c.475, ss.20(2), 22a(4)
- trust funds, payments out, circumstances, c.475, s.8(2a)

specified shareholders, defined, c.97, s.33a(7)(b)

subsidiaries, restrictions, c.95, s.111

substantial shareholders, defined, c.218, ss.387, 391(3)(b)

supplementary letters patent, applications, confirmation, notice, time, c.95, s.34(3)

take-over bids *see* SECURITIES; take-over bids

unanimous shareholder agreements

- amendments, provisions, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.108(6)(a)
- arbitration provisions, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.108(6)(b)
- Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.5(4)

- copies, entitlement, fees, SO 1982, c.4, s.145(2)
- copies, location, SO 1982, c.4, s.140(1)(a)
- corporate acts contrary to, validity, SO 1982, c.4, s.17(3)
- corporate management, restrictions, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.108(5)
- declarations by beneficial owner of all issued shares deemed, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.108(3)
- non-compliance, SO 1982, c.4, s.19(b)
- oppression or unfairness, creation or amendment, court orders, SO 1982, c.4, s.247(3)(c)
- shares, pre-emptive rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.26
- transferees, deemed parties, SO 1982, c.4, s.108(4)
- transferees, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.56(3)(c)

votes

- agreements, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.108(1)
- amalgamation agreements, entitlement, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.175(3)
- arrangements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.181(3)-(5), (5)(e)
- articles, amendment proposals, SO 1982, c.4, ss.168, 169
- by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.59(3), 133
- common shares, c.95, s.30
- corporations as personal representatives, SO 1982, c.4, s.29(8)
- corporations or associations, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.102
- corporations, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.29(8)
- cumulative voting procedure for directors, c.95, s.65
- directors, cumulative voting, SO 1982, c.4, s.120
- directors, removals, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.5(5)
- dissolutions, SO 1982, c.4, s.235(a)
- dividends, declaration and payment, by-laws, confirmation, c.95, ss.62(7), (8)
- entitlement, c.95, ss.50(2), 93(1), (b), (c), 133; SO 1982, c.4, ss.22, 96(2), 100, 102
- entitlement, court orders, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.107(2)(d)
- fractional shares, SO 1982, c.4, s.57(3)
- joint shareholders, c.95, s.92; SO 1982, c.4, s.102(4)
- majority, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.97(a)
- mortgagees, c.95, s.91
- personal representatives, c.95, s.91
- preference shares, c.95, ss.29(2), 30
- procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.103, 114(3)
- proxies, authority, grant, restrictions, c.95, ss.83, 84(3), 88
- proxies, ballots, requirements, c.95, ss.83, 88(e), 89
- proxies for personal representatives, c.95, s.91



**SHAREHOLDERS—Continued**

proxyholders, rights, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.114  
 requirements, Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.5(1)(4)  
 scrip certificate holders, SO 1982, c.4, s.57(4)  
 share warrants, bearers, entitlement, c.95, ss.49(5), (6)  
 shares, variation of rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.169  
 stated capital accounts, additions, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.24(7)  
 stated capital, reductions, entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.34(2)  
 subsidiaries, rights, c.95, s.111(3); SO 1982, c.4, s.29(8)  
 tie votes, SO 1982, c.4, s.97(a)  
 winding up, voluntary, c.95, s.230(1)  
 wharf and harbour companies, municipal corporations as, c.531, s.3

**SHARES**

*see also* CAPITAL; DIVIDENDS; MUTUAL FUNDS; SECURITIES;  
**SHAREHOLDERS**

**amalgamations**

procedure, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.174  
 provisions, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.174(1)

architects, ownership, requirements and regulations, SO 1984, c.12, ss.7(1)(12), (13), 14

**business corporations**

acquisition of own, directors' liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.130(2)(b)  
 acquisition of own, procedure, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, ss.30, 31  
 articles, amendments, SO 1982, c.4, s.167  
 Canadian ownership or control, ownership exceptions, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.29(4)  
 Canadian ownership or control, sales to maintain, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.45  
 contracts for purchase, enforcement, SO 1982, c.4, s.36  
 directors, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.118(2)  
 dissenting shareholders, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.184  
 liens, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.40  
 ownership, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, ss.28, 29, 257(1)(a)  
 purchase or redemption, authorization, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.32  
 surrendered as gifts, SO 1982, c.4, s.33  
 votes, entitlement, SO 1982, c.4, s.29(8)  
 warrants, acquisition of own, procedure, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.30  
 warrants, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.27

**calls**

notice, c.95, s.54  
 regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68

Canadian ownership or control  
 sale of shares to maintain, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.45  
 transfer restrictions, display, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.56(8), (10)  
 certificates *see also* SECURITIES; certificates bearer fractional certificates, issuance, circumstances, procedure, c.95, s.38  
 Canadian ownership or control, transfer restrictions, display, SO 1982, c.4, s.56(8)  
 contents, requirements, c.95, s.46; SO 1982, c.4, s.56  
 destruction, loss and replacement, fees, c.95, s.45  
 dissenting shareholders, delivery, endorsement, SO 1982, c.4, ss.184(9), (10)  
 entitlement, c.95, s.44  
 evidence of ownership, SO 1982, c.4, s.265(3)  
 fees, c.95, s.44(3)  
 form, requirements, c.95, s.139  
 fractional shares, exchange for, circumstances, c.95, s.38  
 issuance, regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68  
 issued prior to continuance as business corporation, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.56(4)  
 nominal or par value shares, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.56(6)  
 production, time, SO 1982, c.4, s.143(5)  
 restrictions, display, omissions, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.56(10)  
 rights, privileges, restrictions and conditions, copies production, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, ss.56(7), (9)  
 signatures, reproduction, validity, c.95, s.47  
 transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.56  
 warrants, conversion privileges, options or rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.27(1)  
 changes, applications, time, c.95, s.34

charitable purposes, held for *see*

**CHARITABLE GIFTS**

**classes**

designation, transitional provisions, c.95, s.27  
 equality within, c.95, s.26; SO 1982, c.4, s.22(6)  
 one class, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.22(3)  
 separate stated capital accounts, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.24  
 series, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(42)  
 series, priorities, SO 1982, c.4, s.25(3)  
 share certificates, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.56(2)

co-operative corporations *see under*

**CO-OPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**

commissions, payments, circumstances, c.95, s.33

**common shares**

authorized trustee investments, c.512, s.27(1)(e)  
 voting rights, transitional provisions, c.95, s.30

**SHARES—Continued**

consent  
 preference shares, redemption, requirements, c.95, ss.28(8), (10), (16)  
 transfers, registration, requirements, c.95, s.52  
 transmission upon death, c.95, s.53  
 consideration, SO 1982, c.4, s.23  
 corporations  
 allotment and issuance, c.95, ss.23(1)(q), (2), 32, 68, 111, 133  
 amalgamations, conversion, circumstances, c.95, ss.113(2), 133  
 liquor licences, notice, circumstances, requirements, c.244, s.19  
 loans to employees for purchase, c.95, s.24(2)(d)  
 matrimonial homes, ownership, c.152, s.39(3)  
 mortgage brokers, residency requirements, transitional provisions, c.295, s.9  
 powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(d), (e), (2), 133  
 subsidiaries, holding shares of parent, restrictions, c.95, s.111  
 tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, discounts, deduction, c.97, s.54  
 winding-up, voluntary, receipt, circumstances, c.95, s.242  
 creation, applications, time, c.95, s.131  
 credit union leagues  
 acquisition, powers, c.102, s.12(4)(c)  
 investments, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(4), (3), (4), 12(4)(e)  
 payment, c.102, s.12(1)(e)  
 credit unions  
 acquisition, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(24), (3), (4)  
 allotment and recording, by-laws, c.102, s.16(1)(b)  
 allotment, deemed, circumstances, c.102, s.20(6)  
 allotment, restrictions, c.102, s.20(3)  
 amalgamation agreements, provisions, c.102, ss.130(2)(e), (f)  
 assets, purchase from other credit unions, payment of purchase price, c.102, s.131(3)  
 authorized investments, c.102, ss.79, 80  
 capital, impairment, effect, c.102, ss.20(8)-(10)  
 deceased members, payments, c.102, ss.37(1), (2)  
 dividends, declarations and payments, c.102, ss.77, 78  
 expelled members, refunds, entitlement, c.102, s.41(4)  
 joint accounts, c.102, s.33  
 liens, c.102, s.33  
 members, liability, c.102, ss.20(7), 30  
 membership, effect re of subscription and allotment, c.102, s.26(2)  
 money, withdrawal, c.102, s.91  
 payments, receipt, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(1), (3), (4)

personal property as, c.102, s.20(5)  
 registers, requirements, c.102, s.24(1)  
 sales or subscriptions, compensation re, restrictions, c.102, s.20(4)  
 share capital, c.102, s.20  
 subscriptions, incorporators, by, effect, c.102, s.26(1)  
 transmission on death, procedure, c.102, s.36  
 trusts, death of trustees, effect, c.102, s.37(3)  
 trusts, members, powers, c.102, s.32  
 trusts, subject to, execution, liability, c.102, s.31  
 unclaimed credits, payments, c.102, s.39  
 withdrawing members, payments re, time, c.102, ss.40(3), (6)  
 defined, c.346, s.1(1)(f)  
 discounts, allowance, circumstances, c.95, s.137  
 dissenting shareholders *see*  
 SHAREHOLDERS; dissenting shareholders  
 dividends, payments in, circumstances, c.95, s.63  
 equity shares  
 defined, c.73, s.1(1)(f); c.95, s.72(1)(d); c.218, ss.387, 391(3)(c); c.244, s.19(1); c.249, s.42(1)(f); c.295, s.1(1)(d); c.333, s.1(2)(c); c.346, ss.1(1)(3), (f); c.366, s.1(1)(e); c.475, s.1(1)(f); c.509, s.11(1); SO 1981, c.34, s.1(c)  
 Farm Products Marketing Board, members, controlling interests, deemed, c.76, s.1(2)  
 IDEA Corporation, funding, powers, SO 1981, c.34, ss.11(1), (2)  
 IDEA Corporation, objects and powers, SO 1981, c.34, s.10(4)  
 land transfer tax, ownership, deeming provisions, c.231, ss.1(2a), (2b)  
 land transfer tax, paid-up capital value, deeming provisions, c.231, s.1(2a)  
 liquor licences, calculation, c.244, s.19(3)  
 milk marketing boards, members, controlling interests, deemed, c.76, s.1(2)  
 mineral exploration, corporations, calculation, c.346, s.1(2)  
 small business development corporations *see*  
 under SMALL BUSINESS  
 DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS  
 forfeiture  
 circumstances, c.95, s.54  
 regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68  
 transfers, registration, liability, c.95, s.52(4)  
 fractional shares  
 acquisition by corporations, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.31(1)(b)  
 bearer fractional certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.95, s.38  
 certificates, issuance, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.57(1)  
 corporations, purchase, c.95, s.38(3)  
 rights, SO 1982, c.4, ss.57(3), (4)  
 signatures, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.55(3)(c)  
 gas utilities, c.332, s.26



**SHARES—Continued**

incorporation applications, filing requirements, c.95, s.18

insurance companies *see* **INSURANCE COMPANIES**; capital stock

insurance licences

- disentitlement, grounds, c.218, ss.357(5), 402(4), 406
- issuance, restrictions, c.218, ss.357(3), (4), 402(3), 406

insurers, investment and lending powers, c.218, ss.84(6), 387, 388(2)(a), (3), (6)(b), (8), 390

interest

- issuer or take-over bids, dissenting shareholders' consideration, SO 1982, c.4, s.187(21)(c)
- successors, payments, circumstances, c.95, s.53
- unpaid calls, payment, enforcement, c.95, s.54(8)

issuance *see* **SECURITIES**; issuers

- consideration other than money, directors' liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.130
- prior to continuance as business corporation, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.179(8)
- procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.23
- restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.26

joint ownership

- certificates, issuance, c.95, s.44(1)
- credit unions, deemed single member, c.102, s.1(2)
- votes, procedure, c.95, s.92

letters patent *see under* **LETTERS PATENT**

liens

- circumstances, enforcement, SO 1982, c.4, s.40
- effect, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.56(3)(b)

loans for purchases, restrictions, c.95, ss.24(1), (2), (c), (d), (3); SO 1982, c.4, ss.19(f), 20

mining companies

- issuance, discounts, c.95, s.137
- restrictions, transitional provisions, c.95, s.136

money received on account of shares, defined, c.95, s.143(1)

mortgagees, liability, c.95, s.58

mortgagors, liability, c.95, s.58

nominal value, without

- nominal deemed, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.22(2)
- requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.22(1)

non-resident agricultural land interests, registration reports, transitional provisions, c.318, s.2

offers to public *see* **SECURITIES**; offers to public

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, c.328, ss.7, 13(1)(d)

Ontario Development Corporation *see under* **ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

Ontario Hydro

acquisitions, agreements, guarantees, c.384, s.54

acquisitions, powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33, 34

heat energy, Township of Bruce, powers, c.384, s.56g(1)(d)

Ontario Land Corporation, powers, c.342, s.13(1)(c)

Ontario land surveyors, corporations, practice, effect, c.492, s.26(2)(c)

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, telephone systems, powers, c.357, s.4(1)(d)

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation *see under* **ONTARIO TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION**

ownership

- Canadian *see* **BUSINESS CORPORATIONS**; Canadian ownership or control
- evidence, SO 1982, c.4, s.265(3)
- land transfer tax, deeming provisions, c.231, ss.1(2a), (2b)
- restrictions, effect, SO 1982, c.4, ss.42, 161, (5), (6)

par value

- authorized capital, currencies, calculation, c.95, s.25
- issuance, consideration, c.95, s.32
- issued capital, currencies, calculation, c.95, s.31
- mining companies, transitional provisions, c.95, s.136
- share certificates, requirements, c.95, s.46(1)(b)

par value, without

- authorized capital, calculation, c.95, s.25
- cancellation, issued capital, effect, c.95, s.36
- distributable surplus, transitional provisions, c.95, s.31(4)
- issuance, consideration, c.95, s.32
- issued capital, currencies, calculation, c.95, s.31
- par value deemed, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.22(2)
- requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.22(1)
- share certificates, requirements, c.95, s.46(1)(b)

personal property

- as, SO 1982, c.45, s.41
- inclusion in definition, c.176, s.1(b)

pharmacists, deceased, ownership, c.196, s.138

preference shares

- authorized trustee investments, c.512, s.27(1)(d)
- creation, applications, time, c.95, s.131(4)
- mining companies, issuance, restrictions, c.95, s.137(2)
- redemption, transitional provisions, c.95, ss.28, 30(1)
- series, issuance, c.95, s.29
- variation, applications, authorization, notice, time, c.95, ss.34(4)-(6)

**SHARES—Continued**

- voting rights, transitional provisions, c.95, ss.29(2), 30
- private hospitals, transfers, approval requirements, c.389, s.10
- property
  - payments, c.95, ss.23(1)(q), (2), 133
  - personal, as, c.95, s.39
- proxies *see* PROXIES
- public utilities, subscription by municipal corporations, circumstances, c.423, ss.1, 62
- purchasers, commissions for procurement, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.37
- redeemable shares, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(33)
- redemption or purchase
  - corporations, circumstances, c.95, ss.116(2), (3)
  - preference shares, c.95, s.28
  - restrictions, SO 1982, c.45, s.32
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, transportation system, acquisition, procedure and effect, c.437, ss.51, 52
- registered form, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.22(1)
- registers of transfers
  - agents, appointment, c.95, s.42
  - closing, circumstances, c.95, s.43(5)
  - effect, c.95, s.43(2)
  - location, c.95, s.43(1)
  - records, c.95, ss.43(3), (4)
  - registration in, effect, c.95, s.50
  - requirement to keep, c.95, ss.41, 301, 303-305, 309
- registration
  - death, effect, c.95, s.53
  - share warrants, bearers, entitlement, c.95, s.49(7)
- regulations, c.95, s.327(b)
- sales, commissions or discounts, c.95, s.33
- scrip certificates
  - issuance and exchange, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.57
  - rights, SO 1982, c.4, s.57(4)
  - signatures, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.55(3)(b)
- securities, inclusion in definition, c.333, s.1(1)(d); c.466, s.1(1)(40)(v); c.512, s.1(m)
- seizure and sale under writs of execution, procedure, notice, c.146, ss.14, 16
- series
  - defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(42)
  - dividends, proportionate participation, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.25(2)
  - issuance, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.25(1)
  - proportionate abatement, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.25(2)
  - separate stated capital accounts, requirements, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.24
  - share certificates, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.56(2)

- share warrants, defined, c.95, s.49(6)
- stated capital accounts *see also* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS; stated capital
  - acquisitions by corporations, reductions, calculation, SO 1982, c.4, s.35
  - additions, circumstances, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.24
  - changes generally, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.35
  - currencies, expression, SO 1982, c.4, s.24(8)
  - reductions, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.35(3)
  - reductions, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.24(9)
  - reorganizations, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.35(4)
  - separate accounts, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.24
  - share dividends, inclusion of value, SO 1982, c.4, s.38(2)
  - stated capital, reductions, specification, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.34(3)
  - transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.24(5)
- stock exchanges *see* STOCK EXCHANGES
- stock, inclusion in definition, c.264, s.1(j)
- subscriptions, commissions, payment, c.95, s.33
- transfers
  - bearer fractional share certificates, c.95, s.38(2)
  - commissions, authorization, SO 1982, c.4, s.38(1)
  - defined, c.512, s.1(p)
  - procedure, c.95, s.40
  - public commercial vehicles, corporate licensees, effect, c.407, s.9(6)
  - public vehicles, corporate licensees, effect, c.425, s.7(5)
  - regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68
  - travel industry, notice, time, c.509, s.11
  - validity, circumstances, c.95, s.111
  - voluntary winding up, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.197
  - warrants, delivery, c.95, s.49(3)
  - winding up, validity, effect, c.95, s.236
  - writs of execution, seizure under, validity, effect, c.146, ss.14(2), (4), (6)
- transfers, registration
  - authorization, c.95, s.48(4)
  - circumstances, c.95, s.40(3)
  - consent requirements, c.95, s.52
  - dividends, payment, effect, time, c.95, s.64
  - effect, c.95, s.50
  - refusal, notice, time, c.95, s.51
  - regulation, by-laws, c.95, s.68
  - validity, circumstances, c.95, ss.43(2), 50
- transfers, restrictions
  - articles of incorporation, inclusion, SO 1982, c.4, s.5(1)(d)
  - Canadian ownership or control, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, ss.29(5)-(7), 257(1)(a)
  - Canadian ownership or control, sales to maintain, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.45



**SHARES—Continued**

corporations, winding up, effect, c.95, s.236  
generally, SO 1982, c.4, ss.42, 161, (5), (6)  
private companies, deemed notice, SO 1982,  
c.4, ss.56(4), (5)  
share certificates, requirements, SO 1982,  
c.4, s.56  
trusts, execution, c.95, s.48  
uncalled money, payment, c.95, s.55  
unpaid shares, Corporations Act, application,  
SO 1982, c.4, s.92(2)  
votes *see* SHAREHOLDERS; votes  
voting specifications on proxies, c.95, ss.83,  
84(3), 88(b)  
warrants *see* SECURITIES; warrants  
wharf and harbour companies, municipal  
corporations, powers, c.531, s.3

**SHARON**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF SHARON

**SHEEP**

*see also* ANIMALS; FARM PRODUCTS;  
LIVE STOCK; ONTARIO SHEEP  
ASSOCIATION; WOOL  
defined, SO 1981, c.32, s.1(g)  
distress  
impoundment, conditions, c.383, s.5(1)  
restrictions, c.232, s.46  
retention in possession, notice, requirements,  
c.383, ss.9, 11  
marketing *see* SHEEP AND WOOL  
MARKETING ACT, 1981  
running at large  
conditions, c.383, s.3  
liability, c.383, s.4; c.421, s.32(2)  
sales *see under* SHEEP AND WOOL  
MARKETING ACT, 1981

**SHEEP AND WOOL MARKETING ACT,  
1981, SO 1981, c.32**

buyers  
defined, SO 1981, c.32, s.1(b)  
licence requirements, SO 1981, c.32, ss.4, 5  
premises, inspectors, powers, SO 1981, c.32,  
s.10(1)  
producers-buyers, rights and duties, SO  
1981, c.32, ss.6(4), (5)  
contravention, SO 1981, c.32, s.12  
inspectors  
appointment certificates, production, effect,  
SO 1981, c.32, s.11  
appointments, SO 1981, c.32, s.9  
information, supply, SO 1981, c.32, s.10(6)  
obstruction, SO 1981, c.32, s.10(6)  
powers and duties, SO 1981, c.32, s.10  
licences  
fees, payment defaults, effect, SO 1981, c.32,  
ss.4(2), 5(2)  
fees, payments, SO 1981, c.32, s.6(1)  
fees, refunds, applications, procedure, SO  
1981, c.32, ss.6(1)-(3)  
fees, use, SO 1981, c.32, s.2(2)

requirements, SO 1981, c.32, ss.4, 5  
producers  
exemptions, SO 1981, c.32, s.3  
producers-buyers, rights and duties, SO  
1981, c.32, ss.6(4), (5)  
purpose and intent, SO 1981, c.32, s.2(1)  
regulations, SO 1981, c.32, ss.7, 8  
sales  
exemptions, SO 1981, c.32, s.3  
licence requirements, SO 1981, c.32, ss.4, 5  
unauthorized, SO 1981, c.32, ss.4(1), 5(1)  
sheep, defined, SO 1981, c.32, s.1(g)

**SHELLFISH**

*see also* FISH  
fish, inclusion in definition, c.167, s.1(c)

**SHERIFFS**

absconding debtors, property, attachment *see*  
ABSCONDING DEBTORS; attachment  
actions  
against, limitations, c.406, s.11; c.470, s.8  
continuation, c.470, s.28  
fees, for, c.470, s.20  
annual returns, c.470, s.14  
appointments, c.470, s.1  
arbitrations, attendance of prisoners, duties,  
c.25, s.25  
bail, certificates of discharge  
delivery, c.36, s.7  
land in land titles system, copy, c.36, s.9(1)  
receipt, c.36, s.8  
bail, certificates of liens  
copy to registrar, c.36, s.3  
delivery, c.36, s.1  
disposal, c.36, s.8  
endorsement, c.36, s.2  
index book, c.36, s.2  
bailiffs  
appointments, powers, c.37, ss.3, 6, 7  
Bailiffs Act, application, c.37, s.2  
complaints, procedure, c.37, s.12  
bonds and recognizances, enforcement, SO  
1984, c.11, s.152(3)  
books  
requirements, c.470, s.13  
right to examine, c.470, s.26  
charitable organizations and institutions, entry,  
execution of warrants, c.273, s.9(2)  
Child and Family Services Act, licences,  
occupation orders, SO 1984, c.55,  
s.187(1)(b)  
children  
abduction, apprehension orders, c.68, s.37  
residences, occupation warrants, c.71,  
ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)  
residential care, occupation warrants, c.71,  
ss.13(1), 18(2)(b)  
children's aid societies, premises, occupation  
orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.24(3)(b)  
clerks  
jury rolls, confidentiality, c.226, s.22

**SHERIFFS—Continued**

- writs of summons, delivery and service, c.470, s.9
- closing out sales, local municipal by-laws, application, c.302, s.233(3)(c)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), warrants, execution, c.411, s.16
- constables
  - appointment and control, c.470, s.17
  - jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)
  - spouses, eligibility as jurors, c.226, s.3(1)
- conveyances
  - lands, sold, c.470, s.27
  - small claims court executions, proof of title, evidence, c.145, s.42
- coroners
  - bench warrants, execution, c.93, s.40, Form(2)
  - inquest juries, list, eligibility, discharge, c.93, s.34
  - reports re jurors, c.93, s.35
- corporations tax, collection, powers, c.97, s.94
- court orders
  - enforcement, c.470, s.2
  - fees when acting under, c.470, s.18
- court sittings, duty to attend, c.470, s.16
- creditors' claims
  - absconding debtors, attachment, entitlement upon distribution, c.2, s.9
  - attachments, executions, priorities, c.103, s.21
  - attachments, procedure, c.103, s.37
  - charges, priorities, c.103, ss.32(11), (12)
  - contestation, directions re levies, c.103, s.34
  - debtors, information, supply, c.103, s.31
  - debtors' funds, payments out of court, c.103, s.23
  - debtors' property, recovery from small claims court bailiffs, c.103, s.25
  - deposits, duties, c.103, s.36
  - distribution, insufficient money, c.103, ss.26, 32, Form(7)
  - entitlement, c.103, s.28
  - money, receipt, duties, c.103, s.29
  - notice, service, c.103, s.8, Forms(1), (3), (4)
  - records, requirements, c.103, s.30, Forms(1), (6)
  - satisfaction, effect, c.103, s.20
- creditors' claims, certificates
  - delivery, effect, c.103, ss.9, 12(1), 16, 17, Form(5)
  - filing requirements, c.103, s.7(2)
  - interest, costs, levies, c.103, s.27
- Crown grants, registration, land titles, notification, c.230, s.35
- death, resignation or removal
  - proceedings, c.470, s.25(1)
  - property in possession, c.470, s.22
- debtors
  - arrest orders *see* DEBTORS; arrest orders
  - assignments *see* DEBTORS; assignments
  - escapes from custody, liability, c.470, s.6

- deeds of land, inclusion in definition of instruments, c.445, s.1(f)
- defined, c.103, s.1(e); c.146, s.1(b); c.177, s.1(c)
- deputies
  - appointments, c.470, s.1(2)
  - death of sheriff, duties, c.470, s.25(1)
  - jury rolls and jury panel lists, powers and duties, c.226, s.22
  - peace officers, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(26)
  - peace officers, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)
  - proceedings on removal, resignation or death of sheriffs, c.470, s.25(1)
  - sales under execution, c.470, s.4
  - trade prohibition, c.470, s.3
  - transfer of matters, c.470, s.25(1)
  - writ of summons, delivery and service, c.470, s.9
- diseases, communicable, temporary isolation facilities, possession, warrants, execution, SO 1983, c.10, s.86(5)
- drainage referees, assistance, fees, c.126, s.105
- execution certificates
  - inclusion of certificate of proof of claims, c.470, s.11(2)
  - land titles, first registrations, fees, c.230, s.31(6)
  - names, inclusion in, circumstances, c.36, s.6
  - number of names, c.470, s.11(1)
- executions
  - fees in advance, c.470, s.19
  - indexes, mortgages, power of sale, notice, c.296, s.30, Form(1)
  - land, restrictions, c.240, s.23(2)
  - sales, c.470, s.4
- expropriations, resistance, warrants, c.148, s.42
- filing of documents with, limitation period falling on holiday, effect, c.219, s.27(i)
- fines for contempt, enforcement, SO 1984, c.11, s.152(3)
- foreign currency obligations, enforcement, SO 1984, c.11, s.131(5)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, collection, powers, c.186, s.18
- income tax, collection, powers, c.213, s.32
- incoming
  - books, holding, c.470, s.23
  - duty, c.470, s.25(2)
  - removal, procedure, c.470, s.25(1)
- interpleader, Crown proceedings, application, c.393, s.16
- juries
  - additions to, duties, c.226, s.14
  - applications to be excused from service, c.226, s.25(3)
  - attendance in court, powers and duties, c.226, ss.13(2), 23
  - contempt of court, jury panel procedure, c.226, s.43(c)
  - eligibility, entry of particulars in jury roll, c.226, s.8(1)
  - empanelling, directions, c.226, s.30



**SHERIFFS—Continued**

Juries Act, performance of duties under, effect, c.226, s.42(2)

jury panel lists, duties, c.226, s.16

jury panels, draft, procedure, c.226, ss.17-19

jury panels, receipt of precepts, c.226, s.12

jury roll resolutions, certification and transmission, c.226, s.5(3)

jury rolls and jury panel lists, confidentiality and inspection, c.226, s.22

jury rolls, certification and delivery of notice, c.226, s.9

jury rolls, eligible Indians from reserves, selection, c.226, s.6(8)

jury rolls, notation re nonattendance or default, c.226, s.35

jury rolls, preparation and additions, procedure, c.226, ss.5(1), (2), 7-9, 11

jury service notices and returns, powers and duties, c.226, ss.8(4), (5), 42, (4), (5)

provisional judicial districts, in, selection, c.226, s.8(6)

sets, division of panels, c.226, s.13

summoning, procedure, c.226, ss.21(1), 31

talesmen, appointment, civil action, c.226, s.33

transfer to other sittings, c.226, s.26(3)

jurors, as

eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

spouses, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

land registry instruments, registration, affidavits of spousal status, exemptions, c.445, s.41(11)

land transfer tax, warrants, effect, c.231, s.13(1)(b)

legal aid, liens, duties, c.234, s.18

Legislative Assembly, warrants commanding aid, refusal, consequences, c.235, ss.36, 45(1)(7)

levies

County of Oxford, executions, procedure, c.365, s.126

District Municipality of Muskoka, executions, procedure, c.121, s.117

municipal property tax arrears, procedure, c.302, ss.488, 489

municipal property taxes, collection enforcement, procedure, c.302, ss.475-478, 483

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, executions, procedure, c.314, s.258

provincial revenue arrears, procedure, c.302, ss.488, 489

Regional Municipality of Durham, executions, procedure, c.434, s.138

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, executions, procedure, c.435, s.121

Regional Municipality of Halton, executions, procedure, c.436, s.131(1)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, executions, procedure, c.437, ss.71, 143

Regional Municipality of Niagara, executions, procedure, c.438, s.170(1)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, executions, procedure, c.439, s.173

Regional Municipality of Peel, executions, procedure, c.440, s.126(1)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, executions, procedure, c.441, s.113

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, executions, procedure, c.442, s.162

Regional Municipality of York, executions, procedure, c.443, s.162

school tax arrears, procedure, c.302, ss.488, 489

levies, creditors' claims

absconding debtors, priorities, c.103, s.21

certificates, delivery, effect, c.103, ss.9(5), (7)

contestation, directions, c.103, s.34

contestation, effect, c.103, s.12(1)

court funds, payment, c.103, s.23

debtors' property, recovery from small claims court bailiffs, c.103, s.25(1)

distribution, insufficient money, c.103, s.26

failure to pay in full, effect, c.103, s.20(2)

interest, costs, c.103, s.27

records, distribution, c.103, ss.5, 20(1), (3), 30

liability, c.470, s.25(3)

liens, land titles, time of receipt, c.230, s.81(1)

loan and trust corporations, registered with head office in Ontario, seizure of books, circumstances, c.249, s.96

Mining and Lands Commissioner, assistance and remuneration, c.268, s.145

mining claims, writs of execution, powers, c.268, s.75(8)

mining tax, interest and penalties, default in payments, distress powers, c.269, s.24

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, assignments of judgments, effect, c.298, ss.7(3), (4), 23, (3), (4)

motor vehicle fuel tax, collection, powers, SO 1981, c.59, s.17(1)

name changes

applications, executions, filing requirements, c.62, ss.12(3)(a), 14(b)

orders, notices, effect, c.62, ss.18, 21(5)

office hours, c.470, s.12

officers

acting under process, Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16

eligibility as jurors, c.226, s.3(1)

inclusion in definition, c.146, s.1(b)

jurors, calling and recording attendance, c.226, s.40(1)

jury rolls, confidentiality, time, c.226, s.22

peace officers, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(26)

peace officers, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)

Residential Tenancy Commission employees, appointments as, c.452, s.116(2)

spouses, eligibility as jurors, c.226, s.3(1)

**SHERIFFS—Continued**

Ontario Energy Board orders, enforcement, c.332, ss.29(3), (4)

Ontario Municipal Board, assistance and fees, c.347, s.78

peace officers, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(26)

peace officers, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)

pro tempore

- conveyances of land, c.470, s.27
- incoming sheriff, duties, c.470, s.25(2)
- liability, c.470, s.25(3)
- proceedings on removal, resignation, or death of sheriff, c.470, s.25(1)

process, acting under, Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16

process against lands, limitations, c.240, s.23(2)

property in possession on death, resignation or removal, c.470, s.22

provincial offences, fines, enforcement, writs of execution filed with, c.400, s.69(3)

public institutions inspection panel, formation, c.412, s.2(1)

public lands

- possession orders, enforcement, c.413, ss.23(5), (6)
- possession orders, obstruction, c.413, ss.23(7), (8)
- sales, forfeiture orders, enforcement, powers, c.413, ss.17, 18

public officers

- former, authorization to seize official papers or money, c.415, s.15
- records, disposal, c.470, s.24

Public Service Superannuation Act, application, c.419, s.24

race tracks tax, recovery, powers, c.428, s.6

residential tenancies, seizure, powers, c.452, s.31(2)

retail sales tax, collection, powers, c.454, s.35

returns, false, forfeiture of office, c.470, s.7

Rules Committee of the Supreme and District Courts, membership, SO 1984, c.11, s.89

sanitaria

- admission orders, execution, c.391, ss.56(7), 57
- boards of visitors, membership, c.391, s.3(1)

seizures under mortgages

- charges or leaseholds, certificates, registration, land titles, c.230, s.139
- discharges, certificates, land registry, c.445, s.60
- withdrawal, certificates, land registry, c.445, s.60(6)

statute labour, arrears, sale and forfeiture of lands, procedure, notice, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, 35, Form(6)

statutory powers of decision, proceedings, enforcement of summons, c.484, s.12(3), Form(2)

tenancies

execution creditors, payments to, duties, circumstances, c.232, s.56

executions, seizures and sales, liability re distress, circumstances, c.232, s.57

overholding, writs of possession, duties, c.232, s.78(1)

timber, Crown timber, liens, duties, notice, c.109, s.24

tobacco tax, collection, powers, c.502, s.16(1)(b)

trade prohibition, c.470, s.3

transfer of matters, c.470, s.25

woodsmen, liens for wages

- attachment and seizure, powers, c.537, ss.17, 19, 21
- claims, sales for satisfaction, circumstances, c.537, ss.26, 34
- logs or timber, separation after seizure, procedure, c.537, s.20
- payment into court, surplus, distribution, c.537, s.29

workers' compensation, employers' assessments, liens, notice, filing, c.539, s.120(4)

writs of execution

- bonds of indemnity, requirements, c.146, ss.19(6), 20, 23, 26
- chattels, seizure, disputes, determination, applications, c.146, s.8(2)
- church pews or sittings, deeds of sale, execution, c.146, s.29(2)
- dividends, seizure, procedure, notice, duties, c.146, s.14
- endorsement, c.146, s.10(2)
- execution debtors, identification, declarations, filing with, c.146, s.11
- land, seizure and sale, powers, c.146, ss.9, 28(1)
- money and securities, seizure and recovery, procedure, c.146, s.19
- mortgages and charges, enforcement, c.146, ss.23, 26
- mortgagors' interests, seizure and sale, powers, c.146, s.27
- municipal corporations, enforcement, procedure, c.146, s.31
- notice of seizure, payment after service, receipt, c.146, ss.22, 26
- notice of seizure, registration on title, duties, c.146, ss.21, 26
- notice of seizure, registration on title, rights, effect, c.146, ss.21(2), 26
- property, seizure, procedure, c.146, s.20
- shares, seizure and sale, notice, duties, c.146, ss.14, 15
- vacating certificates, registration, c.146, ss.24, 26
- withdrawal, certificates, requirement to transmit, c.146, s.12

writs of execution, land titles

- continuations, certificates, filing, c.230, s.137(5)
- notice, filing, c.230, s.137(1)



**SHERIFFS—Continued**

- withdrawal, certificates, c.230, s.137(8)
- writs of possession, entry powers, c.146, s.19b
- writs of seizure and sale, entry powers, c.146, s.19a

**SHERIFFS ACT, c.470****SHIPPING**

*see also* TRANSPORTATION

- commercial vehicle drivers, shipping documents, production for inspection, circumstances, c.407, s.31a
- consignees' liens, validity, c.150, s.7
- live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, ss.15(1)(e)-(g)
- plants, diseased, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)
- sale of goods, rights of disposal, effect, c.462, s.20(2)
- shipping documents
  - dangerous goods transportation *see* DANGEROUS GOODS; transportation defined, SO 1981, c.69, s.1(m)

**SHIPPING BILLS**

*see* COMMERCIAL PAPER; DOCUMENTS; INSTRUMENTS

**SHIPS**

*see also* STEAMSHIPS; VESSELS

- births aboard, registration, c.524, s.28
- corporations tax, paid-up capital, computation, investments, inclusion, c.97, s.57
- crew *see* SEAMEN
- deaths aboard, registration, c.524, s.28
- environmental protection, sewage, regulations, c.141, s.136(3)
- marine insurance *see* MARINE INSURANCE
- masters
  - marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255, s.12
  - marine insurance losses, negligence, liability, c.255, s.56(2)(a)
- premises, inclusion in definition, c.322, s.1(b)(ii); c.511, s.1(1)(b); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(21)(ii)
- sale of goods, transit, duration, circumstances, c.462, s.43(5)
- seaworthiness, deeming provisions, c.255, s.40(4)
- shares, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.13(8)
- workers' compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), (6)

**SHOE REPAIR SHOPS**

*see under* SHOPS

**SHOOTING**

*see* FIRE-ARMS; HUNTING

**SHOPS**

- bake shop, defined, c.48, s.1(a)

- barber shops, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.232(2)
- bookstores, acquisition by religious organizations, authorization, c.448, s.2(d)
- closed, defined, c.302, s.211(1)(a)
- closings, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.211, 212, 214, 222(6)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133 defined, c.302, s.211(1)(b); c.321, s.1(25); c.372, s.1(e)
- department stores, business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(f)(iv), 33(c), 34(2)
- employees, liability re offences, c.302, s.211(15)
- erectations, distances from highway building lines, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.197(7)
- fire prevention, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(33), (42)(a), 347(1)(m)
- hairdressing establishments, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.232(2)
- live stock medicines, evidence in prosecutions, c.248, s.13
- Ministry of Labour officers or inspectors, right of access, c.284, s.9(3)
- municipal regulation, exception, c.302, ss.110(3)(a), 221(3), 222(3), (6)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(ii)
- occupiers, liability, exemption, c.302, s.211(16)
- Ontario Place, operation and management, c.353, s.9(1)(b)
- pet shops
  - city by-laws, c.302, s.224
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.224
- provincial parks, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)(b)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, by-laws, c.437, s.134
- sheriffs
  - deputy, prohibition against keeping, c.470, s.3
  - prohibition against keeping, c.470, s.3
- shoe repair and shine shops, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.232(13)
- smoking in, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(27)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)
- tenancies, distress, goods seized, circumstances, c.232, s.31(3)
- thrift shops
  - dealers in second-hand goods, defined, c.302, s.228(1)(a)(i); c.438, s.124(2)(4)
  - local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.234(3)
  - municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.228, 229, 502(2)
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, powers, c.438, s.124(2)(4)
  - salvage yards, defined, c.302, s.228(1)(a)(ii)
  - second-hand articles, defined, c.517, s.1(1)(m)

**SHOPS—Continued**

- second-hand goods, defined, c.302, s.228(1)(a)(iii); c.438, s.124(2)(4)
- second-hand materials, defined, c.517, s.1(1)(n)
- upholstered and stuffed articles, labels, requirement, c.517, s.13(2)
- tickets, sales on commission, c.499, s.3, Sched.

**SHORE PROTECTION**

- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

**SHORELINE PROPERTY ASSISTANCE ACT, c.471**

- coming into force, c.471, s.15
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**SHORELINE PROPERTY ASSISTANCE ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 22**

- transitional provisions, c.471, ss.2(5), 5(8), 8, 13, 20

**SHORT FORMS OF CONVEYANCES ACT, c.472**

- application, c.472, s.4
- conveyances
  - implied covenants, application, c.90, s.23(1)(1)
  - inclusions, application of former Acts, c.90, s.15(2)
- deeds made pursuant to, effect, c.472, s.2
- Land Registration Reform Act, application, c.472, s.5

**SHORT FORMS OF LEASES ACT, c.473**

- application, c.473, s.3
- leases made pursuant to, effect, c.473, ss.1, 4
- tenancies, taxes for local improvements, application, c.232, s.27(2)
- tenancy agreements, application, c.452, s.5(6)

**SHORT FORMS OF MORTGAGES ACT, c.474**

- application, c.474, s.4
- co-operative associations, loans and guarantees, security, application, c.92, ss.5(1), 15(2)
- Land Registration Reform Act, application, c.474, s.6
- land titles charges, application, c.230, ss.94(2), (3)
- mortgages
  - implied covenants, application, c.296, s.7(a)
  - made pursuant to, effect, c.474, s.2(1)
  - power of sale, transitional provisions, c.296, s.38a
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, mortgages, application, c.225, s.18
- transitional provisions, c.474, s.6

**SHOWS**

- see* MOTION PICTURE THEATRES; THEATRES

**SHRUBS**

- see* TREES

**SIDEWALKS**

- see also* HIGHWAYS
- closed, effect, c.493, s.57
- condominiums, reserve funds, repairs, establishment re, c.84, ss.26(3)(m), 36(1)
- construction in police villages, c.302, ss.340(a), 342
- County of Oxford
  - area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.365, ss.34, 35(4), 117(6)
  - restoration, circumstances, c.365, s.123
- defined, c.250, s.1(23)
- highways *see under* HIGHWAYS
- horses and cattle driving on
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(113)
  - police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(g), 349
- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto
  - area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.314, ss.75, 245(7)
  - road systems, on, leases or licences, circumstances, c.314, s.85
- Regional Municipality of Durham
  - area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.434, ss.34, 35(4), 129(5)
  - restoration, circumstances, c.434, s.135
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.435, ss.33, 34(4)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.436, ss.33, 34(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.437, ss.32, 33(4), 71, 133(5), 140
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.438, ss.70, 71(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.439, ss.54(6), 55, 163(7)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.440, ss.33, 34(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, area municipalities, construction cost, contributions, c.441, ss.51, 52(4), 103(5)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.442, ss.67, 68(4)



**SIDEWALKS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of York, road systems, construction, maintenance and cost, liability, c.443, ss.69, 70(4)
- snow and ice
  - injuries from, municipal corporations, liability, c.302, ss.284(4), 285
  - removal, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(53)-(56), 347(1)(e)
- spitting on
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(114)
  - police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(f), 349
- vehicles on, prohibition
  - municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
  - police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(c), 349

**SIGNALS**

- motor vehicle fuel tax, neglect or refusal to obey, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(4)(a)
- municipal highway repairs, requirements, c.302, ss.208(43), (44)(a)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.314, s.182(9)
- off-road vehicles, stopping requirements, SO 1983, c.53, s.17
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(h)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.434, s.78(2)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.435, s.72(8)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.436, s.83(8)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.437, s.94(8)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.438, s.122(10)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.440, s.78(8)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.441, s.42(8)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.442, s.113(8)
- Regional Municipality of York, board of commissioners of police, systems, transfers, transitional provisions, c.443, s.115(8)

traffic control *see* **TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS**

**SIGNS**

*see also* **ADVERTISEMENTS**

- adult entertainment parlours, by-laws, c.302, s.222(2)
- body-rub parlours, by-laws, c.302, s.221(2)
- conservation authorities, regulations, c.85, ss.29(1)(f), (2)
- County of Oxford, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.365, s.39
- Crown wildlife conservation agreements, authorization, c.182, ss.6(3), (4), 18(6)
- discrimination, announced intentions, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.12
- diseases, communicable, notice
  - directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.24(4)(a)
  - orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.22(4)(b)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.121, s.39
- films, regulations, c.498, ss.63(1)(16), (2), (3)
- fire prevention, interference, c.173, ss.31, 35
- health hazards, notice
  - directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.14(4)(a)
  - orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(c)
- highways *see under* **HIGHWAYS**
- insurance, restrictions re adjusters, agents, brokers, c.218, ss.358, 403, 406
- insurers carrying on business in Ontario, deeming provisions, Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.20(3), 21(3)
- licensing, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.230(1)(8)
- loan and trust corporations
  - deposit insurance, c.328, s.13(1)(i)
  - registration, undertaking of business, c.249, s.174(2)
- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(140)-(144), (144a)-(144c), (145), (146)
- margarine, public eating places, use, requirement, c.324, s.2
- motor vehicle fuel tax, neglect or refusal to obey, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(4)(a)
- motor vehicle inspection stations, regulations, c.198, s.84(o)
- motorized snow vehicles, by-laws and regulations, c.301, ss.13(4), 25
- Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317, ss.21(1)(f), (fa)
- official signs, defined, c.198, s.1(1)(24)
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, placement, approval, consent, c.337, ss.10(1)(k), (2)
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, deposit insurance
  - advertisement or holding out, restrictions, c.102, s.105
  - by-laws, approval requirements, c.102, s.103(j)
- parks, municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(d)
- pawnbrokers, display, contents, c.372, s.7
- pesticides and pests, extermination vehicles or machines, regulations, c.376, s.28(18)

**SIGNS—Continued**

- pharmacists, prosecutions, admissibility of evidence, c.196, s.164(e)
- pits and quarries, regulations, c.378, s.19(1)(e)
- property standards
  - notices and orders, substituted service, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(9)
  - removal, local municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(3)(e)
- provincial parks
  - regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(h)
  - stop signs, procedure, c.401, ss.17, 22
- public forest roads
  - closure, c.413, ss.49(2), 52
  - unauthorized removal, c.413, ss.49(5), 52
- public lands, occupation and parking, violations, consequences, c.413, s.26
- Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.434, s.39
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.435, s.33
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.436, s.38
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.437, s.37
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.438, s.77
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.439, s.60
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.440, s.38
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.441, s.56
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, road systems, erection, restrictions, c.442, s.72
- safety marks, inclusion in definition, SO 1981, c.69, s.1(j)
- school buses, regulations, c.198, s.151(12)(f); SO 1984, c.21, s.19
- slow moving vehicles, requirements, c.198, s.58; SO 1983, c.53, s.2(2)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(f), (h), (2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(f), (2)
- tourism, information, restrictions, c.507, s.12
- trespass
  - form, c.511, s.6
  - markings, colour and size, c.511, s.7
  - notice, method, c.511, s.5(1)(b)
- wells, water, construction, regulations, c.361, s.44(1a)(cd)

**SIMCOE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**SIMCOE HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; hydro-electric commissions

**SINKING FUNDS**

- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, money, application, c.11, s.5(c)
- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD; debentures
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; debentures
- local municipalities, debentures, c.302, ss.146, 147(3)
- municipal corporations *see under* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; debentures
- Ontario Food Terminal Board, money, application, c.334, s.7(c)
- Ontario Hydro *see under* ONTARIO HYDRO
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, provision, c.351, s.37
- public debt
  - creation and management, circumstances, authorization, c.161, s.33
  - management, c.161, s.3(1)
- public utilities commissions, statements, requirement to furnish, time, c.423, ss.1, 46(1)(b), 63
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; debentures
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; debentures
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; debentures
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; debentures
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; debentures
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; debentures
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; debentures
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; debentures
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; debentures



**SINKING FUNDS—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of York *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**; debentures
- school boards
  - interest, circumstances, c.129, s.7
  - separate school boards, requirements, c.129, s.134(5)
- securities, issuer bids, exemptions, c.466, ss.88(3)(a), 124

**SKATES**

- roller skates, skaters, towing by vehicles or street cars, prohibition, c.198, ss.138, 154

**SKIS**

- skiers, towing by vehicles or street cars, prohibition, c.198, ss.138, 154

**SKUNKS**

- see also* **FUR-BEARING ANIMALS**
- habitats, interference with, exception, c.182, s.68(a)

**SLANDER**

- see also* **DEFAMATION**
- actions
  - damages, recovery, grounds, c.237, ss.17-19
  - evidence, mitigation of damages, requirements, c.237, ss.22, 22a
  - grounds, c.237, s.17
- apologies, effect, c.237, s.22
- Commission for the Investigation of Cancer
  - Remedies, liability, c.58, s.8
- fair comment, effect, c.237, s.24
- justification, effect, c.237, s.23
- limitations of actions, c.240, ss.45(1)(i), (2), 47, 48
- malicious falsehood, proof, requirement, c.237, s.19
- personal representatives, actions by and against, restrictions, c.512, s.38
- school boards, payment of costs, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(17)
- title or goods, proof, requirement, c.237, s.19

**SLAUGHTER HOUSES**

- see also* **BUTCHERS; LIVE STOCK; STOCK YARDS**
- licences
  - appeals, c.260, ss.8-10
  - applications, c.260, ss.4, 5
  - considerations, c.260, s.5(2)
  - continuation pending renewal, c.260, s.5(3)
  - corporations, c.260, ss.4(1)(a), 5(1)(b)
  - hearings, notice, c.260, s.6(1)
  - hearings, variations of decisions, c.260, s.7
  - provisional refusal or suspension, notice, c.260, s.5(2)
  - renewal, suspension, revocation, c.260, ss.4(2), 5(1), 17(a)
  - requirement, c.260, s.3

- live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(h)
- meat inspection
  - licences, applications, conditions, c.260, s.4
  - licences, refusal, suspension, revocation, c.260, s.5(1)(a)
  - licences, requirements, c.260, s.3
- meat products, production, processing, handling, storage, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
- regulations, c.260, ss.17(d), (e), (j), (o)-(q)
- Ontario Stock Yards Board, sale of live stock, prohibition, transitional provisions, c.487, s.12
- plant, defined, c.260, s.1(i)
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(f)
- regulation, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(94)

**SLEIGHTS**

- bells
  - operation on highways, failure to attach or use, effect, c.198, s.59(2)
  - operation on highways, requirement, c.198, s.59(1)
- double tracks, provision, c.477, ss.2-4
- highways
  - prohibition, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(99)
  - prohibition, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(42), 347(1)(c)
  - towing by vehicles or street cars, prohibition, c.198, ss.138, 154
- motorized snow vehicles, towing, requirements, restrictions, c.301, ss.17, 18

**SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS**

- actions, notice, time, c.475, ss.17(2), (3)
- Business Corporations Act, application, c.475, s.15
- capital tax, exemptions, c.475, s.19
- Corporations Tax Act, application, c.475, s.31
- defined, c.475, s.1(1)(o)
- disputes, determination, c.475, ss.28, 29
- eligible investments, defined, c.475, s.1(1)(d)
- equity capital, requirements, time, c.475, s.7
- equity shares
  - corporations, beneficially owned or controlled, calculations, c.475, s.1(6)
  - deemed issued, circumstances, c.475, s.9(2)
  - dispositions, restrictions, c.475, s.14
  - grants, entitlement, c.475, ss.21(1), (2)
  - percentage, determination, c.475, s.9(3)
  - public offerings, capital limits, effect, c.475, s.7(1)
  - public offerings, requirements, circumstances, c.475, s.1(9)
  - purchases, effect, c.475, s.24
  - registration, effect, c.475, s.4(c)
  - share certificates, form, c.475, s.26
  - tax credits, effect, c.475, s.22(1)
- false statements, liability, c.475, s.30

## SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS—Continued

- financial statements, filing, time, c.475, s.16
- grants
  - false information, liability, c.475, s.32
  - incentives, c.475, ss.20, 22a
  - payments, circumstances, procedure, c.475, ss.21, 22a
  - recovery, deemed as tax, effect, c.475, s.25
  - transmission to Minister, rules, c.475, s.24
- information, supply, c.475, s.18
- investments
  - assets, maintenance, requirements, c.475, s.10
  - eligibility, determination, c.475, s.9
  - material changes, circumstances, effect, c.475, s.13
  - minimum requirements, time, c.475, s.7
  - small businesses, restrictions, c.475, s.12
  - major shareholders, defined, c.475, s.12(3)(a)
- Ministry of Industry and Trade, purposes, SO 1982, c.31, s.3(b)
- payments to Crown, collection, procedure, c.475, s.27
- register, duties and rights of inspection, c.475, s.2
- registration
  - business corporations, applications, rights, c.475, s.3(1)
  - conditions, c.475, s.4
  - deemed refusals, c.475, s.28(2)
  - entitlement, c.475, s.5(1)
  - Minister of Revenue, duties, c.475, s.6
  - proposals, requirements, c.475, s.3
  - refusal, circumstances, c.475, s.5(2)
  - revocation, circumstances, c.475, s.5(3)
- regulations, c.475, s.34
- returns, duties, time, c.475, ss.17(1), (3)
- tax credits
  - carried back or forward, circumstances, c.475, s.23
  - entitlement, procedure, c.475, ss.22, 22a
  - false information, liability, c.475, s.32
  - incentives, c.475, ss.20, 22a
  - recovery, deemed as tax, effect, c.475, s.25
  - transmission to Minister, rules, c.475, s.24
- trust funds
  - administration, effect, c.475, ss.8(1), 20(2), 22a
  - interest, c.475, s.8(4)
  - liability to Crown, circumstances, c.475, s.8(6)
  - payments out, restrictions, c.475, ss.8(2), (2a), (3)
  - revocation of registration, effect, c.475, s.8(5)
- widely held, defined, c.475, s.12(3)(b)

## SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS ACT, c.475

- funding, c.475, ss.22a(1), 35
- interpretation, appeals, c.475, s.28(8)
- mineral exploration, corporations, affiliation, application, c.346, s.1(1)(3)

- Minister responsible for, defined, c.475, s.1(1)(g)
- Ministry responsible for, defined, c.475, s.1(1)(h)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.475, s.33

## SMALL CLAIMS COURT

*see also* COURTS; PROVINCIAL COURT (CIVIL DIVISION)

- actions
  - condominium corporations, c.84, s.14(3)
  - insurance contracts, premium notes, c.218, ss.130, 131(3), 144
  - snow fences, removal and replacement, cost, recovery, procedure, c.477, s.11
- amalgamation, SO 1984, c.11, s.77(1)
- appeals
  - employment, dismissal, procedure, notice, time, c.257, ss.10, 11
  - wages, non-payment, procedure, notice, time, c.257, ss.10, 11
- apprentices and tradesmen, wages, collection of arrears, filing, c.24, s.26(2)
- bailiffs
  - absconding debtors, attachment of property, effect of omissions re executions, c.2, s.18
  - absconding debtors, attachment of property, recovery by sheriffs, c.2, s.9
  - appointments, c.37, s.3
  - Bailiffs Act, application, c.37, s.2
  - creditors' claims, recovery of debtors' goods by sheriffs, c.103, s.25
  - defined, c.537, s.1(a)
  - mortgages, seizures by, discharges, certificates, c.445, s.60
  - mortgages, seizures by, withdrawal, certificates, c.445, s.60(6)
  - school boards, persons withholding books and money, service of summons, c.129, s.191(3)
  - warrants, execution, actions, c.406, s.10
- woodsmen, liens for wages, attachment, powers, c.537, ss.16, 19, 21
- woodsmen, liens for wages, logs or timber, separation after seizure, procedure, c.537, s.20
- woodsmen, liens for wages, sales for satisfaction, circumstances, c.537, ss.26, 34
- cemeteries, perpetual care, enforcement of orders, c.59, s.23(8)
- clerks
  - absconding debtors, attachment of property, effect of omissions re executions, c.2, s.18
  - absconding debtors, attachment of property, recovery by sheriffs, c.2, s.9
  - actions against, warrants, proof at trial, c.406, s.10(2)
  - attachment of debts, unauthorized payments to creditors, liability, c.103, s.4(8)
  - employment, dismissal, appeals, notice re juries, filing, time, c.257, s.11(1)
  - fees, annual statement, c.415, s.13
  - fees, separate book, contents, c.415, s.13



**SMALL CLAIMS COURT—Continued**

fences, line fences, documents, Municipal Act, application, c.242, s.28  
 fences, line fences, duties, c.242, ss.9, 12(9)  
 mortgages seized under executions, certificates of discharge, duties, c.445, s.60(3)  
 wages, non-payment, appeals, notice re juries, filing, time, c.257, s.11(1)  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, bonds, filing, approval, effect, c.537, s.21  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, certificates of unpaid balances, powers, c.537, s.26(5)  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, costs, assessment, powers, c.537, s.23(1)  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, payments out of court, powers, c.537, ss.26(3), 34  
 woodsmen, liens for wages, warrants, issuance, powers, c.537, s.16  
 continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.77(1)  
 costs  
     claims against estates, c.491, ss.69(7), 71  
     tenancies, distress, application, c.232, s.74  
 creditors' claims, attachment of debts  
     Creditors' Relief Act, application, c.103, s.4(3)  
     sheriffs, payment, c.103, s.4(5)  
     unauthorized payments to creditors, liability, c.103, s.4(8)  
 creditors' claims, certificates, effect, c.103, s.16  
 Crown proceedings, jurisdiction, procedure, c.393, s.10  
 executions  
     proving title, evidence, c.145, s.42  
     sales under, effect, c.146, s.18  
     writs, binding effect, c.146, s.10(3)  
 fees  
     land surveyors re line fences, application, c.242, s.17(1)  
     witnesses re line fence hearings, application, c.242, s.17(1)  
 fences, line fences, appeals, c.242, s.9  
 forms, fraudulent imitations, c.113, s.1  
 industries, wages, payment, orders, filing with, effect, c.216, s.19(2)  
 judgment debtors, wages, non-payment, proceedings, similarity, c.257, s.5  
 judgments  
     executions, proving title, c.145, s.42  
     fences, line fences, executions, application, c.242, s.12(9)  
     wages, orders for payment, filing and enforcement as, c.257, ss.6, 8(5)  
     woodsmen, liens for wages, scope, c.537, ss.11(6), 22(2)  
 jurisdiction  
     claims against estates, c.491, ss.69(3), (7), 71  
     transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, s.159  
 legal aid re proceedings, procedure, c.234, s.13  
 limitation period falling on holiday, effect, c.219, s.27(i)  
 mortgages seized under executions, certificates of discharge, seal, c.445, s.60(3)

motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, applications for declarations, effect, c.298, s.18  
 Ontario Drainage Tribunal, costs, orders re, filing, effect, c.126, s.98(10)  
 solicitors' agreements  
     compensation, disputes, powers, c.478, s.25  
     remuneration, powers, c.478, ss.19, 25  
 Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(vi)  
 transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.11, ss.158, 159  
 trespass, enforcement of judgment, c.511, s.12(6)  
 wages, attachment exemptions, alteration, c.526, s.7  
 woodsmen, lien claims for wages  
     adjustment and settlement of accounts, appointments, service, publication, time, c.537, ss.24, 34  
     discharges, orders, c.537, s.27  
     entitlement and payment into court, orders, time, c.537, ss.26, 34  
     establishment, procedure, c.537, ss.25, 34  
     log or timber sales, directions, c.537, s.20  
 woodsmen, lien claims for wages, actions  
     defences, c.537, s.38  
     dismissal, orders, c.537, s.30  
     enforcement, c.537, s.10  
     judgments, scope, c.537, s.31(2)  
     practice and procedure, c.537, ss.11, 35  
     proceedings, location, c.537, s.34  
     summary dispositions, notice, powers, c.537, s.15  
     transfer, circumstances, c.537, s.33  
 workers' compensation, employers'  
     assessments, certificates re default, filing, effect, c.539, ss.82(2), 116, 117, 120  
     writs of execution, binding effect, c.146, s.10(3)

**SMALL CLAIMS COURT JUDGES**

*see also* JUDGES

fences, line fences, inspections and hearings, expenses, c.242, s.10  
 Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(3)(b)

**SMALLPOX**

*see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES;  
 DISEASE; virulent disease

**SMELTERS**

business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(d), 33(c), 34(2)  
 emissions injuring trees, c.268, s.173  
 taxation, exemption, c.31, ss.3(17), 26(10)

**SMELTING**

iron ore in Canada, mining tax, effect, c.269, s.17  
 public lands, Crown grants, conditions, c.413, s.59

**SMOKING***see also* TOBACCO

forests

fire seasons, c.173, ss.28, 35

materials, disposition, c.173, ss.29(a), 35

public vehicles, drivers, restrictions, c.425, s.21

retail shops, local municipalities, by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(27)**SNOW FENCES***see under* FENCES**SNOW ROADS AND FENCES ACT, c.477**Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.  
township councils in unorganized territories,  
enforcement, c.477, s.9**SNOWMOBILES***see* MOTORIZED SNOW VEHICLES**SOCIAL ASSISTANCE REVIEW BOARD**

composition, c.273, ss.11(2), (3)

continuation, c.273, s.11(1)

family benefits, entitlement, hearings

appeals, c.151, ss.15, 16

further applications, effect, c.151, s.18

procedure, c.151, ss.14, 16

requests, notice, c.151, ss.13(5), (6)

hearings, procedure, c.273, ss.11, 12

members

numbers, regulations, c.273, s.13

remuneration, expenses, c.273, s.11(4)

place, time of sittings, c.273, s.11(8)

procedure, regulations, c.273, s.13

staff appointments, c.273, s.11(7)

terms of office, c.273, s.11(5)

vacancies, c.273, s.11(9)

vocational rehabilitation services

Family Benefits Act, application, c.525,  
s.10(1)proceedings, Ministry of Community and  
Social Services Act, application, c.525,  
s.10(1)

re-applications, grounds, c.525, s.10(2)

welfare assistance, entitlement, review  
proceedings, c.188, s.11**SOCIAL SERVICES***see also* MINISTER OF COMMUNITY AND  
SOCIAL SERVICES; MINISTRY OF  
COMMUNITY AND SOCIAL SERVICES  
ACT

agreements re provision, c.273, s.8

charitable institutions, provision, regulations,  
c.64, s.12(j)

corporations, objects, c.95, s.118

homes for the aged, regulations, c.203,  
s.31(1)(13)Indians, cost, federal-provincial agreements,  
c.214, s.3Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982,  
c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.provincial offences, probation orders,  
conditions, c.400, ss.72(3)(b), (6)Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,  
s.3(1)(i), Sched.

research grants, c.273, s.7

Residential Tenancy Commission, duties,  
c.452, s.81

rest homes, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(13)

vocational rehabilitation *see* VOCATIONAL  
REHABILITATION**SOCIAL WORKERS**

child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68

children in need of protection, duty to report,  
SO 1984, c.55, s.68students, public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20,  
29(1)(n)**SOCIETE ONTARIENNE D'ASSURANCE  
DES ACTIONS ET DEPOTS***see* ONTARIO SHARE AND DEPOSIT  
INSURANCE CORPORATION**SOCIETIES**agricultural societies *see* AGRICULTURAL  
SOCIETIESAmerican Society of Mechanical Engineers *see*  
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF  
MECHANICAL ENGINEERSanimal welfare, affiliation with Ontario Society  
for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals,  
c.356, s.10Canadian Red Cross Society *see* CANADIAN  
RED CROSS SOCIETYCanadian Society of Radiological Technicians  
*see* CANADIAN SOCIETY OF  
RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANSchild custody, school attendance, fees, c.129,  
s.46children's aid societies *see* CHILDREN'S AID  
SOCIETIESco-operative credit societies *see*

CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES

defined, c.14, s.1(e); c.95, s.184(b); c.204,  
s.1(d)

discrimination

membership or participation, circumstances,  
SO 1981, c.53, s.17special employment, circumstances, SO  
1981, c.53, s.23(a)Egress from Public Buildings Act, application,  
c.130, s.2employees' benefit societies, fraternal society  
licensing requirements, exclusions, c.218,  
s.296(2)employees' mutual benefit societies *see also*  
SOCIETIES; mutual benefit societies

audits, procedure, c.95, ss.183, 184, 194

by-laws, powers, c.95, ss.183, 184, 189, 190

contributions, receipt, c.95, ss.183, 184, 192



**SOCIETIES—Continued**

- Corporations Act, application, c.95, s.183
- incorporation applications, procedure, c.95, ss.183-185
- members, interests, transfer or assignment, restrictions, c.95, ss.183, 184, 193
- powers, c.95, ss.183, 184, 188
- returns, requirement to make, c.95, ss.183, 184, 195
- revenue, disposition, c.95, ss.183, 184, 191
- Entomological Society of Ontario *see* ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO
- fire prevention grants, c.166, s.2(9)
- fraternal societies *see* FRATERNAL SOCIETIES
- guardians, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.237(11)
- historical, vital statistics, records
  - deposit, c.524, s.29
  - searches, c.524, s.44(2)
- horticultural societies *see* HORTICULTURAL SOCIETIES
- insurance
  - Lloyds, members, application of Insurance Act, c.218, s.45(4)
  - rates, discrimination, prohibition, c.218, s.367
- insurers carrying on business in Ontario, deeming provisions, Insurance Act, application, c.218, ss.20(3), 21(3)
- Mental Incompetency Act, orders under, indemnification, c.264, ss.3, 31
- mutual benefit societies *see also* INSURERS; SOCIETIES; employees' mutual benefit societies
  - defined, c.218, s.1(41)
  - fiscal years, c.218, s.327
  - fraternal societies, licensing requirements, exclusions, c.218, s.296(1)
  - incorporation, procedure, c.95, s.182
  - Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.326
  - insurers, licensing requirements, c.218, ss.21(4)(1), (4), 324, 325
  - landholdings, rights and restrictions, c.218, s.84
  - persons, inclusion in definition, c.218, s.393(a)
  - Superintendent of Insurance, inspections and inquiries, c.218, s.15
- Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, deposit insurance, advertisement or holding out, restrictions, c.102, s.105
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals *see* ONTARIO SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
- Ontario Society of Radiological Technicians *see* ONTARIO SOCIETY OF RADIOLOGICAL TECHNICIANS
- religious societies *see* RELIGIOUS BODIES

- retail sales tax, admission price re events, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.7(2)
- Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants of Ontario *see* SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL AND COST ACCOUNTANTS OF ONTARIO
- trustees, property vesting in, circumstances, c.512, s.14

**SOCIETY OF INDUSTRIAL AND COST ACCOUNTANTS OF ONTARIO**

- see also* ACCOUNTANTS
- members, practice, restrictions, c.405, s.34

**SOIL**

- agricultural committees, recommendations, objects, c.9, s.8(b)
- Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.11, s.11(1)(a)
- erosion *see* EROSION
- lightning rods, certificates of installation, c.239, s.10(1)(e)
- plants, diseases, orders re growing, circumstances, c.380, ss.12(4), 14(2)
- retail sales tax, payments, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(32)
- sewage works, quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14
- subdivision plans, draft plans, illustrations, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(2)(i)
- timber, Crown timber licensees, rights, c.109, s.10
- topsoil, defined, c.504, s.1(b)
- topsoil removal
  - Municipal Act, application, c.504, s.3
  - permits, municipal by-laws, c.504, s.2
- waterworks, quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14

**SOLE PROPRIETORSHIPS**

- see under* PROPRIETORSHIPS

**SOLICITOR GENERAL**

- see also* MINISTRY OF THE SOLICITOR GENERAL
- Acts responsible for, administration, c.288, s.5; SO 1983, c.30, s.2
- annual report, submission, c.288, s.6
- boards of commissioners of police, vacancies, powers, c.381, s.8(3)
- Commissioner of the Ontario Provincial Police Force, powers and duties, approval, c.381, s.43(2)
- coroners
  - commissioners, appointment, c.93, s.23(1)
  - Coroners' Council functions, recommendations, c.93, ss.7(1)(a), (c)
  - disinterment, directions, c.93, s.24
  - inquests, direction to hold, c.93, s.22
  - inquests, persons charged with criminal offence, procedure, c.93, ss.27(1), (2)

**SOLICITOR GENERAL—Continued**

- inquests, representation, c.93, s.30
- inquests, transcription of evidence, orders, c.93, s.45(2)
- orders of appointment, copies, duty to forward, c.93, s.3(6)
- return of verdict or finding, orders, c.93, s.52(1)
- warrants for possession of dead bodies, jurisdiction, exception, c.93, s.15(3)
- Deputy Solicitor General *see* **DEPUTY SOLICITOR GENERAL**
- emergencies
  - agreements, powers, SO 1983, c.30, ss.13(1), (2)
  - declarations, notice, receipt, SO 1983, c.30, s.4(3)
  - plans, nuclear facilities, approvals and alterations, SO 1983, c.30, s.8
- Emergency Planning Co-ordinator, directions, SO 1983, c.30, s.6(2)
- Executive Council appointment and duties, c.147, s.2(1)
- fire fighters, full-time
  - arbitration decisions, disputes, appointment of arbitrator, c.164, s.7(5)
  - boards of arbitration, appointments, notice, c.164, ss.6(2), (3)
- Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against
  - advisory committee, powers, SO 1984, c.63, ss.32(1)(d), (2)(d), (3)
  - boards of inquiry decisions, notice, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(18)
  - boards of inquiry hearings, appeals, right to be heard, SO 1984, c.63, s.24(2)
  - boards of inquiry panel members, appointments, recommendations, SO 1984, c.63, s.4(2)
  - police procedures and law, Public Complaints Commissioner's recommendations, receipt, SO 1984, c.63, s.21(3)
- Ministry, responsibility for, c.288, s.2(2)
- municipal police forces
  - arbitrators, appointment, c.381, s.32(1)
  - collective bargaining, extension of time, powers, c.381, s.31(3)
  - collective bargaining, report of conciliation officers, receipt, c.381, s.31(4)
  - conciliation officers, appointment, c.381, s.31(1)
  - maintenance, designation, c.381, s.2(4)
- Ontario Police Commission
  - annual report, receipt and transmission, c.381, s.41(7)
  - investigations, powers, c.381, s.58
  - procedures, approval, c.381, s.42(1)
- Ontario Provincial Police Force
  - annual report, receipt and transmission, c.381, s.45
  - criminal investigation branch, directions, c.381, s.3(3)(c)

- police services, agreements, c.381, s.64
- police
  - prosecutions, consent, c.381, s.71(2)
  - services during emergencies, agreements, c.381, s.54
  - villages and townships, services, recommendations, c.381, s.2
- private investigators, consent to prosecutions, c.390, s.32(3)
- Public Complaints Commissioner, annual report, receipt, SO 1984, c.63, s.3(7)
- public works, protection, guards, appointment, c.426, s.2(1)(a)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, board of commissioners of police, responsibilities, approval, c.435, s.70(3)
- security guards, consent to prosecutions, c.390, s.32(3)

**SOLICITOR GENERAL OF CANADA**

- call to bar, entitlement, c.38, s.1
- Law Society of Upper Canada
  - benchers, eligibility, c.233, s.12(1)
  - members, duties, c.233, s.57

**SOLICITOR GENERAL OF ENGLAND**

- Attorney General, powers, c.271, s.5(d)

**SOLICITORS**

- see* **BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS**

**SOLICITORS ACT, c.478**

- transitional provisions, c.478, s.35(6)

**SOLIDS**

- see also* **DANGEROUS GOODS**
- environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(c)(v)
- pesticides and pests, certificates and reports, evidence, c.376, s.36
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(1)(e)

**SOUND**

- see* **NOISE**

**SOUTH GRIMSBY**

- see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA**

**SOUTH MONAGHAN**

- see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**

**SPEAKER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY**

- accommodation allowances, exception, c.235, s.66(7)(b)
- acting Speaker, c.235, ss.30-34
- actions by, c.235, s.99(4)
- advances, payment, circumstances, c.235, s.79
- agreements, authority, c.235, s.99



# **SPEAKER OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY—Continued**

Board of Internal Economy, members, c.235, s.84(1)

Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, annual report, submission, c.134, s.4(2); c.235, s.72(3)

Deputy Speaker  
 acting Deputy Speaker, c.235, ss.30-34  
 duties, c.235, s.29(2)  
 election, c.235, s.28  
 indemnity, payment, date, c.235, s.64  
 Office of the Assembly, staff member, c.235, s.73  
 powers, c.235, ss.29(2), 80(1), 98  
 vacancy in office, procedure, c.235, s.28(2)

Director of Administration  
 appointment, recommendations, c.235, s.74(3)  
 duties, prescriptions, c.235, s.75  
 election, c.235, s.28  
 employer, deemed, c.235, s.93  
 estimates, preparation and presentation, c.235, s.76

First Clerk Assistant  
 appointment, recommendations, c.235, s.74(3)  
 duties, prescriptions, c.235, s.75  
 indemnity, payment, date, c.235, s.62

Legislative Assembly Act, administration, c.235, s.97

Legislative Assembly Fund  
 cheques for payments out, duties, c.235, s.80  
 duties, c.235, s.77  
 payments into, requisitions, c.235, s.78

Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Act, administration, c.236, s.2

Legislative Building and Legislative Chamber, responsibility for security, c.235, s.94

liability, c.235, s.99(3)

members  
 declarations of resignation, delivery, c.235, s.19(1)(b)  
 financial statements, failure to file, notice, c.134, s.44(2)  
 warrants for writs of election, issuance, c.235, ss.19(3), 22-26

Minister, inclusion in definition, c.236, s.3(b)

Office of the Assembly  
 powers, c.235, s.29(1)  
 staff, appointment, c.235, s.74(3)  
 staff, member, c.235, s.73

Office of the Assembly employees  
 benefits, authority, c.235, s.89  
 discipline, powers and duties, c.235, ss.91a, 91c-91e  
 oaths of allegiance, c.235, s.92(2), Form(3)  
 oaths of office and secrecy, c.235, s.92(1), Form(2)

Ombudsman, annual report, receipt and submission, c.325, s.12  
 powers, delegation, c.235, s.98  
 presiding, duties, c.235, s.29(1)

Provincial Auditor  
 annual report, tabling, c.35, s.12(1)  
 reports, submission, duties, c.35, s.12(1)

Public Service Act, powers, c.235, s.89(2)

publications, actions, certificates, issuance, c.235, s.49(1)

quorum, c.235, s.54

resignation, procedure, c.235, ss.20, 23, 25(2), 26

retirement allowances  
 benefits, payment, orders, c.236, s.26  
 elections, notice, time, c.236, s.16(1)

Sergeant-at-Arms  
 appointment, recommendations, c.235, s.74(3)  
 duties, prescriptions, c.235, s.75  
 services for Assembly, requirements, c.235, s.95  
 vacancy in office, procedure, c.235, s.28(2)  
 voting, c.235, s.55

warrants  
 attendance or production, issuance, c.235, s.35(2)  
 custody and detention, issuance, c.235, s.47

Workmen's Compensation Act, application, c.235, s.93

## **SPECIAL EDUCATION**

*see also* EXCEPTIONAL PUPILS

advisory committees *see* SCHOOL BOARDS;

special education advisory committees

programs  
 availability, c.129, s.8(2)  
 determination, c.129, s.34(8)  
 establishment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(40)  
 French-language instruction, c.129, s.267(1)(f)  
 placements, appeals procedure, c.129, s.8(2)  
 placements, determination, procedure, notice, c.129, ss.34(7), (8)  
 placements, reviews, regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(5)(iii), (6)  
 placements, unsuitable, assistance, c.129, s.34(14)  
 provision, fees, placements, appeals, c.129, ss.8(2), 34(13), 149(7)

services  
 availability, c.129, s.8(2)  
 defined, c.129, s.1(1)(64)  
 provision, c.129, s.149(7)  
 regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(5)(ii)

## **SPECIAL EDUCATION TRIBUNALS**

appeals, powers, c.129, ss.36(3), (6)

decisions  
 finality, circumstances, c.129, s.36(5)  
 judicial review, procedure, c.129, s.35(15)  
 notice, powers, c.129, s.34(12)

hearings, costs, reimbursement, c.129, s.34(11)

regional tribunals, establishment, powers, c.129, ss.36(2), (6)

regulations, c.129, s.36(4)

**SPECIAL EDUCATION TRIBUNALS**

—Continued

## secretary

- decisions set aside, applications for new hearings, time, c.129, s.34(15)
- documents, delivery to, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.34(10)
- leave to appeal, applications, circumstances, c.129, s.36(1)

**SPECIAL EXAMINERS***see* OFFICIAL EXAMINERS**SPECIAL LIBRARY SERVICE BOARDS**

- establishment, SO 1984, c.57, s.40(1)
- grants, SO 1984, c.57, s.40(1)
- Metropolitan Toronto Library Board, deeming provisions, c.314, s.148(7); SO 1984, c.57, s.40(3)
- Public Libraries Act
  - application, SO 1984, c.57, s.40(2)
  - non-compliance, grants, effect, SO 1984, c.57, s.41

**SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE***see under* CONTRACTS**SPECIMEN COLLECTION CENTRES***see also* HEALTH FACILITIES

- advertising restrictions, c.409, s.69(2)
- defined, c.409, s.59(g)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- inspectors
  - appointment, certificates, c.409, ss.70(1), (2)
  - appointment, regulations, c.409, s.3
  - liability, c.409, s.5
  - materials, copies, evidence, admissibility, c.409, s.70(6)
  - obstruction, c.409, s.70(7)
  - orders, contravention, c.409, ss.150(2)-(4)
  - powers, c.409, ss.4, 70, (3)-(5)
- licensing
  - conditions, c.409, ss.63(13), (17)(d)
  - corporate owners or operators, notice, c.409, s.63(16)
  - director *see* DIRECTOR OF LABORATORY AND SPECIMEN COLLECTION CENTRE LICENSING
  - provisional licences, c.409, ss.63(9), (10)
  - renewal, c.409, ss.63(11), (12), (17), 65(6)
- licensing hearings
  - appeals, c.409, s.67; SO 1983, c.43, s.12
  - conditions and terms, c.409, s.64
  - orders, effective time, SO 1983, c.43, s.13
  - procedure, notice, c.409, ss.65, 66; SO 1983, c.43, ss.10, 11
- operators, defined, c.409, s.59(d)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- regulations, c.409, s.72
- specimen taking, restrictions, c.409, s.68(2)

**SPECTACLES***see* EYEGLASSES**SPEED LIMITS**

## drivers

- failure to observe, effect, c.198, ss.109(13), (14)
- highways, on, c.198, s.109
- fire departments, exemptions, circumstances, c.198, s.109(12)

**SPIRITS***see* LIQUOR; spirits**SPORT FIELDS***see* ATHLETIC FIELDS**SPORTS***see also* ATHLETICS CONTROL

- cemeteries, prohibition, c.59, s.61
  - corporations, objects, c.95, s.118
  - discrimination
    - citizenship, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.15(2)
    - sex, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.19(2)
  - gaming transactions
    - legality, c.183, s.1
    - prizes, application, c.183, s.4
  - libel, privilege re newspaper or broadcast promotion, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)
  - Lord's Day, on, municipal by-laws, c.253, s.1
  - Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes, SO 1982, c.7, ss.4(d), (e)
  - Ontario Lottery Corporation, promotion and development, c.344, s.9
  - parks
    - authorization, c.417, ss.13(5), 14(1)
    - municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(g)
  - provincial parks
    - facilities, authorization, c.401, s.7(3)
    - regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(m)
  - tickets *see* TICKETS
  - young offenders in custody, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
- SPOUSES**
- see also* COHABITANTS; DEPENDANTS; MARRIAGE
- absentees, orders, applications, c.3, s.2(2)
  - adoption
    - applications, SO 1984, c.55, ss.140(2)(c), (4)(b), 143(6)
    - consents, c.66, s.69(6); SO 1984, c.55, s.131(10)
    - Director's recommendations, c.66, s.75(5)(b)
    - orders, effect, c.66, s.86; SO 1984, c.55, s.152
    - orders, requirements generally, c.66, s.74
    - placement requirements, c.66, ss.65(4), 73(2)(b); SO 1984, c.55, s.135(8)
  - affairs, determination of, court applications, c.152, s.2(1)
  - alimony, c.152, s.71



**SPOUSES—Continued**

allowances, defined, c.336, s.1(u)  
 associates

defined, c.95, s.72(1)(b)(iii); c.346, s.1(1)(c)  
 inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(1)(2)(iv)

capacity, legal, c.152, s.65(2)

chastity, agreements, c.152, ss.55(2), (3), 57(b)  
 children

access proceedings, minor applicants, c.68,  
 s.64(1)

custody proceedings, minor applicants, c.68,  
 s.64(1)

common law spouses, defined, c.488, s.57(b)

coroners

inquests, relatives' requests for, review, c.93,  
 ss.26(1), (2)

post mortem examinations, pituitary gland  
 extraction, objections, c.93, s.29

records of investigations, availability, c.93,  
 s.18(2)

criminal injuries compensation

payments, conditions and terms, c.82, s.21(3)  
 unmarried, c.82, s.1(2)

curtesy *see* CURTESY

death, presumptions of, circumstances, effect  
 re land interests, c.90, ss.48-51

debtors, arrest orders, exemptions, c.177, s.13

defined, c.152, ss.1(f), 14(b); c.308, s.121(1)(e);  
 c.336, s.1(t); c.374, s.9(2); c.445, s.41(5);  
 c.475, s.1(1)(p); c.488, s.57(g); c.539,  
 ss.1(1)(xa), 50(2); SO 1981, c.53, s.9(j); SO  
 1983, c.8, s.1(n); SO 1984, c.55, s.130(1)(d)

dependants, inclusion in definition, SO 1983,  
 c.84, s.33(4)

discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION;

marital status

domicile

determination, c.152, s.65(3)(c)  
 minors, c.152, s.68(2)

dower *see* DOWER

employment, discrimination, circumstances,  
 SO 1981, c.53, s.23(d)

evidence

compellability and competence, c.145, s.8(1)  
 compellability, communications made during  
 marriage, c.145, s.11

sexual intercourse, competence and  
 compellability, c.145, s.8(2)

witnesses' competence, proceedings re  
 adultery, c.145, s.10

family assets, division

applications, c.152, ss.4(1), (3)  
 orders, c.152, s.6

family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)

former spouses, property

compensation, applications, c.152, s.8  
 rights, determination, applications, c.152, s.7

guaranteed annual income

increment applications, information  
 requirements, effect, c.336, ss.6, 7

increments, payments subsequent to death,  
 c.336, s.13(1)

monthly benefits, quantum, considerations,  
 c.336, s.2(3)

ill, discrimination, medical or personal  
 services, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53,  
 s.23(c)

improvement districts, boards of trustees,  
 pecuniary interests, deemed, SO 1983, c.8,  
 s.3

income tax deductions re principal residences,  
 circumstances and computation, c.213, s.7

insurance

accident and sickness, designations, effect,  
 c.218, ss.244, 270(2)

accident and sickness, insurable interests,  
 c.218, ss.244, 258(b)

life insurance beneficiaries, restrictions re  
 creditors' claims, c.218, ss.149, 150, 173(2)

life insurance, insurable interests, c.218,  
 ss.149, 150, 156(b)

motor vehicle liability policies, death of  
 named insured, deeming provisions, c.218,  
 ss.209(3)(1), 212, 213

insurers, loan restrictions, c.218, ss.387, 391-

intestacy

administration grants, security requirements,  
 c.491, s.61(2)

property, entitlement, c.488, ss.44-46

jury duty, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)

land registry instruments, affidavit  
 requirements, c.445, s.41

land transfer tax affidavits, c.231, s.4(3)(g)

land transfers

capacity, circumstances, c.90, s.40  
 tenants in common, deemed, circumstances,  
 c.90, s.13

legal entities, c.152, s.65(1)

Legislative Assembly members, travel  
 allowances, c.235, ss.66(2), (3)

Legislative Assembly retirement allowances,  
 payment, circumstances, c.236, ss.11, 12(2),  
 19, 21(2)

litigation guardians, c.152, s.65(3)(b)

loan and trust corporations, provincial,  
 authorized investments, prohibitions, c.249,  
 s.191

local board members, pecuniary interests,  
 deemed, SO 1983, c.8, s.3

maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement  
 proceedings, witnesses, SO 1982, c.9, s.16(1)

marital status, defined, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(g)  
 marriage licences, issuance, presumptions of  
 death, c.256, ss.9, 14(c)

matrimonial homes

designation, cancellation, c.152, ss.41(1), (3)  
 possession, rights, c.152, s.40

proceedings, rights, notice, c.152, s.43  
 streets or public highways, land dedicated

as, claims, c.230, s.150(3); c.445, s.73(8)  
 transactions, court orders, c.152, ss.42,  
 44(d), 45(1)(e)

matrimonial offences, actions, damages, c.152,  
 ss.69(1)-(3)

**SPOUSES—Continued**

McMichael Canadian Collection artists, burial, c.259, s.8(1)(j)

mental hospital patients, liability re support, c.263, s.19

mental incompetency declarations, applications, c.264, ss.3, 7(2)

motor vehicles, ownership or registration, motor vehicle offences, effect, c.198, s.192

municipal council members, pecuniary interests, deemed, SO 1983, c.8, s.3

municipal employees, retirement allowances, payment, circumstances, c.302, ss.100(2), (3), (6), (7), 149(2)(c)

municipal health services plans, taxes, payment, liability, c.310, s.6(2)

municipal property tax credits, residential properties, circumstances, c.307, s.2

Municipal Tax Sales Act, notices under, service, SO 1984, c.48, s.11

municipal tax sales, arrears certificates, notices of registration, supply, SO 1984, c.48, s.4(2)

name changes, applications

- children, c.62, ss.4, 6(4), 8, 9
- consent requirements, c.62, ss.6(4), 8, 9
- hearings, attendance, waivers, c.62, s.9
- information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(b)-(d), (k)

marriage certificates, filing requirements, c.62, ss.12(3)(c), 14(b)

restrictions, c.62, s.2(1)

spouses, inclusions, c.62, s.4(1)

necessaries, liability, c.152, ss.33(1), (3)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan

- premium exemptions, c.197, s.14
- premium relief or assistance, c.197, s.15(1)

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, guarantee of bank loans, c.225, s.28(1)(d)

perpetuities, deemed life in being, circumstances, c.374, s.9(1)

post mortem transplants, alternate consent, c.210, s.5(1)(a)

powers of attorney, as witnesses, restrictions, c.386, ss.4, 6

property

- compensation, applications, c.152, ss.8, 9
- division, considerations, c.152, ss.4(6), 6, 9
- division, ownership, conflict of laws, c.152, s.13
- presumption of advancement, resulting trust, c.152, s.11
- rights, determination, applications, c.152, ss.7, 9
- security, realization, c.152, s.10
- statements, particulars, c.152, s.5
- transfers, effect, c.152, s.59(3)

property tax assistance grants

- marriage in year, effect, c.352, s.3(4)
- separation agreements, effect, c.352, s.3(2)
- surviving spouses, apportionments, c.352, s.8(2)

public service superannuation

contracts, entitlement, effect, c.419, s.38

failure to locate, refunds, c.419, s.37

recognizances, harassment, c.152, s.34

residential tenancies

- landlords, possession, effect re notice, c.232, ss.105, 107-109
- possession, effect re termination, c.452, s.51
- restraining orders, harassment, c.152, s.34

Roman Catholic separate school supporters, municipal electors, preliminary list, preparation, contents, c.308, s.19(c)

sanitaria patients, discharge, c.391, s.36(2)

securities, purchased by, registration exemptions, circumstances, c.466, s.34(1)(21)

separate school supporters, entitlement to vote, c.129, s.97(7)

settled estates, wives' consent, circumstances, c.468, s.35

support

- applications, c.152, s.18(3)
- obligations, c.152, s.15
- orders, considerations, c.152, ss.18(5), (6)
- orders, powers of court, c.152, s.19

Teachers' Superannuation Fund, survivor allowances *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND; allowances, survivor

tenancies, distress, restrictions, effect, c.232, s.31(2)

tort actions, c.152, s.65(3)(a)

wills

- creditors as witnesses, competency, c.488, s.13
- election to take under, procedure, filing, time, c.488, s.16(b)
- persons signing for testators, as beneficiaries, effect, c.488, s.12
- substitutional gifts to, circumstances, c.488, s.31
- witnesses, as beneficiaries, effect, c.488, s.12

workers' compensation *see* WORKERS' COMPENSATION

wrongful death or injury, compensation, c.152, s.60(1)

**SPRINKLER LEAKAGE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

defined, c.218, s.1(61)

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.120(1)(a)

insurers

- audits, c.218, s.80
- fire insurance licences, scope, c.218, ss.27, 120(2)
- statistical returns, preparation and compilation, c.218, s.80

**SPRUCE PULPWOOD EXPORTATION ACT, c.479****SQUARES**

*see* PUBLIC PLACES; STREETS



**SQUIRRELS**

- red squirrels *see* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
- species, hunting and trapping
- regulations, c.182, s.93(1)(2)
- restrictions, c.182, s.50

**ST. CLAIR PARKWAY COMMISSION**

- annual report, c.485, s.18
- apportionment
  - date, notice, c.485, s.8(3)
  - taxes, debts, payments, c.485, s.9
- audits, c.485, s.17
- books and accounts, inspections, c.485, s.15
- capital expenditures, apportionment
  - notices, duties, c.485, s.7(3)
  - parks, determination, c.485, ss.7(1), (2)
  - participating municipalities, debentures, issuance, c.485, s.7(7)
  - participating municipalities, special levies, powers, c.485, ss.7(8), (9)
  - review applications, procedure, c.485, ss.7(4)-(6)
- composition, c.485, s.2(1)
- Corporations Act, application, c.485, s.20
- current borrowings, powers, restrictions, c.485, s.21
- debts, payments, c.485, s.9
- duties, c.485, s.3
- electors' assent, powers or duties, c.485, s.12
- estimates
  - adoption, apportionment, determination, c.485, s.8(2)
  - preparation and adoption, c.485, s.8(1)
- Expropriations Act, application, c.485, s.4(2)
- expropriations, powers, c.485, s.4
- grants, c.485, s.14
- highways
  - municipal agreements, purposes, powers, c.485, s.5(2)
  - vesting and jurisdiction, c.485, s.5(1)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- land, powers, c.485, s.4(1)
- Legislative Assembly Act, application, c.485, s.2(6)
- levies, limits, c.485, s.10
- local board, c.485, s.2(9)
- local improvement works agreements, powers, c.485, s.11
- members
  - appointments, term, c.485, s.2(1)
  - composition, c.485, s.2(1)
  - inspection, powers, c.485, s.15
  - Legislative Assembly members, eligibility and remuneration, c.485, s.2(6)
  - municipal council members, eligibility and remuneration, c.485, s.2(7)
  - remuneration, c.485, s.2(3)
  - security, c.485, s.16
  - vacancies, appointments, term, c.485, s.2(5)
- money, payments, application, c.485, s.13
- Municipal Act, application, c.485, s.2(7)
- officers

- chairman, duties, notices of apportionment, time, c.485, s.8(3)
- designation, c.485, s.2(2)
- remuneration, c.485, s.2(3)
- security, c.485, s.16
- vacancies, procedure, c.485, s.2(4)
- Ontario Municipal Board, review applications, procedure, c.485, ss.7(4)-(6)
- parks
  - capital expenditures, determination, c.485, s.7(1)
  - liquor, regulations, c.244, s.39(z)
  - local improvement works agreements, limitations, c.485, s.11
  - powers and duties, generally, c.485, s.3
  - property, lost, mislaid or abandoned, powers, c.485, s.22(1)
- participating municipalities
  - annual report, receipt, c.485, s.18
  - apportionment, procedure, c.485, ss.7-9
  - books and accounts, inspection, powers, c.485, s.15
  - defined, c.485, s.1(d)
  - taxes, limits, c.485, s.10
  - taxes, payments, c.485, s.9
  - taxes, procedure, c.485, ss.7, 8
  - payments in lieu of taxes, computation, scope, c.485, s.14a
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- quorum, c.485, s.2(8)
- regulations, generally, c.485, s.19
- share capital, c.485, s.2(1)
- staff
  - appointments, wages and remuneration, c.485, s.6
  - security, c.485, s.16
- vacancies
  - chairman, designations, c.485, s.2(4)
  - members, appointments, term, c.485, s.2(5)

**ST. CLAIR PARKWAY COMMISSION ACT, c.485**

- electors' assent, c.485, s.12
- Minister of Tourism and Recreation, administration, SO 1982, c.7, s.5, Sched.
- Minister responsible for, defined, c.485, s.1(b)
- money, payments, application, c.485, s.13
- regulations, contravention, c.485, ss.19(1)(h), (2)

**ST. CLEMENTS**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. CLEMENTS

**ST. DAVIDS**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. DAVIDS

**ST. JACOBS**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. JACOBS

**ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION**

land, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(12); c.399, s.3(1)(8)

**ST. LAWRENCE DEVELOPMENT ACT, 1952 (No. 2), S.O. 1952, c. 3**

compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39  
Ontario Hydro  
borrowing powers, purposes, c.384, ss.5(2), 51(3)(f)  
purposes, funding, c.384, s.47

**ST. LAWRENCE PARKS COMMISSION**

accounts, duties, c.486, s.13  
annual report, c.486, s.17  
appointments, c.486, ss.2(1), (6)  
audits, requirements, c.486, s.15  
by-laws, c.486, s.5(1)(a)  
composition, c.486, s.2(1)  
continuation, c.486, s.2(1)  
Corporations Act, application, c.486, s.20  
debentures re local improvements, c.486, s.11(2)  
entry, powers, c.486, ss.6(a), 7(1)  
expropriations  
Expropriations Act, application, c.486, s.7(2)  
Ministry of Government Services Act,  
application re public works, c.486, s.7(1)  
powers, c.486, ss.6(a), 7  
funding, c.486, s.4  
highways  
controlled-access, designation, c.486, s.9(1)  
Highway Traffic Act, application, c.486, s.8(5)  
indemnity, duties, c.486, s.8(4)  
liability, c.486, s.8(3)  
Motorized Snow Vehicles Act, application, c.486, s.8(5)  
Municipal Act, application, c.486, s.8(3)(b)  
powers, c.486, s.8(2)  
Public Transportation and Highway Improvement Act, application, c.486, s.8(3)(a)  
scenic areas near, regulations, c.486, s.10  
vesting in, c.486, s.8(1)  
land  
assessment, exemption, c.486, s.12  
municipal taxes, exemption, c.486, s.12  
powers, generally, c.486, ss.5(1)(e), 6(a)  
leases, powers, c.486, s.6  
municipal electors, local improvement agreements, assent, c.486, s.11(2)  
municipalities, local improvements, agreements, cost, c.486, s.11  
officers and employees  
appointments, c.486, ss.2(2), 3  
Public Service Act, application, c.486, s.3(2)  
salaries, c.486, s.4  
orders, c.486, s.5(1)(a)  
payments in lieu of taxes, computation, scope, c.486, s.12a  
personal property, lost or abandoned, disposition, c.486, s.16

powers and duties, c.486, s.5  
Provincial Parks Act, application, c.401, s.23  
quorum, c.486, s.2(7)  
regulations, c.486, s.18  
rules, c.486, s.5(1)(a)  
salaries, c.486, ss.2(3), 3(1)  
security, requirement re employees, c.486, s.14  
St. Lawrence Parks  
defined, c.486, s.1(c)  
liquor, regulations, c.244, s.39(z)  
St. Lawrence River, bridges over, powers, c.486, s.6(b)  
vacancies, c.486, ss.2(4), (5)

**ST. LAWRENCE PARKS COMMISSION ACT, c.486**

burial of dead bodies, application, c.486, s.19  
Minister of Natural Resources, administration, c.486, s.1(b)  
Minister of Tourism and Recreation, administration, SO 1982, c.7, s.5, Sched.  
minister responsible for, defined, c.486, s.1(b)

**ST. MICHAEL'S HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.18

**ST. WILLIAMS**

see POLICE VILLAGE OF ST. WILLIAMS

**STABLES**

erection, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(139)  
fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(33), (42)(a), 347(1)(m)  
keepers, powers of sale  
circumstances, c.217, s.3(2)  
notice of sale, c.217, s.3(3)  
proceeds of sale, application, c.217, s.3(4)  
keepers' liens, scope, c.217, ss.3(1), 8  
land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15  
livery stables, licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.227(2), (4)  
tenancies, distress, entry, circumstances, c.232, s.49

**STADIA**

erection and maintenance, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(57)  
Exhibition Stadium see MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; Exhibition Stadium Corporation  
liquor, prohibition, circumstances, c.244, s.46  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, powers, c.314, s.211  
Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)

**STAMPS**

endorse, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.14, s.1(1)(d)



**STAMPS—Continued**

- meat inspection, condition for sale, c.260, s.2(3)(c)
- Ontario Film Review Board
  - films, advertisements, requirements, c.498, s.40(3); SO 1984, c.56, s.15
  - regulations, c.498, ss.63(1)(29), (2), (3)
- retail sales tax, payments, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(60)

**STANDARD OF CARE**

- business corporations, directors and officers, SO 1982, c.4, s.134
- co-operative corporations, directors and officers, c.91, ss.102, 108, 110(3)
- Colleges of Applied Arts and Technology
  - Labour Dispute Settlement Act, employers, SO 1984, c.43, s.9(4)
- condominium directors and officers, c.84, ss.24(1), 25(3)
- credit unions, c.102, s.65
- motorized snow vehicles, drivers, c.301, s.20
- mutual funds, management, c.466, s.112
- occupiers' liability
  - higher standards, application, c.322, s.9
  - landlords, circumstances, c.322, s.8
  - Occupiers' Liability Act, application, c.322, s.2
  - scope, c.322, s.3
- securities issuers, adverse claims, SO 1982, c.4, s.88
- trust indenture trustees, SO 1982, c.4, ss.47(1), 49(6)
- warehousemen, liability, c.528, s.13

**STANDARD TIME**

*see under* TIME

**STANDARDS**

- see also* CANADIAN STANDARDS ASSOCIATION; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
- apprentices and tradesmen, Interprovincial Standards Examinations, regulations, c.24, s.28(1)
- Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, ss.202(b), (c)
- children's aid societies, SO 1984, c.55, ss.15(4)(a), 17(1)(e)
- commodity futures contracts, registrants, self-regulatory bodies, duties, c.78, ss.14, 15(2)
- cooking appliances, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(156)
- credit unions, audits, statements, c.102, s.64(3)
- Director of Vehicle Inspection Standards *see* DIRECTOR OF VEHICLE INSPECTION STANDARDS
- edible oil products, regulations, c.128, s.14(c)
- environmental protection
  - municipal by-laws, adoption by reference, c.141, s.138(2)
  - regulations, c.141, s.136

- regulations, adoption by reference, c.141, s.137(2)
- fire apparatus, regulations, c.164, s.14(a)
- fire code, regulations, c.166, ss.18a(1)(c), (j)
- fire fighting equipment, regulations, c.164, s.14(a)
- fire hydrants, enforcement, c.166, ss.23, 24
- fire safety, hotels *see* HOTELS; fire safety fish, regulations, c.167, s.13
- heating equipment, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(156)
- homemakers, qualifications, regulations, c.200, s.11
- hydrocarbon appliances and works, regulations, c.139, s.28(1)(b)
- industrial *see* INDUSTRIES
- land titles and land registry, procedures, regulations, c.445, s.97(1)
- lightning rods, regulations, c.239, s.17(a)
- liquor, c.243, ss.3(h), 8(c)
- live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(a)
- loan and trust corporations, business and financial practices, c.328, s.13(1)(h)
- local works, c.442, s.54(1)
- milk and milk products, regulations, c.266, ss.20(1)(65a), (65b), (2)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, regulations, SO 1981, c.59, s.30(2)(m)
- motorized snow vehicles, conformity, omission, effect, c.301, s.19(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, local water distribution works, establishment, c.314, s.42(1)
- nurses, qualifications, regulations, c.200, s.11
- off-road vehicles, regulations, SO 1983, c.53, s.23(a)
- pesticides and pests, adoption, regulations, c.376, s.29(2)
- property *see under* PROPERTY
- property standards committees *see under* PROPERTY
- property standards officers *see under* PROPERTY
- psychologists, registration, Psychologists Registration Act, application, c.404, s.6(2)
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(1)(d), (2), (3)(a)(iv), (b), (c), (e), (f), (k), (l)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, distribution works, c.442, s.38
- sewage works, materials, regulations, c.361, s.44(2)(b)
- tenancies, mobile home equipment, landlords' rights, c.232, ss.122, 127(2)
- waterworks, materials, regulations, c.361, s.44(2)(b)
- workers' compensation accident fund, ways and works, adjustments, c.539, ss.91(6), 93, 94

## STANDING COMMITTEE ON REGULATIONS

*see also* REGULATIONS (GENERALLY)

- appointment, time, c.446, s.12(1)
- authority, scope, c.446, s.12(3)
- powers, c.446, s.12(4)
- regulations, referrals, c.446, s.12(2)
- reports, c.446, s.12(5)

## STATEMENTS

*see also* OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS;

### RECORDS

- administration or probate grants, property value, delivery, time, c.491, s.57
- adoption
  - conflict of laws, c.66, s.87(2)
  - Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75, 84
  - Directors or local directors, filing, SO 1984, c.55, s.143
- advertisements, inclusion in definition, c.116, s.1(a)
- agricultural associations, annual meetings, c.8, s.8
- agricultural representatives, grants, c.12, s.3(2)
- agricultural societies
  - competitions, particulars, c.14, s.11(3)
  - fraud or misrepresentation by exhibitors, c.14, s.32
  - grants, c.14, s.24
  - officers and members, c.14, s.11
  - organization meetings, transmission, c.14, s.4(10)
- apprentices and tradesmen, Director of Apprenticeship, certificates, evidentiary effect, c.24, s.27
- arbitration awards, appeals, submission, c.25, s.16(8)
- assessment credits, service, time, c.31, s.34(3)(d)
- births, registration *see* BIRTH; registration boards of health, retention, time, SO 1983, c.10, s.58(3)
- boundaries, objections, effect, c.47, s.8
- building code
  - chief officials, matters of record, c.51, s.25(2)
  - Director of the Building Code Branch, disclosure, c.51, s.23(4)
- bulk sales *see under* BULK SALES
- business corporations
  - arrangements, proposals, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.181(2)
  - articles of amalgamation, submission with, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.177(2)
  - auditors, privilege, SO 1982, c.4, s.150(7)
  - auditors, removals, resignations or replacements, SO 1982, c.4, s.149(6)
  - auditors, requirement to obtain from prior auditors, SO 1982, c.4, ss.150(4), (5)
  - continuance outside Ontario, rights of dissenting shareholders, SO 1982, c.4, s.180(2)
  - directors, resignations, submission, SO 1982, c.4, ss.123(2), (3)

- going private transactions, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.189(3)
- misrepresentation, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.255
- business practices, unfair, circumstances, c.55, s.2(b)
- Child and Family Services Act, information, supply, SO 1984, c.55, s.189(2)(b)
- Child Welfare Act, false information, c.66, s.94(1)(a)
- children's aid societies
  - special needs agreements, contents, SO 1984, c.55, s.30(4)
  - temporary care agreements, contents, SO 1984, c.55, s.29(8)
- children's institutions, falsification, c.67, s.12
- Children's Mental Health Services Act, falsification, c.69, s.14(1)(a)
- Children's Residential Services Act, falsification, c.71, s.18(2)(a)
- co-operative associations, c.92, ss.8, 15(2), 17(b)
- co-operative corporations
  - auditors, requirement to make, c.91, ss.123, 127(6), (8)
  - bearer fractional certificates, entitlement, c.91, s.48
  - holding corporations, financial statements, inclusion, c.91, ss.135(2), 136
  - loan certificates, c.91, s.46
  - requisitions, meetings, service, circulation, c.91, s.71
  - share certificates, c.91, ss.46, 47
- collection agencies and collectors
  - deceptive, effect, c.73, s.25
  - furnishing, c.73, s.28
  - investigations, c.73, s.16
- commodity futures contracts
  - monthly statements, requirement to furnish and contents, c.78, s.44
- Ontario Securities Commission, certified by, admissibility, c.78, s.62
- purchase and sale statements, requirement to furnish and contents, c.78, s.43
- registered dealers and advisers, requirement to furnish, contents, c.78, s.40(1)
- condominiums
  - budget statements, disclosure, contents, c.84, ss.52(6)(e), (7)-(9)
  - common expenses, provision, c.84, s.33(4)
  - declarations, contents, c.84, s.3(1)
  - disclosure statements, delivery, contents, c.84, ss.26(3)(c), 52(1), (6), 55
  - requirements, regulations, c.84, ss.59(1)(p), (t), (2)
- construction liens
  - information, supply, SO 1983, c.6, ss.39(1)(1)(v), (2), (2)
  - settlement meetings, SO 1983, c.6, ss.63(3)-(5)
- conveyances, consideration, effect, c.90, ss.6, 7
- coroners
  - inquest unnecessary, transmission, c.93, s.18(1)



**STATEMENTS—Continued**

investigations, transfers, procedure, c.93, s.17  
 results of investigations, warrants for inquests, c.93, s.19  
 corporations *see under* CORPORATIONS  
 costs of distress or seizure and sale, requirement to furnish, time, c.98, ss.6(1), (3)  
 Council of the Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, Manager's certificates, admissibility, c.444, s.30  
 County Court clerks, annual fees, c.415, s.13  
 County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD  
 Court of Appeal, opinions, reasons, SO 1984, c.11, s.19(2)  
 creditors' claims, sheriffs' records, c.103, s.30, Forms(1), (6)  
 Crown attorneys, fees, c.107, s.14  
 Crown employees' organizations, contents, filing, time, c.108, ss.2(4), 46(1), 47, 48  
 day care licences, revocation or refusal to renew, grounds, c.111, s.12(2)(d)  
 Day Nurseries Act, falsification, c.111, s.21(1)(a)  
 death, registration *see* DEATH; registration  
 dependants, support, financial disclosure, form, c.152, ss.23, 25(3), 28(1)(a)  
 District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA  
 divorce decrees, registration, c.524, ss.27(1), (2)  
 drainage referees, notice, c.126, ss.114, 115  
 elevating devices *see under* ELEVATING DEVICES  
 employees *see under* EMPLOYEES  
 employers, profits under profit-sharing agreements, finality, c.257, s.3(2)  
 Employment Standards Act, prosecutions, evidence, c.137, s.63(3)  
 evidence  
     contradictory, examination of witnesses, procedure, c.145, ss.20, 21  
     witnesses, procedure for discrediting own, c.145, s.23  
 expropriations, compensation, c.148, ss.25(1)(a), (3)  
 family law  
     financial disclosure, c.152, ss.23(1), 25(3), 28(1)(a)  
     property, c.152, s.5  
 Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, inspection, c.153, s.4(7)  
 farm products grades and sales, disputes, reference to arbitration, c.157, s.21(3)  
 farm products marketing, regulated products, local boards, c.158, s.9(1)(d)  
 fire losses, filing requirements, c.166, s.9(4)  
 fire safety, hotels, regulations re maintenance, c.207, s.19(t)  
 fraternal societies  
     fiscal years, c.218, s.323

valuations, distribution requirements, c.218, ss.308, 312, 313  
 valuations, reports, c.218, ss.293, 309(1), 322  
 funeral services, admissibility in evidence, c.180, s.43  
 gasoline and aviation fuel tax, false, c.186, s.22  
 guaranteed annual income increments  
     adjustments, c.336, s.8  
     applications, requirements, c.336, ss.6, 7  
     eligibility, demands for information, c.336, s.15(2)  
     entitlement, considerations, c.336, s.4(1)  
     false or misleading statements, c.336, s.16(1)(a)  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, under, falsification, c.195, ss.23(1)(a), (2), 27  
 health hazards, boards of health, expenses, recovery, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, ss.15(2), (3)  
 heritage property *see under* HERITAGE PROPERTY  
 highways and parks in police villages, supply, time, c.302, s.345(5)  
 horticultural societies  
     annual statements, contents, supply, access, c.204, s.13  
     fraud or misrepresentation by exhibitors, c.204, s.23(1)  
     organization meetings, transmission, c.204, s.4(11)  
 human rights violations, inquiries  
     applications, requirements, SO 1981, c.53, s.36(1)  
     reconsideration, rights, SO 1981, c.53, s.36(2)  
 immunization of school pupils  
     certificates, evidentiary effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.2c  
     exclusion from school, orders, effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.9(2)(b)  
     immunization, physicians, requirements, SO 1982, c.41, s.7  
     parental duties, effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.2a  
     suspension from school, effect, SO 1982, c.41, s.3(2)(a)  
 insurance  
     accident and sickness insurance, disclosure requirements, effect of omissions or misrepresentations, c.218, ss.261-263  
     annuities, variable insurance contracts, regulations, c.218, s.87(8)(d)  
     contracts, avoidance, materiality requirements, c.218, s.101(5)  
     motor vehicle insurance applications, c.218, ss.203(2), 205(8), 206  
     reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, filing requirements, c.218, ss.338, 344  
     reinsurance agreements, approval applications, c.218, ss.374, 378, 380, (b), (c), 384  
     reinsurance agreements, approval, notice, c.218, s.385(3)

**STATEMENTS—Continued**

Insurance Act, supply under, falsification,  
c.218, s.97(1)(a)

insurance, licensing requirements

adjusters, c.218, ss.354(2), (3), (6), 356(2),  
401, 406

agents, c.218, ss.346(4), 356(2), 401, 406

brokers, c.218, ss.348(2), (3), 350, (2), (3),  
(6), (12), 356(2), 400, 401, 406

corporations, c.218, s.357(7)

salesmen, c.218, ss.346(8), (9), 347(4), 400,  
406

insurance, life insurance contracts

applications, misrepresentations or  
omissions, effect, c.218, ss.149, 150,  
160-162, 166(4)

provisions constituting entirety, c.218,  
ss.149, 150, 151(3)

variable, regulations, c.218, s.87(8)(d)

insurers

annual reports, c.218, s.17

assets, sufficiency, reports, c.218, s.38(1)

auditors' reports, inclusion, c.95, ss.205, 208

filing requirements, contents, c.218, s.81

inspections, c.218, ss.15(1), 30(3)

licence applications, c.218, ss.30(3), 32(1)

publication restrictions, c.218, s.82

reciprocal deposits, claims and liabilities,  
c.218, ss.45, 51, 74(1)(7)

reciprocal deposits, increases, c.218, ss.45,  
51, 74(1)(4)

variable insurance contracts, restrictions re  
fund transfers, c.218, s.86(4)

warranties or guarantees, restrictions, c.218,  
s.83

winding up, filing, requirements, time, c.95,  
ss.212, 213(2), 224

investment contracts *see* INVESTMENT  
CONTRACTS

laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409,  
ss.63(5), (6)

labour conciliation boards

members and chairman, competency and  
compellability, c.228, s.111(5)(c)

terms of reference, receipt, c.228, ss.16(4),  
23, 54

lakes and rivers improvement

dams, construction, approval, c.229,  
s.14(2)(b)

tolls, quantity of timber, c.229, s.63

land transfer tax, refunds, disallowances, c.231,  
ss.7(5), 11

Legislative Assembly members, disclaimers,  
service, c.235, s.17

lightning rods, licensing for sale or installation  
agents, c.239, s.4

applications, c.239, s.3(1)(a)

live stock, distress and impoundment, demands  
for damages, c.383, s.8(1)

loan and trust corporations

auditors, c.249, ss.151(4), (9)

information, false, supply, c.249, s.205(1)(a)

provincial, shareholders, residency, c.249,  
s.82

registered, annual inspections, head office,  
reports, c.249, s.154

Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar,  
annual reports, c.249, s.150

local improvements *see under* LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS

local municipalities *see under* LOCAL  
MUNICIPALITIES

local roads areas

alterations, proposals, voting results, service,  
c.251, ss.16(5), (6)

boards, dissolution, service, c.251, s.17

dissolution, service, c.251, s.17

Local Services Boards, powers and boundaries,  
proposals re variations, service, c.252,  
ss.3(1), 31(4)

maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement  
evidence, admissibility, SO 1982, c.9, s.16(3)  
law of Ontario, supply to reciprocating  
states, SO 1982, c.9, s.6(5)

payment statements, supply, SO 1982, c.9,  
s.17

provisional orders, transmission to  
reciprocating states, procedure, SO 1982,  
c.9, s.3(3)(d)

Management Board of Cabinet, access, c.254,  
s.3(2)

marriage, registration, c.524, s.15(2)

matrimonial homes, falsifying, orders, c.152,  
s.45(1)(f)

medical officers of health, dismissal, voting,  
SO 1983, c.10, s.65(2)(b)

Mortgage Brokers Act, false information,  
supply, c.295, s.31(1)(a)

mortgage brokers, registration or filing,  
evidence, admissibility, c.295, s.32

mortgages, defaults, notice, c.296, s.21(2)

motor vehicle fuel tax

assessments, objections and appeals, SO  
1981, c.59, ss.14(1), (4), (5)

erroneous and disallowed refunds, SO 1981,  
c.59, ss.13(6), (7), (11)

municipal arbitrations, reasons, inclusion,  
c.304, s.4

municipal candidates, false statements re  
withdrawal, consequences, c.308, s.102(b)

municipal corporations *see under* MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS

municipal elections *see under* MUNICIPAL  
ELECTIONS

municipal electors, preliminary list, statements  
of changes, certified copies, requirement to  
furnish, c.308, s.30

municipal licences, evidence, c.302, s.322,  
Form(8)

municipal property taxes *see under*  
MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES

municipalities, equalized assessments,  
transmission, time, c.302, ss.365(2), (5)



# STATEMENTS—Continued

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under*  
**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO**

mutual benefit societies, fiscal years, c.218,  
s.327

name changes, applications

affidavits confirming, c.62, ss.12(2)(b), 14(a)  
information requirements, c.62, ss.12(1)(h),  
(j)-(l)

nursing home licences

issuance, considerations, c.320, ss.4(2)-(4)  
revocation or refusal to renew, grounds,  
c.320, s.5(c)

Off-Road Vehicles Act, proof, SO 1983, c.53,  
s.22

official plans

records, inclusion, SO 1983, c.1, s.17(7)(b)  
references, requirements, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.17(11), (12)

Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act,  
under, regulations, c.336, ss.17(1), (2)(h), (3)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information,  
supply, c.197, s.49(3)

Ontario Highway Transport Board, fees, c.338,  
s.27

Ontario Hydro

loans, recovery, c.384, ss.73a(3), (4)  
municipal corporations or commissions,  
requirements, c.384, ss.96(2), 103

Ontario Municipal Board, copies of  
documents, fees collected, c.347, s.98(2)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
Fund, actuarial reports, inclusion, c.348,  
s.7(2)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, audits, preparation, time,  
c.351, s.39

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations

Tribunal, officers and members, competency  
and compellability, c.108, s.51(5)(c)

Ontario unconditional grants, resource  
equalization grants, municipal clerks, duties,  
c.359, s.8(4)

parentage, court determinations, filing

requirement, c.68, s.14(1)

pension fund associations, filing requirements,  
c.218, s.329

planning boards, estimates, submission, SO  
1983, c.1, s.12(2)

planning, policy statements, issuance,  
publication, notice, SO 1983, c.1, s.3

police village trustees, requirement re works,  
time, c.302, ss.342(6), 343(5)

poundkeepers *see under* **POUNDKEEPERS**

property standards officers, emergency orders,  
cost, inclusion and service, SO 1983, c.1,  
ss.31(26), (27)

property standards, policy statements,  
adoption, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(2)

provincial elections *see* **PROVINCIAL  
ELECTIONS**

provincial offences, false, effect, c.400, s.86

public bodies, administered prices, privilege,  
SO 1982, c.55, s.31(3)

public commercial vehicles, licensees,  
regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(14)

public sector compensation

changes, filing requirements, SO 1983, c.70,  
ss.6(1), (2)

cost or saving, arbitrations, requirements, SO  
1983, c.70, s.9

public utilities commissions, requirement to  
furnish, time, c.423, ss.1, 46, 63

public works, protection, boundaries, evidence,  
finality, c.426, s.4

railway companies, assessments, transmission,  
time, c.31, ss.12(1), 23(4), 29, (1), (2)

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM**

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON**

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see*  
*under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON**

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY**

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO**

Regional Municipality of York *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

residential complexes, sales of interests, effect,  
SO 1983, c.67, ss.2(4), (5)

Riding Horse Establishments Act, inspectors,  
documents, demands, c.455, s.10(7)

sanitaria

falsification, inquiries, appointment of  
commissioners, c.391, s.35

information requests, particulars, c.391, s.42

licence applications, information  
requirements, c.391, ss.2(3), 8, 12

patient admissions, notice, c.391, s.23,

Form(5)

patient deaths, c.391, s.26

patient discharges, reasons against, records,  
c.391, s.38(3)

sewage works

applications, c.361, s.34(2)(b)

false, effect, c.361, s.59

share certificates, authorized capital, contents,  
c.95, s.46

**STATEMENTS—Continued**

- share warrants, shares specified, books, entries, c.95, s.49(2)(2)
- shareholders
  - meetings, resolutions, circulation, requirements, c.95, s.296
  - meetings, special business, special resolutions or by-laws, inclusion with notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.96(6)
  - proposals, inclusion and exclusion in management information circulars, SO 1982, c.4, s.99
- shares, transmission to successors, deposit, requirements, c.95, s.53
- Small Claims Court, clerks, annual fees, c.415, s.13
- specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, ss.63(5), (6)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, apportionment, notices, c.485, s.7(3)
- statements of conscience or religious belief, defined, SO 1982, c.41, s.1(ma)
- statements of medical exemption, defined, SO 1982, c.41, s.1(n)
- still-births, registration, c.524, s.14
- Superannuation Adjustments Fund, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.54(3)
- Surrogate Court registrars, annual fees, c.415, s.13
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.69(1)
- telephone companies, unorganized territories, submission, time, c.399, s.11
- timber, Crown, usage, licensees' duties, c.109, s.26(2)
- tobacco tax
  - disclosure, circumstances, c.502, s.22
  - false, c.502, s.18(3)
  - regulations, c.502, s.28(2)(b)
- trade unions, subordinate unions, filing, time, c.228, s.82(1)
- trust companies, pooled trust funds, information folders, contents, c.249, s.112
- trust indentures, debt obligations issued under, conditions precedent, compliance, SO 1982, c.4, s.49(3)
- vital statistics
  - division registrars, duties, generally, c.524, ss.35(a), (h)
  - failure to give information, c.524, s.51(1)
  - falsification, c.524, s.52(1)
- warehousemen's liens
  - notice, contents, c.529, ss.3(2), 5
  - public auctions, notice of intent, contents, c.529, ss.4(3), 5
  - public auctions, surplus, statement of account, delivery and filing, c.529, s.6
- waterworks
  - applications, c.361, s.34(2)(b)
  - false, effect, c.361, s.59
- woodsmen, lien claims for wages, inclusion, c.537, s.32

- workers' compensation *see under* **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Workers' Compensation Act, workers deemed under, filing, c.539, s.11(1)(a)
- youth employment program, misrepresentations, c.362, s.8

**STATEMENTS OF CLAIM**

*see under* **PLEADINGS**

**STATEMENTS OF DEFENCE**

*see* **PLEADINGS**

**STATES**

- defined, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(n)
- maintenance, reciprocal enforcement *see* **MAINTENANCE**; reciprocal enforcement

**STATIONS**

railway *see under* **RAILWAYS**

**STATISTICS**

*see also* **VITAL STATISTICS**

- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, Comptroller, duties, c.13, s.12(2)(c)
- architects, regulations, SO 1984, c.12, s.7(1)(24)
- cemeteries, information, requirements, c.59, s.16(1)(c)
- child abuse register, access, c.66, ss.52(7), (21), 94(1)(f)(iv); SO 1984, c.55, s.71(10)
- child and family services, records, disclosure, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.166(2)
- co-operative corporations, information, supply, c.91, s.142
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, powers and duties, c.104, s.4(b)
- dentists, regulations, c.196, s.25(r)
- denture therapists, regulations, c.115, s.24(1)(l)
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, functions and powers, c.153, s.5(b)
- Fire Marshal
  - duties, generally, c.166, s.3(g)
  - supply, regulations, c.166, s.25(c)
- funeral directors, regulations, c.180, ss.33(1)(d), (e), (o)
- funeral services establishments, regulations, c.180, s.33(1)(o)
- insurance brokers, regulations, c.444, s.35(j)
- insurance rates, Facility Association, filing requirements, c.83, ss.10(3), (4)(b), (5), 15(d)
- insurers, returns re business experience, filing requirements, c.218, s.80
- medical practitioners, regulations, c.196, s.50(s)
- Mining Act, requirements, c.268, s.163
- Ministry of Correctional Services, confidentiality exception, c.275, s.10(c)
- motor vehicle accidents, compilation and reports, requirement, c.198, ss.176(3), 179(c)
- municipal corporations, financial affairs, records, publication, c.303, ss.3(d), (e), (g), (h)



**STATISTICS—Continued**

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, c.57, s.7(1)  
 Ontario Health Insurance Plan  
     Minister of Health, powers, c.197, s.2(2)(e)  
     publication, c.197, s.44(3)  
 Ontario Police Commission, c.381, s.42(1)(a)  
 Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, objects, c.102, s.101(1)(d)  
 optometrists, regulations, c.196, s.94(p)  
 pension plans  
     employers, production, c.373, s.24(6)  
     generally, c.373, s.10(1)(d)  
     pharmacists, regulations, c.196, s.119(1)(r)  
     psychiatric facility patients, examination of clinical records, c.262, ss.29(3)(f), (4)  
 Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario, annual report, c.444, s.10(1)(e)  
 registered nurses and registered nursing assistants, regulations, c.196, s.73(k)  
 sewage works, Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7(1)(c)  
 statistical information  
     collection, agreements, c.480, s.2  
     collection by sampling, c.480, s.5(2)  
     defined, c.480, s.1(b)  
     regulations, c.480, s.10  
 statistical information questionnaires  
     answers, duties, c.480, s.3  
     compilation and publication, oath requirements, c.480, s.4(1)  
     contents, c.480, s.2(2)  
     disclosure restrictions, consent, c.480, ss.4(2), (3), 6  
     discrimination, prohibition, c.480, s.5(1)  
     failure to answer, c.480, s.7(a)  
     false answers, c.480, s.7(b)  
     liability, c.480, s.4(4)  
     products, market values, influence, c.480, s.9(a)  
     products, speculation, c.480, s.9(b)  
     regulations, c.480, s.10  
     unauthorized disclosure, c.480, s.8(b)  
     unauthorized obtaining of information, c.480, s.8(a)  
 teachers, compilation, c.464, ss.60(1)(c), (2)  
 trades and industries, collection, c.284, s.6(a)  
 traffic, compilation and reports, requirements, c.198, ss.176(3), 179(c)  
 vital statistics *see* VITAL STATISTICS  
 vocational rehabilitation, Director, duties, c.525, s.7(1)(e)  
 waterworks, Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.361, s.7(1)(c)

**STATISTICS ACT, c.480**

**STATISTICS CANADA**

superannuation, adjustment ratios, determination, c.490, ss.4(1), 14(c)

**STATUTE LABOUR**

abolition, by-laws, c.482, s.6

**arrears**

land sales, forfeitures, procedure, notice, time, c.482, ss.29, 35  
 returns, records, payments, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, Form(6)

**commutation**

amounts, c.482, s.4  
 amounts, police villages, c.302, s.339  
 default, returns, notice, time, c.482, s.9  
 highways, double tracked, keeping open, fund, c.477, s.5(3)  
 liability, exemptions, c.482, ss.1, 2  
 money, receipt and disbursement, c.482, ss.29, 31  
 non-resident owners of unoccupied land, requirements, c.482, s.8  
 payments, default, notice, time, consequences, c.482, ss.29, 35(1), 37  
 payments, notice, service, time, c.482, ss.29, 32(3), 33, Form(5)  
 records, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 32, Form(3)  
 regulation, by-laws, c.482, s.3(4)  
 road allowances, deviations, plans, cost, payment out of, c.482, ss.22(2), 29  
 unoccupied land of non-resident owners, c.482, ss.26(2), 27(1), 29

**commutation rates**

determinations, c.482, ss.26(1), 27(1), 29, 33(1)  
 municipal collector's rolls, records, c.302, ss.374(1), (2)  
 police villages, c.302, s.339  
 default, notice, time, consequences, c.482, ss.9, 29, 35(1), 37

**liability**

exemptions, c.482, ss.1, 2  
 highways, double tracked, keeping open, c.477, s.5(2)  
 lots and parts in different parts of townships, c.482, ss.3(2), 24(4)  
 road commissioners, c.482, ss.17, 29  
 scope, c.482, ss.5, 7  
 unincorporated areas, inhabitants, c.482, ss.24(3), 29

**noxious weeds, unorganized territories,**

enforcement of payment, c.530, s.9  
 orders, c.482, ss.21, 29

**overseers, appointment, c.482, ss.25, 29**

**penalties, recovery, c.482, s.37**

**performance**

certificates, c.482, s.5(d)  
 days labour, c.482, ss.3(1), 24, 29  
 default, notice, time, consequences, c.482, ss.29, 35(1), 37  
 exemptions, c.482, ss.29, 30(1)  
 failure, consequences, c.477, s.7; c.482, s.7  
 highways, double tracked, keeping open, c.477, s.5(2)  
 location, c.482, s.3(3)  
 non-resident owners of unoccupied land, c.482, s.8  
 notice, service, time, c.482, ss.29, 32(3), 33, Form(4)

**STATUTE LABOUR—Continued**

- records, c.482, ss.27(2), 29, 32, Form(3)
- regulations, c.482, s.3(4)
- roads, orders, c.482, ss.22(1), 29
- time, regulation, c.482, ss.23, 29
- police villages, c.302, s.339
- public lands, sales, effect, c.413, s.27(1)
- records
  - arrears, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, Form(6)
  - requirement to keep, c.482, ss.24(3), 29
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, statute
- labour boards, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.124(1), (4)
- regulation
  - by-laws, c.482, s.3(4)
  - performance, time, c.482, ss.23, 29
- returns
  - arrears, time, c.482, ss.29, 34, Form(6)
  - requirements, c.482, ss.25(2), 29
- statute labour book, entries and inspection, c.482, ss.24(3), 27(2), 29, 32, 33(1), Form(3)
- statute labour fund, payments into, c.482, s.7(2)
- township road construction, abolition, effect, c.421, ss.72(4), 73(1), 78

**STATUTE LABOUR ACT, c.482**

- highways, application, c.421, ss.41(5), 91(1)(c)
- local roads areas, application, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39
- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- noxious weeds, road commissioners, powers, c.530, s.9

**STATUTE OF FRAUDS, c.481****STATUTE UNIFORMITY**

- uniform act province, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(l)

**STATUTES**

*see* ACTS

**STATUTES ACT, c.483**

- Acts, French translations, conflicts, effect, c.145, s.25(2)

**STATUTORY AUTHORITIES**

*see* PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

**STATUTORY DECLARATIONS**

*see* OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS

**STATUTORY DUTY**

- actions
  - costs, security, c.406, s.14
  - limitations, c.406, s.11
- buildings, fire safety, breach of duty, presumptions re cause of death, c.163, s.1

**STATUTORY HOLIDAYS**

*see* HOLIDAYS

**STATUTORY POWERS**

- defined, c.224, s.1(g)
- judicial review *see under* JUDICIAL REVIEW
- statutory powers of decision, defined, c.224, s.1(f)
- statutory powers of decision, judicial review *see under* JUDICIAL REVIEW
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings *see under* BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS

**STATUTORY POWERS PROCEDURE ACT, c.484**

- agricultural drainage works installation, hearings, application, c.15, s.9(4)
- ambulance services, hearings, findings of fact, application, c.20, s.15(6)
- apprentices and tradesmen, hearings, application, c.24, s.24(6)
- architects, discipline proceedings, application, SO 1984, c.12, ss.35(4), (6)
- artificial insemination of live stock, hearings, findings of fact, application, c.29, s.14(4)
- beef cattle marketing, Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board hearings, application, c.41, s.15
- Building Code Commission hearings, application, c.51, s.14(5)
- charitable institutions, hearings, application, c.64, s.11(3)
- child abuse register amendment hearings, application, c.66, s.52(14); SO 1984, c.55, s.72(6)
- child and family services, hearings, application, SO 1984, c.55, s.22(6)
- children in care, complaints and reviews, hearings, application, SO 1984, c.55, s.106(3)
- children in need of protection, application, c.66, ss.21(4), 94(1)(d)
- children's aid societies, hearings, application, SO 1984, c.55, s.22(6)
- children's institutions, approvals, hearings re suspension or revocation, application, c.67, s.8(7)
- children's mental health centres, suspension or revocation of approvals, application, c.69, ss.7(7), 8
- Children's Services Review Board proceedings, application, c.71, ss.10(5), (7), 13(1)(a); SO 1984, c.55, s.184(8)
- Colleges Collective Bargaining Act, application, c.74, ss.46(8), 93(1)
- colleges of applied arts and technology, labour dispute settlement, application, SO 1984, c.43, s.7(2)
- community recreation centres, hearings, application, c.80, s.11(3)
- condominium disputes, proceedings, application, c.84, ss.57(8), (9), 58
- conflicts with other Acts, c.484, s.32
- correctional institution inmates, application, c.275, s.57



# **STATUTORY POWERS PROCEDURE**

## **ACT, c. 484—Continued**

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, arbitrations, application, c.108, s.12(4)

Custody Review Board hearings, application, SO 1984, c.55, s.93(4)

day care, corporations, suspension or revocation of approval, application, c.111, s.7(7)

dead animal disposal, Board hearings, findings of fact, application, c.112, s.11(4)

denture therapists, hearings, application, c.115, ss.18(5), 19(4), (6)

edible oil products, hearings, application, c.128, s.10(4)

elderly persons centres, approvals, hearings, application, c.131, s.9(3)

elevating devices, hearings, findings of fact, application, c.135, s.24(5)

employment agencies, evidence at disciplinary hearings, application, c.136, s.9(5)

Employment Standards Act, application, c.137, s.2(3)

Energy Act, hearings, admissible evidence, application, c.139, s.24(5)

Environmental Appeal Board, findings of fact, application, c.376, s.14(6)

Environmental Assessment Board, application, c.140, ss.18(12), (20)

Environmental Compensation Corporation, application, c.141, s.95

family benefits, entitlement decisions, application, c.151, s.13(9) hearings, application, c.151, ss.14(3), 16

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, hearings, application, c.153, s.8(2)

Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, hearings, application, c.76, s.5

farm products grades and sales, appeals, findings of fact, admissibility in evidence, application, c.157, s.18(4)

Fire Code Commission hearings, application, c.166, s.18b(5)

fire fighters, full-time, arbitration, application, c.164, s.8

Funeral Services Review Board hearings, application, c.180, s.20(5)

Game and Fish Hearing Board, application, c.182, s.41(7)

Grain Elevator Storage Act, licences, appeals, application, SO 1983, c.40, s.13(4)

heritage property alterations, hearings, application, c.337, s.33(10) designations, hearings, application, c.337, s.29(11) designations, repeal hearings, application, c.337, s.32(8) licences, refusals, hearings, application, c.337, s.49(7) permits, refusals, hearings, application, c.337, s.58(7)

homes for retarded persons, approvals, hearings re suspensions or revocations, application, c.201, s.10(3)

hospitals, boards of arbitration, application, c.205, s.18

human rights violations, boards of inquiry, application, SO 1981, c.53, s.38(4)

immunization, school pupils, hearings, application, SO 1982, c.41, s.12(9)

Industrial Disease Standards Panel, application, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

Inflation Restraint Board, oral hearings, application, SO 1982, c.55, s.3(4)

insurance brokers disciplinary proceedings, application, c.444, ss.14(6), 19(4), (6) qualification hearings, application, c.444, s.14(5)

lakes and rivers improvement, inquiries, application, c.229, s.11(6)

Licence Suspension Appeal Board, discipline hearings, evidence, application, c.198, s.80(6)

Live Stock Commissioner hearings, application, c.41, s.15

live stock community sales, Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board proceedings, findings of fact, application, c.247, s.9(4)

live stock medicines, application, c.248, s.10(4)

live stock sales, licences, hearings, application, c.396, s.7(4)

livestock and live stock products, appeals, application, c.245, s.8(4)

meat inspection hearings, findings of fact, application, c.260, s.9(4)

mines and mining Mining and Lands Commissioner, hearings, application, c.268, ss.136(3), 137, 138 mining recorders, proceedings before, application, c.268, ss.132(3), (4) quarry permits, hearings, application, c.268, s.119(5) refineries, licensing hearings, application, c.268, s.167(3)

municipal councils, committees, hearings from interested parties, application, c.302, s.106(4)

nurseries, licences, hearings, application, c.380, s.10(4)

nursing homes, licensing hearings, application, c.320, ss.8(6), 11

Ontario Film Review Board, decisions, application, c.498, s.3(9)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan hearings, application, c.197, ss.24(5), 29(4), 31(7)

Ontario Highway Transport Board hearings, application, c.338, s.18(1)

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, application, c.108, s.43(2)

Ontario Telephone Service Commission, hearings, application, c.496, s.9(6)

**STATUTORY POWERS PROCEDURE****ACT, c. 484—Continued**

- pension plans, Commission determinations, application, c.373, s.37
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, hearings, evidence, admissibility, c.363, s.26(5)
- professional engineers, discipline proceedings, application, SO 1984, c.13, ss.31(4), (6)
- psychiatric facilities, regional review board proceedings, c.262, s.33e(3)
- Public Service Act, application, c.418, s.32
- research animals, hearings, findings of fact, c.22, s.10(4)
- Residential Tenancy Commission, hearings, application, c.452, s.105
- sand removal licence hearings, application, c.39, s.4(3)
- teachers negotiations, application, c.464, s.80
- Toronto Transit Commission, labour disputes, application, SO 1984, c.42, s.6
- welfare assistance, proceedings by administrators, application, c.188, s.10(3)
- wells, water, licences or permits, hearings, application, c.361, s.22k(8)
- Wild Rice Harvesting Act, licensing hearings, application, c.532, s.3(7)
- Wolf Damage Assessment Board, application, c.123, ss.20(5), (7)
- Workers' Compensation Board, decisions, application, c.539, s.80(2)
- x-ray machines, installation hearings, application, c.195, ss.11(6), 27
- young offenders, young persons, application, c.275, s.57

**STATUTORY POWERS PROCEDURE****RULES COMMITTEE**

- annual report, c.484, s.34
- composition, c.484, s.26
- continuation, c.484, s.26
- duties, generally, c.484, s.27
- secretaries, c.484, s.31
- tribunals
  - decisions, publication requirements, c.484, ss.32, 33
  - rules of procedure, requirements, c.484, ss.28, 29

**STAY OF EXECUTION**

*see* STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

**STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**

- absconding debtors, attachment orders, actions for recovery of debts, c.2, s.14(3)
- arbitration submissions, orders pending, c.25, s.7
- architects, discipline proceedings, conditions, SO 1984, c.12, s.34(8)
- bailiffs, revocation of appointments, orders, appeals, c.37, s.11
- business corporations

- restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.248
- winding up, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.232
- business practices, discriminatory, circumstances, c.119, s.6(4)
- children
  - access applications, c.68, ss.27, 41(2); c.152, s.35
  - custody applications, c.68, ss.27, 41(2); c.152, s.35
- children in need of protection, decisions, appeals, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43(2)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), appeals, c.411, s.6
- corporations, winding up, procedure, c.95, ss.252, 265
- court orders, SO 1984, c.11, ss.119, 120
- creditors' claims, certificates, effect, c.103, s.20
- Crown, rules of court, c.393, s.11
- debtors, arrest orders
  - bail bonds, actions, c.177, ss.23, 44
  - sureties, surrender of principals, effect, c.177, s.31
- diseases, communicable, orders, applications, effect, SO 1983, c.10, s.35(15)
- drivers, suspension of licences, c.198, s.189a(7)
- Environmental Appeal Board, stop orders, effect, c.141, s.122(2)
- environmental protection, removal, circumstances, c.141, s.122b
- family law, support, c.152, s.20(1)
- Health Protection Appeal Board
  - appeals, stay of orders, SO 1983, c.10, s.45(2)
  - powers, SO 1983, c.10, s.43(3)
- industries, employees, reinstatement, appeals, effect, c.216, s.21(4)
- insurers, orders re possession and control of assets, appeals, c.218, s.42(2)
- land titles, first registrations, c.230, s.45(4)
- Legislative Assembly
  - members, actions against, c.235, s.16(3)
  - publications, actions, c.235, ss.49(2), 50(2)
- libel actions, orders, circumstances, c.237, s.13(1)
- life insurance money, actions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 188
- liquor licences or permits, appeals, circumstances, c.244, s.18(4)
- Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against
  - disciplinary proceedings, SO 1984, c.63, s.14(2)
  - inquiry board hearings, SO 1984, c.63, s.14(2)
- mining recorders' decisions, circumstances, c.268, s.153
- mortgages
  - brokers, false advertising, cessation orders, c.295, ss.7(9), 28
  - brokers, registration, orders, appeals, c.295, s.7(9)
  - circumstances, c.296, s.22(1)(6)



**STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**—Continued

- transactions, prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, orders, appeals, c.295, ss.7(9), 15(2), 16(2)
- municipal corporations, circumstances, effect, c.303, s.26
- municipalities, dissolutions, notice, c.302, s.26
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, recovery of overpayments, enforcement, c.197, s.31(9)
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, orders, circumstances, c.350, s.9(9)
- Ontario Securities Commission, commodity futures contracts, decisions, c.78, ss.4(4), 5(2)
- professional engineers, discipline proceedings, conditions, SO 1984, c.13, s.30(1)
- provincial offences, before judgment, recommencement, c.400, s.33
- public authorities, actions against, circumstances, c.406, s.8
- real estate and business brokers, actions re remuneration, conditions, c.431, s.22
- residential property, demolition permits, applications, effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.33(15)
- residential tenancies
  - appeals, circumstances, c.452, s.119
  - courts, rights, effect, c.452, ss.84(6)-(8)
- Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(u)
- sewage works
  - appeals, grounds, c.361, s.64
  - emergency orders, effect, c.361, s.62(2)
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, appeals, c.484, s.25(1)
- Surrogate Court
  - affidavits re place of abode at death, incorrect statements, orders, c.491, s.37
  - applications for probate or administration in two or more courts, c.491, s.45(1)
- tenancies, forfeiture for non-payment of rent, circumstances, c.232, s.20(4)
- travel industry
  - advertisements, cessation orders, c.509, s.15
  - registration, appeals, c.509, s.8
- upholstered and stuffed articles, hearings, c.517, s.12(8)
- waterworks
  - appeals, grounds, c.361, s.64
  - emergency orders, effect, c.361, s.62(2)
- wells, water, licences or permits
  - appeals, grounds, c.361, s.64
  - emergency orders, effect, c.361, s.62(2)
  - hearings, c.361, s.22k(14)
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, decisions, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

**STEAMBOATS**

- workers' compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), (6)

**STEAMSHIPS**

- see also* SHIPS
- cemeteries, transportation of dead bodies, c.59, s.54(2)
- vehicles, inclusion in definition, c.167, s.1(i)

**STEERS**

- see* CATTLE

**STENOGRAPHIC REPORTERS**

- courts *see* COURT REPORTERS
- Ontario Drainage Tribunal *see under* ONTARIO DRAINAGE TRIBUNAL

**STOCK**

- see* LIVE STOCK

**STOCK EXCHANGES**

- see also* TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE
- auditors, employment, requirements, c.466, s.19(b)
- auditors, panel
  - members, appointment, audit, c.466, s.20
  - selection, authorization, c.466, s.19(a)
- audits, by-laws, rules, regulations re, approval, c.466, s.20(2)
- authorization, c.466, s.22(1)
- decisions, hearings and review, application, procedure, c.466, s.22(3)
- issuer bids, exemptions, c.466, ss.88(3), 124
- market prices, defined, c.466, s.88(1)(e)
- membership, Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, s.42(2)(c)
- Ontario Securities Commission, powers, c.466, s.22(2)
- published markets, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.88(1)(j)
- record dates, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.95(4)(b)
- records, transactions, availability, procedure, c.466, s.23
- securities
  - liens, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.40(2)
  - listings on, representations, c.466, s.37
  - sales, delivery requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.61(1), 79
- share transfers
  - registration, c.95, s.40(3)
  - validity, c.95, s.50(2)
- take-over bids, exemptions, c.466, ss.88(2)(a), 124
- Toronto Stock Exchange *see* TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE

**STOCK YARDS**

- see also* LIVE STOCK; SLAUGHTER
- HOUSES
  - appeals, c.487, s.13
  - employees, appointment and remuneration, c.487, s.3(2)
  - managers and officers
    - appointment and remuneration, c.487, s.3(1)

**STOCK YARDS—Continued**

- Ontario Stock Yards Board, membership, c.487, s.3(2)
- operation, c.487, ss.12, 13
- property and assets, expropriation, c.487, s.5(1)(ii)
- regulations, c.487, s.14
- sales, Live Stock Community Sales Act, application, c.247, s.2
- Union Stock Yards of Toronto Limited *see* UNION STOCK YARDS OF TORONTO, LIMITED

**STOCK YARDS ACT, c.487****STOCKBROKERS**

- see* SECURITIES; brokers

**STOCKHOLDERS**

- see* SHAREHOLDERS

**STOCKS**

- see* SECURITIES; SHARES
- Crown *see* PUBLIC DEBT; Crown securities
- government *see* PUBLIC DEBT; Crown securities

**STONE**

- see also* GRAVEL
- highway maintenance and repair, municipal by-laws re acquisition, c.302, ss.309(8), (9)
- mineral substances, inclusion in definition, c.269, s.13(2)
- mines and minerals, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.1(a)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, Crown land, transfers, supply, c.351, s.21
- public commercial vehicles, transport, certificates of approval re licences, issuance, c.407, s.7(3)(a)
- retail sales tax, payments, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(32)
- sand, inclusion in definition, c.39, s.1(d)

**STONE CREEK**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**STOP LIGHTS**

- see* TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS

**STORAGE**

- bulk plants, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(a)
- child and family services, records, SO 1984, c.55, s.174(3)
- cold storage *see* COLD STORAGE
- LOCKERS
- defined, c.454, s.1(18)
- environmental protection
  - abandoned motor vehicles, removal, procedure, c.141, s.52; c.198, s.192(6)

- ice shelters, waste, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23
- sewage systems, licensing, conditions, c.141, s.69
- waste, domestic, conditions, c.141, s.25
- waste, treatment, use of facilities or equipment, prohibition, c.141, s.40
- fish, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(d), (g), (2)
- food premises
  - medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(4)
  - public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(3)(c), (i)
  - records, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(5)
- gas
  - agreements, requirements, c.332, s.22(2)
  - authorization, c.332, s.21
  - expropriations, approval requirements, c.148, s.4(2)
  - injection into geological formations, c.332, s.20
  - rates and charges, c.332, ss.19, 32(5)
  - surplus facilities, allocation, c.332, s.22(1)
- grain elevators *see under* GRAIN ELEVATORS
- grain storage receipts *see under* GRAIN ELEVATORS
- health hazards, orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(h)
- income tax, payment re property, circumstances, c.213, s.34
- live stock and live stock products
  - inspectors, entry powers, c.245, s.11
  - regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(e)
- Live Stock Medicines Act, inspections, c.248, s.3(6)
- Live Stock Medicines Advisory Committee, recommendations re standards, c.248, s.2(4)
- live stock medicines, regulations, c.248, s.14(g)
- meat products, plants, conditions, c.260, s.2(4)
- motor vehicle fuel tax
  - grants for fuel storage tanks, SO 1981, c.59, s.31
  - investigations, damage, liability, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.18(9)
  - terminals *see* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX; terminals
- motor vehicle fuel tax, coloured fuel, equipment
  - collectors, duties, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(1)(b)
  - seals or labels, unauthorized, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(2)
  - tests, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(1)
- motor vehicles
  - abandoned or without licence plates, effect, c.141, s.52; c.198, s.192(6)
  - breathalyzer tests, after, conditions, c.198, ss.30a(11), (12)
  - cost as lien, circumstances, c.198, ss.190(5), 192(4)
- natural gas
  - injections in designated areas, c.377, s.11(2)
  - leases, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(c)



**STORAGE—Continued**

- Niagara Parks Commission, lost or abandoned property, powers, c.317, s.23(3)
- occupational health and safety, warning requirements, c.321, ss.14(2)(c), 15(1)(c)
- oil and natural gas
  - records and reports, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(i)
  - safety standards, regulations, c.377, s.17(2)(j)
- Ontario Waste Management Corporation
  - facilities, establishment, restrictions, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(2), (3), Sched.
  - objects, SO 1981, c.21, s.3(a)
- pawnbrokers, profit, restrictions, c.372, s.28
- personal property security interests, perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26(2)
- pesticides and pests
  - provincial officers, confidentiality, c.376, s.19
  - regulations, c.376, s.28(22)
- pits and quarries, site plans, water, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- rapid transit construction, vehicles, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(h)
- residential tenancies, abandoned property, cost, effect, c.452, s.63
- schools receiving dead bodies, inspections, c.21, s.9
- seed potato restricted areas
  - disinfecting, conditions, c.467, s.11
  - moving into, conditions, c.467, s.10
- site plan control areas, provision, requirements, c.379, s.40(6); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(7)
- stored, defined, SO 1983, c.40, s.1(k)
- tenancies
  - cattle or live stock, distress, duties, c.232, s.45
  - grain, hay and straw, distress, duties, c.232, s.44
- terminals, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(u)
- trust companies, registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(c)
- unclaimed articles *see* UNCLAIMED ARTICLES
- use, inclusion in definition, c.454, ss.1(25), (26)
- vehicles, cost as lien, circumstances, c.198, s.147(13)
- warehousemen's liens, amount, storage charges, inclusion, c.529, s.2(2)(a)
- warehouses *see* WAREHOUSES

**STOREHOUSES**

*see* WAREHOUSES

**STORES**

*see* SHOPS

**STREAMS**

*see* RIVERS

**STREET CARS**

- see also* HIGHWAYS; street cars operated on; MOTOR VEHICLES; STREET RAILWAYS; VEHICLES
- accidents
  - drivers, duties, requirements, omissions, c.198, s.174
  - records and reports, requirements, c.198, s.173; SO 1984, c.21, s.21(1)
- careless driving, effect, c.198, s.111
- crosswalks, at, procedure, c.198, s.120
- defined, c.198, s.1(1)(36a)
- drivers *see under* DRIVERS
- financial assistance, circumstances, c.421, s.94
- intersections, procedure, c.198, s.116
- motor vehicles, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.167(3)
- one way traffic, restrictions, c.198, s.132
- permits, numbers, supply, circumstances, c.198, s.184
- private roads or driveways, departure, procedure, c.198, s.119
- stationary, vehicles, cyclists or horse riders, approach, procedure, c.198, s.144
- towing by, prohibition, c.198, ss.138, 154
- unsafe conditions, effect, c.198, s.67
- vehicles, inclusion in definition, c.198, ss.109(15), 115(4), 122(8), 124(1)(e)
- yield right of way signs, procedure, c.198, s.118

**STREET LIGHTING**

- see under* LIGHTS
- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

**STREET RAILWAYS**

- see also* RAILWAYS; STREET CARS
- county road systems, extensions, track allowances, construction, cost, calculation, c.421, s.58(10)
- highways, fire department vehicles overtaking, left-hand side, circumstances, c.198, s.144(2)
- land registry, land claims, exceptions, c.445, s.106(5)(c)
- local municipal by-laws, application, c.302, s.235(1)(a)
- parks, entry, restrictions, c.417, s.11(2)
- tracks, alteration, cost, payment, c.421, s.109

**STREETS**

- see also* CROSSWALKS; HIGHWAYS; INTERSECTIONS; ROADS; ROADWAYS
- boards of park management, powers, c.417, s.3(2)
- closed, effect, c.493, s.57
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(k)
- defined, c.250, s.1(25)
- grade lines, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(164)

**STREETS**—Continued

- highways, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(14); c.309, s.1(c); c.421, s.1(e); SO 1983, c.53, s.1(b)
- land dedicated as, matrimonial home claims, c.230, s.150(3); c.445, s.73(8)
- land registry plans, alteration, c.445, s.82
- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- municipal corporations, power supply contracts, restrictions, c.384, s.64
- municipal waterworks, opening, c.423, ss.4(4), 11(4)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, dedications and laying out, mines, minerals and mining rights, effect, c.351, s.31
- public streets *see* PUBLIC STREETS
- public vehicles, operation, municipal by-laws, designation, c.425, s.9(3)
- sand removal, prohibition, c.39, s.10(1)
- settled estates, provisions, circumstances, c.468, s.16
- street lighting
  - establishment and maintenance, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(52)
  - Local Services Boards, by-laws, c.252, Sched.
  - Moosonee Development Area Board, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(6)
  - municipal corporations, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- subdivision plans
  - public highways, registration of municipal corporation as owner, land titles, c.230, s.151(1)
  - registration, land titles, consent requirements, c.230, s.150
- surveys, original, effect, c.493, s.9

**STREETSVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**STRIKES**

- see also* LABOUR DISPUTES; LOCK-OUTS
- apprentices, effect, c.24, s.13
- collective agreements, provisions, c.228, s.42
- colleges *see under* COLLEGES COLLECTIVE BARGAINING
- colleges of applied arts and technology *see* COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY; labour dispute settlement
- construction industry *see under* CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
- Crown employees *see under* CROWN EMPLOYEES
- defined, c.74, s.1(m); c.108, s.1(1)(o); c.228, s.1(1)(o); c.464, s.1(l); SO 1984, c.43, s.1(h)
- Discriminatory Business Practices Act, application, c.119, s.3
- employees
  - reinstatement, time, procedure, c.228, ss.16(4), 73

- severance pay, entitlement, circumstances, c.137, s.40a
- employment, cessation, deeming, c.228, s.1(2)
- hospitals, prohibition, c.205, s.11
- professional strike breakers
  - defined, c.228, s.71a(2)(a)
  - prohibition, c.228, s.71a
- strike-related misconduct
  - defined, c.228, s.71a(2)(b)
  - prohibition, c.228, s.71a
- teachers *see under* TEACHERS
- NEGOTIATIONS
  - time, votes, procedure, c.228, ss.16(4), 72
- Toronto Transit Commission, restrictions, SO 1984, c.42, s.8
- unlawful strikes
  - construction industry, employees, supply, agreements, validity, c.228, s.131
  - construction industry, Ontario Labour Relations Board, directions, filing, c.228, s.135
  - damages, claims, procedure, c.228, s.95
  - declarations, filing, effect, c.228, ss.92, 94
  - participation, refusal, consequences, c.228, ss.16(4), 78
  - support, c.228, ss.16(4), 74, 76
  - threats, prohibition, c.228, ss.16(4), 72(3)
  - vacation pay, requirements, c.137, ss.2(3), 13(2), 30(3)
  - work assignments, interim orders, c.228, s.91(8)

**STRUCTURES**

- see also* BUILDINGS; CONSTRUCTION; FACTORIES; PREMISES
- acquisition, municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(55), 217(34)
- adjoining lands, entry re repairs, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(57)
- airports, leases, c.16, ss.3(2), (3)
- assessments
  - increases in value, adjustments, c.31, ss.63(2), 70
  - supplementary assessments, consequences, c.31, ss.33(a), 34, 35, 63(2), (3)(d), 64
- buildings, inclusion in definition, c.384, s.1(b)
- cemeteries
  - by-laws, c.59, s.65
  - injury, destruction, defacement, c.59, s.61
- construction liens *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS
- dams, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.68
- drainage benefits, assessments, c.126, s.22
- Elevating Devices Act, application, c.135, s.2
- emergencies, dams, Crown powers, c.413, s.72(1)(e)
- environment, inclusion in definition, c.140, s.1(c)(iv)
- environmental protection
  - certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.8
  - discharges, secondary, deemed by owner, c.141, s.1a



**STRUCTURES—Continued**

- sewage systems, Director's orders, c.141, s.68
- farm products grades and sales, provision and maintenance, regulations, c.157, s.2(1)(m)
- fire code *see* FIRES; fire code
- fire safety, orders, c.166, s.18
- fires, dangerous conditions, remedies, c.173, s.18(1)
- forests, protection, interference with, c.173, ss.32, 35
- golf courses, fixed assessments, agreements, exclusion, c.31, s.22(1)
- heritage conservation districts *see under* HERITAGE CONSERVATION DISTRICTS
- heritage property *see under* HERITAGE PROPERTY
- highways *see under* HIGHWAYS
- interim control by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.37(1)
- land, inclusion in definition, c.31, ss.1(k)(iv), (v); c.399, ss.1(c) (iv), (v); SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(10)
- lightning rods
  - certificates of installation, c.239, s.10
  - damage, recovery right, c.239, s.13
- Lightning Rods Act
  - application, c.239, ss.16, 17(c)
  - inspectors' reports, c.239, s.12(1)
- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS
- local municipalities, boundaries, assessments, apportionment, c.31, s.25
- McMichael Canadian Collection, erection on lands, c.259, s.8(1)(c)
- mining claims, lands or rights, abandonment or cancellation, rights, c.268, s.64
- mobile home parks, maintenance, duties, enforcement, c.452, s.67(e)
- mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,
  - Toronto Islands, leases and assignments, c.314, ss.215a-215c, Sched.
- Ontario Hydro, power supply to municipal corporations, contracts, restrictions, c.384, s.64
- Ontario Land Corporation, powers, c.342, s.13(1)(a)
- pesticides and pests, exemptions, regulations, c.376, s.28(15)
- pits and quarries, site plans, use and location, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- property, inclusion in definition, c.337, s.26(b)
- public utilities commissions, assessments, exception, c.31, s.26(10)
- public utilities, usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- radiation fallout shelters, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.232(18)
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(e)

- real property, inclusion in definition, c.311, s.1(h)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, sewage works, vesting, transitional provisions, c.438, s.49
- rivers, construction across
  - cost, approval requirements, c.49, s.2
  - operation and maintenance, regulations, c.49, s.4
- sand removal licences, effect on issuance, c.39, s.3(2)(a)(iii)
- sandblasting, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(161)
- site plan control areas
  - development, defined, c.379, s.40(1); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(1)
  - plans and drawings, approval requirements and conditions, c.379, ss.40(4), (6); SO 1983, c.1, ss.40(4), (7)
- subdivision plans, draft plans
  - considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)(g)
  - illustrations, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(2)(g)
- telegraph companies, taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(19)
- telephone companies, taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(19)
- topsoil removal, permits, municipal by-laws, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)
- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- zoning by-laws
  - conformity, amendments re measurements, effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.42(2)
  - exceptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(9)
  - extensions, amendments, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(10)
  - holding provisions, future use designations, SO 1983, c.1, s.35(1)
  - restrictions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(1), (3)-(5)
  - temporary use by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.38

**STUDENT LOANS**

*see also* PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID  
LOAN FUND

- banks and credit unions
  - agreements, alterations, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(f)
  - agreements, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(e)
  - claims against Crown, procedure, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(j)
- Crown, subrogation, regulation, c.272, s.9(2)(c)
- default, procedure, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(h)
- executors unwilling or incompetent,
  - appointment, c.272, s.9(2)(g)
- guarantees, circumstances, c.272, s.8(1)
- guarantees, Crown, subrogation, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(c)
- guarantees, liability, c.272, s.8(2)
- guarantees, payments, c.272, s.8(3)

**STUDENT LOANS—Continued**

- loss, determination, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(i)
- Minister of Colleges and Universities, claims against, procedure, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(j)
- payment of interest, c.272, s.9(1)
- procedures, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(d)
- interest payments
  - grace period, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(b)
  - Minister of Colleges and Universities, c.272, s.9(1)
  - rate of interest, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(a)
- regulations, c.272, s.9(2)
- repayment
  - enforcement, liability, c.129, s.10(2)
  - time, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(k)
- reports, requirements, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(l)

**STUDENTS**

- colleges of applied arts and technology *see under* COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY
- dental students *see under* DENTISTRY
- dieticians *see under* DIETICIANS
- educational institutions *see under* EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS
- laboratory technicians *see* LABORATORIES; technicians, students
- medical students *see under* MEDICINE
- nursing students *see under* NURSING
- physiotherapists *see under* PHYSIOTHERAPISTS
- psychology students *see under* PSYCHOLOGISTS
- public accountancy *see under* PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
- school pupils *see* PUPILS
- social workers *see under* SOCIAL WORKERS
- x-ray technicians *see* X-RAYS; technicians, students

**STUDENTS-AT-LAW**

- see under* LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA

**STUFFED ARTICLES**

- see* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES

**STUMPAGE**

- charges
  - Crown timber agreements, reductions, circumstances, c.109, s.6(1)(f)
  - Crown timber, penalties, considerations, c.109, s.48(1)
  - defined, c.109, s.1(o)

**STYLE OF CAUSE**

- colleges, collective bargaining, c.74, s.90
- Election Finances Reform Act, prosecutions, c.134, s.53(1)

- gas and oil leases, applications re default, c.184, s.3
- highways, actions re default in repair, c.421, s.33(7)
- judicial review applications, c.224, s.2(1)
- Labour Relations Act
  - orders and decisions under, c.228, s.100
  - prosecutions, c.228, s.99(1)
- Ministry of Government Services, actions, c.279, s.12
- teachers' negotiations, prosecutions, c.464, s.78
- tenancies, overholding tenants, proceedings, c.232, s.77

**SUB-LETS**

- covenants, binding effect, c.473, s.4
- defined, c.452, s.16(1)(2)
- ferry licences, municipal councils, by-laws, terms and conditions, c.160, s.4(4)
- landlords, consent, standards, remedies, c.232, s.23
- notices, registration
  - land registry, c.445, ss.21(7)(b), 37(1)(g), 69(4)
  - land titles, c.230, ss.110(6), 166(1)(e)
- registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(f)
- residential tenancies *see under* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES
- reversions expectant, surrender or merger, effect, c.232, s.17
- title to reversion, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.10
- under-leases, defined, c.232, s.19(1)(f)

**SUBCONTRACTORS**

- see under* CONTRACTORS

**SUBDIVISION PLANS**

- see also* PLANS
- alterations, closure of roads or sidewalks, effect, c.493, s.57
- approval, municipal corporations' liability for highways shown, consequences, c.302, s.286
- defined, c.445, s.1(n); c.493, s.53
- descriptions, registration, land titles, c.230, s.143
- designations, local municipal by-laws, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.49(4), (22)-(26)
- draft plans, approval procedure and contents, SO 1983, c.1, s.50
- environmental protection
  - approval, c.141, ss.70(2), 72
  - sewage systems, approval, c.141, ss.70(2)(d), 71
- instruments, inclusion in definition, c.445, s.1(f)
- local municipal by-laws
  - ministerial orders, land use in contravention, restrictions, SO 1983, c.1, s.47
  - ministerial powers, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.46
  - requirement to lodge, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(22)
- lots, abstract indexes, entries, c.445, s.20



**SUBDIVISION PLANS**—Continued

- mortgagees' consents, effect, c.230, s.150(2); c.445, s.73(3)
- preparation, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(19)
- public lands *see under* **PUBLIC LANDS**
- registered plans
  - binding effect, c.445, s.81
  - deeds, requirements for registration, land registry, c.445, s.74
  - land within, certification of title, procedure, c.61, s.9b
  - land within, inclusions in subdivision plan areas, c.445, s.86(2)
  - land within, Planning Act, contravention, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(14)
  - mortgage discharges, references, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.51(7)
  - mortgages and charges, partial discharges and cessations, deemed conveyances, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(17)(b)
  - plans, defined, c.61, s.9a
  - subdivision control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(3)(a)
  - suspensions, cancellations or reinstatements, c.445, s.82
- registration
  - land registry, c.230, s.143(2); c.445, ss.41(4), 73, 78(1), 81, 84
  - land titles, c.230, ss.144, 150-153
  - municipal corporations' liability for highways shown, consequences, c.302, s.286
  - numbers, land registry, c.445, s.44(5)
  - procedure, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.50(21), (22)
- subdivision plan areas, designation, land registry, c.445, s.86
- surveys *see* **LAND SURVEYS**; subdivision plans
- township subdivision plans, surveys, methods, application, c.493, s.10
- true lines, corners and boundaries, presumptions, c.493, s.54
- unregistered plans
  - defined, SO 1983, c.1, s.51(2)
  - instruments referring to, registration, land registry, c.445, s.79
  - sales by, restrictions, SO 1983, c.1, s.51

**SUBDIVISIONS**

- Acts, settled estates, application, c.468, s.16(3)
- assessment rolls, preparation, c.31, s.13(2)(b)
- boundaries *see* **BOUNDARIES**
- composite plans, c.230, s.146(3)
- defined, c.295, s.11(1)(b)
- housing projects, circumstances, c.209, s.17(b)
- mortgage transactions, land outside Ontario
  - advertisements, publication, approval requirements, c.295, s.19
  - prospectuses, certificates of acceptance, inspections re, c.295, s.14(1)(a)
  - requirements and remedies, c.295, s.12

- municipal corporations, land, expenses
  - incurred, contributions, payment, c.302, ss.166, 167
- municipal plans, land registry, c.445, s.85(2)
- noxious weeds, destruction, expenses, c.530, s.14
- parcels *see* **LAND**; parcels
- plans *see* **SUBDIVISION PLANS**
- real estate and business brokers, trading
  - outside Ontario *see* **REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**; subdivisions outside Ontario, trading
- surveys *see* **LAND SURVEYS**
- township road construction, financial arrangements, c.421, ss.74, 78
- transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.74(3)(d)

**SUBPOENAS**

*see also* **PROCESS**

- arbitrations, submissions, issuance, c.25, s.14
- assessment appeals, witnesses, attendance,
  - issuance re, c.31, s.49(3)
- business records, protection, issuance,
  - circumstances, c.56, s.1
- Crown witnesses, attendance pursuant to, fees,
  - circumstances, c.110, s.3
- defined, c.220, s.1(c)
- evidence
  - issuance to witnesses, service, notice, default, effect, c.145, Sched.
  - witnesses, failure to obey, effect, c.145, s.19
- interprovincial
  - additional fees and expenses, c.220, s.7
  - adoption of, circumstances, c.220, s.2(1)
  - certificates, c.220, ss.2, 4, 5
  - failure to comply, c.220, s.4
  - form, c.220, ss.2(1), 5(2)
  - immunity by law of other province, c.220, s.3
  - jurisdiction, submission, c.220, s.6
  - proceedings in Ontario, c.220, s.5
- local improvement petitions, sufficiency
  - inquiries, witnesses, issuance re attendance, c.250, s.15(6)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information,
  - supply, c.197, s.44(2)(e)
- Ontario Racing Commission, powers re
  - hearings, c.429, ss.11(c), 15(3)
- persons under, eligibility as juror in same
  - proceedings, c.226, s.3(2)
- provincial offences, issuance, service, effect, c.400, s.40
- psychiatric facility patients, clinical records,
  - disclosure, c.262, ss.29(5)-(8)

**SUBROGATION**

- bees, ownership in swarms, c.42, s.3(2)
- construction liens
  - labour and material bonds, sureties, SO 1983, c.6, s.71(3)
- workers' trust funds, subrogation, SO 1983, c.6, s.83(2)

**SUBROGATION—Continued**

- criminal injuries compensation, civil proceedings, rights, generally, c.82, s.26
- Crown, student loans, rights, regulations, c.272, s.9(2)(c)
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, insurers' rights, c.141, s.98(5)
- environmental protection, rights of recovery, c.141, s.89
- farm products payments, amounts paid out of funds, c.159, s.4(3)
- hunter damage compensation, ministerial rights, c.211, s.3(5)
- insurance
  - fire insurance contracts, rights of insurers, c.218, s.129
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, payments, effect, c.298, ss.4(4), (5)
  - motor vehicle insurance, rights, c.218, s.242
  - motor vehicle liability policies, uninsured or unidentified motor vehicle coverage, c.218, ss.208(1), 231, (5), (6), Sched.(C)
  - Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation Fund grants, circumstances, c.233, s.51(7)
  - marine insurance losses, payments, effect, c.255, s.80
  - Ministry of Community and Social Services, benefits, c.273, s.6b
  - mortgages, discharges by subsequent mortgagees, registration, land registry, effect on rights, c.445, s.55(2)
  - Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation, insurance payments, c.328, s.25(4)
  - Ontario Health Insurance Plan, insured services *see* ONTARIO HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN; insured services, subrogation
  - Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, by-laws, c.350, s.23(1)(m)
  - Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(1)(f), 108(4)
  - workers' compensation benefits, employers and Workers' Compensation Board, circumstances, c.539, ss.8(4), (5), (11), (12)

**SUBSIDIARIES**

- business corporations *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

**SUBSIDIARY CORPORATIONS**

- see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS; CORPORATIONS

**SUBSIDIES**

- see also* GRANTS
- adoption, c.66, s.88; SO 1984, c.55, s.159(f)
- child and family services, Indian or native children, customary care, SO 1984, c.55, s.195
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, c.104, ss.8(2), 10

- Crown land grants, spruce pulpwood exportation, authorization, circumstances, c.479, s.1
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(bb)
- environmental assessments as prerequisites, c.140, ss.6, 16(2), 28(b), 39
- highways *see under* HIGHWAYS
- homemakers
  - instruction, regulations, c.200, s.11
  - services, Crown contribution, c.200, s.10
- improvement districts, boards of trustees, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(b)
- local board members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(b)
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, c.298, s.2(3)
- municipal council members, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(b)
- Northern Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(bb)
- nurses, home visitations, Crown contribution, c.200, s.10
- Ontario Development Corporation, powers, c.117, s.12(1)(bb)
- political parties, constituency associations and candidates, audits, c.134, s.41(7)

**SUBWAYS**

- bridge, inclusion in definition, c.250, s.1(2)
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(o)

**SUCCESSION DUTIES**

- certificates, issuance, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.48(5), (7), (8)
- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)

**SUCCESSION DUTY ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 449**

- credit unions, application, transitional provisions, c.102, s.36(1)
- land titles, application, c.230, s.127
- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(9)
- Registry Act, application, c.445, ss.48(4), (5), (7), (8)

**SUCCESSION LAW REFORM ACT, c.488**

- life insurance
  - contracts, transfers upon death, application, c.218, ss.149, 150, 176(1)
  - designations in wills, application, c.218, ss.149, 150, 169(2)
- survivorship, Insurance Act, application, c.488, ss.55(4), 56
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, survivor allowances, application, SO 1983, c.84, s.33



**SUCCESSOR RIGHTS (CROWN TRANSFERS) ACT, c.489**

**SUCCESSORS**

*see* ADMINISTRATORS; EXECUTORS; HEIRS

**SUDBURY**

*see* CITY OF SUDBURY  
provisional judicial district *see*  
PROVISIONAL JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
OF SUDBURY  
regional municipality *see* REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**SUDBURY AND DISTRICT HEALTH UNIT**

*see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY; health and welfare services

**SUDBURY REGIONAL BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY; board of commissioners of  
police

**SUDBURY REGIONAL POLICE FORCE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY; police force

**SUICIDE**

intoxicated persons, by, liquor sold to, liability,  
c.244, s.53(a)  
life insurance contracts, provisions, c.218,  
ss.149, 150, 165

**SUITORS FEE FUND ACCOUNT**

*see* CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND

**SUITS**

*see* ACTIONS

**SUMMARY CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS**

*see also* COURT PROCEEDINGS;  
CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS;  
INFORMATIONS; JUSTICES OF THE  
PEACE; OFFENCES AND PENALTIES;  
PROVINCIAL OFFENCES;  
SENTENCES; SUMMONS; WARRANTS  
appeals, Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(g)  
Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(e)  
legal aid, circumstances, c.234, ss.12, 13  
provincial offences, prosecution, procedure,  
c.400, s.2(1)  
Summary Convictions Act, R.S.O. 1970,  
application, c.400, s.148

**SUMMARY CONVICTIONS ACT, R.S.O. 1970, c. 450**

Provincial Offences Act, application, c.400,  
ss.148, 149

**SUMMER RESORTS**

*see under* RECREATION AREAS

**SUMMONS**

*see also* NOTICE; ORDERS; PROCESS;  
SUMMARY CONVICTION  
PROCEEDINGS  
adoption, court powers, SO 1984, c.55,  
s.146(1)  
children in need of protection, court  
proceedings, c.66, s.28(2); SO 1984, c.55,  
s.45  
commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses,  
c.411, ss.7, 8, 16, Form(1)  
commodity futures contracts, c.78, s.57  
coroners  
inquests, service on jurors or witnesses, c.93,  
s.39  
requirements and form, c.93, ss.40(1), (2),  
Form(1)  
debtors, assignments, contestation of creditors'  
claims, c.33, s.26(2)  
fires, witnesses, c.166, s.15(c)  
geographical features, names, use, validity,  
c.335, s.5  
human rights violations, boards of inquiry,  
powers, SO 1981, c.53, s.38(4)  
Inspector of Legal Offices, powers, SO 1984,  
c.11, s.101(3)  
land titles applications, witnesses or  
documents, c.230, s.20  
Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline  
hearings, issuance, c.233, s.33(10)  
motor vehicle offences, issuance in error,  
certificates, form and effect, c.198, s.187,  
Sched.  
Ontario land surveyors  
discipline hearings, witnesses, issuance,  
c.492, s.27(10)  
regulations, c.492, s.10  
pesticides and pests, multiple, effect, c.376,  
s.35  
provincial offences  
bail, release after arrest, c.400, s.133  
certificates of offence, issuance, service,  
signature, c.400, s.3  
contents and service, c.400, s.27  
forms, irregularities or defects, effect, c.400,  
s.90  
forms, regulations, c.400, s.13(1)  
informations laid, procedure, c.400, s.25  
proceedings commenced by information,  
exception, c.400, s.22(2)  
service before information laid, c.400, s.23  
trials, attendance of defendants,  
compellability, c.400, s.52  
trials, contents, c.400, s.30

**SUMMONS—Continued**

- trials, *ex parte* convictions, issuance, c.400, s.55(1)
- young persons, attendance, court powers, c.400, s.91f(5)
- young persons, parents, notice requirements, c.400, ss.91d(1), (3)
- young persons, release procedure, c.400, s.91o(3)
- sanitaria
  - admission hearings, c.391, ss.56(4), 57
  - boards of visitors, witnesses, c.391, s.47, Form(8)
- securities, c.466, s.120
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings enforcement, c.484, s.12, Form(2)
- issuance, form, c.484, ss.12(1), (2), Form(1)
- wages, proceedings re payment, service, effect, c.257, s.9
- woodsmen, wages, liens
  - claims, issuance, c.537, s.32
  - endorsement, form, service, c.537, s.11

**SUNDAY**

- see also* HOLIDAYS; LORD'S DAY (ONTARIO) ACT
- corporation securities registration, filing, procedure, c.94, s.5
- documents, service, SO 1984, c.11, s.134
- employees, rest, requirements, c.326, ss.2, 3
- holiday
  - falling on, effect, c.219, s.30(11)
  - inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(11)
- marriage, publication of banns at church services, c.256, ss.17(2), (3)
- municipal by-laws, time
  - activities, regulation generally, c.253, s.4
  - agricultural exhibitions, c.253, s.6
  - concerts, c.253, ss.3, 5, 7
  - daylight saving time, effect, c.253, s.7
  - films, c.253, s.3
  - horse racing, c.253, s.2
  - horticultural exhibitions, c.253, s.6
  - lectures, c.253, s.3
  - musical performances, c.253, ss.5, 7
  - Racing Commission Act, application, c.253, s.8
  - recitals, c.253, ss.5, 7
  - sports activities, c.253, s.1
  - Theatres Act, application, c.253, s.8
  - theatrical performances, c.253, s.3
  - transitional provisions, c.253, s.9
- orders, execution, SO 1984, c.11, s.134
- pawnbrokers, business operations, prohibition, c.372, ss.8(d), 29
- retail businesses, operation, c.453, s.3(4)
- retail sales, c.453, s.3(5)(c)

**SUNDERLAND**

- see* POLICE VILLAGE OF SUNDERLAND

**SUPERANNUATION**

- see also* PENSION PLANS; PENSIONS
- adjustment benefits
  - assignment, attachment, garnishment, seizure, prohibition, c.490, s.12
  - calculation, c.490, s.5(1)
  - payable, commencement, conditions, c.490, s.3
  - payment, terms and conditions, c.490, s.7
- Superannuation Adjustment Fund, moneys paid out of, c.490, s.11(1)
- adjustment ratios
  - adjustment benefits, calculation, application, c.490, s.5(1)(b)
  - application, c.490, s.4(3)
  - deferred annuities, entitlement to accumulation, c.490, s.6
  - determination, calculation, c.490, ss.4(1), 14(c)
  - maximum and minimum, c.490, s.4(2)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers re officers and employees, c.28, s.5(f)
- Crown, collective agreements, functions, c.108, ss.7, 18(1)(b)
- employees
  - elective service, contributions, calculation, c.490, s.8(2)
  - pension plans, contribution to Adjustment Fund, c.490, s.8(1)(a)
- employers
  - assignment, attachment, garnishment, seizure, prohibition, c.490, s.12
  - long term income protection plan, contributions, c.490, s.8(3)
  - pension plans, contributions to Adjustment Fund, c.490, s.8(1)(b)
  - review committee, representatives, c.490, s.13
  - Superannuation Adjustment Fund, money paid out of, c.490, s.11(2)
- employment
  - discrimination, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.24
  - termination, deferred annuities, entitlement, c.490, s.6
  - termination or death, contributions, return, c.490, s.9
- employment benefits, discrimination, c.137, s.34
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.6(e)
- House of Commons of Canada, Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Account, effect, c.236, s.23(1)
- income tax payments, deductions, c.213, s.11(1)
- McMichael Canadian Collection, employees, c.259, s.4(5)
- Ontario Hydro employees *see* PENSION AND INSURANCE FUND OF ONTARIO HYDRO



**SUPERANNUATION—Continued**

- Ontario Provincial Police Association, collective bargaining, exclusive function of Crown, c.418, s.27(4)
- recipients
  - adjustment benefits, payable, c.490, ss.3, 5, 7, 11
  - adjustment ratios, determination, c.490, s.4(1)
  - amounts payable to, c.490, s.1(2)
  - death, return of contributions, c.490, s.9 defined, c.490, s.1(e)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; superannuation benefits
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(e)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND

**SUPERANNUATION ADJUSTMENT BENEFITS ACT, c.490**

- funding, c.490, s.15
- minister responsible for, defined, c.490, s.1(1)(c)
- pension plans, application, c.490, ss.2, 14(a)
- public service superannuation, contributions re past services, application, c.419, s.8(1)
- Residential Tenancy Commission
  - Commissioners, application, c.452, s.75(2)
  - employees, application, c.452, s.79(2)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, long term disability income plans, application, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(7)

**SUPERANNUATION ADJUSTMENT FUND**

- accounts, SO 1983, c.84, s.54(1)
- accounts kept, c.490, s.10(3)
- annual report, c.490, s.10(5); SO 1983, c.84, s.54(3)
- assignment, attachment, garnishment, seizure, prohibition, c.490, s.12
- audits, c.490, s.10(5); SO 1983, c.84, s.54(2)
- contributions
  - calculations, c.490, s.8(1)
  - Crown, SO 1983, c.84, s.51
  - employers, SO 1983, c.84, s.50
- custodian, c.490, s.10(2)
- elective service, contributions, c.490, s.8(2)
- employment in education, cessation, determination, SO 1983, c.84, s.53
- establishment and contents, c.490, s.10(1)
- fiscal year, c.490, s.10(4)
- interest credits, c.490, s.11(3)
- payments out of, c.490, ss.9, 11(1); SO 1983, c.84, s.52
- review committee
  - composition, c.490, s.14(6)
  - establishment and functions, c.490, s.13

- Superannuation Adjustment Fund Account, establishment, c.490, s.10(3)
- surplus funds, SO 1983, c.84, ss.52(4), (5)
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(f)

**SUPERINTENDENT OF AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS**

- defined, c.8, s.1(c)
- forfeiture of corporate powers, conditions, c.8, s.18

**SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE**

- acting Superintendent, designation, c.218, s.2(2)
- annual report
  - insurers, allowable assets, c.218, ss.387, 388(3), 390
  - submission, c.218, s.17
- conflicts of interest, c.218, s.5
- credit unions
  - credit union leagues, investments, approval, c.102, s.12(4)(e)(ii)
  - Director of Credit Unions, supervision, c.102, s.2(1)
- decisions, appeals, c.218, ss.11, 299(4), (7), 326, 370(7), 371(2)
- defined, c.218, s.1(62)
- due application, defined, c.218, s.1(17)
- duties, generally, c.218, ss.2(1), 44
- evidence, powers, c.218, s.3
- Facility Association
  - annual reports, c.83, s.11
  - by-laws and articles of association, filing, approval requirements, c.83, ss.10(1), (2)
  - information, supply, c.83, ss.8(2), 11
  - insurance rates, powers, c.83, s.10
- fees, regulations, c.218, s.98(a)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund
  - powers, c.218, ss.130, 146
  - reinsurance, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 142(1)
- fraternal societies
  - assets, application of surplus, filing requirements, c.218, s.316
- assets, sufficiency, reports, c.218, ss.293, 309, (1), (2), 311, 321, 322
- benefit or rate changes, filing requirements, c.218, s.317
- fiscal years, discretion, c.218, s.323
- governing bodies or provincial
  - representatives, dealings, c.218, ss.298, 326
- insurance contracts and annuities, issuance, requirements, c.218, ss.318, 320
- licences, powers, c.218, ss.295(e), 299, 300, 326
- life insurance, instalment payments, approval requirements, c.218, s.302(1)
- rules, certification, effect, c.218, s.303(4)
- special meetings, notice, approval requirements, c.218, ss.293, 309(4)
- valuations, filing and distribution requirements, c.218, ss.308, 312, 313

**SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE**

—Continued

## insurance

agricultural property, applications, requirements, c.218, ss.130, 135(2)

classes, determinations, forms, c.218, s.24(3)

companies, share transfers, notice, c.218, s.79

contracts, termination dates, notice, c.218, ss.45, 51, 58(4), 59, 75(3)

information, supply, c.218, ss.12-15

premium note plans, reinsurance, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 142(1)

premium notes, assessments, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 136, 138

premium notes, reduction of cash payments, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 133(2)

rating bureaus, filing requirements, c.218, s.366

weather insurance contracts, premium reductions, authorization, c.218, s.291

Insurance Act, enforcement, c.218, ss.6(2), (3)

insurance adjusters, licences *see* INSURANCE ADJUSTERS; licences

insurance agents, licences *see* INSURANCE AGENTS; licences

insurance brokers, licences *see* INSURANCE BROKERS; licences

insurance rates

adjustment orders, appeals, c.218, s.371

discrimination, complaints procedure, c.218, s.370

information, access, c.218, s.372

inquiries and reports, c.218, s.373

insurance salesmen, licences *see* INSURANCE SALESMEN; licences

insurers

amalgamation agreements, confirmation, approval, c.95, ss.147(2), 180(2)

annual statements, filing requirements, c.218, s.81

annual statements, publication restrictions, c.218, s.82

assets, reports, powers, c.218, ss.38-42

bond authorization applications, reports, c.218, s.19

by-laws, receipt, time, c.95, ss.206, 208

Canadian and British Insurance Companies Act (Canada), registration applications, notice, c.218, s.96

conversion applications, reports, requirement to make, c.95, ss.153(5), 154(6), 155, 211, Sched.

directors, by-laws and lists, filing, time, c.95, ss.145, 157, 165(4), 166, 169

endowment funds, resolutions, assent, c.95, ss.213(2), 225(2)

expectancy funds, distribution, resolutions, assent, c.95, ss.213(2), 225(2)

financial statements, receipt, c.95, ss.207, 208

incorporation applications, notice, time, c.95, s.142(3)

inspections and inquiries, c.218, s.15

Insurance Act, contravention, reports, c.218, s.97(3)

investments, exemptions from prohibition, c.218, ss.387, 391, (6), (7)

investments, unauthorized, directions, c.218, ss.387, 388(11), 390

policies, filing requirements, reports, c.218, s.94

policy obligations, performance or cancellation, proof, circumstances, c.95, s.156

reinsurance agreements, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 142(4), 143(4)

reinsurance, deposits, use, recommendations, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 218(3), (5)

returns, information requirements, c.218, s.362

service, head offices outside Ontario, c.218, s.16

statistical returns, filing requirements, reports, c.218, s.80

surplus, refund declarations, approval requirements, c.218, ss.130, 133(4), 134(1)(a)

variable insurance contracts, information requirements, c.218, s.87

voluntary liquidation, notice, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 217

winding up, applications, procedure, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 214; c.218, ss.41(2), 42

winding up, schedules, filing, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 224

insurers' deposits *see* INSURERS; deposits

insurers, licences *see* INSURERS; licences

investment contracts

inspection, powers, c.221, s.17

issuers, advertising, review, requirements, c.221, s.18

issuers, assets, valuations, powers, c.221, s.20

issuers, changes, notice, requirements, c.221, ss.19(1), (2)(b)

issuers, registration, powers, c.221, ss.3(2)(b), 4, 6, 9(a), 13-15

issuers, reserve holdings, liability, decisions, c.221, s.10

sales, filing, requirements, acceptance, c.221, s.2

salesmen, changes, notice, requirements, c.221, ss.19(1)(c), (2)

salesmen, registration, powers, c.221, ss.3(2)(c), 5, (2), 6, 9(b), 13(1), 14, 15

statements, balance sheets and auditors, filings, requirements, approvals, c.221, s.16

time, extensions, powers, c.221, s.21

liability, c.218, s.6(1)

licences, applications, generally, privilege, c.218, s.93

life insurance



# SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE

## —Continued

reserves, valuation methods, c.218, ss.85(2), (5), (7), Sched.(B)  
 variable contracts, restrictions re fund transfers, c.218, ss.86(3)(b), (4), (5)(a)  
 loan and trust corporations, insurance agents, acting as, prohibition, c.249, s.129  
 loan corporations, provincial  
   mortgage investment companies, borrowing powers, approval, c.249, s.23  
   mortgage investment companies, liquidity level, conditions, c.249, s.24  
 medical services, prepaid services associations  
   see MEDICAL SERVICES; prepaid services associations  
 motor vehicle insurance contracts  
   cancellation, approval, c.83, s.12(2)(a)  
   forms, approval, c.218, ss.203, 205, (5)-(7)  
 motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, actions  
   declarations, effect, c.298, s.18  
   insurance coverage, payments, restrictions, c.298, s.20  
   judgments, insurance coverage, restrictions re payments, c.197, s.38  
   judgments, restrictions, c.298, s.15  
   liability, c.298, s.19  
   limitations, c.298, s.16  
   parties, c.298, ss.10, 11, 13  
   payments, limits, c.298, ss.17, 21(7)  
   pleadings, c.298, s.14  
   trial procedure, c.298, s.12  
 motor vehicles, uninsured, actions, service, c.298, s.3  
 mutual benefit societies, fiscal years, c.218, s.327  
 oaths, powers, c.218, s.4  
 officers, conflicts of interest, c.218, s.5  
 Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance Corporation, annual reports, c.102, s.99  
 pension fund associations, filing requirements, c.218, s.329  
 powers, generally, c.218, s.2(1)  
 publication, matters of public interest, c.218, s.18  
 reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges  
   filing requirements, c.218, ss.334, 338, 344  
   funds, deficiencies, requirements, c.218, s.339(6)  
   licences, powers, c.218, ss.335, 336, 340(2), 343  
   service, c.218, s.337  
 records, duties, c.218, s.7  
 Registered Insurance Brokers of Ontario  
   annual report, c.444, s.10(1)  
   by-laws, copies, c.444, s.11(2)(a)  
   information, supply, c.444, s.9  
   inspections, reports, c.444, s.10(2)  
   interest, deemed, c.444, s.9  
   members, duty to supply information, regulations, c.444, s.35(k)  
 reinsurance agreements, approval

applications, requirements, c.218, ss.374, 377, 378, 380  
 hearings, notice, c.218, ss.374, 381  
 recommendations, c.218, ss.374, 375(2), 382-384  
 requirements, generally, c.218, ss.376, 385  
 underwriters agencies, insurance contracts, approvals re, c.218, s.91(2)  
 unfair or deceptive acts or practices  
   investigations, c.218, s.395  
   orders, contravention, c.218, s.397  
   orders, hearings, notice, c.218, s.396  
 upon proof, defined, c.218, s.1(65)  
 Workers' Compensation Board, accident fund reports, receipt and duties, time, c.539, ss.85(3), (4)

# SUPERINTENDENT OF PENSIONS

appointment, c.373, s.7(1)  
 information, supply, c.373, s.7(2)(b)  
 inspections, c.373, s.7(2)(a)  
 pension plans  
   appeal notices, copies, c.373, ss.36(3), (4)  
   registration, failure, effect, c.373, s.19

# SUPERVISOR OF THE MINING LANDS SECTION

acting mining recorder, c.268, s.6(3)  
 appeals by, c.268, s.133(2)  
 justices of the peace, powers, c.268, s.13(1)

# SUPPLIES

ambulance services, inspection, c.20, s.18(2)  
 cemeteries  
   planting, installation and erection, regulations, c.59, s.15(1)(e)  
   regulations defining, c.59, s.15(1)(f)  
   sale before death, pre-need assurance funds, c.59, s.38(1)  
   sellers, extension of provisions, c.59, s.51  
 Crown timber employees, prices, investigations, c.536, ss.3(c), (i)  
 emergency plans, contents, SO 1983, c.30, s.9  
 energy, Crown, policy, c.277, s.8(1)(c)  
 farm loan associations, short-term loans, purpose, c.154, s.24(1)  
 Government Contracts Hours and Wages Act, application, circumstances, c.190, ss.2(2), 3(2)  
 Legislative Assembly members, offices, c.235, s.71(2)  
 Ombudsman, acquisition, c.325, s.9  
 Ontario Hydro, acquisition, manufacture and disposition, powers, c.384, s.57  
 Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, railways, Canadian manufacture, requirements, c.351, s.26  
 vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(h)

**SUPPLY ACT**

Treasurer of Ontario and Minister of Economics, administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.

**SUPPORT**

*see also* **ALIMONY; MAINTENANCE**

accident and sickness insurance, payments, restrictions re, c.218, ss.244, 276(b)

adoption, interim orders, c.66, ss.82(1), 85

children *see under* **CHILDREN**

cohabitation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.52(1)(b)

criminal injuries compensation, unmarried spouses, providing for before death, c.82, s.1(2)

dependants *see under* **DEPENDANTS**

developmentally handicapped persons, payments, c.118, s.31

family benefits *see* **FAMILY BENEFITS**

homes for special care, residents, c.202, ss.5(3), 7, (g), (h)

homes for the aged, residents, c.203, ss.7, 23

incapacitated persons

estates, discretion re management and administration, c.264, ss.3, 14, 39

property transactions, orders, c.264, ss.3, 16, 39

temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25, 39

maintenance, inclusion in definition, SO 1982, c.9, s.1(g)

mental hospital patients *see* **MENTAL HOSPITALS**; patients, support

mentally incompetent persons

estates, discretion re management and administration, c.264, ss.3, 14

property transactions, orders, c.264, ss.3, 16

temporary orders, c.264, ss.3, 25

minors, marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5(5), 6, 14, (a), (b)

necessaries, liability for, c.152, s.33(3)

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, hospital services, entitlement, c.197, ss.52(2), (3)

Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, support orders, payments, c.348, s.12(2)

parents *see under* **PARENTS**

pension plans, execution, seizure or attachment, c.373, s.27

public service superannuation, garnishment, attachment or seizure, entitlement, c.419, s.34(3)

reciprocal enforcement *see* **MAINTENANCE**; reciprocal enforcement

rest home residents, c.203, ss.7, 23

spouses *see under* **SPOUSES**

Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances, liability, SO 1983, c.84, s.43(2)

wages, garnishment, exemptions, c.526, s.7(3)

workers' compensation, orders, effect, c.539, s.50

**SUPREME COURT JUDGES**

*see also* **HIGH COURT JUDGES; JUDGES; JUSTICES OF APPEAL**

compensation for additional duties, SO 1984, c.11, s.99

councils and reports, time, SO 1984, c.11, s.10

drainage referees, c.126, ss.102(3), 103(2)

estate bills, commissioners, c.235, s.57

extra-judicial services, SO 1984, c.11, s.100

jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, s.8

justices of the peace, ex officio, c.227, s.1

Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, eligibility, c.233, s.12(1)

legal aid, advisory committees, appointment and terms of office, c.234, s.9

Official Arbitrators for municipalities, powers, c.304, s.1(2)(e)

Ontario Municipal Board members, use of court houses, authority, c.347, s.24

powers and authority, delegation, SO 1984, c.11, s.11

provincial judges, inquiries, SO 1984, c.11, s.60(1)

psychiatric facility advisory review boards, membership, c.262, s.34(2)

rank and precedence, SO 1984, c.11, s.7(1)

Residential Tenancy Commissioners, removal from office, powers, c.452, s.73

Rules Committee of the Supreme and District Courts, membership, SO 1984, c.11, s.89

Statutory Powers Procedure Rules Committee, members, c.484, s.26(1)(c)

**SUPREME COURT OF CANADA**

*see also* **COURTS**

income tax refunds, powers, c.213, s.19(4)

judges  
ex officio justices of the peace, c.227, s.1  
Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, eligibility, c.233, s.12(1)

legal aid, appeals, entitlement and procedure, c.234, ss.14, 16(11)

**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

*see also* **COURT OF APPEAL; COURTS; DIVISIONAL COURT OF THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE; HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE**

absconding debtors, attachment orders

certified copies, issuance, c.2, s.6

debts, actions for recovery, stay of proceedings, c.2, s.14(3)

debts, directions re sale, c.2, s.15

issuance, circumstances, c.2, s.3

absentee persons

appeals, c.3, s.2(3)

cessation, declarations, scope, applications, c.3, s.3

committees, appointment, c.3, ss.4, 5

committees, powers and duties, c.3, s.6

declarations, applications, c.3, s.2(2)

estates, administration, orders, c.3, s.4

foreign absentees, land, powers, c.3, s.8



**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

—Continued

guardians, appointment re partition or judicial sales, circumstances, c.369, s.4(1)  
 Mental Incompetency Act, application, c.3, s.6  
 powers, c.3, s.2(1)  
 presumed dead, power to deal with estate, c.369, s.4(3)  
 accident and sickness insurance money, payments into court, c.218, ss.244, 273, 274  
 Accountant *see* ACCOUNTANT OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO  
 actions, transfers, procedure, SO 1984, c.11, ss.33, 34, 84, 120  
 adoption, injunction proceedings  
     agencies, operating without licence, c.66, ss.95(3), (4)  
     placements, interference, c.66, ss.95(2), (4); SO 1984, c.55, s.161  
 agricultural drainage works installation, licensing hearings, appeals, filing, c.15, s.10(3)  
 Agricultural Licensing and Registration Review Board, filing of record, c.157, s.19(3)  
 appeals to  
     absentee persons, c.3, s.2(3)  
     assessments, judgments, effect, c.31, ss.50(6), 66  
     assessments, real property, inequities, adjustments, powers, c.31, ss.65, 68, 70  
     corporations tax, assessments, c.97, ss.78, 80-82  
     credit unions, business and financial practices, orders, scope, c.102, s.139a(2)  
     Funeral Services Review Board, c.180, s.29(10)  
     gasoline and aviation fuel tax, assessments, c.186, s.14  
     guaranteed annual income increments, c.336, s.9(7)  
     income tax, assessments, c.213, ss.21-26  
     land transfer tax, procedure, c.231, s.12  
     libel, security for costs, orders, c.237, s.13  
     mineral exploration, grants or tax credits, grounds and procedure, c.346, ss.7(6), 8  
     motor vehicle fuel tax, assessments, objections and appeals, SO 1981, c.59, s.14  
     provincial elections, recounts, SO 1984, c.54, s.79  
     retail sales tax, assessments, c.454, ss.23-25, 27  
     tobacco tax, assessments, c.502, s.13  
 arbitration awards  
     enforcement, leave, c.25, s.13  
     setting aside, leave, time, c.25, ss.12(2), 30  
     time extensions, circumstances, c.25, s.10  
 arbitrations  
     costs, orders, c.25, s.27  
     prisoners, attendance, orders, c.25, s.25  
     reconsideration, remission of matters, c.25, s.11(1)

submissions, revocation, leave, c.25, s.4  
 arbitrators and umpires  
     appointment, circumstances, time, c.25, s.8(2)  
     removal, circumstances, c.25, s.12(1)  
 Architects Act, compliance, enforcement, SO 1984, c.12, s.45  
 artificial insemination of live stock, appeals, record of proceedings, filing, c.29, s.15(3)  
 assessment officers, business corporations, winding up, costs, assessment, SO 1982, c.4, s.211  
 assessments, questions, applications by originating notice, procedure, c.31, ss.50, 66  
 Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, Fees Mediation Committee, decisions, filing, SO 1984, c.13, s.33(5)  
 Business Corporations Act, Director's decisions, certification, SO 1982, c.4, s.251(3)  
 business practices, unfair, assets or trust funds, disposition and costs, powers, c.55, s.12(3)  
 business records, protection, powers, c.56, ss.2, 3  
 businesses held for charitable purposes  
     applications, powers, c.63, s.8  
     disposition, extensions, powers, c.63, s.3(3)  
     disposition, purchasers, approval, c.63, s.5  
     profits, determination, powers, c.63, s.4(5)  
 charitable gifts  
     corporations, information and control, applications, powers, c.65, s.2(3)  
     executors or trustees, default, applications, powers, c.65, s.4  
     practice and procedure, c.65, s.5(2)  
     trustees, vesting by, powers, c.512, ss.14, 15  
 charitable purposes  
     breaches of trusts, applications, procedure, powers, c.65, s.6d  
     land held for, revesting orders, applications, powers, c.65, ss.6b(5), (6)  
     trusts, applications for directions, procedure, powers, c.65, s.6d  
 Child and Family Services Act, licences, injunctions, SO 1984, c.55, s.188  
 children  
     access *see* CHILD ACCESS  
     custody *see* CHILD CUSTODY  
     guardians, appointments, c.68, ss.48(1), 49-51, 56, 59  
     guardians, removal, c.68, s.58(1)  
     guardians, resignation, c.68, s.58(2)  
     guardianship, termination, c.68, s.57  
     life estates, support orders, c.68, s.61  
     parens patriae jurisdiction, c.68, s.71  
     property transactions, orders, c.68, s.60  
     residences, operating without licence, injunctions, c.71, s.15  
     residential care, operating without licence, injunctions, c.71, s.15  
 children's aid society custody, interference, injunction applications, c.66, ss.95(1), (4); SO 1984, c.55, s.83

**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

## —Continued

Children's Services Review Board appeals,  
filing requirements, c.71, ss.11(2), 13(1)(a)

co-operative corporations  
auditors, appointment, orders, c.91, s.124(8)  
compliance orders, issuance, c.91, s.178  
creditors' claims, class actions, orders, c.91,  
s.169(2)  
dividend payments, liability, orders, time,  
c.91, s.100(b)  
insiders' liability, actions, orders, c.91, s.112  
inspectors, appointment, orders, c.91, ss.146,  
148  
meetings, orders, c.91, ss.80, 81  
members, class actions, orders, c.91, ss.68(2),  
(3), 169(2)  
members' meetings, applications, c.91,  
s.149(c)  
preincorporation contracts, liabilities,  
apportionment, c.91, s.20(4)  
records, omissions and disputes, orders, c.91,  
s.122  
restraining orders, applications and grants,  
c.91, s.16(2)  
share acquisition, liability, orders, time, c.91,  
s.99(2)

collection agencies and collectors,  
investigations, orders re dealing with assets  
or trust funds, directions, applications, c.73,  
s.19(3)

colleges, collective bargaining  
arbitration decisions, filing, effect, c.74,  
s.46(6)  
strikes or lock-outs, directions, filing,  
enforcement, c.74, s.62(4)

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal,  
appeal, filing record of proceedings, c.274,  
s.11(2)

composition, SO 1984, c.11, s.2(2)

condominiums  
disputes, orders, filing, c.84, ss.57(8), 58  
termination, orders, c.84, s.46

construction industry, unlawful activities,  
Ontario Labour Relations Board, directions,  
filing, c.228, s.135(3)

construction liens *see also* CONSTRUCTION  
LIENS; actions  
discharge orders, SO 1983, c.6, s.47(1)(a)  
dismissal orders, SO 1983, c.6, s.47(1)(d)  
expiry, declarations, orders, SO 1983, c.6,  
ss.45, 46, 47(1)(c)  
information requests, compliance orders, SO  
1983, c.6, s.39(6)  
substantial performance of contracts,  
declarations, SO 1983, c.6, ss.32(1)(7)-(9)  
substantial performance of contracts,  
declarations, trust funds, SO 1983, c.6,  
s.7(3)  
transactions, completion, directions, SO  
1983, c.6, s.70(5)  
trust funds, breaches of trust, corporations,  
SO 1983, c.6, s.13(2)

trust funds, breaches of trust, liability,  
apportionment, SO 1983, c.6, s.13(4)  
trustees, appointments, SO 1983, c.6, s.70(1)  
trustees, supervision and direction, SO 1983,  
c.6, s.70(2)  
vacating orders, SO 1983, c.6, ss.44, 45(1),  
47(1)(b), (2)

continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.2

corporation securities registration  
irregularities, powers, c.94, s.8  
rectification of documents, powers, c.94, s.7  
time, extensions, powers, c.94, s.7

corporations *see also* under HIGH COURT OF  
JUSTICE  
arrangements, sanctions, c.95, ss.112(4), (5)  
County Court, proceedings, transfers, c.95,  
s.329  
dissolutions, shareholders' liability,  
enforcement, c.95, s.321  
information notices, compliance or  
restraining orders, applications, powers,  
c.96, s.13  
investigations and audits, appointments and  
prescriptions, c.95, ss.310(1), (3)  
names, registration, compliance or  
restraining orders, application, c.96, s.13  
orders, circumstances, c.95, s.333  
private companies, restrictions,  
contravention, relief orders, c.95, s.115(2)  
records, corrections, orders, c.95, s.309  
tax, investigations, search warrants, issuance,  
c.97, s.86(4)

corporations, winding up, court orders  
actions, leave, c.95, s.251  
applications, persons eligible, powers, c.95,  
s.244  
applications, powers, c.95, s.245  
costs, assessment, c.95, s.247  
dissolution, applications, time, powers, c.95,  
s.267(1)  
liquidators, appointment, remuneration and  
removal, c.95, s.246  
liquidators, discharge, c.95, s.270  
medical services, prepaid services  
associations, applications, c.388, s.9(4)  
property, distribution, c.95, s.270  
shareholders' meetings, powers, c.95, s.250

corporations, winding up, generally  
applications for directions, powers, c.95,  
ss.252, 261  
liquidators, applications, appointment, c.95,  
ss.252, 253  
persons summoned before, powers, c.95,  
ss.252, 262  
property, misapplication, powers, c.95,  
ss.252, 262(2)  
shareholders, proceedings by, applications,  
procedure, requirements, c.95, ss.252, 263  
stay of proceedings, orders, c.95, ss.252, 265

corporations, winding up, voluntary  
actions, leave, c.95, s.237  
dissolution, applications, powers, c.95, s.267



# SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO

## —Continued

- dissolution, deferment, powers, c.95, ss.266(4), 267
- Courts of Justice Act, application, c.226, s.8(2)
- credit unions
  - Credit Unions and Caisses Populaires Act, contravention, orders, c.102, s.144a
  - restraining orders, powers, c.102, s.13(2)
  - winding up orders *see* CREDIT UNIONS;
  - winding up, court orders
- creditors
  - claims, contestation, directions, c.103, ss.13(2), 32(9)
  - execution creditors, priorities, c.103, s.3
- Crown attorneys, prosecutions in, c.107, s.12(b)(i)
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, actions to enforce, notice, procedure, c.108, s.48
- Crown proceedings, jurisdiction, procedure, c.393, s.8
- day care, injunction proceedings, c.111, ss.17, 21(1)(d)
- dead animal disposal, Board hearings, record, filing, c.112, s.12(3)
- debtors, arrest orders *see* DEBTORS; arrest orders
- declarations, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.110
- dependants, support
  - agreements, setting aside, c.152, ss.18(4), 57(b)
  - amount, considerations, c.152, ss.18(5), (6)
  - applications, financial disclosure, form, c.152, s.23
  - applications, generally, c.152, ss.18(1)-(3)
  - applications re estates, jurisdiction, powers, c.488, s.75
  - arrest warrants, issuance, form, c.152, s.24
  - orders, c.152, s.19
  - orders, variation, time, c.152, s.21
  - restraining orders re assets, c.152, s.22
- deputy registrar *see* LOCAL REGISTRARS OF THE SUPREME COURT; deputy registrars
- developmentally handicapped persons
  - committees, appointment, c.118, s.11(1)
  - property disposition, applications for directions, c.118, s.30
- Discriminatory Business Practices Act, contravention, orders re prohibition, c.119, s.11
- District Court of Ontario, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.35(1)
- domestic contracts, children, determinations, c.152, ss.55(1), 57(b)
- edible oil products, hearings, filing of record, c.128, s.11(3)
- elevating devices, appeals, records, filing, c.135, s.25
- employment agencies, disciplinary hearings, appeals, record of proceedings, filing, effect, c.136, s.10(2)

- environmental protection
  - entry, orders, c.141, ss.83, 88(2)
  - unfair employment practices, orders, filing requirements, effect, c.141, s.134b(12)
- equitable relief, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, s.109(3)
- estates
  - cautions, applications for orders vacating registration, powers, effect, c.143, s.13
  - cautions, registration, orders, powers, c.143, s.11(1)(d)
  - distribution orders, applications, powers, c.143, s.17(5)
  - minors, land transfers, consent, c.143, s.15
- evidence
  - documents, impounding, conditions, c.145, s.58
  - foreign courts, examination, c.145, s.60
  - foreign judgments, proof, c.145, s.38
  - wills, probate or administration, effect, c.145, s.49
- Expropriations Act, actions, appointment of representatives, c.148, s.39
- expropriations, compensation
  - costs, taxations, c.148, ss.34, 46(d)
  - payment into court, c.148, s.40
  - payment out of court, c.148, s.40
- family assets, division
  - applications, c.152, s.4(2)
  - considerations, c.152, s.4(4)
  - orders, powers, c.152, s.6
  - preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.9
  - property, particulars, confidentiality, c.152, s.5
- family benefits, entitlement, appeals, filing requirements, c.151, ss.15(2), 16
- family law
  - addresses, disclosure orders, c.152, s.26
  - applications, stay of proceedings, leave, c.152, s.20(1)
  - court proceedings, generally, c.152, s.2
  - recognizances, harassment, c.152, s.34
  - restraining orders, harassment, c.152, s.34
- Farm Products Marketing Board, injunctions, c.158, s.14
- finance committee
  - continuation and composition, SO 1984, c.11, s.23(1)
  - duties, SO 1984, c.11, s.23
  - Land Titles Assurance Fund Account, investments, c.230, s.57(4)
- finances, recovery by indictment, c.162, s.3
- fire fighters, full-time, arbitration decisions, filing, time, effect, c.164, s.7(8)
- Fraudulent Debtors Arrest Act, application re payment orders, deeming provisions, c.177, s.4
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, entry powers, approval, c.186, ss.16(4), 21(2)
- Grain Elevator Storage Act, licences, appeals, filing, SO 1983, c.40, s.14(3)
- Grievance Settlement Board, decisions, filing, enforcement, effect, c.108, s.19(6)

**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

## —Continued

## guardians

- compensation, determination, c.512, s.61
- directions, applications, c.512, s.60

## habeus corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of

- awards, c.193, s.1(1)
- returns, c.193, s.1(1)

## Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act,

- injunction proceedings by originating notice, c.195, ss.24, 27

## Health Facilities Appeal Board, appeals from, filing, SO 1983, c.43, s.12(2)

## Health Facilities Special Orders Act,

- non-compliance, restraining orders, SO 1983, c.43, s.16

## Health Promotion and Protection Act

- non-compliance, prohibition orders, SO 1983, c.10, s.101(2)

- orders, non-compliance, restraining orders, SO 1983, c.10, s.101(1)

## Health Protection Appeal Board, appeals,

- filing, SO 1983, c.10, s.45(3)

## highways, warrants re entry on land, issuance, c.421, s.113, Form(1)

## human rights violations, hearings, evidence, records, SO 1981, c.53, s.39

## immunization, school pupils, oral evidence, application, SO 1982, c.41, s.12(8)

## improvements to land, mistake of title, powers, c.90, s.37

## incapacitated persons, orders

- committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 23, 39
- property, c.264, ss.3, 24, 39
- trustees, appointments, powers, c.264, ss.3, 24, 39

## income tax

- certificates of indebtedness, registration, effect, c.213, ss.31, 36a(2)
- refunds and inquiries, powers, c.213, ss.19(4), 38

## industries, employees, reinstatement orders, effect, c.216, s.21

## Inflation Restraint Board, orders

- enforcement, powers, SO 1982, c.55, s.24(1)
- filing, agreements, effect, SO 1982, c.55, s.22(1)(b)

## injurious affection, compensation

- payment into court, c.148, s.40
- payment out of court, c.148, s.40

## insurance brokers

- misconduct, orders re property, c.444, s.24(1)
- trustees, appointments, orders, c.444, s.24

## insurers

- accounts, settlement and closing, time, restrictions, c.95, s.196
- judgments against, orders re execution, c.218, ss.130, 147(2)
- reinsurance contracts, approval, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 218(6)

- sales of business and undertaking as going concern, approval, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 215(4)

- winding up, contracts, termination, approval, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 220(1)(a)

- winding up, orders, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 214, 215(3); c.218, ss.41(2), 42

- winding up, schedules, filing, time, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 224

## insurers' deposits, administration

- applications, c.218, ss.45, 51, 54
- claims, payments, c.218, ss.45, 51, 67(1), 68
- directions, applications, c.218, ss.45, 51, 69
- receivers, appointments, c.218, ss.45, 51, 57, 61

- receivers, discharge and approval of

- accounts, c.218, ss.45, 51, 70

- transactions, authorization, c.218, ss.45, 51, 62

- winding up, orders, c.95, ss.212, 213(2), 219

## interlocutory injunctions, powers, SO 1984,

- c.11, s.114

## intestate estates

- administrators, applications for orders to account, circumstances, c.105, s.9

- Crown entitlement, applications, effect, c.105, s.7

- entitlement, applications, procedure, c.105, s.12

## investment contracts, appeals, certified copies, receipt, c.221, s.15(2)

judges *see* SUPREME COURT JUDGES

## judgments

- Legislative Assembly members, void elections, c.235, ss.22, 24

- removed proceedings, certification to Surrogate Court registrar, c.491, s.32(3)

judicial review applications *see* JUDICIAL REVIEW

## judicial sales

- compensation for owners of estates, powers, c.369, s.5(3)

- dower, curtesy, effect, c.369, s.5(1)

- investments re purchase money, powers, c.369, s.5(3)

- procedure, c.369, s.3(1)

- removal to, procedure, c.369, s.7

## juries

- additions to, procedure, c.226, ss.14(1), (2)
- eligibility of jurors, c.226, s.2

- fees and allowances, c.226, s.39(1)(a)

- Juries Act and Criminal Code provisions, posting at sittings, c.226, s.46

- jury panels, powers, c.226, s.27

- number for, procedure to determine, c.226, s.5(1)(a)

## Juries Act, application, c.226, s.47

## jurisdiction

- corporations, records, rectification, c.95, s.309(5)

- generally, SO 1984, c.11, s.2(1)

- jury panels, powers, c.226, ss.12(1), (1a), 13, 24(1), 27



**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

—Continued

- jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.121
- justices of the peace, directory orders, applications re, c.406, s.4
- Laboratory Review Board, appeals from, filing, c.409, s.67(2); SO 1983, c.43, s.12(2)
- labour arbitrators or boards, decisions, copies, filing, effect, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(11), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)
- labour disputes, orders, copies, filing, time, effect, c.228, ss.89(6), 90
- Labour Relations Act, orders and decisions, enforcement, c.228, s.100
- labour relations, work assignments
  - interim orders, filing, effect, c.228, ss.91(10), (11)
  - settlements, filing, effect, c.228, s.91(6)
- land or leasehold sale agreements, questions arising from, applications, c.520, s.3
- land registry instruments, affidavits of execution, compellability, c.445, s.30
- land transfer tax
  - appeals, c.231, s.12
  - garnishment proceedings, c.231, s.14(7)
- land transfers, encumbrances, removal, powers, c.90, s.21
- land use, school boards, restrictions, removal applications, powers, c.129, s.170(2)
- Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, ministerial orders, filing, enforcement, c.129, s.277b(4)
- Law Society of Upper Canada
  - discipline hearings, powers, c.233, s.33(11)
  - restraining orders, issuance, c.233, s.50
  - stop-orders re members, issuance, c.233, s.42
  - trustees, appointment, circumstances, c.233, s.43
- legal aid re proceedings, entitlement and procedure, c.234, s.12
- Legislative Assembly members, right to sit, actions, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.98, 99
- libel actions, security for costs, orders, c.237, s.13
- Licence Suspension Appeal Board hearings, appeals, records, filing, c.198, s.80(10)
- life insurance
  - death, presumptions re insured, c.218, ss.149, 150, 183(2), 186-190
  - payments by instalment, declarations, c.218, ss.149, 150, 193(2)
  - payments, orders, c.218, ss.149, 150, 195, 196
  - proof, declarations re sufficiency, c.218, ss.149, 150, 185, 187-190
- limitation period falling on holiday, effect, c.219, s.27(i)
- limited partnerships, documents, signing and inspection, orders re, c.241, s.31
- live stock and live stock products, appeals, records, filing, c.245, s.9(3)
- live stock community sales, appeals, records, filing, c.247, s.10(3)
- live stock medicines, hearings, appeals, records, filing, c.248, s.11(3)
- live stock sales, licences
  - appeals, records, filings, c.396, s.8(3)
  - hearings, copies or transcripts, c.396, s.7(3)
- loan and trust corporations
  - provincial, assets, taking control and possession, appeals, filings of documents, c.249, s.160(3)
  - provincial, directors, court orders, applications, c.249, s.65
  - provincial, statutory meetings, default, petitions, c.249, s.27(8)
  - registered with head office in Ontario, termination, delivery of books, orders, circumstances, c.249, s.96
  - registration, certificate of Registrar, filing of documents, c.249, s.168(7)
- local improvements, repair orders, c.250, s.61
- local judges *see* LOCAL JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT
- local registrars *see* LOCAL REGISTRARS OF THE SUPREME COURT
- mandatory orders, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.114
- margarine, appeals re licences, records, filing, c.324, s.13(3)
- marriage contracts, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)
- masters *see* MASTERS OF THE SUPREME COURT
- matrimonial homes
  - orders, powers, c.152, ss.44, 45, (1), (2)
  - orders, variation, c.152, s.46
  - possession, orders, c.152, s.40(2)
  - preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.47
- meat inspection, appeals to Divisional Court, filing of records, c.260, s.10(3)
- medical services, prepaid services associations, appeals re registration decisions, procedure, c.388, s.12(3)
- Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6
- jurisdiction, costs, c.264, ss.3, 37
- mentally incompetent persons
  - 'committees' powers, orders, c.264, ss.3, 23
  - jurisdiction and powers, c.264, s.35
  - property, orders, c.264, ss.3, 24, 26-29, 32-34
- milk and milk products, injunction proceedings, c.266, s.23
- mines and mining
  - Crown grants, actions or proceedings to declare forfeited, void, cancelled or annulled, c.268, s.127
  - Crown patents or leases of mining lands or rights, proceedings to repeal or avoid, effect, c.268, ss.1(22), 194
- Mining Act proceedings, parties, applications for transfers, c.268, s.128
- mining recorders' decisions, filing, consequences, c.268, s.153
- mining recorders' decisions, final, filing, c.268, s.132(3)

**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

## —Continued

- mining recorders' decisions, stay of proceedings, powers, c.268, s.153
- proceedings pending re land, effect, c.268, s.31(f)
- mining tax
  - books, records or documents, production orders, c.269, s.23
  - mine assessors, obstruction, injunctions, c.269, s.23
  - recovery, injunctions and appointments of receivers, orders, c.269, s.22
- minors, land, interests in, release or vesting orders, c.512, s.12
- Mortgage Brokers Act, assets or trust funds, directions, applications, c.295, s.26(3)
- mortgages
  - defaults, actions, relief, powers, c.296, s.22
  - disputes re amount, powers, c.296, s.11(6)
  - interest re payments into court, powers, c.296, s.11(4)
  - payments into court, circumstances, c.296, s.11(3)
  - payments into court, powers, c.296, s.11(7)
  - payments out of court, powers, notice, c.296, s.11(5)
  - proceedings, orders, powers, c.296, s.40
- Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund, unsatisfied judgments, objections to payments, c.298, ss.5(2), 6, 21
- motor vehicle dealers, assets and trust funds, disposition, powers, c.299, s.16(3)
- motor vehicle fuel tax
  - investigations, search warrants, issuance, SO 1981, c.59, s.18(3)
  - remittance orders, SO 1981, c.59, s.17(8)
- motor vehicle insurance
  - liability policies, defence obligations, applications for directions, c.218, s.225
  - liability policies, payments into court, c.218, s.237
  - subrogation rights, applications, c.218, ss.242(4), (5)
- motor vehicles, unidentified vehicles, owners, drivers, applications for declarations, effect, c.298, s.18
- municipal by-laws, applications to quash documents, filing, c.302, ss.139(4), (5) procedure, c.302, ss.139, 140
- municipal corporations, disputes re liability for highway and bridge repairs, determination, c.302, s.291
- municipal police forces, arbitration decisions, filing, effect, c.381, s.33(3)
- municipal property taxes, sheriffs, collection duties, enforcement, applications, c.302, ss.478, 479, 481
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, teachers, employment, directions, filing, c.314, s.130i(3)
- nurseries, licences
  - appeals, records, filing, c.380, s.11(3)
  - hearings, copies or transcripts, c.380, s.10(3)
- Nursing Homes Review Board, appeals from, filing, c.320, ss.9(2), 11; SO 1983, c.43, s.12(2)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, orders, contraventions, ex parte restraint applications, c.321, s.31
- officers
  - appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.24
  - land or leasehold sale agreements, questions arising from, references, c.520, s.3(5)
- Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under, delegation of powers, c.264, ss.3, 6
- Official Arbitrators for municipalities, status, c.304, s.1(2)(c)
- official examiners *see* OFFICIAL EXAMINERS
- Ontario Association of Architects, Fees Mediation Committee, decisions, filing, SO 1984, c.12, s.37(5)
- Ontario Energy Board
  - exercise of powers, c.332, ss.14, 15(6)
  - orders, enforcement, c.332, s.29
  - orders, filing, effect, c.332, s.29(1)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan
  - appeals, filing requirements, c.197, ss.24(5), 30(2), 31(7)
  - overpayments, recovery, c.197, ss.31(8), (9)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board
  - fees, orders, status, c.338, s.26
  - orders, filing, effect, c.338, s.17
- Ontario Hydro
  - construction, apportionment of cost, procedure, c.384, s.40
  - municipal corporations, power supply, orders re removal of unlawful structures, effect, c.384, s.64(2)
  - property, compensation, appeals, c.384, ss.34, 35
- Ontario land surveyors, discipline hearings, witnesses, powers, c.492, ss.27(10), (11)
- Ontario Municipal Board
  - orders, filing, effect, c.347, s.85
  - powers, circumstances, c.347, s.37
- Ontario Pensioners Property Tax Act, interpretation, applications, c.352, s.10
- Ontario Securities Commission
  - receivers, receivers and managers, trustees or liquidators, applications for appointment, circumstances, c.78, s.13(1); c.466, s.17(1)
  - receivers, receivers and managers, trustees or liquidators, orders, variation, enforcement, c.78, s.13(5); c.466, s.17(5)
- parentage, blood tests, leave, c.68, ss.10(1), (2)
- parentage, declarations
  - appeals, c.68, s.7
  - applications, c.68, s.4(1)
  - burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), (3)
  - jurisdiction, c.68, s.3
  - variation, c.68, s.6
- partition
  - dower, curtesy, effect, c.369, s.5(1)
  - procedure, c.369, s.3(1)



**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

## —Continued

- removal to, procedure, c.369, s.7
- paternity, declarations
  - appeals, c.68, s.7
- burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), 5(3)
- jurisdiction, c.68, s.3
- variation, c.68, s.6
- payments into court *see* ACCOUNTANT OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO; PAYMENT INTO COURT
- pension plans, appeal notices, filing, c.373, ss.36(2)-(4)
- perpetuities
  - applications re validity, powers, c.374, s.5(1)
- parenthood, false presumptions, powers, c.374, s.7(3)
- personal property security interests, secured parties, failure to comply, applications for removal, c.375, ss.56(5), 63
- personal representatives
  - appointment, powers, c.512, ss.37(1), (5)
  - compensation, determination, c.512, s.61
  - directions, applications, c.512, s.60
  - removal, applications, powers, c.512, ss.37(1), (3), (4)
  - removal orders, filing, endorsement, c.512, s.37(8)
- pesticides and pests, contraventions, prohibition orders, c.376, s.37
- plants (industrial), operators or operating engineers, certificates of qualification, appeals, filing requirements, c.363, ss.27(2), 29
- power of sale, mistaken payments, powers, c.90, s.27
- practice and procedure
  - Charities Accounting Act, application, c.65, s.5(2)
  - Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Act, applications under, c.298, s.25
- private hospitals
  - licences, appeals, filing requirements, c.389, s.15(2)
  - prohibition orders, c.389, s.6
- production of people with interests, circumstances, powers, c.90, ss.48, 49, 51
- property tax assistance grants, disputes, procedure, c.352, s.10
- provincial elections
  - ballots, inspection, orders, circumstances, powers, SO 1984, c.54, ss.85(3), (4)
  - recounts, appeals, SO 1984, c.54, s.79
  - void, declarations, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.106
- provincial elections, actions
  - adjournment of trials, circumstances, SO 1984, c.54, s.105(3)
  - appeals, SO 1984, c.54, s.109
  - Chief Election Officer, intervention, applications, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.100

- corrupt practices, penalties, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(2)
- defendants, notice of intention not to oppose, judgments, SO 1984, c.54, s.105(4)
- jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.54, s.98(1)
- plaintiffs, substitution, procedure, SO 1984, c.54, s.104
- procedure, SO 1984, c.54, ss.98, 99
- void, declarations, powers, SO 1984, c.54, s.106
- provincial offences, commissioned evidence, application of rules, c.400, s.44
- psychiatric facility patients
  - committees, applications, c.262, s.56
  - committeeship, orders, c.262, s.38(3)
- public hospital staff appointments, appeals, filing requirements, c.410, s.40(2)
- public officers, former, proceedings against, orders re, c.415, s.15
- real estate and business brokers, assets and trust funds, directions re disposition, c.431, s.18(3)
- receivers, appointments, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.114
- reciprocal enforcement of judgments, applications for registration, c.432, s.2(1)
- referees
  - official, Official Arbitrators for municipalities, qualifications, c.304, s.1(2)(b)
  - title *see* REFEREE OF TITLES
- Registered Insurance Brokers Act, non-compliance, orders re, appeals, c.444, s.23
- registrar *see* REGISTRAR OF THE SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO
- Registrar in Bankruptcy *see* REGISTRAR IN BANKRUPTCY
- religious organizations
  - applications for directions, circumstances, procedure, c.448, s.23(1)
  - land disposition and distribution of proceeds, powers, c.448, s.23(2)
  - proceedings, removal to, time, c.448, s.25(3)
- Religious Organizations' Lands Act, applications, c.448, ss.24, 26
- removal of proceedings to, procedure, c.90, ss.37, 61
- research animals
  - appeals, rewards, filing, effect, c.22, s.11(3)
  - injunction proceedings, c.22, s.22
- residential tenancies
  - occupancy, specific performance, tenants, rights, c.452, s.5(9)
  - orders, filing with court, enforcement, c.452, ss.115, 116
- retail sales tax, payments and searches re investigations, orders, c.454, ss.29(4), 34(7)
- riding horse establishments
  - licensing appeals, records, filing, c.455, s.8(3)
  - operators, injunctions, issuance, c.455, s.17
- rules *see* RULES OF CIVIL PROCEDURE

**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

—Continued

**Rules Committee *see* RULES COMMITTEE OF THE SUPREME AND DISTRICT COURTS**

sanitaria patients, medical treatment, directions, c.391, s.4

separation agreements, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)

settled estates, powers *see under* SETTLED ESTATES

sewage works, pollution, court orders, application, c.361, ss.14, 15

shareholders

orders, circumstances, c.95, s.297

resolutions, circulation, costs, payment, orders, c.95, s.296(5)

sheriffs

applications to, actions for fees, c.470, s.20(1)

proceedings on return of notice, c.470, s.20(2)

solicitors

bills, actions, powers, c.478, s.7

charges on property, entitlement, orders, c.478, s.35a

solicitors' agreements re compensation

disputes, powers, c.478, s.25

payments, powers, c.478, s.27

spouses, property

contributions, compensation, orders, c.152, s.8

division, c.152, s.4(6)

preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.9

rights in, applications, c.152, s.7

security, realization, c.152, s.10

statutory powers of decision, proceedings,

decisions and orders

enforcement, c.484, s.19

filing, c.484, s.19

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application,

c.484, s.3(2)(b)(i)

strikes or lock-outs, unlawful, declarations,

filing, effect, c.228, s.94

Surrogate Court

multiple grants of probate or administration

applications, applications for directions,

determination, costs, c.491, s.45

passing accounts, applications for removal to Supreme Court, c.491, s.74(6)

passing accounts, approval, effect, c.491, s.74(1)

passing accounts, removal, c.491, s.74(6)

powers, c.491, s.5

practice and procedure, application, c.491, s.7

proceedings, removal, circumstances, c.491, s.32

teachers negotiations

arbitration decisions, filing, effect, c.464, s.52(2)

unlawful strikes or lock-outs, declarations, filing, effect, c.464, s.67(4)

telephone companies, unorganized territories, tax bills, procedure, c.399, ss.11(8)-(11)

tenancies

bankruptcy proceedings, disputes, powers, c.232, s.39(3)

forfeiture, relief against, powers, c.232, s.20

forfeiture, subtenants, powers, c.232, s.21

leases, assignment re, approval, circumstances, c.232, s.39(3)

possession by trustees, approval, circumstances, c.232, s.38(2)

tenancies, distress

actions, costs, powers, c.232, s.70(2)

circumstances, c.232, s.69

costs, scale, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.74

executions, effect, c.232, s.56

judgments, entry and enforcement, c.232, s.70(3)

orders, appeals, circumstances, c.232, s.73

Theatres Act, appeals under, filing of proceedings, c.498, s.58(2)

tobacco tax

entry powers, approval, c.502, ss.14(3), 23(3)

orders to remit, c.502, s.17(7)

travel industry, assets and trust funds,

disposition, directions, c.509, s.22(3)

tribunals, summons, enforcement, c.484, s.12, Form(2)

trust companies, liability, c.249, s.120

Trustee Act, costs, powers, c.512, s.64

trustees

appointments, applications, c.512, s.16(1)

appointments, circumstances, powers, c.512, ss.5, 6

breaches of trust, consent by beneficiaries, powers, c.512, s.34

breaches of trust, relief, powers, c.512, s.35

choses in action, vesting orders,

circumstances, c.512, s.13

compensation, determination, c.512, s.61

Crown Trust Company, replacement by Central Trust Company, procedure, effect, SO 1983, c.64, s.3(1)(b)(ii)

directions, applications for, effect, c.512, s.60

municipal highways, land dedication or sale, approval, c.512, s.19

securities, vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.13

trust money, payments into court, powers, c.512, s.36

trusts, transfers to Public Trustee,

circumstances, powers, c.512, s.36(7)

vesting orders, circumstances, powers, c.512, s.10

trusts, variation

powers, c.519, s.1

Surrogate Court grants, affected by, requirements, c.519, s.2

unconscionable transactions, relief, powers, c.514, ss.4, 5

Unified Family Court

orders, status, SO 1984, c.11, s.45

powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.43(2)



**SUPREME COURT OF ONTARIO**

## —Continued

- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, payments, orders, c.399, s.27(7)
- vesting orders
  - charitable gift trustees, powers, c.512, s.14
  - charitable gifts, disposition, c.512, s.15
  - land titles, effect, c.230, s.72
  - land transfers, powers, c.90, s.21(2)
  - minor mortgagees, powers, c.512, s.12
  - power of sale, mistaken payments, powers, c.90, s.27
  - registration, land registry, c.445, s.37(1)(k)
  - registration, land titles, c.230, ss.25(2), 166(1)(i)
- Religious Organizations' Lands Act, applications under, powers, c.448, ss.23(2), 24(1)
- trustees, powers, c.512, s.10
- vexatious proceedings, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.150
- warehouse receipts, loss or destruction, orders re delivery of goods, c.528, s.9
- warehousemen, public auctions, surplus, statement of account, filing, c.529, s.6(3)
- waterworks, pollution, court orders, application, c.361, ss.14, 15
- x-ray machines, appeals re installation approval, filing requirements, c.195, ss.12(2), - 27

**SURETIES***see also* DEBTORS

- absconding debtors, attachment orders
  - debts, actions to recover fraudulent payments, requirements, c.2, s.14(2)
- property, restoration requirements, c.2, s.12
- agricultural associations, treasurers, c.8, s.16
- certificates of discharge re bail, striking of names, circumstances, c.36, ss.8, 9(2)
- certificates of liens re bail *see under* BAIL
- children
  - access proceedings, restraining orders, c.68, s.36
  - custody proceedings, restraining orders, c.68, s.36
  - guardians, property, c.68, s.56
  - removal from Ontario, prevention orders, c.68, s.38(3)(3)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), witnesses, release, c.411, s.16
- construction liens
  - labour and material bonds, recovery, liability, SO 1983, c.6, ss.71(1), (2)
  - labour and material bonds, subrogation, SO 1983, c.6, s.71(3)
  - sales, title, security, priorities, SO 1983, c.6, s.80(10)
- County of Oxford, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.365, s.24(2)
- Crown attorneys
  - duties, c.107, s.12(j)
  - generally, c.107, s.8

## debtors

- arrest orders *see* DEBTORS; arrest orders, sureties
  - inclusion in definition, c.514, s.1(d)
- defined, c.290, s.1(h)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(33)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.121, s.21(2)
- environmental protection, waste management systems or disposal sites, certificates of approval, conditions, c.141, ss.34, 36
- habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of, disobedience, requirements, c.193, s.3
- instruments, registration, land registry, affidavits of execution, exemptions, c.445, s.25(1)(r)
- insurers, bond authorization applications, reports, c.218, s.19
- lakes and rivers improvement, repair orders, filing, c.229, s.25(5)
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, ss.11(1)(h), (k), (2), 12
- limited partnerships, limited partners as, c.241, s.11(2)(c)
- Ministry of Transportation and Communications, creditors, payment of, notice, c.290, s.2(2)
- mortgages, land registry instruments, registration, affidavits of age, exemptions, c.445, s.41(10)(d)
- motor vehicle accidents, non-residents, notice re actions, requirement, c.198, s.168
- municipal by-laws, applications to quash, requirements, c.302, ss.139(3), (4)
- municipal treasurers
  - provincial revenue, payment responsibility, c.302, ss.484, 492
  - removal from office, notice, c.302, s.86
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.314, s.21(7)
- pounds, live stock, distress and impoundment, statements of demand re damages, requirements, c.383, s.8(1)
- provincial municipal audits, municipal officers, liability, c.303, s.17
- provincial offences
  - appeals, payment of fines, effect, c.400, s.94
  - defendants, delivery into custody, effect, c.400, s.140
  - recognizances, effects generally, c.400, s.138
  - recognizances, forfeiture, certificates of default, c.400, s.141
  - recognizances, liability, c.400, s.138(4)
  - release upon deposit, returns to court, c.400, s.137
  - relief of, effect on recognizances, c.400, s.139
  - witnesses, arrest of, procedure, c.400, s.41
- public officers' security
  - actions against, limitations, c.415, s.12
  - effect, c.415, s.11
  - form, c.415, s.8
  - liability, c.415, s.7

**SURETIES—Continued**

- race tracks tax, bonds, requirement to furnish, circumstances, c.428, s.8
- Regional Municipality of Durham, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.434, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.435, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.436, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.437, s.22(2)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, financial officer, notice, circumstances, c.438, s.22(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.439, s.26(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.440, s.23(2)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.441, s.22(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, treasurer, notice, circumstances, c.442, s.22(2)
- Regional Municipality of York, financial officer, notice, circumstances, c.443, s.22(2)
- school attendance bonds, c.129, s.29(2)
- security, assignment, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2
- sheriffs, bonds of indemnity, requirements, circumstances, c.146, ss.19(6), 20(3)
- Surrogate Court *see under* SURROGATE COURT
- timber, Crown timber, seizure, release applications, requirements, c.109, s.25(2)
- warehouse receipts, loss or destruction, court orders re delivery of goods, requirements, c.528, s.9
- woodsmen, wages, liens, attachment, bond, execution, effect, c.537, s.21

**SURFACE RIGHTS**

- agricultural lands, interest of mining claim holders and stakers, c.268, s.41
- conveyances, interpretation, c.90, ss.17, 19
- Crown grants, reservation and disposal, c.268, ss.1(22), 102
- defined, c.268, s.1(27)
- mines and mining, reservations to Crown, compensation, c.268, ss.29, 92(1)
- mining claims
  - compensation, c.268, ss.29, 92(1)
  - holders, rights, c.268, s.60(5)
  - rental fees, exclusions, c.268, s.94(6)
  - reservation and dispositions, c.268, ss.1(22), 102
- summer resorts, subdivision, survey or sale for, staking and recording, prohibition, c.268, s.31(c)
- unpatented, holders, priority of use, c.268, s.61(1)
- unpatented, town site establishment or extension, reservation, c.268, s.66

- used for non-mining purposes, acreage tax, effect, c.268, ss.206, 219
- mining lands, withdrawal from and reopening, c.268, ss.36, 38
- mining leases
  - exclusions, rental fees, c.268, s.94(6)
  - lands outside boundaries of mining leases, Crown grants or licences of occupation, requirements, c.268, ss.1(22), 97, (1)-(6)
  - lands surrounding forfeited or revested mining lands or rights, effect, c.268, s.97(7)
  - leases and renewals, reservations, dispositions, c.268, s.94(16)
  - reservation and dispositions, c.268, ss.1(22), 94(16), 102
- mining rights
  - exclusions, rental fees, c.268, s.94(6)
  - severance for roads or public utilities, effect on taxability, c.268, s.218(2)
  - withdrawal from and reopening, c.268, ss.36, 38
- municipal tax sales, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.14
- public lands, roads on, reserves, circumstances, c.413, s.61
- unorganized territories, unpaid provincial land taxes, forfeiture, c.399, s.33(5)

**SURGEONS**

*see* MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS

**SURGERY**

- children, psychosurgery, recommendations, review requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127
- dead bodies, post mortem examinations, delivery, c.21, ss.4(2), 5
- marine insurance, voyage deviations or delays, excuses, c.255, s.50(1)(f)
- practice of
  - chiroprodists, by, c.72, s.5(c)
  - drugless practitioners, restrictions, c.127, s.7
  - psychologists, by, c.404, s.13
- prepaid services *see* MEDICAL SERVICES; prepaid services associations
- private hospitals, regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(f)
- psychosurgery
  - children, recommendations, review requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.127
  - defined, c.262, s.35(1)
  - psychiatric patients, authorizations, c.262, ss.35(3), (5)
- public hospitals, consent requirements, regulations, c.410, ss.29(1)(q), (2)
- school pupils, provision, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(23)
- schools *see* MEDICINE; medical schools
- sex changes, registration of, notations, c.524, s.32
- teachers of, dead bodies for anatomical dissection, c.21, ss.4(1), 5
- vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(f)



## SURRENDER

*see also* FORFEITURE

- contingent remainders, effect, circumstances, c.90, s.35
- incapacitated persons, leases, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18, (f), (g), (j), 39
- lands and premises, interests, formal requirements, c.481, s.2
- leases, formal requirements, c.481, ss.2, 3
- life insurance contracts
  - beneficiaries, restrictions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 174
  - inducement, prohibition, c.218, s.361(1)(b)
  - policies, procurement by non-insurers, c.218, s.92
  - policy particulars, c.218, ss.149, 150, 152(2)(6)(a)
  - transfer nominations, effect, c.218, ss.149, 150, 176(3)
- mentally incompetent persons, leases, powers of committees, c.264, ss.3, 18, (f), (g), (j)
- mining lands or rights, voluntary, to Crown, c.268, ss.198, 219
- motor vehicle liability policies, effect re entitlement to insurance money, c.218, ss.226(4)(a), (10), (11)
- pension plans
  - benefits, on or after date of retirement, c.373, s.20(2)(b)
  - deferred life annuities, capability, c.373, s.20(2)(a)
- tenancy agreements, effect re notice, c.232, s.98(3)

## SURROGATE CLERK FOR ONTARIO

- caveats against grants of probate or administration
  - lodging with, c.491, s.46
  - notice, duty to forward, circumstances, c.491, s.47
- certificate re other applications for grants of probate or administration, issuance, c.491, ss.42, 47
- foreign beneficiaries, personal property distributions, reports, filing, c.143, ss.19a(6)-(9)
- notice of application for grants of probate or administration
  - examination re multiple notices, c.491, s.44
  - filing with, c.491, s.43
  - forwarding to, c.491, ss.41, 47
- personal representatives, removal, orders, duties, c.512, s.37(7)
- probate and administration
  - list of grants and revocations, transmission, time, c.491, s.20
  - multiple applications, duties, c.491, s.45
- registrar for The Surrogate Court of the Judicial District of York, powers, c.491, s.12(3)
- wills, election by spouse, requirements, filing, time, c.488, s.16(b)

## SURROGATE COURT

*see also* COURTS

- accounts, requirement to render, c.491, ss.64, 75
- adequacy of support, determination, time, c.488, s.58(3)
- administration grants
  - affidavit re place of abode at death, requirement for, c.491, ss.35(1), 36, 37
  - applications by persons not next-of-kin, service or publication of show cause order, c.491, s.38
  - applications in two or more courts, procedure, c.491, s.45
  - applications, notice, contents, service, time, c.491, ss.41, 43, 47
  - caveats against, lodging, notice, c.491, ss.46, 47
  - certificates from registrar, c.491, s.52
  - certificates re other applications, requirements, c.491, ss.42, 47
  - decreased property value, refund applications, c.491, s.58(2)
  - dependants' support orders, endorsement, c.488, s.70(2)
  - effect generally, c.491, s.29
  - effect when granted without jurisdiction, c.491, s.28
  - examination re notices filed in other courts, c.491, s.44
  - executor's powers, restrictions, c.491, s.55
  - increased property value, additional fees, payment, c.491, s.58(1)
  - intestate estates, applications, notice, c.105, s.3(1)
  - jurisdiction generally, c.491, ss.22, 26
  - jurisdiction where judges applicants, c.491, s.27
  - other jurisdictions, resealing, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77
  - personal estate only, entitlement, c.491, s.56
  - Public Trustee, circumstances, authorization, c.105, ss.1, 2
  - Public Trustee, revocation, circumstances, effect, c.105, s.6
  - restrictions, c.491, s.24
  - revocation, c.105, s.9; c.491, s.65
  - statement of property value, delivery, time, c.491, s.57
- temporary administration grants where next-of-kin absent from Ontario, security requirements, c.491, s.39
- administrators *see also* ADMINISTRATORS
  - accounts, requirement to render, circumstances, c.491, ss.64, 75
  - action pending, appointment, rights and powers, c.491, s.53
  - appointment generally, security requirements, c.491, ss.54(3), (4)
  - decreased property value, refund, application for, c.491, s.58(2)
  - executors not appointed, appointment, c.491, ss.54(2), (4)

**SURROGATE COURT—Continued**

- executors refusing to prove will, appointment, c.491, s.54(1)
- executors unwilling or incompetent, appointment, c.491, ss.54(2), (4)
- increased property value, additional fees, duty to pay, c.491, s.58(1)
- intestacy, appointment, security requirements, c.491, s.54
- notice of claim against estate, filing with, time, c.491, s.72(1)
- personal estate only, entitlement, c.491, s.56
- powers after grant of administration, c.491, s.55
- security, substitution, application for, notice requirements, c.491, s.66
- trust company, appointment as, security requirements, c.491, s.54(4)
- affidavits
  - administration grants to spouses, security requirements, exception re, requirements, c.491, s.61(2)(b)
  - claims against estates, statement of claim, verification, c.491, ss.69(2), 70(2), (7), (8), 71, 72(1)
  - place of abode at death, requirements, c.491, ss.35(1), 36, 37
- appeals
  - claims against estates, c.491, ss.70(7), (8)
  - notice of motion, service, time, c.491, ss.33(4), (5)
  - rehearings, c.491, s.78(6)
  - right of appeal, c.491, ss.33(1)-(3), 34
  - rules of court, application, c.491, s.33(6)
- attorneys
  - passing of accounts, applications, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9
  - substitution, applications, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 10
- bond
  - amount, c.491, s.62
  - assignment, c.491, s.63
- bond and surety requirements
  - exceptions, c.491, s.61
  - generally, c.491, s.60
- cemeteries
  - accounts, passing of, c.59, ss.29, 31
  - perpetual care funds, passing of accounts, c.59, ss.29, 32-34
  - perpetual care, payments to owners, c.59, s.23(7)
  - pre-need assurance funds, audits, c.59, s.38(5)
- charitable gifts, audits, c.65, s.3
- children
  - access *see* CHILD ACCESS
  - custody *see* CHILD CUSTODY
  - estates, jurisdiction, c.68, s.72
  - guardians, appointments, c.68, ss.48(1), 49-51, 56, 59
  - guardians, removal, c.68, s.58(1)
  - guardians, resignation, c.68, s.58(2)
  - guardianship, termination, c.68, s.57

- claims against estates *see also* ESTATES; claims against
- appeals, c.491, ss.70(7), (8)
- applications for orders allowing, determination of amounts, time, notice, procedure, c.491, ss.70(2), (7), (8), 71, 72(1)
- enforcement of payment, c.491, ss.69(13), (14), 71
- evidence, c.491, ss.69(9)-(12), 70(6), 71
- Limitations Act, application, c.491, s.72
- notice of contestation, c.491, ss.70(1), 71
- personal representatives re personal property, c.491, s.71
- Rules of Civil Procedure, application, c.491, ss.69(12), 70(6), 71
- Small Claims Court jurisdiction, procedure, c.491, ss.69(3), (7), 71
- contempt, c.491, s.6
- costs
  - claims against estates, c.491, ss.69(7), (12), (14), 70(6), 71
  - examination of persons re testamentary instruments, default, c.491, s.31(2)
  - multiple applications for grants of probate or administration, applications for determination, c.491, s.45(3)
  - rehearings, c.491, s.78(5)
  - rules, c.491, s.80(1)(e)
  - stay of proceedings, c.491, s.37
- court, defined, c.488, s.57(c)
- court of record, as, c.491, s.2
- creditors, valuation of securities, applications, powers, c.512, s.58
- dependants, support applications
  - agreements or waivers, effect, c.488, s.63(4)
  - appeals, c.488, s.77
  - applicants, scope, procedure, c.488, s.58
  - considerations, c.488, s.62(1)
  - costs, powers, c.488, s.76
  - dependants, defined, c.488, s.57(d)
  - evidence, powers, c.488, s.62
  - interested parties, notice prior to orders, requirements, powers, c.488, ss.63(5), (6)
  - interested persons, right to be heard, c.488, s.63(5)
  - interim orders, powers, c.488, s.64
  - limitation periods, powers, c.488, s.61(1)
  - powers, c.488, s.58(1)
  - procedure, c.488, s.60
  - property devised or bequeathed pursuant to a contract, liability re support orders, c.488, s.71
  - property, inclusion in estate, burden of proof, c.488, ss.72(3), (4)
  - Supreme Court, removal to, circumstances, procedure, c.488, s.75
  - transactions prior to death deemed part of estate re support orders, c.488, ss.72(1), (2)
  - transitional provisions, c.488, s.80
- dependants, support orders



# **SURROGATE COURT—Continued**

- administration of estates, suspension orders, powers, c.488, s.59
- certified copies, filing, c.488, s.70(1), Form conditions and restrictions, powers, c.488, s.63(1)
- enforcement, c.488, s.78
- further directions, powers, c.488, s.69
- mortgages, charges or assignments prior to, validity, c.488, s.73
- payments, method, powers, c.488, s.63(2)
- periodic and lump sum payments, powers, c.488, ss.63(2), 66
- powers, c.488, s.58(1)
- rateable charge against estate, powers, c.488, s.68
- security, sale of property, applications for, powers, c.488, s.78(2)
- transfers or assignments of property, powers, c.488, s.63(3)
- variations and inquiries, powers, c.488, s.65
- vesting orders, powers, c.488, s.63(3)(b)
- documents
  - filing and preservation, c.491, s.18
  - registrar, restrictions re fees tariff, c.491, s.21
- estates, inspectors, appointments, approval, circumstances, c.512, s.59(3)
- evidence *see also* ESTATES; evidence
  - armed forces and seamen, wills, validity and execution, c.491, ss.35(2), (3)
  - claims against estates, c.491, ss.69(9)-(12), 70(6), 71
  - rehearings, c.491, s.78(4)
  - rules, c.491, s.7
- executors *see also* EXECUTORS
  - accounts, requirement to render, circumstances, c.491, ss.64, 75
  - appointment of administrators generally, circumstances, security requirements, c.491, ss.54(3), (4)
  - death before probate, consequences, c.491, s.50
  - deceased property value, refund, application for, c.491, s.58(2)
  - failure to appear, consequences, c.491, s.50
  - failure to appoint, appointment of administrator, c.491, ss.54(2), (4)
  - increased property value, additional fees, duty to pay, c.491, s.58(1)
  - notice of claim against estate, filing with, time, c.491, s.72(1)
  - powers after grant of administration, c.491, s.55
  - refusal to prove will, appointment of administrator, c.491, s.54(1)
  - renunciation of probate, effect, c.491, s.59
  - summoning, c.491, s.49
  - trusteeship, requirement to account for, c.491, s.73
  - unwilling and incompetent, appointment of administrator, security requirements, c.491, ss.54(3), (4)

## fees

- apportionment, c.491, s.76(5)
- estates consisting of insurance money and wearing apparel, c.491, s.76(4)
- 1,000, c.491, ss.76(1), (2)
- estates, property value, c.491, s.79
- exclusivity, c.491, s.76(6)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, passing of accounts, c.218, ss.130, 146, (10), (11)
- foreign beneficiaries, personal property, distribution orders, applications, procedure, powers, c.143, s.19a
- guardians
  - accounts, requirement to render, c.491, s.64
  - administration with will annexed, grant, powers, c.491, s.51
  - compensation, powers, c.512, s.61
  - passing accounts, c.491, s.74(2)
  - security, substitution, application for, notice requirements, c.491, s.66
- jurisdiction, c.491, ss.22, 23, 26, 27
- jury trials, c.491, s.30
- legal aid re proceedings, entitlement and procedure, c.234, s.12
- letters of guardianship grants, revocation, c.491, s.65
- limitation period falling on holiday, effect, c.219, s.27(i)
- Minors Act, orders, variation, c.68, s.73
- passing of accounts
  - attorneys, by, procedure, c.386, ss.4, 9
  - compensation, powers, c.512, s.61
  - effect, c.491, s.74(1)
  - experts, appointment, c.491, s.74(12)
  - guardians, by, c.491, s.74(2)
  - inquiries re, c.491, ss.74(3)-(6)
  - notice requirements, time, c.491, ss.74(7)-(11)
- personal representatives
  - appointment and removal, procedure, circumstances, c.512, s.37
  - compensation, powers, c.512, s.61
  - removal orders, filing, c.512, s.37(7)
- powers, c.491, ss.5, 7
- practice and procedure
  - Charities Accounting Act, application, c.65, s.5(2)
  - generally, c.491, s.7
- probate grants
  - affidavits re place of abode at death, requirements, c.491, ss.35(1), 36, 37
  - applications in two or more courts, procedure, c.491, s.45
  - applications, notice, contents, service, time, c.491, ss.41, 43, 47
  - caveats against, lodging, notice, c.491, ss.46, 47
  - certificate re other applications, requirement s, c.491, ss.42, 47
  - deceased property value, refund applications, c.491, s.58(2)
  - dependants' support orders, endorsement, c.488, s.70(2)

**SURROGATE COURT—Continued**

- effect, c.491, s.29
- effect when granted without jurisdiction, c.491, s.28
- examination re notices filed in other courts, c.491, s.44
- increased property value, additional fees, payment, c.491, s.58(1)
- jurisdiction generally, c.491, ss.22, 26
- jurisdiction where judges applicants s, c.491, s.27
- minors, age requirements, c.491, s.51
- notarial wills from Quebec, c.491, s.40
- other jurisdictions, resealing, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77
- renunciation by executor, effect, c.491, s.59
- statements of property value, delivery, time s, c.491, s.57
- registrar
  - appointment, c.491, s.12(1)
  - bond, assignment, c.491, s.63
  - caveats against grants of probate or administration, duty to forward copy, c.491, s.47
  - caveats against grants of probate or administration, lodging with, c.491, s.46
  - cemeteries, perpetual care, c.59, s.23(6)
  - copies of wills or letters of administration from, c.491, s.52
  - decreased property value, refunds, duty to make, c.491, s.58(2)
  - deputy registrar, appointment, c.491, s.12(2)
  - documents, fees tariff, restrictions, c.491, s.21
  - documents, filing and preservation, c.491, s.18
  - fees, annual statement, c.415, s.13
  - fees, separate book, contents, c.415, s.13
  - grants of probate, administration or guardianship, preparation, fees, c.491, ss.76(1), (2)
  - increased property value, additional fees, duty to account for, c.491, s.58(1)
  - notice of application for grant of probate or administration, forwarding, c.491, ss.41, 47
  - notice of claim against estate, filing with, c.491, s.72(1)
  - office, location, c.491, s.15
  - personal representatives, removal orders, duties, c.512, s.37(7)
  - probate and administration, list of grants and revocations, transmission, time, c.491, s.20
  - probate or administration grants from other jurisdictions, depositing with, c.491, s.77
  - security, requirement to furnish, c.491, s.14
  - statement of claim against estate, filing with, time, c.491, ss.69(2), 70(2), (7), (8), 71
  - statement of property value, delivery, time, c.491, s.57

- Supreme Court judges' orders re applications for grants of probate or administration in two or more courts, transmission, c.491, s.45(4)
- Surrogate Clerk for Ontario, registrar for The Surrogate Court of the Judicial District of York, powers, c.491, s.12(3)
- Surrogate Court of the Judicial District of York, powers, c.491, s.12(3)
- trusts, variations, orders, filing, c.519, s.2
- wills, copies to Public Trustee, circumstances, c.65, s.5(3)
- wills, fees tariff, restrictions, c.491, s.21
- wills, filing and preservation, c.491, s.18
- wills of living persons, receipt, c.491, s.17
- rehearings
  - appeals, c.491, s.78(6)
  - applications, time, c.491, s.78(1)
  - costs, c.491, s.78(5)
  - evidence, c.491, s.78(4)
  - notice requirements, c.491, ss.78(1), (3)
  - order re, c.491, ss.78(2), (3)
- rules, c.491, ss.33(6), 80
- Rules of Civil Procedure, application, c.491, ss.69(12), 70(6), 71
- security
  - accounts, requirement to render, inclusion, c.491, s.64
  - accounts, requirement to render notwithstanding provisions, c.491, s.75(2)
  - administration grants from other jurisdictions, certificate, c.491, ss.24, 77(3)
  - administration grants, requirements, c.491, ss.60-62
  - appointment of administrators, requirements, c.491, s.54(3)
  - assignment, c.491, s.63
  - cancellation, circumstances generally, c.491, s.67
  - further security requirements, circumstances, c.491, s.65
  - grants of probate, requirements, c.491, s.25
  - personal representatives, requirements, c.512, ss.37(2), (9)
  - registrar, requirements, c.491, s.14
  - substitution, notice requirements, c.491, s.66
  - temporary administration grants where next-of-kin absent from Ontario, c.491, s.39
- senior judge
  - designation, c.491, s.8(1)
  - sittings, directions, c.491, s.4
- sittings, c.491, s.4
- solicitors' bills, assessment, powers, c.478, s.11
- Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(iii)
- stay of proceedings, c.491, ss.37, 45(1)
- Supreme Court, removal of actions, circumstances, c.491, s.32
- sureties
  - administration grants, limited liability, c.491, s.62(1)



**SURROGATE COURT—Continued**

- administration grants, requirements, c.491, s.60
- death, further security requirements, c.491, s.65
- discharge, application for substitution of security, notice requirements, c.491, s.66
- insolvency, further security requirements, c.491, s.65
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, survivor allowances, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.33
- testamentary instruments, powers, c.491, s.31
- trust companies, registered, common trust funds, passing of accounts, c.249, s.111
- trustees
  - compensation, determination, circumstances, c.512, ss.23(2), 61
  - passing of accounts, requirements, c.512, s.23(1)
- wills
  - copies from, c.491, s.52
  - depository at registrar's office, c.491, s.17
  - fees tariff, restrictions, c.491, s.21
  - filing and preservation, c.491, s.18
  - jurisdiction re grants or revocation of probate, c.491, s.22
  - parties, determination where validity contested, c.491, s.48
  - probate or administration, evidentiary effect, c.145, s.49
  - undue influence, powers, c.488, s.12(3)

**SURROGATE COURT JUDGES**

- see also* JUDGES
- acting judge, c.491, s.9
- appointment, c.491, s.8
- death, rehearings, c.491, s.78
- grants of probate, administration or guardianship, preparation, fees, c.491, s.76(2)
- powers, c.491, ss.7, 11
- removal from office, c.491, s.8(2)
- salary, c.491, s.8(4)
- sittings, presiding, c.491, s.4
- terms of office, c.491, s.8(2)
- vacancies in office, c.491, s.9(1)

**SURROGATE COURTS ACT, c.491**

- Cemeteries Act, application, c.59, s.33(1)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, passing of accounts, application, c.218, ss.130, 146(11)

**SURVEY MONUMENTS**

- see* LAND SURVEYS; monuments

**SURVEYOR GENERAL**

- appointment, c.285, s.5(1)(b)
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, council, membership, c.492, s.6(1)(b)
- boundaries, confirmation, applications, c.47, s.3(3)(d)
- composite plans, land titles, signature, c.230, s.146(2)

- duties, c.285, s.5(1)(b)
- Ontario Geographic Names Board, membership, c.335, s.2(2)
- public lands
  - altering and amending plans, signatures, c.413, s.8(2)
- surveys, powers, circumstances, c.413
- survey monuments, agreements, powers, c.493, s.61(3)

**SURVEYORS**

- see* LAND SURVEYS; ONTARIO LAND SURVEYORS

**SURVEYORS ACT, c.492**

- contravention, c.492, ss.29(4), (5)

**SURVEYS**

- see also* LAND SURVEYS; RESEARCH
- boundaries *see under* BOUNDARIES
- charitable institutions, circumstances, c.64, s.4
- Crop Insurance Commission of Ontario, powers and duties, c.104, s.4(b)
- Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, functions and powers, c.153, s.5(b)
- homes for the aged, acquisition of buildings or sites, c.203, ss.13(b), 31(1)(11)
- hospitals, boards of arbitration, admissibility, c.205, s.17
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, schools, improvements, authorized expenditures, c.314, s.141(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, powers of Minister of Health, c.197, s.2(2)(e)
- Parkway Belt Planning Area, development, c.368, s.1(2)
- pensions, c.373, s.10(1)(d)
- pesticides and pests, provincial officers, powers, c.376, s.17
- rest homes, acquisition of buildings or sites, c.203, ss.13(b), 31(1)(11)

**SURVEYS ACT, c.493**

- boundaries, application, c.47, ss.14, 15(2)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.2(6)
- townships in provisional judicial districts, survey plans, application, c.230, s.148(1)

**SURVIVORSHIP**

- see also* DEATH
- executors, predeceasing testator, procedure, c.488, ss.55(3), 56
- insurance, beneficiaries and insured persons, c.488, ss.55(5), 56
- land titles, joint owners of land or charges, entries in register re, c.230, s.68
- perpetuities, spouses, deemed lives in being, circumstances, c.374, s.9(1)
- personal representatives, powers, circumstances, c.512, s.46
- property, disposition
  - insurance policies, c.488, ss.55(4), 56

**SURVIVORSHIP**—Continued

- joint tenants, simultaneous death or order unknown, procedure, c.488, ss.55(2), 56
- order of death unknown, c.488, ss.55(1), 56
- simultaneous death, c.488, ss.55(1), 56
- sanitaria licences, c.391, s.11
- trustees
  - powers, c.512, ss.3(2), 4, 25
  - vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10(1)(c)

**SWIMMING POOLS**

- fences, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(23)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, school property, on, construction and operation, c.314, s.145
- Niagara Parks Commission, powers, c.317, s.4(e)
- unorganized territories, taxation, exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(16)

**SWINE**

- see also* ANIMALS; LIVE STOCK
- castration, Veterinarians Act, application, c.522, s.1(2)(g)
- running at large
  - conditions, c.383, s.3
  - highways, on, liability and effect, c.421, s.32(2)
  - owners, liability, c.383, s.4

**SWITCHBACK RAILWAYS**

*see under* RAILWAYS

**SYPHILIS**

*see* DISEASE; virulent disease

**TACKING**

Registry Act, application, c.445, s.67

**TAKE-OVER BIDS**

*see under* SECURITIES

**TANK-TRUCKS**

*see under* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES

**TANNERIES**

- local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(128)
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)

**TANNERS**

- fur-bearing animals, carcasses and pelts, restrictions, c.182, s.69(3)

**TAVERN KEEPERS**

*see* INNKEEPERS

**TAVERNS**

*see* INNS

**TAX CREDITS**

mineral exploration *see under* MINERAL EXPLORATION

**TAX ROLLS**

*see also* MUNICIPAL TAXES

- mining acreage tax
  - omissions from, references, c.268, s.210(3)
  - preparation, c.268, ss.207, 209

**TAX SALES**

*see also* LAND TRANSFERS

- covenants re Crown rights in public works, effect, c.279, s.9(4)
- municipal tax sales *see* MUNICIPAL TAX SALES
- notices, registration, land registry, affidavit requirements, exemptions, c.445, s.25(2)(o)
- Ontario Hydro, rights, effect, c.384, s.45
- public lands, effect, c.413, s.27(1)
- school taxes
  - district combined separate school boards, powers and duties, c.129, s.112(2)
  - district school area boards, powers and duties, c.129, ss.67(1), (6)
  - divisional boards of education, powers and duties, c.129, s.53(1)
  - secondary school boards, powers and duties, c.129, s.69(3)
- sewage works, rights or interests, effect, c.361, s.13(4)
- waterworks, rights or interests, effect, c.361, s.13(4)

**TAX SALES CONFIRMATION ACT, S.O. 1974, c. 90**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**TAXABLE INCOME**

*see also* INCOME; INCOME TAX

- corporations tax, computation, c.97, ss.27-29
- defined, c.97, s.1(1)(b); c.213, ss.1(1)(25), 18(2)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, premium relief or assistance, c.197, s.15(1)
- taxable income earned in Canada, defined, c.97, s.1(1)(b)

**TAXATION**

*see also* ASSESSMENTS; MUNICIPAL BUSINESS TAXES; TAXES

- agricultural societies, exemptions, c.14, s.28
- Alcoholism and Drug Addiction Research Foundation, exemption, c.17, s.11
- assessment rolls, rates, effect, c.31, ss.36(3), (4), (7)
- assessments
  - appeals, adjustments, c.31, ss.36(6), (7), 40
  - business assessments, liability, c.31, ss.7(4), 33(c), 34(2)



# TAXATION—Continued

- omissions, procedure, notice, c.31, ss.32, 34, 35
- supplementary assessments, effect, c.31, s.33
- usage, time restrictions, c.31, ss.67, 70
- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, exemptions, c.60, s.8
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, exemptions, c.345, s.23
- co-operative corporations, balance sheets, contents, c.91, ss.133(1)(16), (2), 136
- community psychiatric hospitals, exemptions, c.79, s.7
- condominium common expenses, liens, priorities re claims, application, c.84, s.33(2)(c)
- costs *see* COSTS; assessments
- Crown securities, exemptions, authorization, c.161, s.26
- exemptions
  - errors and omissions, correction, amendments, c.31, s.32(3)
  - generally, c.31, ss.3-6
  - information, supply, c.31, s.12(2a)
  - municipal boundary issues, orders, effect, SO 1981, c.70, s.15
- golf courses, fixed assessments, application, c.31, ss.22(1), (2)(d)
- housing projects, joint, rented, effect, c.209, s.7(7)
- insurance
  - brokers, premiums to unlicensed insurers, c.218, ss.346(12), 350(9), (12), 400, 406
  - reciprocal or inter-insurance exchanges, c.218, s.344
- land, exemptions *see* LAND; tax exempt
- municipal licence fees, c.302, ss.110(5), 347(2)
- municipalities
  - conservation authorities, projects, c.85, s.24(3)
  - ministerial control, c.303, ss.28(g), (l)
- Niagara Escarpment Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, circumstances, restrictions, c.316, s.27(1)
- Niagara Parks Commission, exemption re local improvements, c.317, s.11(1)
- Ontario Cancer Institute, exemptions, c.57, s.29
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, exemptions, c.57, s.16
- Ontario Heritage Foundation, exemptions, c.337, s.15
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, exemptions, c.341, s.12(2)
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, exemptions, c.345, s.10
- Ontario Research Foundation, exemptions, c.451, s.16
- Ontario Stock Yards Board, exemptions, c.487, s.11
- Ontario unconditional grants, apportionment formula changes, powers, c.359, ss.7(3), 9a

- Parkway Belt Planning Area, fixed assessment agreements, circumstances, restrictions, c.368, s.3(1)
- policies, priorities, advisory committee, c.382, s.3
- Royal Ontario Museum, exemptions, c.458, s.9
- solicitors' bills *see* BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS; bills of fees and disbursements, taxation
- taxation year, defined, c.213, s.1(1)(26)
- township reforestation lands, exemptions, c.510, ss.13(4), 14

# TAXES

- see also* ASSESSMENTS; LEVIES; TAXATION
- acreage tax *see under* MINING LANDS; MINING RIGHTS
- athletics control
  - contests or exhibitions, failure to pay, effect, c.34, ss.5(5), 10
  - contests or exhibitions, payment, requirement and rate, c.34, s.5
- aviation fuel tax *see* AIRCRAFT; aviation fuel tax
- consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports, information re, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(g)
- corporations *see* CORPORATIONS TAX
- Crown proceedings, counterclaim, set-off, c.393, s.20
- defined, c.454, s.20; SO 1981, c.59, s.1(s)
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; property taxes
- fire safety, orders, compliance, cost, collection, c.166, s.18(16)
- gasoline *see* GASOLINE TAX
- income *see* INCOME TAX
- land *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES; PROPERTY TAXES
- land registration reform, charges, implied covenants, inclusions, SO 1984, c.32, s.7(1)
- land sales for *see* TAX SALES
- land transfer *see* LAND TRANSFER TAX
- local municipalities *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES
- local roads areas *see* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES; local roads areas
- mining acreage tax *see under* MINING LANDS; MINING RIGHTS
- mining tax *see* MINING TAX
- motor vehicle fuel tax *see* MOTOR VEHICLE FUEL TAX
- municipal *see* MUNICIPAL TAXES
- municipal businesses *see* MUNICIPAL BUSINESS TAXES
- municipal property *see* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
- municipal tax sales *see* MUNICIPAL TAX SALES
- municipal waterworks, collection, circumstances, c.423, s.14

**TAXES—Continued**

- Niagara Parks Commission, assessments, exclusion, scope, c.317, s.14a(4)
- Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan Corporation, consolidation, c.225, s.17(5)
- personal property security interests, collateral, secured parties, liability, c.375, s.19(2)(a)
- provincial land tax *see* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES; provincial land tax
- provincial revenue
  - defined, c.287, s.8(2)
  - remission, c.287, s.8(2)
- race tracks *see* RACE TRACKS TAX
- real property taxes, defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(1)(h)
- refunds *see* REFUNDS
- residential tenancies, provisions re, rent increases, effect, c.452, s.60
- retail sales tax *see* RETAIL SALES TAX
- schools *see* SCHOOL TAX
- tax arrears *see* MUNICIPAL TAX SALES
- tax payable, defined, c.97, s.1(1)(b)
- taxable price per litre, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(t)
- taxpayers, defined, c.213, s.1(1)(27)
- tobacco tax *see* TOBACCO TAX

**TAXIDERMISTS**

- fur-bearing animals, carcasses and pelts, restrictions, c.182, s.69(3)

**TAXING OFFICERS**

- see* COSTS; assessment officers

**TAXIS**

- drivers *see under* DRIVERS
- licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.227(1), (4)
- motor vehicle liability policies, restrictions re coverage, c.218, ss.218(1)(c), (4), 226(9)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, reserved lanes, establishment, c.314, s.80(1)
- Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317, s.1(g)
- owners
  - licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.227(1), (4)
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, licences and insurance, powers, c.438, s.124
- parks, use in, licences, c.417, s.11(3)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, by-laws, licensing, rates and fares, c.442, s.153(2)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(g), (2)
- stands, assignment, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(120)
- taxi-cab brokers
  - defined, c.302, s.227(6)(a); c.438, s.124(2)(3)
  - licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.227(6)
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, licences and insurance, powers, c.438, s.124
- taxicab, defined, c.425, s.1(m)

**TEACHER TRAINING INSTITUTIONS**

- colleges
  - admissions, expulsions, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(g)
  - generally, c.129, s.8(1)(s)
  - Her Majesty's forces membership, effect, c.495, s.4(1)(b)
  - Ontario Teachers' Federation, membership, c.495, s.4(2)
  - tuition fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(h)
- funding, c.129, s.13(4)
- provision, c.129, s.13(1)(b)
- statements of standing, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(c)

**TEACHERS**

- see also* FEDERATION OF WOMEN TEACHERS' ASSOCIATIONS OF ONTARIO; L'ASSOCIATION DES ENSEIGNANTS FRANCO-ONTARIENS; ONTARIO ENGLISH CATHOLIC TEACHERS' ASSOCIATION; ONTARIO PUBLIC SCHOOL MEN TEACHERS' FEDERATION; ONTARIO SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS' FEDERATION; ONTARIO TEACHERS' FEDERATION; SCHOOL PRINCIPALS; TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS
- absence, notice, c.129, s.235(1)(i)
- additional, defined, c.314, s.130j(1)(a)
- anatomy and surgery, dead bodies, post mortem examinations, delivery, c.21, ss.4(2), 5
- appointment, c.129, ss.149(12), 150(1)(2), 240(1)
- Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, appointment and remuneration, by-laws, c.364, s.6(c)
- Board of Radiological Technicians, appointment, remuneration and duties, by-laws, c.430, s.4(c)
- Boards of Reference *see* BOARDS OF REFERENCE [TEACHERS]
- bursaries, provision, c.129, s.8(1)(r)
- child abuse, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
- children in need of protection, duty to report, SO 1984, c.55, s.68
- colleges of applied arts and technology, labour disputes *see* COLLEGES OF APPLIED ARTS AND TECHNOLOGY; labour dispute settlement
- commodity futures contracts, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(b)
- contracts
  - agreements, conflicts, c.464, s.54(2)
  - agreements deemed part of, circumstances, c.464, s.54(1)
  - defined, c.129, s.238(a)
  - probationary teachers, c.129, s.232
  - procedure, requirements, c.129, s.230(1)
  - provincial schools, Education Act, application, c.403, s.4(6)
  - provincial schools, transitional provisions, c.403, s.3(a)



**TEACHERS**—Continued

regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(3)  
removal, c.129, s.150(1)(2)  
courses  
fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(f)  
provision, approval, review, c.129, ss.8(1)(p), 150(1)(30)  
defined, c.129, ss.1(1)(66), 238(d); c.403, s.1(g); c.464, s.1(m); c.495, s.1(i)  
demonstration schools, employment, responsibility, c.129, s.12(5)  
discipline by, assault actions, costs, c.129, s.150(1)(17)  
dismissal, procedure, c.129, s.239  
duties, c.129, s.235  
educational associations, fees and expenses, c.129, s.150(1)(16)  
elementary school teachers, defined, c.314, s.116(1)(ba)  
employed, defined, c.129, s.238(b)  
employed in education, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(j)  
employment in education, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(j)  
exchanges, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(20)  
expenses, travel, c.129, s.167(4)  
financial benefits, defined, c.314, s.130a(4)  
French-language instruction, admissions committee, membership, c.129, ss.258(6), 273  
French-language instructional units, admissions committees, membership, SO 1984, c.60, s.17(3)  
guidance, appointment, authorization, c.129, s.150(1)(27)  
Her Majesty's forces membership, effect, c.495, s.4(1)(b)  
Human Rights Code, application, SO 1981, c.53, s.18(2)  
jurors, as, salary entitlement, c.129, s.231(5)  
Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(f)  
language of instruction, requirements, c.129, s.235(1)(f)  
letters of approval, temporary issuance, c.129, s.8(1)(k)  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(12)  
withdrawal, c.129, s.8(1)(l)  
letters of permission  
issuance, c.129, s.8(1)(j)  
qualifications, deemed, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(2)  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(12)  
suspension, cancellation or reinstatement, c.129, s.8(1)(m)  
withdrawal, c.129, s.8(1)(l)  
letters of standing  
duplicates, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(b)  
qualifications, deemed, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(2)  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(11)  
maternity leave, provision, c.129, s.150(1)(39)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; boards of education  
occasional teachers, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(31)

Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.3(3)(a)  
Ontario Teacher's Qualifications Record Cards  
duplicates, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(b)  
generally, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(11a)  
Ontario Teachers' Federation, membership, requirements, c.495, s.4  
part-time teachers, defined, c.129, s.1(1)(33)  
permanent teachers  
defined, c.129, s.1(1)(35)  
employment as, requirements, c.129, s.230(1)  
practice teaching programs  
payments, c.129, s.13  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(23)  
private schools, inspection, circumstances, c.129, s.15(8)  
private vocational schools, qualifications, regulations, c.392, s.20(1)(k)  
probationary teachers  
contracts, length, restrictions, c.129, s.232  
defined, c.129, s.1(1)(40)  
employment as, requirements, c.129, s.230(1)  
professional development  
conferences and seminars, organization, c.129, s.235(3)  
programs re, payments for, c.129, s.8(1)(v)  
provincial schools *see under* PROVINCIAL SCHOOLS AUTHORITY  
pupils, suspensions, notice, c.129, s.22(1)  
qualifications  
employment in public or secondary schools, requirements, c.129, s.233(1)  
equivalent, requirements, c.129, s.8(1)(n)  
evaluations, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(d)  
record cards, regulations, c.129, ss.10(1)(11a), (8)(b)  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(27)  
Teachers' Superannuation Fund, designated organizations, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(4)  
Teachers' Superannuation Fund, designated private schools, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(4)  
qualifications, certificates  
deemed qualified as a teacher, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(2)  
duplicates, fees, regulations, c.129, s.10(8)(b)  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(11)  
requirements, c.129, s.233(2)  
suspension, circumstances, c.129, s.246(3)  
validity, time, c.129, s.233(3)  
regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(24); c.495, s.12  
salaries  
average salaries, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(a)  
board or lodging, valuations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.9(7), 10(6)  
deductions, circumstances, c.495, s.11  
entitlement, c.129, s.231  
nonpayment, circumstances, c.464, s.68(5)  
superannuation allowances, computations, effect, SO 1983, c.84, ss.12(2), 13(3), 14(3)

**TEACHERS—Continued**

- superannuation contributions, calculations, SO 1983, c.84, s.2
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, allowances generally, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.35(1)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, deductions, employers, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.3
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, disability allowances, effect, SO 1983, c.84, ss.17(2), 18(2)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, long term disability income plans, contributions, SO 1983, c.84, ss.4(3), (4), (7)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, survivor allowances, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.27(2)
- sale or promotion of materials to schools or pupils, restrictions, c.129, s.193
- school board advisory committees, appointment, c.129, ss.178(1)(c), (4)
- secondary school teachers, defined, c.314, s.116(1)(f)
- securities, advisers, registration, exemptions, c.466, s.33(b)
- strikes *see under* TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS
- students, Her Majesty's forces membership, effect, c.495, s.4(1)(b)
- superannuation fund *see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND
- supervisory officers
  - assistance, c.129, s.256(1)(a)
  - pupil records, use, c.129, s.237(2)
  - visits, reports, copies, c.129, s.256(1)(d)
- supervisory staff, appointment, c.129, s.150(4)
- teaching conditions, meetings and conferences, c.495, s.10
- temporary teachers
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(67)
  - duties, c.129, s.235(1)
- termination
  - appeals, procedure, c.129, s.239
  - appointments, replacement, restrictions, c.129, s.240(1)
  - Board of Reference, directions, non-compliance, c.129, s.246(3)
  - contract, continuation orders, circumstances, c.129, s.241(5)
  - new contracts after, restrictions, procedure, c.129, s.240(2)
  - procedure, c.129, ss.239-241
  - School Boards and Teachers Collective Negotiations Act, application, c.464, ss.69, 70
  - school property, surrender, requirements, c.129, ss.235(1)(j), (2)
  - voluntary services, withdrawal, School Boards and Teachers Collective Negotiations Act, application, c.464, s.70
  - witnesses, as, salary entitlement, c.129, s.231(5)

**TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS**

- see also* TEACHERS
- affiliates, defined, c.464, s.1(a)
- agreements
  - alteration, restrictions, c.464, ss.10(3), 27(2)(a)
  - binding, scope, c.464, s.58
  - conflicts, Education Act, application, c.464, s.54(2)
  - conflicts with Acts or regulations, c.464, s.51(1)
  - conflicts with contracts of employment, c.464, s.54(2)
  - consensus, notice, c.464, s.55
  - contracts, deemed part of, circumstances, c.464, s.54
  - duration, requirements, c.464, s.50
  - Education Relations Commission, assistance, c.464, s.60(1)
  - notice of desire to negotiate, circumstances, effect, time, c.464, ss.9, 10(1), (3)
  - notice of desire to negotiate, omission, effect, c.464, s.10(2)
  - obligation to negotiate, time, requirements, c.464, s.11
  - procedures, choice, effect, c.464, s.12
  - resolution of disputes or contraventions, deemed provisions, procedure, c.464, s.52(1)
  - sick leave credits, part-time employment, effect, c.129, s.158(1b)
  - strikes or lock-outs, provisions against, requirements, c.464, s.53
- arbitration, arbitrators or boards
  - agreements, preparation and execution, procedure, circumstances, c.464, s.36
  - agreements to proceed by, notice, requirements, c.464, s.28(1)
  - appointments, notice, restrictions, c.464, ss.28-30
  - chairman, appointment, notice, c.464, ss.28(4), (5)
  - decisions, binding, compliance, c.464, s.35(2)
  - decisions, enforcement procedure, c.464, s.52(2)
  - decisions, non-unanimous, procedure, c.464, s.32
  - duties, c.464, s.34(1)
  - evidence, powers, c.464, s.33
  - matters agreed upon and in dispute, notice, time, c.464, s.31
  - oaths and affirmations, administration, c.464, s.33(1)(b)
  - powers, c.464, ss.33, 34(2)
  - procedure, c.464, s.32(1)
  - reports, time, c.464, s.35(1)
  - vacancies, circumstances, notice, procedure, c.464, s.30
  - withdrawal, restrictions, c.464, s.28(2)
  - witnesses, compellability, circumstances, c.464, s.81(d)
  - witnesses, contempt, procedure, c.464, s.33(2)



**TEACHERS NEGOTIATIONS—Continued**

Arbitrations Act, application, c.464, s.80  
 branch affiliates  
     defined, c.464, s.1(d)  
     officers, names and addresses, filing, requirements, c.464, s.75  
     principals and vice-principals, membership, c.464, s.64  
     representation of teachers, c.464, s.5  
     votes, conduct, procedure, c.464, s.76  
 cost, payment, time, c.464, s.74  
 fact finders  
     appointments, notice, restrictions, c.464, ss.14, 16, 18  
     considerations, powers, c.464, s.21  
     duties, c.464, s.20(1)  
     information, powers, c.464, s.22  
     matters agreed upon and in dispute, notice, time, c.464, s.19  
     procedure, c.464, s.22  
     reports, binding effect, c.464, s.24  
     reports, confidential, circumstances, c.464, s.26  
     reports, contents, c.464, s.20(2)  
     reports, failure to agree after receipt, procedure, c.464, s.27  
     reports, submission, time, c.464, s.23  
     termination, circumstances, c.464, s.15  
     vacancies, appointment, effect, c.464, s.17  
 joint negotiations, c.464, s.4  
 liability, vicarious, c.464, s.79  
 lock-outs  
     defined, c.464, s.1(h)  
     Education Act, application, c.464, s.68(7)  
     procedure, circumstances, restrictions, c.464, s.68  
     restrictions, c.464, ss.12(2), 27(2), 66  
     statutory provisions against, form, c.464, s.53(2)  
 member association, defined, c.464, s.1(i)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, boards of education, c.314, ss.130a-130i  
 notices, copies, distribution, requirements, c.464, ss.71, 73  
 parties  
     agreements, preparation and execution, time, procedure, c.464, s.36  
     arbitration decisions, compliance, c.464, s.35(2)  
     arbitration decisions, enforcement procedure, c.464, s.52(2)  
     defined, c.464, s.1(j)  
     representation, restrictions, c.464, s.6  
     school boards, assistance, c.464, s.7  
     teachers, assistance, c.464, s.7  
 prosecutions, scope, c.464, s.78  
 scope, c.464, s.8  
 selection  
     agreements, preparation and execution, time, c.464, s.49  
     agreements, procedure, notice, requirements, c.464, s.37  
     decisions, binding, compliance, c.464, s.48

decisions, procedure, time, c.464, s.47  
 hearings, dispensation, consent, c.464, s.45  
 hearings, time, c.464, s.44  
 matters agreed upon and in dispute, notice, time, c.464, s.40  
 procedure, requirements, c.464, s.46(1)  
 procedure, time, notice, c.464, ss.41-43  
 selectors, appointments, restrictions, c.464, ss.37(1), 38  
 selectors as witnesses, compellability, c.464, s.81(e)  
 selectors, powers, c.464, s.46(2)  
 selectors, vacancies, appointment, procedure, c.464, s.39  
 withdrawal, c.464, s.37(3)  
 Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.464, s.80  
 strikes  
     closure of schools, circumstances, c.464, s.68(4)  
     defined, c.464, s.1(l)  
     Education Act, application, c.464, s.68(7)  
     lawful, effect, c.464, s.68  
     new or resumption, restrictions, c.464, s.68(6)  
     principals and vice-principals, duties, c.464, s.64  
     restrictions, c.464, ss.12(1), 27(2), 65  
     statutory provisions against, form, c.464, s.53(2)  
     teachers, participation, procedure, restrictions, c.464, s.63  
     teachers, termination of contracts, restrictions, c.464, s.69  
     unlawful, applications for declarations, procedure, c.464, s.67  
 votes  
     procedure, c.464, ss.60(1)(g), 76  
     vote by secret ballot, defined, c.464, s.1(o)  
 witnesses *see* WITNESSES; competency and compellability, teachers negotiations

**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION**

*see* TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION; TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND

**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION ACT, 1983, SO 1983, c.84**

administration, Teachers' Superannuation Commission, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.59  
 application, SO 1983, c.84, s.76(1)  
 Minister responsible for  
     advice, Teachers' Superannuation Commission, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.59  
     defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(o)  
     non-compliance, reports, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(r)  
     organizations, termination of designation, powers and duties, SO 1983, c.84, ss.10(9)-(11)

# **TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION ACT, 1983, SO 1983, c. 84—Continued**

- private schools, termination of designation, powers and duties, SO 1983, c.84, ss.9(10)-(12)
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, annual reports, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.63
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, appointments, SO 1983, c.84, ss.55(2)(a), (8), (9)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, actuarial valuations, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.64(3)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, investments, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.73(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.143(2)
- non-compliance, SO 1983, c.84, ss.9(11)(b), 10(10)(b), 75(1)(r)
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, staff, application, c.341, s.13
- provincial schools, teachers, application, c.403, s.4(4)
- purposes, SO 1983, c.84, s.52(5)
- transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.84, s.76(2)

# **TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION**

- actions, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.56(3)
- actuary
  - Fellow of the Canadian Institute of Actuaries, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.61
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, actuarial valuations, SO 1983, c.84, s.64(3)
- allowances, disability
  - entitlement, powers, SO 1983, c.84, ss.17(1)(b), 18(1)(b)
  - proof of disability, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, ss.20, 25(1)
  - recomputations for survivor allowances, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.19
  - reviews, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.25(3)
  - termination, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.25(2)
- allowances, generally
  - applications, receipt and form, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.38
  - cessation, elections, notice, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.15(3)
  - employment, reports, receipt, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.40
  - payments, instalments, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.37(2)
  - re-employment, notice, receipt, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.42
- allowances, survivor
  - dependants, elections, receipt, powers and duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.31
  - increases, elections, receipt, powers and duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.30
  - spouses, disputes, court applications, SO 1983, c.84, s.33(2)

- spouses, new, elections, receipt, powers and duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.32
- annual report, SO 1983, c.84, s.63
- bank account
  - Crown matching contributions, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.5
  - organizations, contributions, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.7
  - unfunded liability payments, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.74
- chairman
  - appointment, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(8)
  - election, appointed members, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(6)
  - election, elected members, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(5)
  - liability, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(15)
  - signature, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.57(a)
  - Teachers' Superannuation Fund, payments out of, signature, SO 1983, c.84, s.71(2)
  - transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(4)
  - vacancy, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(7)
  - voting, rights, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(14)
- Commission bank account, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(f)
- composition, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(2)
- continuation, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(1)
- contracts, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.56(3)
- contributions, deductions from salaries, employers, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.3
- Crown agency, deeming provisions, SO 1983, c.84, s.56(4)
- designated organizations
  - annual reports or information, receipt, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(3)(c)(i)
  - board or lodging, valuation as part of salary, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(6)
  - exclusions from Fund, notice, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(8)
  - monthly contributions, receipt, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(3)(c)(ii)
- designated private schools
  - annual reports or information, receipt, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(3)(d)(i)
  - board or lodging, valuation as part of salary, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(7)
  - exclusions from Fund, notice, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(9)
  - monthly contributions, receipt, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(3)(d)(ii)
- director
  - appointment, SO 1983, c.84, s.60(1)(b)
  - signature, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.57(c)
  - Teachers' Superannuation Fund, payments out of, signature, SO 1983, c.84, s.71(2)
- documents, signatures, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.57
- duties generally, SO 1983, c.84, s.59
- fiscal year, SO 1983, c.84, s.62
- long term disability income plans
  - agreements, approval, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)



# **TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION**

## **COMMISSION—Continued**

- contributions, adjusted, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, ss.4(5)-(8)
- contributions, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, ss.4(3), (4)
- medical referee, appointment, SO 1983, c.84, s.60(1)(b)
- meetings, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(12)
- members
  - appointment, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(2)(a)
  - chairman, election, powers, SO 1983, c.84, ss.55(5), (6)
  - election, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(2)(b)
  - liability, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(15)
  - quorum, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(13)
  - reappointment or re-election, eligibility, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(10)
  - signatures, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.57(b)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, payments out of, signatures, SO 1983, c.84, s.71(2)
- terms of office, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(11)
- vacancies, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(9)
- voting, rights, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(14)
- property
  - expenditures, deemed administrative expenses, SO 1983, c.84, s.56(2)
  - powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.56(1)
- public service superannuation
  - agreements, reciprocal arrangements re transfers, approval, c.419, s.29(8)
- regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75
- staff
  - liability, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(15)
  - powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.60(1)
- Public Service Superannuation Act,
  - application, SO 1983, c.84, s.60(3)
  - remuneration, SO 1983, c.84, s.60(2)
- Superannuation Adjustments Fund
  - accounts, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.54(1)
  - additional money, receipt, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.52(3)
  - contributions, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.50
  - payments, duties, SO 1983, c.84, ss.52(1), (2)
  - surplus funds, transfers, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.52(4)
- Teachers' Superannuation Act,
  - non-compliance, reports, receipt, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(r)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund
  - audits, costs, payment, SO 1983, c.84, s.69(2)
  - contributors, information, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.58
  - debentures, interest rates, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.72(2)
  - gifts, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.65
  - payments out of, signatures, procedure, SO 1983, c.84, s.71(2)
- transfers, agreements, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.49

# **TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND**

- accounts, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.67
- actuarial valuations, SO 1983, c.84, s.64(3)
- allowances
  - commencement dates, SO 1983, c.84, ss.12(3), 13(4), 14(6)
  - computations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.12(2), 13(3), 14, (3)-(5)
  - credits for service, computation of amounts, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(4)
  - multiple allowances, prohibition, SO 1983, c.84, s.41
  - re-application for allowances, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.16(2)
  - re-employment, elections to cease, requirements, effect, SO 1983, c.84, ss.15(2)-(4)
  - re-employment, notice, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.42(1)
  - re-employment, reduced allowances, entitlement, SO 1983, c.84, s.15(1)
  - receipt, effect, c.495, s.4(3)
  - refunds, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.44(7)
  - resumption of allowances, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.16(1)
- Teachers' Superannuation Act, application, SO 1983, c.84, s.76(1)
- ten or more years of credit, entitlement, SO 1983, c.84, ss.13(1), (2)
- ten years of service, entitlement, SO 1983, c.84, ss.14(1), (2)
- transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.84, s.76(2)
- years of credit plus age equal ninety, entitlement, SO 1983, c.84, s.12(1)
- allowances, disability
  - commencement dates, SO 1983, c.84, s.21
  - computations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.17(2), 18(2)
  - credits for service, computation of amounts, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(4)
  - entitlement, SO 1983, c.84, ss.17(1), 18(1), 22, 23
  - multiple allowances, prohibition, SO 1983, c.84, s.41
  - proof of disabilities, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, ss.20, 25(1)
  - re-employment, entitlement, effect, SO 1983, c.84, ss.22, 23
  - re-employment, notice, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, ss.42(2), (3)
  - refunds, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.44(7)
  - resumption of allowances, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.24
  - reviews, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.25(3)
  - seizure, restrictions, SO 1983, c.84, s.43
  - survivor allowances, computations, effect, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.19
  - termination, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.25(2)
- allowances, generally
  - applications, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.38

**TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND**

## —Continued

employment, reports, requirements, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.40

multiple allowances, prohibition, SO 1983, c.84, s.41

part-time employment, computations, rules, SO 1983, c.84, s.35

payments, SO 1983, c.84, s.37

re-employment, notice, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.42

reciprocal teaching arrangements, credit, SO 1983, c.84, s.36

termination dates, SO 1983, c.84, s.39

allowances, survivor

children attending school, deemed minors, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(5)

children, entitlement, SO 1983, c.84, ss.28(1), 29(1), 32(5)

children, widows' or widowers' allowances, recommencement, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.77(3)

commencement dates, SO 1983, c.84, s.34

computations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.26, 27, 28(2), 29(2)

dependants, elections, circumstances, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.31

incomplete repayments, beneficiaries, rights, SO 1983, c.84, s.45(5)

incomplete repayments, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.45(6)

increases, elections, circumstances, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.30

minimum allowances, SO 1983, c.84, ss.1(5), 14(4)

refunds, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.44(7)

spouses, entitlement, SO 1983, c.84, ss.26, 27

spouses, new, elections, circumstances, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.32

spouses, recommencement, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.77

spouses, two or more, court applications, SO 1983, c.84, s.33

Succession Law Reform Act, application, SO 1983, c.84, s.33

vested interests, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(6)

annual report, SO 1983, c.84, s.69

audits, SO 1983, c.84, s.69

average salaries, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(a)

bank accounts, deposits, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.70

colleges of applied arts and technology, deemed employed in education, SO 1983, c.84, s.11

Commission bank account, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(f)

continuation, SO 1983, c.84, s.64(1)

contributions

amounts, calculations, SO 1983, c.84, s.2

Crown matching contributions, interest payments, SO 1983, c.84, s.6

Crown matching contributions, procedure, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.5

deductions, employers, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.3

deficiencies, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.8

due dates, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.3(1)

long term disability income plans, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4

organizations, circumstances and interest payments, SO 1983, c.84, s.7

contributors

information, receipt, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.58

Teachers' Superannuation Commission, elections, eligibility, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(2)(b)

credit for service

business or industry, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(2)

defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(4)

custodian, SO 1983, c.84, s.64(2)

designated organizations

board or lodging, salaries, valuation, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(6)

contributions, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.7

defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(h)

designation, generally, SO 1983, c.84, s.10

exclusions from benefits, elections, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(7)

exclusions from benefits, notice, SO 1983, c.84, s.10(8)

supplementary benefit plans, agreements, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(g)

teachers, eligibility, SO 1983, c.84, ss.10(4), (5)

unfunded liability, payments, SO 1983, c.84, s.74

designated private schools

board or lodging, salaries, valuation, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(7)

contributions, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.7

defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(i)

designation, generally, SO 1983, c.84, s.9

exclusions from benefits, elections, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(8)

exclusions from benefits, notice, SO 1983, c.84, s.9(9)

teachers, eligibility, SO 1983, c.84, ss.9(4)-(6)

unfunded liability, payments, SO 1983, c.84, s.74

Fund rates, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(n)

gifts, receipt, application, SO 1983, c.84, s.65

interest payments, rates and circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.68

Legislative Assembly members

Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances Act, application, c.236, s.31

receipt of payments under, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(m)

long term disability income plans

agreements, approval, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(2)



# TEACHERS' SUPERANNUATION FUND

—Continued

- agreements, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.4(1)
- contributions, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.4
- Crown matching contributions, procedure, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.5(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, payments to boards of education, reductions, c.314, s.131(2)
- payments into, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.70
- payments out of
  - circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.71(1)
  - procedure, SO 1983, c.84, s.71(2)
- Province of Ontario debentures, issuance, rates, term, SO 1983, c.84, s.72
- public service superannuation
  - transfers to or from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29
- refunds
  - eligibility, circumstances, effect, SO 1983, c.84, ss.44, 45
  - employment, superannuates, effect, SO 1983, c.84, s.46
  - personal representatives, circumstances, amounts, SO 1983, c.84, s.47
- regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75
- salaries, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(q)
- securities
  - annual examinations, SO 1983, c.84, s.69(1)
  - deposits, SO 1983, c.84, s.66
- Teachers' Superannuation Commission
  - land transfers, payments into Fund, SO 1983, c.84, s.56(1)(b)
  - staff, payments, SO 1983, c.84, s.60(2)
- transfers
  - agreements, Teachers' Superannuation Commission, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.49
  - credits, reinstatement for, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.48
- unfunded liability bases, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(u)
- unfunded liability of the Fund, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(v)
- unfunded liability, payments, SO 1983, c.84, s.74
- Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings
  - Average, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(w)

# TEACHING PROFESSION ACT, c.495

## TEACHING PROFESSION ACT, S.O. 1944, c. 64

- teachers, application, c.495, s.4(1)(a)

# TECHNICIANS

- Industrial Disease Standards Panel, membership, eligibility, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- laboratories *see under* LABORATORIES
- well technician licences *see* WELLS; water, well technician licences
- x-rays *see under* X-RAYS

# TECHNOLOGY

IDEA Corporation *see* IDEA CORPORATION

Technology Centres *see* TECHNOLOGY CENTRES

# TECHNOLOGY CENTRES

- acts, validity, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(1)
- annual reports, SO 1982, c.39, ss.13, 14
- assertions, restrictions, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(3)
- audits, SO 1982, c.39, s.15
- Board of Directors
  - by-laws or resolutions, validity, SO 1982, c.39, s.5(3)
  - by-laws, powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.5(2)
  - chairman, designations, SO 1982, c.39, s.4(2)
  - chairman, duties, SO 1982, c.39, s.5(1)
  - chief executive officer, consultations, SO 1982, c.39, s.6
  - composition, SO 1982, c.39, s.4(1)
  - corporate seal, adoption, SO 1982, c.39, s.12(1)
  - duties, SO 1982, c.39, s.7
  - indemnity, SO 1982, c.39, s.8
  - Legislative Assembly members, eligibility, SO 1982, c.39, s.4(4)
  - remuneration and expenses, SO 1982, c.39, s.4(3)
  - terms of office, SO 1982, c.39, s.4(1)
  - vacancies, SO 1982, c.39, ss.4(5), 5(1)
- chief executive officer, appointments, powers and duties, SO 1982, c.39, s.6
- corporate seal, SO 1982, c.39, s.12(1)
- corporate status, SO 1982, c.39, s.3(1)(a)
- Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.39, s.2
- Crown agency, SO 1982, c.39, s.16
- Crown services and facilities, use, powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.11(2)
- documents, availability, effect, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(2)
- fiscal year, SO 1982, c.39, s.12(2)
- objects, SO 1982, c.39, s.9(1)
- operational periods, SO 1982, c.39, ss.3(2)-(4)
- powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.9(2)
- regulations, SO 1982, c.39, ss.3(1), (3)
- reports
  - audits, SO 1982, c.39, s.15
  - ministerial requirements, SO 1982, c.39, s.13(2)
  - termination, SO 1982, c.39, ss.13(3), (4)
- staff, hiring powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.11(1)
- termination recommendations, SO 1982, c.39, s.13(4)
- winding up, SO 1982, c.39, s.3(4)

# TECHNOLOGY CENTRES ACT, 1982, SO 1982, c.39

- compliance, assertions, restrictions, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(3)(a)
- Minister responsible for, defined, SO 1982, c.39, s.1(d)

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

*see also* **TELEGRAPHS; TELEPHONES**

- Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, by-laws, SO 1984, c.13, s.8(1)(6)
- business corporations, directors' meetings, by, procedure, effect, SO 1982, c.4, ss.126(7), (13), (14)
- conservation authorities, powers re equipment, c.85, s.21(k)
- defined, c.454, s.1(23)
- Ontario Association of Architects, by-laws, SO 1984, c.12, s.8(1)(7)
- Toronto Futures Exchange, directors' meetings, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.12
- Toronto Stock Exchange, directors' meetings, powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.11

**TELEGRAMS**

*see also* **COMMERCIAL PAPER; INSTRUMENTS**

- boilers, pressure vessels and plants
- accidents, notice, c.46, s.37
- certificates of inspection, cancellation, notice, c.46, s.28(5)
- defects, notice, c.46, s.33
- collection agencies and collectors
- activities, prohibited, c.73, s.22(b)
- investigations, orders re dealing with assets and trust funds, c.73, s.19
- commodity futures contracts, registrants, names, use, restrictions, c.78, s.51
- evidence, written instruments, proof, notice, c.145, s.55
- labour relations, work assignments, complaints, notice, c.228, s.91(3)
- Mortgage Brokers Act
- assets or trust funds, directions, c.295, s.26
- land, notices, registration, c.295, ss.26(4), (5)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, administration or enforcement, inspection powers, c.336, s.15
- Ontario Securities Commission, funds and securities, directions, c.78, s.12

**TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

*see* **TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

**TELEGRAPHS**

*see also* **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

- lines, inclusion in definition of works, c.384, s.38(3)
- utility lines
- defined, c.332, s.1(1)(23)
- lines, defined, c.384, s.104(2)(b)
- utility lines, Ontario Hydro, powers
- compensation re exercise, appeals, c.384, ss.34, 35
- generally, c.384, ss.23(2)(d), (g), 32(2)
- overhead lines, removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106

**TELEPHONE ACT, c.496**

- municipal licences, application, c.302, s.111
- municipal telephone systems, application, c.496, ss.31, 46
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation
- application, c.357, s.13(1)
- municipal telephone systems, application, c.357, ss.5(1), (2)
- Regulations Act, application, c.496, s.22

**TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

- assessments, Municipal Act, application, c.31, s.26(12)
- business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(g)(i), 33(c), 34(2)
- by-laws and resolutions, inspection requirements, c.496, s.88
- defined, c.31, s.1(r); c.399, s.1(o)
- electrical conduits, agreements re usage, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(109)
- incorporation requirements, c.496, s.87
- local municipalities *see under* **LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES**
- machinery, plants and appliances, taxation, exemptions, c.31, s.3(21)
- unorganized territories, taxes
- exemptions, c.399, s.3(1)(19)
- requirements, c.399, ss.11, 38(1)(j)
- wages, proceedings re payment, summons, service, c.257, ss.9(2)(b), (c)

**TELEPHONE SYSTEM COMMISSIONERS**

- by-laws, c.496, ss.28, 66, 71
- communication service, provision, approval requirements, c.496, s.117
- control and management, powers, c.496, ss.28, 69
- control, changes, requirements, c.496, ss.28, 72
- defined, c.496, s.1(c)
- elections, by-laws, time, c.496, ss.28, 66, 71(1)(b), (2)
- eligibility, c.496, ss.28, 67
- establishment, c.496, ss.28, 65(1)
- municipal telephone systems, establishment and extension, petitions, receipt, c.496, ss.28, 36, 37
- notices re general meetings, service, c.496, ss.28, 75(2)
- numbers, c.496, ss.28, 65
- quorum, c.496, ss.28, 65(1)
- rates for non-subscribers, prescriptions, collection, c.496, ss.28, 63
- remuneration, by-laws, c.496, ss.28, 71(1)(b), (2)
- staff, security requirements, c.496, ss.28, 70
- subscribers, meetings, calling, time, c.496, ss.28, 76, 77
- switchboards and exchanges, location, determination, c.496, ss.28, 45
- terms of office, c.496, ss.28, 66, 71(1)(d)
- vacancies, c.496, ss.28, 68



# TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

*see also* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS; PUBLIC UTILITIES

## agreements

approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 102-104  
joint operations, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 96

service, terms, c.496, ss.34, 94  
switching facilities, provision, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 98(3)

amalgamations, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 102(2), 103, 104

annual returns, supply, c.496, ss.34, 115  
appeals, c.496, ss.19, 20

Bulk Sales Act, application, c.496, s.116

cables, erection, agreements, c.496, ss.34, 95  
commissions for construction and management, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.423, s.63

communication service, provision, approval requirements, c.496, s.117

complaint hearings, c.496, s.14

confidentiality requirements, c.496, ss.34, 111

Crown agencies, taxes, payments, c.311, s.4(8)

damage, consequences, c.496, ss.34, 110

depreciation rates, c.496, ss.34, 108

disputes, determinations, c.496, s.11

ducts, erection, agreements, c.496, ss.34, 95

equipment, ownership and maintenance, c.496, ss.34, 91

erection and maintenance, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.108

existing systems, acquisition by municipalities, consent and approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 53

Expropriations Act, application, c.496, ss.28, 34, 54(1)

fairness, c.496, ss.34, 106, 107

federal systems, connections, applications, c.496, ss.34, 99

## hearings

complaints, c.496, s.14  
rates and tolls, changes, notice, publication, time, c.496, ss.34, 105(2), 107

highways, usage, agreements, termination, time, c.496, ss.100, 101

inspections and reports, entry powers, c.496, s.13

joint operations, agreements re, approval requirements, c.496, ss.34, 96

## lines

commissions for construction and management, establishment, municipal by-laws, c.423, s.63

defined, c.384, s.104(2)(b)

joint operations, cost, orders, c.496, ss.34, 97

obscene language, usage, c.496, ss.34, 113

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, construction and maintenance, powers, c.351, s.7(2)(c)

refusal to give up during emergencies, prohibition, c.496, ss.34, 114

utility, defined, c.332, s.1(1)(23)

works, inclusion in definition, c.384, s.38(3)

lines, Ontario Hydro, powers

compensation re exercise, appeals, c.384, ss.34, 35

generally, c.384, ss.23(2)(d), (g), 32(2)

overhead lines, removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106

municipal systems *see* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS

Ontario Telephone Development Corporation

objects, c.357, s.2(1)

powers, c.357, s.4

regulations, c.357, ss.12(g)-(j)

orders, effect, c.496, ss.6(4), 15, 18, 20, 21  
plants

construction and maintenance in municipalities, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46

construction and maintenance, orders, c.496, ss.34, 90

defined, c.496, s.1(f)

erection, restrictions, c.496, ss.34, 92

joint operations, cost, orders, c.496, ss.34, 97

pole leads

erection, restrictions, c.496, ss.34, 92

extensions and consolidations, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 93

poles, erection, agreements, c.496, ss.34, 95

public utilities

establishment, c.496, ss.27, 30, 46

inclusion in definition, c.496, s.32

rates and tolls

changes, hearings, notice, publication, time, c.496, ss.34, 107

complaint hearings, c.496, s.14(b)

default, effect, c.496, ss.34, 89(3)

different rates, c.496, s.106(3)

rates, defined, c.496, s.1(g)

sufficiency, inquiries, c.496, s.12

tariffs, c.496, ss.34, 105, 107

tolls, defined, c.496, s.1(j)

regulations, c.496, s.26

revenues, payment, c.496, ss.29, 30

rights and privileges, termination, c.496, ss.34, 104

service

complaints, c.496, ss.34, 89(2)

duplication, consent requirements, c.496, ss.34, 92

extensions, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 93

free service, provision, approval

requirements, c.496, ss.34, 107

provision, requirements, c.496, ss.34, 89(1)

provision, terms, agreements, c.496, ss.34, 94

termination, notice, time, c.496, ss.34, 89(3)

stocks, issuance, authorization, c.496, ss.34, 109

subscribers

cost, liability, c.496, ss.28, 57

defined, c.496, s.1(i)

sales of municipal systems, approval requirements, c.496, ss.28, 47, 60(3)

**TELEPHONE SYSTEMS**—Continued

- switchboards and switching facilities, interchanges, provision, agreements and orders, c.496, ss.34, 98
- tolls *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS; rates and tolls
- wires
  - erection, agreements, c.496, ss.34, 95
  - municipalities, buildings, installation, c.496, ss.31, 46

**TELEPHONES**

*see also* TELECOMMUNICATIONS

- booths, erection, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(116)
- collection agencies and collectors, activities, prohibition, c.73, s.22(b)
- commodity futures contracts, solicitation, prohibition, c.78, s.48
- communication by
  - accidents and deaths at work places, requirements, time, c.321, ss.25(1), 27
- Bees Act, inspectors' orders, appeals, c.42, s.7(2)
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, accidents, notice, c.46, s.37
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, certificates of inspection, insurance, notice, c.46, s.28(5)
- boilers, pressure vessels and plants, defects, notice, c.46, s.33
- co-operative corporations, directors' meetings, c.91, s.94(3)
- elevating devices, accidents, notice, c.135, s.29
- fire permits, appeals, c.173, s.24(3)
- forest travel permits, appeals, c.173, s.24(3)
- forests, work permits, appeals, c.173, s.24(3)
- labour relations, work assignments, complaints, notice, c.228, s.91(3)
- live stock and live stock products, appeals, c.245, s.11(8)
- noxious weeds, appeals, c.530, s.11(8)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, orders, appeals, c.321, s.32(2)
- pesticides and pests, hearings, right to make submissions, c.376, ss.13(10), (12)
- pesticides and pests, stop orders, appeals, c.376, s.20(2)
- plants, diseases, notices of appeal, c.380, s.15(4)
- x-ray machines, emergency orders, appeals, c.195, ss.14(3), 27
- companies *see* TELEPHONE COMPANIES
- consumer reporting agencies, information, disclosure by, circumstances, c.89, s.11(3)
- lines *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS; lines
- municipal systems *see* MUNICIPAL TELEPHONE SYSTEMS
- numbers, residential landlords, notices, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.32, 123
- Residential Tenancy Commission, investigatory powers, c.452, s.108

- subscribers *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS; subscribers
- systems *see* TELEPHONE SYSTEMS
- wells, water, licences or permits, hearings, c.361, s.221(3)

**TELEVISION**

*see also* BROADCASTING; MEDIA; RADIO COMMUNICATION

- advertising, inclusion in definition, c.78, s.54(2)(a)
- antennae, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(7)
- corporations tax, income computation, films, inclusion, circumstances, c.97, ss.12(6), (6a)
- motor vehicles on highways, restrictions, regulations, c.198, s.60

**TEMISKAMING AND NORTHERN ONTARIO RAILWAY ACT, S.O. 1902, c. 9**

- corporation established under, continuation, c.351, s.2(1)

**TENANCIES**

*see also* RENT; RESIDENTIAL

- TENANCIES; SECURITY DEPOSITS; TENANTS
- assignments or sub-lets, consent unreasonably withheld, deemed provisions, remedies, c.232, s.23
- attornment by tenants
  - landlords' rights, effect, c.232, s.62
  - strangers, landlords' rights, effect, c.232, s.61
- bankruptcy proceedings
  - assignees, rights, conditions, c.232, ss.38(2), 39(3)
  - subtenants, rights, c.232, ss.39(2), (3)
- Commercial Tenancies Act, coming into force, c.232, s.131
- covenants running with reversion
  - assignees of landlords, rights, c.232, ss.4, 5
  - enforcement, circumstances, c.232, s.8
  - severances, apportionment of conditions, circumstances, c.232, s.9
  - tenants and assignees, rights, c.232, s.7
- defined, c.322, s.8(3)
- determination, distress re exempted goods, notice, effect, c.232, ss.34(2), 36, 37
- distress
  - goods liable to seizure, restrictions, c.232, s.30
  - possession by tenants, surrender, consequences, c.232, ss.33, 37
  - restrictions, c.232, s.31
  - seizure of exempted goods, procedure, c.232, ss.34(1), 36, 37, Form(1)
  - set-off, effect, procedure, c.232, ss.35-37, Form(2)
- entitlement during another's life, rent arrears, rights, c.232, s.42
- establishment, requirements, c.232, s.3
- forfeiture



**TENANCIES—Continued**

- enforcement, restrictions, procedure, notice, c.232, s.19(2)
- parties, requirement, c.232, s.22
- relief, circumstances, c.232, s.20
- subtenants, rights and remedies, c.232, s.21
- invalid leases
  - confirmation, acceptance, requirement, c.232, s.13
  - confirmation, circumstances, c.232, s.12
  - landlords' title, rectification, effect, c.232, s.14
- leases
  - deviation from powers, effect, c.232, s.11
  - invalid, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.11
  - surrender, liquidators, rights and duties, c.232, ss.39(1), (3)
- licences
  - partial licences, effect, c.232, s.25
  - restrictions, effect, c.232, s.24
- liens for unpaid rent, circumstances, c.232, ss.38(1), 39(3)
- notices to quit, weekly and monthly tenancies, c.232, ss.28, 36
- occupiers' liability, landlords, circumstances, c.322, s.8
- overholding
  - penalties, c.232, ss.58, 59
  - proceedings, irregularities, c.232, s.79
  - style of cause, c.232, s.77
  - writs of possession, circumstances, c.232, ss.78(1), (2)
- possession
  - distress, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.41
  - distress, effect re restrictions, c.232, ss.33, 37
  - distress re exempted goods, notice, effect, c.232, ss.34(2), 36, 37
  - forfeiture, relief, exceptions, c.232, s.20(7)(a)
  - invalid leases, confirmation, effect, c.232, s.13
  - overholding, penalties, circumstances, c.232, ss.58, 59
  - wrongful, remedies, procedure, c.232, ss.76-80
- re-entry
  - illegal activities, c.232, s.18(2)
  - non-payment of rent, circumstances, c.232, s.18(1)
  - preservation of rights, c.232, s.16
- renewal, absentee persons, court orders, circumstances, c.232, s.64
- residential *see* RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES
- reversionary interests
  - effect, c.232, s.3
  - overholding tenancies, termination notices, effect, c.232, s.58
  - surrender or merger, subtenancies, effect, c.232, s.17
- rights, generally, preservation, c.232, s.16
- security deposits *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- sub-leases, title to reversion, rights, c.232, s.10
- taxes for local improvements

- covenants, alterations, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.27(2)
- deemed exclusion, c.232, s.27(1)
- trustees, liquidators or assignees, rights, c.232, s.38(2)
- valid powers of leasing, deemed, circumstances, c.232, s.15
- waivers, restriction of effect, c.232, s.26
- writs for recovery of land, effect, c.232, s.29

**TENANCY AGREEMENTS**

- see also* LANDLORDS; LEASES; RENT; RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS; RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES; RESIDENTIAL TENANTS; SECURITY DEPOSITS; TENANTS
- abandonment as breach, effect, c.232, s.92
- acceleration
  - clauses, relief, procedure, c.232, s.97
  - rent, prohibitions, effect, c.452, s.7
- additional obligations, landlords' compliance, remedies, c.452, s.34
- agents' signatures, effect, c.452, s.5(4)
- assignments and sub-lets
  - deemed valid, circumstances, effect, c.452, s.17
  - effect, c.232, s.91
  - generally, c.452, s.16
  - improper, remedies, c.452, s.17(1)
  - tenants, rights and liabilities, c.452, s.18
- automatic renewal, circumstances, effect, c.452, s.24
- benefits and obligations
  - assignments, effect, c.452, s.15
  - defined, c.452, s.1(1)(a)
  - landlords, changes, effect, c.452, s.14
- breaches
  - compensation, tenants' rights, c.452, s.5(9)
  - landlords, writs of possession, effect, c.232, ss.121, 122
- material covenants, common law, application, c.232, s.89
- mitigation, duties, circumstances, c.452, s.27
- seizure, effect, c.452, ss.31, 123
- caretakers
  - premises, employment termination, effect, c.232, s.115(1)
  - units, termination, procedure, remedies, c.452, s.59
- commencement of term, c.232, s.87; c.452, s.5(7)
- consumer reporting agencies, information, supply, circumstances, c.89, s.8(1)(d)
- defined, c.232, s.81(e); c.452, s.1(1)(r)
- delivery
  - failure, effect, c.452, s.8
  - tenants, landlords, duties, effect, c.232, s.83
- distress, effect, c.232, ss.86, 122
- eviction orders, effect, c.452, ss.51(2), 52(2)
- form and content, effect, c.452, s.5, Sched.
- frustration doctrine, application, c.232, s.88
- interesse termini doctrine, abolition, c.232, s.87(1)

**TENANCY AGREEMENTS—Continued**

Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.232, s.82

limitations, calculations, effect, c.240, ss.5(6)-(8)

mobile homes, landlords' consent, effect, circumstances, c.232, ss.125(3), (4)

new, rent increases, notices, effect, c.452, s.60(3)

obligations

- breaches, permission, effect, c.452, s.12
- change of landlords, effect, c.452, s.22
- performance, entry, rights, notice, c.452, ss.26(2)(a), (e), (3), 123

obligations, additional

- enforcement, circumstances, c.452, s.6(1)
- non-compliance, remedies, c.452, s.40
- reasonableness, determination, c.452, ss.6(3), (4)
- safety orders, circumstances, c.452, s.6(5)

occupancy, effect, c.452, s.5(8)

performance, impossible, effect, c.452, s.57

personal property, storage, effect, c.452, s.63(1)

post-dated cheques, restrictions, c.232, ss.84(3), 122; c.452, s.11

renewals deemed monthly tenancies, circumstances, c.232, s.106

rent

- default, effect, c.232, s.108
- increases, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.129(2)(a)(ii); c.452, ss.60(3), 61(1)(a)(ii)
- payments, duties, circumstances, remedies, c.452, s.36
- payments, effect re termination of tenancy, c.232, s.108(3)

repairs, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.452, s.28

Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, ss.2, 135(2)

rights under, change of landlords, effect, c.452, s.21

security deposits

- amount restrictions, c.232, ss.84(1), 122
- interest payments, c.232, ss.84(2), 122

services, supply of, duties, remedies, c.452, ss.29, 123

Short Forms of Leases Act, application, c.452, s.5(6)

sub-lets, tenants' rights and liabilities, c.452, s.19

surrender, notices, effect, c.232, s.98(2)

taxes, provisions, notices of rent increases, effect, c.452, s.60

termination

- agreements, effect, c.452, s.45
- court orders, c.232, s.113(1)(a)
- dates, effect, c.452, s.46
- default judgments, circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)
- early by tenant, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.107(2)
- notices, landlords, receipt, effect, c.232, s.114(1)

- orders, circumstances, c.232, s.113(11)
- possession by landlords, circumstances, effect, c.232, s.107(1)
- surrender, remedies, c.452, s.58
- writs of possession, circumstances, c.232, 's.110
- utilities, provision of, rent increases, effect, c.452, s.60(4)(b)
- void, circumstances, c.452, s.5(5)

**TENANTS**

*see also* LANDLORDS; LEASES; LESSEES;

**RESIDENTIAL LANDLORDS;**

**RESIDENTIAL TENANCIES;**

**RESIDENTIAL TENANTS;**

**TENANCIES; TENANCY**

**AGREEMENTS**

accidental fires, agreements, c.4, s.1

assessments, scope, c.31, s.16

attornments

- requirement, circumstances, c.232, s.62
- strangers, landlords' rights, effect, c.232, s.61

building developments

- right to vote, effect, c.209, s.7(8)
- tax exemptions, circumstances, c.209, s.7(7)

County of Oxford deemed, circumstances, c.365, s.125

covenants, title or quiet enjoyment, rights, preservation, c.232, s.16

Crown land

- assessments, c.31, ss.16(1), 17; c.399, s.22
- local municipal property tax payments, procedure, c.302, s.386(2)

defined, c.31, ss.1(s), 17(1)(a)(i); c.148, s.1(n); c.232, s.31(1); c.308, s.1(24); c.399, ss.1(p), 22(2)(c)

disorderly houses, closing orders, service, c.120, s.2(2)

distress

- liability, c.232, s.50
- possession, surrender of, requirement, c.232, ss.33, 37
- set-off, rights, effect, procedure, c.232, ss.35-37, Form(2)

District Municipality of Muskoka deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.116

drainage assessments, payments, circumstances, c.126, s.67

expropriations, compensation

- generally, c.148, s.18
- offers, c.148, s.25(a)(ii)

family benefits, rent, application, c.151, ss.5(2), 17

forfeiture

- relief, rights, circumstances, c.232, s.20
- rights, c.232, s.19(2)
- subtenants, rights and remedies, c.232, s.21

illegal activities, re-entry, effect, c.232, s.18(2)

incapacitated persons, leases, c.264, ss.3, 20, 21, 39

invalid leases

- confirmation, acceptance, requirement, c.232, s.13



**TENANTS—Continued**

- rights, circumstances, c.232, s.11
- joint tenants *see under* LANDOWNERS
- landowners, inclusion in definition, c.302, s.192(c)
- life tenants
  - death, presumptions, circumstances, effect, c.90, s.46
  - death, wrongful presumptions, circumstances, effect, c.90, s.47
  - mistaken payments re powers of sale, rectification, c.90, s.27
  - waste, liability, c.90, ss.29, 30
- mentally incompetent persons, leases, c.264, ss.3, 20, 21
- mines *see under* MINES AND MINING
- municipal electors
  - preliminary lists, contents, c.308, s.19(e)
  - qualifications, c.308, s.13(a)
- municipal property tax payments, circumstances, c.302, ss.371, 372
- municipal tax sales, arrears certificates, notice, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, s.4
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto deemed, circumstances, c.314, s.257
- names, status, assessment rolls, contents, c.31, ss.13(1)(3), (4)
- notices, posting as good service, circumstances, c.232, ss.36(2), 37
- Ontario Food Terminal Board, rules, c.334, s.15(1)(b)
- Ontario Hydro, tax liability, determinations, c.384, ss.46(9), (11)
- overholding
  - notice, receipt, c.232, s.76(3)
  - penalties, c.232, ss.58, 59
  - proceedings, default of appearance, effect, c.232, s.78(1)
  - public lands, possession orders, circumstances, procedure, c.413, s.23
- owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21); c.332, s.1(1)(11); c.384, s.1(h); c.421, s.1(j)
- public utilities commissions, works and structures, taxation, c.31, s.26(11)
- real estate and business brokers, contracts re subdivisions outside Ontario, conditions, c.431, s.39
- Regional Municipality of Durham deemed, circumstances, c.434, s.137
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk deemed, circumstances, c.435, s.120
- Regional Municipality of Halton deemed, circumstances, c.436, s.130
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth deemed, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 142
- Regional Municipality of Niagara deemed, circumstances, c.438, s.169
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.172(2)
- Regional Municipality of Peel deemed, circumstances, c.440, s.125
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury deemed, circumstances, c.441, s.112

- Regional Municipality of Waterloo deemed, circumstances, c.442, s.161
- Regional Municipality of York deemed, circumstances, c.443, s.161
- rights, generally, preservation, c.232, s.16
- roads, access roads, closing applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(3)
- school tax
  - liability, c.129, s.125
- Protestant separate school supporters, procedure, c.129, s.138
- Roman Catholic separate school supporters, procedure, c.129, s.119(1)
- security deposits *see* SECURITY DEPOSITS
- subtenants
  - bankruptcy proceedings, rights, c.232, ss.39(2), (3)
  - chief leases, surrender, effect, c.232, s.63(2)
  - distress, protection from, circumstances, procedure, c.232, s.32
  - forfeiture, rights and remedies, c.232, s.21
  - surrender of chief lease, effect, c.232, s.63(2)
  - title to reversion, rights, c.232, s.10
  - under-lessees, defined, c.232, s.19(1)(g)
  - under-tenants, defined, c.232, s.32(1)
- taxes for local improvements, obligations, circumstances, c.232, s.27
- tenants in common *see under* LANDOWNERS
- unorganized territories, Provincial Land Tax Register, entries, c.399, s.6
- writs for recovery of land, receipt, duties, c.232, s.29

**TENANTS IN COMMON**

*see under* LANDOWNERS

**TENDER**

- construction liens, holdbacks, retention on closing, SO 1983, c.6, s.5(2)
- County of Oxford, debentures, requirements, c.365, ss.58, 112
- District Municipality of Muskoka, debentures, requirements, c.121, s.102
- ferries, Crown licences or leases, notice, c.160, s.2
- local municipalities, boards of control
  - calls, c.302, s.71(1)(b)
  - discussions, c.302, s.71(5)
  - opening, procedure, c.302, s.71(4)
  - variation, voting requirements, c.302, s.71(6)
- Ministry of Government Services, public work contracts, c.279, s.13
- municipal corporations, debentures, borrowing, c.302, s.188
- municipal tax sales, payments, conditions, requirements, SO 1984, c.48, ss.5(1), 9(2), (8)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, debentures, requirements, c.314, s.240
- public lands, Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.14(4)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, debentures, requirements, c.434, ss.62, 124

**TENDER—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, debentures, requirements, c.435, s.106
- Regional Municipality of Halton, debentures, requirements, c.436, ss.59, 117
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, debentures, requirements, c.437, s.128
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, debentures, requirements, c.438, ss.96, 156
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, debentures, requirements, c.439, ss.92, 147
- Regional Municipality of Peel, debentures, requirements, c.440, ss.55, 112
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, debentures, requirements, c.441, s.98
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, debentures, requirements, c.442, s.146
- Regional Municipality of York, debentures, requirements, c.443, s.148
- timber, Crown timber, sales, circumstances, c.109, s.2

**TENEMENTS**

- corporeal, conveyances of freehold, effect, c.90, s.2
- defined, c.365, s.1(i)
- dominant tenements *see under* EASEMENTS
- exchanges, effect in law, c.90, ss.11, 12
- interests in, instruments creating, formal requirements, c.481, ss.1-3
- land, inclusion in definition, c.90, s.1(1)(b); c.121, s.1(k); c.264, s.1(d); c.314, s.1(f); c.369, s.1(b); c.384, s.1(f); c.434, s.1(g); c.435, s.1(g); c.436, s.1(g); c.437, s.1(g); c.438, s.1(g); c.439, s.1(f); c.440, s.1(g); c.441, s.1(g); c.442, s.1(g); c.443, s.1(g)
- municipal property taxes, collection enforcement, levies, c.302, s.475
- partitions, effect in law, c.90, ss.11, 12
- real property, inclusion in definition, c.176, s.1(c)
- sales, contracts, formal requirements, c.481, ss.4, 5
- sales under execution, purchasers eligibility, c.470, s.4
- servient tenements *see under* EASEMENTS
- tenancies, actions of covenant against assigns, circumstances, c.232, s.7
- trusts
  - formal requirements, c.481, s.9
  - implications of law, effect, c.481, s.10

**TENTS**

- residence, inclusion in definition, c.244, s.45(1)(b)

**TERMS OF OFFICE**

- Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario, members, c.13, s.2(4)
- apprentices and tradesmen, provincial advisory committees, members, c.24, s.3(3)

- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, c.28, ss.4(2), (3), (5), (6)
- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, board of examiners and council members, c.492, ss.6, 13(1)
- Association of Professional Engineers of Ontario, Council, SO 1984, c.13, ss.3(5), (11), (13)
- Board of Funeral Services, members, c.180, s.2(3)
- Board of Radiological Technicians, members, c.430, s.2(2)
- boards of health, members, SO 1983, c.10, ss.48(7), (9), 49(4), 50(1)
- boards of park management
  - chairman, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(8)
  - members, c.417, ss.5(4), 6, (1)-(3)
  - secretary, c.417, ss.5(4), 6(8)
- cash-mutual insurance corporations, directors, c.95, ss.145, 157, 167
- Centennial Centre of Science and Technology, board of trustees, c.60, s.3(2)
- Children's Services Review Board members, SO 1984, c.55, s.190(3)
- Clarke Institute of Pyschiatry, members, c.345, s.15(2)
- co-operative corporations, directors, c.91, s.90
- College Relations Commission, c.74, s.55(4)
- Commission on Election Contributions and Expenses, c.134, s.2(1)
- commissioners for taking affidavits, c.75, s.5(3)
- committees of adjustment, members, SO 1983, c.1, s.43(3)
- condominium corporations, directors, c.84, s.15(7)
- conservation authority members, c.85, s.14(6)
- Conservation Review Board, members, c.337, s.24(2)
- corporations
  - auditors, c.95, ss.94(2), 133
  - directors, c.95, s.287(2)
- county road systems, committee members, c.421, s.45(2)
- credit unions, boards of directors, c.102, s.100
- Custody Review Board members, SO 1984, c.55, s.92(3); SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
- Denture Therapists Appeal Board, c.115, s.13(4)
- drugless practitioners
  - board of directors, c.127, s.3(2)
  - Board of Regents, c.127, s.2(2)
- Education Relations Commission, members, c.464, s.59(4)
- Environmental Assessment Board, members, c.140, ss.18(4), (5)
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, directors, c.141, s.99(3)
- Environmental Council, members, c.141, s.132(1)
- Funeral Services Review Board, members, c.180, s.15(4)
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, SO 1981, c.64, s.4(2)



**TERMS OF OFFICE—Continued**

Governing Board of Dental Technicians, c.114, s.2(3)  
 Governing Board of Denture Therapists, c.115, s.2(4)  
 Grievance Settlement Board, members and officers, c.108, ss.20(2), (3)  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, members, c.195, ss.15(5), 27  
 Health Disciplines Board, members, c.196, s.6(4)  
 horticultural societies  
     auditors, c.204, s.4(8)  
     directors, c.204, s.4(7)  
     secretaries, c.204, s.4(9)  
     treasurers, c.204, s.4(9)  
 IDEA Corporation, Board of Directors, SO 1981, c.34, s.4(1)  
 Languages of Instruction Commission of Ontario, c.129, s.275(2)  
 Law Society of Upper Canada, benchers, c.233, ss.20, 21(3)  
 legal aid, advisory committee members, c.234, s.9(2)  
 library boards, SO 1984, c.57, ss.10(3), 33(4)  
 Lieutenant Governor, appointments by [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.21  
 Liquor Control Board of Ontario, members, c.243, s.2(2)  
 Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, c.244, s.2(3)  
 loan and trust corporations, provincial auditors, c.249, s.98  
     directors, c.249, s.56  
 local roads area boards, trustees, c.251, s.12  
 Local Services Board, members, c.252, ss.4(d), (g), 5  
 McMichael Canadian Collection, board of trustees, c.259, s.3(3)  
 Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against, boards of inquiry panel members, SO 1984, c.63, ss.4(5), (7)  
 municipal officers, c.308, s.9  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto  
     Board of Management of the Metropolitan Toronto Zoo, members, c.314, s.213(5)  
     Metropolitan Council, members, c.314, s.9  
     Metropolitan Toronto Library Board, members, c.314, s.148(3)  
 mutual insurance corporations, directors, c.95, ss.145, 157, 167  
 Niagara Parks Commission, members, c.317, s.3(3)  
 notaries public, c.319, s.5  
 Ombudsman, c.325, ss.4, 7  
 Ontario Agricultural Museum Advisory Board, members, c.327, s.4(5)  
 Ontario Association of Architects Council, SO 1984, c.12, ss.3(5), (6), (14)  
 Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology, c.404, s.5(a)  
 Ontario Economic Council  
     chairman, c.329, s.3(1)  
     members, c.329, s.3(2)

Ontario Educational Communications Authority, members, c.331, s.2(2)  
 Ontario Heritage Foundation, directors, c.337, s.5(5)  
 Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, chairman and vice-chairman, c.341, s.6(1)  
 Ontario Land Corporation, Board of Directors, c.342, s.4  
 Ontario Police Arbitration Commission, c.381, s.38(3)  
 Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, members and officers, c.108, ss.38(3), (4)  
 Ontario Racing Commission, members, c.429, s.4  
 Ontario Research Foundation, Board of Governors, c.451, s.4(3)  
 Ontario Veterinary Association, council, officers, c.522, s.5  
 Ontario Waste Management Corporation, board of directors, SO 1981, c.21, s.6(3)  
 Private Vocational School Review Board, c.392, s.3(2)  
 Province of Ontario Council for the Arts, members and officers, c.30, s.3  
 Provincial Auditor, c.35, s.4  
 provincial elections  
     Chief Election Officer, staff, SO 1984, c.54, s.113(1)  
     returning officers, SO 1984, c.54, s.7(9)  
 psychiatric facility review boards, members, c.262, s.30(6)  
 Public Accountants Council for the Province of Ontario, members and officers, c.405, ss.5, 10(3)  
 Public Complaints Commissioner, SO 1984, c.63, ss.3(1), (2)  
 religious organizations, trustees, c.448, s.3(2)  
 Residential Tenancy Commissioners, c.452, s.72  
 road commissioners, c.482, ss.20, 29, 36  
 Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, c.458, ss.4(3), (4), (6)  
 Rules Committee of the Supreme and District Courts, members, SO 1984, c.11, s.89(4)  
 sanitaria, boards of visitors, c.391, s.3(1)  
 school boards  
     advisory committees, c.129, ss.178(5)-(7)  
     district school area boards, c.129, ss.64(5), (6), 65(4)  
 school boards, separate  
     combined separate school boards, c.129, ss.103(1), (2)  
     Protestant Separate School Boards, c.129, s.97(3)  
     rural separate school boards, c.129, ss.97(1)-(3)  
     urban separate school boards, c.129, s.90(2a)  
 Social Assistance Review Board, c.273, s.11(5)  
 suburban roads commission, members, c.421, s.65(6)  
 Surrogate Court judges, c.491, s.8(2)

**TERMS OF OFFICE—Continued**

- Teachers' Superannuation Commission, SO 1983, c.84, s.55(11)
- Technology Centres, Board of Directors, SO 1982, c.39, s.4(1)
- telephone system commissioners, c.496, ss.28, 66, 71(1)(d)
- Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority, members, c.505, s.2(3)
- Workers' Compensation Board, commissioners, c.539, s.61; SO 1984, c.58, s.17

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF ALGOMA**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(b)
- court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(1)(a)(iii)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(42), 2(1)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF****COCHRANE**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(b)
- court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(1)(a)(iii)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(43), 2(2)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF KENORA**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(a)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(44), 2(3)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF****MANITOULIN**

- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(45), 2(4)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF****MUSKOKA**

- geographic description, c.497, s.1(46)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF****NIPISSING**

- court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(1)(a)(iii)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(47), 2(5)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF PARRY SOUND**

- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(48), 2(6)
- Ontario unconditional grants, special support grants, c.359, s.12

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF RAINY RIVER**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(a)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(49), 2(7)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF SUDBURY**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(b)

- court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(1)(a)(iii)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(50), 2(8)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF THUNDER BAY**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(a)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(51), 2(9)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICT OF TIMISKAMING**

- assessment complaints, court sittings, time, c.399, s.17(1)(b)
- court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(1)(a)(iii)
- geographic description, c.497, ss.1(52), 2(10)

**TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS**

*see also* COUNTIES; DISTRICTS

- children's aid societies, approval of expenditure estimates, c.66, s.10(3)
- counties, inclusion in definition, c.9, s.1(c)
- development roads, designation, construction or maintenance agreements and cost, c.421, s.90
- District Child Welfare Budget Board, appointments, c.66, s.10(2)
- districts, defined, c.122, s.1(d)
- electoral districts, provincial, boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1
- Homes for the Aged and Rest Homes Act, division, c.203, s.31(2)
- local municipalities, annexations, effect, c.302, s.14(21)
- noxious weeds, reimbursements, c.530, s.22(e)
- schools
  - district combined separate school zones, applications, procedure, c.129, s.106
  - district school areas, formation and alteration, regulations, c.129, s.62(2)
  - education, payments, regulations, c.129, s.10(1)(15)(i)
  - pupils, food, lodging and transportation, reimbursement, c.129, ss.166(7), (8), (10), (11)
  - secondary school districts, c.129, s.69

**TERRITORIAL DIVISION ACT, c.497**

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.4(3)

**TERRITORIAL DIVISION ACT, R.S.O. 1960, c. 395**

- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.2(1)(a)

**TERRITORIES**

- see also* UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES
- co-operative corporations



**TERRITORIES—Continued**

- names, usage, restrictions, c.91, s.9(1)(b)
- registration, c.91, ss.15(2)(20), (3)
- corporations, registration, c.95, ss.23(1)(p), (2), 133
- credit unions, securities, authorized investments, c.102, ss.79(1)(a), 80
- developmentally handicapped persons outside Ontario, appointment of committees, c.118, s.34
- Discriminatory Business Practices Act, application, c.119, s.3
- evidence
  - copies of notices in gazettes as evidence of originals, c.145, s.28
  - foreign judgments, proof, c.145, s.38
  - judicial notice of signatures, c.145, s.36
  - proclamations or regulations, production, c.145, s.26
  - public documents printed under authority of, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)
- extra-provincial corporations, incorporation or continuation, classification, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.2
- insurance money, places of payment
  - accident and sickness insurance, c.218, ss.244, 277(2)
  - life insurance, c.218, ss.149, 150, 181(4)
- loan and trust corporations, registered, mortgage trust companies, designation, carrying on undertaking, c.249, s.19(3)
- maintenance, reciprocal enforcement *see* MAINTENANCE; reciprocal enforcement
- Minister of Industry and Trade, non-residents, appointments, powers, SO 1982, c.31, s.7(1)
- Minister of Tourism and Recreation, non-residents, appointments, powers, SO 1982, c.7, s.7(1)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, information, confidentiality, restrictions, SO 1981, c.59, s.22(6)
- motor vehicle insurance, insurers' licences, conditions, c.218, s.25, Sched.(C)
- motor vehicle liability policies
  - defences, restrictions, c.218, s.220(1)(b)
  - insurance money, entitlement, c.218, s.226
  - liability limits, c.218, s.220(1)(a)
  - powers of attorney, c.218, s.220
- psychiatric facility patients, committees outside Ontario, appointment, c.262, s.60
- Surrogate Court
  - administration grants, sealing, security requirement, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77(1), (3)
  - probate grants, sealing, effect, c.491, s.77(1)
- tobacco tax, information, receipt or transmission, restrictions, c.502, s.22
- workers' compensation, payments outside Ontario, c.539, s.6(8)

**TESTAMENTARY INSTRUMENTS**

*see also* WILLS

- credit unions, shares, transmission on death, effect, c.102, s.36

- donations, inclusion in definition, c.327, s.1(b)
- instruments, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.144(1)
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, shares, foreign probate or letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87
- post mortem transplants, consent, c.210, s.4(1)
- Surrogate Court
  - examination, c.491, s.31(2)
  - production, c.491, s.31(1)
- wills
  - inclusion in definition, c.488, s.1(1)(g)
  - probate or administration, evidentiary effect, c.145, s.49

**TESTAMENTS**

*see* WILLS

**TESTATORS**

*see also* EXECUTORS; WILLS

- armed forces, wills, requirements, c.488, ss.5, 8(1)(c)
- cemeteries, perpetual care, c.59, s.23
- domicile, change, effect, c.488, s.38
- loan and trust corporations, provincial, shareholders, liability, c.249, s.74
- mortgagees, executors' powers, c.296, s.10
- seamen, wills, requirements, c.488, s.5
- trustees predeceasing, procedure, c.512, s.8
- writs of execution, title and interests, seizure and sale under, c.146, s.30

**THAMESFORD**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF THAMESFORD

**THANKSGIVING DAY**

*see* HOLIDAYS

**THEATRES**

*see also* ARTS; MOTION PICTURE

- THEATRES; ONTARIO FILM REVIEW BOARD; PLACES OF AMUSEMENT; PUBLIC PLACES
- buildings
  - classes, defined, c.498, s.10; SO 1984, c.56, s.6
  - inspectors, duties and powers, c.498, s.4
  - plans, requirements, c.498, ss.50-52; SO 1984, c.56, s.18
- children, entertainment or sales by, licensing, c.66, ss.53, 94(1)(f)(v)
- churches, near, construction by-laws, c.498, s.24
- films, regulations, c.498, s.63
- fire marshals, entry powers, c.498, s.8(2)
- fires, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(26)
- licences
  - applications, c.498, s.12(1)
  - cancellation, renewal, suspension, grounds, c.498, s.14(1)
- Director under Theatres Act, duties and powers, c.498, ss.12(2), 14

**THEATRES—Continued**

- evidence re hearings, c.498, s.9(4)
- hearings, c.498, ss.6(1), 9(3), 12(2), 14
- issuance, c.498, s.9(1)
- Minister of Consumer and Commercial
  - Relations, powers, c.498, s.60
- municipal, restrictions, c.498, s.16
- refusal after hearings, grounds, c.498, s.2
- regulations, c.498, s.63
- renewals, c.498, ss.9(2), 13
- requirements, c.498, s.11; SO 1984, c.56, s.6
- safety, provisional suspension, c.498, ss.14(2), (3)
- suspension periods, limitation, c.498, s.56
- licensees
  - duties, c.498, s.17
  - projectionists, prohibitions, c.498, ss.25, 34; SO 1984, c.56, s.12
- licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.232(6), 347(1)(k)
- Lord's Day, municipal by-laws, time, c.253, s.3
- managers
  - accidents and panic in, duties, c.498, s.21(1)
  - duties, generally, c.498, s.17
  - projectionists, prohibitions, c.498, ss.25, 34; SO 1984, c.56, s.12
- motion pictures *see* MOTION PICTURE
- THEATRES**
  - municipalities, plans, approval requirements, c.498, ss.51, 52; SO 1984, c.56, s.12
  - national anthem, requirements, c.498, s.22
  - O'Keefe Centre *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; O'Keefe Centre
  - Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.8(1)(b)(vi)
  - Ontario Place, operation and management, c.353, s.9(1)(b)
  - plans, production, local municipal by-laws, c.302, s.210(167)
  - police, entry powers, c.498, s.8(1)
  - projectors, operation in, restrictions, c.498, s.25; SO 1984, c.56, s.12
  - regulations, generally, c.498, s.63
  - standing areas
    - plans, requirements, c.498, ss.19(2), (3)
    - use restrictions, c.498, s.19(1)
- tickets *see* TICKETS

**THEATRES ACT, c.498**

- Assistant Director
  - appointment, duties, c.498, s.2(2)
  - obstruction, c.498, s.7
  - powers, c.498, s.2(2)
- Director
  - advertising, film, projectors, seizure, disposition, c.498, s.6
  - annual report, submission, c.498, s.2(3)
  - appointment, c.498, s.2(1)
  - certificates, evidentiary effect, c.498, s.62
  - exhibition of film, licensing powers, c.498, s.55
  - films, returns, powers, c.498, s.5

- inspector, powers, c.498, s.2(1)
- licences, duties, c.498, ss.9(1), (3), (4)
- obstruction, c.498, s.7
- projectionists, licences, powers, c.498, ss.30, 33
- projectors, licences re special film, powers, c.498, ss.53(1), 55
- theatre standing areas, duties, c.498, s.19(2)
- inspectors
  - appointment, c.498, s.4(1)
  - Assistant Director under, powers, c.498, s.2(2)
  - Director under, powers, c.498, s.2(1)
  - duties and powers, c.498, s.4
  - obstruction, c.498, s.7
- licensees under, contravention, effect, c.498, s.6(1)
- Lord's Day activities, municipal by-laws, application, c.253, s.8
- municipal licences, application, c.302, ss.110(6), (11), 347(2)

**THEFT INSURANCE**

- see also* INSURANCE
- defined, c.218, s.1(63)
- Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.120(1)(a)

**THEOLOGICAL COLLEGES**

- religious organization, land acquisitions, authorizations, c.448, s.2(e)

**THIRD PARTY PROCEEDINGS**

- see also* PARTIES
- construction lien actions *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS; actions
- County of Oxford, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.365, s.120
- District Court of Ontario, transfers, procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.33
- District Municipality of Muskoka, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.121, s.111
- highways, actions re default in repairs, c.421, s.33(8)
- motor vehicle accidents, defendants, limitation period, application, c.198, s.180(3)
- motor vehicle liability policies, insurance money, insurers, rights, c.218, ss.226(14)-(16)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.314, s.251
- negligence actions, c.315, s.6
- off-road vehicles, actions, application, SO 1983, c.53, s.13(3)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.434, s.132
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.435, s.115
- Regional Municipality of Halton, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.436, s.125



# **THIRD PARTY PROCEEDINGS**

—Continued

- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.437, ss.71, 137
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.438, s.164
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.439, s.167
- Regional Municipality of Peel, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.440, s.120
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.441, s.107
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.442, s.155
- Regional Municipality of York, damages, recovery, circumstances, c.443, s.156
- residential tenancies, overholding, circumstances, c.452, s.112(5)
- rules of court, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.126
- security agreements
  - effectiveness, c.375, s.9
  - enforcement, c.375, s.10
- tort actions, c.315, s.6

# **THORNHILL**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF THORNHILL

# **THOROLD**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

# **THREATENING**

*see* INTIMIDATION

# **TICKET SPECULATION ACT, c.499**

tickets, sales on commission, application, c.499, s.3

# **TICKETS**

*see also* INFORMATIONS

- commuter services, regulations, c.81, ss.5(1)(e)-(h), (2), (3)
- defined, c.499, s.1
- grain elevator weigh tickets *see under* GRAIN ELEVATORS
- lotteries, Ontario Lottery Corporation, sale, regulations, c.344, s.8(a)
- motion picture theatres, admission, restrictions and prohibition, c.498, s.20
- parking tickets *see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; parking infractions
- sales on commission, c.499, s.3, Sched.
- speculation, c.499, s.2

# **TILE DRAINAGE**

*see* DRAINAGE

# **TILE DRAINAGE ACT, c.500**

coming into force, c.500, s.3(6)

District Municipality of Muskoka, regional municipality deemed, circumstances, c.121, s.124(2)

# **TILE DRAINAGE WORKS**

*see* DRAINAGE WORKS

# **TILLSONBURG**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

# **TIMBER**

*see also* CROWN TIMBER; FARM PRODUCTS; FOREST PRODUCTS; FORESTS; LOGGING; LOGS; SAWMILLS; TREES

- accumulation periods, directions, effect, c.5, s.2
- bills of lading, sale under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13
- contracts of supply, proof, sales of Crown timber, effect, c.109, ss.2(4), (5)
- corporations tax, income computation, inclusions and deductions, c.97, ss.2, 3, 17
- county rivers, duty to keep clear, c.302, s.281
- Crown reservations
  - Crown grants, effect, c.413, s.55(2)
  - Crown grants, reserves re roads, materials, c.413, s.62(2)
  - transitional provisions, c.413, s.55(3)
- customs clearance documents, requirements, c.109, s.16
- defined, c.229, s.1(h); c.537, s.1(c)
- drainage works, removal, cost, c.126, s.81
- firewood, highways, municipal by-laws re placement, c.302, s.315(4)
- floating of timber, defined, c.229, s.1(c)
- floating, rights, closed roads and walkways, effect, c.493, s.57(4)
- goods, inclusion in definition, c.375, s.1(k)
- labour, performance, deeming, c.537, ss.5(2), 7(3)
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - arbitrations, procedure, c.229, ss.5(2), 81-86
  - Crown liens, c.229, s.80
  - damages, c.229, s.78
  - dams, flooded areas, clearing orders, c.229, s.18
  - disputes as to user, c.229, s.20
  - floating down lakes or rivers, c.229, s.4
  - floating, duties, c.229, ss.68-70
  - floating, rights, c.229, s.31
  - intermixing, procedure, c.229, ss.71-76
  - moving across lakes or rivers, c.229, s.34
  - provisions for passage, c.229, s.26
  - public rights to use, c.229, ss.32, 33
  - regulations, c.229, s.3
  - repair orders, c.229, s.25
  - security, c.229, s.77, Form(1)
  - tolls, apportionment, c.229, s.65
  - tolls, collection, c.229, s.7
  - tolls, inspections, c.229, s.62
  - tolls, payment, c.229, s.66

**TIMBER**—Continued

- tolls, quantity, c.229, s.63
- tolls, rights, c.229, s.61
- trees, branches and trunks, improper cutting up, c.229, s.35
- works, rules, c.229, s.67
- land clearing, disposal, c.173, ss.11, 16
- Legislative Assembly members, money due to Crown re cut timber, eligibility, effect, c.235, s.11(1)(f)
- manufacturing mills, forest fire prevention flammable debris, clearing, c.173, s.17
- work permits, c.173, ss.15, 24
- mines and mining
  - boring permits or leases for petroleum or natural gas production, holders, rights, c.268, ss.113(5), 114
  - rights and Crown reservations, c.268, ss.1(22), 105
- Ontario Research Foundation, development and utilization of resources, c.451, s.3(b)
- pledges, time restrictions, c.265, s.11(1)
- power of sale, payments, mistaken, circumstances, rectification, c.90, s.27
- preservation and sale, road allowances, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.309(6)
- private forest reserves, reserved timber rights, ministerial releases, effect, c.175, s.7
- public commercial vehicles, transport, certificates of approval re licences, issuance, c.407, s.7(5)
- royalties
  - corporations tax, foreign corporations, liability, c.97, s.2
  - defined, c.97, s.1(1)(k)
- sawmills, licences, considerations, c.109, ss.47, 48
- seizure, circumstances, c.109, s.22
- settled estates
  - protection, circumstances, c.468, s.32(6)
  - sales, authorization, c.468, s.13(1)(b)
- specifications of timber, inclusion in definition of warehouse receipt, c.265, s.1(c)
- standing timber, sale agreements, registration, land titles, c.230, s.136
- timber slide companies
  - books of account, c.229, s.50
  - charters, time, c.229, s.43
  - consolidation, c.229, s.56
  - directors' reports, c.229, s.49
  - expropriation rights, c.229, s.51
  - extensions of existence, c.229, s.59
  - incorporation, powers, applications, c.229, ss.41, 42
  - incorporation, transitional provisions, c.229, s.58
  - limitation of existence, effect, c.229, ss.45-48
  - mill sites, taking over, c.229, s.54
  - private property, interference, c.229, s.52
  - rate of dividend, c.229, s.44
  - works, completion time, c.229, s.55
  - works taken over, compensation, c.229, s.53

warehouse receipts, sale under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13

woodsmen, liens for wages *see* WOODSMEN; lien claims for wages

**TIME**

- architects, register, inspection, SO 1984, c.12, s.27(2)
- brucellosis inspectors, entry, c.50, s.9(1)
- business corporations
  - auditors' reports, inspection, SO 1982, c.4, s.153(2)
  - lists of shareholders, inspection, SO 1982, c.4, s.100(4)
  - records, access, SO 1982, c.4, ss.144(1), 145(1), 257(1)(f)
- Business Corporations Act, documents filed under, inspection, SO 1982, c.4, s.269(1)
- business practices, unfair, premises, entry and search, c.55, s.11(4)
- children
  - abduction, apprehension orders, execution, c.68, s.37(6)
  - public places, access, restrictions, c.66, s.53(1)(b); SO 1984, c.55, ss.75(5), (6)
- collection agencies and collectors, entry powers, c.73, s.16(4)
- consumer reporting agencies, entry and search, c.89, s.17(4)
- contracts, construction of stipulations, c.265, s.15
- corporations
  - information notices, inspection, c.96, s.3(7)
  - securities registration, endorsement, c.94, s.6
  - separate school supporter notices, inspection, c.129, s.126(7)
- county council meetings, c.302, s.49(2)
- day, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.1(1)(13)
- daylight saving time
  - Election Act, application, SO 1984, c.54, s.2
  - Lord's Day activities, municipal by-laws, effect, c.253, s.7
- dentists, premises, entry and search, c.196, s.40(4)
- denture therapists, premises, search, c.115, s.22(4)
- employees, rest, requirements, c.326, ss.2, 3
- environmental assessments, provincial officers, entry, c.140, s.25(2)
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, entry powers, c.141, s.129
- environmental protection, entry powers, c.141, ss.83(3), 88(2)
- film exchanges, entry and search, c.498, s.4(8)
- forest tree pest inspection, c.174, s.3
- freight forwarders, premises, search, c.407, s.33(5)
- funeral services establishments, inspection, c.180, s.31(8)
- gasoline service stations, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.212(b), 214
- Greenwich time, use in calculation of standard time, c.501, s.2



**TIME**—Continued

highways, closed to traffic, lights, operation, c.421, ss.28(3), 29(3), 103(3)

human rights violations, warrants, execution, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.32(9)

hunting, c.182, ss.22(1), (2), 23, 24

Inflation Restraint Board

agreements, inspection, SO 1982, c.55, s.22(3)

orders, inspection, SO 1982, c.55, s.21(4)

library boards, records, inspection, SO 1984, c.57, s.28(1)

limitation periods *see* LIMITATIONS

liquor licence investigators, searches, c.244, s.21(4)

local municipal council meetings, c.302, s.49(1)

marriage, civil ceremonies, c.256, s.24(2)

medical practitioners, premises, entry and search, c.196, s.64(4)

Ministry of Labour officers or inspectors, access rights, c.284, s.9(3)

month, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(23)

motor vehicle dealers, premises, entry and search, c.299, s.13(4)

motor vehicles, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44

municipal elections

additional nominations, filing, c.308, s.37(5)

advance polls, hours open, c.308, s.66(3)

ballots and documents, inspection, c.308, s.53(2)

deputy returning officers, attendance at polling places, c.308, s.53(1)

nomination papers, examination, c.308, s.37(4)(b)

nominations, c.308, s.35(2)

polling places, hours open, c.308, s.52

provisions, c.308, s.120(2)

results, declarations, c.308, s.79(2)

noxious weeds, inspectors, entry powers, c.530, s.10

official plans, inspection, SO 1983, c.1, s.20(3)

Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, searches, c.356, s.12(4)

optometrists, premises, entry and search, c.196, s.108(4)

orchards, entry, c.1, s.3(1)

pawnbrokers

business operations, restrictions, c.372, ss.8(d), 29

reports, transmission, c.372, s.13

persons under sixteen years in public places, access, restrictions, c.66, ss.54, 94(1)(e)

pesticides and pests, entry orders, authorization, c.376, s.17(3)

pharmacists, premises, entry and search, c.196, s.133(4)

Plant Diseases Act, inspectors, entry, powers, c.380, ss.12(4), 13, (1), (2)

police village trustees' meetings, c.302, s.332(2)

professional engineers, register, inspection, SO 1984, c.13, s.21(2)

provincial elections

advance polls, SO 1984, c.54, s.44

employment, absence for voting, SO 1984, c.54, s.6(5)

enumeration, SO 1984, c.54, ss.18(1), (8)

nominations, close, SO 1984, c.54, s.27(1)

polls, SO 1984, c.54, s.40

provincial offences, search warrants, execution, c.400, s.142

public commercial vehicles, licensees, premises, searches, c.407, s.33(5)

Public Complaints Commissioner, search warrants, exercise, SO 1984, c.63, s.20(7)

public forest roads, closure, flashing lights, requirements, c.413, ss.49(3), 52

public institutions inspection panel, inspection, c.412, s.5(1)

real estate and business brokers, premises, searches, c.431, s.15(4)

references to, interpretation, c.501, s.1

research animals, inspection, c.22, s.18(5)

residential tenancies, entry

circumstances, c.452, ss.26(3), (4), 123

notice, c.232, ss.93, 122

Residential Tenancy Commission, office hours, c.452, s.94

Riding Horse Establishments Act, inspectors, powers, exercise, c.455, s.10(4)

school support lists, inspection, c.31, s.15(3)

school years, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(r)

shop hours, local municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.211(5)-(7), (19), 212, 214, 222(6)

small business development corporations, register, inspection, c.475, s.2(1)

standard time

calculations, c.501, s.2

Election Act, application, SO 1984, c.54, s.2

regulations, c.501, s.2(3)

time, deemed reference, circumstances, c.501, s.1

Sunday, municipal by-laws *see* SUNDAY;

municipal by-laws, time

tenancies, distress, entry of dwelling houses, c.232, s.49

terms of office *see* TERMS OF OFFICE

theatres, entry and search, c.498, s.4(8)

travel industry, entry and search, c.509, s.20(4)

vehicles, overhanging loads, lights, display, c.198, s.94(1)

week, defined, c.137, s.1(q)

work week, defined, c.137, s.1(r)

year, defined, c.134, s.1(1)(r)

year, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(38)

**TIME ACT, c.501**

**TINS**

*see* PACKAGES

**TIRES**

motor vehicles *see under* MOTOR VEHICLES

rebuilt tires

rebuild, defined, c.198, s.53(1)

**TIRES**—Continued

- vehicles, disclosure of information, requirement, c.198, ss.52(2), (3)
- vehicles, information, failure to disclose, effect, c.198, s.53(4)

**TITLE**

*see also* DOCUMENTS OF TITLE; LAND REGISTRY; LAND TITLES; LANDOWNERS

- absconding debtors, attachment of property executions, omissions, effect, c.2, s.18
- inventory requirements, c.2, s.7
- abstracts *see* LAND REGISTRY; abstracts of title
- acknowledgments, limitations, effect, c.240, s.13
- adverse possession or use, acquisition *see* ADVERSE POSSESSION; ADVERSE USE
- cautions, land titles, effect, c.230, s.134
- certificates of title
  - amendments, procedure, c.61, s.13b
  - condominium declarations or descriptions, prerequisites for registration, land registry, c.445, s.87
  - deposits, land titles, effect, c.230, s.113
  - easements, statements, land titles, c.230, s.40(5)
  - effect, c.61, ss.11, 13
  - errors, procedure, notice, c.61, s.13a
  - evidentiary effect, land titles, c.230, s.112
  - issuance, c.61, s.9
  - land titles, production, compellability, c.230, ss.114, 115
  - mistakes, land titles, indemnification, c.230, ss.57(1), 60, 62
  - registration, c.61, s.10
  - regulations, c.61, s.15
- certification applications
  - adverse claims, time, c.61, s.6(1)
  - appeals, c.61, s.7
  - costs, c.61, s.8
  - death or change of interest, effect, c.61, s.14
  - decisions, service on parties, c.61, s.7(1)
  - generally, c.61, s.4
  - hearings, c.61, s.6
  - land registry instruments, transfers, c.445, s.45(4)
  - notices of applications, c.61, s.5
  - orders, enforcement, c.61, s.8(4)
  - regulations, c.61, s.15
  - security requirements, c.61, s.12
  - subdivision plans, registration requirements, land registry, c.445, s.73(10)
- construction liens, sales
  - security, priorities, SO 1983, c.6, s.80(10)
  - vesting, orders, SO 1983, c.6, s.67(1)
- conveyances
  - small claims court executions, evidence, c.145, s.42
  - words of limitation, effect, c.90, s.5(3)

- Crown Trust Company property, substitution of Central Trust Company, SO 1983, c.64, ss.5(2), 7(2)
- curtesy, acquisition by, registration, land titles, c.230, s.120
- debtors, assignments
  - assignees, appointments, effect, c.33, ss.10(4), (5)
  - effect, c.33, ss.7, 8
  - defined, c.375, s.1(i)
- Director of Titles, powers, c.230, s.10(1)
- disability, persons under, Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.28
- dower, acquisition by, registration, land titles, c.230, s.120
- easements, registration, land titles, declarations, c.230, s.40(2)
- examinations
  - Divisional Court, stated cases, c.230, s.21
  - first registrations, land titles, c.230, s.42
  - leaseholds, first registrations, land titles, c.230, s.53
- extinguishment, c.240, s.15
- fences, line fences, location, circumstances, c.242, ss.7(4), (5)
- fire insurance, changes of title
  - insurers' liability, effect, c.218, s.125(2)(3)
  - proof of loss requirements, c.218, s.125(2)(6)(vi)
- first registrations, land titles *see* LAND TITLES; first registrations
- fraudulent representations, liability, c.90, s.59
- grain elevator storage, farm products, SO 1983, c.40, ss.15(2), 17(2)
- instruments, mines and mining, errors, cancellation and replacement, c.268, ss.1(22), 106
- insurers, deposits, c.218, ss.45, 47(5)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- leaseholds
  - registration approval, land titles, c.230, s.39(7)
  - transfers, declarations of title, land titles, effect, c.230, ss.105-107
- marine insurance losses, acquisition upon payment, c.255, s.80
- Mining Act, instruments, issuance, Public Lands Act, application, c.268, ss.1(22), 107
- mortgages, instruments or documents, registration, land registry, prerequisites for registration of discharges by non-original mortgagees, c.445, s.56
- mortgagors, acknowledgments, effect on limitations, c.240, ss.19-21
- municipal by-laws affecting, registration, land registry, c.445, s.18(2)
- Ontario Hydro, power supply, periodicity changes, replacement of works, c.384, s.29
- personal property security interests, documents *see* PERSONAL PROPERTY SECURITY INTERESTS; documents of title
- personal representatives, registration, land titles, effect, c.230, s.66



**TITLE—Continued**

- planning restrictions, part-lot and subdivision control, statements, verification, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(21a)
- prescription, acquisition by *see* ADVERSE USE
- public lands, grantees, death, effect, c.413, s.29
- register *see* LAND TITLES; registers
- requisitions *see* REQUISITIONS
- residential complexes, misrepresentations, prohibition, SO 1983, c.67, s.2(1)(b)
- residential tenancies, abandoned property, effect, c.452, s.63(11)
- road allowances, unopened, line fences, effect, c.242, s.18(1)
- sale of goods
  - implied condition, c.462, s.13(a)
  - liens or stoppage in transitu, subsequent buyers, effect, c.462, s.46(2)
  - unauthorized, effect, c.462, s.22
  - voidable title, effect, circumstances, c.462, s.24
- searches, obligations of purchasers, c.520, s.4(b)
- tenancies
  - distress, effect, circumstances, c.232, s.41
  - distress, effect re restrictions, c.232, s.31(2)
  - preservation of right, circumstances, c.232, s.16
- title searches, land registry *see* LAND REGISTRY; title searches
- trespass, defences, c.511, s.2(2)
- warehouse receipts
  - goods under, transfer, rights of transferees, warranties, c.528, ss.21(1)(a), 24(d)
  - negotiation, acquisition of rights, c.528, s.22(a)
- warehousemen, fungible goods, mixture, effect, c.528, s.14
- writs of execution, prejudicial effect, circumstances, c.146, s.10

**TITLE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

- contracts, requirements, c.218, s.116(1)
- court applications, c.218, s.116(2)
- defined, c.218, s.1(64)

**TOBACCO**

*see also* CROPS; FARM PRODUCTS;

SMOKING; TOBACCO TAX

- brought into or received in Ontario, reports, c.502, s.5
- bulk sales, c.502, s.6
- Crown timber employees, prices, investigations, c.536, ss.3(c), (i)
- dealers
  - defined, c.502, s.1(b)
  - failure to collect tobacco tax, c.502, s.19
  - inventory reports, c.502, ss.14(6), 23(3)
  - permits, c.502, ss.3, 4, 15, (5), (6)
  - regulations, c.502, s.28(2)(b)

- tobacco tax, assumption or absorption, c.502, s.7
- defined, c.502, s.1(h)
- farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92, s.1(c)
- flue-cured
  - defined, c.158, s.21(1)(c)
  - inspectors, appointment, c.158, s.4(1)(h)
  - offences, c.158, s.21(7)
  - producing, defined, c.158, s.21(1)(b)
  - production, defined, c.158, s.21(1)(b)
  - regulations, c.158, s.21(2)
  - tobacco farms, defined, c.158, s.21(1)(d)
  - tobacco hectarage, defined, c.158, s.21(1)(e)
- minors, supply
  - effect, c.293, s.2
  - restrictions, c.293, s.1
- retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(1)
- sales, municipal licences, c.302, ss.231(2), 347(1)(i)
- seizure, forfeiture, recovery, circumstances, c.502, s.15
- tobacconists, police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(i), 349
- wholesalers
  - bulk sales, c.502, s.6
  - compensation, c.502, s.8(3)
  - forfeiture, c.502, s.15
  - permits, c.502, ss.3, 4, 21
  - wholesale dealers, defined, c.502, s.1(j)

**TOBACCO TAX**

*see also* TOBACCO

- allowances, collectors, circumstances, calculations, c.502, s.8(4)
- assessments
  - appeals, procedure, c.502, ss.10-13
  - overpayments, procedure, c.502, s.26(3)
- calculation and collection, c.502, s.2
- collection, failure, penalty, c.502, s.19
- collectors
  - allowances, circumstances, c.502, s.8(4)
  - assessments, appeals, c.502, s.13
  - assessments, circumstances, procedure, effect, c.502, s.10
  - assessments, notices of objection, procedure, effect, c.502, s.12
  - authorization, powers and duties, c.502, ss.9, 18
  - book debts, assignments, effect, c.502, s.2(5)
  - information, supply, c.502, s.18(2)
  - money held in trust, c.502, s.8(1)
  - payments, default, effect, c.502, s.8(2)
  - remittance, failure, c.502, s.18(1)
  - retail dealers, designation, duties, c.502, s.2(2)
  - returns, remittance, duties, c.502, s.9
  - wholesale dealers, compensation, c.502, s.8(3)
- confidentiality, c.502, s.22
- corporations, offences, liability, c.502, s.20
- Crown debts, circumstances, c.502, s.8(2)
- entry powers, investigations, c.502, ss.14, 23(3)

**TOBACCO TAX—Continued**

- evidence
  - commercial motor vehicles, c.502, s.15(3)
  - compliance, c.502, s.16(2)
  - documents re investigations, admissibility, c.502, s.13(4)
  - refunds, entitlement, c.502, s.26(2)
- finest, c.502, s.25
- garnishment, c.502, s.17
- interest
  - assessments, c.502, ss.10, 11
  - overpayments, procedure, c.502, ss.26(3), (4)
  - recovery, c.502, s.16
- overpayments, procedure, c.502, s.26
- partnerships
  - compliance, evidence, c.502, s.16(2)
  - garnishment, c.502, s.17(5)
  - investigators, assistance, c.502, ss.14, 23(3)
- prosecutions, limitations, c.502, s.24
- purchases for resale, c.502, s.23
- recovery, c.502, s.16
- refunds, c.502, s.27
- regulations, c.502, s.28
- retail dealers
  - assumption or absorption, c.502, s.7
  - defined, c.502, s.1(f)
- sales without permits, c.502, s.21
- seizures and forfeitures, c.502, s.15
- taxable price per cigarette, defined, c.502, s.1(ga)
- taxable price per gram, defined, c.502, s.1(gb)
- trust money, payment, c.502, s.8(1)

**TOBACCO TAX ACT, c.502**

- Minister of Revenue, administration, c.287, s.4(10)

**TOBOGGANS**

- see* SLEIGHS

**TOILETS**

- see also* FACILITIES; sanitary facilities
- local municipal by-laws *see under* LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS
- provincial parks, construction and operation, c.401, s.7(3)(c)
- residential buildings, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.20(b)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)

**TOLL BRIDGES**

- see under* BRIDGES

**TOLL BRIDGES ACT, c.503**

- Minister responsible for, defined, c.503, s.1(a)

**TOLLS**

- see* FARES AND TOLLS

**TOM LONGBOAT ACT, S.O. 1980, c. 12**

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**TOOLS**

- see* EQUIPMENT

**TOPSOIL PRESERVATION ACT, c.504****TORONTO**

- see* CITY OF TORONTO; MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- township of *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TORONTO AREA TRANSIT OPERATING AUTHORITY**

- agreements, transit services, c.505, ss.5(c), 6(2)(d), 6a, 11
- annual report, c.505, s.14
- area of jurisdiction of the Authority, defined, c.505, s.1(a)
- auditors, appointment and duties, c.505, s.13
- borrowing, powers, c.505, s.6(2)(e)
- by-laws, c.505, s.3
- collective agreements, scope, SO 1984, c.42, s.13
- continuation, c.505, s.2(1)
- corporate status, c.505, s.2(1)
- Crown agency, c.505, s.2(9)
- equipment
  - acquisition and disposition, c.505, ss.6(2)(b)(i), (c), 6a(3)
  - integration, investigations, c.505, s.6(1)(e)
- fiscal year, c.505, s.2(8)
- funding, c.505, s.7
- Government of Ontario Transit, administration, c.505, s.6(3)
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- information
  - annual report, contents, c.505, s.14(1)
  - provision, objects, c.505, s.5(d)
  - regional transit systems, owners, filing requirements, c.505, s.12
- membership generally, c.505, s.2
- objects, c.505, s.5
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- public transportation
  - objects, c.505, s.5
  - operation, c.505, s.6
  - transit services, fare tariffs, establishment, c.505, s.11
  - transit systems, operation, c.505, s.6
  - transit vehicles, acquisition, disposition and leases, c.505, ss.6(2), (b)(i)
- Public Vehicles Act, application, c.505, s.2(10)
- regional transit systems, schedules and fares, filing, c.505, s.12
- regulations, c.505, ss.9, 10
- remuneration



# **TORONTO AREA TRANSIT**

## **OPERATING AUTHORITY—Continued**

- members, c.505, s.2(7)
- professional and technical staff, c.505, s.4(1)
- staff, employment, c.505, s.4

# **TORONTO DISTRICT HEATING**

## **CORPORATION ACT, S.O. 1980, c. 73**

- Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

# **TORONTO FUTURES EXCHANGE**

*see also* COMMODITIES; COMMODITY FUTURES CONTRACTS; COMMODITY FUTURES EXCHANGES; TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE

- board of directors
  - Corporations Act, application, SO 1983, c.19, s.14(c)
  - duties, SO 1983, c.19, s.7(1)
  - elections, annual, requirements, SO 1983, c.19, ss.8(1), (2)
  - first board of directors, membership and duties, SO 1983, c.19, s.8(6)
  - first meeting, duties, SO 1983, c.19, s.8(7)
  - meetings, telephones or electrical communications, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.12
  - membership, SO 1983, c.19, s.7(1)
  - officers, election, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(1)
  - powers, delegation, SO 1983, c.19, s.11(3)
  - powers generally, SO 1983, c.19, s.11(1)
  - President, appointment, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(2)
  - President, removal, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(4)
  - public directors, elections, SO 1983, c.19, s.8(3)
  - public directors, eligibility, SO 1983, c.19, ss.8(4), (5)
  - public directors, membership, SO 1983, c.19, s.7(1)(b)
  - public directors, removal, Corporations Act, application, SO 1983, c.19, s.14(b)
  - suspensions or restrictions of privileges, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.11(2)
  - trading, non-members, authorization, SO 1983, c.19, s.4(2)
  - vacancies, effect, SO 1983, c.19, s.7(2)

### **by-laws**

- Corporations Act, application, SO 1983, c.19, s.14(c)
- directors, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.11
- chief executive officer, SO 1983, c.19, s.10
- committee meetings, telephones or electrical communications, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.12
- Commodity Futures Act, compliance, SO 1983, c.19, s.4(3)
- establishment, SO 1983, c.19, s.2
- futures members, defined, SO 1983, c.19, s.1(f)
- head office, location, SO 1983, c.19, s.3
- land, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.13
- membership

- by-laws, Corporations Act, application, SO 1983, c.19, s.14(c)(ii)
- composition, SO 1983, c.19, s.6

non-profit corporation, SO 1983, c.19, s.5

### **officers**

- appointment, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(5)
- election, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(1)
- eligibility, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(6)

### **President**

- appointment, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(2)
- board of directors, membership, SO 1983, c.19, s.7(1)(a)
- chief executive officer, SO 1983, c.19, s.10
- eligibility, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(3)
- officers, appointment, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(5)
- public directors, nominations, powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.8(5)
- removal from office, circumstances, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(4)

purposes, SO 1983, c.19, s.4(1)

sponsor members, defined, SO 1983, c.19, s.1(i)

### **Toronto Stock Exchange**

- President, eligibility, effect, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(3)
- public directors, eligibility, effect, SO 1982, c.27, s.7(3)

trading, non-members, authorization, SO 1983, c.19, s.4(2)

## **TORONTO FUTURES EXCHANGE ACT, 1983, SO 1983, c.19**

Corporations Act, application, SO 1983, c.19, s.14

Ontario Securities Commission, powers, application, SO 1983, c.19, s.15

## **TORONTO GENERAL HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.18

## **TORONTO GORE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

## **TORONTO HARBOUR COMMISSIONERS**

*see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

## **TORONTO INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY**

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

## **TORONTO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT**

*see* PEARSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT

**TORONTO ISLANDS**

*see under* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO

**TORONTO ISLANDS ACT, S.O. 1980, c.  
60**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE**

*see also* STOCK EXCHANGES; TORONTO  
FUTURES EXCHANGE

board of directors

continuation, SO 1982, c.27, s.7(5)

Corporations Act, application, SO 1982,  
c.27, s.13(c)

delegation of powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.10(3)

duties, SO 1982, c.27, s.6(1)

elections, annual, requirements, SO 1982,  
c.27, s.7(1)

meetings, telephones or electronic  
communications, powers, SO 1982, c.27,  
s.11

membership, SO 1982, c.27, s.6(1)

officers, election, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(1)

powers generally, SO 1982, c.27, s.10(1)

President, appointment, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(2)

President, removal, powers, SO 1982, c.27,  
s.8(4)

public directors, elections, SO 1982, c.27,  
s.7(2)

public directors, eligibility, SO 1982, c.27,  
ss.7(3), (4)

public directors, membership, SO 1982, c.27,  
s.6(1)(b)

public directors, removal, Corporations Act,  
application, SO 1982, c.27, s.13(b)

suspensions or restrictions of privileges,  
powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.10(2)

Toronto Futures Exchange, first directors,  
powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.8(6)

Toronto Futures Exchange, President,  
nomination, SO 1983, c.19, s.9(2)

trading, non-members, authorization, SO  
1982, c.27, s.4(2)

vacancies, effect, SO 1982, c.27, s.6(2)

by-laws

Corporations Act, application, SO 1982,  
c.27, s.13(c)

directors, powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.10

chief executive officer, SO 1982, c.27, s.9

committee meetings, telephones or electronic  
communications, powers, SO 1982, c.27,  
s.11

continuation, SO 1982, c.27, s.2

corporate status, SO 1982, c.27, s.2

head office, location, SO 1982, c.27, s.3

land, powers, SO 1982, c.27, s.12

membership, by-laws, Corporations Act,  
application, SO 1982, c.27, s.13(c)(ii)

non-profit corporation, SO 1982, c.27, s.5

officers

appointment, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(5)

election, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(1)

eligibility, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(6)

President

appointment, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(2)

board of directors, membership, SO 1982,  
c.27, s.6(1)(a)

chief executive officer, SO 1982, c.27, s.9

eligibility, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(3)

officers, appointment, SO 1982, c.27, s.8(5)

public directors, nominations, powers, SO  
1982, c.27, s.7(4)

removal from office, circumstances, SO  
1982, c.27, s.8(4)

Toronto Futures Exchange, public directors,  
powers, SO 1983, c.19, s.8(5)

purposes, SO 1982, c.27, s.4(1)

Securities Act, compliance, SO 1982, c.27,  
s.4(3)

Toronto Futures Exchange

board of directors, elections, effect, SO 1983,  
c.19, s.8

President, appointment, effect, SO 1983,  
c.19, s.9

trading, non-members, authorization, SO 1982,  
c.27, s.4(2)

**TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE ACT,  
1982, SO 1982, c.27**

Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.27,  
s.13

Ontario Securities Commission, powers,  
application, SO 1982, c.27, s.14

transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.27, s.7(5)

**TORONTO TRANSIT COMMISSION**

*see under* MUNICIPALITY OF  
METROPOLITAN TORONTO

**TORONTO TRANSIT COMMISSION,  
GRAY COACH LINES, LIMITED AND  
GO TRANSIT LABOUR DISPUTES**

**SETTLEMENT ACT, 1984, SO 1984, c.42**

contravention, effect, SO 1984, c.42, s.10

preamble, SO 1984, c.42

prosecutions under, requirements, restrictions,  
SO 1984, c.42, s.11

repeal, SO 1984, c.42, s.14

**TORONTO TRANSIT OPERATING  
AUTHORITY ACT, c.505**

Minister of Transportation and

Communications, administration, c.505, s.8

**TORONTO WELLESLEY HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory  
board, representation, c.57, s.18

**TORONTO WESTERN HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory  
board, representation, c.57, s.18



## TORTS

*see also* NEGLIGENCE

actions

costs, c.315, s.8

parties, addition, c.315, s.6

damages, apportionment, c.315, ss.2, 4, 5, 7

developmental services facilities, liability,  
c.118, s.9

escapes, limitations of actions, c.240,  
ss.45(1)(e), (2), 47, 48

feoffments, effect, c.90, s.3

liability *see* LIABILITY

marriage, parties to, c.152, s.65(3)(a)

Ministry of Community and Social Services,  
benefits, subrogation, c.273, s.6b

Ministry of Government Services, proceedings  
by, style of cause, c.279, s.12

personal representatives, actions by and  
against, restrictions, c.512, s.38

psychiatric facility patients, c.262, s.63

tortfeasors, contribution or indemnity  
generally, c.315, ss.2, 3

limitations, c.315, s.9

## TOURISM

*see also* MINISTER OF TOURISM AND  
RECREATION; TOURIST  
ESTABLISHMENTS

information, publication, restrictions, c.507,  
s.12

investigations, circumstances, c.507, s.2

investigators, appointment, c.507, s.2

Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes,  
SO 1982, c.7, s.4

Niagara Parks Commission

duties, generally, c.317, s.4

powers, generally, c.317, s.4

regulations, c.317, s.21

regulations, c.507, s.16

retail sales, holidays, local municipalities,  
by-laws, c.453, s.4(2)

small business development corporations,  
eligible investments, c.475, s.9(1)(b)(ii)

## TOURISM ACT, c.507

contravention, c.507, s.15

Minister of Tourism and Recreation,  
administration, SO 1982, c.7, s.5, Sched.

## TOURIST CAMPS

*see under* TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS

## TOURIST ESTABLISHMENTS

*see also* TOURISM

appeals re licences, c.507, ss.9, 10

construction or alteration, requirements, c.507,  
s.3

defined, c.507, s.1(i)

employees, public holidays, wages, payment,  
c.137, ss.5, 13(2), 26, (5), (6), 28

goods or services, retail sales, c.453, s.3(5)(b)

hearings, circumstances, procedure and  
appeals, c.507, ss.5, 6(3), 7, 9, 10

inspection, requirement and consent, c.507,  
s.13

licences

issuance, terms and expiry, c.507, s.4

refusal, circumstances and procedure, c.507,  
s.5

renewal, application, c.507, s.6

sale of establishments, effect, c.507, s.8

suspension or refusal to renew,  
circumstances and procedure, c.507, ss.7,  
14

Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes,  
SO 1982, c.7, ss.4(c), (f)

Moosonee Development Area Board, powers,  
c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(8)

occupier, defined, c.524, s.1(q)

Ontario Northland Transportation

Commission, acquisition and operation,  
powers, c.351, s.7(2)(e)

owners

hearings re licences, appeals, parties, c.507,  
s.9

licences, refusal, grounds, c.507, ss.5, 7

permits

failure to obtain or misuse, effect, c.507, s.15

issuance, expiry and refusal, circumstances  
and procedure, c.507, s.3

regulations, c.507, s.16

Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452,  
s.4(a)

sale, procedure, c.507, s.8

sleeping accommodation

defined, c.507, s.1(i)

information re rates, duties, c.507, s.11

soliciting, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
s.210(115)

tourist camps

defined, c.302, s.232(15)(a)(i)

licensing, local municipal by-laws, c.302,  
s.232(15)

Moosonee Development Area Board,  
powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(8)

## TOWN OF AJAX

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

## TOWN OF ANCASTER

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

## TOWN OF AURORA

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
YORK

## TOWN OF BEAMSVILLE

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**TOWN OF BRACEBRIDGE**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWN OF BRAMPTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF CALEDON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF CAPREOL**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF DUNDAS**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWN OF DUNNVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWN OF EAST GWILLIMBURY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF FORT ERIE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWN OF GRAVENHURST**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWN OF GRIMSBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWN OF HALDIMAND**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWN OF HUNTSVILLE**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWN OF INGERSOLL**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWN OF LINCOLN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWN OF MARKHAM**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF MILTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWN OF MISSISSAUGA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF NEWCASTLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF NEWMARKET**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE**

mayor as Lord Mayor, c.438, s.3(4)  
Niagara Parks Commission, representation,  
c.317, s.3(2)(e)

**TOWN OF NICKEL CENTRE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF OAKVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF ONAPING FALLS**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF PICKERING**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF PORT CREDIT**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWN OF PORT HOPE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF RAYSIDE-BALFOUR**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF RICHMOND HILL**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF SIMCOE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWN OF STONEY CREEK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWN OF STREETSVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL



**TOWN OF TILLSONBURG**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWN OF VALLEY EAST**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF VAUGHAN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN OF WALDEN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**TOWN OF WASAGA BEACH ACT, S.O. 1973, c. 79**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**TOWN OF WHITBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWN OF WHITCHURCH-STOUFFVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWN SITES**

mining claims, unpatented, located on, reservations of claims and surface rights, c.268, s.66

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, transfers, orders, registration, effect, c.351, s.29

**TOWNS**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPALITIES

agricultural societies, land, joint ownership, c.14, s.22

annexation applications, c.302, s.11(7)

bridges, declarations as county bridges, procedure, c.302, s.273

by-laws *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS; MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS  
councils, composition, passing, time, c.302, ss.31-33

electrical utilities, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 39, (3)-(5), 44(1)

ferries, establishment, licensing and regulation, effect, c.160, ss.5(1), (3)

highways, debentures, issuance re construction costs, c.421, ss.21, 48(2)

corporations *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

councils *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS  
boards of control, by-laws, c.302, ss.68(1), (2)

bread reports, receipt, c.48, s.10

Bread Sales Act, inspectors, appointment, c.48, s.2

by-laws generally *see* TOWNS; by-laws  
cemeteries, cemetery board, transfers, c.59, s.69

cemeteries, transfer of control or management, c.59, s.68

composition, c.302, ss.31-33, 68, (1), (2)

erection applications, authorization, c.302, s.11(6)

local improvements, purchase upon petition, c.250, s.5

noxious weeds, appeals, c.530, s.15

noxious weeds, destruction in subdivisions, c.530, s.14

police offices, establishment, c.302, ss.202, 203

county councils, membership, votes, c.302, ss.27-29, 66

county towns *see* COUNTY TOWNS

defined, c.302, s.1(6)

deputy reeves, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36

district towns, status, continuation, c.302, s.204

elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(2), (5), (6)

electoral districts, provincial boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1

conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8

incorporation, inclusion in more than one, effect, c.450, s.5

incorporation, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7

erection applications, population requirements, notice, c.302, s.11

ferries

establishment, restrictions, c.160, ss.5(2), (3)  
licences, circumstances, c.160, s.4(1)

fires, flammable debris, accumulation, c.173, ss.27, 35

forests, restricted travel zones, c.173, ss.13(1)(b), (d), 14(2)

halls, public lands, free grants, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10

industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)

inhabitants, municipal corporation, as, c.302, s.7

lands subdivided for, mining acreage tax, exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a), (2)

mayors

council members, c.302, ss.31-33

municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.85, s.1(h); c.244, s.1(i)

One Day's Rest in Seven Act, application, c.326, s.1

Ontario geographic division for municipal purposes, c.497, s.5

**TOWNS—Continued**

- police services
  - exemption, conditions, c.381, s.2(2)
  - responsibilities, c.381, s.2(1)
- property taxes *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; property taxes; MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
  - distress re vacant land, c.302, s.387(1)
- public hall owners, licences, issuance, c.408, s.2(1)
- reeves
  - commissioners for taking affidavits, eligibility, c.75, s.2(5)
  - council members, c.302, ss.32, 33
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury deemed, circumstances, c.441, ss.32(2), 33(1)
- roads *see under* HIGHWAYS
- separate school zones, establishment, c.129, s.83(1)
- separated towns
  - Canadian Forces, police services, payment of cost, c.381, s.67
  - city, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(5)
  - corporations, bridges, duty to erect, c.302, s.276
  - councils, jurisdiction over bridges, c.302, s.263
  - defined, c.129, s.1(1)(59); c.302, s.1(23)
  - highways, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements, by-laws and powers generally, c.421, ss.56, 68, 69, 89, 170
  - libraries, membership, agreements, SO 1984, c.57, ss.7(3), (4)
  - library board members, appointment, SO 1984, c.57, ss.9(6), 10
  - library board members, vacancies, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, ss.11-13
  - library boards, annual financial statements, receipt, SO 1984, c.57, s.24(7)
  - library boards, estimates, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.24
  - library boards, land transactions, consent, SO 1984, c.57, s.19
  - library boards, meetings, procedure, SO 1984, c.57, s.14(1)(b)
  - library boards, retirement allowances, approval, SO 1984, c.57, s.22(1)
  - military bands, by-laws, c.302, ss.162, 209(a)(ii)
  - rifle associations, by-laws, c.302, ss.162, 209(a)(i)
  - salvage shops and yards, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)
  - second-hand goods shops, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)
  - suburban roads commissions, appointment, circumstances, c.421, s.65
  - tanneries, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)
  - tenancies, distress, live stock, location, duties, c.232, s.51(1)

- treasurers *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; treasurers; MUNICIPAL TREASURERS
  - provincial revenue, payments over, responsibility, c.302, s.490
- unorganized territories
  - councils, representation, population, effect, c.302, ss.31, 32, (4), (5), 33
  - salvage shops and yards, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)
  - second-hand goods shops, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)
  - tanneries, by-laws, c.302, ss.229, 502(2)
  - urban municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.129, s.1(1)(69)
  - vehicles parked or stopped upon roadways, restrictions, c.198, s.147(2)

**TOWNSHIP OF AIRY**

- Ontario unconditional grants, special support grants, c.359, s.12

**TOWNSHIP OF ALBION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWNSHIP OF ANSON, HINDON AND MINDON**

- see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF BERTIE**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF BICROFT**

- see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF BLANDFORD-BLENHEIM**

- see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF BROCK**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF BRUCE**

- Ontario Hydro, heat energy, powers, c.384, s.56g

**TOWNSHIP OF CAISTOR**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF CALEDON**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWNSHIP OF CARDIFF**

- see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF CAVAN**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM



**TOWNSHIP OF CHINGUACOUSY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWNSHIP OF CHISHOLM**

Ontario unconditional grants, special support grants, c.359, s.12

**TOWNSHIP OF CLINTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF CROWLAND**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF CUMBERLAND**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF DELHI**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWNSHIP OF DEREHAM**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF DYSART, BRUTON, CLYDE, DUDLEY, EYRE, GUILFORD, HARBURN, HARCOURT AND HAVELOCK**

*see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF EAST GWILLIMBURY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWNSHIP OF EAST NISSOURI**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF EAST ZORRA-TAVISTOCK**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF ERAMOSA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWNSHIP OF ESQUESING**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWNSHIP OF FLAMBOROUGH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWNSHIP OF GAINSBOROUGH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF GEORGIAN BAY**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWNSHIP OF GEORGINA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWNSHIP OF GLAMORGAN**

*see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF GLANBROOK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

**TOWNSHIP OF GOULBOURN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF HOPE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF HUMBERSTONE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF INNISFIL**

Barrie-Innisfil annexation

assets and liabilities, adjustments, agreements, SO 1981, c.63, s.7

Barrie-Innisfil Negotiating Committee Recommendation for Agreement, powers, SO 1981, c.63, s.9

by-laws, SO 1981, c.63, s.5

executive powers, SO 1981, c.63, s.11

further lands, consent, SO 1981, c.63, s.3, Sched.(C)

grants, SO 1981, c.63, s.10(b)

municipal elections, ministerial orders, SO 1981, c.63, s.8

municipal services, financing, SO 1981, c.63, s.10(a)

official plans, SO 1981, c.63, s.4, Sched.(D) Planning Act, 1983, application, SO 1981, c.63, s.4(2)

Public Utility Commission, dissolution, SO 1981, c.63, s.12

taxation rates, SO 1981, c.63, s.6

time, description, SO 1981, c.63, s.2, Sched. (A), (B)

**TOWNSHIP OF KING**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**TOWNSHIP OF LAKE OF BAYS**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA

**TOWNSHIP OF LOUTH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF LUTTERWORTH**

*see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF MALDEN**

Shoreline Property Assistance Act, S.O. 1973,  
repayment obligations under, transitional  
provisions, c.471, ss.8(3), 13, 20, Sched.

**TOWNSHIP OF MANVERS**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF MARA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF MARATHON**

Plan 55M-468, defined, SO 1984, c.53, s.1(a)  
Road C  
deemed not a public highway, SO 1984, c.53,  
s.2  
defined, SO 1984, c.53, s.1(b)

**TOWNSHIP OF MARATHON LAND  
ACT, 1984, SO 1984, c.53****TOWNSHIP OF MONMOUTH**

*see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF MUSKOKA LAKES**

*see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA

**TOWNSHIP OF NASSAGAWEYA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON

**TOWNSHIP OF NORFOLK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**TOWNSHIP OF NORTH DUMFRIES**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO

**TOWNSHIP OF NORTH PLANTAGENET  
ACT, S.O. 1976, c. 48**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**TOWNSHIP OF NORWICH**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF OSGOODE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF PELHAM**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF RAMA**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF RIDEAU**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF SCUGOG**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF SHERBORNE,  
MCCLINTOCK, LIVINGSTONE,  
LAWRENCE AND NIGHTINGALE**

*see also* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON  
Algonquin Provincial Park, lands in, effect, SO  
1982, c.57, s.3(2)  
assets and liabilities, transitional provisions,  
SO 1982, c.57, s.3(5)  
by-laws, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.57,  
s.3(3)  
council, transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.57,  
s.3(4)  
establishment, SO 1982, c.57, s.3(1)  
taxes, unpaid, powers, transitional provisions,  
SO 1982, c.57, s.3(6)  
Township of Lawrence, County of Haliburton,  
annexation, SO 1982, c.57, s.3(1)  
Township of Nightingale, County of  
Haliburton, annexation, SO 1982, c.57,  
s.3(1)

**TOWNSHIP OF SNOWDON**

*see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF SOUTH GRIMSBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF SOUTH MONAGHAN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF SOUTH-WEST OXFORD**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIP OF STANHOPE**

*see* COUNTY OF HALIBURTON

**TOWNSHIP OF THOROLD**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF TORONTO**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL



**TOWNSHIP OF TORONTO GORE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**TOWNSHIP OF UXBRIDGE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**TOWNSHIP OF VESPRE**

*see also* BARRIE-VESPRA ANNEXATION ACT, 1984

Barrie-Vespra annexation

assets and liabilities, determination procedure, SO 1984, c.41, s.3

by-laws, SO 1984, c.41, ss.7(1), (2)

committee of arbitrators, appointments, powers and duties, SO 1984, c.41, s.3

compensation payments, receipt, SO 1984, c.41, s.9

council members, designations and remuneration, SO 1984, c.41, s.13(1)

council members, Municipal Conflict of Interest Act, application, SO 1984, c.41, s.13(2)

elections, ministerial orders, SO 1984, c.41, s.14

executive powers, SO 1984, c.41, s.15

further lands, consent, SO 1984, c.41, s.4

ministerial grants, SO 1984, c.41, ss.11, 12

official plans, SO 1984, c.41, ss.7(3), (4)

Ontario Municipal Board Act, application, SO 1984, c.41, s.3(6)

Planning Act, application, SO 1984, c.41, s.7(1)

taxation rates, SO 1984, c.41, s.8

taxes for 1984, collection, SO 1984, c.41, s.10

taxes for 1984, payments, SO 1984, c.41, s.11

taxes, unpaid, SO 1984, c.41, s.5

time, description, SO 1984, c.41, s.2, Sched.

Trans-Canada Pipe Line, deeming provisions, SO 1984, c.41, s.6

clerk, Barrie-Vespra annexation

committee of arbitrators, determination procedure, notice, receipt, SO 1984, c.41, s.3(5)

unpaid taxes, special collector's rolls, duties, SO 1984, c.41, s.5(2)

council, Barrie-Vespra annexation

committee of arbitrators, determination, objection procedure, SO 1984, c.41, ss.3(5), (6)

council members, designations, effect, SO 1984, c.41, s.13

treasurer, committee of arbitrators, membership, SO 1984, c.41, s.3(3)

**TOWNSHIP OF WAINFLEET**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF WELLESLEY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**TOWNSHIP OF WEST CARLETON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**TOWNSHIP OF WEST FLAMBOROUGH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**TOWNSHIP OF WEST LINCOLN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF WILLOUGHBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**TOWNSHIP OF WILMOT**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**TOWNSHIP OF WOOLWICH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

**TOWNSHIP OF ZORRA**

*see* COUNTY OF OXFORD

**TOWNSHIPS**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; MUNICIPALITIES

agricultural societies, land, joint ownership, c.14, s.22

aliquot lots, boundaries, determination

double front townships, c.493, s.29

front and rear townships, c.493, s.16

sectional townships with double fronts, c.493, s.35

sectional townships with sections and quarter sections, c.493, s.47

sectional townships with single fronts, c.493, s.40

single front townships, c.493, s.22

boundaries *see* BOUNDARIES

bridges, declarations as county bridges, procedure, c.302, s.273

by-laws *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS; MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS

application generally, c.302, s.210a

bees, hive locations, c.42, s.19(4)

councils, composition, passing, time, c.302, ss.13(7), 34

farm organization membership dues, collection, c.302, s.226

ferries, establishment, licensing and regulation, effect, c.160, ss.5(1), (3)

gardens, acquisition of land, c.302, s.345

highways, acquisition of land, c.302, s.345

**TOWNSHIPS—Continued**

- highways, debentures, issuance re
  - construction cost, c.421, s.21
- highways, laying out, procedure, c.302, s.293
- highways, notice requirements, service, c.302, ss.298(7)-(9)
- highways, structures or trees near, restrictions, c.421, s.108(4)
- Hydro-Electric Commissions, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1)
- mineral rights under roads, intended sale or lease, posting of notice, c.268, s.197(2)
- places for exhibitions, acquisition of land, c.302, s.345
- public parks, acquisition of land, c.302, s.345
- Public Utilities Commissions, establishment, c.423, ss.1, 37(1), (6), 44(1)
- roads, connections with sideline roads, survey applications, c.302, s.304
- seed potatoes, petitions re restricted areas, c.467, ss.2(1), 3, 4
- shops, c.302, ss.211(9), (14)
- statute labour, abolition, commutation and regulation, c.482, ss.3, 4(1), 6, 24(4)
- vehicles, parked or stopped upon roadways, c.198, s.147(2)
- clerks *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL CLERKS; MUNICIPAL CLERKS
  - highway by-laws, notice, service, time, c.302, ss.298(8), (9)
  - highways, by-laws re laying out, transmission, time, c.302, s.293(3)
  - police village levies, determinations, transmission, c.302, s.337(4)
  - police village trustees' by-laws, copies, filing, c.302, s.355(2)
  - police village trustees' by-laws, copies, service, time, c.302, ss.346(3), 348(2)
  - seed potato restricted areas, petitions, duties, c.467, ss.2(1), 3
  - separate school zones, maps, supply, c.129, s.81(1)
  - statute labour, default, commutation, notice, duties re, c.482, s.9
- collectors
  - separate school tax collectors, powers, c.129, s.99
  - statute labour in police villages, commutation money, c.302, s.339(3)
- collectors' rolls
  - payments, time, c.302, s.393(4)
  - statute labour, commutation, amounts, entries, c.482, ss.4(1), 8, 9(1)
- concession fronts, location
  - double front townships, c.493, ss.25, 26
  - front and rear townships, c.493, ss.14, 15
  - sectional townships with double fronts, c.493, s.32
  - sectional townships with single fronts, c.493, s.38
  - single front townships, c.493, s.18
- concessions
  - adjoining, lots, conveyances, descriptions, effect, circumstances, c.493, s.12
  - broken concessions, defined, c.493, s.1(b)
  - defined, c.493, s.1(e)
  - side lines of lots, establishment, procedure, c.493, ss.20, 21, 28, 34, 39
  - side lines of lots, governing courses, procedure, c.493, ss.23, 30, 36, 41
- corners and boundaries, re-establishment, procedure
  - double front townships, c.493, s.24(2)
  - front and rear townships, c.493, s.13(2)
  - sectional townships, c.493, s.43(3)
  - sectional townships with double fronts, c.493, s.31
  - sectional townships with sections and quarter sections, c.493, ss.44(1), 45
  - sectional townships with single fronts, c.493, s.37
  - single front townships, c.493, s.17(2)
- corporations *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS
  - power or energy distribution grants, circumstances, amounts, c.460, s.2
  - streams, clearance notices, time, c.302, s.282
- corporations, debentures
  - fire apparatus for police villages, issuance, c.302, s.343(2)
  - police village trustees' by-laws, issuance, c.302, s.355(5)
  - police village works, issuance, c.302, s.342(1)
- council members, commissioners, eligibility, c.302, ss.38(1)(1), (4), (5), 252
- councils *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL COUNCILS; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS
  - bread reports, receipt, c.48, s.10
  - Bread Sales Act, inspectors, appointment, c.48, s.2
  - by-laws generally *see* TOWNSHIPS; by-laws
  - cemeteries, cemetery boards, c.59, ss.62, 70(1)
  - cemeteries, expropriation power, approval, c.59, s.63
  - cemeteries, inhabitants, conveyance of land, c.59, s.72
  - cemeteries, land vesting in trustees, c.59, s.73
  - counties, composition, c.302, ss.13(7), 34
  - erection applications, authorization, c.302, s.11(6)
  - farm lands, tax exemptions, police village by-laws, application, c.31, s.21(4)
  - fire apparatus, purchases by police village trustees, consent, c.302, s.343
  - highways, double tracked, keeping open, default, effect, c.477, s.6
  - local improvements, undertakings and purchases, c.250, ss.5, 67
  - meetings, location, c.302, s.54
  - Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, s.3
  - noxious weeds, appeals, c.530, s.15



**TOWNSHIPS—Continued**

- noxious weeds, destruction in subdivisions, c.530, s.14
- orders upon ward division, c.302, s.13(7)
- police village trustees, default re works repairs, remedies, c.302, s.354
- police village trustees, requisitions re expenditures, c.302, s.336
- police village works, expenses, levies and collections, c.302, s.353
- reforestation, by-laws, c.510, ss.13, 14
- seed potatoes, restricted areas, inspectors, appointment, c.467, s.4
- seed potatoes, restricted areas, petitions, c.467, s.2(1)
- separation, by-laws, c.302, ss.16(3)-(5)
- Snow Roads and Fences Act, powers, enforcement, c.477, s.9
- statute labour in police villages, commutation, rates, c.302, s.339
- township road supervisors, members, appointment, restrictions, c.421, s.72(5)
- tree conservation by-laws, c.510, ss.13, 14
- unorganized territories, composition, c.302, s.35
- works and services, petitions, approval, time, appeals, c.302, s.13(8)
- county boundary lines, disputes, determination, procedure, c.302, s.296
- county councils, membership, votes, c.302, ss.27-29, 66
- defined, c.302, ss.1(6), (26)
- deputy reeves, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3), 28(3), 29(3), 36
- dogs, destruction, conditions, c.123, s.9
- double front townships, defined, c.493, s.24(1)
- elections, ballots, preparation, c.308, ss.44(4)-(6)
- electoral districts, provincial boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1
- conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8
- incorporation, inclusion in more than one, effect, c.450, s.5
- incorporation, inclusion within one, effect, c.450, s.7
- electors
  - power supply contracts, by-laws, assent, c.384, s.88
  - street lighting contracts, by-laws, assent, c.384, ss.82(1), (6)
- erection applications, population requirements, notice, c.302, s.11
- front and rear townships, defined, c.493, s.13(1)
- highways, sidewalks, footpaths or extensions, financial arrangements and agreements, c.421, ss.21, 86, 90, 106(4)
- incorporation applications, qualifications, hearings, notice, c.302, s.10
- industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)
- inhabitants
  - municipal corporation, as, c.302, s.7
  - separation, applications, c.302, ss.16(3)-(5)
  - statute labour, liability, c.482, ss.5, 7
- levies
  - collection, c.302, s.346(5)
  - deductions for police village ratepayers, entitlement, c.302, s.338
- marriage licence issuers, appointment, c.256, s.11(2)
- mineral rights under roads, sale or lease, powers, c.268, s.197
- money by-laws
  - fire protection, c.302, ss.342, 343(5)
  - highway lights, c.302, s.342
  - land, acquisition re police village halls, c.302, s.342
  - public utilities, c.302, s.342
  - sidewalk construction, c.302, s.342
- Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6(1)(a), 10(1)
- municipal police forces
  - duties, c.381, s.2(4)
  - establishment or maintenance, conditions, c.381, s.19
- municipality, inclusion in definition, c.85, s.1(h); c.244, s.1(i)
- Ontario Hydro, power supply
  - areas and commissions, establishment, by-laws, c.384, s.67
  - contracts, c.384, ss.83, 86, 88, 91
  - street lighting contracts, by-laws, c.384, s.82
- power or energy supplied by adjoining township corporations or urban municipalities, grants, c.460, s.2
- property taxes *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; property taxes; MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES
  - arrears, records, c.302, s.411
- public hall owners, licences, issuance, c.408, s.2(1)
- rear boundaries, establishment
  - double front townships, c.493, s.27
  - sectional townships with double fronts, c.493, s.33
- reeves
  - council members, c.302, ss.13(7), 34
  - ward division, provisions, c.302, s.13(7)
- reforestation agreements, c.510, ss.13, 14
- road allowances, width, location, detachment, c.493, s.43
- roads *see under* HIGHWAYS
- sectional townships with double fronts, defined, c.493, s.31(1)
- sectional townships with sections and quarter sections, defined, c.493, s.42
- sectional townships with single fronts, defined, c.493, s.37(1)
- seed potatoes, reimbursement of expenses, regulations, c.467, s.15(d)
- separate school zones
  - establishment, c.129, s.83(1)
  - maps, preparation, distribution, c.129, s.81(1)
  - overlaps, boundary determinations, procedure, c.129, s.82

**TOWNSHIPS—Continued**

- separate schools
  - establishment, procedure, c.129, s.81(2)
  - Protestant separate schools, establishment, c.129, s.137
- separated townships
  - highway by-laws, approval requirements, c.302, s.298(6)(b)
  - military music bands, by-laws, c.302, ss.162, 209(a)(ii)
  - rifle associations, by-laws, c.302, ss.162, 209(a)(i)
- single front townships, defined, c.493, s.17(1)
- statute labour divisions
  - commuted amounts, expenditures, c.482, ss.8, 9(2)
  - performance in, rights, c.482, s.3(3)
- surveys *see* LAND SURVEYS
- tenancies, distress, live stock, location, duties, c.232, s.51(1)
- treasurers *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES; treasurers; MUNICIPAL TREASURERS
  - meetings, c.302, ss.337(2), (5)
  - police village levies, determinations, c.302, ss.336(2), 337, 354(3), 355(4)
  - police village works, payments out, c.302, s.342(3)
  - police villages, payments, c.302, s.341
- unincorporated townships, statute labour, performance, c.482, ss.24(4), 29
- unions of townships
  - composition, c.302, s.16(1)
  - erection, c.302, s.16(2)
  - separation, c.302, ss.16(3)-(5)
- unorganized territories
  - erection into unions, c.302, s.16(2)
  - highways, by-laws, approval requirements, c.302, s.298(6)(a)
  - highways, by-laws re opening, circumstances, c.302, s.320
  - road plans, filing, c.302, s.320(2)
- unsurveyed, survey plans, land titles, c.230, ss.144, 148, 152(1), 153
- wards, division into
  - council, provisions, c.302, s.13(7)
  - hearings, notice, c.302, s.13(6)
  - police villages, dissolution, c.302, s.13(5)
  - works and services, provision, approval, notice, time, appeals, c.302, s.13(8)

**TOXIC MATERIALS**

*see* POISONS

**TRACTORS**

- see also* AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY; farm tractors; VEHICLES
- commercial motor vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(5)
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(70)
- vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(39)

weight, conversion units re excess, use, effect and fees, payment, c.198, ss.104(4), (5)

**TRADE COMMISSIONERS**

evidence, oaths administered outside Ontario, effect and admissibility, c.145, s.45

**TRADE MARKS**

*see also* INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY; PATENTS

- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(3), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(c), (2), 133
- milk and milk products, regulations, c.266, ss.20(1)(65a), (65b), (2)

**TRADE NAMES**

margarine, packages, information, requirement, c.324, s.5

**TRADE SCHOOLS**

- licences, refusal, suspension or revocation, c.24, ss.22, 23
- regulations, generally, c.24, s.28(f)

**TRADE UNIONS**

*see also* COLLECTIVE AGREEMENTS; COLLECTIVE BARGAINING; COUNCILS OF TRADE UNIONS; EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYEES' ORGANIZATIONS; LABOUR ORGANIZATIONS; LABOUR RELATIONS

- actions, restrictions, c.456, s.3
- affidavits
  - financial statements, verification, c.228, s.85(1)
  - subordinate unions, statements, verification, filing, time, c.228, s.82(1)
- agreements
  - dues, remission to charitable organizations, c.228, ss.43(1), 47
  - recognition, expiry, time, effect, c.228, ss.5(3), 10(1), 63(10), 103(3)
- applications, generally, service, c.228, s.113(2)
- businesses, sales, effect, c.228, ss.63(3), (6), (10)
- by-laws
  - constituent members, dissolution and withdrawal, delivery, time, effect, c.228, s.55
  - filing requirements, c.228, s.84
- certification
  - applications, procedure, time, c.205, s.12; c.228, ss.5, 10(1), 38(3), 57, 61, 63(10), 103(3)
  - bargaining units, composition, effect, c.228, ss.6(2), 10(1)
  - collective agreements, continuation, effect, c.228, s.52(2)
  - collective agreements, membership provisions, effect, c.228, s.46(4)(a)



**TRADE UNIONS—Continued**

conciliation officers, appointment, effect,  
c.228, ss.16(4), 54  
Crown undertakings, transfers, amendment,  
circumstances, c.489, s.5(1)(d)  
effect, c.228, s.56; c.489, s.10  
fraud, effect, c.228, s.58  
Labour Relations Act, contravention,  
circumstances, c.228, ss.8, 10(1)  
representation votes, procedure, c.228, ss.7,  
9, 10  
restrictions, c.228, ss.10(1), 13  
collective agreements  
binding effect, c.228, ss.50, 51, (3), (4),  
147(1)  
certification, applications, time, effect, c.228,  
ss.5, 10(1), 63(10), 103(3)  
failure to make, time, consequences, c.228,  
ss.57, 63(10), 103(3), 123, (2), (3)  
membership and participation, provisions,  
c.228, ss.43(1), 46, 47  
recognition, c.228, s.41(1)  
restrictions, c.228, s.67(2)  
collective bargaining  
failure to commence, time, consequences,  
c.228, ss.59(2), 63(10)  
restrictions, c.228, s.67(2)  
rights, termination, circumstances, c.228,  
s.63(5)  
construction industry *see under*  
**CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**  
Crown undertakings, transfers  
certificates, amendment, circumstances,  
c.489, s.5(1)(d)  
certification or termination of bargaining  
rights, applications, transfer,  
circumstances, c.489, ss.3(2), 5  
declarations of qualification, effect, c.489, s.7  
disputes, applications, notice, time, c.489, s.4  
notice of desire to bargain or bargaining  
agent status, effect, c.489, s.10  
representation rights, exercise,  
circumstances, c.489, s.6(1)(a)  
defined, c.134, s.1(1)(q); c.228, ss.1(1)(p),  
117(f); c.321, s.1(27); c.456, s.1(b)  
discrimination  
activities, c.228, s.66(a)  
certification, effect, c.228, ss.10(1), 13  
employees, assignments and referrals, c.228,  
s.69  
employees, representation, c.228, s.68  
membership, collective agreements,  
provisions, c.228, ss.46(2)(f), (3)  
documents, receipt, failure, effect, c.228,  
s.113(4)  
dues *see* **TRADE UNIONS**; regular union  
dues  
employees' organizations as, findings, c.228,  
s.105  
employers *see under* **EMPLOYERS**  
employers' organizations *see under*  
**EMPLOYERS' ORGANIZATIONS**  
evidence

certification, pre-hearing representation  
votes, presentation, c.228, ss.9(3), 10  
representation rights, entitlement,  
applications, production, c.228, s.60(2)  
status, findings, c.228, s.105  
successors, declarations, production, c.228,  
s.62(2)  
filing requirements, c.228, s.84  
financial statements, filing, certification, time,  
c.228, ss.85, 86  
fire fighters, full-time  
arbitration decisions, failure to comply,  
c.164, s.7(8)  
collective bargaining, c.164, ss.5(3), (4)  
fraternal societies, licensing requirements,  
exclusions, c.218, s.296(1)(ii)  
Hospital Labour Disputes Arbitration Act,  
application, c.205, s.2(1)  
human rights violations, liability, SO 1981,  
c.53, s.44  
information, subordinate unions, filing, time,  
c.228, s.82(1)  
inquiries  
financial statements, adequacy, complaints,  
c.228, s.85(2)  
representation rights, entitlement, c.228,  
s.60(2)  
successors, declarations, c.228, s.62(2)  
insurance rates, discrimination, prohibition,  
c.218, s.367  
insurers' licences, requirements, c.218,  
s.21(4)(3)  
interference, restrictions, c.228, s.64  
jurisdictional representatives, complaints re  
work assignments, procedure, c.228, s.91  
labour arbitrators or boards, decisions, effect,  
c.228, ss.38(2), 44(10), 45(7), 124(3)  
labour disputes, inquiries, orders, scope, c.228,  
ss.89(4), 90  
Labour Relations Act  
application, c.205, s.2(2)  
contravention, liability, c.228, ss.96(1)(b), 98,  
99(2)  
labour-management advisory committees,  
representation, c.228, s.45(10)  
membership  
citizenship, discrimination, restrictions, SO  
1981, c.53, s.15(2)  
collective agreements, provisions, c.228, s.46  
defined, c.228, s.1(1)(l)  
discrimination, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53,  
s.5  
financial statements, requests, supply, c.228,  
ss.85(1), 86(3)  
freedom, c.228, s.3  
intimidation and coercion, prohibition, c.228,  
s.70  
members, defined, c.228, s.1(1)(l)  
objections due to religious beliefs,  
alternatives, c.228, ss.43(1), 47  
persuasion during working hours, c.228, s.71  
representatives, access rights to employers'  
property, persuasion, c.228, ss.10(1), 11

**TRADE UNIONS—Continued**

- unlawful strikes, participation, consequences, c.228, ss.16(4), 78
- municipal employees, amalgamations, powers, c.228, s.63(11)(c)
- municipal police forces, membership, eligibility, c.381, s.28
- names
  - officers, filing requirements, c.228, s.84
  - service of process and notices, authorized representatives, filing, time, c.228, s.87
- notice of desire to bargain
  - entitlement to give, c.228, s.63(7)
  - failure to give, time, consequences, c.228, ss.59(1), 63(10)
  - requirement to give, c.228, s.14
- occupational health and safety *see under* **OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY**
- orders, enforcement in court, consent requirement, c.228, ss.100, 101
- participation
  - freedom, c.228, s.3
  - restrictions, prohibition, c.228, s.66
- persons, inclusion in definition, c.308, s.121(1)(d); c.484, s.1(2); SO 1981, c.53, s.45(c)
- political contributions *see* **POLITICAL CONTRIBUTIONS**
- prosecutions
  - scope, c.456, s.3(4)
  - style of cause, c.228, s.99(1)
- records, confidentiality, c.228, s.111(1)
- regular union dues
  - defined, c.228, s.43(2)
  - remission, c.228, s.43
- service of process and notices, authorized representatives, notice, filing, time, c.228, s.87
- strikes *see* **STRIKES**
- subordinate unions, control, statements and information, filing, time, c.228, s.82
- successor unions, declarations, effect, c.228, s.62
- Toronto Transit Commission, labour disputes *see under* **MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**; Toronto Transit Commission, labour disputes
- unions, defined, SO 1984, c.42, s.1(1)(e)
- unlawful trade unions, deeming, circumstances, c.456, s.2
- wages and employment conditions, alteration, time, consent, c.205, s.13; c.228, ss.16(4), 79
- witnesses, testimony, discriminatory practices, prohibition, c.228, ss.80(2), 90

**TRADERS**

*see* **SELLERS AND VENDORS**

**TRADES**

- apprenticeship contracts, use of certificates issued to another person, c.24, s.26(1)

**businesses**

- inclusion in definition, c.137, s.13(1)(a); c.241, s.1(a); c.370, s.1(1)(a)
- names, declarations, c.371, ss.1(2), 4, 9, 10, 11(2), 17
- names, declarations, records, c.371, s.13
- names, declarations, regulations, c.371, s.16
- certificates of qualification
  - certified trades, effect, c.24, ss.11, 26
  - issuance, c.24, s.19
  - offences, c.24, s.26(2)(f)
  - refusals to renew, suspensions or revocations, c.24, ss.21, 23, 24
  - registration, c.24, ss.7(2), 9
  - term and renewal, c.24, s.20
- certified trades
  - certificates of qualification, c.24, ss.11(2), (3), 19
  - defined, c.24, s.1(b)
  - designation, c.24, ss.11, 26
  - training programs, completion, effect, c.24, s.18
- children in public places, protection proceedings, c.66, ss.54, 94(1)(e)
- construction industry *see* **CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY**
- construction trade newspapers
  - construction liens, certificates, declarations, publication, SO 1983, c.6, ss.6, 32(1), (5), 39(4), 90(c)
  - defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(2)
- defined, c.431, s.1(n)
- Director of Apprenticeship, training, duties, c.24, s.6
- employees, termination notice, exemptions, c.137, s.40(3)(e)
- examiners, appointment, expenses and allowances, c.24, s.2(2)
- fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(34), (42)(a), 347(1)(m)
- incapacitated persons, committees, powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(c), 39
- industries, inclusion in definition, c.117, s.1(1)(d); c.216, s.1(d); c.539, s.1(1)(o)
- insurance rates, discrimination, prohibition, c.218, s.367
- libel, privilege re reports, restrictions, c.237, s.3(4)
- mentally incompetent persons, committees, powers, c.264, ss.3, 18(c)
- motor vehicle insurance contracts, cancellation, c.83, s.12(2)(b)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.189(3), 194
- Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation, operation, objects, c.358, s.4(f)
- parks, municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(g)
- partnerships, registration *see* **PARTNERSHIPS**; declarations, circumstances
- provincial advisory committee



**TRADES—Continued**

- appointment, c.24, s.3(1)
- composition, c.24, s.3(2)
- expenses and allowances, funding, c.24, s.3(5)
- term of office, c.24, s.3(3)
- vacancy, procedure, c.24, s.3(4)
- provincial electors, proxy votes, entitlement, SO 1984, c.54, s.17(1)(f)
- provincial parks, regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(m)
- real estate and business brokers *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS
- regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(b), (d), (q), (i), (2)
- slander actions, effect, c.237, s.18
- statistics and information, collection, c.284, s.6(a)
- trade associations, employers, inclusion in definition, SO 1983, c.33, s.2
- tradesmen
  - qualifications, local apprenticeship committees, c.24, s.4
  - qualifications, provincial advisory committees, c.24, s.3(1)
  - refusals to renew, suspensions or revocations, c.24, ss.21, 23, 24
  - regulations, generally, c.24, s.28
  - vocation, defined, c.392, s.1(f)
  - workers' compensation, average earnings, calculation, c.539, s.43(6)

**TRAFFIC**

- see also* TRAFFIC REGULATION
- highways
  - closings, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.298(10)
  - repairs, alternate access routes, c.302, ss.208(43), (44)(a)
- highways closed to *see* HIGHWAYS; closed to traffic
- Niagara Parks Commission, regulations, c.317, s.21(1)(e)
- pits and quarries, operation, effect, c.378, s.6
- provincial parks, regulations, c.401, s.21(1)(j)
- St. Lawrence Parks Commission, regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(e), (2)

**TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES**

- County of Oxford, powers, c.365, ss.35(1), 40
- District Municipality of Muskoka, powers, c.121, ss.34(1); 38(1), 40
- highways closed to traffic or closing, erection, regulations, c.198, ss.114(2), (6)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, powers, c.314, s.81
- Regional Municipality of Durham, powers, c.434, ss.35(1), 40
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, powers, c.435, ss.34(1), 37(1), 39
- Regional Municipality of Halton, powers, c.436, ss.34(1), 39
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, powers, c.437, ss.33(1), 38

- Regional Municipality of Niagara, powers, c.438, ss.71(1), 78
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, powers, c.439, ss.54(1), 61
- Regional Municipality of Peel, powers, c.440, ss.34(1), 39
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, powers, c.441, ss.52(1), 57
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, powers, c.442, ss.68(1), 71, 73
- Regional Municipality of York, powers, c.443, ss.70(1), 74, 76

**TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS**

- see also* TRAFFIC REGULATION
- amber lights, purpose, c.198, ss.124(12), (13), (16)
- arrangement, location and composition, c.198, s.124
- defined, c.198, s.113a(b)
- emergency vehicles, drivers, procedure, c.198, s.124(18)
- flashing amber lights, purpose, c.198, s.124(15)
- flashing green lights, purpose, c.198, ss.124(11), (22)
- green arrows, purpose, c.198, ss.124(11), (21), (22)
- green lights, purpose, c.198, ss.124(10), (21)
- installation, location and approval, c.198, s.124(28)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, neglect or refusal to obey, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.19(4)(a)
- pedestrian control signals, purpose, c.198, ss.124(24)-(27)
- portable lane control signal systems, operation, removal, conditions, c.198, s.125
- public forest roads, closure, requirements, c.413, ss.49(3), 52
- public forest roads, unauthorized removal, c.413, ss.49(5), 52
- red lights, purpose, c.198, ss.124(16), (23)
- red lights with green arrows, purpose, c.198, s.124(10)
- regulations, c.198, s.124(29)
- traffic control signal systems, defined, c.198, s.113a(c)

**TRAFFIC LIGHTS**

- see* TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS

**TRAFFIC REGULATION**

- see also* TRAFFIC; TRAFFIC CONTROL SIGNALS; VEHICLES
- commuter service, regulations, c.81, ss.5(1)(a), (g), (h), (2), (3)
- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- direction, requirement, c.198, s.114(1)
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- King's Highway, paved shoulders, use, c.198, s.130(1)

**TRAFFIC REGULATION—Continued**

local municipal by-laws *see under* LOCAL

**MUNICIPAL BY-LAWS**

mobile home parks

landlords, powers, c.452, s.66(3)

tradesmen, non-compliance, entry, effect,  
c.232, ss.122, 127(3)

Moosonee Development Area Board,

highways, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13,  
Sched.(B)(2)

movement, vehicles, interference with,  
prohibition, c.198, s.147(10)

municipal by-laws, c.198, s.169

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under*  
**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO**

one-way, drivers, restrictions, c.198, ss.129(1),  
132

police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(h), 349

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM**

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON**

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY  
OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see  
under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON**

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEELE**

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY**

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO**

Regional Municipality of York *see under*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

reports, requirement and regulations, c.198,  
ss.176(2), (3), 179

right of way

intersections, street cars, c.198, ss.116, 118

intersections, vehicles, c.198, s.115

slow rate of speed, effect, c.198, s.113

slowly moving, lanes designated, drivers,  
obedience to signs, c.198, ss.131, 133(c)

St. Clair Parkway Commission, parks,  
regulation, c.485, ss.19(1)(e), (h), (2)

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority,  
regulations, c.505, s.9

turns, right and left, procedure, c.198, s.121

**TRAILER CAMPS**

defined, c.129, s.227(1)(b); c.302, ss.210(96)(a)  
, 232(15)(a)(ii)

establishment and operation, local

municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(96)

licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
s.232(15)

Moosonee Development Area Board, powers,  
c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(8)

municipally operated, Education Act,  
application, c.129, s.227(5)

**TRAILER PARKS**

defined, c.129, s.227(1)(b); c.302, s.210(96)(a)

establishment and operation, local

municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(96)

Moosonee Development Area Board, powers,  
c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(8)

municipally operated, Education Act,  
application, c.129, s.227(5)

**TRAILERS**

*see also* HIGHWAYS; trailers operated on;

**MOTOR VEHICLES; OFF-ROAD  
VEHICLES; PUBLIC VEHICLES;  
VEHICLES**

boat trailers, occupants on highways,  
prohibition, c.198, s.164

brakes, requirement, inspection, maintenance  
and regulations, c.198, s.46

dangerous goods transportation *see*

**DANGEROUS GOODS; transportation**

dealers

investigations, obstruction, effect, c.198,  
s.41(5)

licences, failure to obtain, effect, c.198,  
s.41(3)

licences re premises, requirement, c.198,  
ss.41(1), (2)

licences, suspension or cancellation,  
circumstances, c.198, s.41(6)

regulations, c.198, s.41(7)

defined, c.129, s.227(1)(a); c.198, s.1(1)(38);  
c.302, s.210(95)(a); SO 1981, c.69, s.1(n)

disabled, warning lights, use, circumstances,  
c.198, s.147(9)

Environmental Protection Act, provincial  
officers, inspections, c.141, s.128

fenders, requirement, c.198, ss.48(2), (3)

house trailers, occupants on highways,  
prohibition, c.198, s.164

identification numbers, permanent attachment,  
requirements, c.198, s.9a(2)

inspection and tests

circumstances, c.198, s.65(1)

equipment, unsafe, effect, c.198, s.65(2)

failure to pass, effect, c.198, s.65(2)

licence plates, seizure following,

circumstances, c.198, s.65(5)

refusal or failure to submit, effect, c.198,  
s.65(3)

insurance *see* **MOTOR VEHICLE  
INSURANCE**



**TRAILERS—Continued**

investigations, premises, circumstances, c.198, s.41

investigators, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.41(5)

lessees, extra-provincial permits and licence plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)

licence plates

- defacement or alteration, effect, c.198, s.12(1)
- extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- numbers, exposure and visibility, c.198, s.13
- obstruction, effect, c.198, s.13(3)
- ownership, c.198, s.12(4)
- police officers, retention, circumstances, c.198, s.14(1)(a)
- regulations, c.198, s.7(14)
- unauthorized exposure, effect, c.198, s.13(3)
- unauthorized removal, effect, c.198, s.12(1)(c)

licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(95)

lights

- requirement generally, c.198, ss.87(2), (3)
- warning lights, use, circumstances, c.198, s.147(9)

loads

- excessive, effect, c.198, s.107
- overhanging, safety requirements, c.198, s.94(2)
- regulations, c.198, s.94(3)
- safety requirements, failure to follow, effect, c.198, s.94(4)

Moosonee Development Area Board, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(8)

motor vehicle liability policies, restrictions re coverages, c.218, ss.218(1)(d), (e), 226(9)

motor vehicles, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.170

mudguards, requirement, c.198, ss.48(2), (3)

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, acquisition and operation, powers, c.351, ss.7(2)(d), 17, 35

owners

- extra-provincial permits and licence plates, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- new owners, requirements, c.198, s.10(4)

ownership

- proof, requirements, circumstances, c.198, s.9(3)
- transfers, procedure, c.198, s.10

permits

- defacement or alteration, effect, c.198, s.12(1)
- extra-provincial, seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.30(4)
- issuance, validation, refusal or cancellation, circumstances and regulations, c.198, s.7
- ownership, c.198, s.12(4)
- ownership, transfers, requirements, c.198, s.10
- requirements, c.198, ss.7(2b), (2c)
- suspension, circumstances, c.198, s.94(4)

validation evidence, unauthorized acquisition, defacement or alteration, c.198, ss.12(1), 14(1)

validation, refusal, circumstances, c.198, ss.7(6), (7)

vehicle identification numbers, obliteration or defacement, effect, c.198, s.9(3)

premises, inclusion in definition, c.322, s.1(b)(iii); c.511, s.1(1)(b); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(21)(iii)

public vehicles

- attachment to, prohibition, c.425, s.24
- operating licences, requirements, c.198, s.7(6)

rear bumpers, regulations, c.198, s.64

records, transfer or wrecking, requirements, c.198, s.42(1)

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(70)

sales

- new, lights and reflectors, failure to affix, effect, c.198, s.87(6)
- new, lights and reflectors, requirement, c.198, s.87(3)
- new, National Safety Mark or federal standards, failure to conform, effect, c.198, s.89

school tax, c.129, ss.227, 228

semi-trailers

- brakes, requirement, maintenance, inspection and regulations, c.198, s.46
- defined, c.198, ss.91(b), 97(1)(l)
- length, excessive, effect, c.198, s.92(11)
- length, restrictions, c.198, ss.92(6), (7); SO 1984, c.21, s.7

storage or repair premises, investigation, circumstances, c.198, s.41

tires, requirements, restrictions and regulations, c.198, ss.51, 52

towing on highways, attachments, requirements, c.198, s.62

trailer converter dollies

- defined, c.198, s.1(1)(38a)
- identification numbers, permanent attachment, requirements, c.198, s.9a(2)
- inclusion in definition of vehicle, c.198, s.43(d)

used

- transferred or wrecked, information re identification, transmission, c.198, s.42(1)
- transferred or wrecked, prohibition, circumstances, c.198, s.42(2)
- vehicle identification numbers, defacement or obliteration, effect, c.198, ss.9(3), 42(3)
- vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.198, s.1(1)(39)
- weight restrictions, c.198, s.104a
- width, determination, c.198, s.92(5)
- zoning restrictions, local municipal by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(4)

**TRAILS**

*see also* HIGHWAYS

defined, c.301, s.1(ka)

motorized snow vehicles operated on,  
restrictions, regulations and insurance  
requirements, c.301, ss.8, 13, 17, 25

provincial parks

opening and closing, travel on, restrictions,  
c.401, ss.16, 22

roads, inclusion in definition, c.401, s.17

recreational, occupiers' liability, circumstances,  
c.322, s.4(4)(f)

**TRAINING**

architects, licences or certificates of practice,  
issuance, requirements, SO 1984, c.12,  
ss.25(8)(c), 34(4)(d)

cancer, technical personnel, c.57, s.5(i)

children

cohabitation agreements, provisions, c.152,  
s.52(1)(c)

domestic contracts, effect, c.152, ss.55(1),  
57(b)

marriage contracts, provisions, c.152,  
s.51(1)(c)

separation agreements, provisions, c.152, s.53

children in need of protection, requirements,  
c.66, s.45(1)

day care staff, regulations, c.111, s.18(g)

developmentally handicapped persons, facility  
staff, regulations, c.118, s.38(o)

environmental assessments, c.140, ss.32(d), (f)

fire departments, fire services instructors,  
duties, c.166, s.2(5)

fire fighters, funding, c.164, s.13

fire safety, hotels

contractors, regulations, c.207, s.19(s)

staff, regulations re, c.207, s.19(l)

homemakers, regulations, c.200, s.11

homes for the aged

administrators, c.203, s.12(1)

staff, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(17)

hunting dogs, restrictions re use of game for,  
c.182, s.81

insurance brokers, certificates, requirements,  
c.444, ss.13(2), 14(7)(b)

Minister of Health, grants, loans, bursaries,  
c.280, s.10

nursing homes, staff, c.320, s.20(j)

Ontario Mental Health Foundation, research,  
diagnosis and treatment, objects re, c.345,  
s.5(i)

Ontario Provincial Police Force

collective bargaining, exclusive function of  
Crown, c.418, s.27(4)

leaves of absence for, c.418, s.27(3)

ophthalmic dispensers, registration  
requirements, c.364, s.7(b)

plants (industrial), operators or operating  
engineers

boards of review, duties, c.363, s.36(1)(c)

certificates of qualification, requirements,  
c.363, ss.22(1)(b), 37, (b), (c)

professional engineers, licences or certificates  
of authorization, issuance, requirements, SO  
1984, c.13, s.29(4)(d)

rest homes

administrators, c.203, s.12(1)

staff, regulations, c.203, s.31(1)(17)

sanitaria nurses, c.391, s.31(3)(g)

vocational rehabilitation programs, c.525,  
ss.5(d), (j)

Workers' Compensation Board, scope, SO  
1984, c.58, s.24(3)

**TRAINING FACILITIES**

Minister of Health

health services, powers and duties, c.280,  
ss.6(1)(f), (2)

property transactions, approval requirement,  
c.280, s.11

**TRAINING PROGRAMS**

architects, regulations and by-laws, SO 1984,  
c.12, ss.7(1)(9), 8(1)(23)

credit union leagues, provision, c.102,  
s.12(1)(c)

funeral directors

additional, c.180, s.6(2)(a)

embalming prohibition, exceptions, c.180,  
s.5(4)

Ontario Heritage Foundation, provision,  
approval, c.337, ss.10(1)(l), (2)

professional engineers, regulations, SO 1984,  
c.13, s.7(1)(9)

young offenders in custody, rights, SO 1984,  
c.66, s.12(6)

**TRAINING SCHOOLS**

*see also* CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS;  
INSTITUTIONS; PRIVATE TRAINING  
SCHOOLS

children in need of protection, temporary  
custody orders, restrictions, c.66, ss.26(e),  
29(4)(a), 43, (4)-(6)

coroners

officers, employees, inmates, inquest jury  
eligibility, c.93, s.34

wards, death, notice, c.93, ss.10(3), (4); SO  
1984, c.55, s.212(2)

diseases, communicable

notice, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.37(1);  
SO 1984, c.55, s.227(3)

orders, medical officers of health, powers,  
SO 1983, c.10, s.37(2); SO 1984, c.55,  
s.227(3)

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982,  
c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

levies, payment in local municipalities, time,  
c.302, ss.160(3), (8)-(11), 365(1)(j)(iii); SO  
1984, c.55, s.222

Occupational Health and Safety Act,  
application, c.321, s.23(1)(c); SO 1984, c.55,  
s.224



**TRAINING SCHOOLS—Continued**

- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, 1983, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- young offenders, funding, transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.19, s.3(2)

**TRAINS**

- see* RAILWAYS

**TRAMWAYS**

- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, transportation system, powers, c.439, ss.77(5), 78(1)

**TRANS-CANADA PIPE LINE**

- see under* PIPE LINES

**TRANSFERS**

- adoption hearings, SO 1984, c.55, s.144(2)
- Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(1)
- bees, moveable frames, requirements, c.42, s.6
- bills of lading *see under* BILLS OF LADING
- cemeteries
  - boards, c.59, s.69
  - control or management, c.59, s.68
  - money, c.59, s.23(4)
  - perpetual care funds, approval, c.59, ss.27(4), (7)
  - perpetual care funds, deficiencies, c.59, s.24(2)
  - perpetual care funds set aside from sale of lots, c.59, s.24(1)
- charges, land titles, c.230, ss.100, 166(1)(d)
- Child and Family Services Act
  - licences, SO 1984, c.55, s.176(7)
  - regulations, SO 1984, c.55, s.197(1)(18)
- child and family services, approved agencies, assets, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55, s.10(3)
- children
  - guardians, property, c.68, s.54
  - removal from Ontario, prevention orders, c.68, ss.38(3)(1), (4), (5)
- children in care; significant decisions, right to be heard, SO 1984, c.55, s.103
- children in need of protection, c.66, s.40(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.73
- City of Toronto, Board of Education, money, c.314, s.133a
- co-operative corporations
  - members, validity, c.91, s.62
  - property, capacity, c.91, s.16
  - reserve funds, c.91, ss.66(7), 67
- condominiums
  - common elements, easements or licences, effect, c.84, ss.7(11), 9
  - common elements or property, sales, execution, c.84, s.44(2)

- consumer reporting agencies, registration or files, restrictions, c.89, ss.4(4), 8(4)
- coroners, investigations, to another coroner, procedure, c.93, s.17
- corporations, membership, c.95, s.128
- correctional institution inmates, c.275, s.18
- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- Court of Appeal, appeals, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.17(2)
- court proceedings, generally, SO 1984, c.11, ss.120, 123
- credit unions, personal property
  - capacity, effect, c.102, s.13
  - restraining orders, c.102, s.13(2)
- Crown employees' organizations, bargaining authority, scope, c.108, s.7
- Crown Trust Company
  - agreements, generally, SO 1983, c.7, s.4
  - trusteeship and agency business to Central Trust Company, SO 1983, c.64, s.1
- Crown undertakings *see* CROWN; undertakings, transfers
- day care licences, c.111, s.11(6)
- debtors, arrest orders, discharge, conditions, c.177, s.52
- debtors, obstruction of creditors *see* DEBTORS; obstruction of creditors
- debtors, preferences *see* DEBTORS; preferences
- defined, c.489, s.1(1)(f); SO 1984, c.32, s.1(m)
- District Court of Ontario, actions, procedure, SO 1984, c.11, ss.33, 34
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- Divisional Court, appeals, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.15(2)
- Eastern Ontario Development Corporation *see under* EASTERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
- family benefits allowance, restrictions, c.151, ss.5, 17, 20(1)
- film exchange licences, consent, c.498, s.44
- fraternal societies, surplus assets, c.218, s.316
- fur-bearing animals to fur farms, hunting and trapping, c.182, ss.67(a), 69(2)
- gas and oil leases, applications re default by transferees, c.184, ss.2-4
- heritage property, licences and permits, c.337, ss.48(5), 56(4)
- hunting licences, restriction, c.182, s.37(2)
- insurers
  - investments and deposits, restrictions, c.218, ss.387, 392, (3), (4)
  - members, interests, restrictions, c.95, ss.183, 184, 193
- land *see* LAND TRANSFERS
- land registration reform *see under* LAND REGISTRATION REFORM
- life insurance contracts
  - agreements, confirmation, c.95, ss.147, 180

**TRANSFERS—Continued**

death of insured, effect, c.218, ss.149, 150, 176

policies, procurement by non-insurers, c.218, s.92

live stock brands

ownership, procedure, c.246, ss.2(4), 3(1), 4

regulations, c.246, s.6(b)

loan and trust corporations, provincial, shares *see* LOAN CORPORATIONS; provincial;

TRUST COMPANIES; provincial

loan and trust corporations, registered with head office in Ontario, shares, records, c.249, s.91(1)(g)

local roads area boards, assets, circumstances, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39

McMichael Canadian Collection, net profits, c.259, s.9(4)

Mental Incompetency Act, proceedings under, costs, c.264, ss.3, 37

mentally incompetent persons, stocks, court orders, c.264, ss.3, 26, 27, 29, 30

mines and mining

boring permits, c.268, s.112(6)

claims, holders in Canadian Forces, effect, c.268, ss.1(22), 181(5), 183

claims, lands, rights or interests, after staking out, c.268, s.69(2)

claims, lands, rights or interests, evidence, c.268, s.69(1)

claims, licensees' rights, c.268, s.29

claims, rights or interests, address for service, c.268, s.67

claims, unpatented, form, c.268, s.70

deemed recording, time, c.268, s.74(2)

leases, restriction, c.268, s.94(15)

liens re cost of fences around unused workings, restrictions, c.268, ss.161(8), (10)

quarry permits, c.268, s.118(6)

rights, void, effect, land titles register, c.230, s.161(2)

mortgages, joint accounts, payments, receipts, transitional provisions, effect, c.265, s.3

municipal corporations

debentures, circumstances, c.302, s.183

deposits, ministerial control, c.303, s.36

municipal pension plans, transitional provisions, c.302, s.117

municipal property damage, deposits re unclaimed money, time, c.302, s.315(2)(b)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO

Northern Ontario Development Corporation *see under* NORTHERN ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

Ontario Development Corporation *see under* ONTARIO DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION

pension plans, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(b)

personal property security interests

debtors, rights, effect, c.375, s.33

perfection, temporary, c.375, s.26(2)(a)

returned or repossessed, c.375, s.29

secured parties' rights, disposal on default, c.375, s.59(10)

planning restrictions, part-lot and subdivision control, statements, verification, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(21a)

private investigators, licences, c.390, s.10

Provincial Court (Civil Division), actions, procedure, SO 1984, c.11, ss.84, 120(2)

provincial offences, proper court, applications, c.400, s.30

psychiatric facility patients

committees, by, effect, c.262, s.47

fraud, deeming provisions, c.262, s.52

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

sanitaria patients, c.391, ss.37, 46

securities *see under* SECURITIES

security guards, licences, c.390, s.10

sells, inclusion in definition, c.137, s.13(1)(b)

shares *see under* SHARES

Teachers' Superannuation Commission

agreements, circumstances, SO 1983, c.84, s.49

regulations, SO 1983, c.84, s.75(1)(f)

Technology Centres

objects and powers, SO 1982, c.39, s.9(2)(e)

validity, SO 1982, c.39, s.10(1)

trade unions, jurisdiction, consequences, c.228, s.62

transfer date, defined, c.436, s.60(1)

transferees, defined, SO 1984, c.32, s.1(n)

transferors, defined, SO 1984, c.32, s.1(o)

trusts, lands or tenements, implication of law, effect, c.481, s.10



## TRANSFERS—Continued

- Unified Family Court, proceedings, SO 1984, c.11, s.44
- warehouse receipts *see under* WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - actions, circumstances, c.537, s.33
  - instruments of payment, effect, c.537, s.38
  - logs or timber, effect, c.537, ss.9, 16(c), 17
- Workers' Compensation Board Superannuation Fund, contributions, c.539, ss.74(6)-(8); SO 1984, c.58, s.26(3)
- young offenders
  - agreements, c.275, s.8(1)(b)
  - Custody Review Board, review applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.93; SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
  - restraints, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.125(2)
  - rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - secure custody, medium or maximum, considerations, SO 1984, c.55, s.90

## TRANSIENT TRADERS

*see* SELLERS AND VENDORS

## TRANSLATION

- court documents, requirements, SO 1984, c.11, s.135(2)(b)
- land registry, registration or deposits, requirements, c.445, ss.38, 38a
- land titles, registration or deposits, requirements, c.230, ss.85a, 85b
- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement, SO 1982, c.9, s.14(3)
- municipal documents, c.302, s.104a(7)
- municipal elections, oaths and questions, c.308, s.64

## TRANSMISSION LINES

- see also* ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT; PIPE LINES
- construction, orders granting leave, c.332, s.46
- defined, c.332, s.1(1)(21)
- expropriations, plans, registration, c.148, ss.9(5), 10, 25
- highways, controlled-access, erection, restrictions, c.421, s.38
- land acquisition for, part-lot and subdivision control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.49(3)(d), (5)(c)
- Ontario Hydro, powers
  - compensation re exercise, appeals, c.384, ss.34, 35
  - generally, c.384, ss.23(2)(d), (g), 32(2)
  - removal underground, c.384, ss.104-106
- rural power district loans, installations, scope, c.461, s.2(3)

## TRANSMISSIONS

*see* BROADCASTING; RADIO COMMUNICATION

## TRANSPORTATION

- see also* AIR TRANSPORTATION; FERRIES; HIGHWAYS; MINISTER OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS; PUBLIC CONVEYANCES; PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION; PUBLIC WORKS; RAILWAYS; SHIPPING; TRANSPORTERS
- beef cattle marketing, regulations, generally, c.41, s.5(1)(i)
- bees
  - bees-wax and used honeycombs, c.42, s.22
  - honey containers, used, restrictions, c.42, s.20
- cancer patients, treatment centres, c.57, s.5(b)
- chemicals, Occupational Health and Safety Act, inspectors, requirements, c.321, ss.21(2), 28(1)(1)(vii)
- commercial vehicles, goods *see* COMMERCIAL VEHICLES; goods, transportation for compensation
- commissions, inclusion in definition of local board, c.347, s.1(1)(b)
- commuter services *see under* PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION
- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- Crown timber employees, deductions, investigations, c.536, ss.3(d), (i)
- dangerous goods *see under* DANGEROUS GOODS
- dead bodies
  - claiming, delivery to schools, expenses, c.21, ss.5, 6
  - outside Ontario, coroners orders, c.93, s.14
  - permits, c.524, ss.14(6), 22
  - public health, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(4)(b)
- dead bodies, cemeteries
  - conditions, c.59, s.54(2)
  - contravention, c.59, s.55(3)
  - death from contagious diseases, c.59, s.54(1)
- defined, c.407, s.1(u)
- environmental protection, waste, use of facilities or equipment, prohibition, c.141, s.40
- expenses *see* EXPENSES
- facilities
  - laboratories, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(g)
  - specimen collection centres, licensing considerations, c.409, s.63(7)(g)
- fish, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(d), (g), (2)
- food premises
  - medical officers of health, information, supply, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(4)
  - public health, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, ss.95(3)(c), (i)
  - records, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.16(5)
- freight forwarders, goods *see* FREIGHT FORWARDERS; goods, transportation for compensation

**TRANSPORTATION**—Continued

fur farms, animals or pelts, permit requirements, c.181, ss.6, 7  
 gasoline, defined, c.185, s.1(o)  
 grain elevator storage, liens, charges or set-offs, SO 1983, c.40, s.22  
 health hazards, orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(h)  
 horses from riding horse establishments, circumstances, c.455, ss.12, 16  
 hydrocarbons, defined, c.139, s.1(n)  
 live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(e)  
 live stock, Ontario Stock Yards Board, objects, c.487, s.4(1)(a)  
 logs or timber, woodsmen, liens for wages, attachment, procedure, c.537, s.19  
 milk producers, milk, certificates, notice, c.266, s.19  
 Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, responsibilities, SO 1983, c.1, s.2(d)  
 motor vehicle fuel tax, coloured fuel, equipment  
   collectors, duties, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(1)(b)  
   seals or labels, unauthorized, effect, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(2)  
   tests, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.25(1)  
 motor vehicle fuel tax, grants for fuel storage tanks, SO 1981, c.59, s.31  
 municipal areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; transportation system  
 occupational health and safety, warning requirements, c.321, s.14(2)(c)  
 Ontario Energy Corporation, objects, c.333, s.6(b)  
 Ontario Food Terminal Board, wholesale fruit and produce market, facilities, powers, c.334, s.4(1)(a)  
 Ontario Waste Management Corporation, objects, SO 1981, c.21, s.3(a)  
 patients, regulations, c.280, s.12  
 pesticides and pests  
   highways, roads, prohibition, c.376, ss.28(30), (31)  
   provincial officers, confidentiality re information, c.376, s.19  
   records to be kept, c.376, s.28(32)  
 petroleum, receipts, transfers by endorsement and delivery, effect, c.265, s.14  
 plants, diseased, restrictions, c.380, ss.2, 16(1)  
 provincial electors, proxy votes, entitlement, SO 1984, c.54, s.17(1)(b)  
 public commercial vehicles  
   goods, compensation, documents, requirement, c.407, s.27  
   goods, discontinuance of services, notice, requirement, c.407, s.6(3)  
   regulations, c.407, s.37(1)(18)  
 public vehicles, passengers *see* PUBLIC VEHICLES; transportation of passengers

rapid transit systems *see under* PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION

Regional Municipality of Durham, bus transportation system, control, transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.64

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEELE

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

reports, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(92)

schools *see* PUPILS; transportation; SCHOOL BUSES; school boards

systems

  agreements re reports or projects, c.421, s.22  
   assessment and taxation, market value, circumstances, c.31, s.23

  business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(g)(ii), (5), 33(c), 34(2)

  County of Oxford, vesting, effect, c.365, ss.117(9), (10)

  development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(v)

  municipalities, construction and operation, by-laws, requirements, c.309, s.3

  Niagara Escarpment Plan, policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(v)

  Regional Municipality of Durham, vesting, effect, c.434, ss.129(10), (11)

  Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, vesting, effect, c.435, ss.111(11), (12)

  Regional Municipality of Halton, vesting, effect, c.436, ss.122(10), (11)

systems, establishment

  local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(q), (r), 210, (97), (98)

  municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(o), 208(5), 344(2)

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority Act, exemptions, c.505, s.10

warehousemen's liens, amount, claims, inclusion, c.529, s.2(2)(b)

water, public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(g)

workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION

young offenders, restraints, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.125(2)

## **TRANSPORTATION OF DANGEROUS GOODS ACT (CANADA)**

analysts



**TRANSPORTATION OF DANGEROUS GOODS ACT (CANADA)—Continued**

defined, SO 1981, c.69, s.1(a)  
documents, proof, requirements, SO 1981, c.69, s.8  
federal-provincial agreements, scope, SO 1981, c.69, s.12(1)(b)

**TRANSPORTERS**

*see also* CARRIERS; FREIGHT FORWARDERS; PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES; TRANSPORTATION  
hydrocarbons, defined, c.139, s.1(n)  
Ontario Highway Transport Board, documents and information, filing requirements, c.338, s.10

**TRAPPING**

*see also* GAME; HUNTING; TRAPS  
animals and birds, generally  
farmers, unlicensed, authorization, c.182, s.62(7)  
licences, generally, c.182, ss.36, 37  
black bears, exception, c.182, s.48(2)  
Crown game preserves or provincial parks, restrictions, c.182, s.26  
domestic animals, methods, c.182, s.30  
employees, Labour Relations Act, application, c.228, s.2(b)  
equipment, possession in game areas, prima facie proof, c.182, ss.90(b), 92(4), (32), (33)  
fire-arms, loaded, prohibitions re use, c.182, ss.21(1), (2)  
fur-bearing animals *see under* FUR-BEARING ANIMALS  
game, methods, prohibition, c.182, s.30  
hire, for, restrictions, c.182, s.17(1)(b)  
licences *see* GAME AND FISH ACT; licences rabbits  
licences, municipal by-laws, c.182, ss.44(1), (2)  
regulations, c.182, s.93(1)(2)  
restrictions, c.182, s.50  
regulations, generally, c.182, ss.92(6), (40), (41), 93, (1), (2), 94

**TRAPS**

*see also* TRAPPING  
animals *see under* ANIMALS  
body-gripping, defined, c.182, s.1(3)  
Crown game preserves or provincial parks, possession in, restriction, c.182, s.26(2)  
defined, c.182, s.1(35)  
domestic animals, types used, c.182, s.30  
fishing, kinds of, restrictions on possession and sale, c.182, s.74  
fur-bearing animals, c.182, s.30  
game animals, prohibitions on use, c.182, s.48  
game birds, prohibitions on use, c.182, s.56  
game, trap types, c.182, s.30  
leg-hold, defined, c.182, s.1(18)

retail sales tax, payment re equipment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(63)  
set traps, interference with, restriction, c.182, s.63  
snare, defined, c.182, s.1(34)

**TRASH**

*see* REFUSE

**TRAVEL**

beaches on public lands, effect, c.413, s.60  
expenses *see* EXPENSES  
highways, double tracked, keeping open, driving requirements, c.477, ss.4-6  
Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, mining operations, interference, prohibition, c.351, s.31  
public forest roads, permits, circumstances, c.413, ss.49(4), 52  
snow fences, obstruction, effect, c.477, s.10  
Teachers' Superannuation Fund, absence from duties, regulations, SO 1983, c.84, ss.75(1)(j)(v), (i)(vii)  
wilderness areas, permits, regulations, c.533, ss.7(1)(c), (2)

**TRAVEL AGENTS**

*see under* TRAVEL INDUSTRY

**TRAVEL ALLOWANCES**

*see* EXPENSES

**TRAVEL INDUSTRY**

actions against, limitations, c.509, ss.25(3), (4)  
advertisements, false, misleading or deceptive, c.509, s.15  
assets  
control pending investigation, circumstances, c.509, s.22  
disposition, applications for directions and costs, c.509, s.22(3)  
business offices, registration requirements, c.509, s.3(2)  
certificates  
investigators, records, admissibility, c.509, s.20(6)  
records, copies, c.509, s.17(4)  
complaints  
inspection, powers, c.509, s.18(3)  
notice, information, submission, c.509, s.18(1)  
corporations  
officers, change of, notice, c.509, s.12(1)(b)  
registration, restrictions, c.509, s.4(1)(c)  
statutory non-compliance, c.509, s.25  
transfers of shares, notice, circumstances, effect, c.509, s.11  
documents  
experts, inspection, c.509, s.20(7)  
inspection, c.509, ss.17, 18  
investigations, c.509, s.19  
Travel Industry Act, under, service, c.509, s.23

**TRAVEL INDUSTRY—Continued**

entry, circumstances, c.509, ss.17, 18, 20(4)  
 evidence  
   certificates, admissibility, c.509, s.26  
   information, confidentiality, circumstances, c.509, s.21  
   records, copies, admissibility, c.509, ss.17(4), 20(6)  
 false information, furnishing, effect, c.509, s.25  
 financial statements, filing, requirements, c.509, s.16  
 hearings *see* **COMMERCIAL REGISTRATION APPEAL TRIBUNAL**;  
   travel industry, hearings  
 inspectors  
   information, confidentiality, c.509, s.21  
   obstruction, effect, c.509, ss.17(3), 20(3)  
   powers, c.509, ss.17, 18(3)  
 investigations, procedure, c.509, s.20  
 investigators  
   appointment, c.509, s.19  
   information, confidentiality, c.509, s.21  
   obstruction, c.509, s.20(3)  
   powers, c.509, ss.20(2), (4), (5)  
 material changes, notice, c.509, s.12(1)  
 partnerships, change of members, requirements, c.509, s.12(1)(b)  
 Registrar *see under* **TRAVEL INDUSTRY ACT**  
 registration  
   cancellation upon request, c.509, s.6(7)  
   corporations, transfers of shares, circumstances, effect, c.509, s.11(6)  
   interim suspension, circumstances, c.509, s.7  
   material changes, notice, c.509, s.12  
   procedure, c.509, s.6  
   renewal, continuation pending, circumstances, c.509, s.9  
   renewal, refusal, suspension or revocation, circumstances, c.509, s.5  
   terms and conditions, c.509, s.4(5)  
   transferability, c.509, s.10  
 registration, travel agents  
   business offices, designation, c.509, s.3(2)  
   business offices, entitlement, c.509, s.4(2)  
   entitlement, c.509, s.4(1)  
   requirements, c.509, s.3(1)  
 registration, travel salesmen  
   entitlement, restrictions, c.509, s.4(3)  
   requirements, c.509, ss.3(3), (4)  
 registration, travel wholesalers  
   entitlement, restrictions, c.509, s.4(1)  
   requirements, c.509, s.3(1)  
 regulations, c.509, s.27  
 service  
   address changes, notice, c.509, s.12(1)(a)  
   procedure generally, c.509, s.23  
 travel agents  
   defined, c.509, s.1(e)  
   travel services in other jurisdictions, powers, c.509, s.14  
 travel salesmen

address or employment, changes in, notice, c.509, s.12(2)  
 defined, c.509, s.1(f)  
 employment, remuneration, restrictions, c.509, s.14  
 travel wholesalers  
   defined, c.509, s.1(h)  
   insurance brokers, registration requirements, c.444, s.2(2)(e)  
 trust funds, directions, circumstances, c.509, s.22

**TRAVEL INDUSTRY ACT, c.509**

administration  
   confidentiality, c.509, ss.16, 21  
   funding, c.509, s.28  
 coming into force, c.509, ss.3(4), 14(3)  
 contravention, c.509, s.25(1)(c)  
 Registrar  
   complaints, investigations, c.509, s.18  
   confidentiality of information, c.509, s.21  
   duties, c.509, s.2(2)  
   financial statements, filing, confidentiality, c.509, s.16  
   inspections, powers, c.509, s.17  
   investigations, powers, c.509, s.18  
   powers, c.509, s.2(2)

**TRAVEL SALESMEN**

insurance brokers, registration requirements, c.444, s.2(2)(e)

**TRAVEL SERVICES**

defined, c.509, s.1(g)  
 refunds, liability, c.509, s.13  
 travel agents, other jurisdictions, powers, c.509, s.14

**TRAVEL WHOLESALERS**

*see under* **TRAVEL INDUSTRY**

**TREASURER OF ONTARIO**

defined, c.287, s.10(1)  
 Ministry of Revenue Act, application, c.287, s.10  
 substitution, c.291, s.16(2)  
 transitional provisions, c.287, s.10

**TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS**

*see also* **CONSOLIDATED REVENUE FUND; MINISTRY OF TREASURY AND ECONOMICS; PUBLIC DEBT; PUBLIC MONEY**  
 Acts responsible for, administration, c.291, s.5(2), Sched.; c.330, s.14; c.349, s.16; c.360, s.16; SO 1983, c.70, s.20  
 advances to ministers, circumstances, repayment, c.161, s.13  
 agreements, signature by authorized officer, effect, c.291, s.6(4)  
 agricultural development finance, borrowing powers, c.10, s.1(1)



**TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND  
MINISTER OF ECONOMICS—Continued**

Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development  
 Directorate of Ontario  
 audits, annual reports, receipt, c.11, s.8  
 securities, guarantees, c.11, s.4  
 sinking funds, establishment, c.11, s.5(c)  
 appropriations, payments, accountability,  
 c.161, s.12  
 bailiffs, forfeiture of security, powers, c.37,  
 s.16  
 bank accounts, establishment, c.161, s.2(2)  
 borrowing *see* PUBLIC DEBT  
 business practices, unfair, investigations, cost,  
 reimbursement, c.55, s.9(3)  
 businesses held for charitable purposes,  
 investigators, appointments, powers, c.63,  
 s.7  
 charitable or educational endowments  
 acceptance, investment, powers, c.161, s.5(1)  
 interest payments, c.161, s.5(2)  
 cheques  
 destruction, circumstances, authorization,  
 c.161, s.10(3)  
 issuance, Attorney General's certificate,  
 authorization, c.291, s.9(1)  
 issuance, refusal, circumstances, procedure,  
 c.291, s.10  
 overdrafts by, authorization, c.161, ss.19(2),  
 22(1)  
 signature, circumstances, c.161, s.10(1)  
 signature, facsimile, reproduction,  
 authorization, c.161, s.10(2)  
 Co-operative Loans Act  
 documents, preparation, designations, c.92,  
 ss.5(3), 15(2)  
 guarantees of loans, signature, c.92, s.15(1)  
 inspectors, appointments, c.92, ss.11(1),  
 15(2)  
 loans or guarantees, security, c.92, ss.5(1),  
 (4), 15(2)  
 mortgages, assumptions, releases and  
 discharges, powers, c.92, s.6(2)  
 mortgages, terms, powers, c.92, ss.5(2), 15(2)  
 Co-operative Loans Board of Ontario, Crown  
 employees to assist, assignments, c.92, s.2(7)  
 contracts, signature by authorized officer,  
 effect, c.291, s.6(4)  
 correctional institutions, municipal payment  
 for use as lock-up, c.275, s.21  
 County of Oxford, sinking fund committee,  
 investments, deposit and release, c.365,  
 ss.58, 98(33), (46)  
 Crown  
 claims by, settlement or written, powers,  
 c.161, s.5(1)  
 debts or obligations to, settlement or written,  
 powers, c.161, s.5(1)  
 money owed to, powers, c.161, ss.9a, 43  
 unpaid debts, interest rates or penalties,  
 policies, establishment, c.161, s.9a  
 Crown attorneys, fees, collection and  
 disposition, c.107, s.14

Crown employees, debts, powers, c.418, s.26;  
 SO 1983, c.88, s.2  
 Crown proceedings, court orders, payment,  
 c.393, s.26  
 defined, c.213, s.1(1)(28)  
 delegation of powers and duties, c.291, s.6(3)  
 Deputy Treasurer *see* DEPUTY  
 TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND  
 DEPUTY MINISTER OF ECONOMICS  
 District Municipality of Muskoka, sinking  
 fund committee, investments, deposit and  
 release, c.121, ss.88(33), (34), (46)  
 division registrars in unorganized territories,  
 remuneration, c.524, s.37(2)  
 drainage works  
 debentures re agricultural land, issuance and  
 acquisition, c.500, ss.5, 6  
 municipal by-laws re agricultural land,  
 deposits, time, c.500, s.2(5)  
 duties generally, c.291, s.5(1)  
 Eastern Ontario Development Corporation  
 advances, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)  
 securities, purchase, powers, c.117,  
 ss.19(1)(b), (2)  
 Executive Council appointment and duties,  
 c.147, s.2(1)  
 Farm Income Stabilization Commission of  
 Ontario  
 loans, c.153, s.11  
 surplus, powers, c.153, s.12  
 farm loan associations  
 agreements and guarantees, approval, c.154,  
 s.48  
 lending, approval, c.154, s.47  
 stock, subscription, c.154, s.11  
 farm loans  
 adjustment, powers, c.155, s.6  
 guarantees, signature, c.270, s.6(2)  
 farm products payments boards  
 grants, c.159, s.5(4)  
 loans, c.159, s.5(3)  
 financial accounts of ministries  
 payment by, prerequisites, c.291, s.8  
 powers, c.291, s.11  
 Housing Corporation Limited  
 advances, authorization, circumstances,  
 c.209, s.14(3)  
 guarantees, authorization, c.209, s.14(2)  
 IDEA Corporation  
 annual report, receipt, SO 1981, c.34,  
 ss.16(1), (3)  
 audit reports, receipt, SO 1981, c.34, s.17  
 Board of Directors, directions, SO 1981,  
 c.34, s.8  
 guarantees, signature requirements, SO 1981,  
 c.34, s.10(6)  
 information, receipt, SO 1981, c.34,  
 s.10(2)(e)  
 reports, requirements, SO 1981, c.34,  
 ss.16(2), (3)  
 income tax  
 certificates, evidence, as, circumstances,  
 c.213, s.49(15)

# **TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS—Continued**

corporations, deductions at source,  
omissions, certificates of indebtedness,  
powers, c.213, s.36a(6)  
money seized in criminal proceedings,  
powers, c.213, s.33b  
waivers re assessments, receipt,  
circumstances, c.213, s.10(4)  
**Inflation Restraint Board**  
annual report, receipt, SO 1983, c.70, s.19  
annual reports, receipt, duties, SO 1982,  
c.55, s.35  
orders, payments, receipt, circumstances, SO  
1982, c.55, s.21(1)  
instruments, execution, c.161, s.22(2)  
**Land Titles Assurance Fund, payments,**  
powers, c.230, ss.57(5), (6)  
**Legislative Assembly Fund**  
advances, payment, circumstances, c.235,  
s.79  
payments into, c.235, s.78  
unexpended funds, payment, c.235, s.81(2)  
**Legislative Assembly, publications, purchase,**  
c.235, s.53  
**Legislative Assembly retirement allowances**  
contributions, payment, c.236, s.24(2)  
refunds, payment, c.236, ss.13, 22  
**Legislative Assembly Retirement Allowances**  
**Account**  
establishment, c.236, s.28(1)  
payments into, c.236, s.28(2)  
**Liquor Control Board of Ontario, reports,**  
submission, powers, c.243, s.5(4)  
loans, fiscal agents, accounting, c.161, s.30(2)  
local boards, grants, withholding,  
circumstances, c.303, s.5(2)  
losses, deletions from accounts,  
recommendations, c.161, s.5(2)  
**Management Board of Cabinet, special**  
warrants, reports, c.254, s.4(1)  
**McMichael Canadian Collection, guarantees,**  
signature, c.259, s.13(2)  
**ministers**  
advances, circumstances, repayment, c.161,  
s.13  
retirement contributions, payment, c.236,  
s.25(2)  
**ministries**  
audits, c.291, s.11  
interim payments to, circumstances,  
procedure, c.161, s.14  
**Ministry, responsibility for, c.291, s.3**  
money paid to Ontario for a special purpose,  
interest payments, c.161, s.7(2)  
**municipal corporations**  
drainage works re agricultural land,  
borrowing, c.500, s.2  
grants, withholding, circumstances, c.303,  
s.5(2)  
payments to, retention, discretion,  
circumstances, c.302, s.93

**Municipal Development and Loan Board, loan**  
agreements, securities, issuance, c.313, s.4(2)  
**Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, sinking**  
fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.314, ss.227(18), (33)  
**Niagara Parks Commission, securities,**  
guarantees, authorization, c.317, s.5(2)  
**Northern Ontario Development Corporation**  
advances, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)  
securities, purchase, powers, c.117,  
ss.19(1)(b), (2)  
**Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation**  
advances to, authorization, c.328, s.18(1)(b)  
bills or notes, purchase by, authorization,  
c.328, s.18(1)(a)  
debentures, purchase by, authorization,  
c.328, s.18(1)(a)  
securities, guarantees, authorization, c.328,  
s.16(1)  
subscription, c.328, s.7  
**Ontario Development Corporation**  
advances, c.117, ss.19(1)(c), (2)  
securities, purchase, powers, c.117,  
ss.19(1)(b), (2)  
shares, purchase, powers, c.117, ss.19(1)(a),  
(2)  
**Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation**  
administrative assistance, provision, c.330,  
s.4(2)  
advances, authorization, c.330, s.12(1)(b)  
annual audit reports, c.330, s.11  
debentures, purchases, authorization, c.330,  
s.12(1)(a)  
**Ontario Educational Communications**  
**Authority**  
advances to, authorization, procedure, c.331,  
s.14  
securities, guaranteed by, authorization,  
c.331, s.13  
securities, purchase, authorization,  
procedure, c.331, s.14  
**Ontario Energy Corporation, provincial loans**  
to, authorization, c.333, s.18  
**Ontario Food Terminal Board**  
audit reports, receipt, c.334, s.10  
guarantees, c.334, s.6  
**Ontario Health Insurance Plan costs,**  
agreements re contributions, c.197, s.3(1)  
**Ontario Heritage Foundation, guarantees,**  
signatures, c.337, s.19  
**Ontario Housing Corporation**  
advances, authorization, circumstances,  
c.339, s.10  
debentures, bills or notes, purchases,  
authorization, c.339, s.10  
securities, guarantees, c.339, s.9(1)  
**Ontario Hydro**  
funding, agreements re terms and conditions,  
c.384, s.50  
property, tax liability, application of Power  
Corporation Act, c.384, s.46(13)  
securities, guarantees re payment, execution,  
c.384, s.53



**TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND  
MINISTER OF ECONOMICS—Continued**

**Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan**

**Corporation**

- advances and purchases, c.225, s.24
- annual reports, receipt, c.225, ss.8, 9
- guarantee of bank loans, signature, c.225, s.28(2)
- securities, guaranteed payment, c.225, s.6

**Ontario Land Corporation**

- loans, authorization, powers, c.342, ss.21-23
- securities, payments, c.342, s.20(3)(b)

**Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Board**

- annual report, receipt, submission, c.348, s.4(8)
- members, remuneration, approval, c.348, s.4(2)

**Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement Fund, debentures, issuance, powers, transitional provisions, c.348, s.8**

**Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation**  
administrative staff, assignment, c.349, s.2(6)  
annual report, receipt and submission, c.349, s.12

- debentures, powers, c.349, ss.7, 11, 13

**Ontario Northland Transportation**

**Commission**

- accounts, inspection, rights, c.351, s.38
- securities, guarantees, c.351, s.34

**Ontario Securities Commission, Director,**  
refunds, recommendations, powers, c.78, s.61; c.466, s.7

**Ontario Stock Yards Board**

- annual auditor's report, receipt, c.487, s.9
- indebtedness, authorization of guarantees, c.487, s.6

**Ontario Stock Yards Board Reserve Fund,**  
duties, c.487, ss.7(3), (4)

**Ontario Telephone Development Corporation,**  
guarantees, c.357, s.8(1)

**Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, loans, powers, regulations,**  
c.358, ss.17, 18(b)

**Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation**  
advances, authorization, c.360, s.14(1)  
annual reports, submission, c.360, s.13

- Crown employees, assignment, c.360, s.5(2)
- debentures, disposition, approval, c.360, s.12
- guarantees, authorization, effect, c.360, s.9
- securities, purchase, authorization, c.360, s.14(1)

payments by *see* **CONSOLIDATED**

**REVENUE FUND; payments out of**

payments to *see* **CONSOLIDATED**

**REVENUE FUND; payments into**

**Pension Benefits Guarantee Fund, loans,**  
authorization, c.373, s.30(3)

**powers and duties, assignment or delegation,**  
c.291, s.6

**powers generally, c.291, s.3**

**private investigators, deposits of collateral**  
security re licences, c.390, s.5(3)

**property vested in, transmission to successor,**  
circumstances, c.161, s.4

**Public Accounts *see* PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**

**public money, payments, circumstances,**  
accountability, approval, c.161, ss.10(4), 12

**public officers**

- security agreements, authorization, c.415, s.8
- statement of securities, preparation and presentation, c.415, s.10

**public sector compensation, reports, receipt,**  
SO 1983, c.70, s.4(1)

**Public Service Superannuation Fund**

- annual reports, submission and tabling, c.419, s.33
- custodian, c.419, s.32
- records, separate accounts, c.419, s.5(3)

**Public Service Superannuation Fund Account,**  
continuation, c.419, s.5(1)

**real estate and business brokers, unclaimed**  
trust funds, receipt, c.431, s.20(2)

**receipts and deposits, records, c.161, s.2(3)**

**Regional Municipality of Durham, sinking**  
fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.434, ss.62, 110(33), (46)

**Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,**  
sinking fund committee, investments, deposit  
and release, c.435, ss.92(33), (34), (46)

**Regional Municipality of Halton, sinking fund**  
committee, investments, deposit and release,  
c.436, ss.59, 103, (33), (34), (46)

**Regional Municipality of**  
**Hamilton-Wentworth, sinking fund**  
committee, investments, deposit and release,  
c.437, ss.114(33), (46)

**Regional Municipality of Niagara, sinking**  
fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.438, ss.96, 142, (33), (34), (46)

**Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,**  
sinking fund committee, investments, deposit  
and release, c.439, ss.92, 133, (34), (35), (47)

**Regional Municipality of Peel, sinking fund**  
committee, investments, deposit and release,  
c.440, ss.55, 98, (33), (34), (46)

**Regional Municipality of Sudbury, sinking**  
fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.441, ss.84(33), (46)

**Regional Municipality of Waterloo, sinking**  
fund committee, investments, deposit and  
release, c.442, ss.132(33), (34), (46)

**Regional Municipality of York, sinking fund**  
committee, investments, deposit and release,  
c.443, ss.134(33), (34), (46)

**Rural Housing Finance Corporation,**  
guarantees, form, c.459, s.3

**school attendance, bonds, submission,**  
circumstances, c.129, s.29(2)

**school boards**

- debentures, guarantees, c.129, s.6
- securities or sinking funds, interest, c.129, s.7

**seal, authorization, reproduction, effect, c.291,**  
s.4(2)

**securities issued by Crown**

# **TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS—Continued**

- cancellation, circumstances, effect, c.161, s.35
- purchase, acquisition and holding, powers, c.161, s.3(1)
- registrars, accounting, c.161, s.30(2)
- sales, authorization, c.161, s.3(2)
- successors, transmission, c.161, s.4
- vested in, Executive Council, members, powers, c.161, s.4(2)
- security guards, deposits of collateral security re licences, c.390, s.5(3)
- shoreline works
  - borrowings, municipal by-laws, authorization, c.471, ss.2(1), 7, 13, 18, 20
  - by-laws, certified copies, deposits, c.471, ss.2(4), 13, 20
  - debentures, authority, c.471, ss.5(7), 6, 13, 20
- small business development corporations, grants, tax credits, allocation, recommendations, c.475, s.22a(2)
- St. Clair Parkway Commission, books and accounts, inspection, powers, c.485, s.15
- statistical information agreements
  - filing, c.480, s.2(3)
  - reports re, submission, c.480, s.2(4)
- student loan guarantees, signature, c.272, s.8(2)
- substitution for former treasurers and ministers, c.291, ss.16(1), (2)
- Superannuation Adjustment Fund
  - annual reports, submission, c.490, s.10(5)
  - custodian, c.490, s.10(2)
- Superannuation Adjustment Fund Account
  - additional money, transfers, SO 1983, c.84, s.52(3)
  - annual report, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.54(3)
  - suplus funds, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.52(4)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund
  - annual reports, receipt, SO 1983, c.84, s.69(1)
- bank accounts, form, SO 1983, c.84, s.70
- bank loans, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.73(1)
- contributions, matching, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.5(1)
- custodian, SO 1983, c.84, s.64(2)
- interest on contributions, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.6
- investments, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.73(2)
- Province of Ontario debentures, issuance, powers, SO 1983, c.84, s.72
- securities, receipt, duties, SO 1983, c.84, s.66
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, payments, receipt, c.399, s.27
- written authorizations
  - overdrafts by, authorization, c.161, s.19(2)
  - signature, circumstances, c.161, s.10(1)
  - signature, facsimile, reproduction, authorization, c.161, s.10(2)

# **TREASURER OF ONTARIO AND MINISTER OF ECONOMICS AND INTERGOVERNMENTAL AFFAIRS**

substitution, c.291, s.16(1)

## **TREASURY BILLS**

*see under* PUBLIC DEBT

## **TREATMENT**

- cancer, Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, objects, c.57, s.5
- child abuse register, access, c.66, s.52(6)(2)
- child and family services *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES
- child treatment services, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(8)
- children, secure treatment programs *see* CHILDREN; secure treatment programs
- Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, objects, c.345, s.18
- Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies
  - investigations, findings, c.58, s.6
  - investigations, powers, c.58, s.3(1)
  - samples, power to require, c.58, s.5(1)
- community psychiatric hospitals, regulations, c.79, s.9(e)
- defined, c.79, s.1(f); c.389, s.1(n); c.410, s.1(s)
- dental *see* DENTAL EXAMINATIONS
- drugless practitioners
  - duties, c.127, s.11
  - regulations, c.127, ss.4, 6(e)
- homes for special care, residents, regulations, c.202, s.7(e)
- medical *see* MEDICAL TREATMENT
- mental hospital patients, regulations, c.263, s.5(2)(f)
- nails, skin and feet, chiropodists, c.72, s.5
- Ontario Cancer Institute, operation of provincial hospital, c.57, s.21
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, objects, c.345, s.5
- Ontario Waste Management Corporation
  - facilities, establishment, restrictions, SO 1981, c.21, ss.15(2), (3), Sched.
  - objects, SO 1981, c.21, s.3(a)
- prayer or spiritual methods
  - Chiropody Act, application, c.72, s.8(d)
  - Drugless Practitioners Act, application, c.127, s.10(d)
  - Health Disciplines Act, application, c.196, s.52(7)
- private hospitals
  - indigent patients, payments, liability, c.389, ss.28, 30
  - indigent patients, payments, recovery, c.389, s.29
  - regulations, c.389, s.33(1)(g)
  - renovations, approval considerations, c.389, s.22(5)(a)
  - restrictions, c.389, s.25
- psychiatric *see* PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT



**TREATMENT**—Continued

- psychiatric facilities *see* **PSYCHIATRIC FACILITIES**
- psychologists, mental disorders, restrictions, c.404, s.12
- public hospitals *see* **PUBLIC HOSPITALS**
- secure treatment programs, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.108(g)
- silvicultural, Crown timber agreements, terms, c.109, s.6(1)

**TREATMENT CENTRES**

- alcoholism *see under* **ALCOHOLISM**
- cancer *see under* **CANCER**

**TREE NURSERIES**

- nursery stock *see under* **TREES**

**TREES**

- see also* **FORESTS; TIMBER**
- arboreal emblem, SO 1984, c.7, s.1
- boundaries
  - injury to, c.510, s.3
  - planting, c.510, s.2
  - protection, c.510, s.3
- cemeteries
  - destruction, prohibition, liability, c.59, s.61
  - regulations, c.59, ss.15(1)(c), 42
- Christmas *see also* **FARM PRODUCTS**
- tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510, s.5(1)(g)
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(o)
- conservation by-laws
  - contravention, c.510, s.6
  - exceptions, c.510, s.5
  - minor exceptions, application for, c.510, s.9(1)
  - restrictions on destruction, c.510, s.4(1)
- conservation officers
  - appointment, by-laws, c.510, s.4
  - obstruction, c.510, s.6
  - powers, c.510, s.4(2)
- Crown reservations on public lands
  - circumstances, effect, c.413, s.54
  - Crown grants, effect, c.413, s.55(2)
  - Crown grants, grantees' rights, c.413, s.55(1)
  - Minister of Natural Resources, powers, c.413, s.55(5)
  - pine, licences of occupation, effect, c.413, s.19(3)
  - transitional provisions, c.413, s.55(3)
- Crown timber
  - preservation, considerations, c.109, s.28(2)(c)
  - size, regulations, c.109, s.53(h)
- defined, c.510, s.1(a)
- drainage works, removal, damage payments, c.126, ss.30, 62(3)
- environmental protection, contaminants, investigations, requests, procedure, c.141, s.134
- fences, line fences, damages, owners or occupants, rights and duties, c.242, s.21
- forest tree pests

- control measures, defined, c.174, s.1(a)
- control officers, appointment, c.174, s.2
- control officers, obstruction, c.174, s.5
- control officers, powers, c.174, ss.3, 4
- control, regulations, c.174, s.6
- defined, c.174, s.1(b)
- infestation, defined, c.174, s.1(c)
- forestry development agreements, cutting or removal, restrictions, c.535, s.3
- fruit trees *see also* **ORCHARDS**
- commercial production, inability, consequences, c.1, s.4(1)
- defined, c.1, s.1(1)(d)
- designation, regulations, c.1, s.10(c)
- destruction, circumstances, c.1, s.8
- fruit tree disease, defined, c.1, s.1(1)(c)
- refusal to destroy, consequences, c.1, s.9
- regulations, c.1, s.10
- spraying restrictions, c.42, s.18
- highways *see under* **HIGHWAYS**
- lakes and rivers improvement
  - branches and trunks, improper cutting up, c.229, s.35
  - refuse, prohibition, c.229, s.36
  - timber, floating rights, obstruction, c.229, s.31
- land, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(k)(ii); c.399, s.1(c)(ii)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- letters patent, voidance, land titles register, effect, c.230, s.161(1)(a)
- local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, s.2(1)(i)
- mines and mining
  - injuries, caused by smelter emissions, c.268, s.173
  - rights and Crown reservation, c.268, ss.1(22), 105
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, road systems, on, planting and cost, c.314, s.87
- nursery stock
  - contravention, c.175, s.9
  - defined, c.175, s.1
  - falsifying application, c.175, ss.8(5), 9
  - furnishing, c.175, s.8
  - regulations, c.175, s.10
  - transactions, c.175, s.8
- Ontario Hydro, powers
  - compensation, determinations, appeals, c.384, ss.33-35
  - generally, c.384, s.32(2)
- parks, injuries, c.417, ss.19(1)(e), (2)
- pine trees
  - Crown rights, land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(2)
  - Eastern White, arboreal emblem, SO 1984, c.7, s.1
- pits and quarries, site plans, descriptions, inclusion, c.378, ss.4(2), 21
- preservation and sale, road allowances, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.309(6)
- private forest reserves, cutting restrictions, c.175, s.6

**TREES—Continued**

- pulpwood, settlers' *see under* PULPWOOD
- settled estates, protection, circumstances, c.468, s.32(6)
- site plan control areas, provision, requirements, c.379, s.40(6); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(7)
- trespass, entry prohibition, c.511, s.3(1)

**TREES ACT, c.510**

- prosecution under, proof, c.510, s.8

**TRENCHES**

- see* DITCHES

**TRESPASS**

- access
  - markings, placement, c.511, s.7(4)
  - signs, notice, c.511, s.5(1)
- animals, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(1)(a), (4), (5), 347(1)(d)
- arrests, c.511, ss.9, 10
- bailiffs, forfeiture of security, c.37, s.15
- burden of proof, c.511, s.2(1)
- civil actions, rights, c.511, ss.12(4), (5)
- conservation officers, liability, c.182, s.11
- convictions, damages, consent, c.511, s.12(1)
- costs, c.511, s.12(2)
- damages, c.511, s.12
- deemed, circumstances, c.90, s.52
- defences, c.511, s.2(2)
- entry, c.511, s.3
- limitations of actions, c.240, ss.45(1)(g), (2), 47, 48
- live stock
  - distress and impoundment, conditions, c.383, s.5(1)
  - fence-viewers, views and appraisals, time, c.383, s.17(2)
- markings, c.511, s.7
- mortgagors, remedies, circumstances, c.296, s.5
- motor vehicles, offences, consent, c.511, s.11
- notice
  - application, consent, c.511, s.8
  - method, c.511, s.5
  - permission, limited, consent, c.511, s.4(1)
  - prohibition, limited, c.511, s.4(2)
- offences, c.511, s.2(1)
- permission, limited, c.511, s.4(1)
- possession, continued, circumstances, effect, c.90, s.52
- poultry, distress and impoundment, trespass, notice, effect, c.383, s.5(2)
- prohibition, limited, c.511, s.4(2)
- remedies for, Game and Fish Act, effect, c.182, s.18(7)
- signs
  - form, consent, c.511, s.6
  - markings, colour and size, c.511, s.7
  - notice, method, c.511, s.5
- small claims court, enforcement of judgment, c.511, s.12(6)

**TRESPASS TO PROPERTY ACT, c.511**

- occupiers' liability, application, c.322, s.4(3)(a)

**TRESPASSERS**

- provincial parks, Public Lands Act, application, c.401, s.11(3)
- public lands
  - consequences, c.413, ss.23(7), (8)
  - licensees of occupation, rights, c.413, s.19(2)
- tenancies, distress, irregularities, effect, c.232, s.54

**TRIALS**

- see also* COURT PROCEEDINGS; JURIES; JURORS; VENUE
- appeals, courts, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.144
- children, secure treatment programs, releases, SO 1984, c.55, s.117(2)
- civil jury trials
  - entry of action for, time, c.226, s.29
  - selection in advance, c.226, s.31
- construction liens *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS; actions
- creditors' claims, contestation, directions, c.103, ss.13, 32(9)
- Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, public hearings exception, c.82, s.12(a)
- debtors, assignments, contestation of creditors' claims, intervention by assignors, c.33, s.27(6)
- defined, c.110, s.1(a)
- evidence
  - contradictory written, examination of witnesses, procedure, c.145, s.20
  - examinations of discovery re corporations, use, c.145, s.15
  - subpoenas, issuance, service, notice, default, c.145, s.19, Sched.
- expropriations, compensation, payment out of court, c.148, s.40(2)
- hearings, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.11, s.1(d)
- injurious affection, compensation, payment out of court, c.148, s.40(2)
- Juries Act and Criminal Code provisions, posting, circumstances, c.226, s.46
- jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.121
- land titles applications, c.230, s.21
- lists, preparation, SO 1984, c.11, s.93
- mental incompetency
  - appeals or motions against verdicts, c.264, ss.3, 7, 8, (7), (8), 11
  - procedure, generally, c.264, ss.3, 7, 8
  - superseding orders, procedure, c.264, ss.3, 11
- negligence actions, liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4, 7
- persons committed for, bail, certificates of liens, c.36, s.1
- place of *see* VENUE
- provincial offences *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES
- Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, ss.90(1)(n), (o)



**TRIALS—Continued**

- sheriffs, actions against, c.470, s.8
- Small Claims Court *see* **SMALL CLAIMS COURT**; actions
- Surrogate Court
  - jury trials, c.491, s.30
  - passing accounts, orders, c.491, ss.74(4)-(6)
- title, certification applications, c.61, s.6(4)
- tort actions, liability, apportionment, c.315, ss.4, 7

**TRILLIUM GRANDIFLORUM**

*see* **TRILLIUMS**

**TRILLIUMS**

*see also* **FLOWERS**  
floral emblem, c.170, s.1

**TRUANCY**

*see under* **SCHOOL ATTENDANCE**

**TRUCKS**

*see also* **MOTOR VEHICLES; OFF-ROAD VEHICLES; VEHICLES**  
dump trucks, extra-provincial registration, effect, c.198, s.97(1)(n)  
entry *see* **ENTRY**  
farm products grades and sales, inspection powers, c.157, s.6(1)  
farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, s.15(4)(a)  
live stock community sales, inspections, c.247, ss.17(3)(a), 18  
machinery, inclusion in definition, c.268, s.1(12)  
Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, acquisition and operation, powers, c.351, ss.7(2)(d), 35  
retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(70)  
tank-trucks *see* **COMMERCIAL VEHICLES**; tank-trucks  
tow trucks, shoulder of road, use, conditions, c.198, s.129  
truck tractors, lights, requirement, c.198, s.44  
two-axle trucks, weight restrictions, c.198, s.104a  
vehicle, inclusion in definition, c.167, s.1(i)  
workers' compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, s.6(5)

**TRUST ACCOUNTS**

bailiffs *see under* **BAILIFFS**  
barristers and solicitors *see under* **BARRISTERS AND SOLICITORS**  
mortgage brokers *see under* **MORTGAGE BROKERS**  
prearranged funeral services *see under* **PREARRANGED FUNERAL SERVICES**  
real estate and business brokers *see under* **REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**

**TRUST AND LOAN COMPANY OF CANADA**

instruments executed by attorneys or commissioners, registration, land registry, c.445, s.40(3)

**TRUST COMPANIES**

*see also* **SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS**

absentees, committees of, appointment, c.3, s.5  
accounts  
Algonquin Forestry Authority, c.18, s.13(3)  
Crown Trust Company Act, preservation, purposes, SO 1983, c.7, s.2  
Law Society of Upper Canada, members, trust accounts, c.233, s.57(1)  
library boards, treasurers, duties, SO 1984, c.57, s.15(4)  
administrators, appointment as, security requirements, c.491, s.54(4)  
amalgamations  
certificates, registration, land registry, effect, c.445, ss.18(6)(13), (7), 54  
mortgages, discharges, registration, land registry, c.445, s.54  
assets or liabilities, sufficiency, orders, non-provincial corporations, c.249, ss.158a(5), (6)  
auditors, qualifications, c.249, s.99  
books, examination, c.249, s.151  
borrowing  
Canada Deposit Insurance Corporation, powers, c.249, s.119  
powers, generally, c.249, ss.113, 118  
business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(b), 33(c), 34(2)  
Business Corporations Act, application, SO 1982, c.4, ss.2(1)(c), 3(2)  
business practices, unfair, assets and trust funds, restrictions, c.55, s.12  
cemeteries  
owners, defined, c.59, s.29(1)  
perpetual care funds, c.59, ss.27, 28, 34, 37  
Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73, s.2(e)  
collection agencies and collectors, investigations, assets or trust funds, transactions, c.73, s.19  
commodity futures contracts, registration, exemptions, c.78, s.31(a)  
Corporations Act, application, c.95, ss.3, 17, 229, 272  
corporations tax, garnishment, payment, requirements, c.97, s.93(1a)  
county road systems, construction costs, agreements re advances, c.421, s.48(2)  
Crown Trust Company *see* **CROWN TRUST COMPANY**  
defined, c.249, s.1(q)  
deposit insurance *see* **ONTARIO DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION**; member institutions, deposit insurance  
Deposits Regulation Act, application, c.116, s.2(b)

**TRUST COMPANIES—Continued**

directors  
 liability re wages, c.249, s.69  
 solicitors, remuneration, circumstances,  
 c.478, s.36(4)  
 federal, borrowing powers, applications for  
 increase of amounts, c.249, s.118(9)  
 Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, agreements,  
 c.218, ss.130, 146(1)  
 guaranteed investment certificates  
 authorized trustee investment, c.512, s.26(e)  
 credit unions, authorized investments, c.102,  
 ss.79, 80  
 Eastern Ontario Development Corporation,  
 authorized investments, circumstances,  
 c.117, s.20(b)  
 Northern Ontario Development Corporation,  
 authorized investments, circumstances,  
 c.117, s.20(b)  
 Ontario Development Corporation,  
 authorized investments, circumstances,  
 c.117, s.20(b)  
 Ontario Hydro, investments, restrictions,  
 c.384, s.19(1)(5)  
 Ontario Land Corporation, powers, c.342,  
 s.27(1)(4)  
 Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance  
 Corporation, investments, restrictions,  
 c.102, s.107(2)(c)  
 securities registration exemptions, c.466,  
 ss.34(2)(1)(2), 124  
 information, false, supply, c.249, ss.205(1)(a),  
 (2)  
 insurance, acting as agent, prohibition, c.249,  
 s.129  
 insurers, funds, delegation, c.95, ss.183, 184,  
 187(2)  
 investment contracts  
 issuers, registration, requirements, c.221,  
 s.4(c)  
 statements, filing, requirements, c.221,  
 s.16(1)(b)  
 Loan and Trust Corporations Act  
 application, c.249, ss.2(1)-(3), 3  
 compliance orders, c.249, s.204  
 contravention, c.249, ss.205(1)(c), (2)  
 non-compliance, c.249, ss.158a(5), (6),  
 205(1)(b), (2)  
 prosecutions, limitations, c.249, s.205(5)  
 loan corporations, amalgamations or purchase  
 and sale of assets, c.249, ss.134-136, 138  
 minors, deposits, c.249, s.130  
 money and securities, restrictions pending  
 commodity futures proceedings, directions,  
 application, c.78, s.12  
 motor vehicle dealers, assets and trust funds,  
 release, restrictions, c.299, s.16(1)  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
 debentures, notes or term deposits,  
 authorized investments, c.314, s.217(2)(a)(ii)  
 Ontario Educational Communications  
 Authority, deposit account, restrictions,  
 c.331, s.10

Ontario Energy Corporation securities,  
 authorized investments, c.333, s.16  
 Ontario Hydro, deposits, requirements, c.384,  
 s.19(2)  
 Ontario Land Corporation  
 certificates, powers, c.342, s.27(1)(4)  
 deposits, powers, c.342, s.27(2)  
 pooled trust fund, defined, c.249, s.112(1)  
 private mutual funds, defined, c.466,  
 s.1(1)(32)(ii)  
 provincial  
 annual meetings, c.249, s.28  
 appeals, assets, taking control and  
 possession, c.249, s.160  
 appeals, insider trading, actions re  
 confidentiality, c.249, s.47(4)  
 assets, accountability, effect, c.249, s.157  
 assets in Canada, amount, c.249, s.192  
 assets, insufficient, reports, c.249, s.158  
 assets or liabilities, sufficiency, orders, c.249,  
 ss.158a, 160a  
 assets, taking control and possession,  
 procedure, c.249, s.159  
 audit committee, election, c.249, s.102  
 auditors, appointment, rights, c.249, ss.28(1),  
 102  
 auditors, examination and reports, contents,  
 c.249, ss.27(2)(d), (3), 101(1)(b)  
 authorized investments, approval, c.249,  
 ss.90, 186, 191  
 books, share transfers, c.249, s.81  
 borrowing powers, generally, c.249, ss.113,  
 118  
 by-laws, first, taking effect, c.249, s.8  
 by-laws, generally, c.249, ss.5, 31, 49-55, 80  
 by-laws, Ministerial amendments, c.249, s.7  
 by-laws, shareholders, powers, c.249, ss.51,  
 54  
 capital stock, issued, par value, c.249, s.90  
 chairman, vote by ballot, requirements,  
 c.249, s.39  
 control, deemed, c.249, s.77(4)  
 declarations, applications for incorporation,  
 form, c.249, s.4(6)  
 defined, c.249, ss.1(k), (l)  
 deposit insurance, agreements, c.328, s.22  
 deposits, powers, c.249, ss.115, 117, 119  
 directors, court orders re claims,  
 applications, c.249, s.65  
 directors, delegation of powers, c.249, ss.62,  
 63  
 directors, duties, c.249, s.101  
 directors, election generally, c.249, ss.5(2)(g),  
 28(1), 57, 58  
 directors, first, c.249, s.16  
 directors, general meetings, resolutions,  
 notice, c.249, ss.29, 30  
 directors, liability, generally, c.249, ss.68, 69,  
 78(4), 82  
 directors, powers, c.249, ss.60, 64, 70, 75,  
 78, 80, 86  
 directors, provisional, election, c.249, s.4(6)



**TRUST COMPANIES—Continued**

directors, proxies, non-compliance, liability, c.249, ss.35(2), 36-38  
 directors, security, furnishing, c.249, s.67  
 directors, term of office, c.249, s.56  
 directors, transfers of shares, consent, requirement, c.249, s.83  
 directors, vacancies, c.249, s.59  
 directors, voting, c.249, s.61(2)  
 employee benefits, powers, c.249, s.122(2)  
 financial statements, auditors' reports, contents, approval, submission, c.249, ss.100(2), 101, 102  
 general meetings, procedure, notice, c.249, ss.29, 30  
 head office, proposed by-laws, c.249, s.5(2)  
 incorporation, affidavits re subscription, c.249, ss.6, 9  
 incorporation, applications, notice, contents, c.249, s.4  
 incorporation, grants, procedure and contents, c.249, s.11  
 incorporation, letters patent, issuance, conditions, c.249, s.17  
 incorporation, term, c.249, ss.12, 13  
 incorporation, termination of corporate powers, c.249, s.14  
 insider trading, generally, c.249, ss.42(2), 43-48  
 investments, powers, c.249, ss.116-119  
 Loan and Trust Corporations Act, non-compliance, orders, c.249, ss.158a, 160a  
 Manager, c.249, s.66  
 Managing Director, c.249, s.66  
 minute book, requirement, c.249, s.41  
 names, generally, c.249, ss.4(3), (6), 5(2), 11(2), 164(3)  
 officers, election, c.249, s.61(1)  
 officers, general meetings, notice, c.249, s.30  
 officers, proxies, non-compliance, liability, c.249, ss.35(2), 36-38  
 proxies, generally, c.249, ss.34-38  
 record dates, c.249, s.31  
 related person, defined, c.249, s.99(1)  
 seal, generally, c.249, s.133  
 shareholders, associated, deemed, c.249, s.77(2)  
 shareholders, declarations, by-laws, c.249, s.80(1)(a)  
 shareholders, liability, generally, c.249, s.71  
 shareholders, personal representatives, liability, c.249, s.74  
 shareholders, residency, determination, c.249, s.82  
 shareholders, set-off, c.249, s.72  
 shareholders, substantial, defined, c.249, s.191(3)(b)  
 shares, calling in payments or instalments, c.249, s.70  
 shares, certificates defaced, lost or destroyed, fee, c.249, s.84  
 shares, conversion, c.249, s.89

shares, directions, authority, c.249, s.131(2)  
 shares, equity, defined, c.249, s.191(3)(c)  
 shares, foreign probate or letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87  
 shares held by non-residents, limits, c.249, ss.78, (4)  
 shares, held jointly, deemed, c.249, s.77(3)  
 shares, issuance or transfers, consent, c.249, s.81  
 shares, issuance or transfers, notice, c.249, s.10  
 shares, issuance or transfers without consent, orders, c.249, ss.158a, 160a  
 shares, par value, c.249, s.73  
 shares, payments in advance of calls, circumstances, c.249, s.75  
 shares, preference, redemption or conversion, consent, c.249, s.15  
 shares, transfer restrictions, c.249, ss.76, 80(1)(c), 83, 85, 86  
 shares, voting rights, c.249, ss.79, (5), 81  
 significant interest, defined, c.249, s.191(3)(a)  
 statutory meetings, place, time, notice, c.249, s.27  
 unauthorized investments, disposal, c.249, s.193  
 real estate and business brokers *see under*  
**REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**  
 registered  
   amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, ss.144, 145  
   annual inspections, c.249, ss.154-156  
   annual statements, preparation and filing, c.249, s.196  
   associated companies, defined, c.249, s.185(4)  
   auditors, qualifications, c.249, s.99  
   auditors, reports, c.249, ss.100, 196(3)  
   authorized investments, powers, c.249, ss.181-183  
   authorized investments, restrictions on amounts, transitional provisions, c.249, ss.185(1)-(3)  
   bailiffs, trust accounts, c.37, s.13(7)  
   beneficiaries, restrictions, c.249, s.184(3)  
   collateral, personal security, authorization, c.249, s.184(1)  
   common trust funds, c.249, s.111  
   contracts, illegal, effect, c.249, s.177  
   corporations tax, taxable paid-up capital, computation, c.97, ss.53(3), (6), 58(3)  
   corporations, transfers of trust money from share sales, procedure, effect, SO 1982, c.4, ss.45(7)-(9)  
   credit unions, deposits, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(17), (3), (4)  
   defined, c.249, s.1(n)  
   deposit, defined, c.328, s.24  
   deposits, dispositions on death, directions, c.249, ss.198-200

**TRUST COMPANIES—Continued**

- deposits, exemption from seizure, c.249, s.197
- deposits, inspection, c.328, s.31(2)
- deposits, insurance prerequisites, time, c.328, s.23
- false statements or entries, c.249, s.203
- fees, regulations, c.249, s.206
- fiduciary, defined, c.249, s.144(1)
- land, powers, c.249, ss.187(1), 188, 189
- lending powers, c.249, ss.181, 182
- Mortgage Brokers Act, application, c.295, ss.2(b), 26(1), 33(a)
- powers, generally, c.249, ss.88, 110
- registry, cancellation or suspension, conditions, c.249, s.166
- reserves, requirements and composition, c.249, s.121
- returns, verification, c.249, s.194
- special guaranteed loans, circumstances, c.249, s.181(5)
- subordinated notes, c.249, s.118
- registered with head office in Ontario
  - auditors, liability, c.249, ss.91, 94
  - books as evidence, c.249, s.97
  - books, delivery, circumstances, c.249, s.96
  - books, ownership, c.249, s.95
  - books to be kept, contents and inspections, liability, c.249, s.91
  - books, unauthorized removal, c.249, ss.91(3), 95(3)
  - directors, liability, c.249, ss.91(7), 94
  - securities registers, c.249, s.93
  - shareholders' list, affidavits, form, furnishing, c.249, s.92
- registration
  - admissibility, conditions, transitional provisions, c.249, s.165
  - applications, c.249, s.161
  - by-laws, amendment, circumstances, c.249, s.170
  - cancellation on request of corporation, c.249, s.169
  - cancellation or refusal to renew, c.249, s.151
  - cancellation or suspension, c.249, s.166
  - capital requirement, transitional provisions, c.249, s.172
  - carrying on business without registration, c.249, s.205(3)
  - certificates of registry, recording, terms, c.249, s.163
  - extra-provincial, power of attorney, c.249, s.162
  - names, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.249, ss.164, 175
  - Registrars' decisions, conditions, c.249, s.167
  - restrictions, c.249, s.148(2)
  - review hearings, conditions, c.249, s.168
  - solvency, representations, effect, c.249, s.173
  - undertaking of business, effect, c.249, s.174
- retail sales tax, payment, liability, circumstances, c.454, ss.34(1a), (3a)
- returns, default, c.249, s.205(4)

**securities**

- principal, deemed acting as, circumstances, c.466, s.71(2)
- prospectuses, exemptions, c.466, s.71(1)(a)(ii)
- purchases by, registration, exemptions, c.466, s.34(1)(3)(ii)
- registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.33(a), 34(3), 124
- trades, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(1)(c), 124
- unsolicited orders, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1)(11), 124
- service, notices and documents, c.249, s.201
- shares, issuance or transfers without consent, orders, non-provincial corporations, c.249, ss.158a(5), (6)
- small business development corporations, liquid reserves, deposit, c.475, s.10(2)
- subordinated notes, terms, c.249, s.114
- Supreme Court of Ontario, finance committee, employment, SO 1984, c.11, s.23(4)
- Trust Companies Register, requirement to keep, c.249, s.148(1)(b)

**TRUST DEEDS**

gifts *see* TRUST INSTRUMENTS

securities *see* TRUST INDENTURES

**TRUST FUNDS**

- authorized investments *see* TRUSTEES; authorized investments
- business corporations, sales of shares to maintain Canadian ownership or control, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, ss.45, (7)
- business practices, unfair, protection, circumstances and procedure, c.55, s.12
- collection agencies and collectors, investigations, orders, c.73, ss.19, 30(e)
- condominium money, c.84, ss.40(4), 53(1), 55
- construction liens *see under* CONSTRUCTION LIENS
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund *see* FIRE MUTUALS GUARANTEE FUND
- Law Foundation of Ontario, powers, c.233, s.57
- Law Society of Upper Canada, members, duties, c.233, s.57
- Metropolitan Toronto Homes for the Aged, vesting, c.314, s.163a
- mortgage brokers
  - directions re dealings, circumstances, c.295, s.26
  - regulations, c.295, s.33(e)
- motor vehicle dealers, restrictions re use, circumstances, c.299, s.16
- Ontario Housing Corporation debentures, authorized investments, c.339, s.11
- Ontario Telephone Development Corporation, debentures, investments, validity, c.357, s.9
- pension plans, money held for employees and plan members, c.373, s.23
- private mutual funds, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(1)(32)(ii)



**TRUST FUNDS—Continued**

- provincial elections, transitional provisions, c.134, s.1(4)
- real estate and business brokers *see under* **REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS**
- recovery, partnerships' improper use of trust property, c.370, s.14(b)
- retail sales tax moneys, circumstances, c.454, s.20(1)
- small business development corporations *see under* **SMALL BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT CORPORATIONS**
- travel industry, restraints, circumstances, c.509, s.22(1)
- warehousemen, perishables or dangerous goods, sale, application of proceeds, c.528, ss.17(4), 18
- workers' trust funds
  - construction liens, preservation, lien claims, verification, SO 1983, c.6, s.34(6)
  - construction liens, records, inspection, SO 1983, c.6, s.39(3)
  - construction liens, subrogation, SO 1983, c.6, s.83(2)
  - defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(28)

**TRUST INDENTURES**

*see also* **INSTRUMENTS; SECURITIES**

- Business Corporations Act
  - exemptions, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(4)
  - transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(2)
- debt obligations, issuance under
  - conditions precedent, compliance by issuers or guarantors, evidence, SO 1982, c.4, s.49
  - documents, supply, procedure, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.52
  - lists of holders, use, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.52(5)
- defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(1)(b)
- donation, inclusion in definition of trust deed, c.327, s.1(b)
- event of default, defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(1)(a)
- land titles
  - discharges, c.230, s.93(7)
  - registration, c.230, ss.93(5), (5a), (6)
- limitations of actions upon, effect of acknowledgments, c.240, s.50(1)
- mortgages, charges and assignments of book debts contained in, corporation securities registration, c.94, s.2
- receivers or liquidators, appointments, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.50
- transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(2)
- trustees
  - authorization to do business in Ontario, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(3)
  - conditions precedent, compliance by issuers or guarantors, evidence, submission, SO 1982, c.4, s.49
  - conflict of interest, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.48

- debt obligation holders, lists, contents, supply, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.52
- default, notice, time, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.51
- defined, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(1)(c)
- exculpatory clauses, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.47(2)
- liability, SO 1982, c.4, ss.47, 49(6)
- liquidators or receivers, appointments as, restrictions, SO 1982, c.4, s.50
- registration of personal representatives or heirs as security holders, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.67
- remuneration set by, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.61(5)
- residency, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.46(3)
- standard of care, SO 1982, c.4, ss.47(1), 49(6)

**TRUST INSTRUMENTS**

*see also* **INSTRUMENTS**

- formal requirements, c.481, ss.9, 11
- Religious Organizations' Lands Act, application, c.448, s.27(2)
- terms, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.68
- trustees, remuneration set by, Trustee Act, application, c.512, s.61(5)

**TRUSTEE ACT, c.512**

- acts or orders under, indemnification, c.512, s.63
- applications under, costs, c.512, s.64
- Cemeteries Act, application, c.59, s.33(1)
- charitable gifts, passing of accounts, application, c.65, s.6(7)
- County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, ss.58, 93(5), 98(32)(a), (46)
- credit unions, liquidators, application, c.102, s.126
- debtors, assignments, requirements re proof of claims, application, c.33, s.25(4)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, ss.81(2), 84(5), 88(32)(a), (46)
- Estate Administration Act, application, c.512, s.17
- estates, recovery, Limitations Act, application, c.512, s.47(1)
- Family Law Reform Act, damages for death, application, c.512, s.38(1)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, passing of accounts, application, c.218, ss.130, 146(11)
- investments *see also* **TRUSTEES**; authorized investments
  - County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.91a(2)
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, planning fund, application, c.121, s.82(7)
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, pollution control fund, application, c.121, s.82(7)
- land acquisitions, park and recreational purposes, local municipalities, payments, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(12)

**TRUSTEE ACT, c. 512—Continued**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
waterworks system, reserve fund,  
application, c.314, s.39(3)

Ontario Land Corporation, application,  
c.342, s.26

Ontario School Trustees' Council,  
application, c.355, s.4(3)(b)

parking facilities, local municipal by-laws,  
exemptions, payments, SO 1983, c.1,  
s.39(3)

political party foundations, application,  
c.134, s.40(1)

Regional Municipality of Durham,  
application, c.434, ss.62, 103(2),  
110(32)(a), (46)

Regional Municipality of Halton,  
application, c.436, s.96(2)

Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437,  
ss.107(2), 114(32)(a), (46)

Regional Municipality of Niagara,  
application, c.438, ss.36(3), 96, 136(2),  
142(32)(a), (46)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, ss.92, 127(2), 133(33)(a)

Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, ss.91(2), 98(32)(a), (46)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury,  
application, c.441, ss.78(2), 84(32)(a), (46)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, s.35(3)

Regional Municipality of York, application,  
c.443, ss.36(3), 128(2), 130(5), 134(32)(a),  
(46)

school boards, application, c.129,  
s.150(1)(18)

school tax money, circumstances,  
application, c.129, s.229(2)

land titles, application, c.230, s.140

liquidators, application, c.95, s.254(2)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto,  
application, c.314, ss.221(2), 223(6), 227(18),  
(32)(a)

personal representatives, retirement,  
application, c.512, s.2(2)

Regional Municipality of Durham, application,  
c.434, ss.62, 105(5)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
application, c.435, ss.85(2), 87(5), 92(32)(a),  
(46)

Regional Municipality of Halton, application,  
c.436, ss.59, 99(5), 103(32)(a), (46)

Regional Municipality of  
Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437,  
s.110(5)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, application,  
c.438, s.139

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
application, c.439, ss.92, 129(5)

Regional Municipality of Peel, application,  
c.440, s.94(5)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application,  
c.441, s.80(5)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo,  
application, c.442, ss.125(2), 127(5),  
132(32)(a), (46)

scope, c.512, ss.66-68

transitional provisions, c.512, s.49(3)

trust companies  
application, c.249, s.120(5)  
registered, investments, application, c.249,  
s.181(1)

winding up, Business Corporations Act,  
application, SO 1982, c.4, s.220(2)

workers' compensation, employers'  
assessments, application, c.539, s.120(1)

**TRUSTEES**

*see also* ADMINISTRATORS; EXECUTORS;  
PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES;  
TRUSTS

accident and sickness insurance contracts  
appointments, c.218, ss.244, 268  
payments, enforcement powers, c.218, ss.244,  
267(3)

agents, appointments, scope, liability, c.512,  
s.20

agricultural societies  
by-laws re common use of buildings, c.14,  
s.27(4)  
dissolution, c.14, s.14(1)

appointments  
court orders, circumstances, liability, effect,  
c.512, ss.5, 6  
new trustees, applications, authorization,  
c.512, s.16(1)  
new trustees, powers, c.512, s.7  
new trustees, variations, requirements, c.512,  
s.6  
predeceasing testators, procedure, c.512, s.8  
replacements by will, circumstances, c.512,  
s.4  
replacements, circumstances, procedure,  
c.512, s.3(1)

assessments, scope, c.31, s.16(2)

assignments of debts or choses in action,  
notice, receipt, c.90, s.53(1)

authorized investments *see also* TRUSTEE  
ACT; investments  
amounts, restrictions, c.512, s.27  
cessation, holding after, effect, c.512, s.32  
development corporations' debentures, c.117,  
s.18  
generally, c.512, ss.26, 27(1)  
mortgages, loans larger than authorized  
amount, effect, c.512, s.31

Ontario Deposit Insurance Corporation,  
c.328, s.17

Ontario Education Capital Aid Corporation  
debentures, c.330, s.9

Ontario Energy Corporation securities,  
c.333, s.16

Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan  
Corporation, c.225, s.7



**TRUSTEES—Continued**

Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, c.349, s.8  
 Ontario Teachers' Federation, powers, c.495, s.9(b)  
 Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, debentures, c.360, s.10  
 school boards, c.129, ss.150(1)(18), 229(2)  
 variations or transpositions, powers, c.512, s.29  
 Workers' Compensation Board, securities, powers, c.539, s.125(2)  
 bankers, appointment, authorization, c.512, s.20(2)  
 bankruptcy *see under* BANKRUPTCY  
 breaches of trust  
     consent of beneficiaries, effect, c.512, s.34  
     technical, relief, circumstances, c.512, s.35  
 bulk sales *see under* BULK SALES  
 business practices, unfair, assets and trust funds, protection, c.55, s.12  
 cemeteries *see under* CEMETERIES  
 charitable gifts *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS;  
     executors and trustees  
 closing out sales, local municipal by-laws, application, c.302, s.233(3)  
 co-operative corporations, auditors, disqualifications, c.91, ss.123, 126(4)  
 Collection Agencies Act, application, c.73, s.2(c)  
 collection agencies and collectors, investigations, assets or trust funds, transactions, c.73, s.19  
 commodity futures contracts  
     funds and securities held in trust, directions, c.78, s.12  
 Ontario Securities Commission, appointment, circumstances, procedure, powers, c.78, s.13  
     registrants, examination, c.78, s.28  
 compensation, c.512, s.61  
 construction liens *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS; trust funds; CONSTRUCTION LIENS; trustees  
 corporation securities registration, affidavits, c.94, s.2(2)  
 corporations  
     deemed, circumstances, c.65, s.1(2)  
     directors as, liability, restrictions, c.95, ss.81(5), 133  
     employees, loans for purchase of shares, c.95, ss.24(2)(c), (3)  
     powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(u), (2), 133  
     private companies, incorporation as, restrictions, c.95, s.4(3)  
     proxies, voting rights, c.95, s.91  
 corporations tax, returns, filing, circumstances, c.97, s.67(3)  
 credit unions  
     auditors, appointment as, prohibition, c.102, s.63(3)  
     members, as, death, effect, c.102, s.37(3)

winding up, court orders, requirements re property, c.102, s.121(15)  
 creditors, notice, time, liability, c.512, s.53  
 Crown Trust Company, Central Trust Company as substitute, SO 1983, c.64, ss.3(1)(b)(ii), 4  
 debts, powers, c.512, s.48(2)  
 defined, c.213, s.11(1d); c.240, s.43(1); c.264, s.1(k); c.448, s.1(1)(c); c.512, s.1(q)  
 directions, applications for, costs, effect, c.512, ss.60, 64  
 employers, inclusion in definition, c.539, s.1(1)(k)  
 expenses, payment, c.512, s.33  
 family benefits allowance, payments, c.151, s.10  
 fiduciaries, inclusion in definition, c.249, s.144(1); SO 1982, c.4, s.53(1)(i)  
 Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund  
     accounts, c.218, ss.130, 146, (10), (11)  
     Superintendent of Insurance, information, supply, c.218, ss.130, 146(6)  
 Grain Elevator Storage Act, chief inspector, circumstances, SO 1983, c.40, s.24(j)  
 guaranteed annual income increments, payments re beneficiaries, c.336, s.13  
 Healing Arts Radiation Protection Act, release of health information, c.195, ss.21(2)(c), (d), 27  
 improvement districts *see under* IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS  
 incapacitated persons  
     appointments, orders re trust property, c.264, ss.3, 24, 39  
     committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 23, 39  
     estates, charges re improvements, c.264, ss.3, 17(3), 39  
 income tax deductions at source, liability, c.213, s.11(1c)  
 income tax returns, filing, circumstances, c.213, s.8  
 indemnity, circumstances, c.512, ss.60(2), 63  
 insurance  
     condominiums, payments, termination notice, service, time, c.84, ss.27(2), (7)  
     money, actions re minors, parties, c.218, s.110(2)  
     powers, c.512, s.21  
 insurance brokers  
     appointments, orders, c.444, s.24  
     registration requirements, exceptions, c.444, s.2(2)(h)  
 insurers, inclusion in definition of officer, c.218, ss.1(45), 391(3)(e)  
 interest in land, production of persons, circumstances, effect, c.90, ss.48-51  
 interpleaders re assignments of debts and choses in action, circumstances, c.90, s.53(2)  
 investments, Ontario Housing Corporation, debentures, c.339, s.11  
 joint  
     Public Trustee, with, retirement, procedure, c.422, s.7(2)

**TRUSTEES**—Continued

- survivors, powers, c.512, s.25
- land
  - charged with payments by wills, powers, c.512, s.44
  - municipal highways, dedication or sale by, procedure, c.512, s.19
  - powers to raise money, c.512, s.44
  - sales, liability, c.512, s.18
  - vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10
- land registration reform, transfers, implied covenants, SO 1984, c.32, s.5
- land registry
  - appointments, registration, c.445, ss.18(6)(4), (5)
  - deposits, expenses, reimbursement, c.445, s.103(2)
  - removal by court, registration, c.445, s.18(6)(5)
- land titles
  - expenses, reimbursement, c.230, s.168(5)
  - first registrations, authorizations, c.230, s.30(3)
  - landowners, as, effect, c.230, ss.65(2), (3)
  - landowners, registration as, c.230, s.67(2)
  - registered pension funds or plans, charges, registration, c.230, ss.67(3), (4)
  - religious organizations, land, registration, c.230, s.67(1)
- land transfer tax, affidavits, c.231, s.4(3)(b)
- land transfer tax, non-residents *see* LAND TRANSFER TAX; non-residents
- land transfers
  - capacity, circumstances, c.90, s.42
  - implied covenants, application, c.90, s.23(1)(3)
  - joint tenants, circumstances, c.90, s.13
- landowners, inclusion in definition, c.302, s.192(c)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, appointment and powers generally, c.233, ss.5(2), 43
- leases, powers, c.512, s.22
- Legislative Assembly members, eligibility as, c.235, s.11(1)(a)
- life insurance beneficiaries
  - appointments, c.218, ss.149, 150, 170(1)
  - payments by insurers, discharges, c.218, ss.149, 150, 170(2)
  - payments, enforcement powers, c.218, ss.149, 150, 172
- limitations of actions against, c.240, ss.43, 44
- limited partnerships, limited partners as, c.241, ss.15(2), 17(7)
- loan and trust corporations
  - provincial, shareholders, liability, c.249, s.74
  - provincial, shares, foreign probate, letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87
  - registered, auditors, restrictions, c.249, s.99(8)
- loans, insufficient security, effect, c.512, ss.30, 31

- McMichael Canadian Collection *see* MCMICHAEL CANADIAN COLLECTION; board of trustees
- mentally incompetent persons
  - appointments, orders re trust property, c.264, ss.3, 24, 35
  - committees' powers, c.264, ss.3, 23
  - estates, charges re improvements, c.264, ss.3, 17(3)
  - property, court orders, indemnification, c.264, ss.3, 31-33
- mining claim holders, liability, c.268, s.68(3)
- minors, trespass to land, effect, c.90, s.52
- money, power to deposit, c.512, s.28
- Mortgage Brokers Act, assets or trust funds, dealings, directions, c.295, s.26(1)
- mortgagees, inclusion in definition, c.95, s.58(1)
- mortgages
  - insufficient security, c.512, ss.30, 31
  - National Housing Act (Canada), application, c.512, s.30(2)
- mortgagors, legal estates, conveyances, c.296, s.28
- motor vehicle dealers, assets or trust funds, protection, circumstances, c.299, s.16(1)
- Ontario Health Insurance Plan, information, supply, c.197, s.44(2)(c)
- Ontario Hydro, powers, capacity, c.384, s.57(6)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission
  - Crown land, circumstances, c.351, ss.21(2), 29(1)
  - Nipissing Central Railway Company, shareholders, as, c.351, s.33(1)
- Ontario School Trustees' Council *see* ONTARIO SCHOOL TRUSTEES' COUNCIL
- owners, inclusion in definition, c.321, s.1(21); c.332, s.1(1)(11); c.421, s.1(j)
- partners as, trust property, improper use for partnership purposes, c.370, s.14
- passing of accounts *see* PASSING OF ACCOUNTS
- payments to, receipts, effect, c.512, s.24
- Pension Commission of Ontario, appointment, c.373, s.38(1)(b)
- pension plans *see under* PENSION PLANS
- perpetuities
  - applications, powers, c.374, s.5(1)
  - powers, application, c.374, s.12
- person, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(c)
- police villages *see under* POLICE VILLAGES
- powers, enlargement, circumstances, c.519, s.1
- property, vesting in, circumstances, c.512, ss.2, 9
- Public Trustee *see* PUBLIC TRUSTEE
- purchasers, as, Vendors and Purchasers Act, application, c.512, s.62
- real estate and business brokers *see under* REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS BROKERS



# **TRUSTEES—Continued**

registered pension funds or plans, charges, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.67(3), (4)  
 religious organizations *see* **RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**; land trustees  
 retail sales tax *see under* **RETAIL SALES TAX**  
 retirement, procedure, c.512, s.2  
 school boards *see under* **SCHOOL BOARDS**  
 school sites *see also* **SCHOOL BOARDS**  
     land held by, circumstances, restrictions, c.465, s.1  
     powers, c.465, s.2  
     registration of deed, time, c.465, s.3  
 securities  
     Ontario Securities Commission,  
         appointment, circumstances, procedure, powers, c.466, s.17  
         orders, circumstances, c.512, ss.13, 36(7)  
         trades, registration, exemptions, c.466, ss.34(1), 124  
     security, assignment, entitlement, circumstances, c.265, s.2(1)  
     security holders as, rights, procedure, SO 1982, c.4, s.67  
 settled estates  
     applications, consent of beneficiaries, powers, c.468, s.19  
     bankrupts, powers, c.468, s.34  
     debtors in liquidation, powers, c.468, s.34  
     insolvents, powers, c.468, s.34  
     interest payments, directions, circumstances, c.468, s.26  
     money, powers, authorization, c.468, s.24  
     notice, receipt, requirement, c.468, s.20  
     payments, receipt, circumstances, c.468, s.23  
     streets and sewers, powers, circumstances, c.468, s.16(1)  
     vesting orders re leases, c.468, ss.7, 10, 11  
 shareholders as, liability, restrictions, c.95, ss.37(5), 48(4), 57, 111(2)  
 solicitors, appointment, authorization, c.512, s.20  
 solicitors' agreements re compensation  
     assessment officers, approval, requirement, c.478, s.28  
     liability, circumstances, c.478, s.29  
 Surrogate Court administration grants,  
     assignment of bond, recovery as, c.491, s.63  
 survivorship  
     powers, c.512, ss.3(2), 4, 25  
     vesting orders, circumstances, c.512, s.10(1)(c)  
 tenancies, leases, rights, circumstances, c.232, ss.38, 39  
 title, certification, applications, costs, c.61, s.8(5)  
 trust companies  
     liability, c.249, s.120  
     registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, s.144  
     registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(f)  
 trust indentures *see under* **TRUST INDENTURES**

trust money, payments into court, circumstances, procedure, c.512, s.36(1)  
 Trustee Act, application generally, c.512, ss.66-68  
 vendors, as, Vendors and Purchasers Act, application, c.512, s.62  
 wills *see under* **WILLS**  
 workers' compensation, lump sums, receipt, c.539, ss.26(3)(d), (e), 31(3)  
 workers' trust funds, construction liens  
     preservation, lien claims, verification, SO 1983, c.6, s.34(6)  
     records, inspection, SO 1983, c.6, s.39(3)  
     subrogation, SO 1983, c.6, s.83(2)

# **TRUSTS**

*see also* **BENEFICIARIES; DEEDS; PERPETUITIES; PROPERTY; SETTLEMENTS; TRUSTEES; WILLS**  
 accumulation periods  
     employee benefit trusts, application, c.5, s.3  
     exclusions, c.5, s.2  
     restrictions, effect, c.5, s.1  
 agreements  
     contracts, inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(1)(5)  
     securities issuers, deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, s.87(5)  
 Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario,  
     property received for research, procedure, c.13, s.4  
 apprentices and tradesmen, wages, collection of arrears, c.24, s.26(2)  
 Art Gallery of Ontario, transfer from Art Gallery of Toronto, c.28, s.7  
 associates  
     defined, c.95, s.72(1)(b)(ii); c.346, s.1(1)(c)  
     inclusion in definition, c.466, s.1(2)(iii)  
 authorized investments *see* **TRUSTEES**;  
     authorized investments  
 bailiffs, duties, c.37, ss.13(7)-(9)  
 cemeteries  
     expropriation, power to convey or assign, c.59, s.64  
     land, vested in trustees, c.59, s.72  
     owners, investigations and reports, c.59, s.19  
     perpetual care funds, accounts, breach of trust, c.59, s.34  
     perpetual care funds, held in, c.59, ss.27(6), (7)  
     perpetual care funds set aside in, c.59, s.24(1)  
     vesting in companies upon, c.59, s.76(2)  
 charitable gifts *see* **CHARITABLE GIFTS**  
 charitable institutions, regulations, c.64, s.12(m)  
 charitable, Public Trustee, administration, c.422, s.12  
 charitable purposes *see* **CHARITABLE GIFTS**  
 children, removal from Ontario, prevention orders, c.68, ss.38(3)-(5)  
 collection agencies, corporations, registration, transitional provisions, c.73, s.11(4)(e)

**TRUSTS—Continued**

## corporations

- directors as, liability, c.95, ss.81(5), 133
- incorporation, effect, c.95, s.273
- powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(g), (2), 133

corporations tax *see under* CORPORATIONS TAX

## credit unions

- execution, liability, c.102, s.31
- leagues, powers and duties, c.102, ss.12(4)(d), (4a)
- members, rights and powers, c.102, s.32
- trustees, death, effect, c.102, s.37(3)

## Crown securities, transactions, liability, c.161, s.31

## Crown Trust Company

- Central Trust Company Act, application, SO 1983, c.64, s.3
- substituted fiduciaries, liability, SO 1983, c.7, s.6(1)

## Crown Trust Company Act, preservation, purposes, SO 1983, c.7, s.2

## debts, payment or settlement, c.512, s.48(2)

- defined, c.264, s.1(k); c.512, s.1(q)

## developmentally handicapped persons, property, regulations, c.118, s.38(n)

## donations, inclusion in definition, c.337, s.1(c)

educational purposes *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS

## GIFTS

## employee benefit, rule against perpetuities, application, c.374, s.18

## express trusts

- limitations, effect on, c.240, s.24
- recovery of property held under, limitations, c.240, s.44

## formal requirements, c.481, ss.9, 11

## gasoline and aviation fuel tax

- default, recovery, c.186, s.18
- payment, c.186, s.10

## George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art Board of Trustees, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.16

- investment powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.12

## homes for the aged, residents, approval

- requirements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)

## implication of law, arising by, effect, c.481, s.10

## incapacitated persons, restrictions re property transactions, c.264, ss.3, 19, 39

## income tax, refunds and returns, application, c.213, ss.3(10)-(12), 8

## insurance agents, duties, c.218, s.359

## insurance brokers

- conversion of funds, trustees, appointment, c.444, s.24
- deeming provisions, c.444, s.32(1)
- duties, c.218, s.359
- misconduct or incompetence, investigators, appointments, c.444, ss.25(2), 26
- regulations, c.444, s.35(n)
- transactions, restrictions, c.444, ss.32(2), (3)

## jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.121(2)(7)

land transfer tax, non-residents *see* LAND TRANSFER TAX; non-residents

## land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15

## Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation Fund, c.233, s.51(1)

## life insurance money, retention by insurers, c.218, ss.149, 150, 194(1)(b)

## Limitations Act, application, c.240, s.42

## loan and trust corporations

- provincial, directors, delegation of powers, c.249, s.63
- provincial, shareholders, deemed association, c.249, s.77(2)(e)
- provincial, shareholders, liability, c.249, s.74
- registration, names, restrictions, transitional provisions, c.249, s.175

## loan corporations, provincial, mortgage investment companies, restrictions, c.249, ss.21, 22

## marine insurance, excess indemnity, c.255, s.33(2)(d)

## mentally incompetent persons, property

- court orders, c.264, ss.3, 26, 28, 29
- transactions, restrictions, c.264, ss.3, 19
- mining claims, unpatented, notice, consequences, c.268, s.68(1)

## money paid to Ontario for a special purpose, defined, c.161, s.1(j)

## names, extra-provincial corporations, use, restrictions, SO 1984, c.14, s.10(1)(b)

## non-charitable, rule against perpetuities, application, circumstances, c.374, s.16

## notices, registration, land titles, c.230, ss.65(1), (2)

## Ontario Agricultural Museum, c.327, s.11

## Ontario Energy Corporation, liability re cancellation of shares, c.333, s.14(3)

## parks, property for, authorization, c.417, s.12

## partnerships

- breach of trust, partners' notice of, effect, c.370, s.14(a)
- trust land, devolution, c.370, s.21(2)

passing of accounts *see* PASSING OF ACCOUNTS

## pension plans

- money held for employees and plan members, c.373, s.23
- transfer conditions, regulations, c.373, s.38(1)(f)

## persons, inclusion in definition, c.241, s.1(c); c.269, s.1(j); SO 1983, c.36, s.1(b)

## property

- breaches of trust, impoundment, circumstances, c.512, s.34
- costs, payments out of, circumstances, c.512, s.64

## Crown Trust Company Act, preservation, purposes, SO 1983, c.7, s.2

## Crown Trust Company, Central Trust Company Act, application, SO 1983, c.64, s.3



**TRUSTS—Continued**

- Crown Trust Company, vesting in Central Trust Company, procedure, SO 1983, c.64, s.5
- orders re, applications, procedure, c.512, s.16(1)
- partnerships, improper use, c.370, s.14
- Perpetuities Act, application, c.512, s.65
- trustees, vesting in, circumstances, c.512, s.9
- variation, circumstances, c.519, s.1(1)
- public, Public Trustee, administration, c.422, s.12
- public purposes *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS
- Regional Municipality of Halton,
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting and disposition, c.436, s.58(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, land, vesting and disposition, c.441, s.26k
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo,
  - hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting and disposition, c.442, s.89
- Regional Municipality of York, hydro-electric commissions, land, vesting and disposition, c.443, s.91
- religious purposes *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS
- rest home residents, approval requirements, c.203, ss.11, 31(1)(16)
- resulting
  - perpetuities, rule against, application, circumstances, c.374, s.15
  - spouses, presumptions, c.152, s.11
- Retail Sales Tax Act, failure to comply, proof, c.454, s.35(2)
- retail sales tax, investigations, documents, supply, circumstances, c.454, ss.29(3), (5)
- Royal Ontario Museum
  - Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, ss.5(l), 13, 16
  - University of Toronto, property vested in, c.458, s.7(2)
- school property, procedure, c.129, s.168; c.465, ss.1-3
- settled estates
  - determination, considerations, c.468, s.1(3)
  - discharges, circumstances, c.468, s.23(2)
- shareholders as, liability, restrictions, c.95, ss.37(5), 48, 57
- tobacco tax, failure to comply, proof, c.502, s.16(2)
- Trustee Act, application, c.512, ss.64, 66
- variation
  - procedure, c.519, s.1
  - Surrogate Court grants, affected by, requirements, c.519, s.2

**TUBERCULOSIS**

- see also* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES; DISEASE; virulent disease
- discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION; handicaps
- facilities
  - establishment, operation, c.280, ss.10(f), (g)
  - regulations, c.280, s.12(h)

**TUNNELS**

- agreements, c.503, s.5
- assessments across boundary lines, manner, c.31, ss.27, 28
- highways *see under* HIGHWAYS
- Ontario Hydro, overhead lines, removal underground, cost, c.384, ss.104(2), 105
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(e)
- toll bridges, designation, circumstances, c.503, s.2
- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- University of Toronto, rights re Royal Ontario Museum, c.458, s.7(3)

**TURKEYS**

- see also* ANIMALS; FOWL; LIVE STOCK; POULTRY
- wild, hunting of, c.182, ss.54, 92(24)

**TYPHOID FEVER**

- see* COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

**UMPIRES**

- see under* ARBITRATION

**UNCLAIMED ARTICLES**

- disposition
  - procedure, notice, c.513, ss.1-3
  - proceeds, use, requirements, c.513, s.4(3)
- unpaid charges, relinquishment of claims, c.513, s.6
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.513, s.7
- provincial parks, procedure, c.401, s.15
- Warehousemen's Lien Act, application, c.513, s.7

**UNCLAIMED ARTICLES ACT, c.513**

- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.513, s.7
- scope, c.513, s.1
- Warehousemen's Lien Act, application, c.513, s.7

**UNCONSCIONABLE TRANSACTIONS**

- relief *see also* CONSUMER PROTECTION
- accounts, review, c.514, s.2
- indemnification, circumstances, c.514, s.2(d)
- proceedings, circumstances, procedure and appeals, c.514, ss.3-5
- repayments by creditors, c.514, s.2(c)
- security or agreements, alteration, c.514, s.2(d)

**UNCONSCIONABLE TRANSACTIONS**

**RELIEF ACT, c.514**

- assignees or holders for value without notice, application, c.514, s.5

**UNDERTAKERS**

*see* FUNERAL DIRECTORS

**UNDERTAKINGS**

architects, professional services, restrictions,  
SO 1984, c.12, s.34(4)(c)

business corporations, name changes, SO 1982,  
c.4, s.12

business practices  
discriminatory, circumstances, c.119, s.7(3)  
unfair, cessation, assurances, inclusion, c.55,  
s.9(3)

business records, protection, supply,  
circumstances, c.56, s.2

commodity futures contracts, future values,  
c.78, s.49(2)

consolidated hearings *see under*  
CONSOLIDATED HEARINGS

consumer reporting agencies, consumers,  
requirement, c.89, s.11(8)

dead bodies, claimed for disposition, c.21,  
s.3(3)

defined, SO 1981, c.20, s.1(j)

environmental assessments *see*  
ENVIRONMENTAL ASSESSMENTS

expropriations, compensation, c.148, s.11

injurious affection, compensation, c.148, s.11

money paid to Ontario for a special purpose,  
defined, c.161, s.1(j)

Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Fund,  
payments, requirements, c.298, ss.4(3)(b), (7)

professional engineers, professional services,  
restrictions, SO 1984, c.13, s.29(4)(c)

provincial offences, persons in custody,  
appearance before justice, c.400, ss.134,  
137(2)

securities trades, future values, c.466, s.37(2)

**UNDERWRITERS**

Corporations Tax Act, application, c.97,  
s.66(4)

credit unions as, restrictions, c.102, s.80(b)

defined, c.95, s.72(1)(g)

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.45(4)

insurance contracts, issuance  
filing requirements, c.218, s.91(5)  
form, c.218, ss.91(2), (3)  
licensing, c.218, ss.91(1), (4)

insurance licences *see* INSURERS; licences

insurers  
inclusion in definition, c.218, s.45(1)  
investment powers, restrictions, c.218,  
s.390(h)

securities *see under* SECURITIES

**UNDULANT FEVER**

*see* BRUCELLOSIS

**UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE**

workers' compensation, average earnings,  
premium payments, effect, c.539, s.44(1)

**UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACT  
(CANADA)**

income tax payments and deductions,  
application, c.213, ss.7(7), 11

**UNFAIR LABOUR PRACTICES**

*see* DISCRIMINATION; INTIMIDATION;  
OBSTRUCTION

**UNIFIED FAMILY COURT**

*see also* COURTS

addresses, disclosure orders, c.152, s.26

adoption  
appeals, SO 1984, c.55, s.150  
applications, notice, entitlement, SO 1984,  
c.55, s.145(4)  
consent, dispensation, c.66, ss.69(6)-(8),  
(16)(b), 74(2)(a); SO 1984, c.55, ss.131(9),  
132  
consent, withdrawal, c.66, ss.69(9)-(11),  
74(2)(b); SO 1984, c.55, s.133  
court files, confidentiality, SO 1984, c.55,  
s.145(2)  
Director's recommendations, c.66, ss.75, 84  
Directors or local directors, statements,  
filing, SO 1984, c.55, s.143  
documents, access restrictions, c.66, ss.80(1),  
81(6)(d); SO 1984, c.55, ss.156(2), 158(7)  
hearings, generally, c.66, s.71; SO 1984, c.55,  
ss.144(1), (2), 146  
interim orders, c.66, ss.82, 85; SO 1984,  
c.55, s.148  
name changes, c.66, s.78; SO 1984, c.55,  
s.147  
orders, generally, c.66, ss.72-74, 76, 77; SO  
1984, c.55, ss.140-142  
orders, transmission of certified copies, c.66,  
s.80(2); SO 1984, c.55, s.156(3)  
privacy, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(1)  
stale applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.145(3)  
status reviews, dispositions, c.66,  
ss.69(11)(b), (12)  
successive orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.149

appeals, generally, SO 1984, c.11, s.46, Sched.  
best interests of the child, considerations, c.66,  
s.1(2)

child and family services, provision orders, SO  
1984, c.55, s.27(1)

children  
access *see* CHILD ACCESS  
agreements, incorporation in court orders,  
c.152, s.58  
custody *see* CHILD CUSTODY  
guardians, appointments, c.68, ss.48(1),  
49-51, 56, 59  
guardians, removal, c.68, s.58(1)  
guardians, resignation, c.68, s.58(2)  
guardianship, termination, c.68, s.57  
secure treatment programs, commitments  
and admissions, SO 1984, c.55, ss.109(3),  
110-116, 118(6)(b)

children in need of protection  
abandonment, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)



**UNIFIED FAMILY COURT—Continued**

abuse, information, production orders, c.66, ss.50, 94(1)(f)(iii); SO 1984, c.55, s.70  
 abuse, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)  
 abused children, returns, termination orders, effect, SO 1984, c.55, s.69(7)(b)  
 access applications, c.66, ss.28(16), 35, 38, 94(1)(b)  
 access orders, SO 1984, c.55, ss.54, 55, 76  
 adjournments, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.47(1), (2), (7)  
 appeals, generally, c.66, ss.29(4)(a), 43; SO 1984, c.55, s.65  
 assessment orders, c.66, s.29; SO 1984, c.55, s.50  
 care agreements, termination or review, dispositions, c.66, ss.25(14)(e), (15)  
 child protection proceedings, powers, SO 1984, c.55, ss.40, 42, 43, 75(7)  
 children's aid societies, supervision orders or wardships, status reviews, SO 1984, c.55, ss.60, 61  
 consent orders, requirements, SO 1984, c.55, s.51  
 decisions, reasons, c.66, s.36; SO 1984, c.55, s.49  
 delays, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.48  
 desertion, proceedings, c.66, s.47(3)  
 evidence of past conduct, SO 1984, c.55, s.46(1)  
 evidence, presentation order, SO 1984, c.55, s.46(2)  
 guardians ad litem, c.66, s.19(4)  
 hearings, attendance by children, c.66, s.33  
 hearings, procedure, c.66, s.28; SO 1984, c.55, s.228  
 hearings, time and place, c.66, ss.19(2), (3), 34; SO 1984, c.55, s.44  
 homemaker placements, orders, c.66, ss.23(7), (8), 94(1)(d); SO 1984, c.55, ss.74(6)(b), (7)  
 leaving without proper supervision, proceedings, c.66, ss.48, 94(3)  
 legal representation, c.66, s.20; SO 1984, c.55, s.38  
 notice, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.39  
 orders, expiry, SO 1984, c.55, ss.66, 67  
 orders, generally, SO 1984, c.55, ss.52, 53  
 parties, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.39  
 placements, religious faith, determination, SO 1984, c.55, ss.82(1), (2)  
 privacy, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.41  
 production orders, c.66, ss.21(1)(b), 22(2)(b), 94(1)(d)  
 public places, access, restrictions, c.66, s.54(3)  
 publication orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.41(9)  
 religious faith, determinations, c.66, s.44(3)  
 religious faith, waiver of placement restrictions, c.66, s.44(6)  
 search and detention requirements, c.66, ss.22, 26, 27(1), 94(1)(d)

society wardships, medical treatment, consents, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.58  
 summons, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.45  
 supervision orders, c.66, s.30  
 supervision orders, payments, c.66, s.31  
 supervision orders, review, c.66, ss.28(16), 32  
 support, payment orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.56  
 temporary care and custody orders, SO 1984, c.55, s.47  
 wardship orders, c.66, s.30  
 wardship orders, payments, c.66, s.31  
 wardship orders, review, c.66, ss.28(16), 29(16), 37, 38, 43, (5), (6)  
 clerk  
 appointment, SO 1984, c.11, s.48(1)  
 assessment officer, as, SO 1984, c.11, s.103  
 Provincial Offences Court clerk, as, SO 1984, c.11, s.48(2)  
 support orders, default, examinations, c.152, s.28(1)  
 support orders, enforcement, c.152, s.27(1)  
 support, provisional orders, evidence, certificates, c.152, s.25(7)  
 conciliation service, establishment and operation, SO 1984, c.11, s.49  
 contempt, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.43(2)  
 continuation, SO 1984, c.11, s.38  
 courts, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(11)  
 Courts of Justice Act, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.63(4)  
 Creditors' Relief Act, garnishment, application, SO 1984, c.11, s.43(3)  
 declarations, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.110  
 dependants, support  
 agreements, setting aside, orders, c.152, ss.18(4), 57(b)  
 amount, considerations, c.152, ss.18(5), (6)  
 applications, c.152, ss.18(1)-(3)  
 applications, financial disclosure, confidentiality, form, c.152, s.23  
 assets, restraining orders, c.152, s.22  
 orders, c.152, s.19  
 orders, enforcement, powers, c.152, s.27  
 orders, variation, time, c.152, s.21  
 provisional orders, confirmation, c.152, s.25  
 dependants, support orders, default  
 examinations, arrest warrants, c.152, s.28  
 imprisonment, c.152, s.29  
 security, realization, c.152, ss.31, 32  
 domestic contracts, children, determinations, c.152, ss.55(1), 57(b)  
 equitable relief, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, s.109(3)  
 family assets, division  
 applications, c.152, s.4(2)  
 considerations, c.152, s.4(4)  
 orders, powers, c.152, s.6  
 preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.9  
 property, particulars, confidentiality, c.152, s.5  
 family law, applications, stay of proceedings, leave, c.152, s.20(1)

**UNIFIED FAMILY COURT—Continued**

interlocutory injunctions, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.114

**judges**

generally *see also* JUDGES

presiding judges, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, ss.39, 45, 47, Sched.; SO 1984, c.55, ss.213(1), (2)

**jurisdiction**

consent, SO 1984, c.11, s.41

generally, SO 1984, c.11, ss.40, 47, Sched.; SO 1984, c.55, ss.213(1), (2)

presiding judge, SO 1984, c.11, ss.39, 45, Sched.; SO 1984, c.55, s.213(2)

jury trials, SO 1984, c.11, s.40(4)

mandatory orders, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.114

marriage contracts, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)

**matrimonial homes**

orders, powers, c.152, ss.44, 45, (1), (2)

orders, variation, c.152, s.46

possession, orders, c.152, s.40(2)

preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.47

parens patriae, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.40(3)

parentage, blood tests, leave, c.68, ss.10(1), (2)

**parentage, declarations**

appeals, c.68, s.7

applications, c.68, s.4(1)

burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), (3)

jurisdiction, c.68, s.3

variation, c.68, s.6

**paternity, declarations**

appeals, c.68, s.7

burden of proof, c.68, ss.4(2), 5(3)

jurisdiction, c.68, s.3

variation, c.68, s.6

powers, generally, SO 1984, c.11, s.43(1)

proceedings, commencement and transfer, SO 1984, c.11, s.44

Provincial Court (Family Division), orders, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.42

receivers, appointments, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.114

recognizances, harassment, c.152, s.34

regulations, SO 1984, c.11, s.50

restraining orders, harassment, c.152, s.34

rules of practice and procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.51

**school attendance**

compulsory school age, children deemed, circumstances, c.129, s.30(3)

parents or guardians, powers, c.129, s.29(2)

prosecutions, procedure, c.129, s.30(1)

truancy, procedure, powers, c.129, ss.29(5)-(7)

separation agreements, approval requirements, c.152, s.54(2)

**spouses, property**

contributions, compensation, orders, c.152, s.8

division, c.152, s.4(6)

preservation, interim orders, c.152, s.9

rights in, applications, c.152, s.7

security, realization, c.152, s.10

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.484, s.3(2)(b)(v)

support, proceedings, arrest warrants, issuance, form, c.152, ss.24, 58(2)

young persons, proceedings, SO 1984, c.11, s.70(1); SO 1984, c.55, s.213(3)

**UNION PUBLIC LIBRARIES**

*see under* PUBLIC LIBRARIES

boards *see* PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARDS;

union public library boards

libraries *see* PUBLIC LIBRARIES; union

public libraries

**UNION STOCK YARDS OF TORONTO, LIMITED**

property and assets, Ontario Stock Yards Board, powers, c.487, s.5(1)(a)(ii)

**UNIONS**

*see* TRADE UNIONS

**UNIONS OF TOWNSHIPS**

*see under* TOWNSHIPS

**UNIONVILLE**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF UNIONVILLE

**UNITED COUNTIES OF LEEDS AND GRENVILLE**

continuation, c.497, s.4

**UNITED COUNTIES OF NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM**

Acts, application, c.434, s.142(2)

agreements, transitional provisions, c.434, s.139(6)

assets, liabilities and documents, vesting and transfer, transitional provisions, c.434, s.140

by-laws, transitional provisions, c.434, s.139(7)

dissolution, effect, time, c.434, ss.139(1), (2)

Regional Municipality of Durham Act,

application, c.434, s.142(2)

**UNITED COUNTIES OF PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL**

*see also* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; United Counties continuation, c.497, s.4

County of Prescott, geographic description, c.497, s.1(30)

County of Russell, geographic description, c.497, s.1(33)

court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(1)(a)(iv)

**UNITED COUNTIES OF STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY**

continuation, c.497, s.4



**UNITED COUNTIES OF STORMONT,  
DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY—Continued**

- County of Dundas, geographic description, c.497, s.1(4)
- County of Glengarry, geographic description, c.497, s.1(9)
- County of Stormont, geographic description, c.497, s.1(35)
- court proceedings, official languages, rights, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(1)(a)(iv)

**UNITED KINGDOM**

*see also* ENGLAND; SCOTLAND

Convention for the Reciprocal Recognition and Enforcement of Judgments in Civil and Commercial Matters *see* CONVENTION FOR THE RECIPROCAL RECOGNITION AND ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENTS IN CIVIL AND COMMERCIAL MATTERS

evidence

- judgments, proof, c.145, s.38
- public documents printed under authority of, admissibility, c.145, s.25(1)

loan and trust corporations, registration, admissibility, conditions, c.249, s.165

securities trades, registration exemptions, c.466, ss.34(2)(1)(a), 124

securities, Treasurer of Ontario, purchase, acquisition and holding, authorization, c.161, s.3(b)

Surrogate Court

- administration grants, sealing, security requirement, effect, c.491, ss.24, 77(1), (3)
- probate grants, sealing, effect, c.491, s.77(1)

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

boilers, pressure vessels and plants, fabrication, inspection, c.46, s.29

motor vehicle liability policies, territorial limits, c.218, s.212

Ontario Health Insurance Plan, effect re employees' insurance contracts, c.197, ss.20(3), (4)

**UNITED TOWNSHIPS OF SHERBORNE,  
MCCLINTOCK AND LIVINGSTONE**

transitional provisions, SO 1982, c.57, s.3(1)

**UNIVERSITIES**

*see also* COLLEGES; EDUCATIONAL

INSTITUTIONS; MINISTER OF COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES; POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS; QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY; UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA; UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO; UNIVERSITY OF WATERLOO; UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO academic staff, Occupational Health and Safety Act, application, c.321, s.3(3)

Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, s.5(j)

Board of Ophthalmic Dispensers, agreements, by-laws, c.364, s.6(e)

Board of Radiological Technicians, agreements, by-laws, c.430, s.4(e)

capital construction, bonds or debentures, issuance and sale, c.360, ss.4(b), 11(1)

capital expenditures, Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation, debentures, purchases, c.272, s.4

charitable purposes, property held for, procedure, powers, c.65, s.6c

chiroprody, approval, regulations, c.72, s.3(c)

Clarke Institute of Psychiatry, agreements with, approval requirements, c.345, s.19

clinics, Dental Technicians Act, application, c.114, s.6(2)(c)

colleges of applied arts and technology courses, agreements, c.272, s.5(5)

regulations, application, c.272, s.5(8)

Commission for the Investigation of Cancer Remedies, agreements, c.58, s.3(3)

community psychiatric hospitals, agreements, approval requirements, c.79, s.4(6)

Crown agency, inclusion in definition, c.106, s.1

defined, c.360, s.1(f)

demonstration schools, agreements, c.129, s.12(4)(a)

drainage assessments, payments, c.126, s.61(5) expropriations

approving authorities, c.148, s.5(3)(a)

Expropriations Act, application, c.516, s.2(2) powers, c.516, s.2

restrictions, c.516, s.2(3)

University Expropriation Powers Act, application, c.516, s.1

faculties of law, Statutory Powers Procedure

Rules Committee, members, c.484, s.26(1)(g)

George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, agreements, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.6(j)

IDEA Corporation

Board of Directors, representation, SO 1981, c.34, s.4(2)

objects and powers, SO 1981, c.34, s.10

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(c), (2)

legislative grants, c.272, ss.7(c), (d)

local improvements, special assessments, liability, c.250, s.62

Ontario Cancer Institute, agreements, c.57, s.22

Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, agreements, c.57, s.6

Ontario Institute for Studies in Education affiliation agreements, c.341, s.5(f)(vi)

Board of Governors, representation, c.341, s.4(2)(iii)

Ontario land surveyors, articulated students, admission requirements, effect, c.492, s.14(1)(a)

**UNIVERSITIES—Continued**

- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, agreements, approval requirements, c.345, s.6
- Ontario Universities Capital Aid Corporation Act, application, c.360, s.2(b)
- operation and maintenance
  - authorization requirements, SO 1983, c.36, s.3
  - names, unauthorized use, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(b)
  - outside Ontario, ministerial consent, SO 1983, c.36, ss.3(f), 4
  - unauthorized, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(a)
  - unauthorized advertising, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(d)
  - unauthorized holding out, SO 1983, c.36, s.3(c)
- Psychologists Registration Act, application, c.404, s.11(3)
- public hospitals, instruction, agreements, c.410, ss.29(1)(m), (2)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(c)
- public service superannuation, transfers to or from other superannuation funds, procedure, c.419, s.29
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(51)
- Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees, powers, c.458, s.5(k)
- school boards, educational or recreational facilities, agreements re use, c.129, s.150(1)(43)
- schools of anatomy, designation, liability, c.21, s.13(2)
- student loans *see* STUDENT LOANS
- taxes, payment in local municipalities, time, c.302, ss.160(1), 365(1)(j)(iii)
- teachers, professional education, provision, c.129, s.13(1)(b)
- Teachers' Superannuation Fund, contributions, requirements, SO 1983, c.84, s.7
- teaching staff, as members of Ontario Board of Examiners in Psychology, c.404, s.2(2)
- Victoria University, George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, appointments, SO 1981, c.64, s.4(1)

**UNIVERSITY EXPROPRIATION  
POWERS ACT, c.516**

- application, c.516, s.1

**UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA**

*see also* UNIVERSITIES

- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

**UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO**

*see also* ROYAL ONTARIO MUSEUM;  
UNIVERSITIES

- municipal debts, by-laws re grants, c.302, ss.113(3), 217(13)
- Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.18
- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.4
- Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, representation, c.341, s.4(2)(ii)
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4
- president, Ontario Institute for Studies in Education, Board of Governors, nominations, c.341, s.4(2)(ii)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- Royal Ontario Museum
  - Board of Trustees, ex officio members, c.458, s.4(2)
  - gifts, vesting, c.458, s.7(2)
  - liability re property vested, c.458, s.7(2)
  - property, vesting, c.458, s.7(1), Sched.
  - tunnels, rights, c.458, s.7(3)
- veterinary science, graduates, eligibility for registration, c.522, s.10(a)
- Victoria University, George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, appointments, SO 1981, c.64, s.4(1)

**UNIVERSITY OF WATERLOO**

*see also* UNIVERSITIES

- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, Board of Governors, membership, c.442, s.160(1)

**UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO**

*see also* UNIVERSITIES

- Ontario Cancer Treatment and Research Foundation, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.4
- Ontario Mental Health Foundation, advisory medical board, medical faculty appointments, c.345, s.4
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

**UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES**

*see also* COUNTIES; TERRITORIES

- boundaries
  - local roads, alteration, procedure, notice, c.251, ss.14(2), 16
  - local roads areas, landowners, meetings, determinations, c.251, s.7
  - pipe lines, assessments, manner, c.399, s.10(8)
- Building Code Act, enforcement, c.51, s.4



# UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES

## —Continued cemeteries

- exercise of powers, c.59, s.18
- expropriation power, approval, c.59, s.63
- community recreation centres
  - grants, scope, c.80, s.9
  - municipal by-laws, establishment, c.80, s.2(2)
  - school boards, establishment, c.80, s.3(1)
  - school boards, powers, generally, c.80, s.3
- councils, composition, c.302, s.35

## day care

- establishment, approval requirements, c.111, ss.3(4), 18(v)
- provision, agreements, expenditures, c.111, ss.3(4), 4(3), 18(v)

defined, c.302, s.1(28); c.410, s.1(t)

## district school area boards

- debentures, issuance, restrictions, procedure, c.129, s.67(4)
- municipal councils, powers and duties, c.129, s.67(1)

district school areas, school taxes, assessments, c.129, s.67(12)

## division registrars

- generally, c.524, ss.34(1), (2)
- remuneration, c.524, s.37(2)

## divisional boards of education

- areas attached to municipalities for school purposes, effect, c.129, s.53(2)
- areas deemed district municipalities, c.129, ss.52(2), 53(2a)

elections, secretary deemed clerk, circumstances, c.129, s.59(31)

powers and duties, c.129, s.53

dogs running at large, prohibition or regulation, c.123, s.6(1)

drainage works *see under* DRAINAGE

## WORKS

easements, appurtenant, assessment, c.399, s.4(2)

## fences, line fences

- fence-viewers, fees, collection, c.242, s.17(4)
- regulations, generally, c.242, s.27

health services, provision, c.310, s.11

highways *in see under* HIGHWAYS

improvement districts, incorporation as, c.302, s.10(2)

inhabitants, statute labour, performance, requirements, c.482, ss.24(3), 29

jurors, selection, c.226, ss.5(2), 8(6)

land acquisitions, notice, time, c.399, s.25(3)

landowners, loans from Northern Ontario

Development Corporation, c.117, s.13

lands, acquisition and use by Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, circumstances, c.314, ss.66(2)-(4)

live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs, procedure, liability, c.123, s.16

local improvements, purchase upon petition, c.250, s.5

local roads *see* ROADS; local roads

## local roads area boards

- accounts, requirement to keep, c.251, s.10(7)
- annual meetings, failure to call, consequences, c.251, ss.14, 17(3)
- assets, receipt, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39

audits, c.251, s.34

chairman, election and duties, c.251, ss.9(2), 13

declarations of office, requirements, c.251, s.6

dissolution, procedure, notice, c.251, s.17

financial statements, preparation, receipt, time, c.251, s.15

funding, c.251, s.37

local roads, damage, liability, c.251, s.18

local roads, powers, time, approval requirements, c.251, ss.10, 31(2), 33(1)

meetings, time, c.251, s.9(1)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124

regulations, c.251, s.38

secretary-treasurer, appointment and duties, procedure, c.251, ss.10, 11(2), 14(1), 16

secretary-treasurer, taxes, duties, c.251, ss.24, 25, 29, 30, 35, 38(d)

taxes, credits, c.251, ss.21(2), 31, 32

trustees, election, procedure and qualifications, notice, c.251, ss.5, 7(7), 8(2), 11, 14(1)

trustees, terms of office, c.251, s.12

## local roads areas

assessment and taxation, c.251, ss.19, 20, 38(c)

dissolution, procedure, notice, c.251, s.17

establishment, procedure, c.251, ss.7(7), 8

expenditures, c.251, s.33

joint owners, tax bills, receipt, procedure, c.251, s.29

land forfeited to Crown, annulment, procedure and effect, c.251, s.36

local roads, additions, removals and extensions, procedure, notice, c.251, ss.14(2), 16

minimum annual tax, c.251, ss.16(1)(d), 22

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, transitional provisions, c.441, s.124

regulations, c.251, s.38

Statute Labour Act, application, transitional provisions, c.251, s.39

tax bills, service, manner, time, c.251, ss.24, 28, 29, 38(b)

taxes, collection and remission, time, c.251, ss.21, 23, 30, 32

taxes, recovery, procedure, c.251, s.27

taxes, unpaid, forfeiture, procedure and effect, c.251, ss.35, 38(d)

taxes, unpaid, penalties, time, c.251, s.26

## local roads areas, landowners

annual meetings, notice, time, c.251, ss.11, 14(1)

board trustees, election, qualifications, c.251, s.5(c)

**UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES**

## —Continued

- board trustees, replacement, circumstances, c.251, s.10(3)
- dissolution, proposals, consideration, c.251, s.17
- land forfeited to Crown, reversion, circumstances, c.251, s.36
- meetings, procedure, notice, time, c.251, ss.7, 14(2)
- meetings, voting rights, c.251, ss.3, 4
- tax bills, receipt, time, c.251, ss.24, 38(b)
- Local Roads Boards Act, application, c.251, s.2
- Local Services Boards Act, application, c.252, s.2
- localities
  - assessment commissioners, deeming, c.31, s.2(4)
  - assessments, proclamations, c.31, s.70
  - censuses, contents, preparation, time, c.31, ss.9(2), 14
  - defined, c.31, s.1(m); c.308, s.1(17)
  - Moosonee Development Area as, c.294, s.5
  - municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.31, s.1(p)
  - pipe line rates, proclamations, circumstances, c.31, ss.7(1)(h), 24(16), (16a)
  - rateable property, equalized assessments, cost apportionment, procedure, c.31, ss.24(5), 55, 56
- mining acreage tax
  - minimum amount, c.268, s.202(2)
  - mining lands and rights, owners and lessees, liability, c.268, s.204
- Moosonee Development Area as, c.294, s.11
- motorized snow vehicles, operation, regulations, c.301, s.6(6)
- municipal telephone systems, extensions, consent requirements, c.496, ss.28, 34, 43
- noxious weeds, road commissioners, powers, c.530, s.9
- official plans
  - adoption, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.18(5), 19
  - amendments, references, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.22(2)
- parks, approved
  - acquisition, by-laws, c.367, s.4(1)
  - school boards, powers, circumstances, c.367, s.1(2)
- planning areas
  - continuation, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.72(3)
  - establishment, SO 1983, c.1, s.10
- planning boards, establishment, SO 1983, c.1, s.10
- planning, consent, district land division committees, agreements, SO 1983, c.1, s.54(4)
- private hospitals, indigent patients, liability, c.389, ss.30, 31(3)
- provincial land tax *see also* ASSESSMENTS
  - arrears, apportionment and omissions, c.399, ss.15, 25(5), 28, 31, 32
  - assessed values, c.399, ss.4(1), 14, (2), (3)
  - assessment amendments, notice, c.399, s.5(2)
  - assessment complaint hearings, procedure, notice, time, c.399, ss.15-19
  - assessments, decreases, procedure, c.399, s.31(3)
  - assessments, existing assessments, binding effect, c.399, s.5(1)
  - assessments, increases, tax bills, penalties and interest, c.399, ss.25(2), (6), (7)
  - assessments, minimums, c.399, s.14
  - certificates re forfeiture, issuance, time, effect, c.399, ss.33, 34
  - exemptions, c.399, s.3
  - forfeited land, Crown grants to former owners, c.413, s.41
  - imposition, time, c.399, s.23
  - information, supply, c.399, s.8(2)
  - land assessments, c.399, ss.3, 4(1), 14, 21(1), 22(3)
  - lanes, c.399, s.4(4)
  - liability, c.399, ss.27, 32(3)
  - liens on lands, priorities, c.399, s.26
  - list of lands liable to forfeiture, publication, time, c.399, s.33(3)
  - Local Service Boards Act, application, c.399, s.21(4)
  - Local Services Boards, rates, imposition and collection, by-laws, service, c.252, ss.23(3)(c), (4), 24-26
  - Northern Ontario Development Corporation, loans from, repayment deemed, circumstances, c.117, s.13(4)
  - notices of taxes, c.399, ss.30, 35, 36
  - officers, rights, c.399, ss.7, 8, (1), (2), 37
  - payment, time, c.399, s.21
  - Provincial Land Tax Register, assessment amounts, entries, c.399, s.6
  - public utilities, land assessments, manner, c.399, s.13(2)
  - railway companies, assessment returns and land values, c.399, s.12
  - rates, c.399, ss.21, 25(1)
  - reductions, circumstances, c.399, s.31
  - refunds, circumstances, c.399, s.31
  - Regional Municipality of Sudbury, arrears, collection, agreements, c.441, s.126
  - regulations, c.399, s.38
  - restrictive covenants, c.399, s.4(3)
  - returns, c.399, ss.9, 35, 36
  - tax bills, additional assessments, penalties and interest, c.399, ss.25(1), (6), (7)
  - tax bills, contents, c.399, s.23(2)
  - tax bills, omitted assessments, penalties and interest, c.399, s.25
  - tax bills, service, time, c.399, ss.23, 25(6), 29, 30
  - telephone companies, requirements, c.399, s.11
  - tenants of Crown land, assessments, c.399, s.22



# UNORGANIZED TERRITORIES

## —Continued

- transmission pipe lines, assessments, c.399, ss.4(2), 10, 38(1)(d), (da)
- unpaid taxes, c.399, ss.24, 25(7), 28, 33, 34, 38(1)(f)
- provincial land taxes, penalties
  - apportionment, effect, c.399, s.32
  - cancellation, circumstances, c.399, s.31(2)
  - liens, priorities, c.399, s.26
  - unpaid taxes, c.399, ss.24, 25(7)
- provincial parks, road access, provision, cost, c.401, s.9(3)
- public health, camps, works, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(l)
- Public Hospitals Act, Indians, deemed residence, c.410, s.26
- public lands
  - building permits re restricted areas, requirement, c.413, s.13
  - restricted areas, designation, circumstances, c.413, s.13(1)
- public libraries, establishment, rates, procedure, c.129, s.226
- public school electors, defined, c.129, s.64(1)
- recreation committees, costs, apportionment, circumstances, c.129, s.150(1)(42)
- recreational programs, regulations, SO 1982, c.7, s.13(a)
- registration divisions, formation, c.524, s.33(3)
- retail sales on holidays, regulations, c.453, s.4(3)
- roads, access and common roads, closing
  - applications, notice, service, c.457, s.2(5)
- seed potato restricted areas, constitution, c.467, s.5(1)
- separate school zones
  - district municipalities, deemed, circumstances, effect, c.129, ss.112(1), (2a)
  - establishment, requirements, procedure, c.129, s.84
  - inclusion, restrictions, c.129, s.80(9)
  - maps, preparation, distribution, c.129, s.81(1)
  - overlaps, boundary determinations, procedure, c.129, s.82
  - rates, collection for separate schools, c.129, ss.81(4), 99
  - school board elections, secretary as returning officer, circumstances, procedure, c.129, s.102
- sewage works, municipal, establishment, conditions, c.361, s.25
- Snow Roads and Fences Act, application, c.477, s.9
- surveys, applications, circumstances, c.493, s.50
- tax collectors, school rates, appointment and powers, c.129, ss.67(5), 99
- telephone companies, taxes, requirements, c.399, ss.11, 38(1)(j)
- telephone systems, highways, usage re equipment, rights, c.496, ss.43, 101

- territories without municipal organization, defined, c.389, s.1(m)
- towns *see under* TOWNS
- townships *see under* TOWNSHIPS
- welfare assistance, burial of indigents, regulations, c.188, s.14(k)

# UPHOLSTERED AND STUFFED ARTICLES ACT, c.517

- contravention, c.517, ss.11, 25, 26
- employers, duties, c.517, s.23
- notice under, service, time, c.517, s.23

# UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES

- appeals, procedure, notice and parties, c.517, ss.12, 18, 20
- business changes, notice, requirement, c.517, s.6
- corporations
  - false information, supply, effect, c.517, s.26
  - officers, changes, notice, requirement, c.517, s.6
  - orders, failure to comply, effect, c.517, s.26
  - registration, refusal, grounds, c.517, s.5
- deemed offered for sale, circumstances, c.517, s.1(2)
- destruction, procedure, c.517, s.18
- documents, inspection, circumstances and procedure, c.517, s.9
- evidence, certified copies, admissibility, circumstances, c.517, ss.9(2), 28
- false information, supply, effect, c.517, s.26
- feathers, use, restrictions, c.517, s.17(3)
- health hazard, effect, c.517, s.18
- information
  - complaints, supply, c.517, s.7
  - concealment or destruction, prohibition, circumstances, c.517, s.9
  - regulations, c.517, s.29
- inspectors
  - business premises, inspection, circumstances and procedure, c.517, s.19
  - information, confidentiality, requirement, circumstances, c.517, s.10
  - obstruction, effect, c.517, ss.9, 27
- investigations, circumstances and procedure, c.517, ss.7, 8
- labels
  - absence, effect, c.517, s.19
  - exemptions, c.517, s.2
  - household articles, sale, requirement, c.517, s.14(2)
  - manufacture or renovation, requirement, c.517, s.13
  - off-sale labels, use and removal, hearings, appeals and restrictions, c.517, ss.19-21
  - off-sale labels, use, effect, c.517, s.22
  - removal, defacement or alteration, restrictions, c.517, s.15
  - sale, requirement, c.517, s.14(1)
  - second-hand articles, requirement, c.517, s.13(2)
- manufacturers

**UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES**—Continued

- labels and registration, requirement, circumstances, c.517, ss.4, 13
- possession, effect, c.517, s.1(2)
- premises, inspection, circumstances, c.517, s.8
- registration, requirement re sales, c.517, s.16
- notice generally, service, time, c.517, s.24
- off-sale articles, restrictions re use, c.517, s.22
- partnerships
  - members, changes, notice, requirement, c.517, s.6
  - registration, refusal, grounds, c.517, s.5
- registration
  - exemptions, c.517, s.2
  - hearings, procedure, parties and appeals, c.517, s.12
  - manufacturers, requirement, c.517, s.4
  - procedure, c.517, s.5(1)
  - refusal, suspension, cancellation or revocation, circumstances, c.517, ss.5(2), 11, 12
  - renovators, requirement, c.517, s.4
  - surrender, c.517, s.12(7)
- regulations, c.517, s.29
- restraining orders, circumstances, c.517, s.25
- sales
  - deemed offered for sale, circumstances, c.517, s.1(2)
  - inspections, circumstances, c.517, s.19
  - manufacturers or manufacture, restrictions, c.517, s.16
  - off-sale articles, restrictions, c.517, s.22
  - registration or labels, requirement, c.517, ss.2, 14
  - unsanitary articles, restrictions, c.517, s.18(1)
- second-hand material, use, prohibition, c.517, s.17(1)
- sterilization, circumstances, c.517, s.18(1)
- unclean material, prohibition, c.517, s.17(2)
- upholstered or stuffed articles, defined, c.517, s.1(1)(q)

**UPHOLSTERY**

*see* UPHOLSTERED ARTICLES

**URBAN MUNICIPALITIES**

*see also* MUNICIPALITIES

- adjoining townships or rural power districts, power or energy distribution grants, c.460, ss.2, 3
- buses, leased, operation, circumstances, c.425, s.3
- by-laws, public utilities, acquisition, procedure, c.423, ss.1, 61
- combined separate school zone, inclusion in representation, c.129, s.103(4)
- corporations, public utilities, acquisition, manner, transitional provisions, c.423, ss.1, 61
- county councils, meetings, location, c.302, s.54
- defined, c.129, s.1(1)(69); c.302, s.1(29)

- highways, construction or maintenance, financial arrangements and agreements, c.421, ss.58, 59, 84
- polling places, location, c.308, s.46(2)
- Protestant separate schools, establishment, procedure, c.129, s.137
- public vehicles, operation, requirements, c.425, s.9(2)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, Regional Area deemed, circumstances, c.439, s.80(9)
- separate school zone, inclusion, circumstances, c.129, s.80(8)
- separate schools, establishment, election of trustees, procedure, c.129, s.83(6)
- township councils, meetings, location, c.302, s.54

**URBAN TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION LTD.**

- contracts of indemnity, guarantees or indemnity, c.518, s.3(1)
- Crown agency, as, c.518, s.2
- Crown agent, as, c.518, s.2

**URBAN TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION LTD. ACT, c.518****URBAN ZONES**

*see under* MUNICIPALITIES

**UTILITIES**

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES

- drainage benefits, assessments, c.126, s.22
- employees, allowances, regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(s), (2)
- land use, local municipalities, restrictions, SO 1983, c.1, s.47
- lines
  - defined, c.332, s.1(1)(23)
  - land acquisition for, part-lot control, exemptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.49(5)(c)
  - warranties by vendors, exclusions, circumstances, c.350, ss.13(2)(h), (k)
- subdivision plans, draft plans, considerations, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(4)(i)

**UXBRIDGE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**VACATIONS**

*see also* HOLIDAYS

- Algonquin Forestry Authority, staff, civil servants, employment, c.18, s.6(3)
- Crown employees' organizations, bargaining authority, scope, c.108, s.7
- employees, requirements, time, c.137, ss.2(3), 13(2), 30
- fire fighters, full-time, c.164, s.3



**VACATIONS—Continued**

industries *see under* INDUSTRIES  
 Legislative Assembly, Office of, employees,  
 c.235, ss.89(1)(b), (2)  
 municipal arbitration awards, appeals, time,  
 calculation, c.304, s.8  
 Ontario Provincial Police Association,  
 collective bargaining, c.418, s.27(3)  
 Ontario Waste Management Corporation, staff,  
 civil servants, employment, SO 1981, c.21,  
 s.11(4)  
 provincial elections, employment, leave, effect,  
 SO 1984, c.54, s.6(2)  
 Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority,  
 staff, civil servants, employment, c.505,  
 s.4(3)  
 vacation pay *see under* WAGES AND  
 SALARIES

**VACCINATION**

*see also* IMMUNIZATION; PUBLIC  
 HEALTH  
 brucellosis *see under* BRUCELLOSIS  
 health programs and services, boards of health,  
 duties, SO 1983, c.10, s.5(2)  
 public health, domestic animals, regulations,  
 SO 1983, c.10, s.95(4)(e)  
 vaccinate, defined, c.50, s.1(h)

**VALLEY EAST**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 SUDBURY

**VALLEY EAST HYDRO-ELECTRIC  
 COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 SUDBURY; hydro-electric commissions

**VALUATIONS**

*see also* APPRAISALS  
 arbitrations, court appointments, c.25, s.32  
 business corporations  
     securities, going private transactions,  
     requirements, SO 1982, c.4, ss.189(2),  
     (3)(a)  
     shares, issuance, non-monetary  
     consideration, SO 1982, c.4, s.23  
 conservation authority land, Ontario  
     Municipal Board hearings, c.85, s.33(6)  
 debtors, assignments, requirements re secured  
     creditors, omissions, effect, c.33, s.24  
 energy, research, circumstances, c.277,  
     s.8(2)(b)  
 estates, securities held by creditors,  
     circumstances, effect, c.512, ss.57, 58  
 expropriations, market value, c.148, s.14  
 fraternal societies  
     assets, sufficiency, reports, c.218, ss.293,  
     309(1), 322  
     contracts, reinsurance, c.218, s.85(7)  
     filing requirements, c.218, ss.293, 308, 312,  
     313, 321

surplus, application, c.218, s.316  
 Inflation Restraint Board, compensation plans,  
 proposed changes, powers and duties, SO  
 1982, c.55, s.14  
 insurers  
     annual statements, c.218, s.81  
     assets, reports re sufficiency, c.218, s.40(4)  
     inspections, annual reports, c.218, ss.15(5),  
     17  
 investment contracts  
     assets, c.221, s.20  
     issuers, registration, suspensions or  
     cancellations, evidence, c.221, s.13(2)  
     statements, filing, requirements, c.221,  
     ss.16(1)(b), 20  
 land re assessment, c.399, ss.4(1), 14, (2), (3)  
 Land Titles Assurance Fund, claims re mining  
     lands, c.230, s.61  
 life insurance contracts *see* LIFE  
 INSURANCE; contracts  
 loan and trust corporations  
     assets and liabilities, c.249, s.158a(4)  
     provincial, insufficient assets, reports, c.249,  
     s.158(4)  
 Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar,  
     annual reports, c.249, s.150  
 local municipalities, park or recreational  
     purposes, determinations, SO 1983, c.1,  
     ss.41(6), 50(9), 52(3)  
 marine insurance  
     insurable values, c.255, s.17  
     measures of indemnity, apportionment,  
     c.255, s.73  
 Ontario Hydro  
     compensation, determinations, appeals  
     procedure, c.384, ss.34, 35  
     tax liability, determinations, c.384, s.46  
 Ontario Hydro Pension and Insurance Fund,  
     contributions, determinations, c.384,  
     ss.20(4), (7)(j)  
 Ontario Junior Farmer Establishment Loan  
     Corporation, c.225, ss.13, 14, 17(6)  
 Ontario Municipal Employees Retirement  
     Fund, assets and liabilities, time, c.348, s.7  
 pension fund associations, filing requirements,  
     c.218, s.329  
 political contributions of goods or services,  
     c.134, s.22  
 public lands, sales, reduction of price,  
     procedure, c.413, s.34(3)  
 sale of goods, third parties' duties, effect,  
     c.462, s.10  
 Teachers' Superannuation Fund  
     actuarial valuations, requirements, SO 1983,  
     c.84, s.64(3)  
     contributions, board or lodging, SO 1983,  
     c.84, ss.9(7), 10(6)  
 welfare services, municipal assessments,  
     revision and equalization, c.122, ss.6(1), 7, 8

**VANIER**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
 OTTAWA-CARLETON

**VARIATION OF TRUSTS ACT, c.519****VARS**

*see* POLICE VILLAGE OF VARS

**VAUGHAN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**VAUGHAN HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; hydro-electric commissions

**VEGETABLES**

*see also* FARM PRODUCTS

commercial vehicles, transportation for  
compensation, licences and licence plates,  
exemption, c.407, s.2(2)(b)

farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92,  
s.1(c)

fruit and produce, inclusion in definition,  
c.334, s.1(b)

highways, sale near, restrictions, c.421, s.38  
stands, retail sales, holidays, c.453, s.3(3)(c)  
wholesale markets, unauthorized operation,  
c.334, ss.12, 16

**VEHICLES**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY;  
BICYCLES; COMMERCIAL VEHICLES;  
ENGINES; HIGHWAYS; vehicles operated  
on; MOTOR VEHICLES;  
MOTORCYCLES; MOTORIZED SNOW  
VEHICLES; OFF-ROAD VEHICLES;  
PUBLIC COMMERCIAL VEHICLES;  
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION; PUBLIC  
VEHICLES; SCHOOL BUSES; STREET  
CARS; TRACTORS; TRAFFIC  
REGULATION; TRAILERS; TRUCKS  
agricultural societies, agreements re use of  
municipal land or buildings, c.14, s.27(3)  
air cushioned vehicles, prohibition on  
highways, c.198, s.165  
animals and birds, use to harm, c.182, s.20  
axles

axle group weight, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(b)

axle unit weight, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(d)

axle units, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(c)

defined, c.198, s.97(1)(a)

dual axles, deemed, circumstances, c.198,  
ss.97(4), (5)

dual axles, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(g)

front axles, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(i)

single axles, deemed, circumstances, c.198,  
ss.97(4), (5)

single axles, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(m)

space calculation and tables, c.198, ss.97(6),  
(8), 105(4), 108

triple axles, defined, c.198, s.97(1)(p)

weight restrictions, c.198, s.99

backing up on highways, conditions, c.198,  
s.135a

brakes

brake fluid or system mineral oil, sale,  
standards, compliance, requirements,  
c.198, ss.47, (4)

requirement, inspection, maintenance and  
regulations, c.198, s.46

careless driving, effect, c.198, s.111

certificates, safety standards, issuance,  
restrictions, c.198, s.69

combinations

axle space, measurement, circumstances,  
c.198, s.105(4)

by-laws, c.198, s.92(9)

consignors of goods, overloading, effect,  
c.198, s.107

length restrictions, c.198, s.92(9); SO 1984,  
c.21, s.7

loads, excessive, effect, c.198, s.107

loads, redistribution or removal,  
circumstances, c.198, s.105(5)

loads, redistribution or removal, refusal or  
neglect, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(a)

turns, procedure, c.198, s.121(7)

unsafe conditions, effect, c.198, s.67

weight calculation, measurement or  
inspection, obstruction, effect, c.198,  
s.105(7)(b)

weight determination at scales, drivers,  
refusal or failure to request, effect, c.198,  
s.105(6)

weight restrictions, c.198, ss.99-103

weight restrictions, failure to conform, effect,  
c.198, s.106

conservation authorities, regulations, c.85,  
ss.29(1)(a), (c), (e), (2)

conservation officers, powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(a),  
(3), 14

consignors of goods, overloading, effect, c.198,  
s.107

conversion units

defined, c.198, s.1(1)(6)

inclusion in definition of vehicles, c.198,  
s.43(d)

sale, National Safety Mark or federal  
standards, failure to comply, effect, c.198,  
s.89

dangerous goods transportation *see*

**DANGEROUS GOODS**; transportation  
dead animal disposal, licences, conditions,  
c.112, s.13

defined, c.167, s.1(i); c.182, s.1(36); c.198,  
ss.1(1)(39), 43(d), 109(15), 115(4), 122(8);  
c.477, s.1; c.503, s.1(c); SO 1981, c.69, s.1(p)

disabled, parked or stopped on highways,  
effect, c.198, s.147(6)

drivers *see under* **DRIVERS**

dual-purpose vehicles, defined, c.407, s.1(f)  
entry *see* **ENTRY**

explosives and dangerous materials, transport  
and regulations, c.198, s.95



# VEHICLES—Continued

farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, ss.22(7)(a), (8)

fire-arms in, loaded, prohibitions re use, c.182, s.21(1)

fish inspection and market regulation, regulations, c.167, ss.13(1)(i), (2)

fishery officers, operation, lights, requirements, c.198, s.44(15)

flammable materials, conveyance, reflectors, use, c.198, s.44(28)

freeze-ups, operation during, effect, c.198, ss.102, 197, 198

game or fish, seizure and forfeiture, circumstances, c.182, s.16

garages or repair shops, investigations, circumstances, c.198, s.41

goods, transportation for compensation, advertisements or undertakings, restrictions, c.407, s.2(5)

heavy

- damage re operation on highways, liability, c.198, s.93(5)
- permits, contravention of conditions, effect, c.198, s.93(7)
- permits, issuance, procedure, c.198, s.93

height, excessive, effect, c.198, ss.92(10), (11)

highways, double tracked, travel, c.477, ss.3, 4, 8

horse-drawn, wheels, lock-shoes, requirements, c.198, s.51(3)

horseback riders, approach, procedure, c.198, s.127

inspection requirements and performance standards, display and regulations, c.198, ss.68, 70

intersections, procedure, c.198, ss.116, 121, 122

investigators, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.41(5)

lanes, marked divisions, procedure, c.198, s.133

length

- calculations, exclusions, c.198, s.92(9a)
- excessive, effect, c.198, ss.92(6), (11); SO 1984, c.21, s.7
- restrictions, c.198, s.92(6); SO 1984, c.21, s.7

licence plates

- exposure, consequences, c.198, s.181(4)
- seizure, circumstances, c.198, s.68(3)

licensing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(126)

liens upon, circumstances, c.198, s.147(13)

lights

- luring raccoons, prohibition, c.182, s.23
- overhanging loads, display, requirements, c.198, s.94(1)
- requirements and regulations, c.198, ss.44, 96(2)
- stops, indication, requirements, c.198, s.122(7)

liquor in, police search powers, c.244, s.48(2)

loads

- excessive, effect, c.198, s.107

overhanging, display of lights or markers, requirements and regulations, c.198, s.94

redistribution or removal, circumstances, c.198, s.105(5)

redistribution or removal, drivers, refusal or failure, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(a)

safety requirements, non-compliance, effect, c.198, s.94(4)

weight calculation, circumstances, c.198, s.105(3)

width, restrictions, c.198, s.92(2)

McMichael Canadian Collection, parking facilities, establishment, c.259, s.8(1)(d)(ii)

measurement, inspection or weight determination, obstruction, effect, c.198, s.105(7)(b)

mine rescue training officers, operation, lights, requirements, c.198, s.44(15)

motor *see* MOTOR VEHICLES

municipal councils, powers, c.302, s.113(2)(c)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, waste disposal, vesting, transitional provisions, c.314, ss.66(6), (11)(b)

Niagara Parks Commission

- powers, c.317, s.4(h)
- regulations, c.317, ss.1(g), 21(1)(a), (c), (e)

noxious weeds, inspection, c.530, s.10

off-road vehicles *see* OFF-ROAD VEHICLES

one-way traffic, restrictions, c.198, ss.128, 132

Ontario Transportation Development Corporation, public transportation, manufacture, objects, c.358, ss.4(e), (f)

overtaking or passing to right, circumstances, c.198, s.129

owners

- accidents on highways, duties, c.198, s.174(1)
- accidents on highways, duties, omission, effect, c.198, s.174(2)
- liability, c.198, s.181
- parking offences, liability, c.302, s.321a
- permit holders deemed, circumstances, c.198, s.181(3)
- transit regulations, contravention, effect, c.505, s.9(3)

parked on highways

- restrictions, removal and liability, c.198, s.147
- unauthorized, effect, c.198, s.147(12)

parks

- municipal by-laws, c.367, ss.10(1)(f), (j), (i)
- use in, licences, c.417, s.11(3)

permit holders deemed owners, circumstances, c.198, ss.181(3), (4)

permits, suspension, circumstances, c.198, ss.104(6), 174(2)

pesticides and pests

- exemptions, regulations, c.376, s.28(15)
- markings, signs, extermination, c.376, s.28(18)

police, lights, requirements, c.198, s.44(15)

**VEHICLES—Continued**

premises, inclusion in definition, c.322,  
s.1(b)(iv); c.511, s.1(1)(b); SO 1983, c.10,  
s.1(1)(21)(iv)

prohibition

municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(42)

police villages, by-laws, c.302, ss.347(1)(c),  
349

provincial offences

parking infraction notices, service, c.400,  
s.16(3)

parking infractions, defined, c.400, s.14

provincial parks

acquisition and operation, c.401, s.7(3)(d)

seizure and confiscation in, circumstances,  
c.401, s.14

provincial parks officers, operation, lights,  
requirements, c.198, s.44(15)

public lands, unauthorized parking, c.413, s.26

public transit motor vehicles, defined, c.302,  
s.315(9)(a)(ii)

racing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302,  
s.210(121)

rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost,  
c.421, s.92(2)(g)

Regional Municipality of Durham, waste  
haulage, restrictions, c.434, ss.144(5)(f), (8),  
(9)

Regional Municipality of Halton, waste  
haulage, restrictions, c.436, ss.137(5)(f), (8),  
(9)

Regional Municipality of York, waste disposal,  
vesting, transitional provisions, c.443,  
ss.169(4), (13)

regulations

accessories and ornaments, c.198, s.85

escort vehicles, c.198, s.96(2)

identification, markings, standards or  
specifications, c.198, s.86

inspection, c.198, s.70

television sets, c.198, s.60(3)

tunnels, use, c.198, s.159(1)

rentals or repairs, retail sales, c.453, ss.3(7)(d),  
(e)

research animals, supply facilities, licensing,  
c.22, ss.2(3), (4)

resource roads, Highway Traffic Act,  
application, c.421, s.42(2)

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.454, ss.5(1)(14), (14a)

riding horse establishments, licensing  
requirements, c.455, s.2

right hand drive vehicles, indication, display,  
requirements, c.198, s.45

right hand lanes, use, circumstances, c.198,  
s.126

sales, new, standards and specifications, failure  
to comply, effect, c.198, ss.86(3), (4), 89

signals, mechanical or electrical, requirements  
and use, circumstances, c.198, ss.122(5), (7)

siren horns, use, c.198, s.57(6)

slowly moving traffic lanes, signs, effect, c.198,  
ss.133(c), 134

St. Clair Parkway Commission

parks, powers, c.485, s.3(b)

parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(a), (c), (e),  
(h), (2)

St. Lawrence Parks Commission

powers, c.486, s.5(1)(b)

regulations, c.486, ss.18(1)(a), (c), (e), (g),  
(2)

tank truck vehicles, defined, c.407, s.1(s)

tires

rebuilt, information, disclosure,  
requirements, c.198, s.53

rebuilt, information, failure to disclose,  
effect, c.198, s.53(4)

restrictions, requirements and regulations,  
c.198, ss.51, 52

specifications and standards, failure to  
comply, effect, c.198, ss.52(3), (4), (6)

weight restrictions, c.198, s.98(1)

width, ascertainment, c.198, s.98(2)

toll bridges, regulations, c.503, ss.4(a)-(c)

Toronto Area Transit Operating Authority

Cat, exemptions, c.505, s.10

towing

by-laws, c.198, s.162(1)

persons or other vehicles, prohibition, c.198,  
ss.138, 139, 154

toy vehicles, operators, attachment to,  
prohibition, c.198, s.154

traction engines, lights, highway requirements,  
c.198, s.44(23)

transporters of *see* TRANSPORTERS

U-turns, restrictions, c.198, s.123

unsafe condition, effect, c.198, s.67

upholstered and stuffed articles, registration or  
labels, requirements, c.517, s.2

vehicle inspection stickers, issuance,  
restrictions, c.198, s.69

vehicle licence, defined, c.407, s.1(w)

weight

bridges, upon, restrictions, by-laws,  
regulations, c.198, ss.104a, 104b

Class A Highways, upon, restrictions, c.198,  
ss.100, 101

Class A Highways, upon, restrictions, failure  
to comply, effect, c.198, s.101(3)

Class B Highways, upon, restrictions, c.198,  
s.103

defined, c.198, ss.97(1)(b), (j)

determination at scales, drivers, refusal,  
obstruction or failure, effect, c.198,  
ss.105(6), (7)

determination, circumstances, c.198, s.105(1)

fire apparatus, restrictions, c.198, s.104a(4)

highway maintenance vehicles, restrictions,  
c.198, s.104a(4)

permit weight, operation within, c.198,  
s.104(1)

restrictions and regulations generally, c.198,  
ss.99(3), 102, 104a, 104b, 108

restrictions, failure to conform, effect, c.198,  
s.106

tables, c.198, s.108



**VEHICLES—Continued**

- wells, water, construction, regulations, c.361, s.44(1a)(cd)
- wheels, attachments, restrictions, c.198, s.51(2)
- width
  - excessive, effect, c.198, ss.92(2), (11)
  - restrictions, c.198, s.92(1)
  - restrictions, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(122)
- workers' compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, s.6(5)
- wrecking or dismantling
  - investigations of premises, circumstances, c.198, s.41
  - licences, failure to obtain, effect, c.198, s.41(3)
  - licences, requirements, c.198, s.41(2)
  - regulations, c.198, s.41(7)

**VENDORS**

*see* SELLERS AND VENDORS

**VENDORS AND PURCHASERS ACT,**

- c.520
- evidence, dispensation, c.145, s.59
  - land titles, first registrations, application, c.230, s.42(4)
  - title insurance, validity of title, applications, c.218, s.116(2)
  - trustees, application, c.512, s.62

**VENEREAL DISEASES**

*see* DISEASE; virulent disease

**VENUE**

*see also* TRIALS

- accused, transport, payment of cost, c.6, s.6(3)
- creditors' claims, contestation, directions, c.103, ss.13, 32(9)
- insurance
  - accident and sickness insurance, actions, c.218, ss.244, 278
  - fire insurance, premium note plans, actions, c.218, ss.130, 144
  - life insurance claims, court actions, c.218, ss.149, 150, 182
- libel actions, c.237, s.14
- provincial offences, proper court, changes, c.400, s.30
- Social Assistance Review Board, sittings, c.273, s.11(8)

**VERDICTS**

*see under* JURIES

**VESPRA**

*see* TOWNSHIP OF VESPRA

**VESSELS**

- see also* BOATS; FERRIES; SHIPS
- animals and birds, use to harm, c.182, s.20

- cemeteries, transportation of dead bodies, c.59, s.54(2)
- conservation officers, powers, c.182, ss.8(1)(a), (3), 14
- Crown reserves, rights of access to water, releases, c.413, s.63(2)
- defined, c.182, s.1(37)
- entry *see* ENTRY
- farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, s.15(4)(a)
- ferries
  - interference, circumstances, effect, c.160, s.8
  - vessels for private use, keeping at, restrictions, c.160, s.7
- game and fish, seizure and forfeiture, circumstances, c.182, s.16
- lakes and rivers improvement, regulations, c.229, s.3
- motor vehicle liability policies, territorial limits, c.218, s.212
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(35), (36), (38)
- Ontario Northland Transportation
  - Commission, acquisition and disposition, powers, c.351, ss.7(2)(e), 18
- parks, municipal by-laws, c.367, s.10(1)(i)
- premises, inclusion in definition, c.322, s.1(b)(ii); c.511, s.1(1)(b); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(21)(ii)
- provincial parks, seizure and confiscation in, circumstances, c.401, s.14
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, ss.5(1)(34), (47), (75)
- sand removal, licence requirements, c.39, s.5(1)
- sand, unlawful possession
  - prohibition, c.39, s.7
  - prosecutions, c.39, s.8(2)
  - sales to recover penalties, c.39, s.17
  - search warrants, issuance, c.39, s.8(1)
- shop closing, local municipalities, by-laws, supply of articles, exception, c.302, s.211(13)
- vehicles, inclusion in definition, c.167, s.1(i)
- wharf and harbour companies, detention and sale, c.531, s.2
- will
  - conflict of laws, validity, c.488, s.37(2)(a)
  - made on, validity, requirements, c.488, s.37(2)(a)
- workers' compensation, employment outside Ontario, payments, c.539, ss.6(5), (6)

**VETERANS**

- burial expenses, liability, c.527, s.1
- Last Post Fund *see* LAST POST FUND
- war service, defined, c.302, ss.117(1)(d)(iv), (f)

**VETERANS' LAND ACT (CANADA)**

- land sold under, deemed owners, c.302, s.4(b)

**VETERINARIANS**

- see also* ONTARIO VETERINARY ASSOCIATION
- actions against, limitations, c.522, s.17

**VETERINARIANS—Continued**

Artificial Insemination of Live Stock Act,  
 application, c.522, s.1(2)(f)  
 brucellosis, powers *see under* BRUCELLOSIS  
 business assessments, computation, c.31,  
 ss.7(1)(f)(i), 33(c), 34(2)  
 by-laws, c.522, s.8  
 certificates  
   cancellation, effect, c.522, s.13(8)  
   examination for registration, results, c.522,  
   s.9(4)  
   issuance, time, c.522, s.12(1)  
   registration, issuance, c.522, s.11(2)  
 complaints, procedure, c.522, s.13(2)  
 defined, c.50, s.1(i); c.455, s.1(j)  
 Director of the Veterinary Services Branch *see*  
 DIRECTOR OF THE VETERINARY  
 SERVICES BRANCH  
 discipline  
   annual fees, default in payment, c.522,  
   ss.12(2), (3)  
   by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(e)  
   convictions, effect, c.522, s.13(1)  
   hearings, evidence, records, c.522, s.13(4)  
   hearings, procedure, c.522, s.13(2)  
   unprofessional conduct, gross negligence or  
   incompetence, effect, c.522, s.13(1)  
 drugs, sales, procedure, c.196, ss.113(2), 151(2)  
 examinations  
   by-laws, c.522, ss.8(1)(b), (j)  
   results, notification, c.522, s.9(4)  
   time and place, c.522, s.9(2)  
   written, graduates of Ontario Veterinary  
   College, conditions of exemption, c.522,  
   s.9(3)  
 jurors, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)  
 live stock community sales  
   chief inspector, appointment, c.247, s.17  
   destruction of live stock, advice, c.247,  
   s.17(3)(d)  
 Live Stock Medicines Act, inspectors,  
   appointment, c.248, s.3(1)  
 negligence, professional  
   actions against, limitations, c.522, s.17  
   gross negligence, by-laws defining, c.522,  
   s.8(1)(g)  
   gross negligence, discipline, c.522, s.13(1)  
 offences, c.522, s.19(1)  
 Ontario Racing Commission  
   delegation of powers, c.429, ss.15(1), (3), (4)  
   employment, c.429, s.11(m)  
 Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty  
   to Animals  
   animals in distress, destruction,  
   recommendations, c.356, s.14(3)  
   assistance re searches and inspections, c.356,  
   s.12  
   liability for assistance, c.356, s.19  
 professional witness fees, entitlement, c.522,  
   s.18  
 registers  
   by-laws, c.522, s.8(1)(c)

cancellation of certificates, effect, c.522,  
 s.13(8)  
 certified copies, evidence of registration,  
 c.522, s.14  
 suspensions of registration, effect, c.522,  
 s.13(7)  
 registration  
   annual fees, default in payment, effect, c.522,  
   ss.12(2), (3)  
   annual fees, payment, c.522, s.12(1)  
   applications for, procedure, c.522, s.9(3)  
   by-laws, c.522, ss.8(1)(a), (b)  
   certificates, cancellation, effect, c.522, s.13(8)  
   certificates, issuance, c.522, s.11(2)  
   convictions, effect, c.522, s.13(1)  
   eligibility, conditions, c.522, s.10  
   evidence, c.522, s.14  
   examinations, c.522, s.9(2)  
   requirement, c.522, s.11(1)  
   restoration after discipline measures, c.522,  
   s.13(9)  
   suspension, effect, c.522, s.13(7)  
   unprofessional conduct, gross negligence or  
   incompetence, effect, c.522, s.13(1)  
 research animals  
   animal care committees, membership, c.22,  
   s.17(1)  
   destruction, conditions, c.22, ss.20(7), (11)  
   inspectors, appointment, c.22, s.18(1)  
   provision, regulations, c.22, s.23(g)  
   titles, restrictions on use, c.522, s.16  
 veterinary services, programs to provide,  
   funding, c.270, s.7

**VETERINARIANS ACT, c.522**

application, c.522, s.1(2)  
 veterinarians, eligibility for registration,  
 application, c.522, s.10(c)

**VETERINARY AGRICULTURE  
COMMITTEES**

*see under* AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEES

**VETERINARY MEDICINE**

*see* VETERINARY SCIENCE

**VETERINARY SCIENCE**

Agricultural Research Institute of Ontario  
 Director of Research, duties, c.13, ss.9(2)(b),  
 (e)  
 duties re programs of research, c.13, ss.3(c),  
 (d)  
 money for research, c.13, s.4(2)  
 property, grants in trust, c.13, s.4(1)  
 defined, c.522, s.1(1)(h)  
 graduates  
   eligibility for registration, conditions, c.522,  
   s.10  
 Ontario Veterinary College, written  
 examinations for registration, exemptions,  
 c.522, s.9(3)  
 titles, restrictions on use, c.522, s.16



**VETERINARY SCIENCE**—Continued

Minister of Agriculture and Food,  
authorization of courses, c.522, s.15  
practice, registration requirement, c.522,  
s.11(1)  
veterinarians, fees as professional witnesses in  
actions, c.522, s.18

**VEXATIOUS PROCEEDINGS**

*see under* COURT PROCEEDINGS

**VIADUCTS**

bridge, inclusion in definition, c.250, s.1(2)  
highways *see under* HIGHWAYS  
Ontario Hydro, powers, authorization, c.384,  
ss.23(2)(g), 33, 34

**VICTORIA DAY**

*see* HOLIDAYS

**VILLAGE OF BOLTON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**VILLAGE OF CALEDON EAST**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL

**VILLAGE OF CRYSTAL BEACH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**VILLAGE OF FONTHILL**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA

**VILLAGE OF JARVIS**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK

**VILLAGE OF MILLBROOK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM

**VILLAGE OF POINT EDWARD ACT,**

**S.O. 1979, c. 72**

Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing,  
administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**VILLAGE OF ROCKCLIFFE PARK**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON

**VILLAGES**

*see also* LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES;  
MUNICIPALITIES

agricultural societies, land, joint ownership,  
c.14, s.22

by-laws

bridges, c.302, s.266

electrical utilities, establishment, transitional  
provisions, c.423, ss.1, 37, 44(1)

ferries, establishment, licensing and  
regulation, effect, c.160, ss.5(1), (3)

highways, construction cost, debentures,  
issuance, requirement, c.421, s.21

corporations *see* LOCAL MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS; MUNICIPAL  
CORPORATIONS

council members, commissioners, eligibility,  
c.302, ss.38(1)(1), (4), (5), 252

councils *see also* LOCAL MUNICIPAL  
COUNCILS; MUNICIPAL COUNCILS  
bread reports, receipt, c.48, s.10

Bread Sales Act, inspectors, appointment,  
c.48, s.2

bridges, jurisdiction, c.302, s.266

by-laws generally *see* VILLAGES; by-laws

cemeteries, land vesting in trustees, c.59, s.73  
cemeteries, powers, c.59, ss.62, 70(3)

counties, composition, c.302, ss.13(7), 34  
debentures, issuance, c.302, s.126

erection applications, authorization, c.302,  
s.11(6)

local improvements, undertakings and  
purchases, c.250, ss.5, 67

noxious weeds, appeals, c.530, s.15

noxious weeds, destruction in subdivisions,  
c.530, s.14

unorganized territories, composition, c.302,  
s.35

county councils, membership, votes, c.302,  
ss.27-29, 66

defined, c.302, s.1(6)

deputy reeves, entitlement, c.302, ss.27(3),  
28(3), 29(3), 36

dogs, destruction, conditions, c.123, s.9

elections, ballots, preparation, c.308,  
ss.44(4)-(6)

electoral districts, provincial

boundaries, deemed, c.450, s.1

conflict between Acts, c.450, s.8

incorporation, inclusion in more than one,  
effect, c.450, s.5

incorporation, inclusion within one, effect,  
c.450, s.7

erection applications, population requirements,  
notice, c.302, s.11

fires, flammable debris, accumulation, c.173,  
ss.27, 35

forests, restricted travel zones, c.173,  
ss.13(1)(b), (d), 14(2)

industrial undertaking, defined, c.117, s.12(8)

inhabitants as municipal corporation, c.302, s.7  
lands subdivided for, mining acreage tax,

exemptions, c.268, ss.205(1)(a), (2)

municipalities, inclusion in definition, c.85,  
s.1(h); c.244, s.1(i)

police, establishment or maintenance,  
conditions, c.381, ss.2(4), 19

police villages *see* POLICE VILLAGES

property taxes *see also* LOCAL

MUNICIPALITIES; property taxes;

MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES

arrears, records, c.302, s.411

public hall owners, licences, issuance, c.408,  
s.2(1)

**VILLAGES—Continued**

## reeves

council members, c.302, ss.13(7), 34

roads *see under* HIGHWAYSrural, Rural Housing Finance Corporation,  
construction, financial assistance, c.459,  
s.1(1)separate school zones, establishment, c.129,  
s.83(1)tenancies, distress, live stock, location, duties,  
c.232, s.51(1)treasurers *see also* LOCAL

MUNICIPALITIES; treasurers;

MUNICIPAL TREASURERS

**VINELAND***see* POLICE VILLAGE OF VINELAND**VISAS***see also* PASSPORTSadoption orders, confidentiality, exceptions, SO  
1984, c.55, s.157(2)(e)(ii)**VITAL STATISTICS***see also* ADOPTION; BIRTH; BIRTH  
CERTIFICATES; DEATH; DEATH  
CERTIFICATES; DIVORCE;  
MARRIAGE; MARRIAGE  
CERTIFICATES; NAMES; changes;  
STATISTICS

annual report, c.524, s.3(5)

falsification, c.524, s.52

fraud, orders, c.524, s.48

information, access, c.524, ss.49, 53

inspectors, appointment, duties, c.524, s.4(2)

marital status, discrimination *see*

DISCRIMINATION; marital status

publication, c.524, s.3(4)

registration, generally, c.524, ss.2, 3

regulations, c.524, s.55

**VITAL STATISTICS ACT, c.524**

application, c.524, s.46

chiroprodists, compliance, c.72, s.9

contraventions, penalties, generally, c.524, s.53

coroners, notice of death, form, c.93, s.18(1)

drugless practitioners, compliance, c.127, s.11

enforcement, c.524, s.36

forms, supply, use, c.524, s.38(3)

**VITTORIA***see* POLICE VILLAGE OF VITTORIA**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION**

## Director

acting Director, designation, c.525, ss.7(2),  
(4)decisions, review, Family Benefits Act,  
application, c.525, s.10(1)decisions, review, Ministry of Community  
and Social Services Act, application,  
c.525, s.10(1)

delegation of powers, c.525, ss.7(3), (4)

duties, c.525, ss.7(1), 11(i), (k)

services, eligibility, determinations, c.525, s.8  
services, suspension or cancellation, c.525,  
s.9

programs, generally, c.525, ss.5, 11(f)

recipients of governmental benefits

defined, c.188, s.1(i)(iii)

supplementary aid, defined, c.188, s.1(l)  
welfare assistance, provision, c.188, s.13

regulations, c.525, s.11

## services

agreements, c.525, s.2

defined, c.525, s.1(e)

Director, duties, c.525, s.7(1)

eligibility, determinations, c.525, ss.6, 8

eligibility, Family Benefits Act, application,  
c.525, s.10(1)eligibility, Ministry of Community and  
Social Services Act, application, c.525,  
s.10(1)Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO  
1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.

organizations, approval, c.525, s.3

Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,  
s.3(1)(i), Sched.

re-applications, grounds, c.525, s.10(2)

suspension or cancellation, c.525, s.9

## workshops

approval, c.525, ss.4, 11(b)

defined, c.525, s.1(f)

grants, regulations, c.525, ss.11(d), (e)

Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO  
1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.Public Sector Prices and Compensation  
Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70,  
s.3(1)(i), Sched.vocational rehabilitation programs, grants,  
c.525, s.5(i)**VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION  
SERVICES ACT, c.525**

funding, c.525, s.12

**VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS**

defined, c.129, s.1(1)(73)

private vocational schools *see* PRIVATE

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

vocational courses *see* SECONDARY  
SCHOOLS; vocational courses**VOTES**appropriations *see* APPROPRIATIONSconstruction industry, employees and  
employers, procedure, c.228, s.149a

lot, defined, c.302, s.45(6)

municipal elections *see under* MUNICIPAL  
ELECTIONSmunicipal electors *see under* MUNICIPAL  
ELECTORSproxies *see* PROXIESshareholders *see under* SHAREHOLDERS



# VOTES—Continued

- two-thirds vote, defined, c.302, s.1(27)
- vote by secret ballot, defined, c.74, ss.1(n)

# WAGES ACT, c.526

- Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(5)(a)
- Crown proceedings, garnishment, application, SO 1983, c.88, s.1
- land transfer tax, garnishments, application, c.231, s.14(6)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, application, SO 1981, c.59, s.17(7)
- retail sales tax, application, c.454, s.34(6)
- tobacco tax, application, c.502, s.17(6)
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, garnishment, application, c.399, s.27(6)

# WAGES AND SALARIES

- see also* COMPENSATION; EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYERS; EMPLOYMENT; EMPLOYMENT STANDARDS; HOURS OF WORK; MINIMUM WAGE; PAYROLLS; REMUNERATION; WORKERS

- administration costs, inclusion in definition, c.85, s.1(a)
- agreements *see* COLLECTIVE AGREEMENTS; EMPLOYMENT; contracts
- Algonquin Forestry Authority, staff, c.18, s.6(1)
- apprentices and tradesmen
  - collection of arrears, c.24, s.26(2)
  - rates, regulations, c.24, s.28(i)
- architects, Corporations Act, application, SO 1984, c.12, s.54(1)(1)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, Board of Trustees, powers, c.28, ss.5(d), (e)
- bills of lading, advances under, priorities, exception, c.265, s.12
- business corporations
  - directors' liability, SO 1982, c.4, s.131
  - winding up, priorities, SO 1982, c.4, s.220(1)(b)
- chiropractors, Board of Regents, staff, regulations, c.72, s.3(h)
- Civil Service Commission regulations, generally, c.418, ss.30(1)(b), (2), (3)
- civil service, recommendations, c.418, s.4(b)
- co-operative corporations, employees, liability re, time, c.91, s.103
- colleges of applied arts and technology, labour dispute settlement, increases, SO 1984, c.43, s.3, Sched.
- compensation, inclusion in definition, SO 1983, c.70, s.1(d)
- compensation plans *see* EMPLOYMENT; compensation plans
- conservation authorities
  - employees, c.85, s.18(1)

- members, c.85, s.38
- constables, lock-up houses, c.302, s.207(2)
- construction liens, priorities, SO 1983, c.6, s.83(1)
- corporations, employees
  - liability of directors, c.95, ss.81, 133
  - winding up, payment, priority, c.95, ss.252, 254(1)(b)
- County of Oxford, hydro-electric commissions, employees, entitlement, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.59(1), (4)
- credit unions, winding up, liquidators' duties re employees, c.102, s.125(b)
- creditors
  - garnishment exemptions, alteration, notice, c.526, s.7
  - payment, priorities, time, c.137, s.14; c.526, ss.2-5
- Crown *see under* CROWN
- Crown employees
  - deductions for debts, c.418, s.26; SO 1983, c.88, s.2
  - inquiries, determinations, c.108, s.32(4)
- Crown employees' organizations, bargaining authority, scope, c.108, s.7
- Crown timber employees, investigations, c.536, s.3
- Crown-financed projects
  - conditions, c.190, ss.2, 3
  - regulations, c.190, s.5
- debtors, Assignments and Preferences Act, application, c.33, s.5(5)(a)
- defined, c.137, s.1(p); c.216, s.1(g); c.257, s.1; c.526, ss.1, 7(1); c.539, s.1(1)(i)
- earnings, defined, c.539, s.1(1)(i)
- employees, records, requirement to keep, time, c.137, ss.11, 25(3)
- employers, claims, restrictions, c.137, s.8
- fair wages
  - Crown contracts, requirement to pay, c.190, ss.2, 4
  - defined, c.190, s.1(a)
- fire fighters, full-time
  - collective bargaining, time, c.164, s.5
  - deductions, Fire Departments Act, application, c.164, s.3
- Fire Marshal
  - officers and employees, c.166, ss.2(7), (8)
  - officials, during suspensions, c.166, s.19(2)
- Forest Fires Prevention Act, special officers, c.173, s.9(2)
- garnishment *see* GARNISHMENT
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.6(d)
- handicapped persons, payment, c.137, ss.2(3), 24
- homeworkers, registers, requirement to keep, c.137, ss.2(3), 16(4)
- improvement districts, boards of trustees, conflicts of interest, disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(i)

**WAGES AND SALARIES**—Continued  
income tax, payments, deductions, c.213,  
s.11(1)

industries *see under* **INDUSTRIES**

Inflation Restraint Board, private sector,  
reports, duties, SO 1982, c.55, s.33(a)  
information

payment, orders, inclusion, c.137, s.47(2)  
supply, c.137, s.10

insurers' deposits, administration by receivers,  
c.218, ss.45, 51, 62

justices of the peace, c.227, ss.7(2), (3), 7a

Law Society of Upper Canada, Compensation  
Fund, payment, c.233, s.51(12)

laws, changes, consideration and reports,  
c.284, s.6(h)

legal aid, staff, payment, procedure, c.234,  
s.5(2)

Legislative Assembly

caucuses, funding, c.235, ss.70(c), (d)

members, staff, funding, c.235, s.71(1)

Office of the Assembly employees, c.235,  
s.89(1)(a)

loan and trust corporations, provincial  
directors, liability, c.249, s.69

shareholders, liability, set-offs, c.249, s.72  
local board employees, ministerial control,  
c.303, ss.28(a), (l)

local board members, conflicts of interest,  
disclosure requirements, exemptions, SO  
1983, c.8, s.4(i)

marine insurance, insurable interests, c.255,  
s.12

McMichael Canadian Collection, employees,  
c.259, s.4(5)

mines and mining

mining operations, inclusion in statistical  
returns, requirement, c.268, s.163

unpaid, remedies against owners, c.268,  
s.185(3)

minimum wage *see* **MINIMUM WAGE**

ministers

generally, c.147, ss.3(1), (3), (5)

retirement allowances, deductions, c.236,  
ss.8, 9

Ministry of Tourism and Recreation, purposes,  
SO 1982, c.7, s.4(b)

municipal council members, conflicts of  
interest, disclosure requirements,  
exemptions, SO 1983, c.8, s.4(i)

municipal elections, voting, deductions,  
prohibition, c.308, s.49(3)

municipal employees, ministerial control,  
c.303, ss.28(a), (l)

municipal health services plans, taxes,  
deductions, c.310, ss.6(4), (5)

municipal officers, municipal affairs, payments,  
c.303, s.62

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

Board of Management of the Metropolitan  
Toronto Zoo, transitional provisions,  
c.314, s.214(2)

chief administrative officer, c.314, s.16(1)(d)

Exhibition Place, employees, transitional  
provisions, c.314, s.210b(2)

Guildwood Hall, employees, transitional  
provisions, c.314, s.206a(20)

police force members, entitlement, c.314,  
s.175(5)(a)

teachers, employment agreements and  
negotiations, c.314, s.130a(3)

Niagara Escarpment Commission, members  
and staff, c.316, ss.5(7), 6

non-payment, complaints

appeals, procedure, notice, time, c.257, ss.10,  
11

court orders, enforcement, manner, c.257,  
s.7

court orders, time of payment, restrictions,  
c.257, ss.6, 8

procedure, location, time, c.257, ss.4, 5

occupational health and safety *see under*  
**OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND  
SAFETY**

Ombudsman, payment and powers, c.325, ss.6,  
8(1), 10

Ontario Hydro staff, apportionment, c.384,  
ss.7(2), (4)

Ontario Municipal Board members, c.347,  
ss.5(3), (4)

Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission, workers, rates, payment, c.351,  
s.28

Ontario Provincial Police Association,  
collective bargaining, c.418, s.27(3)

Ontario Racing Commission, members, c.429,  
s.8

overtime pay

defined, c.137, s.1(j)

requirement to pay, c.137, ss.2(3), 25,  
65(1)(q)

overtime rate

defined, c.137, s.1(j)

industry schedules, establishment, contents,  
c.216, s.9(1)(e)

Parliamentary Assistants, c.147, ss.3(4), (5)  
payment

certificates of orders, filing and service,  
effect, c.137, s.54

location and time, c.137, ss.7, 30(2)

orders, time, procedure, c.137, ss.2(3), 47-49,  
50(1), 51, 51a, 52, 53

payment in trust, circumstances, c.137, s.48

pension plans, trust money for employees and  
plan members, c.373, s.23

police, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(f)

pregnancy leave, effect, c.137, ss.11(1)(a)(viii),  
13(2), 38

Premier of Ontario, c.147, ss.3(2), (5)

premium pay, defined, c.137, s.1(k)

premium rate, defined, c.137, s.1(k)

priorities

absconding debtors, time, c.526, s.4

assignment of property, time, c.526, s.2

estates, time, c.526, s.5

execution debtors, time, c.526, s.3



**WAGES AND SALARIES—Continued**

payment, procedure, time, c.526, s.6  
 professional engineers, Corporations Act,  
 application, SO 1984, c.13, s.50(1)(1)  
 Provincial Auditor, c.35, s.5  
 Provincial Auditor, Office of, staff, c.35, s.20  
 provincial elections  
     Assistant Chief Election Officer, SO 1984,  
     c.54, s.113(1)  
     Chief Election Officer, SO 1984, c.54, s.4(2)  
     Chief Election Officer, staff, SO 1984, c.54,  
     s.113(1)  
     employment, leave, restrictions, SO 1984,  
     c.54, s.6  
 provincial schools, teachers, c.403, s.4(2)  
 Public Accountants Council for the Province  
 of Ontario, employees and officers, payment,  
 c.405, s.28(1)  
 public holidays, payment, c.137, ss.5, 13(2),  
 26-28  
 public servants, withholding  
     regulations, c.418, ss.30(1)(o), (2), (3)  
     removals, c.418, s.22(2)  
     suspensions, c.418, s.22(1)  
 public service superannuation *see* PUBLIC  
 SERVICE SUPERANNUATION  
 Public Trustee and staff, c.422, s.4  
 rates  
     alteration, time, procedure, c.205, s.13;  
     c.228, ss.16(4), 79  
     information concerning, submission to  
     Ministry of Labour, c.284, ss.9(1), (4), (5)  
     reports, c.284, s.6(e)  
 rates of pay, equality, requirements, c.137,  
 ss.2(3), 33  
 Regional Municipality of Durham  
     health and welfare services, employees,  
     transitional provisions, c.434, s.83(13)  
     hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
     entitlement, transitional provisions, c.434,  
     ss.57(3), 58(1)(a), 63(1), (3), 64(2), 65  
 Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
     health and welfare services, employees,  
     transitional provisions, c.435, s.58(13)  
     hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
     entitlement, transitional provisions, c.435,  
     ss.50d(1)(a), 50e(3), 50k(4)  
     hydro-electric commissions, members, c.435,  
     s.50b(17)  
 Regional Municipality of Halton  
     health and welfare services, employees,  
     transitional provisions, c.436, s.69(13)  
     hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
     entitlement, transitional provisions, c.436,  
     ss.60(3), 62  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
     health and welfare services, employees,  
     transitional provisions, c.437, s.80(13)  
     hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
     entitlement, transitional provisions, c.437,  
     ss.65(1)(a), 66(3), 72(1), (3)  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara

health and welfare services, employees,  
 transitional provisions, c.438, s.106(13)  
 hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
 entitlement, transitional provisions, c.438,  
 s.97(3)  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton,  
 hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
 entitlement, transitional provisions, c.439,  
 ss.87(3), 93(1), (3)  
 Regional Municipality of Peel, health and  
 welfare services, employees, transitional  
 provisions, c.440, s.64(13)  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury  
     hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
     entitlement, transitional provisions, c.441,  
     s.26e(7)(a)  
     hydro-electric commissions, members, c.441,  
     ss.26b(13), 26f(1)(a), 26g(3), 26m(4)  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo  
     health and welfare services, employees,  
     transitional provisions, c.442, s.100(13)  
     hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
     entitlement, transitional provisions, c.442,  
     ss.87(14), 92(1), (3)  
 Regional Municipality of York  
     health and welfare services, employees,  
     transitional provisions, c.443, s.102  
     hydro-electric commissions, employees,  
     entitlement, transitional provisions, c.443,  
     s.93(4)  
 regular rate  
     defined, c.137, s.1(m)  
     requirement to pay, c.137, ss.2(3), 25,  
     65(1)(q)  
 regular union dues, deductions, c.228, s.43  
 regulations, c.137, s.65  
 Royal Ontario Museum, Board of Trustees,  
 powers, c.458, s.5(d)  
 salaries  
     annuities, inclusion in definition, c.23, s.1(a)  
     average salaries, defined, SO 1983, c.84,  
     s.1(1)(a)  
     defined, c.236, s.3(c); c.419, s.1(1)(ga); SO  
     1983, c.84, s.1(1)(q)  
     interpretation, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(3)  
     sheriffs, books to be kept, separate fees, c.470,  
     s.13(d)  
 St. Clair Parkway Commission, staff, c.485, s.6  
 St. Lawrence Parks Commission officers and  
 employees, c.486, ss.2(3), 3(1), 4  
 statements, requirement to furnish, contents,  
 c.137, s.10(1)  
 stock yards, employees, c.487, s.3(2)  
 Superannuation Adjustments Fund,  
 deductions, requirements, SO 1983, c.84,  
 s.50(1)  
 Surrogate Court judges, payment, c.491, s.8(4)  
 teachers *see* TEACHERS; salaries  
 Teachers' Superannuation Commission, staff,  
 SO 1983, c.84, s.60(1)(a)  
 termination  
     benefits deemed, c.137, s.50(9)  
     notice, effect, c.137, s.40(6)

**WAGES AND SALARIES—Continued**

- payment, time, c.137, ss.7(4), 40(7)
- severance pay, circumstances, calculation, c.137, s.40a
- Toronto Transit Commission, labour disputes, increases, restrictions, SO 1984, c.42, ss.7, 8(2)
- township reforestation agreements, c.510, ss.13(5), 14
- township road supervisors, annual statements, submission, c.421, s.72(4)
- unpaid wages, deemed re unequal rates of pay, c.137, ss.2(3), 33(4)
- vacation pay
  - co-operative corporations, employees, liability, time, c.91, s.103
  - corporations, employees, liability of directors, c.95, ss.81, 133
  - corporations, employees, winding up, payment, priority, c.95, ss.252, 254(1)(b)
- County of Oxford, employees, transitional provisions, c.365, ss.26(4), (9)
- defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(26)
- District Municipality of Muskoka, employees, transitional provisions, c.121, ss.23, 70
- held in trust, deemed, c.137, s.15
- industry schedules, establishment, contents, c.216, s.9(1)(f)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, employees, transitional provisions, c.314, s.24(12)
- payment, amount, time, c.137, ss.11(1)(b)(iii), 13(2), 29-31
- provincial elections, employment, leave, effect, SO 1984, c.54, s.6(2)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, employees, transitional provisions, c.434, ss.25(4), (10), 76(1), 131(3)
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, employees, transitional provisions, c.435, s.26
- Regional Municipality of Halton, employees, transitional provisions, c.436, s.25(4)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, employees, transitional provisions, c.437, ss.24(4), (11), 71, 93(1), 136(3)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, employees, transitional provisions, c.438, s.24(5)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, employees, transitional provisions, c.439, ss.28(6), (15)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, employees, transitional provisions, c.440, s.25(4)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, employees, transitional provisions, c.441, ss.24(5), (12), 41(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, employees, transitional provisions, c.442, s.24

- Regional Municipality of York, employees, transitional provisions, c.443, s.24
- statements, requirement to furnish, contents, c.137, s.10(2)
- termination notice, effect, c.137, s.40(6)(c)
- warehouse receipts, advances under, priorities, exception, c.265, s.12
- woodsmen, liens *see* WOODSMEN; lien claims for wages
- workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Year's Maximum Pensionable Earnings
  - Average, defined, SO 1983, c.84, s.1(1)(w)

**WAINFLEET**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**WAIVERS**

- Blind Workmen's Compensation Act, circumstances, c.45, s.6
- bulk sales, creditors, delivery, effect, c.52, ss.8(1)(c), 11, Form(2)
- Business Corporations Act, notices or time, requirements, SO 1982, c.4, s.263
- business corporations, directors' meetings, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.126(10)
- business practices, unfair, consumer agreements, effect, c.55, s.4(8)
- Child Welfare Act, notice, c.66, s.93
- children in need of protection, placement restrictions, c.66, s.44(6)
- co-operative corporations, notice, time, consent, c.91, s.172(4)
- condominium common expenses, avoidance, prohibition, c.84, s.32(3)
- Construction Lien Act, effect, SO 1983, c.6, s.4
- construction liens, restrictions, SO 1983, c.6, s.77(1)
- Consumer Reporting Act, effect, c.89, s.1(2)
- consumer reporting agencies, consumers, requirement, c.89, s.11(8)
- corporations tax, assessment, filing, effect, c.97, s.73(7)
- Crown Trust Company, Loan and Trust Corporations Act, contravention, SO 1983, c.7, ss.5(3)-(5)
- debtors, assignments, Crown priorities re estreated bail, c.33, s.14
- dependants, support applications re estates, effect, c.488, s.63(4)
- employment standards, effect, c.137, s.3
- escheats, circumstances, effect, c.142, s.6
- family law, mentally incompetent persons, c.152, s.54(3)
- Farm Products Appeal Tribunal, rights, c.270, s.13(5)(b)
- Farm Products Marketing Board, appeal rights, c.270, s.13(5)(b)
- Fire Mutuals Guarantee Fund, assessments, c.218, ss.130, 146(5)



**WAIVERS—Continued**

income tax, assessments, filing, circumstances, c.213, ss.10(4), (5)

**insurance**

contracts, terms or conditions, c.218, s.108  
motor vehicle liability policies, effect, c.218, ss.226(4)(a), (10), (11)

Landlord and Tenant Act, application, c.232, s.82

**marine insurance**

abandonment, notice, c.255, s.63(8)  
contracts, disclosure requirements, c.255, s.19(3)(c)  
voyage policies, implied conditions, c.255, s.43(2)  
warranties, breach, c.255, s.35(3)

mining tax, notices, filing, consequences, c.269, s.9(a)(iv)

**Minister of Natural Resources**

mining claims, staking and recording in surveyed townships, requirements, c.268, s.45(2)  
mining claims, unpatented, Crown reservation of surface rights, c.268, s.43(6)  
mining claims, unpatented, Crown reservations, c.268, s.60(4)

municipal tax sales, arrears certificates, notice of registration, supply, effect, SO 1984, c.48, s.4(5)

name change applications, consent or attendance, c.62, s.9(1)

Ontario Municipal Board, fees, c.347, s.99(2)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, warranties, application, c.350, s.13(6)

powers of attorney, validity during legal incapacity, effect, c.386, s.2

provincial offences, rights of appeal, c.400, s.97

real estate and business brokers, trading re businesses, circumstances, c.431, s.33(2)

**residential tenancies**

increases, deemed acceptance, effect, c.232, s.129(3)  
overholding, compensation re, effect, c.452, s.112(4)  
rent, arrears, acceptance by landlord, effect, c.232, s.112(2)  
rent increases, deemed acceptance, effect, c.452, s.61(2)

Residential Tenancies Act, application, c.452, s.2

termination notices, burden of proof, c.232, s.112(3)

**sale of goods**

conditions, circumstances, effect, c.462, s.12(1)  
liens, effect, c.462, s.41(1)(c)  
unpaid sellers, rights, circumstances, c.462, s.40

**shareholders**

meetings, notice, effect, SO 1982, c.4, s.98  
record dates, notice, SO 1982, c.4, s.95(4)

statutory powers of decision, disposition of proceedings, c.484, s.4(c)

tenancies, restriction of effect, c.232, s.26  
workers' compensation, agreements, validity, c.539, s.16

**WALDEN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY

**WALDEN HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; hydro-electric commissions

**WALES**

*see* UNITED KINGDOM

**WAR MEASURES ACT (CANADA)**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.245(6)(c)  
Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, s.71

**WAR VETERANS BURIAL ACT, c.527**

County of Oxford, deemed status, c.365, s.69(1)(4)  
District Municipality of Muskoka, deemed status, c.121, s.58(1)  
Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, deemed status, c.314, s.154  
Regional Municipality of Durham, deemed status, c.434, s.86(1)(4)  
Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, deemed status, c.435, s.60(1)  
Regional Municipality of Halton, deemed status, c.436, s.70(1)  
Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, deemed status, c.437, s.82(1)(4)  
Regional Municipality of Niagara, deemed status, c.438, s.108(1)  
Regional Municipality of Peel, deemed status, c.440, s.66(1)  
Regional Municipality of Sudbury, deemed status, c.441, s.32(2)(4)  
Regional Municipality of Waterloo, deemed status, c.442, s.101(1)  
Regional Municipality of York, deemed status, c.443, s.103(1)

**WARDENS**

counties *see under* COUNTIES

**jurors**

eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)  
spouses, eligibility, c.226, s.3(1)  
occupiers, inclusion in definition, c.524, s.1(q)  
peace officers, inclusion in definition [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(27)

**WARDS**

adoption *see* ADOPTION

**WARDS—Continued**

- children's aid societies *see* CHILDREN IN NEED OF PROTECTION
- Crown wards *see* CROWN WARDS
- guardians *see under* GUARDIANS

**WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**

*see also* COMMERCIAL PAPER

advances, priorities, c.265, s.12

**contents**

- description of goods, effect, c.528, s.12
- omissions, effect, c.528, ss.2(2), (3)
- requirements, c.528, s.2(1)
- terms or conditions, restrictions, c.528, s.2(4)

contracts, as, c.528, s.2(5)

defined, c.265, s.1(c); c.528, s.1(j)

documents of title, inclusion in definition, c.150, s.1(1)(a)

**duplicates**

- representations and warranties, c.528, s.4(3)
- requirements, omissions re, effect, c.528, ss.4(1), (2)

fire insurance, proof of loss, production requirements, c.218, s.125(2)(6)

**goods**

- manufacture during holding, rights, c.265, s.10
- sale under, notice, service and publication, time, c.265, s.13
- transferees, rights, c.265, s.8(3)

**liens**

- advances under, priorities, exception, c.265, s.12
- transferees, satisfaction, circumstances, c.265, s.8(3)

**negotiable receipts**

- defined, c.528, s.1(e)
- endorsement, effect, c.528, s.25
- holders, adverse claims, effect, c.528, s.10
- holders, defined, c.528, s.1(d)
- transfer, rights of transferees, c.528, s.23
- transfer, warranties, c.528, s.24
- validity, breach of duty or improper inducement, effect, c.528, s.26

**negotiable receipts, delivery of goods**

- court orders, loss or destruction of receipts, c.528, s.9
- justification, circumstances, c.528, s.7
- non-cancellation of receipts, effect, c.528, s.8
- requirements, omissions re, effect, c.528, s.6

**negotiable receipts, goods**

- executions, restrictions, c.528, s.15
- liens, restrictions, c.528, s.16
- receipt by warehousemen, conclusive evidence, c.528, s.11

**negotiable receipts, negotiation**

- negotiability, restrictions, validity, c.528, s.3
- procedure, c.528, s.19
- rights, acquisition, c.528, s.22
- sales, mortgages or pledges, effect, time, c.528, s.27
- unpaid sellers, rights, effect, c.528, s.28
- warranties, c.528, s.24

**non-negotiable receipts**

- defined, c.528, s.1(f)
- goods, delivery requirements, omissions re, effect, c.528, s.6
- goods under, transfer, rights of transferees, c.528, s.21
- goods under, transfer, warranties, c.528, ss.20, 24
- holders, adverse claims, effect, c.528, s.10
- holders, defined, c.528, s.1(d)
- requirements, omissions re, effect, c.528, s.5
- petroleum, transfers by endorsement and delivery, effect, c.265, s.14
- transfers**
  - endorsement as collateral security, effect, c.265, s.8
  - petroleum, endorsement and delivery, effect, c.265, s.14
  - securing of debts, restrictions, c.265, s.11(3)
  - validity, circumstances, c.265, s.9
- Warehouse Receipts Act, application, transitional provisions, c.528, s.30

**WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS ACT, c.528**

- application, transitional provisions, c.528, ss.29-31
- documents of title, transfers, application, c.150, s.8
- grain elevator storage, farm products, application, SO 1983, c.40, s.23

**WAREHOUSEMEN**

- bills of lading, power to give, validity, c.265, s.9
- contracts, Warehousemen's Lien Act, application, c.529, s.9
- defined, c.528, s.1(k); c.529, s.1(c)
- fungible goods, mixture, rights of receipt holders, c.528, s.14
- liability, standard of care, c.528, s.13
- liens**
  - amount, c.529, s.2(2)
  - creation, c.529, s.2(1)
  - goods, delivery or retention, circumstances, c.529, s.7(2)
  - notice, requirement to give and contents, time, c.529, ss.3, 5
  - public auctions, notice of intent and advertisement, publication, time, c.529, ss.4, 5
  - public auctions, surplus, payment, c.529, s.6
  - sale or disposal of goods, circumstances, effect, c.528, ss.17, 18
  - satisfaction, c.529, ss.6(1), 7(1)
  - municipal property taxes, distress of goods, exception re goods in possession, c.302, s.387(3)
- receipts *see* WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

**WAREHOUSEMEN'S LIEN ACT, c.529**

- contracts, application, c.529, s.9
- Unclaimed Articles Act, application, c.513, s.7



**WAREHOUSES**

- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133
- extra-provincial corporations, carrying on business in Ontario, determination, effect, SO 1984, c.14, s.1(2)(a)
- fires, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(26)
- limited partnerships, extra-provincial, in Ontario, effect, c.241, ss.24(2)(d), 34(2)
- liquor, maintenance, storage and delivery, c.243, s.3(c)
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, land acquisition re, powers, c.351, s.16
- permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
- receipts *see* WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

**WARRANTIES**

- condominiums
  - board of directors, receipt, c.84, ss.26(3)(e), 55
  - workmanship and materials, effect, c.84, s.41(8)
- consumer sales, Sale of Goods Act, application, c.87, s.34(2)
- defined, c.462, s.1(1)(n)
- insurance contracts, c.218, ss.101, 128(b)
- insurers, restrictions, c.218, s.83
- land, effect on rights of entry or actions for recovery, c.240, s.10
- marine insurance *see under* MARINE INSURANCE
- Ontario New Home Warranties Plan *see under* ONTARIO NEW HOME WARRANTIES PLAN
- purchase-money security interests, c.375, s.17
- sale of goods
  - breach of warranty, buyers' rights, c.462, s.51
  - conditions treated as warranties, effect, c.462, s.12
  - determination, circumstances, c.462, s.12(2)
  - implied, generally, c.462, s.13
  - implied, quality or fitness for purpose, circumstances, c.462, s.15
  - impossibility of fulfilment, effect, c.462, s.12(4)
- securities *see under* SECURITIES
- warehouse receipts
  - duplicates, effect, c.528, s.4(3)
  - negotiation or transfer, effect, c.528, s.24

**WARRANTS**

*see also* PROCESS; SUMMARY  
CONVICTION PROCEEDINGS

- Acts, under
  - interpretation, c.219, s.6
  - powers re, exercise prior to coming into force, c.219, s.5
- arrest warrants

- commodity futures contracts offences, issuance outside Ontario, execution, c.78, s.58
- dependants, support, circumstances, c.152, ss.24, 28(2)
- family law, defaults under child support agreements, c.152, s.58(2)
- motorized snow vehicles, drivers, arrest without, circumstances, c.301, s.15(5)
- off-road vehicles, peace officers, stopping powers, SO 1983, c.53, s.17(5)
- provincial offences *see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; warrants for arrest
- sanitaria patients, apprehension, c.391, ss.44(2), 45(3), 57
- securities offences, issuance outside Ontario, execution, c.466, s.121
- wages, non-payment, employers, issuance, c.257, s.4(2), Form(1)
- young offenders, issuance, conditions, SO 1984, c.19, s.7
- young persons, attendance, court powers, c.400, s.91f(5)
- young persons, restrictions, c.400, s.91n
- cemeteries, disinterment, c.59, s.57(3)
- charitable organizations and institutions, entry, Minister of Community and Social Services, c.273, s.9(2)
- Chief Coroner, issuance, c.93, ss.15(2), (3)
- Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, s.200(1)(m)
- children
  - residences, entry, c.71, ss.13, 18(2)(b)
  - residential care, entry, c.71, ss.13, 18(2)(b)
- children in need of protection, apprehension and detention, c.66, ss.21(1)(a), (2), (3d), 22, 94(1)(d); SO 1984, c.55, ss.40, 75(6)
- children under twelve, offences, apprehension, c.66, ss.21(3), (3d); SO 1984, c.55, s.228
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(16), (3)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), bench warrants, c.411, s.16, Form(2)
- committal
  - actions, c.406, ss.3(2), 5
  - habeas corpus ad subjiciendum, writs of, disobedience, c.193, s.3
  - provincial offences *see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; warrants for committal
- commodity futures contracts, c.78, s.57
- convictions, quashing, actions against persons executing warrants, c.406, s.7
- coroners *see under* CORONERS
- corporations tax, issuance, costs, recovery, conditions, c.97, ss.94, 94b(d)
- county wardens re appointment of temporary treasurer, c.302, s.80
- dead animal disposal, entry powers, c.112, s.15(4)
- death, unnatural causes, procedure re burial, c.524, s.20(2)

**WARRANTS—Continued**

diseases, communicable, temporary isolation facilities, possession, SO 1983, c.10, ss.86(5)-(7)

distress warrants

- actions, c.406, ss.3(2), 5
- wages, non-payment, issuance, c.257, ss.4(1), 6, 8(3)

Energy Act, inspectors, entry, c.139, ss.4(1)(a), (2)

expropriations, resistance, c.148, s.42

Farm Income Stabilization Commission of Ontario, inspectors, effect, c.153, s.4(4)

farm products marketing, inspection powers, c.158, ss.22(7), (8)

gasoline and aviation fuel tax, issuance, circumstances, c.186, s.18

health officers or inspectors, powers, exercise, procedure, SO 1983, c.10, ss.40(11), 42

highways, entry, issuance and execution, circumstances, c.421, s.113, Form(1)

human rights violations

- documents, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.32(7)
- entry, issuance, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(4), (8)
- execution, time, restrictions, SO 1981, c.53, s.32(9)
- expiration, SO 1981, c.53, s.32(10)
- obstruction, prohibition, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(11), (12)

income tax, issuance, circumstances, c.213, s.32

indexes of executions, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(3)(b)

indexes of writs received for executions, inclusion in definition, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(3)(b)

information, defects, actions, c.406, s.6

intoxicated persons, arrests, c.244, s.45(5)

justices of the peace, issued by, actions against, c.406, ss.3, 5, 6

lakes and rivers improvement, tolls, works, non-payment, c.229, s.66

land transfer tax, issuance, c.231, s.13(1)(b)

Legislative Assembly *see under* LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY

Lieutenant Governor's *see* LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR; warrants, Criminal Code

Live Stock Medicines Act, inspectors, powers of entry, c.248, s.3(6)

Management Board of Cabinet, expenditures for public good, special warrants, c.254, s.4

meat inspection, entry, c.260, s.11(4)

mining tax, interest and penalties, default in payments, distress, c.269, s.24

Ministry of Correctional Services

- conveyance of inmates, c.275, s.19(2)
- parolees, arrest and return, c.275, s.38(1)
- transfer of inmates, c.275, ss.18, 20(2)
- young offenders, young persons, conveyance, c.275, s.47(1)

money warrants, Lieutenant Governor, deputies of, execution, c.238, s.4

mortgages, seizures under execution warrants, effect, c.445, s.60

motor vehicle fuel tax, issuance, circumstances, SO 1981, c.59, s.17(1)

motor vehicle offences, arrests without, circumstances, c.198, s.190

municipal property taxes *see under* MUNICIPAL PROPERTY TAXES

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan, entry, application, c.350, s.18(2)

pesticides and pests, multiple, effect, c.376, s.35

Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, entry, c.377, ss.3(1)(a), (2)

provincial offences *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES

provincial revenue arrears, sheriff's levy, authorization, c.302, s.488

psychiatric facility patients, transfers outside Ontario, c.262, s.25

public lands

- possession, effect, enforcement, c.413, ss.23(3), (5)
- rent arrears, distress, c.413, s.28

public money payable under, circumstances, c.161, s.12

race tracks tax, recovery, issuance, procedure, c.428, s.6

research animals, inspection powers, c.22, ss.18(4), (5)

retail sales tax, issuance, circumstances, c.454, s.35

school tax arrears, sheriff's levy, authorization, c.302, s.488

search warrants *see also* ENTRY

- architects, investigations, SO 1984, c.12, s.38(4)
- business practices, unfair, investigations, c.55, s.11(4)
- children in need of protection, requirements, c.66, s.21(3d); SO 1984, c.55, s.40
- children under twelve, offences, c.66, s.21(3d)
- commissions (Public Inquiries Act), form, c.411, s.17, Form(3)
- conservation officers, inspection of documents, c.182, s.15
- conservation officers, seizure without, powers, c.182, s.16(1)
- consumer reporting agencies, investigations, c.89, s.17(4)
- corporations tax, investigations re, circumstances, c.97, s.86(4)
- dead animal disposal, entry, requirements, c.112, s.15(4)
- deposits, circumstances, c.116, s.5(8)
- distributors, paperback and periodicals, investigators, c.366, s.11(4)
- Energy Act, inspectors, entry, c.139, ss.4(1)(a), (2)



**WARRANTS—Continued**

- films, inspection, issuance, requirements, c.498, ss.4(5)-(8)
- Forest Fires Prevention Act, entry, c.173, s.5(2)
- freight forwarders, premises, issuance, c.407, s.33(5)
- funeral services establishments, c.180, s.31(8)
- game or fish, issuance, c.182, s.8(2)
- Grain Elevator Storage Act, inspectors, powers, SO 1983, c.40, ss.2(4), (5)
- group homes, entry and inspection, c.302, s.236(4)
- human rights violations, SO 1981, c.53, ss.32(7), (9)-(12)
- insurance brokers, investigations, c.444, ss.25(5), 26
- liquor licence investigators, circumstances, procedure, c.244, s.21(4)
- meat inspection, entry, c.260, s.11(4)
- Metropolitan Police Force officers, complaints against, issuance, SO 1984, c.63, s.20(7)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, investigations under, issuance, c.295, ss.24(4), 25
- motor vehicle dealers, investigations, c.299, s.13(4)
- motor vehicles, radar warning devices, seizure without, c.198, s.61(3)
- Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, inspectors and agents, issuance, c.356, s.12, Forms (1), (2)
- Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, entry, c.377, ss.3(1)(a), (2)
- Planning Act, officers, entry, SO 1983, c.1, s.48(3)
- professional engineers, investigations, SO 1984, c.13, s.34(4)
- property standards officers, entry, SO 1983, c.1, s.31(5)
- provincial offences, issuance, form and expiration, c.400, ss.142-144
- public commercial vehicles, licensees, premises, issuance, c.407, s.33(5)
- tourist establishments, requirement, circumstances, c.507, s.13(3)
- travel industry investigators, c.509, s.20(4)
- vessels, unauthorized sand removal, c.39, s.8
- securities warrants *see under* SECURITIES
- sheriffs
  - death, removal or resignation, c.470, s.22
  - execution, misconduct, c.470, s.5
  - successor to hold, c.470, s.23
- statutory powers of decision, proceedings, enforcement of summons, c.484, s.12(3), Form(2)
- tobacco tax, issuance, circumstances, c.502, s.16(1)(b)
- unorganized territories, provincial land taxes, issuance, effect, c.399, s.26(2)(b)
- woodsmen, liens for wages
  - disputes, notice, filing, time, c.537, s.22
  - issuance, effect, service, c.537, ss.16, 18

- logs or timber, attachment in transit, service, procedure, c.537, s.19
- young offenders, absence without consent or failure to return, apprehension, SO 1984, c.55, s.94

**WASHROOMS**

*see* TOILETS

**WASTE**

- see also* LITTER; REFUSE; SEWAGE
- County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF OXFORD
- Crown timber
  - practices, regulations, c.109, s.53(i)
  - prohibition, c.109, s.29
- defined, c.121, s.125(1); c.141, ss.23(1)(c), 24(d); c.314, s.66(1)(b); c.365, s.132(1); c.434, s.144(1); c.435, s.127(1); c.436, s.137(1); c.437, s.149(1); c.438, s.178(1); c.439, s.181(1); c.440, s.132(1); c.441, s.67(1); c.442, s.169(1); c.443, s.169(1)
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see under* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA
- energy, sources, development, c.277, s.8(1)(e)(ii)
- environmental protection
  - certificates of approval, non-compliance, c.141, s.47
  - deposits, prohibitions, c.141, s.39
  - hailed liquid industrial wastes, liability, c.141, s.147
  - hazardous waste, liability, c.141, s.147
  - ice shelters, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23
  - Minister of the Environment, powers and duties, c.141, s.3
  - orders, effect, c.141, s.149
  - regulations, c.141, s.136(4)
  - removal orders, conditions, c.141, s.41
  - storage, treatment, use of facilities, prohibition, c.141, s.40
- hailed liquid industrial waste, drivers' licence plates and permits
  - appeals, c.141, s.47d
  - defined, c.141, s.47a(1)(a)
  - detention orders, c.141, s.47c
  - liability, c.141, s.147
  - orders or minutes, transmittal, c.141, s.47g
  - return, c.141, s.47e
  - seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47a
  - substituted service, effect, c.141, s.47h
  - suspension, c.141, s.47b
- hazardous waste, drivers' licence plates and permits
  - appeals, c.141, s.47d
  - defined, c.141, s.47a(1)(a)
  - detention orders, c.141, s.47c
  - liability, c.141, s.147
  - orders or minutes, transmittal, c.141, s.47g
  - return, c.141, s.47e
  - seizure, circumstances, c.141, s.47a

**WASTE—Continued**

substituted service, effect, c.141, s.47h  
 suspension, c.141, s.47b  
 liability, circumstances, c.90, ss.29-32  
 mines and quarries, owners or lessees, rights of disposal, c.268, s.189  
 mobile homes, landlords, duties, enforcement, c.232, s.128  
 Moosonee Development Area Board, removal, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(17)  
 mortgaged property, notice re proceedings, application, c.296, s.40  
 municipal waterworks, consequences, c.423, ss.13(b), (c), 60  
 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO  
 oil and natural gas, causing hazards or pollution, c.377, s.19(e)  
 Ontario Waste Management Corporation *see* ONTARIO WASTE MANAGEMENT CORPORATION  
 ownership, c.141, s.40a  
 personal representatives, liability, c.512, s.56  
 Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH  
 Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA  
 Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON  
 Regional Municipality of Peel *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL  
 Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY  
 Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO  
 Regional Municipality of York *see under* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK  
 sawmills, disposal re, regulations, c.109, s.53(m)  
 settled estates, prohibition, c.468, s.32(6)  
 sewage, inclusion in definition, c.361, s.1(r)  
 site plan control areas, storage facilities, provision, requirements, c.379, s.40(6); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(7)  
 tenancies, covenants running with reversion, assignees' rights, c.232, s.4  
 transportation vehicles, weight restrictions re highway operation, c.198, s.104a(4)  
 waste disposal sites  
   certificates of approval, appeals, c.141, s.44  
   certificates of approval, information, furnishing, c.141, s.37  
   certificates of approval, issuance, conditions, c.141, ss.26-28, 34, 38  
   certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, ss.30, 35  
   conformity orders, c.141, s.43

defined, c.141, s.24(e)  
 emergencies, certificates of approval, issuance, c.141, s.31  
 environmental protection, pollutants, disposal, c.141, s.84  
 ownership of waste, c.141, s.40a  
 regulations, c.141, s.136(4)  
 wells, Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, procedure, c.141, s.46  
 waste management systems  
   certificates of approval, appeals, c.141, s.44  
   certificates of approval, issuance, conditions, c.141, ss.26-28, 34, 38  
   certificates of approval, public hearings, c.141, s.32(1)  
   conformity orders, c.141, ss.42, 43  
   defined, c.141, s.24(f)  
   regulations, c.141, s.136(4)  
   reports re establishment, c.141, s.29

**WASTE WELL DISPOSAL SECURITY FUND**

environmental protection, regulations, generally, c.141, s.136(4)(i)  
 establishment, procedure, c.141, s.46

**WATCHMEN**

*see* SECURITY GUARDS

**WATER**

*see also* BEVERAGES; ENVIRONMENT; NATURAL RESOURCES; WATER POLLUTION; WATERSHEDS  
 Agricultural Rehabilitation and Development Directorate of Ontario, federal-provincial agreements, powers, c.11, s.11  
 bathing, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(68)  
 boards of park management, powers, c.417, ss.15, 16  
 cemeteries, offensive matter, c.59, s.46  
 conservation authorities, regulations, c.85, s.28  
 defined, c.140, s.1(p); c.141, s.1(1)(q); c.376, s.1(y)  
 development plans, policies, contents, c.354, s.5(a)(iii)  
 distribution  
   County of Oxford, manner, c.365, s.81  
   District Municipality of Muskoka, manner, c.121, s.24  
   municipal waterworks, c.423, ss.4(4), 5, 11(4), 60  
   Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, manner, c.314, ss.30, 31(3), 32, 33, 48  
   Regional Municipality of Durham, manner, c.434, s.52  
   Regional Municipality of  
     Haldimand-Norfolk, manner, c.435, s.74  
     Regional Municipality of Halton, manner, c.436, s.85  
     Regional Municipality of  
       Hamilton-Wentworth, manner, c.437, s.96



**WATER—Continued**

- Regional Municipality of Niagara, manner, c.438, ss.25, 26
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, manner, c.439, s.31
- Regional Municipality of Peel, manner, c.440, s.80
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, manner, c.441, s.25
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, manner, c.442, s.25(2)
- Regional Municipality of York, manner, c.443, s.26(6)
- regional works, use, c.442, s.44; c.443, s.45
- regulation in local municipalities, c.423, s.8
- environmental protection
  - certificates of approval, c.141, s.8
  - ice shelters, waste, discharge or deposit, effect, c.141, s.23
  - land covered by, removal orders re waste, c.141, s.41
  - land covered by, use of former disposal sites, c.141, s.45
  - orders, effect, c.141, s.149
  - repair orders, c.141, s.16
  - waste, deposit, prohibition, c.141, s.39
  - Waste Well Disposal Security Fund, unfit wells, c.141, s.46
- fluoridation *see* FLUORIDATION SYSTEMS
- geological formations, injections, c.377, s.11
- hot water or steam from waste, Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, powers, c.314, s.67
- land covered by
  - assessment rates, unorganized territories, c.399, s.14(3)
  - instruments affecting, registration, land registry, c.445, s.21(5)
- live stock, distress and impoundment, provision, c.383, ss.13, 14, 18
- mines and mining
  - brine wells, boring or drilling, control of infiltration, c.268, s.162(8)
  - brine wells, protection against uncontrolled flow of, requirement, c.268, s.162(9)
  - conveyancing devices, construction and use, regulations, c.268, s.190(1)(a)
  - land needed for power development, staking and recording of mining claims, prohibition, c.268, s.31(d)
  - mines and quarries, owners or lessees, rights to drain, collect or divert, c.268, s.189
  - water powers, exclusion from mining claims, c.268, s.34
- Moosonee Development Area Board, services, provision, powers, c.294, ss.3, 13, Sched.(B)(1)
- municipal areas, applications re alterations, hearings, notice, c.302, s.15
- municipal corporations, Municipal Franchises Act, application, c.309, ss.6(1)(c), 10(1)
- municipal debentures re land acquisition for water privileges, payment, time, c.302, ss.143(1)(a), 146(1), 156(6)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, private water discharged into sewer system, consequences, c.314, s.36(2)
- Niagara Escarpment Plan
  - policies, contents, c.316, s.9(a)(i)
  - preparation, objectives, c.316, s.8(b)
- occupied water privileges
  - Crown reserves, circumstances, c.413, s.64
  - defined, c.229, s.90
  - entry, c.229, s.92
  - expropriation, c.229, s.93
  - protection, c.229, s.91
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, Crown land, transfers, supply, c.351, s.21
- pesticides and pests
  - exemptions, regulations, c.376, s.28(16)
  - prevention or repair of injury or damage, c.376, s.23(1)
- pipes, emergencies re dams, Crown powers, c.413, s.72(1)(a)
- pits and quarries, operation, requirements and restrictions, c.378, ss.4(2), 6(1), 21
- pollution *see* WATER POLLUTION
- power *see under* POWER
- premises, inclusion in definition, c.322, s.1(b)(i); c.511, s.1(1)(b); SO 1983, c.10, s.1(1)(21)(i)
- preservation re municipal waterworks, c.423, ss.2(1), 4(4), 11(4)
- public health regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(g)
- public lands
  - lands covered by, dispositions, c.413, s.39
  - leases or development, circumstances, c.413, s.40
- public parks, fouling, wasting or diverting, c.417, s.19
- rates, land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(1)
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo
  - production, treatment and storage, c.442, ss.26(1), 28
  - supply, agreements, liability, c.442, s.27
- Regional Municipality of York, production, treatment and storage, c.443, ss.26(1), 27(1), 29
- residential buildings, requirements, SO 1983, c.10, s.20(a)
- residential tenancies
  - duties, enforcement, c.452, ss.29, 123
  - supply, withholding, prohibition, c.232, ss.121(4)(b), 122
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(1)(31)
- sewage works
  - analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50
  - pollution, examination, c.361, ss.15-17
  - quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14
  - taking of, defined, c.361, s.20

**WATER**—Continued

- site plan control areas, disposal, provision, requirements, c.379, s.40(6); SO 1983, c.1, s.40(7)
- stoppages during municipal waterworks
  - repairs, liability, circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60
- supply
  - County of Oxford, manner, c.365, s.81
  - District Municipality of Muskoka, manner, c.121, s.24
  - Local Services Boards, by-laws, c.252, Sched. municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.149(2)(n), 208(2)
  - Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, manner, c.314, ss.30, 31(3), 32, 33, 37, 41, 43(c), 48
  - obstruction and waste, consequences, c.423, ss.13, 60
  - Ontario Municipal Improvement Corporation, debentures, purchase, c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)
  - outside municipal limits, circumstances, c.423, ss.11, 60
  - overdue amounts *see* MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; overdue payments
  - public institutions, c.423, ss.9, 60
  - Regional Municipality of Durham, manner, c.434, s.52
  - Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, manner, c.435, s.74
  - Regional Municipality of Halton, manner, c.436, s.85
  - Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, manner, c.437, s.96
  - Regional Municipality of Niagara, manner, c.438, ss.25, 26, 31
  - Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, manner, c.439, s.31
  - Regional Municipality of Peel, manner, c.440, s.80
  - Regional Municipality of Sudbury, manner, c.441, s.25
  - Regional Municipality of Waterloo, manner, c.442, ss.25(1), 30(2)
  - Regional Municipality of York, manner, c.443, s.25(1)
  - regional works, use, c.442, s.44; c.443, s.45
  - regulation, local municipal by-laws, c.423, s.12
  - subdivision plans, draft plans, illustrations, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(2)(h)
  - use of, limitations of claims; c.240, ss.31, 32, 34, 39-41
  - utility lines, defined, c.332, s.1(1)(23)
  - water gates, alterations re drainage works, c.126, s.18
  - water service
    - defined, c.361, s.43(1)(b)
    - municipal-provincial agreements, overhead charges, c.361, s.42a
    - public water service areas, designation, c.361, s.43

- regulations, c.361, ss.44(1)(k), (l)
- water tanks and towers, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(90)
- waterworks
  - analysts, certificates or reports, evidentiary effect, c.361, s.50
  - pollution, examination, c.361, ss.15-17
  - quality deemed impaired, c.361, s.14
  - taking of, defined, c.361, s.20
- wells *see under* WELLS

**WATER CLOSETS**

*see* TOILETS

**WATER COURSES**

*see also* RIVERS; WATERS

- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)
- conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(k)
- construction and maintenance
  - local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, ss.210(22), (82)
  - municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(13), (16)
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133
- drainage works, construction by improvement, c.126, s.14
- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(2)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- limitations of claims, c.240, ss.31, 32, 34, 39-41
- Ontario Hydro
  - acquisition and entry powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33, 34
  - claims, restrictions, c.384, s.41
- settled estates, provisions re, circumstances, c.468, s.16
- subdivision plans, draft plans, illustrations, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.50(2)(g)

**WATER DAMAGE INSURANCE**

*see also* INSURANCE

- insurers, fire insurance licences, scope, c.218, ss.27, 120(2)

**WATER POLLUTION**

*see also* POLLUTION; WATER

- fisheries loans re effect, c.168, ss.2(1), 3
- oil and natural gas disposal causing, c.377, s.19(e)
- well construction permits, refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22b(d)
- wells, water, regulations, c.361, ss.44(1a)(f), (g)

**WATER RIGHTS**

- land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(2)
- Ontario Hydro
  - claims, restrictions, c.384, s.41
  - investigations and reports, requirements, c.384, s.22
  - powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33, 34



# **WATERLOO**

- judicial district *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF WATERLOO
- regional municipality *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO

# **WATERLOO ELECTRICAL SERVICE AREAS ACT, S.O. 1977, c. 28**

- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.87(4)

# **WATERLOO PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, employees, supplementary plan, entitlement, c.442, s.24(9)

# **WATERLOO SUBURBAN ROADS COMMISSION**

- see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; roads commissions

# **WATERMAINS**

- local improvements *see under* LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS

# **WATERS**

- see also* LAKES; RIVERS; WATER COURSES
- conservation authorities
  - regulations, c.85, s.28
  - surface waters, powers, c.85, s.21(j)
- County of Oxford, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.365, ss.43, 44
- District Municipality of Muskoka, road systems, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.121, ss.43, 44
- easements over *see* EASEMENTS
- ferries
  - boats for private use, restrictions, c.160, s.7
  - extent of rights, c.160, s.4(2)
  - interference, c.160, s.8
  - licences, circumstances, c.160, s.4(1)
- fire-arms, inspection, c.182, s.9
- fishing and hunting, entry, restrictions, c.182, s.18(1)
- highways along, municipal by-laws, ministerial approval, circumstances, c.302, ss.298(3), 316(4)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- marine insurance *see* MARINE INSURANCE
- municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (37), (38)
- municipal waterworks, diversion, c.423, ss.2(1), 11(4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.314, ss.89, 90
- navigable
  - ferries, establishment, licensing and regulation, c.160, s.5
  - mining leases, reservations and provisions, requirements, c.268, s.99(1)(4)

# **navigable, beds**

- Crown grants, exclusions, c.40, s.1
- Crown grants, special claims, c.40, s.4
- ownership, fishing rights, c.182, s.75
- navigation, rights re, closed roads and walkways, effect, c.493, s.57(4)
- Ontario, geographic divisions, c.497, ss.9, 12-14
- Ontario Hydro, powers
  - acquisition and entry powers, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33, 34
  - claims, restrictions, c.384, s.41
  - works or improvements, construction cost, apportionment, c.384, s.40
- Ontario Northland Transportation Commission, power transmission, rights, acquisition, c.351, s.20
- plans, original, parcels of land, exclusions re, circumstances, c.493, s.11
- pollution *see* WATER POLLUTION
- public lands covered by *see* PUBLIC LANDS; water, covered by
- public lands fronting, Crown reservations, c.413, s.3
- Regional Municipality of Durham, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.434, ss.43, 44
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.435, ss.42, 43
- Regional Municipality of Halton, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.436, ss.42, 43
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.437, ss.41, 42
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.438, ss.83, 84
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.439, ss.68, 69
- Regional Municipality of Peel, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.440, ss.42, 43
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.441, ss.60, 61
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.442, ss.77, 78
- Regional Municipality of York, bridges over, jurisdiction, c.443, ss.79, 80
- rights of way *see* RIGHTS OF WAY
- sewage works
  - acquisition, c.361, s.11
  - appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(b)
  - emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62
  - pollution, control, c.361, ss.14-17
- waterworks
  - acquisition, c.361, s.11
  - appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(b)
  - emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62
  - pollution, control, c.361, ss.14-17
- wells, water, licences or permits, appeals, stay of proceedings, grounds, c.361, s.64(2)(b)
- wildlife conservation, uses, c.182, s.3
- woodsmen, lien claims for wages, filing, location, effect, c.537, s.8(2)

**WATERS—Continued**

works, defined, c.117, s.13(1)(c)

**WATERSHEDS**

*see also* WATER

conservation authorities, powers, c.85, s.21(a)

Crown timber preservation, considerations,

c.109, s.28(2)(c)

defined, c.85, s.1(l)

drainage works, appeals, notice, time, c.126,  
ss.49, 101

**WATERWORKS**

*see also* PUBLIC UTILITIES

analysts, certificates and reports, evidentiary  
effect, c.361, s.50

appeals, stay of proceedings, circumstances,  
c.361, s.64

boards of park management, interference,  
c.417, s.15

County of Oxford *see under* COUNTY OF  
OXFORD

defined, c.361, s.1(u)

Directors' orders, contravention, c.361, s.7(4)

District Municipality of Muskoka *see under*  
DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA

emergency orders, procedure, c.361, s.62

fees, c.361, s.57

land, rights or interests in, effect, c.361, s.13  
landowners

plumbing, inspections, notice, regulations,  
c.361, s.47

projects, payments, procedure, c.361, s.36

public water or sewage service areas, orders,

c.361, ss.43(7)(c), (11)

rights or interests in land, effect, c.361,  
s.13(3)

water leaking from wells, notice, c.361, s.20

local improvements *see under* LOCAL  
IMPROVEMENTS

Minister of the Environment or staff  
functions and powers, c.361, s.7  
obstruction, c.361, s.10(4)

Ministry of Governmental Services Act,  
application, c.361, s.12

Ministry of the Environment Debt Retirement  
Account, composition, c.361, s.41

Ministry of the Environment Reserve Account,  
composition, c.361, s.40

municipal powers, c.361, s.9

municipal waterworks

assessments, c.423, ss.2(3), 11(4)

construction of works, c.423, ss.4, 11(4)

defined, c.302, s.218(1)(h)

Directors' reports, c.361, s.33

distribution powers, c.423, ss.5, 60

entry powers, c.423, ss.2(1), 4(2), 7(1), 11(4),  
60

establishment and maintenance, c.302,  
ss.113(3), 217(3); c.423, ss.2(1), 11(4)

establishment, plans, maintenance, c.361,  
s.23(7)

expropriation powers, c.423, ss.2(1), 4(4),  
11(4)

Expropriations Act, application, c.423, ss.3,  
11(4)

extensions, c.423, s.15

fluoridation systems, discontinuance, votes,  
c.171, ss.3, 5(2), (5)

fluoridation systems, establishment, votes,  
c.171, ss.2, 5(1), (4)

homes for the aged, supply, c.203, ss.15, 16  
maintenance and protection, c.423, ss.4(4),  
11(4)

maintenance, special rates, circumstances,  
c.423, s.16

Municipal Act, application, c.423, ss.3, 11(4)  
municipal-provincial agreements, c.361,  
ss.34-39

obstruction, consequences, c.423, ss.13, 60  
Ontario Municipal Improvement

Corporation, debentures, purchase re,

c.349, ss.3, 4(2)(a), 9(1)(a)

public institutions, water supply, c.423, ss.9,  
60

purchase, c.423, ss.2(2), 11(4)

regulation, local municipal by-laws, c.423,  
s.12

repairs, cost, collection, c.423, ss.7(1), 60

rest homes, supply, c.203, ss.15, 16

restoration, duties, c.423, ss.4(3), 11(4)

service pipes, breakage, liability,  
circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60

service pipes, installation, procedure, cost,  
c.423, ss.6, 60

stopcock, usage, c.423, ss.7(2), 60

taps, approval requirements, c.423, ss.7(3),  
60

tax, imposition and collection,  
circumstances, c.423, s.14

waste, consequences, c.423, ss.13(b), (c), 60  
water rates and rents, establishment, c.423,  
s.8

water stoppage, liability, circumstances,  
c.423, ss.10, 60

water supply outside municipality,  
circumstances, c.423, ss.11, 60

waterworks rate, defined, c.302, s.218(1)(h)

municipal waterworks, pipes

installation in local municipalities, c.423,  
ss.4(2), (4), 5, 11(4), 60

installation in other municipalities,  
circumstances, c.423, ss.11(3), 60

obstruction or unauthorized installation,  
consequences, c.423, ss.13(e), (g), 60

service pipes, breakage, liability,  
circumstances, c.423, ss.10, 60

service pipes, installation in local  
municipalities, cost, c.423, ss.6, 60

service pipes, repairs, responsibility, c.423,  
ss.7, 60

municipal-provincial agreements

overhead charges, c.361, s.42a

rates, c.361, ss.3, 7(2), 42b



**WATERWORKS—Continued**

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see under*

**MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO**

orders, authority, c.361, s.65(2)

parks, damage, c.417, ss.19(1), (2)

permits

fees, c.361, s.57

plumbing, inspections, regulations, c.361, s.46(1)(c)

procedure, c.361, s.61(2)

restraining orders, powers, c.361, s.56

taking of water, regulation, c.361, s.20(3)

pollutants, discharge, c.361, ss.14, 16-19

pollution, examination, c.361, ss.15, 16

privately-owned waterworks

approval, effect, c.361, s.23(3)

Directors' reports, c.361, s.33

establishment, plans, c.361, s.23

homes for the aged, supply, c.203, ss.15, 16

maintenance, c.361, s.23(7)

rest homes, supply, c.203, ss.15, 16

returns, c.361, s.23(6)

prosecutions

limitations, c.361, s.54

multiple offences, effect, c.361, s.49

Regional Municipality of Durham *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM**

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk

*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK**

Regional Municipality of Halton *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON**

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth

*see under* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**

Regional Municipality of Niagara *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA**

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON**

Regional Municipality of Peel *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL**

Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY**

Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

Regional Municipality of York *see under*

**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**

regulations, c.361, s.44

reserves

agreements, projects, payments, c.361, ss.35(1)(c), 36(3)(b), 39

Ministry of the Environment Reserve

Account, c.361, s.40

**WAX WORKS EXHIBITIONS**

*see* **PLACES OF AMUSEMENT**

**WAYS**

co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(14), (3)

corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133

land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15

Ontario Hydro

claims, restrictions, c.384, s.41

continuation, subsequent owners, effect, c.384, s.42

tax sales or arrears certificates, effect, c.384, s.45

**WEARING APPAREL**

*see* **CLOTHING**

**WEATHER**

agricultural societies, exhibitions, effect on gate receipts, c.14, ss.24(2), (3)

crop insurance plans, regulations, approval requirements, c.104, s.6(1)

environmental protection, pollutants,

compensation, procedure, c.141, ss.87, 89

schools, closure, circumstances, c.129, s.18(b)

snow fences, removal, time, c.477, s.12(3)

storms, regional, regulations, c.85, ss.28(1)(e), (2)

**WEATHER INSURANCE**

*see also* **INSURANCE**

contracts

grain elevator storage, SO 1983, c.40, s.19

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.289

premium notes, restrictions, c.95, s.151(3); c.218, s.291

term, c.218, s.290

defined, c.218, s.1(66)

Fire Mutual Guarantee Fund, restrictions, c.218, s.130(3)

Insurance Act, application, c.218, s.287

insurers' licences, scope, c.218, ss.27, 120(2), 288

mutual corporations

incorporation, c.95, s.148(2)

reinsurance requirements, c.218, ss.130, 143, (5), (6)

premium note plans, restrictions, c.218, s.130(3)

**WEED CONTROL ACT, c.530**

administration and enforcement, c.530, s.3

contravention, c.530, s.21

Director, appointment, c.530, s.3

enforcement, c.530, s.6(1)

intent and purpose, regulations, c.530, s.22(g)

non-resident land, cemeteries deemed, circumstances, c.59, s.44

**WEEDS**

*see* **NOXIOUS WEEDS**

**WEIGHING STATIONS**

vehicles or combinations of vehicles, loads,

weight calculation, conditions, c.198, s.105

**WEIGHTS AND MEASURES***see also* STANDARDS

assessment rolls, extent of land, contents, c.31, s.13(1)(5)

Beef Cattle Marketing Act, inspectors, powers, c.41, s.7

beef cattle marketing, regulations, generally, c.41, s.5(1)

bicycles, transfer or wrecking, restrictions, c.198, ss.42(2), (3)

bread, made or offered for sale  
inspectors' powers, c.48, s.9

loaves, duties, c.48, s.4

scales, duties, c.48, ss.5, 6

bridges

approach distances, municipal councils'  
jurisdiction, c.302, s.267

erection of county bridges, length, c.302, ss.273(13), (14)

width over water, c.302, ss.261(2), 276(2), 278

drainage works, lands affected, hectares, c.126, s.36

fire apparatus, enforcement, c.166, ss.21-24

fire hydrants, enforcement, c.166, ss.23, 24

grain elevator weigh-tickets *see* GRAIN

ELEVATORS; weigh-tickets

hectares, defined, c.251, s.20(5)(a)

hectares in the area municipality, defined, c.359, s.1(1)(d)

highways

building lines, distances, c.302, ss.197(4), (5)  
vehicles, local municipalities, by-laws re

width, c.302, s.210(122)

land surveys, road allowances, c.493, s.43(1)

live stock and live stock products, regulations, c.245, s.15(1)(h)

motor vehicles, transfer or wrecking,

restrictions, c.198, ss.42(2), (3)

Province of Ontario flag, length and width, c.169, Sched.

public utilities, pipes or conduits, installation, distances, c.423, ss.1, 55, (1), (2)

sewage works, municipal-provincial

agreements, rates, effect, c.361, s.42b(3)

taxable price per litre, defined, SO 1981, c.59, s.1(t)

timber, Crown timber licensees, rights, c.109, s.44(3)

trailers, transfer or wrecking, restrictions, c.198, ss.42(2), (3)

waterworks, municipal-provincial agreements, rates, effect, c.361, s.42b(3)

weigh scales, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(67)

zoning by-laws, amendments, SO 1983, c.1, s.42

District Municipality of Muskoka *see*DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF  
MUSKOKA; health and welfare servicesMunicipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see*  
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
TORONTO; health and welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Durham *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
DURHAM; health and welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk  
*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; health and  
welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Halton *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HALTON; health and welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth  
*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; health and  
welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Niagara *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
NIAGARA; health and welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
OTTAWA-CARLETON; health and  
welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Peel *see* REGIONAL  
MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; health and  
welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Sudbury *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
SUDBURY; health and welfare servicesRegional Municipality of Waterloo *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
WATERLOO; health and welfare servicesRegional Municipality of York *see*  
REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF  
YORK; health and welfare services**WELFARE ASSISTANCE***see also* FAMILY BENEFITS; WELFARE  
SERVICESaccommodation, discrimination, restrictions,  
SO 1981, c.53, s.2allowances officers, commissioners for taking  
affidavits, powers, c.188, s.5

applicants, defined, c.188, s.1(a)

dependants, support

agreements, setting aside, c.152, ss.18(4),  
57(b)

application, c.152, s.18(3)

reimbursement orders, c.152, s.19(1)(g)

Director of the General Welfare Assistance  
Branch *see* DIRECTOR OF THE  
GENERAL WELFARE ASSISTANCE  
BRANCH

entitlement

applications, requirements, c.188, s.9

refusal, grounds, hearings, c.188, s.10

review proceedings, notice, c.188, s.11

suspension or cancellation, grounds,  
hearings, c.188, s.10**WELFARE**child and family services *see* CHILD AND  
FAMILY SERVICESCounty of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF  
OXFORD; health and welfare services



**WELFARE ASSISTANCE**—Continued

- unauthorized payments, recovery, c.188, s.12
- unauthorized receipt, c.188, s.16
- funding, c.188, s.8
- homecare services, eligibility, c.200, s.6(c)
- Indians
  - administration, inclusion of bands in counties, c.188, s.15(4)
  - band administrators, appointment, approval requirements, c.188, s.15(2)
  - band administrators, General Welfare Assistance Act, application, c.188, s.15(3)
  - band councils, powers and duties, c.188, ss.15(5), (6)
  - federal-provincial agreements re cost, c.214, s.3(c)
  - funding, c.188, s.15(8)
  - regulations, c.188, s.15(7)
- local municipalities, levies, full values, c.302, s.162
- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement proceedings, SO 1982, c.9, s.10
- municipal welfare administrators *see* MUNICIPAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS
- municipalities
  - Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
  - provision, powers and duties, c.188, s.7
  - Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- recipients of governmental benefits
  - provision, c.188, s.13
  - supplementary aid, defined, c.188, s.1(1)
- regional welfare administrators *see* REGIONAL WELFARE ADMINISTRATORS
- regulations, c.188, s.14
- welfare services, inclusion in definition, c.122, s.1(h)(i)

**WELFARE SERVICES**

- see also* WELFARE ASSISTANCE
- child and family services *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES
- child welfare services, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(9)
- County of Oxford *see* COUNTY OF OXFORD; health and welfare services defined, c.122, s.1(h)
- District Municipality of Muskoka *see* DISTRICT MUNICIPALITY OF MUSKOKA; health and welfare services
- district welfare administration boards
  - borrowing powers, c.122, s.9
  - children's aid societies, boards of directors, representatives, c.66, s.7(6)
  - composition, c.122, s.3(4)
  - corporate status, c.122, s.3(3)
  - duties, c.122, s.4(1)
  - establishment and maintenance, circumstances, c.122, ss.3(1), (2)

- funding, c.122, ss.5, 10
- Inflation Restraint Act, application, SO 1982, c.55, ss.6(1)(i), (2), Sched.
- powers, c.122, s.4(1)
- Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.
- staff appointments, c.122, s.4(2)
- district welfare administration boards, estimates
  - municipal assessments, revision and equalization, appeals, c.122, ss.6(1)-(3), (10), (12), 7, 8
  - municipalities, apportionment, agreements, c.122, ss.7, 8
  - municipalities, apportionment, notice, c.66, s.8(7); c.122, ss.6 (4), (5), (10)-(12), 7, 8
  - municipalities, payments, defaults, c.122, ss.6(8), (9), 7, 8
  - preparation, c.122, ss.6(6), (7), 7, 8
- funding, c.188, s.8(2)
- Indians
  - band welfare, administrators, commissioners for taking affidavits, c.203, s.22
- District Welfare Administration Boards Act, application, c.122, s.2(2)
- expenditures, agreements re payments, c.122, s.8
- municipalities, District Welfare Administration Boards Act, application, c.122, s.2
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Durham *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALDIMAND-NORFOLK; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Halton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Niagara *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Peel *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF PEEL; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF SUDBURY; health and welfare services
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO; health and welfare services

**WELFARE SERVICES—Continued**

Regional Municipality of York *see*  
**REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK**; health and welfare services  
 regulations, c.122, s.11

**WELLAND**

*see* **COUNTY OF WELLAND**; **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA**

**WELLAND CANAL**

bridges, designation as toll bridges, c.503, s.2  
 tunnels, designation as toll bridges, c.503, s.2

**WELLAND COUNTY LIBRARY****CO-OPERATIVE**

assets and liabilities, vesting, transitional  
 provisions, c.438, s.172(2)  
 dissolution, c.438, s.172(1)

**WELLESLEY**

*see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**

**WELLS**

brine *see* **MINES AND MINING**; brine wells  
 defined, c.332, s.1(1)(24); c.361, s.21(1)(f);  
 c.377, s.1(14)  
 environmental protection, Waste Well Dipsosal  
 Security Fund, procedure, c.141, s.46  
 gas, drilling in designated areas, applications  
 for permits, c.332, s.23  
 oil and natural gas  
 drilling and production samples and cores,  
 operators, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(g)  
 drilling, servicing or operating, methods and  
 equipment, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(f)  
 drilling, unlicensed machines, c.377,  
 ss.7(3)(c), 9  
 drilling without permit, c.377, s.10  
 dry or unplugged, regulations, c.377,  
 s.17(1)(i)  
 locating and spacing, regulations, c.377,  
 ss.17(1)(d), (e)  
 operators, defined, c.377, s.1(8)  
 operators, precautions, c.377, s.12  
 use, regulations, c.377, s.17(1)(j)  
 sewage works  
 regulations, c.361, ss.44(1)(n)-(p)  
 taking water, regulation, transitional  
 provisions, c.361, s.20  
 water  
 appeals, stay of proceedings, circumstances,  
 c.361, s.64  
 construction, deemed, c.361, s.21(2)  
 construction, defined, c.361, s.21(1)(b)  
 orders, authority, c.361, s.65(2)  
 prosecutions, limitations, c.361, s.54  
 regulations, c.361, ss.44(1)(n)-(p), (1a), (3a)  
 taking water, regulation, c.361, s.20  
 water, well construction permits  
 appeals, stay of proceedings, circumstances,  
 c.361, s.64

continuation, circumstances, c.361,  
 ss.22m(2), (3)  
 defined, c.361, s.21(1)(g)  
 expiry date, c.361, s.22m(1)  
 hearings, c.361, s.22k  
 issuance, circumstances, c.361, s.22a  
 non-compliance, c.361, ss.22, 22q  
 orders, authority, c.361, s.65(2)  
 refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22b  
 regulations, c.361, ss.44(1a)(q), (r)  
 revocation or conditions, orders,  
 circumstances, c.361, s.22l  
 service, requirements, c.361, s.22p  
 transfers, restrictions, c.361, s.22n  
 water, well contractor licences  
 appeals, stay of proceedings, circumstances,  
 c.361, s.64  
 continuance, deemed, c.361, s.22o  
 continuation, circumstances, c.361,  
 ss.22m(2), (3)  
 defined, c.361, s.21(1)(h)  
 expiry date, c.361, s.22m(1)  
 hearings, c.361, s.22k  
 issuance, circumstances, c.361, s.22d  
 licensees, defined, c.361, s.21(1)(c)  
 non-compliance, c.361, ss.22c, 22q  
 orders, authority, c.361, s.65(2)  
 refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22e  
 regulations, c.361, ss.44(1a)(l), (m), (q), (r)  
 revocation, grounds, c.361, s.22f  
 revocation or conditions, orders,  
 circumstances, c.361, s.22l  
 service, requirements, c.361, s.22p  
 transfers, restrictions, c.361, s.22n  
 water, well technician licences  
 appeals, stay of proceedings, circumstances,  
 c.361, s.64  
 continuation, circumstances, c.361,  
 ss.22m(2), (3)  
 defined, c.361, s.21(1)(i)  
 employment, proof, c.361, s.22g(2)  
 expiry date, c.361, s.22m(1)  
 hearings, c.361, s.22k  
 issuance, c.361, s.22h  
 licensees, defined, c.361, s.21(1)(c)  
 non-compliance, c.361, s.22q  
 non-compliance, circumstances, c.361, s.22g  
 orders, authority, c.361, s.65(2)  
 refusal, grounds, c.361, s.22i  
 regulations, c.361, ss.44(1a)(l)-(o), (q), (r)  
 revocation, grounds, c.361, s.22j  
 revocation or conditions, orders,  
 circumstances, c.361, s.22l  
 service, requirements, c.361, s.22p  
 transfers, restrictions, c.361, s.22n

**WENTWORTH**

county *see* **COUNTY OF WENTWORTH**  
 judicial district *see* **JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**  
 regional municipality *see* **REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HAMILTON-WENTWORTH**



**WENTWORTH COUNTY LIBRARY**

establishment, ministerial powers, c.437, s.156

**WEST CARLETON**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF OTTAWA-CARLETON

**WEST FLAMBOROUGH**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF HALTON

**WEST LINCOLN**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**WESTERN FAIR ASSOCIATION**

agricultural societies, grants, special exhibitions, c.14, s.25

**WHARFS AND HARBOURS ACT, c.531**

application, c.531, s.1  
Minister of Municipal Affairs and Housing, administration, SO 1981, c.19, s.4(4), Sched.

**WHARVES**

canals, construction in, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.216(3)  
companies *see under* COMPANIES  
corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133  
dams, inclusion in definition, c.413, s.68  
municipal by-laws, c.302, ss.208(31), (33), (35), (37), (38)  
owners, warehouse receipts or bills of lading, power to give, validity, c.265, s.9  
public lands, free grants, circumstances, restrictions, c.413, s.10  
widening and alterations, municipal by-laws, consent, circumstances, c.302, s.298(4)(c)

**WHEAT**

commercial vehicles, transportation for compensation, licences, exemptions, c.407, s.2(2)(g)

**WHEELCHAIRS**

defined, c.198, s.1(1)(40)  
Highway Traffic Act, contravention, effect, c.198, s.188(2)  
highways, operation on crosswalks, right of way, c.198, s.120  
prohibition, circumstances, c.198, s.161(2)  
traffic control signals, procedure, c.198, s.124  
provincial elections, polling places, access, SO 1984, c.54, ss.13(3), 44(2)  
vocational rehabilitation programs, provision, c.525, s.5(g)

**WHITBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF DURHAM

**WHITCHURCH-STOUFFVILLE**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**WHITCHURCH-STOUFFVILLE  
HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK; hydro-electric commissions

**WHITE CANES**

*see also* BLIND PERSONS  
restrictions, c.44, ss.3, 6(2)  
retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, c.454, s.5(138)

**WHOLESALEERS**

business assessments, computation, c.31, ss.7(1)(b), 33(c), 34(2)  
defined, c.186, s.1(l)  
drugs  
  registration, information, c.196, ss.157(2), (3)  
  unauthorized sales, effect, c.196, ss.157(1), 163  
edible oil products, manufacture and sale, restrictions, c.128, ss.4, 12  
gasoline and aviation fuel tax, records, requirement, c.186, s.15  
margarine, licences, requirement and regulations, c.324, ss.6(1), 16  
motor vehicle fuel tax, investigations, assistance, requirements, SO 1981, c.59, s.18  
retail sales tax, records, requirement, c.454, s.14  
tobacco *see under* TOBACCO  
upholstered and stuffed articles, possession, effect, c.517, s.1(2)  
wholesale dealers, defined, c.502, s.1(j)

**WIDOWS/WIDOWERS**

*see also* DEPENDANTS  
adoption orders, restrictions, c.66, ss.74(1)(b), (3)  
benefits, employee, perpetuities, application, c.374, s.18  
chattels, seizure under writs of execution  
  death, retention after, entitlement, c.146, s.5  
  right of selection, c.146, s.6  
curtesy *see* CURTESY  
deceased partners, shares in partnership  
  profits, effect, c.370, s.3(3)(c)  
defined, c.348, s.1(u)  
discrimination *see* DISCRIMINATION;  
  marital status  
dower *see* DOWER  
employee benefit trusts, accumulation periods, application, c.5, s.3  
family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)  
fire brigade members, local municipalities, gratuities, payments, circumstances, c.302, s.101  
income tax payments, deductions, eligibility, circumstances, c.213, s.11(1)

**WIDOWS/WIDOWERS—Continued**

- insurers, rights and duties, regulation and enforcement, by-laws, c.95, ss.183, 184, 189(1)(d), 190
- marital status, defined, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(g)
- minors, marriage, consent requirements, c.256, ss.5(3), 6, 14, (a), (b)
- municipal employees *see under* MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES
- name change applications, children, c.62, ss.5, 8, 9, (2), (3)
- public service superannuation
  - death, resignation or dismissal, effect, c.419, s.17
  - dependant's allowance, computation and commencement, c.419, s.20
  - retirement or death before superannuation, effect, c.419, s.18
- school board employees, retirement allowances, eligibility, c.129, s.157(2)
- widowers, defined, c.419, s.1(1)(j)
- widows, defined, c.419, s.1(1)(i)

**WILD RICE**

*see under* GRAIN

**WILD RICE HARVESTING ACT, c.532**

- contravention, c.532, s.5
- licences
  - appeals, c.532, s.3(9)
  - issuance, conditions and hearings, c.532, s.3
  - regulations, c.532, s.4
- Minister of Natural Resources, administration, c.532, s.2

**WILDERNESS AREAS**

*see under* PUBLIC LANDS

**WILDERNESS AREAS ACT, c.533**

- contravention, c.533, s.8
- wilderness areas, application, restrictions, c.533, s.3

**WILDLIFE**

*see also* ANIMALS; BEARS; BIRDS; FISH; FUR-BEARING ANIMALS; GAME; HUNTING; NATURAL RESOURCES conservation

- Game and Fish Act, revenues from, disposition, c.182, s.5
- generally, c.182, s.3
- gifts for, Crown authorization to receive, c.182, s.6(2)
- land, acquisition for, c.182, s.6
- parks, provincial, c.182, ss.92(7), (32)
- property, seizure and forfeiture, c.182, s.16
- regulations, generally, c.182, ss.92-94
- waters, use, c.182, s.3
- wilderness areas, c.533, s.6
- habitats, Crown conservation agreements, authorization, c.182, ss.6(3), (4)
- lakes and rivers improvement, powers, c.229, s.2(c)

- live stock and poultry killed or injured by, local municipal by-laws, c.123, s.10(3)
- parks, injury or disturbance, c.417, ss.19(1)(f), (2)
- provincial parks, protection, c.401, s.19
- stocks
  - Crown agreements, authorization, c.182, ss.6(3), (4)
  - Crown lands for, restrictions on entry, c.182, s.18(5)
  - imported, escape and release, prohibitions, c.182, s.32

**WILDLIFE SANCTUARIES**

- entry, restrictions, c.182, s.18(5)
- hunting, restrictions, c.182, s.26
- land, acquisition for, authorization, c.182, s.6

**WILFRED LAURIER UNIVERSITY**

Public Sector Prices and Compensation Review Act, application, SO 1983, c.70, s.3(1)(i), Sched.

**WILLOUGHBY**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF NIAGARA

**WILLS**

- see also* BENEFICIARIES; EXECUTORS; GIFTS; INSTRUMENTS; LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION; LETTERS PROBATE; TESTAMENTARY INSTRUMENTS; TESTATORS; TRUSTS
- accident and sickness insurance contracts, beneficiaries
  - death prior to insured, effect, c.218, ss.244, 267(2), 272
- designations, c.218, ss.244, 266, 267(1)
- payments, enforcement powers, c.218, ss.244, 267(3)
- accident and sickness insurance contracts, designation of personal representatives, c.218, ss.244, 266, 267(1)
- adoption orders, effect, c.66, s.86(3); SO 1984, c.55, s.152(4)
- age of majority, time of execution, transitional provisions, c.7, s.7
- alterations, requirements, effect, c.488, s.18
- benefits from plans or funds
  - payment and enforcement, c.488, s.53
  - procedure, time effective, c.488, ss.51, 52
- bequests
  - charitable purposes, authorization, c.65, s.6c
  - Crown, for charitable or educational purposes, c.161, s.6
  - George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.16
  - George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, property, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.8
- incapacitated persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39



**WILLS—Continued**

mentally incompetent persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21

religious, charitable, educational or public purposes *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.6

cemeteries, perpetual care, c.59, s.23(7)

charitable gifts *see* CHARITABLE GIFTS

children

- custody, appointments, c.68, s.62
- defined, c.488, s.1(1)(a)
- guardians, appointments, c.68, s.62

codicils

- age of majority, time of execution, transitional provisions, c.7, s.7
- inclusion in definition, c.218, ss.148(m), 149, 150, 243(o), 244; c.488, s.1(1)(g)(ii); c.512, s.1(r)

conflict of laws

- construction, c.488, s.39
- formalities, application, c.488, s.41
- interests in land, defined, c.488, s.34(a)
- interests in land, formalities, c.488, ss.36(1), 37(2)
- interests in land, validity, c.488, s.37(1)
- interests in movables, defined, c.488, s.34(b)
- interests in movables, formalities, c.488, ss.36(2), 37(2)
- interests in movables, validity, c.488, s.37(1)
- internal law, defined, c.488, s.34(c)
- movables used in relation to land, c.488, s.40
- scope, c.488, s.35

construction

- conflict of laws, c.488, s.39
- die without issue, defined, c.488, ss.28(1)(a)(i), (2)
- die without leaving issue, defined, c.488, ss.28(1)(a)(ii), (2)
- effective as if made immediately prior to death, c.488, s.22
- have no issue, defined, c.488, ss.28(1)(a)(iii), (2)
- heirs, defined, c.488, s.27
- marriage dissolution, spousal gifts or appointments, c.488, s.17(2)
- mortgages, liability for payment, c.488, s.32
- personal property, bequests, power of appointment, effect, c.488, s.25(2)
- persons born outside marriage, c.488, ss.1(2), (3)
- property, rights in place of devises or bequests, c.488, s.20(2)
- property used for payment of debts and expenses, c.512, s.49
- real property, devises of, inclusion of leases, c.488, s.24
- real property, devises of, without words of limitation, c.488, s.26
- real property, devises, property, power of appointment, effect, c.488, s.25(1)

real property, devises to executors or trustees, c.488, ss.29, 30

real property, vesting in more than one person, title, c.143, s.14

relatives predeceasing testators, substitutional gifts, c.488, s.31

residuary bequests and devises, use for payment of debts and expenses, c.143, s.5

residue, undisposed, entitlement, c.488, s.33

residue, void gifts, inclusion, c.488, s.23

revocation, revival, c.488, s.19(2)

testators, change of domicile, effect, c.488, s.38

corporations tax, payments, inclusion, c.97, s.36

defined, c.218, ss.148(m), 149, 150, 243(o), 244; c.445, s.1(s); c.488, s.1(1)(g); c.491, s.1(e); c.512, s.1(r)

dependants, support *see* SURROGATE COURT; dependants, support

depository for wills of living persons, procedure, c.491, s.17

destruction, c.488, s.15(d)

devises

- defined, c.512, s.1(d)
- incapacitated persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21, 39
- mentally incompetent persons, property transactions, interest in proceeds, c.264, ss.3, 21

devises

- charitable purposes, authorization, c.65, s.6c
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, Board of Trustees, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.16
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, property, powers, SO 1981, c.64, s.8
- judicial sales, circumstances, time, c.369, s.3(2)
- land, citizenship, effect, c.19, s.1
- partition proceedings, circumstances, time, c.369, s.3(2)
- unregistered owners, land titles, registration, c.230, s.128

evidence

- persons dying outside Ontario, proof, c.145, s.50
- probate or administration, effect, c.145, s.49

execution, requirements, c.488, ss.4, 7

fee tail estates, transitional provisions, effect, c.90, s.4

grandchildren, defined, c.488, s.1(1)(b)

holograph wills, authorization, procedure, c.488, s.6

instruments, inclusion in definition, c.218, ss.148(j), 149, 150, 243(k), 244; c.249, s.144(1); c.512, s.1(e)

international wills

- certificates, completion by authorized persons, c.488, s.42, Sched.
- convention, defined, c.488, s.42(1), Sched.

**WILLS**—Continued

Convention Providing a Uniform Law on The Form of an International Will, law in Ontario, c.488, s.42(2), Sched.  
 persons authorized to act, c.488, s.42(3), Sched.  
 Uniform Law on the Form of an International Will, application, time, c.488, s.43  
 issue, defined, c.488, s.1(1)(c)  
 land  
   charged with payments, effect, c.512, s.44  
   fraudulent representations re title, liability, c.90, s.59  
   power of appointment, effect, c.90, s.28(2)  
 land transfers under, deemed tenants in common, circumstances, c.90, s.13  
 land uses, effect re scintilla juris, c.90, s.34  
 life insurance designations, effect, c.218, ss.149, 150, 168, 169  
 loan and trust corporations, provincial directors, powers of president, delegation, c.249, s.63  
   shares, foreign probate or letters of administration, production and deposit, c.249, s.87  
 Minister of Natural Resources, authorization to receive gifts for wildlife conservation purposes, c.182, s.6(2)  
 mortgage debts, defined, c.488, s.32(4)  
 mortgages, defined, c.488, s.32(4)  
 notarial wills, admission to probate in Surrogate Court, c.491, s.40  
 owners to uses, power of appointment, exercise by, land titles, c.230, s.92  
 parent, defined, c.488, s.1(1)(d)  
 powers of appointment  
   assets under, use for payment of debts, c.512, s.54  
   property, administration, procedure, c.143, s.2  
 property  
   contracts, devises or bequests pursuant to, effect of dependants' support orders, c.488, s.71  
   defined, c.488, s.1(1)(f)  
   disposition by, scope, authorization, c.488, s.2  
 Public Trustee, appointment as trustee, requirements, c.422, s.7(1)  
 registration, land registry, c.445, ss.18(6)(1), 25(2)(a), 48, 50  
 revivals  
   funds or plans, designations, revocations, effect, c.488, s.52(6)  
   revoked wills, procedure, time, c.488, ss.19, 21  
 revocation  
   funds or plans, benefits from, designation to beneficiaries, c.488, ss.51, 52  
   marriage, c.488, ss.15(a), 16  
   marriage dissolution, c.488, s.17(2)  
   minors, circumstances, c.488, s.8(3)

presumption of intention, c.488, s.17(1)  
 revival, procedure, c.488, s.19  
 revival, time deemed made, c.488, s.21  
 wills, by, c.488, s.15(b)  
 wills, by, conflict of laws, c.488, s.37(2)(b)  
 written intention, c.488, s.15(c)  
 securities, issuers, deemed notice, circumstances, SO 1982, c.4, ss.87(4), (5)  
 Surrogate Court *see under* SURROGATE COURT  
 trust companies  
   liability, c.249, s.120  
   registered, amalgamations or purchase and sale of assets, c.249, s.144  
   registered, powers, generally, c.249, s.110(b)  
 trustees  
   executors as, requirement to account, c.491, s.73  
   predeceasing testator, procedure, c.512, s.8  
   real property, devises to, construction, c.488, ss.29, 30  
   rights, Estates Administration Act, application, c.143, s.10  
   spouses as, marriage dissolution, effect, c.488, s.17(2)(b)  
   successors, appointments by, circumstances, c.512, s.4  
 trusts  
   creating, formal requirements, c.481, ss.9, 11  
   variation, c.519, ss.1, 2  
 validity  
   alterations, c.488, s.18  
   designations or revocations, effect, c.488, s.52  
   execution requirements, c.488, ss.4, 7  
   holograph wills, c.488, s.6  
   international wills, effect, c.488, s.42(4)  
   minors, c.488, s.8  
   powers of appointment, c.488, s.9  
   publication, c.488, s.10  
   signature, requirements, c.488, s.7  
   testators, change of domicile, effect, c.488, s.38  
   witnesses, incompetency, c.488, s.11  
   witnesses or spouses of witnesses as beneficiaries, c.488, s.12  
   written form, c.488, s.3  
 witnesses  
   beneficiaries or spouses of beneficiaries, as, effect, c.488, s.12  
   creditors or spouses of creditors, as, competency, c.488, s.13  
   executors, as, competency, c.488, s.14  
   incompetency, effect, c.488, s.11  
   requirements, c.488, s.4

**WILMOT**

*see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO



**WILSON MACDONALD MEMORIAL SCHOOL MUSEUM**

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk,  
vesting, c.435, s.134

**WINDING UP**

business corporations *see under* BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

corporations *see under* CORPORATIONS

credit unions *see under* CREDIT UNIONS

Crown Trust Company, SO 1983, c.7,  
ss.3(1)(a), 9

debtors, assignments

inspectors, duties, c.33, s.21(1)

money, restrictions re withdrawal from  
banks, exceptions, c.33, s.28(1)

fraternal societies, claims, c.218, s.302(4)

insurers *see under* INSURERS

limited partnerships, limited partners,  
entitlement, c.241, s.14(4)

Ontario Securities Commission, receivers,  
trustees or liquidators appointed by, powers,  
c.78, s.13(4)

Ontario Share and Deposit Insurance

Corporation, powers, c.102, ss.102(1)(c), (d)

partnerships *see under* PARTNERSHIPS

pension plans *see* PENSION PLANS;  
termination or winding up

retail sales tax, vendors collecting, effect,  
c.454, s.20

Technology Centres, SO 1982, c.39, s.3(4)

**WINDING-UP ACT (CANADA)**

business practices, unfair, application, c.55,  
s.12(1)

corporations, application, c.95, s.271

credit unions, application, notice, c.102,  
ss.128(10), 129

**WINDOW CLEANERS**

safety devices, local municipalities, by-laws,  
c.302, s.210(89)

**WINDSOR**

*see* CITY OF WINDSOR

**WINDSTORM INSURANCE**

*see* WEATHER INSURANCE

**WINE**

*see also* BEVERAGES; LIQUOR

alcohol content, regulations, c.244, s.39(r)

defined, c.244, s.1(p)

liquor, inclusion in definition, c.244, s.1(f)

Ontario wine

defined, c.244, s.1(j)

imported grapes and wines, quotas and  
contents, regulations, c.534, s.1(1)

sale, authorization, c.243, s.3(e)

retail sales tax, payment, exemptions,  
circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(56)

sacramental wine

sale and delivery, control, c.243, s.3(k)

vendors, appointment, c.243, s.3(k)

sales

generally, c.243, s.3(e)

Liquor Control Board of Ontario, to,

authorization, c.244, s.5; c.534, s.2(a)

liquor manufacturers, authorization, c.534,  
s.2(b)

**WINE CONTENT ACT, c.534**

construction, c.534, s.4

contraventions under, Liquor Licence Act,  
application, c.534, s.3

purpose, c.534, s.5

transitional provisions, c.534, s.1(2)

**WINE STORES**

*see under* LIQUOR STORES

**WITNESSES**

*see also* ACTIONS; COURT PROCEEDINGS;  
PRIVILEGE

Animal Care Review Board appeals, c.356,  
s.17(5)

arbitrations

commission evidence, submissions, c.25, s.15  
fees, restrictions, c.25, s.19

assessments, information, disclosure,  
authorization, c.31, s.57(2)

attendance money, substitution for former  
terminology, SO 1984, c.11, s.160

bills of sale, affidavits, requirements, c.43, ss.3,  
12

boards of commissioners of police, powers,  
c.381, s.13

boundaries, hearings, Director of Titles,  
powers, c.47, s.8(4)

child abuse register amendment hearings,  
publication, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55,  
s.72(11)

children

access proceedings, c.68, s.41(3)

custody proceedings, c.68, s.41(3)

tender years, corroboration, c.145, s.18

children in need of protection, hearings

court powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.45

information, restrictions, SO 1984, c.55,  
ss.41(7), (8)

co-operative corporations, hearings, testimony,  
c.91, s.179(2)

Commercial Registration Appeal Tribunal,  
fees, regulations, c.295, s.33(k)

commissions (Public Inquiries Act)

persons interested, c.411, s.5

privilege, criminal, civil liability, c.411, s.9

summons, c.411, ss.7, 8

warrants, c.411, s.16, Form(2)

competency and compellability

adultery proceedings, parties, c.145, s.10

answers tending to criminate, effect, c.145,  
s.9

architects, investigations, SO 1984, c.12,  
s.43(2)

**WITNESSES—Continued**

- bank officers, production of books or records, c.145, s.33(4)
- building code, civil suits, c.51, s.23(3)
- business practices, discriminatory, investigators, c.119, s.13
- business practices, unfair, investigators, circumstances, c.55, s.14(2)
- capacity, c.145, s.6
- chief conciliation officer, Ministry of Labour, c.228, s.111(4)
- child access proceedings, c.68, ss.30(10), 33, 34
- child custody proceedings, c.68, ss.30(10), 33, 34
- children in need of protection, hearings, c.66, s.28(2)
- collection agencies and collectors, c.73, s.17(2)
- consolidated hearings, SO 1981, c.20, ss.17, 18
- Consumer Protection Act, administrators, c.87, s.17(2)
- consumer reporting agencies, investigators, c.89, s.18(2)
- corporations, dissolutions, inquiries, c.95, ss.317(3)-(5), 318
- credit unions, winding up proceedings, c.102, s.128(7)
- crime or interest, effect, c.145, ss.6, 7
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, members, c.108, s.51(5)
- Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, mediators, c.108, s.51(4)
- debtors, assignments, proceedings, c.33, ss.27(6), 37-40
- Denture Therapists Act, administrators, c.115, s.23(2)
- Deputy Minister of Labour, c.228, s.111(4)
- employment standards officers, c.137, s.45(3)
- Energy Act, inspectors, c.139, s.6(2)
- Energy Returns Officers, civil suits, c.332, s.56(3)
- Environmental Assessment Board members and staff, c.140, s.21
- environmental assessments, provincial officers, c.140, s.21
- Environmental Compensation Corporation, directors and employees, c.141, s.106(2)
- Environmental Protection Act, provincial officers, c.141, s.130(2)
- foreign courts or tribunals, production of documents, c.145, s.60(3)
- Funeral Services Act, administrators, c.180, s.32(2)
- gasoline and aviation fuel tax, Crown employees, c.186, s.30(2)
- Grievance Settlement Board, officers and members, c.108, s.51(5)
- Human Rights Code, staff, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.29(2)
- labour conciliation boards, members and chairman, c.228, s.111(5)
- labour conciliation officers, c.228, s.111(4)
- labour mediators, c.228, s.111(4)
- labour relations officers, c.228, s.111(6)
- Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings, c.233, s.33(6)
- Liquor Licence Board, members, c.244, s.24(2)
- maintenance orders, reciprocal enforcement, spouses, SO 1982, c.9, s.16(1)
- marriage, communications made during, c.145, s.11
- medical practitioners, hearings re insurance brokers, capacity, c.444, s.20(5)
- Metropolitan Police Force officers, SO 1984, c.63, s.23(13)
- Metropolitan Toronto Police Force Complaints Act administrators, SO 1984, c.63, s.26(2)
- mining tax, appeals, c.269, s.10(3)
- Minister of Labour, c.228, s.111(4)
- Mortgage Brokers Act, administration, information under, c.295, s.25(2)
- motor vehicle fuel tax, Crown employees, information, communication, restrictions, SO 1981, c.59, s.22(2)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.190, 194
- Occupational Health and Safety Act, information under, c.321, s.34(2)
- Ombudsman, investigations, c.325, ss.20(6), (7)
- Ontario Energy Board hearings, c.332, s.61(1)
- Ontario Energy Board, members, secretary and staff, c.332, s.6(1)
- Ontario Guaranteed Annual Income Act, information under, c.336, ss.4(2), 11, 16(1)(d)
- Ontario Highway Transport Board, members, c.338, s.11(3)
- Ontario Human Rights Commission, members, circumstances, SO 1981, c.53, s.29(1)
- Ontario Hydro, construction cost, apportionment hearings, c.384, s.40(2)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, Registrar, members, officers and staff, c.228, ss.109, 111(6)
- Ontario land surveyors, discipline hearings, c.492, s.27(10)
- Ontario Public Service Labour Relations Tribunal, officers and members, c.108, s.51(5)
- Paperback and Periodical Distributors Act, administration, c.366, s.12
- parties to an action and spouses, c.145, s.8
- Petroleum Resources Act, inspectors, c.377, s.5(2)
- professional engineers, investigations, SO 1984, c.13, s.39(2)



**WITNESSES—Continued**

provincial elections, disclosure of vote, SO 1984, c.54, s.42(7)

provincial elections, Legislative Assembly committee hearings, SO 1984, c.54, s.87

provincial elections, recounts, SO 1984, c.54, s.75(2)

provincial schools, collective negotiations, ministers and deputy ministers, c.403, s.6(5)

psychiatric workers, patient records, c.262, s.29(9)

public bodies, administered prices, SO 1982, c.55, s.31(3)

public bodies, administered prices, public officers, SO 1983, c.70, s.16(3)

Real Estate and Business Brokers Act, administrators, c.431, s.16(2)

Registered Insurance Brokers Act, information under, c.444, s.26(2)

school records, c.129, s.237(7)

spouses, communications during marriage, c.145, s.11

subpoenas, issuance in Canada, c.145, s.19(4)

Travel Industry Act, personnel, c.509, s.21

competency and compellability, colleges

- collective bargaining
- arbitration, c.74, s.28(2)
- arbitrators, c.74, s.92(e)
- College Relations Commission, c.74, s.57
- Deputy Minister of Colleges and Universities, c.74, s.92(b)
- employee organizations, records, c.74, s.77(6)
- Minister of Colleges and Universities, c.74, s.92(a)
- Ministry of Colleges and Universities, employees, confidential capacity, c.74, s.92(c)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, members and staff, c.74, s.92(d)
- selection, c.74, s.41
- selectors, c.74, s.92(f)

competency and compellability, teachers

- negotiations
- arbitration hearings, c.464, s.33
- arbitrators, c.464, s.81(d)
- Deputy Minister of Education, c.464, s.81(b)
- Education Relations Commission, members, c.464, s.61
- Education Relations Commission, selectors, c.464, s.81(e)
- Minister of Education, c.464, s.81(a)
- Ontario Labour Relations Board, members and officers, c.464, s.81(c)
- selection hearings, c.464, s.46

conduct money, substitution, SO 1984, c.11, s.160

consumer protection, fees and expenses, regulations, c.87, s.40(d)

contradictory statements, procedure, c.145, s.21

convictions and interest, effect, c.145, s.7

convictions, previous convictions, proof, c.145, s.22

coroners' inquests *see* CORONERS; inquests

County of Oxford, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.365, s.121(3)

court hearings, photographs and recordings, consent, SO 1984, c.11, s.146(3)(c)

court officers, examination, powers, SO 1984, c.11, s.105

creditors' claims, contestation, examinations, c.103, s.14

criminal injuries compensation, fees, regulations, c.82, s.28(c)

Crown attorneys, duties, c.107, s.12(a)

Crown employees as, intimidation, prohibition, c.108, ss.32(4)(c), 37

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act, boards of arbitration, attendance and testimony, c.108, s.11(11)

Crown witnesses

- defined, c.110, s.1(b)
- fees, funding, c.110, s.4
- fees, payment, time, c.110, s.7
- generally, c.110, s.2
- non-residents, remuneration, c.6, s.6(2)
- prosecutions by Crown, payment of fees, c.110, s.5
- subpoenas, attendance pursuant to, c.110, s.3

dangerous goods transportation, inspectors or analysts, attendance, SO 1981, c.69, s.8(3)

deeds, attestation, circumstances, c.90, s.25

discrediting own witnesses, procedure, c.145, s.23

District Municipality of Muskoka, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.121, s.112(3)

eligibility as jurors, same sittings, c.226, s.3(2)

environmental protection, unfair employment practices, prohibition, c.141, s.134b(2)

evidence *see* EVIDENCE

expropriations, inquiries, c.148, s.7(9)(b)

extra-provincial corporations, oaths and affidavits, SO 1984, c.14, s.18

fences, line fences

- conduct money, judges, powers, c.242, s.9(6)
- fees, calculation, c.242, s.17(1)
- hearings, fence-viewers, powers, c.242, s.6
- judges of Small Claims Court, appeals, powers, c.242, s.9(4)

fires

- evidence, attendance, c.166, ss.13, 14
- examination, c.166, s.16(2)
- expenses, appropriations, c.166, s.17
- summons, c.166, s.15(c)

highway accidents, information, duties, c.198, s.174(1)

industrial employees as, discrimination, c.216, s.21

informations, laying, c.400, s.25(1)

instruments, affidavits of execution

- land registry, compellability, c.445, s.30
- land registry, registration requirements, c.445, ss.25, 29
- land titles, requirements, c.230, s.85

**WITNESSES—Continued**

instruments, attestation, proof, c.145, s.56

insurers

- motor vehicle liability policies, third party proceedings, c.218, ss.226(15)(e), (16)
- powers of attorney, execution, c.218, s.34(2)

labour arbitrators or boards, attendance and testimony, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8)(a), 45(7), 95(8), 124(3)

labour conciliation boards, attendance and testimony, c.228, ss.16(4), 31(a), 54

Labour Relations Act, testimony under, discriminatory practices, prohibition, c.228, ss.80, 90

land titles applications, c.230, ss.19, 20

Law Society of Upper Canada, discipline hearings

- obstruction or failure to appear, effect, c.233, s.33(11)
- procedure and payment, c.233, ss.33(7), (10)

Legislative Assembly

- committees, examination, c.235, s.58, Form(1)
- jurisdiction, c.235, ss.45(1)(5), 46, 47
- jury duty, exemption, c.235, s.39

Legislative Assembly members

- declarations re resignations, requirements, c.235, ss.18, 23
- disclaimers, requirements, c.235, s.17(2)

libel actions, fees, c.237, s.14

Loan and Trust Corporations Act, Registrar, examination, c.249, s.149(2)

loan and trust corporations, examiner, special, c.249, s.152(4)

local improvements, sufficiency of petitions, examination, residency considerations, fees, c.250, ss.15(6), (7)

marriage

- certificates, particulars, c.256, s.28(2)
- register entries, signature requirements, c.256, s.28(1)
- requirements, c.256, ss.24(3), 25

medical services, prepaid services associations, statements of affairs, requirements, c.388, ss.9(3), 14(3)

Mining Act, hearings before mining recorders or Mining and Lands Commissioner, fees, c.268, s.149

mining tax

- actions or appeals, examination, c.269, s.10(8)
- appeals re, compellability, c.269, s.10(3)

motor vehicle dealers, proceedings, regulations, c.299, s.24(f)

motor vehicle offences, evidence, corroboration, c.198, s.187

municipal corporations, misconduct inquiries, fees, payment, c.302, s.102(3)

municipal elections

- actions, testimony, c.308, s.107(1)
- ballots, destruction, c.308, s.89(1)

municipal employees, planning duties, information, disclosure, SO 1983, c.1, s.67(3)

municipal telephone systems, subscribers' meetings, proxies, appointments, c.496, ss.28, 79(1)

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto

- licensing commission, powers, c.314, ss.190, 194
- misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.314, s.252(3)
- name change hearings, c.62, s.15

Official Guardian, divorce actions, reports on children, attendance, SO 1984, c.11, s.125(4)

official languages, evidence, translation, SO 1984, c.11, s.136(9)

Ombudsman, investigations, expenses, c.325, s.20(9)

Ontario Drainage Tribunal, costs, inclusions, c.126, s.98(11)

Ontario Energy Board, c.332, s.61(1)

Ontario Labour Relations Board, attendance and testimony, powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(a), (g)

Ontario Municipal Board *see under* ONTARIO MUNICIPAL BOARD

Ontario Police Commission, inquiries, c.381, ss.59(3), (4)

Ontario Securities Commission

- experts, examination by, powers, c.78, s.3(2); c.466, s.5(2)
- investigations, representation, c.78, ss.7(5), 9; c.466, s.11(5)
- investigators, powers, c.78, ss.7(4), 9; c.466, s.11(4)
- names, disclosure, c.78, s.10; c.466, s.14
- proceedings re land or mining claims, notice, c.466, s.16(4)
- registrants, examination on oath, c.78, s.28

Ontario Telephone Service Commission, attendance, fees, payment, c.496, s.6(3)

paperback and periodical distributors, fees and expenses, regulations, c.366, s.17(e)

police, hearings re discipline, regulations, c.381, s.74(1)(b)

post mortem transcripts

- alternate consent, presence, c.210, s.5(1)(h)
- consent by donor, presence, c.210, s.4(1)(b)
- powers of attorney, restrictions, c.386, ss.4, 6

Provincial Court (Civil Division), rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.85(3)(g)

Provincial Court (Family Division), rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.76(3)(e)

provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information, powers of court, c.400, ss.100(1)(c), 108

public hospital proceedings, liability, c.410, s.10

questions tending to criminate, c.145, s.9(1)

real estate and business brokers, fees and expenses, regulations, c.431, s.52(n)

Regional Municipality of Durham, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.434, s.133(3)

Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.435, s.116(3)



**WITNESSES—Continued**

Regional Municipality of Halton, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.436, s.126(3)

Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.437, ss.71, 138(3)

Regional Municipality of Niagara, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.438, s.165(3)

Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.439, s.168(3)

Regional Municipality of Peel, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.440, s.121(3)

Regional Municipality of Sudbury, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.441, s.108(3)

Regional Municipality of Waterloo, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.442, s.156(3)

Regional Municipality of York, misconduct investigations, fees, payment, c.443, s.157(3)

rehearings, court orders, SO 1984, c.11, s.133(7)(b)

Residential Tenancy Commission

Commissioners, removal from office, rights, c.452, s.73(1)(b)

examinations, powers, c.452, s.107

restrictions generally, SO 1981, c.53, ss.1-5

Rules of Civil Procedure, SO 1984, c.11, s.90(1)(g)

sanitaria, admission

admission hearings, c.391, ss.56(4), 57

certificates, c.391, ss.13(3), 15, Forms (1), (2)

hearings, c.391, ss.56(4), 57

inquiries, powers of commissioners, c.391, s.35

Social Assistance Review Board, financial hardship, c.273, s.12(7)

statutory powers of decision, hearings *see* **BOARDS AND TRIBUNALS**; statutory powers of decision, proceedings

subpoenas, interprovincial

expenses, orders, c.220, s.7

failure to comply, c.220, s.4

fees, additional, orders, c.220, s.7

fees, generally, c.220, ss.2(1)(b), 4, Sched.(1)

immunity, c.220, s.3

jurisdiction, submission, c.220, s.6

proceedings in Ontario, c.220, s.5(1)

Superintendent of Insurance, powers, c.218, s.3

Surrogate Court, claims against estates, attendance, c.491, ss.69(11), 70(6), 71

teachers, salary entitlement, c.129, s.231(5)

tenancies, overholding, hearings, circumstances, c.232, s.78(2)

Unified Family Court, rules, SO 1984, c.11, s.51(1)(e)

upholstered and stuffed articles, regulations, c.517, s.29

veterinarians, fees, c.522, s.18

wills *see under* **WILLS**

Workers' Compensation Board, powers, c.539, ss.81(a), (f)

writs of execution, vacating certificates, verification, requirements, c.146, ss.24(3), 26

**WIVES**

*see* **SPOUSES**

**WOLF DAMAGE ASSESSMENT BOARD**

live stock and poultry, death or injury by wolves or dogs, grant applications, proceedings, conditions, c.123, s.20

members

appointment and restrictions, c.123, s.18(1)

hearings, participation, conditions, c.123, s.20

officers, appointment, c.123, s.18(2)

quorum, c.123, s.18(3)

remuneration and expenses, c.123, s.18(4)

**WOLVES**

captivity of

education or science, exceptions, c.182, s.82(3)

licences, cancellation, c.182, s.89(3)

restrictions, c.182, ss.82(1), (3)

seizures by Crown re unlawful, c.182, s.82(2)

zoos, exception, c.182, s.82(3)

chasing

authorization, c.182, s.24(3)

regulations, c.182, s.92(55)

defined, c.123, s.8(g); c.182, s.1(38)

Game and Fish Act, licences, restrictions, c.182, ss.42, 92(10)

live stock and poultry killed or injured

damage, recovery, c.123, s.12

grants, c.123, ss.19, 20(1)

liability, c.123, ss.10, 16

reports, c.123, s.17

valuers, c.123, ss.11, 16

sale, restrictions, c.182, s.62(4)

Wolf Damage Assessment Board *see* **WOLF DAMAGE ASSESSMENT BOARD**

**WOMEN**

cohabiting *see* **COHABITANTS**

dower *see* **DOWER**

family benefits, entitlement, c.151, s.7(1)

gynaecology *see under* **MEDICAL TREATMENT**

institutes, formation, c.8, s.23

Legislative Assembly members, deemed British subjects, c.235, s.6(2)

married *see* **SPOUSES**

slander, actions, grounds, c.237, s.17

**WOMEN'S COLLEGE HOSPITAL**

Ontario Cancer Institute, medical advisory board, representation, c.57, s.18

**WOOD**

*see* **FARM PRODUCTS; FOREST PRODUCTS; TIMBER**

**WOODLANDS***see* FORESTS**WOODLANDS IMPROVEMENT ACT,**

c.535

contravention, c.535, s.4

**WOODLOTS**

defined, c.510, s.1(e)

Land Transfer Tax Act, application, c.231,

s.1(1)(o)

occupiers' liability, restrictions, c.322,

s.4(4)(a)(i)

rural premises, inclusion in definition, c.322,

s.4(4)(a)(i)

tree conservation by-laws, exception, c.510,

s.5(1)(e)

trespass, entry prohibition, c.511, s.3(1)

**WOODMEN'S EMPLOYMENT ACT, c.536**

Industrial Standards Act, application, c.216,

s.22

inspectors

appointment, c.536, s.2(1)

assistant inspectors, appointment and duties,

c.536, s.2(3)

duties, scope, c.536, ss.2(2), 3

powers, scope, c.536, s.7

reports, submission, c.536, s.5

investigations

inspectors, duties, scope, c.536, s.3

inspectors, powers, scope, c.536, s.7

regulations, c.536, s.6

proceedings, irregularities, effect, c.536, s.8

regulations, c.536, s.6

**WOODMEN'S LIEN FOR WAGES ACT,**

c.537

application, c.537, ss.2, 4, 31(1)

proceedings

dismissal, circumstances, c.537, s.30

location, authorization, c.537, s.3

**WOODS***see* FORESTS; WOODLOTS**WOODSMEN***see also* CROWN TIMBER; employees

employment, investigations, scope, c.536, s.3(i)

lien claims for wages

actions, notice, scope, c.537, ss.15, 30, 33-35, 38

adjustment of claims and settlement of

accounts, appointments, service,

publication, time, c.537, ss.24, 34

appointments, attendance, requirements,

c.537, ss.25, 34

assignment and joinder, c.537, s.32

attachments, issuance, time, pleadings, effect,

c.537, s.13

bonds, execution and filing, effect, c.537,

s.21

cessation, circumstances, c.537, ss.6, 10(1)

discharges, circumstances, c.537, s.27

disputes, notice, filing, time, c.537, s.22(1)

enforcement, procedure, c.537, ss.6, 10-12

entitlement and payment into court, orders,

time, c.537, ss.26, 34

establishment, procedure, c.537, ss.25, 34

filing, time, c.537, ss.7, 8, 32, Forms (1), (2)

judgments, entry, circumstances, c.537,

ss.22(2), 31(2)

payment into court, surplus, distribution,

c.537, s.29

priorities, c.537, s.5

remedies, alternatives, c.537, s.31(1)

vacating certificates, issuance and filing,

effect, c.537, s.23

warrants or writs of attachment, issuance

and service, circumstances, c.537, ss.16-18

**WOODSTOCK SUBURBAN ROADS COMMISSION**

dissolution, time, c.365, s.127

**WOODWORKERS***see* LUMBERMEN**WOOL***see also* FARM PRODUCTS; ONTARIO SHEEP ASSOCIATION; SHEEP

farm products, inclusion in definition, c.92,

s.1(c)

inspectors *see under* SHEEP AND WOOL

MARKETING ACT, 1981

marketing *see* SHEEP AND WOOL

MARKETING ACT, 1981

sales *see under* SHEEP AND WOOL

MARKETING ACT, 1981

**WOOLWICH***see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF WATERLOO**WORDS**

actions on the case, limitations, c.240,

ss.45(1)(i), (2), 47, 48

business assessments, general words,

construction, c.31, ss.7(6), 33(c), 34(2)

promises by words, limitations, effect, c.240,

s.51

**WORDS AND PHRASES***see* DEFINITIONS**WORK***see also* EMPLOYMENT; LABOUR

assignments, complaints, procedure, c.228, s.91

blind persons *see under* BLIND PERSONSconstruction industry *see under*

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

construction liens *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS



**WORK—Continued**

Crown Employees Collective Bargaining Act,  
boards of arbitration, inspection, c.108,  
s.11(12)

Crown-financed projects, regulations, c.190,  
s.5(c)

defined, c.250, s.1(28); c.290, s.1(i)

employed at the same work by the same  
employers, defined, c.539, s.43(4)

fences, line fences, owners and agents, rights re  
enforcement of award, c.242, ss.11(3), (4)

health hazards  
directions, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.14(4)(b)  
orders, scope, SO 1983, c.10, s.13(4)(d)

hours of work *see* HOURS OF WORK

industries, inclusion in definition, c.216, s.1(d)

labour arbitrators or boards, inspection,  
powers, c.228, ss.38(2), 44(8), (d), (e), 45(7),  
95(8), 124(3)

labour conciliation boards, inspection, powers,  
c.228, ss.16(4), 31, (d), (e), 54

Minister of Transportation and  
Communications  
contracts, enforcement, c.289, s.5  
information, delivery requirement, c.289, s.6

Ontario Labour Relations Board, inspection,  
powers, c.228, ss.103(2)(e), (g)

Ontario New Home Warranties Plan,  
performance, mitigation of damages, c.350,  
s.14(3)

Ontario Public Service Labour Relations  
Tribunal, inspection, c.108, s.41(1)

overtime work  
industries, advisory committees, permits,  
issuance, c.216, s.18(4)  
industry schedules, authorization, c.216,  
s.9(1)(j)  
industry schedules, rates and conditions,  
establishment, c.216, s.9(1)(e)

permits, forests *see* FORESTS; work permits

plants (industrial), operators or operating  
engineers, certificates of qualification,  
restrictions re trainees, c.363, s.17

programs, young offenders in custody, rights,  
SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

property standards, orders, emergencies, SO  
1983, c.1, s.31(23)

provincial offences, fines, establishing program  
for payment, c.400, s.68

public health laboratory centres, Minister of  
Health, directions, SO 1983, c.10, s.78(2)

research animals, pounds, disposal, c.22,  
s.20(6)

spouses, property, contributions,  
compensation, c.152, s.8

stop-work orders by Ministry of Labour  
inspectors, c.284, s.11

wages *see* WAGES AND SALARIES

work undertaken, defined, c.250, s.1(29)

Workers' Compensation Board, inspection,  
powers, c.539, ss.81(e), (f)

**WORK PLACES**

*see also* LABOUR

entry *see* ENTRY

Ministry of Labour officers or inspectors, right  
of access, c.284, s.9(3)

Ministry of Transportation and  
Communications, creditors, payment,  
posting requirement, c.290, ss.4, 5

occupational health and safety *see under*  
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND  
SAFETY

trade unions, membership, persuasion, c.228,  
s.71

wages, payment, location, c.137, s.7(2)

**WORKERS**

*see also* AGRICULTURAL WORKERS;  
EMPLOYEES; EMPLOYMENT;  
EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES;  
LUMBERMEN; MINERS; WAGES AND  
SALARIES

accidental death, notice to coroners, c.93,  
s.10(5)

agricultural *see* AGRICULTURAL  
WORKERS

blind workmen, defined, c.45, s.1(a)

compensation *see* WORKERS'  
COMPENSATION

construction *see under* CONSTRUCTION

construction liens *see* CONSTRUCTION  
LIENS

defined, c.539, s.1(1)(z); c.540, s.1; SO 1983,  
c.6, s.1(1)(27)

geographical distribution, assistance, c.284,  
s.6(b)

health conditions, reports, c.284, s.6(c)

hours of work *see* HOURS OF WORK

information, submission to Ministry of Labour,  
requirements, c.284, ss.9(1), (4), (5)

learners  
defined, c.539, s.1(1)(q)  
inclusion in definition, c.539, s.1(1)(z)

mobile home parks, restrictions re entry,  
circumstances, c.232, ss.122, 127(3)

occupational health and safety *see under*  
OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND  
SAFETY

Ontario Northland Transportation  
Commission, wages, rates, payment, c.351,  
s.28

organizations *see* EMPLOYEES'  
ORGANIZATIONS; TRADE UNIONS

outworkers  
defined, c.539, s.1(1)(v)  
Workers' Compensation Act, application,  
c.539, s.128

sanitary conditions, reports, c.284, s.6(c)

trust funds  
construction liens, preservation, lien claims,  
verification, SO 1983, c.6, s.34(6)  
construction liens, records, inspection, SO  
1983, c.6, s.39(3)

**WORKERS**—Continued

- construction liens, subrogation, SO 1983, c.6, s.83(2)
- defined, SO 1983, c.6, s.1(1)(28)
- wages *see* WAGES AND SALARIES
- workers' compensation *see* WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Workers' Compensation Act, deeming, election, c.539, s.11

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

- see also* WORKERS' COMPENSATION APPEALS TRIBUNAL; WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD

**accident fund**

- contractors and subcontractors, payments, liability, c.539, ss.9(3), (4)
- contributions, determinations and adjustments, c.539, ss.91, 93, 94
- contributions, Workers' Compensation Board, powers, c.539, s.101
- Crown timber licensees, payments, liability, c.539, s.10
- deficiencies, consequences, c.539, ss.90, 112
- defined, c.539, s.1(1)(b)
- employers, liability, scope, c.539, s.4
- maintenance, duties, c.539, ss.89, 90, 113
- payments into, c.539, s.126
- payments out of, c.539, ss.23, 46(2), 122(8), 123(3)
- provision, c.539, s.87
- reimbursement, circumstances, c.45, s.2
- reports, submission, time, c.539, ss.85(3), (4)
- reserve fund, provision and payments, c.539, ss.88, 90
- workers, returns re, remuneration, c.539, s.98(2)

**accidents**

- accident fund, adjustments, c.539, ss.91, 93, 94
- cost records, charges against, c.539, ss.8(9), (10)
- notice, contents, service, time, c.539, ss.20, 121
- outside Ontario, payments, circumstances, c.539, s.6
- payments, liability, c.539, ss.3, 5
- prevention, Workers' Compensation Board, powers, c.539, s.101
- transitional provisions, c.539, ss.132-137
- Workers' Compensation Board, jurisdiction, c.539, s.75(2); SO 1984, c.58, s.27(2)

**actions**

- entitlement, circumstances, c.539, ss.128-130
- health care, charges, c.539, s.52(7)
- recovery, benefits, effect, c.539, s.8

**agreements**

- amounts, validity, c.539, s.17
- benefits, waiver, validity, c.539, s.16
- employers' assessments, adjustments, c.539, s.6(8)
- employment in other provinces and territories, payments, c.539, s.6(8)

- exposure employment, cost sharing, c.539, s.122(12)
- silicosis and industrial noise induced hearing loss claims, cost sharing, c.539, ss.122(13), (15)

**assessments of employers**

- additions, levy and collection, time, c.539, ss.34, 102, 104, 106, 108
- bases of assessments, c.539, s.105
- blind workers, determination, c.45, s.4
- debts, inclusion, circumstances, c.539, s.120
- default, certificates re, filing, effect, c.539, ss.82(2), 116, 117, 120
- estimates, circumstances, c.539, s.97(5)
- failure to pay, consequences, c.539, ss.110, 114, 115
- Mechanics' Lien Act, application, c.539, s.119
- Ontario Hydro, insurance requirements re municipal corporations or commissions, c.384, ss.97(3), 103
- payments, notice, enforcement, time, c.539, ss.106-108
- policies, establishment, c.539, ss.71(3)(a), 77(1); SO 1984, c.58, s.28
- reserve fund, collection, circumstances, c.539, s.113
- special assessments, c.539, s.88
- statements re workers, inaccuracies, effect, c.539, s.100
- supplementary assessments, c.539, ss.90, 107-109, 112
- temporary industries, liability, c.539, s.118
- unpaid assessments, liability, c.539, s.111

**assignment, restrictions, c.539, s.19****attachment, restrictions, c.539, s.19****authorities**

- employers' assessments, adjustments, agreements, c.539, s.6(8)
- exposure employment, cost sharing agreements, c.539, s.122(12)
- silicosis and industrial noise induced hearing loss claims, cost sharing agreements, c.539, ss.122(13), (15)

**blind workers**

- assessment of employers, determination, c.45, s.4
- previous awards, consideration, c.45, s.3
- reimbursement, circumstances, c.45, s.2

**certificates**

- assessments of employers, default, filing, effect, c.539, ss.82(2), 116, 117, 120
- employers' committees, issuance re claims, c.539, s.124
- fitness for employment, issuance, circumstances, c.539, s.22; SO 1984, c.58, s.8
- injuries, issuance, circumstances, c.539, s.13
- statements re wages, c.539, s.97(1)

**claims**

- election, notice, time, circumstances, c.539, s.7



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION—Continued**

minors, unlawful employment, effect, c.539, ss.92, 94  
 procedure, c.539, ss.12, 51  
 claims, because of handicap, defined, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(b)(v)  
 committees of employers, duties, c.539, s.124  
 contractors  
     defects and negligence, liability, c.539, ss.128, 129  
     workers, protection schemes, c.539, s.9  
 contribution  
     recovery, restrictions, c.539, ss.8(11), (12)  
     requirements, validity, c.539, s.18  
     rights, determination, finality, SO 1984, c.58, s.7  
 cost  
     accident cost records, charges against, c.539, ss.8(9), (10)  
     health care, contributions, legality, c.539, s.52(9)  
     insurance, coverage, recovery, c.539, s.30  
     medical treatment, payment, circumstances, c.539, s.23  
     transportation to hospitals, liability, c.539, s.52(12)  
 cost sharing  
     exposure employment, agreements, c.539, s.122(12)  
     industrial noise induced hearing loss claims, agreements, c.539, s.122(13)  
     silicosis claims, agreements, c.539, s.122(15)  
 death  
     amounts, payment, c.539, ss.36, 45(11)  
     entitlement, c.539, s.45(11)  
     notice, contents, service, time, c.539, s.20  
 default  
     accident fund, adjustments, c.539, ss.91(8), 93, 94  
     accident notices, consequences, c.539, s.121(3)  
     assessments of employers, certificates, filing, effect, c.539, ss.82(2), 116, 117, 120  
     assessments of employers, consequences, c.539, ss.107-109, 114, 115, 118(3)  
     family support, consequences, c.539, s.50(1)  
     insurance coverage, consequences, c.539, s.30  
     wages and benefits, payments, consequences, c.539, s.3(6)  
     wages, statements re, submission, consequences, c.539, s.97(6)  
 deposits, payments out of, c.539, s.33  
 disabilities, temporary and permanent, payments and adjustments, transitional provisions, c.539, ss.39-43, 132-137  
 discontinuation or suspension, circumstances, c.539, s.35  
 earnings  
     average earnings, calculation, c.539, s.44  
     Forest Fires Prevention Act, assistants under, rates, c.539, s.1(2)(a)  
     industrial diseases, payments, amount, calculations, c.539, s.122(6)

Ontario Provincial Police Force, assistants, rates, c.539, s.1(2)(b)  
 employed at the same work by the same employers, defined, c.539, s.43(4)  
 entitlement, c.539, s.11(3)  
 families, diversion to, circumstances, c.539, s.50  
 fire departments, members, c.166, s.4(3)  
 full cost of compensation  
     defined, c.45, s.1(d)  
     reimbursement, circumstances, c.45, s.2  
 future payments, provision, c.539, s.32  
 hospitals, municipal elections, polling places, c.308, s.47  
 indemnity  
     recovery, restrictions, c.539, ss.8(11), (12)  
     requirements, validity, c.539, s.18  
     rights, determination, finality, SO 1984, c.58, s.7  
 industrial diseases, payments, scope, notice, c.539, s.122  
 industries  
     accident fund, contributions, c.539, s.87  
     assessments of employers, variations, c.539, s.105(2)  
     classes, additions and exclusions, c.539, ss.91-96  
     employers' assessments, temporary industries, liability, c.539, s.118  
     Workers' Compensation Act, application, c.539, s.128  
 information  
     industrial diseases, claims re, requirement to furnish, c.539, s.122(3)  
     medical reports, supply, restrictions, SO 1984, c.58, s.28  
     wages, submission, time, requirements, c.539, s.97  
 inquiries, scope, SO 1984, c.58, s.28  
 insurance  
     coverage, provision, c.539, s.30  
     coverage, scope and restrictions, c.540, s.2  
     defined, c.218, s.1(67)  
     payments, notice, circumstances, c.539, s.31  
 interest  
     future payments, c.539, s.32  
     statements re wages, default, liability, c.539, s.97(6)  
 investments  
     future payments, c.539, s.32  
     lump sums, c.539, ss.26(3)(c), (e), 31(3)  
 liability  
     contractors, scope, c.539, ss.9, 128, 129  
     employers, generally, scope, c.539, ss.3, 5, 18(2), 26-29, 31(3), 52(12), 92, 94  
     employers re assessments, c.539, ss.110, 111, 114, 115  
     employers re industrial diseases, c.539, ss.122(3), (5)  
     principals, scope, c.539, s.9  
     subcontractors, scope, c.539, ss.9, 128, 129  
 machinery

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION**—Continued

- accident fund, standards, adjustments, c.539, ss.91(6), 93, 94
- benefits, supply, effect, c.539, s.8(10)
- defects, entitlement, c.539, ss.128, 129
- medical examinations, requirements, circumstances, c.539, s.21; SO 1984, c.58, s.8
- medical practitioners
  - accident notices, information re, requirements, c.539, s.121(1)(e)
  - examinations, circumstances, c.539, s.21; SO 1984, c.58, ss.8, 27(3)
  - injured workers, transportation, liability, c.539, s.52(2)
  - reports, requirements and status, c.539, ss.53, 103
  - selection, entitlement, c.539, s.52(1)(b)
- medical reports, requirements and status, c.539, ss.53, 103; SO 1984, c.58, s.28
- minors
  - claims, unlawful employment, effect, c.539, ss.92, 94
  - payments, c.539, ss.8(7), 51
  - review, time, c.539, s.25
- municipal volunteer ambulance brigades, coverage, c.539, s.1(4)
- municipal volunteer fire brigades, coverage, c.539, s.1(4)
- names
  - accident notices, contents, c.539, ss.121(1)(c), (e)
  - industrial diseases, claims, supply, requirements, c.539, s.122(3)
  - workers, returns, c.539, s.98
- Office of the Employer Adviser, assistance, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- Office of the Worker Adviser, assistance, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- payments
  - because of handicap, defined, SO 1981, c.53, s.9(b)(v)
  - commutation and advances, c.539, ss.26-29, 31(3), 48
  - orders, filing, effect, c.539, s.82
  - other payments, effect, c.539, s.46
  - other persons, receipt, circumstances, c.539, ss.8(7), (8), 36(11), 51
  - pupils deemed employees of school boards, reimbursement, c.129, s.8(1)(i)
  - regulations, c.137, ss.65(1)(p), (2)
  - review, time, c.539, ss.24, 25
  - time, c.539, s.47
- permanent disabilities, defined, c.539, s.45(12)
- personal representatives
  - actions re defects and negligence, c.539, ss.128, 129
  - receipt, circumstances, c.539, s.19
- recovery
  - benefits, effect, c.539, s.8
  - entitlement, circumstances, c.539, ss.128-130
  - insurance, coverage, cost, c.539, s.30
  - insurance, restrictions, c.540, s.2

- restrictions, c.539, s.12
- rehabilitation
  - expenditures, c.539, s.54
  - programs, co-operation, c.539, s.40(2)
- residency, payments, entitlement, c.539, ss.13, 47
- sittings, SO 1984, c.58, s.28
- statements
  - wages, submission, time, c.539, s.97
  - workers, inaccuracies, consequences, c.539, s.100
- subcontractors, deemed employers, circumstances, c.539, s.2a
- subrogation, circumstances, c.539, ss.8(4), (5), (11), (12)
- transportation
  - burial or cremation, expenses, payment, c.539, s.36(7)
  - employers, provision to injured workers, requirements, c.539, s.52(12)
- wages
  - accidents, effect on payments, c.539, s.3
  - deductions, validity, c.539, s.18
  - statements, submission, time, requirements, c.539, s.97
- waiver, agreements, validity, c.539, s.16
- works
  - accident fund, standards, adjustments, c.539, ss.91(6), 93, 94
  - defects, entitlement, c.539, ss.128, 129

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT**, c.539

- administrative expenses, payment, c.539, s.86
- application, c.539, ss.14, 127, 128, 131
- County of Oxford, application, c.365, s.120
- District Municipality of Muskoka, application, c.121, s.111
- french language services under, availability, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- health care, provision under
  - contractors and subcontractors, supply, reimbursement, circumstances, c.539, s.9(2)
  - defined, c.539, ss.52, (2)
  - deposits, payments out of, c.539, s.33
  - employers, liability, circumstances, c.539, s.5
  - entitlement, scope, c.539, s.52
  - notice, contents, service, time, c.539, s.20
  - orders, filing, effect, c.539, s.82
- Legislative Assembly, Speaker of, employer under, c.235, s.93
- medical referees
  - employment, certificates of fitness, issuance, circumstances, c.539, s.22; SO 1984, c.58, s.8
  - examinations, circumstances, c.539, s.21; SO 1984, c.58, s.8
  - injuries, certificates, issuance, circumstances, c.539, s.13
- municipal corporations, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(a), (4)
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, application, c.314, s.251



**WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT, c.**

539—Continued

- Occupational Health and Safety Act, administrative expenses, application, c.321, s.12
- Ontario Provincial Police Force, assistants, application, c.539, s.1(2)(b)
- police, application, c.381, s.55
- police villages, boards of trustees, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(d), (4)
- Public Health Act, application, c.539, s.52(10)
- public library boards, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(c), (4)
- public utilities commissions, application, c.539, ss.1(3)(b), (4)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, application, c.434, s.132
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, application, c.435, s.115
- Regional Municipality of Halton, application, c.436, s.125
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, application, c.437, ss.71, 137
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, application, c.438, s.164
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, application, c.439, s.167
- Regional Municipality of Peel, application, c.440, s.120
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, application, c.441, s.107
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, application, c.442, s.155
- Regional Municipality of York, application, c.443, s.156
- schedules
  - additions and exclusions, circumstances, c.539, ss.91-96
  - references, interpretation, c.539, s.2
- school boards, application, c.129, s.8(1)(i); c.539, ss.1(3)(e), (4)
- war veterans, burial expenses, compensation, c.527, s.2
- work places, application, c.321, s.9
- workers deemed under, c.539, s.11
- Workmen's Compensation Insurance Act, application, c.540, s.3

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION APPEALS TRIBUNAL***see also* WORKERS' COMPENSATION;**WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD**

- administration expenses, recovery, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- appeals, restrictions, transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- chairman
  - appointment, status, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - disqualification, SO 1984, c.58, s.20
  - powers and duties, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - resignation, effect, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - term of office, expiry, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

Workers' Compensation Board, board of directors, membership, restrictions, SO 1984, c.58, s.15

- decisions, transmission, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- establishment, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- liability, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- medical examinations, authorization, SO 1984, c.58, s.8
- medical practitioners, assistance, entitlement, scope, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- medical records and information, access, refusal, appeals, time, SO 1984, c.58, s.28
- members
  - appointment, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - remuneration, benefits and allowances, determination, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - resignation, effect, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - status, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - terms of office, expiry, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- notices of appeal, receipt, procedure, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- officers, appointment, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- panels, establishment, composition, powers, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- powers and duties, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- practice and procedure, determination, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- privilege, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- quorum, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- reviews, circumstances, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- rights, determination, finality, SO 1984, c.58, s.7
- vice-chairman
  - powers and duties, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - resignation, effect, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
  - term of office, expiry, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD***see also* INDUSTRIAL DISEASE**STANDARDS PANEL; WORKERS' COMPENSATION; WORKERS' COMPENSATION APPEALS TRIBUNAL**

- accident fund
  - maintenance, c.539, s.113
  - reports, submission, duties, time, c.539, ss.85(3), (4)
- accident prevention associations, authority, c.539, ss.69(2), 74(3), 123
- accidents, notice, receipt, requirements, c.539, ss.20(4), 121
- administration expenses, payment, c.539, s.125; SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- agreements, scope, SO 1984, c.58, s.24(3)
- annual report, c.539, ss.85(1), (2)
- appeals, circumstances, c.539, s.78(3); SO 1984, c.58, ss.28, 32
- assessments of employers *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- audits, c.539, s.84
- blind workers
  - previous awards, consideration, c.45, s.3

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD**

## —Continued

reimbursement, circumstances, c.45, s.2

board of directors

appeals, reviews, powers, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

appointment, composition, SO 1984, c.58, s.15

inquiries, scope, SO 1984, c.58, s.23

liability, SO 1984, c.58, ss.31(3), (4)

powers, delegation, SO 1984, c.58, s.24(4)

privilege, SO 1984, c.58, ss.31(1), (2)

quorum, SO 1984, c.58, s.24(1)

remuneration, benefits and expenses, SO 1984, c.58, s.16

sittings, SO 1984, c.58, s.22

Canadian National Institute for the Blind

certificates, requests, c.45, s.8

substitutions, recommendations, c.45, s.5(2)

capacity, c.539, s.55(2)

chairman

commissioners, appointments and assignments, c.539, ss.77(3), (5), 78; SO 1984, c.58, s.28

disqualification, SO 1984, c.58, s.20

job classifications and salary ranges, establishment, powers, c.539, s.72; SO 1984, c.58, s.25

jurisdiction, exercise, circumstances, c.539, s.78; SO 1984, c.58, s.28

status, c.539, s.63(1)

commissioners

appointment, c.539, s.56; SO 1984, c.58, s.15

defined, c.539, s.58; SO 1984, c.58, s.15

designation as officers, c.539, s.57; SO 1984, c.58, s.15

disqualification, c.539, s.65; SO 1984, c.58, s.20

duties, completion, circumstances, c.539, s.66; SO 1984, c.58, s.21

inquiries, scope, c.539, ss.68(2), 77(5), 78; SO 1984, c.58, ss.23, 28

liability, c.539, ss.83(3), (4); SO 1984, c.58, ss.31(3), (4)

privilege, c.539, ss.83(1), (2); SO 1984, c.58, ss.31(1), (2)

quorum, c.539, ss.71(2), 77, (1), (2), 78; SO 1984, c.58, ss.24(1), 28

removal from office, c.539, s.62; SO 1984, c.58, s.17

remuneration, benefits and expenses, c.539, s.59; SO 1984, c.58, s.16

terms of office, c.539, s.61; SO 1984, c.58, s.17

vacancies, c.539, s.60; SO 1984, c.58, s.17

communication, restrictions, c.539, s.102

continuation, c.539, ss.55(1), (1a)

contractors and subcontractors, workers, protection, authority, c.539, s.9

corporate status, c.539, s.55(1)

Corporations Act, application, c.539, s.55(2)

decisions

communication, requirements, SO 1984, c.58, s.29(2)

procedure, c.539, ss.77(4), 78; SO 1984, c.58, s.28

review, powers, c.539, s.76

scope, c.539, s.80(1)

Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.539, s.80(2)

deposits, requirements, c.539, s.33

disabilities, temporary and permanent, powers, c.539, ss.41-43

earnings

assessments re employment outside Ontario, applications, c.539, s.6(2)

determination, circumstances, c.539, s.1(2)

employers' committees, certificates, receipt, c.539, s.124

employment in other provinces and territories, payments, agreements, c.539, s.6(8)

entry, powers, c.539, ss.81(e), (f), 101

evidence

accidents, payment, effect, c.539, s.3(4)

documents and records, receipt as, c.539, s.73

medical reports, admissibility, c.539, s.103

powers, c.539, s.81; SO 1984, c.58, s.30

expenditures re injured workers, powers, c.539, ss.45, 54

expenses

allowances, c.539, ss.81(c), (f); SO 1984, c.58, s.30

board of directors, SO 1984, c.58, s.16

commissioners, c.539, s.59; SO 1984, c.58, s.16

services, performance for, c.539, s.72(2)

exposure employment claims, cost sharing agreements, c.539, s.122(12); RSO 1984, c.539, s.122(12)

future payments, provision, c.539, s.32

hearings

claims, c.539, s.12

obligations, c.539, s.80(1)

industrial classes, schedules, inclusion and exclusion, powers, c.539, ss.91, 93-96

industrial diseases

claims, powers, c.539, s.122

investigations, evaluation, SO 1984, c.58, s.32

industrial noise induced hearing loss claims, cost sharing agreements, c.539, s.122(13)

inquiries, scope, c.539, ss.68(2), 77(5), 78, 85(4), 99; SO 1984, c.58, ss.23, 28

insurance coverage, provision, c.539, s.30

investigations, scope, c.539, ss.81(a), (f), 122(8)

investments, powers, c.539, s.125(3)

jurisdiction, scope, c.539, s.75; SO 1984, c.58, s.27

medical examinations, requirements, c.539, s.21; SO 1984, c.58, s.8

medical reports

access, restrictions, SO 1984, c.58, s.28

receipt, c.539, s.53

medical treatment, authorization, c.539, s.23

meetings, time, c.539, s.71(1)



# **WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD**

—Continued

- members, Legislative Assembly Member, eligibility, c.235, ss.8(2)(e), 12, 15
- minors, injuries, powers, c.539, ss.92, 94
- municipal volunteer ambulance and fire brigades, workers' compensation, coverage, notification, time, c.539, s.1(4)
- Occupational Health and Safety Act assessments and levies, collection, duties, c.321, s.12
- health and safety information, annual summary, supply, c.321, s.9
- Office of the Employer Adviser, remuneration and expenses, reimbursement, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- Office of the Worker Adviser, remuneration and expenses, reimbursement, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- officers
  - chairman, job classifications and salary ranges, establishment, c.539, s.72; SO 1984, c.58, s.25
  - designation and duties, c.539, ss.57, 63, 64; SO 1984, c.58, ss.15, 17-19
  - disqualification, SO 1984, c.58, s.20
  - inquiries, scope, c.539, s.68(2); SO 1984, c.58, s.23
  - reports, consequences, c.539, s.68(1)
- orders, filing, effect, c.539, s.82
- payments
  - amounts, agreements, c.539, ss.17, 44
  - manner, powers, c.539, ss.19, 26-29, 31(3), 44, 45, 48
  - review, c.539, s.24
  - time, powers, c.539, s.47
- practice and procedure, c.539, ss.71(3), 77(1), 79, 81; SO 1984, c.58, ss.24(3), 28, 29(1), 30
- property, purchase, powers, c.539, s.70
- regulations
  - accident notices, default, powers, c.539, s.121(3)
  - contravention, consequences, c.539, s.69
- remuneration
  - auditors, c.539, s.84
  - board of directors, SO 1984, c.58, s.16
  - chairman, ranges, establishment, c.539, s.72; SO 1984, c.58, s.25
  - commissioners, c.539, s.59; SO 1984, c.58, s.16
  - services, performance for, c.539, s.72(2)
  - statements, receipt, time, c.539, s.97
- returns re workers, receipt, c.539, s.98
- rights, determinations, finality, c.539, s.15; SO 1984, c.58, s.7
- settlements, approval, circumstances, c.539, s.8(3)
- silicosis claims, cost sharing agreements, c.539, s.122(15)
- sittings, c.539, ss.67(2), 77(2), 78; SO 1984, c.58, ss.22, 28
- special funds, distribution, conditions, c.539, s.125(3)

- staff, job classifications and salary ranges, establishment, c.539, s.72; SO 1984, c.58, s.25
- Workers' Compensation Act, review, powers, c.539, ss.71(3)(b), 77(1); SO 1984, c.58, s.28
- Workers' Compensation Appeals Tribunal, members and staff, employees, deemed, circumstances, SO 1984, c.58, s.32
- Workmen's Compensation Board, continuation, c.539, ss.55(1), (1a)

## **WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD SUPERANNUATION FUND**

- continuation, administration and regulations, c.539, s.74; SO 1984, c.58, s.26
- Workmen's Compensation Board Superannuation Fund, continuation, c.539, ss.74(1), (1a); SO 1984, c.58, s.26(1)

## **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

*see* WORKERS' COMPENSATION

## **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION ACT**

*see* WORKERS' COMPENSATION ACT

## **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BOARD**

*see* WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD

## **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BOARD SUPERANNUATION FUND**

*see* WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD SUPERANNUATION FUND

## **WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION**

### **INSURANCE ACT, c.540**

application, c.540, s.3

## **WORKS**

*see also* PUBLIC WORKS

- appliances or works, defined, c.420, s.1(a)
- buildings, inclusion in definition, c.384, s.1(b)
- capital improvements, defined, c.314, s.50(1)(a); c.439, s.32(1)(a)
- capital works, inclusion in definition, c.313, s.3(2)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(11), (14), (3)
- construction liens *see* CONSTRUCTION LIENS
- corporations, powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(j), (2), 133, 275(a)
- County of Oxford, road systems, installation, c.365, s.35(1)
- credit unions
  - construction and maintenance, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(9), (3), (4)
  - purchase and exhibition, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- Crown undertakings *see* CROWN; undertakings, transfers
- Crown-financed projects, wages and hours, conditions, c.190, ss.2, 3

**WORKS—Continued**

defined, c.229, ss.40(b), 60(b); c.314, ss.29(8), 36, 50(1)(h); c.347, s.64(7); c.384, ss.1(m), 18(2), 38(3); c.438, ss.27(8), 46(1)(h); c.439, s.32(1)(h); c.442, s.26(8); c.443, s.27(8); c.471, s.1(c)

development plans, ministerial powers, c.354, s.15(2)(a)

drainage *see* **DRAINAGE WORKS**

environmental protection, waste, municipal by-laws re financing, c.141, s.28

highways *see under* **HIGHWAYS**

hydrocarbons *see under* **HYDROCARBONS**

installation, inclusion in definition of construction, c.321, s.1(3)

lakes and rivers improvement construction, water levels, c.229, s.23 inspections, engineers, c.229, s.19 public rights to use, c.229, ss.32, 33 regulations, c.229, s.3(2) repair orders, c.229, s.25 timber, floating down, regulations, c.229, s.3(2) timber, floating rights, c.229, s.31 timber slide companies, expiration, effect, c.229, s.46 timber slide companies, extensions of existence, c.229, s.59 timber slide companies, incorporation, applications, c.229, ss.41, 42 timber slide companies, interference with private property, c.229, s.52 timber slide companies, taken over, compensation, c.229, s.53 timber slide companies, time for completion, c.229, s.55 use, c.229, s.4

land, owners, compensation agreements authorization, c.215, s.1 effect, c.215, ss.2, 4 registration, c.215, s.3

municipal corporations *see under* **MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS**

Niagara Development Act, compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39

Niagara Escarpment Plan, ministerial powers, c.316, s.18(2)(a)

Ontario Hydro affixation to land, effect, c.384, s.43 compensation, appeals procedure, c.384, ss.34, 35 construction cost, apportionment, c.384, s.40 expenses, apportionment, c.384, ss.7(2)-(4) heat energy, powers, approval, c.384, s.56d income, application, c.384, s.11(b) land, acquisition for buildings, c.384, s.37 operations by-products, disposition, application of income, c.384, s.58 Pension and Insurance Fund of Ontario Hydro, agreements re inclusion of employees, approval requirements, c.384, s.21

powers, generally, authorization, c.384, ss.23, 33, 34

property transfers, c.384, ss.38(1), (2)

public streets or highways, powers, c.384, s.36

reserve accounts, purpose, c.384, ss.11(f), 13(1)(a)

revenue production, utilization, c.384, s.59

sinking fund, collection of money, postponement, c.384, s.18

stabilization of rates and contingencies reserve account, application, c.384, ss.11(f), 15(2)

tax liability, valuations, c.384, s.46(18)

tax sales or arrears certificates, effect re rights, c.384, s.45

Ontario Hydro, municipal corporations, power supply applications re, provision of estimates and information, c.384, s.60(2) arrears, collection, c.384, ss.98, 99(c), 103 borrowing restrictions, c.384, s.94(6) contracts, restrictions, c.384, s.64 cost, calculation, c.384, ss.75(a), 81, 100 cost, repayment, c.384, s.74 public utilities commissions, establishment, composition, c.384, s.107 surplus funds, application, c.384, ss.101(1)-(3)

Ontario Hydro, power supply construction, c.384, ss.32-35 contracts, approval requirements, c.384, s.70 inspections, obstruction, c.384, ss.93(11)(a), (12), (13), 103 inspections, tests, c.384, ss.93, 103 liability, c.384, ss.93(10), (13), 103 periodicity changes, c.384, ss.25, 26, 28, 29, 31 plans, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(11)(b), (12), (13), 103 police villages, c.384, s.66 powers, generally, c.384, ss.83(3)(a), (5), 84, 88, 91 public safety, orders, non-compliance, c.384, ss.93(5), (11)(c), (12), (13), 103 regulations, c.384, ss.93(1), (13), 103 rural power district, annual payments, requirements, c.384, s.89 systems, cost, c.384, ss.86, 91 townships, by-laws, funding, c.384, s.67 townships, street lighting, c.384, s.82

Ontario Northland Transportation Commission *see under* **ONTARIO NORTHLAND TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION**

Ontario Place agreements re operation, c.353, s.9(1)(c) regulations re public use, c.353, s.10(a)

Ontario Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, construction, c.356, s.8(d)

operators defined, c.229, s.60(a) fines, disposition, c.229, s.67(4)



**WORKS—Continued**

- timber, rules, c.229, s.67
- tolls, payment, c.229, s.66
- tolls, publication of schedules, c.229, s.62
- tolls, rights, c.229, s.61
- tolls, statements re quantity of timber, c.229, s.63
- Power Corporation Act, compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39
- public utilities
  - inclusion in definition, c.309, s.1(d)
  - usage, authority, c.423, ss.17, 21, 60
- public utilities commissions, assessments, exception, c.31, s.26(10)
- public works, inclusion in definition, c.426, ss.1(c)(i), (iii)
- railway construction works, public health, regulations, SO 1983, c.10, s.95(3)(l)
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(i)
- Regional Municipality of Durham, road systems, installation, c.434, s.35(1)
- Regional Municipality of Halton, road systems, installation, c.436, s.34(1)
- Regional Municipality of
  - Hamilton-Wentworth, road systems, installation, c.437, s.33(1)
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, road systems, installation, c.438, s.71(1)
- Regional Municipality of Peel, road systems, installation, c.440, s.34(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, road systems, installation, c.441, s.52(1)
- shoreline works
  - construction applications, procedure, notice, time, c.471, ss.3, 13, 16, 20
  - construction, by-laws and debentures, registration and issuance, procedure, c.471, ss.2, 8(2), 13, 20
  - debts, discharges, procedure, c.471, ss.8(1), 11, 13, 19, 20
  - defined, c.471, s.1(c)
  - inspections, c.471, ss.4, 13, 20
  - loans, terms, interest rates, c.471, ss.4, 7, 13, 18, 20
  - local improvements, authorized undertakings, c.250, ss.2(1)(m), 32(1)
  - rates, apportionment and collection, c.471, ss.8, 10, 13, 19, 20, Sched.
  - regulations, c.471, ss.14, 21
- St. Clair Parkway Commission
  - capital expenditures, apportionment, participating municipalities, special levies, c.485, ss.7(8), (9)
  - local improvement agreements, limitations, c.485, s.11
  - parks, agreements, powers, c.485, s.3(c)
  - parks, regulations, c.485, ss.19(1)(a), (c), (h), (2)
- St. Lawrence Development Act, compulsory powers under, scope, c.384, s.39

- trade unions, membership, collective agreement provisions, exception re construction, c.228, s.46(4)(d)
- treatment works, defined, c.314, ss.36, 50(1)(g); c.439, s.32(1)(g)
- workers' compensation *see under* WORKERS' COMPENSATION
- Workers' Compensation Board, safety, determinations, powers, c.539, s.101

**WORKS OF ART**

- see also* ARTS
- acquisition and maintenance, municipal by-laws, c.302, s.208(57)
- Art Gallery of Ontario, objects, c.28, s.3(c)
- co-operative corporations, powers, c.91, ss.15(2)(19), (3)
- corporations
  - objects, c.95, s.118
  - powers, c.95, ss.23(1)(o), (2), 133
- credit unions, purchase and exhibition, powers, c.102, ss.11(2)(16), (3), (4)
- foreign, immunity from seizure, circumstances, c.172, s.1
- George R. Gardiner Museum of Ceramic Art, objects, SO 1981, c.64, s.3
- McMichael Canadian Collection
  - acquisition, c.259, s.9(3)
  - consistency, c.259, s.7
- park property, gifts re, authorization, c.417, s.12
- retail sales tax, payment, exemptions, circumstances, c.454, s.5(1)(59)

**WORKSHOPS**

- air, acquisition of right to access or use by prescription, c.240, s.33
- fire safety, inspections by Fire Marshal, c.166, s.3(l)
- light, acquisition of right to access or use by prescription, c.240, s.33
- Ontario Northland Transportation
  - Commission, land acquisition re, powers, c.351, s.16
- permanent establishment, inclusion in definition, c.97, s.5(1)
- vocational rehabilitation *see under* VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

**WOUNDING**

- limitations of actions, c.240, ss.45(1)(j), (2), 47

**WRESTLING**

- athletics control *see* ATHLETICS CONTROL; boxing or wrestling contests or exhibitions

**WRITING**

- advertisements, inclusion in definition, c.116, s.1(a)
- defined, c.210, s.1(e)
- defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(37)
- disputes, comparisons, evidence, c.145, s.57

**WRITING**—Continued

- land registry instruments and deposits, form, evidence, admissibility, c.445, s.16a
- land surveys, information re, production, circumstances, c.493, s.7
- land titles instruments, form, evidence, admissibility, c.230, s.164a
- provincial offences, appeals, proceedings by information, powers of court re examinations and evidence, c.400, ss.100, 108
- public bodies, administered prices, privilege, SO 1982, c.55, s.31(3)
- written, defined [Interpretation Act], c.219, s.30(37)

**WRITS**

*see also* PROCESS

certiorari *see* CERTIORARI

consumer reporting agencies, consumer reports, information re, restrictions, c.89, s.9(3)(i)

execution *see* WRITS OF EXECUTION

fieri facias *see* WRITS OF EXECUTION; seizure and sale

geographical features, names, use, validity, c.335, s.5

habeas corpus *see* HABEAS CORPUS

indexes of writs received for executions, defined, SO 1984, c.48, s.1(3)(b)

Legislative Assembly members, corrupt practice, issuance, time, c.235, ss.43, 44

municipal elections, actions, commencement, c.308, s.106(1)

possession *see* WRITS OF POSSESSION

requisitions, substitution for former terminology, SO 1984, c.11, s.160

seizure and sale *see* WRITS OF EXECUTION; seizure and sale

sheriffs

- death, removal or resignation, c.470, s.22
- demanding fees in advance on executions, c.470, s.19

- execution, misconduct, c.470, s.5
- successor to hold, c.470, s.23

summons *see* ACTIONS; notices of action

tenancies, recovery of land, effect, c.232, s.29

woodsmen, liens for wages

- attachment, issuance, effect, service, c.537, ss.17, 18

- claims, issuance, c.537, s.32

- disputes, notice, filing, time, c.537, s.22

- endorsement, form, service, c.537, s.11

- logs or timber, attachment in transit, service, procedure, c.537, s.19

- service, c.537, s.10(3)

**WRITS OF ELECTION**

*see under* PROVINCIAL ELECTIONS

**WRITS OF EXECUTION**

*see also* EXECUTION CREDITORS;

EXECUTION DEBTORS; EXECUTIONS

attachment

- chattels, sales of exempt chattels, proceeds, exemption, c.146, s.4

- municipal corporations, enforcement against, c.146, s.31(2)

binding effect, c.146, ss.10, 11

certificates

- shares and dividends, sales, endorsement and service, time, c.146, s.14(5)

- vacating certificates, registration, c.146, ss.24, 26

- withdrawal, transmission requirements, c.146, s.12

charges

- notice of seizure, registration, binding effect, c.146, ss.21(2), 26

- satisfaction, circumstances, c.146, s.27(5)

construction liens, issuance, SO 1983, c.6, s.64(4)

counties, annexed areas, binding effect, c.146, s.32

County of Oxford, endorsement, procedure, c.365, s.126

debtors, arrest orders

- bail bonds, default, actions, restrictions, c.177, ss.43, 44

- issuance, orders, notice, c.177, ss.27, 28(2)

- returns, time, c.177, ss.27(3), 28(1), 29(2)

- security, actions, restrictions, c.177, s.29(1)

District Municipality of Muskoka,

- endorsement, procedure, c.121, s.117

endorsement, c.146, s.10(2)

fieri facias, inclusion in definition of executions, c.146, s.1(a)

land registry

- execution debtors, names, declarations, receipt, c.146, s.11(3)

- notice of seizure, registration, binding effect, c.146, ss.21, 26

- withdrawal, certificates, receipt, c.146, s.12

land titles

- binding effect, c.230, ss.47(6), 137(1), (3), (7)

- binding effect, applications, c.230, s.138

- continuations, certificates, c.230, s.137(5)

- execution debtors, names, declarations, receipt, c.146, s.11(3)

- first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(6)

- notice of seizure, registration, binding effect, c.146, ss.21, 26

- power of sale, effect on subsequent interests, c.230, s.98(2)

- record books, c.230, ss.137(2), (9)

- registered names, issuance under other names, effect, c.230, ss.137(6), (7)

- satisfaction, c.230, s.137(4)

- time of receipt, endorsement, c.230, s.81(1)

- withdrawals, certificates, c.146, s.12; c.230, s.137(8)

land transfer tax, warrants, effect, c.231, s.13(1)(b)



**WRITS OF EXECUTION—Continued**

- mortgages
  - notice of seizure, registration, binding effect, c.146, ss.21(2), 26
  - seizure and sale under, satisfaction, circumstances, c.146, s.27(5)
  - seizure under, effect, c.445, s.60
- municipal corporations, rates, levies, procedure, c.146, s.31
- municipal property taxes, collection, issuance, circumstances, c.302, ss.481, 482
- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, endorsement, procedure, c.314, s.258
- persons acting under, Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16
- provincial offences, fines, enforcement, c.400, s.69
- provisional judicial districts, annexed areas, binding effect, c.146, s.32
- Regional Municipality of Durham, endorsement, procedure, c.434, s.138
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, endorsement, procedure, c.435, s.121
- Regional Municipality of Halton, endorsement, procedure, c.436, s.131(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, endorsement, procedure, c.437, ss.71, 143
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, endorsement, procedure, c.438, s.170(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, endorsement, procedure, c.439, s.173
- Regional Municipality of Peel, endorsement, procedure, c.440, s.126(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, endorsement, procedure, c.441, s.113
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, endorsement, procedure, c.442, s.162
- Regional Municipality of York, endorsement, procedure, c.443, s.162
- seizure and sale *see also* EXECUTION SALES; SEIZURE
  - fieri facias, inclusion in definition of executions, c.103, s.1(c)
  - foreign currency obligations, enforcement, effect, SO 1984, c.11, s.131(5)
  - mortgages, effect, c.445, s.60
  - sheriffs, entry powers, c.146, s.19a
  - substitution for former terminology, SO 1984, c.11, s.160
- sheriffs
  - actions against, limitations, c.406, s.11
  - scope, certificates, c.470, s.11(1)
- Small Claims Court *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT
- tobacco tax, recovery, warrants, c.502, s.16(1)(b)
- workers' compensation, employers' assessments, liens, filing, c.539, s.120(4)

**WRITS OF FIERI FACIAS**

- see* WRITS OF EXECUTION; seizure and sale

**WRITS OF POSSESSION**

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Toronto Islands, effect, c.314, s.215a(7)
- public lands, forfeiture orders, enforcement, procedure, c.413, ss.17, 18
- residential tenancies
  - abandonment by tenants, circumstances, c.232, ss.121, 122
  - circumstances, c.232, ss.107(4), (7), 108(4)
  - County Court clerks, termination notices, receipt, powers, c.232, s.114(1)
  - County Court judges, powers, c.232, s.113(11)
  - County Court, powers, c.232, s.113(1)(b)
  - default judgments, circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)
  - enforcement, circumstances, c.452, s.116
  - issuance, circumstances, c.232, ss.107(6), 110
  - landlords, rights re application, c.232, s.110(1)
  - possession, recovery, effect, c.452, s.23(2)
  - stay of proceedings, circumstances, c.232, s.108(5)
  - tenants, receipt, rights, c.232, ss.114(2), (3)
- residential tenancies, termination notices
  - contents, c.232, s.99(1)(d)(ii)
  - contravention, time, effect, c.232, s.109(4)
  - effect, c.232, s.107(5)
  - non-compliance, effect, c.232, s.109(3)
  - termination for cause, issuance, circumstances, c.232, s.109(5)
- sheriffs, entry powers, c.146, s.19b
- tenancies, overholding
  - appeals, c.232, s.80
  - circumstances, c.232, s.78(2)
  - proceedings, default of appearance, c.232, s.78(1)

**WRITS OF SEIZURE AND SALE**

- see* WRITS OF EXECUTION; seizure and sale

**WRITS OF SUMMONS**

- see* ACTIONS; notices of action
- costs of service, c.470, s.9
- delivery, endorsement of receipt by sheriff, c.470, s.9
- duplicate or concurrent, issuance, c.470, s.10
- redelivery
  - failure by sheriff, c.470, s.10
  - generally, c.470, s.9
- service, c.470, ss.9

**X-RAYS**

- see also* RADIOLOGY
- computerized axial tomography scanners, installation, operation, restrictions, c.195, s.22a
- defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(j), 27
- Director of X-ray Safety *see* DIRECTOR OF X-RAY SAFETY

**WRITS OF EXECUTION**—Continued

- persons acting under, Public Authorities Protection Act, application, c.406, s.16
- provincial offences, fines, enforcement, c.400, s.69
- provisional judicial districts, annexed areas, binding effect, c.146, s.32
- Regional Municipality of Durham, endorsement, procedure, c.434, s.138
- Regional Municipality of Haldimand-Norfolk, endorsement, procedure, c.435, s.121
- Regional Municipality of Halton, endorsement, procedure, c.436, s.131(1)
- Regional Municipality of Hamilton-Wentworth, endorsement, procedure, c.437, ss.71, 143
- Regional Municipality of Niagara, endorsement, procedure, c.438, s.170(1)
- Regional Municipality of Ottawa-Carleton, endorsement, procedure, c.439, s.173
- Regional Municipality of Peel, endorsement, procedure, c.440, s.126(1)
- Regional Municipality of Sudbury, endorsement, procedure, c.441, s.113
- Regional Municipality of Waterloo, endorsement, procedure, c.442, s.162
- Regional Municipality of York, endorsement, procedure, c.443, s.162
- seizure and sale *see also* EXECUTION SALES; SEIZURE
  - fieri facias, inclusion in definition of executions, c.103, s.1(c)
  - foreign currency obligations, enforcement, effect, SO 1984, c.11, s.131(5)
  - mortgages, effect, c.445, s.60
  - sheriffs, entry powers, c.146, s.19a
  - substitution for former terminology, SO 1984, c.11, s.160
- sheriffs
  - actions against, limitations, c.406, s.11
  - scope, certificates, c.470, s.11(1)
- Small Claims Court *see under* SMALL CLAIMS COURT
- tobacco tax, recovery, warrants, c.502, s.16(1)(b)
- workers' compensation, employers' assessments, liens, filing, c.539, s.120(4)

**WRITS OF FIERI FACIAS**

- see* WRITS OF EXECUTION; seizure and sale

**WRITS OF POSSESSION**

- Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, Toronto Islands, effect, c.314, s.215a(7)
- public lands, forfeiture orders, enforcement, procedure, c.413, ss.17, 18
- residential tenancies
  - abandonment by tenants, circumstances, c.232, ss.121, 122
  - circumstances, c.232, ss.107(4), (7), 108(4)
- County Court clerks, termination notices, receipt, powers, c.232, s.114(1)

- County Court judges, powers, c.232, s.113(11)
- County Court, powers, c.232, s.113(1)(b)
- default judgments, circumstances, c.232, s.113(7)
- enforcement, circumstances, c.452, s.116
- issuance, circumstances, c.232, ss.107(6), 110
- landlords, rights re application, c.232, s.110(1)
- possession, recovery, effect, c.452, s.23(2)
- stay of proceedings, circumstances, c.232, s.108(5)
- tenants, receipt, rights, c.232, ss.114(2), (3)
- residential tenancies, termination notices
  - contents, c.232, s.99(1)(d)(ii)
  - contravention, time, effect, c.232, s.109(4)
  - effect, c.232, s.107(5)
  - non-compliance, effect, c.232, s.109(3)
  - termination for cause, issuance, circumstances, c.232, s.109(5)
- sheriffs, entry powers, c.146, s.19b
- tenancies, overholding
  - appeals, c.232, s.80
  - circumstances, c.232, s.78(2)
  - proceedings, default of appearance, c.232, s.78(1)

**WRITS OF SEIZURE AND SALE**

- see* WRITS OF EXECUTION; seizure and sale

**WRITS OF SUMMONS**

- see* ACTIONS; notices of action
- costs of service, c.470, s.9
- delivery, endorsement of receipt by sheriff, c.470, s.9
- duplicate or concurrent, issuance, c.470, s.10
- redelivery
  - failure by sheriff, c.470, s.10
  - generally, c.470, s.9
- service, c.470, ss.9

**X-RAYS**

- see also* RADIOLOGY
- computerized axial tomography scanners, installation, operation, restrictions, c.195, s.22a
- defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(j), 27
- Director of X-ray Safety *see* DIRECTOR OF X-RAY SAFETY
- equipment
  - defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(h), 27
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(c), 27
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission *see* HEALING ARTS RADIATION PROTECTION COMMISSION
- health screening programs, duties of Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, c.195, ss.16(1)(d), 27



**X-RAYS—Continued**

- machines
  - computerized axial tomography scanners, installation, operation, restrictions, c.195, s.22a
  - defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(i), (2), 27
  - emergency orders, notice, c.195, ss.14, 27
- Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(c), 27
- inspections, generally, c.195, ss.20, 27
- owners, defined, c.195, ss.1(1)(e), 27
- radiation protection officers, designation and duties, c.195, ss.9, 27
- regulations, c.195, ss.22, 27
- safety orders, notice, c.195, ss.13, 27
- machines, installation approvals
  - changes, requirements re, notice, c.195, ss.3(6), (7), 10-12, 27
  - issuance, c.195, ss.3(2), (4), (7), 27
  - refusal, c.195, ss.3(3), (7), 10-12, 27
  - requirements, generally, c.195, ss.3(1), (7), 27
  - revocation, c.195, ss.3(5), (7), 10-12, 27
- machines, operation
  - operators, qualifications, c.195, ss.5, 27
  - prescription requirements, c.195, ss.6, 27
  - registration requirements, notice, c.195, ss.4, 27
  - restrictions, generally, c.195, ss.7, 27
  - standards, c.195, ss.8, 27
- occupational health and safety *see under* OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY
- technicians, students, public hospital facilities, c.410, ss.20, 29(1)(n)
- X-ray Safety Code
  - Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, advisory committees, c.195, ss.17, 27
  - Healing Arts Radiation Protection Commission, duties, c.195, ss.16(1)(b), 27
  - regulations, c.195, ss.22(f), 27

**YARDS**

- drainage and clearance, local municipalities, by-laws, c.302, s.210(74)
- land transfers, inclusions, c.90, s.15
- owners, warehouse receipts or bills of lading, power to give, validity, c.265, s.9
- rapid transit construction, inclusion in cost, c.421, s.92(2)(b)

**YORK**

- city *see* MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
- judicial district *see* JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF YORK
- regional municipality *see* REGIONAL MUNICIPALITY OF YORK

**YOUNG OFFENDERS**

- see also* JUVENILE DELINQUENTS; MINORS; YOUNG OFFENDERS ACT (CANADA)
- bailiffs *see under* BAILIFFS
- child and family services *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES
- custody and detention
  - absent without consent or failure to return, apprehension, SO 1984, c.55, s.94
  - children in care *see* CHILD AND FAMILY SERVICES; children in care
  - complaints, procedure, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - coroners, death, notice, SO 1984, c.55, s.212(2)
  - Custody Review Board, review applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.93; SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
  - damage, payments, SO 1984, c.55, s.220
  - departure or absent without consent, effect, SO 1984, c.19, s.7
  - directors or superintendents, duties, c.275, s.47(2)
  - directors or superintendents, internal complaints procedure, duties, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)
  - holidays, early releases, c.275, s.52(2)(c)
  - locking up, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(5)
  - maximum and medium security custody programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(3)
  - maximum security places of custody, circumstances, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
  - maximum security places of custody, defined, c.275, s.1(e); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(d)
  - medium security places of custody, circumstances, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
  - medium security places of custody, defined, c.275, s.1(f); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(e)
  - open custody programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(4)
  - open custody, provision, Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(c)
  - open custody, requirements, SO 1984, c.19, s.6
  - places, locking up, SO 1984, c.55, s.121(2)
  - places of open custody, administration, c.275, s.47(2)
  - places of open custody, conflicts of interest, c.275, s.47(3)
  - places of open custody, defined, c.275, s.1(k); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(f)
  - places of open custody, employees, designation as peace officers, c.275, s.11
  - places of open custody, employees, trading, restrictions, c.275, s.47(3)
  - places of open custody, establishment, Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(d)
  - places of open custody, injuries, compensation allowance, c.275, s.13

**YOUNG OFFENDERS—Continued**

places of open custody, Legislative Assembly members, entry and inspection, c.275, s.58

places of open custody, regulations, c.275, s.59(c)

places of open custody, reports and information, SO 1984, c.55, s.88

places of open temporary detention, children in need of protection, SO 1984, c.55, ss.40(9), (13), 42(2)

places of open temporary detention, circumstances, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)

places of open temporary detention, defined, c.275, s.1(l); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(g)

places of secure custody, administration, c.275, s.47(2)

places of secure custody, conflicts of interest, c.275, s.47(3)

places of secure custody, defined, c.275, s.1(m); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(h)

places of secure custody, employees, designation as peace officers, c.275, s.11

places of secure custody, employees, trading, restrictions, c.275, s.47(3)

places of secure custody, establishment, Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(d)

places of secure custody, injuries, compensation allowance, c.275, s.13

places of secure custody, Legislative Assembly members, entry and inspection, c.275, s.58

places of secure custody, maximum and medium programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(2)

places of secure custody, regulations, c.275, s.59(c)

places of secure custody, reports and information, SO 1984, c.55, s.88

places of secure temporary detention, circumstances, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)

places of secure temporary detention, court review, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)

places of secure temporary detention, defined, c.275, s.1(n); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(i)

places of temporary detention, administration, c.275, s.47(2)

places of temporary detention, conflicts of interest, c.275, s.47(3)

places of temporary detention, defined, c.275, s.1(o); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(j)

places of temporary detention, employees, designation as peace officers, c.275, s.11

places of temporary detention, employees, trading, restrictions, c.275, s.47(3)

places of temporary detention, establishment, Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(d)

places of temporary detention, injuries, compensation allowance, c.275, s.13

places of temporary detention, Legislative Assembly members, entry and inspection, c.275, s.58

places of temporary detention, open and secure programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(2)

places of temporary detention, regulations, c.275, s.59(c)

places of temporary detention, reports and information, SO 1984, c.55, s.88

places of temporary detention, young persons, pre-trial detention, c.275, s.52(1)

Provincial Offences Act, breaches of probation, open custody, SO 1984, c.55, s.91

releases, c.275, s.52(2)(c)

remission, c.275, s.52(2)(c)

secure and open temporary detention programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(2)

secure custody, medium or maximum, considerations, SO 1984, c.55, s.90

secure custody, provision, Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(c)

secure or open custody, children under twelve, restrictions, c.66, s.28(12); SO 1984, c.55, s.228

temporary, children under twelve, restrictions, c.66, s.28(12); SO 1984, c.55, s.228

temporary detention, open or secure, considerations, SO 1984, c.55, s.89

temporary detention, provision, Ministry of Correctional Services, objects, c.275, s.4(c)

temporary release, scope, SO 1984, c.19, s.6(b)

transportation restraints, exceptions, SO 1984, c.55, s.125(2)

young persons in custody, defined, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

Custody Review Board *see* CUSTODY REVIEW BOARD

observation and detention homes, transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.19, s.3(2)

probation officers *see under* PROBATION OFFICERS

program supervisors

appointment, powers, SO 1984, c.19, s.2

information, supply, SO 1984, c.19, ss.4(2), (3)

investigations, powers, SO 1984, c.19, s.4

obstruction, effect, SO 1984, c.19, s.4(2)

reports and information, supply, SO 1984, c.19, s.5

provincial director *see* YOUNG OFFENDERS ACT (CANADA); provincial director regulations, SO 1984, c.19, s.8; SO 1984, c.55, s.200

services and programs

agreements, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(1)(b)

defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.84(m)

establishment, SO 1984, c.19, ss.3, 3a; SO 1984, c.55, s.85(1)(a)



**YOUNG OFFENDERS—Continued**

funding, SO 1984, c.55, s.85(1)  
 reports and information, SO 1984, c.55, s.88  
 supply to persons sixteen or older, SO 1984, c.55, s.87  
 young persons, provision, circumstances, c.275, s.8(1a)  
 training schools, transitional provisions, SO 1984, c.19, s.3(2)  
 young offenders services, defined, SO 1984, c.55, s.3(1)(29)  
 young persons *see also* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; young persons  
 rehabilitation programs, c.275, s.52(2)(c)  
 clothing, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 concurrent sentences, c.275, s.52(4)  
 consultation, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 conveyance, c.275, s.47(1)  
 corporal punishment, restrictions, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 correctional institutions, sentences, restrictions, c.275, s.16  
 custody during conveyance, restrictions, c.275, s.16  
 Custody Review Board, review applications, SO 1984, c.55, s.93; SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)  
 custody, rights, complaints, ministerial actions, notice, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 custody, rights, complaints procedure, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 deemed, circumstances, SO 1984, c.19, s.3a(2)  
 deeming provisions, c.275, s.8(1b); SO 1984, c.55, s.87(2)  
 defined, c.275, s.1(u); SO 1984, c.19, s.1(i); SO 1984, c.55, s.84(n)  
 early release, c.275, s.52(2)(c)  
 education, parental consent, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 educational, training or work programs, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 food, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 holidays, early release, c.275, s.52(2)(c)  
 imprisonment, temporary absence, grounds, c.275, s.52(2)(c)  
 information, access, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 injuries, compensation allowance, c.275, s.13  
 mail, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 maximum security places of custody, circumstances, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)  
 medical and dental care, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 medical treatment, parental consent, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 medium security places of custody, circumstances, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)  
 Ministry of Correctional Services employees, trade, restrictions, c.275, s.47(3)  
 personal property, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 places of open temporary detention, circumstances, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)

places of secure custody, concurrent sentences, c.275, s.52(4)  
 places of secure custody, transfer, circumstances, c.275, s.52(3)  
 places of secure temporary detention, circumstances, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)  
 places of secure temporary detention, court review, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)  
 plan of care, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 pre-trial detention, c.275, s.52(1)  
 privacy, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 recreational and athletic activities, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 regulations, c.275, s.59  
 religious activities, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 religious upbringing, parental consent, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 remission of sentences, c.275, s.52(2)(c)  
 secure and open temporary detention programs, establishment, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(2)  
 secure custody programs, maximum or medium, establishment, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(2)  
 services, provision, circumstances, c.275, s.8(1a)  
 Statutory Powers Procedure Act, application, c.275, s.57  
 supervision, c.275, s.4  
 supervision and rehabilitation, agreements, c.275, s.8(1)(c)  
 temporary releases, c.275, s.52(2)(b)  
 terms of imprisonment, c.275, s.52  
 transfer, agreements, c.275, s.8(1)(b)  
 visitors, privacy, rights, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)  
 work outside institution, c.275, s.52(2)(c)  
 young persons in custody, defined, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(6)

**YOUNG OFFENDERS ACT (CANADA)**

*see also* YOUNG OFFENDERS

Child and Family Services Act, application, SO 1984, c.55, ss.85(1), 91(b), 113(1)(b)  
 child and family services, records, disclosure, restrictions, effect, SO 1984, c.55, s.164(2)(b)  
 Ministry of Correctional Services, confidential information, disclosure, c.275, s.10(a)  
 provincial director  
 appointment, c.275, s.45; SO 1984, c.55, ss.86(1)(a), (2)  
 appointment, powers, SO 1984, c.19, s.2  
 Child and Family Services Act, regulations, SO 1984, c.55, s.200(1)(c)  
 custody arrangements, directions, SO 1984, c.19, s.6(a)  
 Custody Review Board, review applications, effect, SO 1984, c.55, s.93; SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)  
 maximum secure custody, determinations, SO 1984, c.55, s.90

**YOUNG OFFENDERS ACT (CANADA)**

## —Continued

- maximum security places of custody, powers, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
- Provincial Offences Act, breaches of probation, open custody, powers, SO 1984, c.55, s.91(a)
- regulations, c.275, s.59(m)
- remuneration and expenses, SO 1984, c.55, s.86(4)
- secure temporary detention, determinations, SO 1984, c.55, s.89
- services and programs, approval, circumstances, SO 1984, c.19, s.3a(1)
- services, supply to persons sixteen or older, approvals, SO 1984, c.55, s.87(1)
- services, supply to persons under sixteen, approvals, c.275, s.8(1a)
- young persons, secure temporary detention, powers, SO 1984, c.66, s.12(4)
- Provincial Offences Act, conflicts, c.275, s.52(4)
- provincial offences, young persons
  - concurrent sentences, conflicts, c.275, s.52(4)
  - conveyance, application, c.275, s.47(1)
  - custody, places of detention, c.400, s.91o(7)
  - imprisonment, open custody, c.275, s.52(2); c.400, s.91k
- Unified Family Court, jurisdiction, SO 1984, c.11, ss.39, 40, Sched.; SO 1984, c.55, s.213(2)
- young persons, conveyance, application, c.275, s.47(1)
- youth workers
  - appointment, c.275, s.45
  - regulations, c.275, s.59(m)

**YOUNG OFFENDERS****IMPLEMENTATION ACT, 1984, SO 1984, c.19**

- contravention, SO 1984, c.19, s.4(4)
- repeal, SO 1984, c.55, s.228

**YOUNG PERSONS**

- age of majority *see* AGE OF MAJORITY
- children *see* CHILDREN
- juvenile delinquents *see* JUVENILE DELINQUENTS
- minors *see* MINORS
- provincial offences *see under* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES
- young offenders *see under* YOUNG OFFENDERS

**YOUTH**

- juvenile delinquents *see* JUVENILE DELINQUENTS
- minors *see* MINORS
- provincial offences, young persons *see* PROVINCIAL OFFENCES; young persons

**YOUTH COURTS***see also* COURTS

- Provincial Court (Family Division), status, SO 1984, c.55, s.213(4)
- Unified Family Court, status, SO 1984, c.55, s.213(1)
- young offenders, temporary detention, reviews, SO 1984, c.55, s.89(5); SO 1984, c.66, ss.12(4)

**ZONING***see also* LAND USE

- local municipal by-laws
  - amendments and repeals, circumstances, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(30)
  - amendments, appeals, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(11)
  - amendments for extensions and enlargements, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(10)
  - amendments, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.27(2), (3)
  - appeals, hearings, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(25), (26)
  - appeals, matters of provincial interest, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(28), (29)
  - appeals, notice, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(18)
  - appeals, parties, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(22), (23), (25)
  - appeals, scope, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(27)
  - buildings and structures, erection and use restrictions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(1), (3)-(5)
  - certificates of occupancy, issuance, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(6)
  - changes, notice requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(16)
  - coming into force, time, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(19), (31)
  - exceptions, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(9)
  - holding provisions and appeal procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.35
  - increased density, authorization, SO 1983, c.1, s.36
  - information, provision, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(12)-(15)
  - interim control by-laws, transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, s.37(6)
  - land use, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(1)(1), (5)
  - maps, inclusion, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(7)
  - measurements, amendments, SO 1983, c.1, s.42
  - ministerial orders, land use in contravention, restrictions, SO 1983, c.1, s.47
  - ministerial powers, procedure, SO 1983, c.1, s.46
  - minor variances, committees of adjustment, powers, SO 1983, c.1, s.44
  - mobile homes, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(4)
  - nonconforming lands and buildings, acquisition and disposition, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(8)



**ZONING—Continued**

- notice requirements, affidavits, effect, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(20)
- official plans, conformity, deemed, SO 1983, c.1, s.24(4)
- official plans, conformity, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.27(1)(b)
- passing, notice requirements, time, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(17)
- pits and quarries, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(2)
- records, compilation, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(21)
- regulatory powers, SO 1983, c.1, ss.34(1)(4), (3)
- services, requirements, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(5)
- temporary use by-laws, SO 1983, c.1, s.38
- trailers, SO 1983, c.1, s.34(4)
- transitional provisions, SO 1983, c.1, ss.74(3)(e), (6)
- municipal by-laws
  - Barrie-Innisfil annexation, SO 1981, c.63, s.5
  - Barrie-Vespra annexation, SO 1984, c.41, ss.7(1), (2)
  - defined, c.316, s.1(h); c.354, s.1(f)
  - development plans, conflicts, c.354, ss.10, 11
  - land, restrictive covenants re, modification or discharge, application, c.90, s.61(7)
  - land titles, first registrations, effect, c.230, s.47(1)(11)
  - ministerial orders re, notice, hearings, procedure, c.316, s.16; c.354, s.12
  - Niagara Escarpment Plan, conflicts, c.316, ss.14, 15
  - passing, funding, c.316, s.19; c.354, s.16
  - topsoil removal, permits, application, c.504, s.2(3)(b)(i)

**ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS**

*see* GARDENS

Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto *see*  
 MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
 TORONTO; Metropolitan Toronto Zoo;  
 MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN  
 TORONTO; Parks





## Table of Private Acts

July 1, 1867 — December 31, 1984

This table lists the private Acts of the Legislature of Ontario passed since 1867 that may still have effect. It is prepared for purposes of convenience only. The inclusion or omission of a private Act in or from the table does not affect its status.

Unconsolidated and unrepealed special Acts passed as public Acts before the 1st day of January, 1981 and that may still have effect are listed in Schedule C to the Revised Statutes of Ontario, 1980. Special Acts passed as public Acts since that date are listed in the Table of Public Statutes published in the most recent annual volume of the Statutes of Ontario.

### Table of Contents

	Page
Part I—Municipal Private Acts .....	1920
Part II—Other Private Acts .....	1944
1 Associations (other than Co-operatives) .....	1944
2 Cemeteries .....	1945
3 Clubs .....	1946
4 Companies	
4.1 General .....	1946
4.2 Insurance Companies .....	1953
4.3 Loan and Trust Companies .....	1954
4.4 Mining Companies .....	1956
5 Co-operatives .....	1957
6 Educational Institutions .....	1957
7 Estates .....	1960
8 Exhibitions and Fairs .....	1962
9 Homes and Refuges .....	1962
10 Hospitals .....	1964
11 Institutes .....	1969
12 Marriage Settlements .....	1969
13 Name, Change of .....	1970
14 Religious Institutions .....	1970
15 Societies	
15.1 Agricultural .....	1980
15.2 Religious and Benefit .....	1980
15.3 Miscellaneous, including Community and Cultural Centres .....	1981
16 Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations .....	1982
17 Miscellaneous .....	1983
18 Railways (including Street Railways) .....	1985

# Part I

## Municipal Private Acts

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Addington, County . . . . .	1879,c.50
Adelaide, Township . . . . .	1877,c.46
Admaston, Township . . . . .	1873,c.98
Agincourt, Village . . . . .	1953,c.73,s.117(5)
Ailsa Craig, Village . . . . .	1874,2nd Sess.c.32
Ajax, Town . . . . .	1960,c.133
Albion, Township . . . . .	1870-1,c.60
Aldborough, Township . . . . .	1906,c.104
Alexandria, Town . . . . .	1950,c.91
Alfred, Township . . . . .	1899,c.42; 1926,c.74; 1959,c.109
Alfred, Police Village . . . . .	1926,c.74
Almonte, Town . . . . .	1953,c.110
Alvinston, Village . . . . .	1893,c.57
Ameliasburgh, Township . . . . .	1970,c.137
Amherstburg, Town . . . . .	1967,c.107
Anderdon, Township . . . . .	1900,c.59; 1919,c.116; 1929,c.90
Anson and Hindon, Township . . . . .	1934,c.87,s.12; 1944,c.70
Arthur, Village . . . . .	1875-6,c.39; 1900,c.61
Ashburnham, Village . . . . .	1873,c.57; 1901,c.63
Aurora, Town . . . . .	1903,c.39; 1909,c.97; 1913,c.89; 1916,c.65; 1972,c.174
Bala, Town . . . . .	1914,c.59
Balfour, Township . . . . .	1956,c.102
Barrie, Town . . . . .	1877,c.41; 1882-3,c.31; 1889,c.56; 1894,c.61; 1900,c.62; 1904,c.39; 1908,c.33,s.65; 1910,c.107; 1910,c.108; 1913,c.90; 1941,c.55,s.23; 1945,c.29; 1952,c.115; 1957,c.127; 1958,c.151
Barrie, City . . . . .	1960,c.134; 1964,c.126; 1968,c.144; 1970,c.138; 1971,c.105; 1973,c.179; 1982,c.63
Barton, Township . . . . .	1917,c.65; 1920,c.111; 1924,c.100; 1939,c.55
Baudette, Village (State of Minnesota, U.S.A.) . . . . .	1961-62,c.143
Beaverton, Village . . . . .	1903,c.85
Beckwith, Township . . . . .	1933,c.59,s.12
Beeton, Village . . . . .	1886,c.51
Belleville, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1877,c.33; 1890,c.80; 1932,c.100; 1937,c.83; 1941,c.55,s.23; 1960,c.135; 1960-61,c.105; 1962-63,c.150; 1962- 63,c.151; 1965,c.144; 1984,c.Pr21
Belmont, Police Village . . . . .	1948,c.125
Bertie, Township . . . . .	1870-1,c.58; 1903,c.42; 1927,c.101; 1928,c.60; 1929,c.99
Bexley, Township . . . . .	1888,c.43
Biddulph, Township . . . . .	1870-1,c.65
Binbrook, Township . . . . .	1938,c.37,s.3
Blake, Township . . . . .	1952,c.126; 1960,c.155
Blanchard, Township . . . . .	1947,c.138
Blenheim, Village . . . . .	1909,c.98
Blind River, Town . . . . .	1906,c.62; 1932,c.58; 1960,c.136; 1967,c.108
Bloomfield, Village . . . . .	1923,c.58



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Blyth, Village . . . . .	1899, c. 39
Bosanquet, Township . . . . .	1877, c. 47; 1976, c. 88
Bowmanville, Town . . . . .	1932, c. 100; 1968, c. 145
Bracebridge, Town . . . . .	1889, c. 57; 1900, c. 63; 1981, c. 78
Brampton, Village . . . . .	1873, c. 51; 1873, c. 52
Brampton, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1873, c. 51; 1878, c. 26; 1890, c. 81; 1899, c. 40; 1905, c. 42; 1907, c. 59; 1910, c. 109; 1911, c. 83; 1912, c. 89; 1914, c. 61; 1914, c. 62; 1915, c. 47; 1923, c. 59; 1925, c. 82; 1931, c. 84; 1932, c. 59; 1947, c. 120; 1953, c. 112; 1970, c. 139; 1973, c. 181
Brant, County . . . . .	1923, c. 60, ss. 3, 10
Brantford, Township . . . . .	1957, c. 128
Brantford, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1870-1, c. 55; 1877, c. 34; 1879, c. 55; 1888, c. 45; 1893, c. 60; 1895, c. 61; 1905, c. 43; 1912, c. 90; 1914, c. 63; 1920, c. 112; 1934, c. 68; 1941, c. 55, s. 23; 1944, c. 72; 1953, c. 113; 1966, c. 163; 1971, c. 106; 1972, c. 175; 1975, c. 90; 1975, c. 91; 1980, c. 86; 1982, c. 64
Bridgeburg, Village . . . . .	1895, c. 62
Bridgeburg, Town . . . . .	1931, c. 85; 1932, c. 68
Brockton, Village . . . . .	1881, c. 34; 1884, c. 47
Brockville, Town . . . . .	1951, c. 98; 1958, c. 154; 1978, c. 111; 1983, c. Pr26
Bronte, Police Village . . . . .	1929, c. 135
Bruce, County . . . . .	1962-63, c. 153; 1973, c. 183
Bruce, Township . . . . .	1962-63, c. 153; 1975, c. 92
Bruce Mines, Town . . . . .	1911, c. 85
Brussels, Village . . . . .	1887, c. 46; 1888, c. 46
Burk's Falls, Village . . . . .	1890, c. 83
Burleigh & Anstruther, United Townships . . . . .	1895, c. 63
Burlington Beach Commission See Part II — Miscellaneous	
Burlington, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1916, c. 67; 1920, c. 113; 1960-61, c. 106; 1962-63, c. 154; 1962-63, c. 166; 1965, c. 145; 1966, c. 164; 1967, c. 109; 1968-69, c. 144; 1971, c. 108; 1976, c. 89; 1977, c. 72; 1982, c. 65
Burns, Township See Hagarty, Sherwood, Jones, Richards & Burns Townships	
Caledon, Township . . . . .	1878, c. 32
Caledonia, Township . . . . .	1899, c. 42
Caledonia, Village . . . . .	1875-6, c. 48; 1886, c. 54
Caledonia, Town . . . . .	1967, c. 110
Cambridge, City . . . . .	1976, c. 90
Cambridge, Township . . . . .	1931, c. 86
Campbellford, Village . . . . .	1906, c. 65
Campbellford, Town . . . . .	1906, c. 65; 1947, c. 122
Carleton, County . . . . .	1879, c. 48; 1917, c. 66; 1919, c. 87; 1920, c. 114; 1921, c. 96; 1922, c. 106; 1932, c. 61; 1941, c. 83; 1950, c. 109; 1962- 63, c. 155
Carleton Place, Town . . . . .	1894, c. 62; 1895, c. 64; 1912, c. 91; 1925, c. 84
Casgrain, Township . . . . .	1977, c. 74

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Cashel, Township . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess., c. 38
Casselman, Village . . . . .	1891, c. 63
Cavan, Township . . . . .	1906, c. 67
Cayuga, Village . . . . .	1959, c. 112
Chalk River, Village . . . . .	1968, c. 149
Chandos, Township . . . . .	1981, c. 82
Chapleau, Township . . . . .	1916, c. 68; 1927, c. 102; 1928, c. 21, s. 15
Charlottenburgh, Township . . . . .	1907, c. 63
Charlotteville, Township . . . . .	1966, c. 166
Charlton, Town . . . . .	1940, c. 38
Chatham, Township . . . . .	1905, c. 44
Chatham, Town . . . . .	1869, c. 65; 1869, c. 66; 1892, c. 65
Chatham, City . . . . .	1895, c. 65; 1896, c. 77; 1904, c. 42; 1905, c. 44; 1909, c. 100; 1921, c. 97; 1924, c. 88; 1930, c. 68; 1930, c. 69; 1934, c. 70; 1939, c. 57; 1946, c. 114; 1948, c. 106; 1949, c. 118; 1956, c. 99; 1956, c. 100; 1957, c. 131; 1958, c. 129; 1960-61, c. 109; 1965, c. 147; 1974, c. 139; 1977, c. 75; 1982, c. 68
Chatham and North Gore, Township . . . . .	1907, c. 92
Chatsworth, Village . . . . .	1904, c. 43
Chelmsford, Town . . . . .	1940, c. 39; 1956, c. 101; 1956, c. 102
Chesley, Village . . . . .	1880, c. 39
Chesley, Town . . . . .	1911, c. 86; 1959, c. 113
Chinguacousy, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 120
Chippawa, Village . . . . .	1948, c. 109; 1956, c. 110
Clara and Maria, United Townships . . . . .	1877, c. 30, s. 2
Clergue, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 121
Clifford, Village . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess., c. 66
Clifton, Town . . . . .	1873, c. 56; 1881, c. 35
Clinton, Town . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 37; 1891, c. 64; 1896, c. 6; 1898, c. 6; 1908, c. 72
Cobalt, Town . . . . .	1908, c. 73; 1910, c. 112; 1911, c. 87; 1917, c. 67; 1927, c. 103
Cobourg, Town . . . . .	1929, c. 93; 1984, c. Pr30
Cochrane, Town (see also 1912, c. 17, s. 40) . . . . .	1914, c. 64; 1960-61, c. 110; 1964, c. 128
Colchester, Township . . . . .	1873, c. 61; 1879, c. 45
Colchester South, Township . . . . .	1884, c. 46; 1930, c. 83
Coleman, Township . . . . .	1910, c. 112
Collingwood, Township . . . . .	1869, c. 64; 1893, c. 61
Collingwood, Town . . . . .	1873, c. 53; 1908, c. 74; 1909, c. 101; 1928, c. 62; 1935, c. 77
Coniston, Town . . . . .	1962-63, c. 187
Cookstown, Village . . . . .	1979, c. 118
Copper Cliff, Town . . . . .	1901, c. 51
Cornwall, Township . . . . .	1902, c. 46; 1904, c. 45; 1905, c. 64; 1907, c. 61; 1907, c. 62; 1907, c. 63; 1912, c. 92; 1920, c. 116; 1924, c. 90; 1927, c. 104; 1929, c. 95; 1930, c. 70; 1930, c. 71; 1933, c. 74; 1934, c. 72; 1934, c. 73; 1937, c. 85; 1943, c. 39; 1950, c. 96
Cornwall, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1873, c. 67; 1884, c. 50; 1891, c. 66; 1894, c. 63; 1899, c. 45; 1903, c. 47; 1907, c. 60; 1908, c. 75; 1908, c. 76; 1909, c. 102; 1915, c. 50; 1919, c. 66; 1929, c. 94; 1931, c. 88; 1933, c. 74;



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
	1934, c. 73; 1936, c. 79; 1938, c. 50; 1941, c. 55, s. 23; 1942, c. 42; 1943, c. 39; 1949, c. 119; 1965, c. 148; 1968-69, c. 147; 1971, c. 110; 1978, c. 114; 1978, c. 115; 1979, c. 120
Crooks, Township . . . . .	1952, c. 126; 1960, c. 155
Crowland, Township . . . . .	1908, c. 77; 1914, c. 67; 1918, c. 56; 1919, c. 88; 1928, c. 63; 1931, c. 89; 1932, c. 63; 1933, c. 75; 1935, c. 78; 1941, c. 55, s. 23
Crystal Beach, Police Village . . . . .	1918, c. 57
Crystal Beach, Village . . . . .	1920, c. 117; 1924, c. 91; 1968-69, c. 106
Cumberland, Township . . . . .	1980, c. 91
Dalton, Township . . . . .	1934, c. 87
Darlington, Township . . . . .	1932, c. 100
Deloro, Village . . . . .	1918, c. 58
Derby, Township . . . . .	1887, c. 48
Deseronto, Village . . . . .	1881, c. 42
Dover, Township . . . . .	1905, c. 44; 1948, c. 106; 1948, c. 107; 1977, c. 77
Downie, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 138
Draper, Township . . . . .	1946, c. 132
Drayton, Village . . . . .	1897, c. 62
Dresden, Village . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 96
Drummond, Township . . . . .	1933, c. 59, s. 12
Dryden, Town . . . . .	1912, c. 93
Dufferin, County . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 31; 1880, c. 37; 1962- 63, c. 158
Dundas, County . . . . .	1943, c. 47
Dundas, Town . . . . .	1927, c. 105; 1947, c. 123; 1953, c. 114
Dundonald, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 121
Dunnville, Town . . . . .	1900, c. 66; 1913, c. 95; 1914, c. 68; 1920, c. 118; 1927, c. 106; 1955, c. 96
Dunwich, Township . . . . .	1900, c. 10
Durham, Town . . . . .	1871-2, c. 42
Dymond, Township . . . . .	1946, c. 128
Dysart, Municipality . . . . .	1887, c. 49; 1897, c. 63; 1903, c. 49; 1909, c. 104; 1937, c. 87
East Ferris, Township . . . . .	1921, c. 101
East Flamborough, Township . . . . .	1923, c. 61
East Gwillimbury, Township . . . . .	1932, c. 74
East Nissouri, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 138
East Oxford, Township . . . . .	1951, c. 121
East Toronto, Village . . . . .	1888, c. 47; 1896, c. 78; 1897, c. 64; 1900, c. 68
East Toronto, Town . . . . .	1900, c. 68; 1903, c. 50; 1904, c. 47; 1906, c. 70; 1908, c. 79
Eastview, City (formerly Town) now Vanier . . . . .	1920, c. 119; 1927, c. 107; 1930, c. 73; 1930, c. 92; 1931, c. 91; 1936, c. 70; 1958, c. 133; 1968, c. 151
East Whitby, Township . . . . .	1873, c. 59; 1932, c. 64; 1932, c. 100; 1951, c. 110
East Windsor, City . . . . .	1930, c. 76, s. 10(1); 1930, c. 74; 1930, c. 107; 1931, c. 92; 1931, c. 138, s. 16; 1932, c. 65; 1932, c. 98

See also City of Windsor (Amalgamation) Act  
1935, c. 74 and Essex Border Utilities  
Commission

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
East York, Borough (formerly Township)	1924, c. 138; 1931, c. 93; 1947, c. 142; 1949, c. 121; 1953, c. 73, s. 1; 1953, c. 119
East York, Borough	1967, c. 112; 1968-69, c. 148; 1977, c. 79; 1979, c. 123; 1983, c. Pr12
East Zorra, Township	1904, c. 10, s. 77
East Zorra-Tavistock (Township)	1977, c. 79
Eilber and Devitt, Township	1983, c. Pr29
Eldon, Township	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 41
Elgin, County	1906, c. 46; 1945, c. 37
Elliot Lake, Town	1960, c. 136
Elma, Township	1892, c. 69; 1896, c. 79; 1898, c. 42
Elora, Village	1869, c. 69; 1882-3, c. 33
Emily, Township	1873, c. 60
Eramosa, Township	1941, c. 74; 1962-63, c. 160
Erieau, Village	1917, c. 68; 1918, c. 20, s. 61
Erie Beach, Village	1916, c. 70; 1961-62, c. 146; 1977, c. 80
Erin, Township	1962-63, c. 161; 1964, c. 129
Espanola, Town	1973, c. 187
Essex Border Utilities Commission	1921, c. 99; 1924, c. 94; 1929, c. 98; 1930, c. 76; 1930, c. 107, s. 21; 1931, c. 94; 1932, c. 97; 1933, c. 77; 1938, c. 46; 1940, c. 28, s. 32
Essex, County	1918, c. 59; 1929, c. 111; 1934, c. 86; 1935, c. 66, s. 8; 1944, c. 74; 1950, c. 104; 1950, c. 114; 1961-62, c. 147
Essex, Town	1908, c. 33, s. 67
Etobicoke, City (formerly Borough, formerly Township)	1894, c. 64; 1902, c. 48; 1907, c. 65; 1909, c. 105; 1921, c. 100; 1923, c. 62; 1924, c. 95; 1925, c. 86; 1929, c. 124; 1929, c. 128; 1931, c. 95; 1934, c. 74; 1934, c. 99; 1938, c. 52; 1939, c. 59; 1941, c. 82; 1943, c. 41; 1949, c. 122; 1956, c. 103; 1957, c. 134; 1960, c. 140; 1961-62, c. 148; 1967, c. 114; 1973, c. 180; 1975, c. 94; 1975, c. 95; 1977, c. 81; 1980, c. 92
Exeter, Town (formerly Village)	1873, c. 54; 1893, c. 62; 1978, c. 117
Fauquier, Township	1982, c. 78
Fauquier-Strickland, Township	1984, c. Pr9
Fenelon Falls, Village	1903, c. 51
Fergus, Village	1932, c. 67; 1954, c. 109
Ferris, Township	1921, c. 101
Finch, Village	1906, c. 71
Flesherton, Village	1912, c. 95
Ford City, Town	1921, c. 102; 1924, c. 96; 1926, c. 79; 1930, c. 76, s. 10(1)
Forest Hill, Village (now in Toronto)	1925, c. 87; 1926, c. 99; 1927, c. 109; 1929, c. 124; 1929, c. 128, s. 9; 1930, c. 77; 1930, c. 105; 1931, c. 96; 1931, c. 134; 1933, c. 79; 1934, c. 75; 1936, c. 71; 1937, c. 89; 1938, c. 76; 1946, c. 117; 1946, c. 146; 1948, c. 108; 1957, c. 135
Fort Erie, Town (formerly Village)	1927, c. 110; 1929, c. 99; 1931, c. 85; 1931, c. 97; 1931, c. 85; 1932, c. 68; 1935, c. 80; 1944, c. 75; 1952, c. 119; 1954, c. 110; 1956, c. 104; 1962-63, c. 162; 1968-69, c. 106; 1970, c. 150; 1976, c. 92; 1976, c. 93



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Fort William, former City and Town (See Thunder Bay) . . . . .	1892, c. 70; 1893, c. 63; 1899, c. 48; 1899, c. 120; 1900, c. 69; 1901, c. 52; 1902, c. 49; 1903, c. 52; 1904, c. 106; 1905, c. 47; 1905, c. 48; 1906, c. 73; 1907, c. 66; 1907, c. 66; 1908, c. 80; 1909, c. 106; 1910, c. 114; 1911, c. 88; 1912, c. 96; 1913, c. 96; 1914, c. 69; 1917, c. 27, s. 71; 1918, c. 60; 1921, c. 119; 1922, c. 110; 1924, c. 97; 1926, c. 80; 1927, c. 111; 1927, c. 148; 1928, c. 109; 1928, c. 114; 1929, c. 134; 1930, c. 78; 1934, c. 54, s. 11; 1938, c. 37, s. 8; 1939, c. 68; 1944, c. 76; 1946, c. 118; 1947, c. 124; 1948, c. 104; 1951, c. 100; 1952, c. 120; 1958, c. 135; 1960, c. 141; 1968-69, c. 56
Frontenac, County . . . . .	1878, c. 33; 1881, c. 36; 1908, c. 81; 1949, c. 124; 1954, c. 111; 1957, c. 140; 1965, c. 151
Front of Yonge and Front of Escott, Townships	1888, c. 48
Front of Yonge and Escott, United Townships	1905, c. 49
Frood Mine, Town . . . . .	1930, c. 79
Fullarton, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 138
Galt, Town . . . . .	1889, c. 60
Galt, City . . . . .	1938, c. 54; 1941, c. 84
Gananoque, Town . . . . .	1891, c. 68; 1894, c. 66; 1895, c. 66; 1903, c. 53; 1911, c. 89; 1912, c. 97; 1913, c. 97; 1915, c. 52; 1918, c. 61; 1920, c. 121; 1921, c. 103; 1922, c. 112; 1926, c. 82; 1965, c. 152; 1966, c. 168
Garafraxa, Township . . . . .	1868-9, c. 13
Garden Island, Village . . . . .	1920, c. 122
Georgetown, Town . . . . .	1921, c. 104
Georgina, Township . . . . .	1977, c. 86
Glencoe, Village . . . . .	1973, c. 188
Glengarry, County . . . . .	1943, c. 47
Gloucester, Township . . . . .	1932, c. 69; 1943, c. 44; 1950, c. 109; 1951, c. 111; 1962-63, c. 163; 1973, c. 189; 1980, c. 91
Goderich, Town . . . . .	1908, c. 82; 1947, c. 125
Gore Bay, Town . . . . .	1890, c. 85; 1928, c. 21, s. 16
Gosfield, Township . . . . .	1887, c. 51
Gosfield South, Township . . . . .	1940, c. 52; 1955, c. 99
Goulbourn, Township . . . . .	1975, c. 96
Graham, Township . . . . .	1926, c. 83; 1932, c. 87; 1946, c. 127; 1946, c. 137; 1948, c. 122; 1951, c. 114; 1957, c. 137; 1957, c. 141; 1958, c. 137
Gravenhurst, Town . . . . .	1912, c. 98; 1915, c. 53; 1925, c. 89; 1981, c. 85
Grey, County . . . . .	1922, c. 113; 1937, c. 90
Grey, Township . . . . .	1898, c. 42
Grimsby, Town . . . . .	1968-69, c. 106; 1980, c. 98
Guelph, Town . . . . .	1868, c. 64; 1879, c. 77; 1879, c. 88
Guelph, City . . . . .	1879, c. 41; 1880, c. 40; 1882, c. 34; 1885, c. 58; 1887, c. 53; 1892, c. 72; 1893, c. 64; 1901, c. 53; 1903, c. 55; 1904, c. 48; 1905, c. 91;

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
	1907, c. 23, s. 18; 1908, c. 83; 1910, c. 115; 1911, c. 90; 1912, c. 99; 1913, c. 98; 1914, c. 70; 1916, c. 73; 1917, c. 70; 1918, c. 62; 1919, c. 94; 1920, c. 123; 1921, c. 105; 1926, c. 84; 1929, c. 102; 1930, c. 81; 1932, c. 70; 1942, c. 46; 1946, c. 119; 1947, c. 126; 1950, c. 98; 1959, c. 115; 1962-63, c. 165; 1966, c. 170; 1971, c. 111; 1971, c. 112; 1974, c. 166
Hagarty, Sherwood, Jones, Richards & Burns, Townships . . . . .	1877, c. 30
Haileybury, Town . . . . .	1913, c. 18, s. 58
Haliburton, Municipality of the District of . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 65
Hallowell, Township . . . . .	1923, c. 58
Halton, County . . . . .	1894, c. 67; 1914, c. 71; 1928, c. 66; 1932, c. 71; 1962-63, c. 166
Hamilton, City . . . . .	1868-9, c. 14; 1871-2, c. 68; 1877, c. 38; 1882- 3, cc. 34, 35; 1885, c. 59; 1891, c. 70; 1893, c. 60; 1893, c. 65; 1895, c. 67; 1895, c. 68; 1896, c. 80; 1898, c. 68; 1904, c. 49; 1904, c. 76; 1905, c. 54; 1907, c. 68; 1907, c. 69; 1909, c. 107; 1910, c. 116; 1911, c. 91; 1912, c. 101; 1913, c. 99; 1914, c. 72; 1915, c. 54; 1917, c. 71; 1918, c. 63; 1919, c. 95; 1920, c. 124; 1924, c. 100; 1925, c. 90; 1926, c. 33, s. 4; 1927, c. 113; 1928, c. 21, s. 24; 1928, c. 67; 1929, c. 103; 1930, c. 82; 1931, c. 100; 1932, c. 72; 1932, c. 73; 1933, c. 81; 1934, c. 76; 1937, c. 91; 1941, c. 75; 1943, c. 42; 1946, c. 120; 1946, c. 121; 1947, c. 127; 1948, c. 110; 1950, c. 99; 1950, c. 107; 1951, c. 103; 1951, c. 106; 1954, c. 112; 1954, c. 113; 1954, c. 114; 1954, c. 125; 1955, c. 100; 1956, c. 105; 1956, c. 106; 1957, c. 138; 1957, c. 139; 1958, c. 138; 1959, c. 116; 1960, c. 142; 1960- 1, c. 113; 1961-2, c. 150; 1961-2, c. 151; 1961- 2, c. 152; 1962-3, c. 167; 1964, c. 130; 1965, c. 153; 1966, c. 171; 1966, c. 172; 1967, c. 115; 1968, c. 152; 1968-9, c. 149; 1970, c. 153; 1971, c. 113; 1972, c. 178; 1972, c. 179; 1973, c. 190; 1973, c. 191; 1974, c. 142; 1974, c. 143; 1975, c. 97; 1975, c. 98; 1975, c. 99; 1976, c. 94; 1976, c. 95; 1977, c. 87; 1978, c. 119; 1978, c. 120; 1979, c. 124; 1979, c. 125; 1979, c. 126; 1980, cc. 99, 100; 1982, cc. 70, 71, 72
Harriston, Town . . . . .	1878, c. 35
Harrow, Town . . . . .	1983, c. Pr40
Harvey, Township . . . . .	1879, c. 47; 1882, c. 35; 1892, c. 73
Harwich, Township . . . . .	1932, c. 53, s. 41
See Raleigh and Harwich, Townships	
Hastings, County . . . . .	1868, c. 46; 1973, c. 192
Hastings, Village . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 67; 1928, c. 21, s. 17; 1935, c. 82
Hawkesbury, Town . . . . .	1920, c. 125; 1925, c. 93



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Hearst, Town	1961-2, c. 153
Hepworth, Village	1907, c. 70
Highgate, Village	1917, c. 72
Hilton Beach, Village	1923, c. 68
Holland Landing, Village of	1932, c. 74; 1970, c. 50
Horton, Township	1873, c. 98
Howe Island, Township	1957, c. 140
Howick, Township	1928, c. 95
Humberstone, Township	1908, c. 85; 1912, c. 102; 1953, c. 127; 1953, c. 134; 1968-9, c. 106
Humberstone, Village	1927, c. 114
Humbervale, Town	1923, c. 69
Huntley, Township	1870-1, c. 61
Huntsville, Village	1886, c. 55; 1887, c. 55; 1897, c. 65; 1898, c. 44
Huntsville, Town	1903, c. 57; 1915, c. 56; 1926, c. 125; 1932, c. 75; 1981, c. 87
Huron, County	1874, 1st Sess. c. 83; 1947, c. 125
Ingersoll, Town	1879, c. 46; 1901, c. 56; 1916, c. 74; 1960, c. 145
Innisfil, Township	1962-3, c. 169
Iroquois, Township	1984, c. Pr25
Jones, Township	
<i>See</i> Hagarty, Sherwood, Jones, Richards & Burns Townships	
Johnson, Tarbutt and Tarbutt Additional, Municipality	1903, c. 7, s. 63
Kanata, City	1981, c. 89
Kapuskasing, Town	1921, c. 36; 1925, c. 94; 1927, c. 115; 1928, c. 21, ss. 20, 22; 1930, c. 21, s. 19; 1932, c. 53, s. 34; 1937, c. 92; 1975, c. 102
Kearney, Town	1938, c. 55; 1979, c. 61
Keewatin, Town	1908, c. 86
Kemptville, Village	1897, c. 66
Kennebec, Township	1871-2, c. 101; 1890, c. 86
Kenora, Town	1892, c. 83; 1903, c. 77; 1933, c. 83; 1933, c. 84; 1966, c. 174
Kent, County	1956, c. 100; 1976, c. 97
Kenyon, Township	1869, c. 72
Killaloe Station, Village	1911, c. 93; 1960, c. 146
Kincardine, Town	1907, c. 72; 1942, c. 50
King, Township	1870-1, c. 60; 1933, c. 59, s. 19; 1934, c. 54, s. 20; 1935, c. 85
Kingston, Township	1881, c. 38; 1930, c. 84; 1931, c. 103, s. 5; 1947, c. 129; 1949, c. 128; 1960, c. 148
Kingston, City	1868-9, c. 15; 1871-2, c. 73; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 44; 1875-76, c. 1, s. 5; 1882, c. 37; 1889, c. 62; 1889, c. 63; 1893, c. 67; 1909, c. 109; 1916, c. 76; 1924, c. 101; 1930, c. 84; 1931, c. 103; 1934, c. 81; 1945, c. 30; 1947, c. 129; 1948, c. 111; 1950, c. 102; 1952, c. 123; 1959, c. 119; 1960, c. 147; 1975, c. 103; 1980, c. 107
Kingsville, Town	1901, c. 58
Kitchener, City	1924, c. 150; 1941, c. 84; 1955, c. 103; 1968, c. 155; 1968-9, c. 150; 1972, c. 180;

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
	1977, c. 90; 1981, c. 90; 1983, c. Pr5; 1984, c. Pr7
<i>See also Berlin Town</i>	
Korah, Township . . . . .	1904, c. 67; 1942, c. 51
Lambton, County . . . . .	1875-6, c. 60; 1938, c. 37, s. 11; 1981, c. 92
Lanark, County . . . . .	1903, c. 60; 1913, c. 101
LaSalle, Town . . . . .	1924, c. 103; 1926, c. 87; 1928, c. 68; 1931, c. 104; 1942, c. 52
Townships Laxton, Digby and Longford, United	1889, c. 64; 1934, c. 87
Leamington, Town . . . . .	1927, c. 116; 1931, c. 105; 1937, c. 93; 1946, c. 124; 1947, c. 131; 1950, c. 104; 1961- 2, c. 147
Leaside, Town (now in East York) . . . . .	1927, c. 138; 1929, c. 96; 1930, c. 105; 1953, c. 73, s. 1; 1953, c. 119; 1960-1, c. 114
Leduc, Unorganized Township . . . . .	1962-3, c. 170
Leeds and Grenville, Counties . . . . .	1878, c. 34; 1960, c. 152; 1966, c. 168
Leeds and Lansdowne, Front of, Township . . . . .	1936, c. 73
Lennox & Addington, County . . . . .	1881, c. 39; 1939, c. 47, s. 37; 1978, c. 126
Limerick, Township . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 38
Lincoln, County . . . . .	1906, c. 93
Lincoln, Town . . . . .	1981, c. 94
Lindsay, Town . . . . .	1875-6, c. 99; 1882-3, c. 36; 1954, c. 124
Lion's Head, Village . . . . .	1917, c. 74; 1939, c. 63
Listowel, Town . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 36; 1890, c. 87; 1894, c. 70; 1900, c. 75; 1903, c. 62; 1908, c. 88; 1915, c. 57; 1931, c. 106
Little Current, Town . . . . .	1890, c. 88
London, City . . . . .	1868-9, c. 73; 1870-1, c. 64; 1871-2, c. 50; 1871-2, c. 75; 1873, c. 63; 1873, c. 102; 1873, c. 133; 1878, c. 27; 1881, c. 40; 1882- 3, c. 37; 1882-3, c. 54; 1885, c. 62; 1885, c. 63; 1886, c. 57; 1887, c. 57; 1888, c. 50; 1889, c. 65; 1890, c. 89; 1891, c. 72; 1892, c. 74; 1893, c. 69; 1894, c. 71; 1895, c. 69; 1896, c. 82; 1897, c. 67; 1898, c. 46; 1899, c. 56; 1900, c. 76; 1901, c. 59; 1902, c. 51; 1903, c. 63; 1904, c. 51; 1905, c. 56; 1905, c. 98; 1906, c. 76; 1907, c. 73; 1908, c. 89; 1908, c. 90; 1909, c. 110; 1910, c. 118; 1911, c. 95; 1912, c. 107; 1913, c. 103; 1914, c. 74; 1915, c. 58; 1916, c. 77; 1917, c. 75; 1918, c. 65; 1919, c. 96; 1921, c. 109; 1922, c. 115; 1923, c. 72; 1924, c. 104; 1924, c. 141; 1925, c. 95; 1926, c. 88; 1927, c. 117; 1928, c. 69; 1929, c. 106; 1930, c. 86; 1931, c. 107; 1932, c. 77; 1933, c. 85; 1934, c. 82; 1935, c. 87; 1937, c. 94; 1938, c. 58; 1938, c. 75; 1939, c. 64; 1940, c. 44; 1941, c. 68; 1944, c. 78; 1946, c. 125; 1946, c. 126; 1947, c. 133; 1948, c. 114; 1949, c. 130; 1950, c. 105; 1951, c. 107; 1952, c. 124; 1953, c. 118; 1954, c. 115; 1954, c. 116; 1955, c. 104; 1956, c. 108; 1957, c. 142; 1958, c. 142; 1959, c. 120; 1960, c. 153; 1960-61, c. 115; 1961-62, c. 155; 1962-63, c. 172; 1964, c. 132; 1964, c. 133;



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
	1965, c. 156; 1966, c. 176; 1966, c. 177; 1967, c. 117; 1967, c. 118; 1968, c. 157; 1968, c. 158; 1968-69, c. 152; 1970, c. 154; 1971, c. 117; 1972, c. 181; 1973, c. 194; 1973, c. 195; 1973, c. 196; 1974, c. 148; 1975, c. 104; 1977, c. 92; 1978, c. 128; 1979, c. 129; 1980, c. 109; 1982, cc. 75, 76; 1984, cc. Pr16, Pr17
London East, Village	1881, c. 41
London East, Town	1881, c. 41; 1885, c. 63
London, Township	1905, c. 98; 1927, c. 117; 1950, c. 105; 1958, c. 142, s. 3; 1958, c. 143; 1960-61, c. 115; 1965, c. 157
London West, Village	1881, c. 45; 1886, c. 58; 1888, c. 51; 1894, c. 72; 1894, c. 89
Long Branch, Village (now in Etobicoke)	1941, c. 82; 1950, c. 106; 1953, c. 73, s. 1; 1953, c. 119; 1958, c. 140; 1958, c. 144
Longueuil, Township	1978, c. 129
L'Orignal, Village	1875-6, c. 42
Luther, Township	1880, c. 41
Luther East, Township	1882, c. 38
Lutterworth, Township	1934, c. 87
Madoc, Township	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 38; 1899, c. 57
Madoc, Village	1899, c. 58
Magnetawan, Village	1918, c. 66
Maidstone, Township	1928, c. 70
Malahide, Township	1916, c. 99
Malton, Police Village	1941, c. 69; 1941, c. 70
Mara, Township	1931, c. 115; 1934, c. 87; 1960-1, c. 134
Markdale, Village	1888, c. 52; 1908, c. 91; 1928, c. 71
Markham, Township	1930, c. 90; 1931, c. 114; 1950, c. 108; 1953, c. 73, s. 117(1); 1953, c. 119; 1960- 1, c. 131
Markham, Village	1961-2, c. 156
Marysburgh, Township	1869, c. 63
Matchedash, Township	1910, c. 151
Matilda, Township	1877, c. 48
Mattawa, Town	1892, c. 75; 1899, c. 59
Mattice-Val Cote, Township	1983, c. Pr29
McCart, Township	1947, c. 121
McGillivray, Township	1870-1, c. 65; 1877, c. 47
McKillop, Township	1898, c. 42
McKim, Township	1930, c. 79
McLean, Township	1946, c. 132
Meaford, Town	1874, 1st Sess. c. 68; 1875-6, c. 43; 1900, c. 77; 1905, c. 57; 1908, c. 93; 1913, c. 104; 1929, c. 107; 1936, c. 74
Medonte, Township	1893, c. 70; 1979, c. 128
Medora and Wood, United Townships	1904, c. 100
Melancthon, Township	1869, c. 67; 1940, c. 45
Merrickville, Village	1899, c. 60
Merritton, Village	1874, 1st Sess. c. 69; 1918, c. 68
Merritton, Town	1918, c. 68; 1922, c. 116; 1946, c. 127; 1954, c. 128
Mersea, Township	1901, c. 72; 1929, c. 105; 1946, c. 124; 1947, c. 131

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Methuen, Township . . . . .	1946, c. 101
Michipicoten, Township . . . . .	1959, c. 121
Middlesex, County . . . . .	1879, c. 74; 1884, c. 52; 1890, c. 90; 1906, c. 19, s. 41; 1906, c. 77; 1907, c. 23, s. 29; 1908, c. 33, s. 64; 1908, c. 90; 1909, c. 111; 1947, c. 138; 1958, c. 142
Midland, Village . . . . .	1891, c. 73
Midland, Town . . . . .	1898, c. 47; 1899, c. 61; 1901, c. 60; 1903, cc. 65, 66; 1905, c. 78; 1908, c. 94; 1909, c. 112; 1913, c. 105; 1914, c. 75; 1915, c. 59; 1916, c. 79; 1917, c. 76; 1921, c. 110; 1923, c. 73; 1937, c. 72, s. 37; 1979, c. 128; 1980, cc. 112, 113
Mildmay, Village . . . . .	1918, c. 69
Millpoint, Village . . . . .	1881, c. 42
Milton, Town . . . . .	1891, c. 74; 1900, c. 78; 1912, c. 108; 1932, c. 71
Mimico, Village . . . . .	1914, c. 76; 1916, c. 80
Mimico, Town (now in Etobicoke) . . . . .	1917, c. 77; 1921, c. 111; 1922, c. 117; 1923, c. 62; 1929, c. 124; 1931, c. 110; 1932, c. 78; 1941, c. 82; 1953, c. 73, s. 1; 1953, c. 119; 1954, c. 117; 1958, c. 140; 1962- 3, c. 174
Minden, Township . . . . .	1934, c. 87, s. 12; 1944, c. 70
Mississauga, Town . . . . .	1968-9, c. 156; 1971, c. 118
Mississauga, City . . . . .	1978, c. 132; 1980, c. 115; 1982, c. 77
Montague, Township . . . . .	1933, c. 59, s. 12
Moonbeam, Township . . . . .	1982, c. 78
Moose Township Public School Board . . . . .	1967, c. 119
Mosa, Township . . . . .	1965, c. 158
Mountain, Township . . . . .	1904, c. 52; 1906, c. 79
Mount Dennis, Town . . . . .	1923, c. 74; 1933, c. 112
Mount Forest, Town . . . . .	1879, c. 42; 1908, c. 117; 1959, c. 122
Napanee, Town . . . . .	1882-3, c. 55; 1885, c. 64; 1905, c. 60; 1906, c. 80; 1908, c. 96; 1910, c. 119; 1967, c. 121
Neebing Additional, Township . . . . .	1946, c. 118
Neebing, Municipality <i>See</i> Port Arthur, Town . . . . .	1881, c. 43; 1884, c. 53; 1886, c. 60; 1889, c. 66; 1890, c. 91; 1891, c. 75; 1892, c. 76; 1893, c. 63; 1895, c. 70; 1900, c. 94; 1904, c. 61; 1906, c. 81; 1909, c. 113; 1920, c. 128; 1923, c. 75; 1924, c. 106; 1931, c. 109; 1932, c. 53, s. 40; 1935, c. 88; 1952, c. 126; 1960, c. 155; 1967, c. 122; 1968-9, c. 78
Neebing, Township . . . . .	1952, c. 126
Nelson, Township) . . . . .	1929, c. 135
Nepean, City (formerly Township) . . . . .	1927, c. 120; 1947, c. 135; 1949, c. 134; 1950, c. 109; 1951, c. 111; 1961-2, c. 160; 1968, c. 160; 1976, c. 100; 1984, c. Pr20
Neustadt, Village . . . . .	1907, c. 75
Newboro, Village . . . . .	1875-6, c. 44
New Hamburg, Village . . . . .	1965, c. 159
New Liskeard, Town . . . . .	1911, c. 96; 1930, c. 87; 1946, c. 128
New Lowell, Village . . . . .	1958, c. 157
Newmarket, Town . . . . .	1894, c. 73; 1917, c. 103



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
New Toronto, (now in Etobicoke)	1916, c.80; 1916, c.81; 1917, c.77; 1923, c.62; 1924, c.107; 1928, c.72; 1929, c.124; 1930, c.88; 1931, c.110; 1932, c.78; 1937, c.106; 1941, c.82; 1948, c.115; 1952, c.127; 1953, c.73, s.1; 1953, c.119; 1958, c.140
Niagara, Township	1946, c.129
Niagara-On-The-Lake, Town	1979, c.132
Niagara Falls, City (formerly Town, formerly Village)	1881, c.35; 1885, c.65; 1892, c.77; 1899, c.63; 1901, c.61; 1903, c.68; 1903, c.69; 1903, c.67; 1905, c.61; 1907, c.76; 1908, c.97; 1919, c.97; 1921, c.112; 1922, c.119; 1922, c.120; 1924, c.108; 1928, c.115; 1929, c.109; 1930, c.89; 1931, c.111; 1932, c.79; 1933, c.89; 1946, c.112; 1948, c.116; 1951, c.109; 1954, c.118; 1956, c.110; 1958, c.145; 1960-1, c.112; 1962-3, c.175; 1964, c.135; 1966, c.169; 1968, c.161; 1968- 9, c.106; 1968-9, c.158; 1970, c.156; 1970, c.157; 1974, c.149; 1976, c.101
Niagara Falls and Stamford Industrial Commission	1917, c.78
Nipigon, Township	1927, c.118
North Bay, City (formerly Town)	1890, c.92; 1908, c.98; 1914, c.78; 1925, c.96; 1931, c.112; 1971, c.119; 1979, c.133
North Crosby, Township	1906, c.68
North Dorchester, Township	1981, c.97
North Elmsley, Township	1933, c.59, s.12
North Gwillimbury, Township	1931, c.113
North Monaghan, Township	1944, c.79; 1947, c.136; 1948, c.119; 1954, c.122; 1956, c.114
North Norwich, Township	1878, c.50
North Toronto, Town (now in Toronto)	1890, c.93; 1892, c.78; 1903, c.70; 1904, c.55; 1906, c.83; 1907, c.77; 1908, c.99; 1909, c.114; 1912, c.110
Northumberland and Durham, Counties	1875-6, c.54; 1905, c.62; 1906, c.84; 1908, c.100; 1932, c.62; 1936, c.69; 1955, c.106; 1962-3, c.176; 1979, c.134
North York, City (formerly Borough, formerly Township)	1922, c.140; 1923, c.96; 1925, c.120; 1926, c.107; 1927, c.139; 1928, c.97; 1929, c.110; 1930, c.90; 1930, c.109; 1931, c.114; 1932, c.80; 1932, c.96; 1934, c.85; 1935, c.89; 1938, c.61; 1940, c.46; 1944, c.80; 1946, c.60, s.13; 1946, c.130; 1947, c.142; 1950, c.108; 1950, c.117, s.2; 1953, c.120; 1955, c.107; 1956, c.111; 1957, c.147; 1958, c.146; 1959, c.123; 1960, c.156; 1965, c.160; 1966, c.178; 1974, c.151; 1975, c.105; 1977, c.95; 1980, cc.104, 117; 1981, cc.75, 93, 98; 1982, c.73; 1983, cc.Pr16, Pr28, Pr41; 1984, cc.Pr13, Pr22, Pr26
Norwich, Village	1890, c.94
Oakley, Township	1946, c.132

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Oakville, Town . . . . .	1903, c. 71; 1912, c. 111; 1914, c. 79; 1921, c. 113; 1922, c. 121; 1924, c. 110; 1929, c. 135; 1954, c. 119; 1961-62, c. 161; 1962-63, c. 166; 1962-63, c. 190; 1970, c. 158; 1973, c. 198; 1974, c. 152
O'Brien, Township . . . . .	1928, c. 21, s. 20; 1933, c. 53, s. 34
O'Connor, Township . . . . .	1912, c. 96, s. 5
Oil Springs, Village . . . . .	1895, c. 71
Ojibway, Town . . . . .	1913, c. 108; 1916, c. 82; 1919, c. 98; 1924, c. 111; 1929, c. 111; 1931, c. 138, s. 16; 1934, c. 86; 1940, c. 28, s. 32
Oliver, Municipality . . . . .	1896, c. 85; 1906, c. 85; 1912, c. 112; 1918, c. 70
Oliver, Township . . . . .	1929, c. 112
Orangeville, Town . . . . .	1873, c. 55; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 31; 1884, c. 54; 1886, c. 61; 1894, c. 74; 1914, c. 80; 1919, c. 99; 1920, c. 130; 1973, c. 199
Orillia, Township . . . . .	1918, c. 71; 1931, c. 115
Orillia, City (formerly Town, formerly Village)	1871-2, c. 66; 1877, c. 35; 1880, c. 43; 1899, c. 64; 1902, c. 53; 1904, c. 56; 1905, c. 63; 1912, c. 113; 1915, c. 62; 1918, c. 71; 1931, c. 115; 1934, c. 87; 1941, c. 55, s. 23; 1941, c. 71; 1946, c. 132; 1952, c. 128; 1953, c. 121; 1974, c. 153; 1982, c. 81
Osgoode, Township . . . . .	1908, c. 101; 1916, c. 83; 1943, c. 44
Oshawa, Town . . . . .	1892, c. 79; 1893, c. 73; 1899, c. 65; 1900, c. 79; 1906, c. 86; 1911, c. 97; 1919, c. 101; 1924, c. 113
Oshawa, City . . . . .	1925, c. 97; 1929, c. 113; 1930, c. 91; 1932, c. 100; 1933, c. 59, ss. 9, 10; 1934, c. 88; 1937, c. 95; 1951, c. 110; 1952, c. 129; 1960, c. 160; 1961-62, c. 149; 1962-63, c. 177; 1965, c. 162; 1968, c. 164; 1972, c. 183
Osnabruck, Township . . . . .	1904, c. 57; 1905, c. 64
Osprey, Township . . . . .	1940, c. 45
Ottawa, City . . . . .	1870-1, c. 66; 1871-2, c. 67; 1871-2, c. 80; 1873, c. 104; 1874, 1st Sess. c. 76; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 39; 1875-6, c. 56; 1877, c. 37; 1878, c. 37; 1879, c. 78; 1887, c. 59; 1888, c. 53; 1889, c. 67; 1890, c. 96; 1890, c. 97; 1891, c. 77; 1892, c. 80; 1893, c. 74; 1893, c. 75; 1893, c. 76; 1894, c. 75; 1894, c. 76; 1896, c. 86; 1896, c. 87; 1897, c. 71; 1897, c. 72; 1898, c. 49; 1899, c. 66; 1899, c. 67; 1900, c. 80; 1900, c. 81; 1900, c. 82; 1900, c. 83; 1901, c. 62; 1902, c. 54; 1902, c. 55; 1903, c. 72; 1904, c. 58; 1905, c. 65; 1906, c. 87; 1907, c. 78; 1907, c. 79; 1907, c. 80; 1908, c. 102; 1909, c. 115; 1909, c. 116; 1909, c. 117; 1910, c. 121; 1911, c. 98; 1912, c. 114; 1913, c. 109; 1914, c. 82; 1914, c. 83; 1914, c. 84; 1915, c. 63; 1916, c. 85; 1917, c. 79; 1918, c. 72; 1919, c. 102; 1920, c. 119; 1920, c. 131; 1920, c. 132; 1921, c. 115; 1922, c. 123; 1923, c. 76; 1923, c. 77; 1924, c. 114; 1924, c. 152;



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
	1925, c. 98; 1925, c. 131; 1926, c. 89; 1927, cc. 119, 120; 1928, c. 74; 1929, c. 11; 1930, c. 92; 1931, c. 116; 1932, c. 81; 1933, c. 90; 1934, c. 89; 1935, c. 91; 1936, c. 78; 1937, c. 96; 1939, c. 66; 1941, c. 55, s. 23; 1941, c. 72; 1943, c. 28, s. 41; 1944, c. 82; 1946, c. 133; 1947, c. 135; 1948, c. 117; 1949, c. 134; 1950, c. 109; 1951, c. 111; 1952, c. 130; 1952, c. 135; 1952, c. 137; 1953, c. 122; 1954, c. 120; 1955, c. 108; 1956, c. 112; 1956, c. 113; 1957, c. 150; 1958, c. 148; 1959, c. 125; 1960, c. 161; 1960, c. 162; 1960-61, c. 120; 1960-61, c. 121; 1960-61, c. 132; 1961-62, c. 160; 1961- 62, c. 164; 1962-63, c. 163; 1962-63, c. 178; 1964, c. 136; 1964, c. 137; 1966, c. 179; 1967, c. 123; 1968, c. 150; 1968, c. 164; 1970, c. 160; 1971, c. 120; 1972, c. 184; 1973, c. 200; 1974, c. 154; 1975, c. 106; 1976, c. 102; 1977, c. 96; 1978, c. 134; 1979, c. 135; 1980, cc. 119, 120; 1983, cc. Pr1, Pr38; 1984, c. Pr26
Owen Sound, Town . . . . .	1878, c. 28; 1887, c. 48; 1913, c. 110; 1920, c. 133; 1929, c. 115; 1937, c. 90; 1938, c. 62; 1942, c. 54; 1949, c. 135; 1953, c. 123; 1960, c. 163; 1970, c. 161; 1983, c. Pr43
Owens, Williamson and Idington, Township . . . . .	1983, c. Pr14
Oxford, County . . . . .	1873, c. 66; 1904, c. 10, s. 76; 1908, c. 33, s. 63; 1947, c. 138
Paipoonge, Municipality . . . . .	1904, c. 61; 1906, c. 81; 1912, c. 96, s. 4; 1919, c. 103; 1925, c. 100; 1932, c. 82
Paisley, Village . . . . .	1902, c. 56
Palmerston, Town . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess., c. 33; 1884, c. 55; 1885, c. 92; 1890, c. 98; 1895, c. 72; 1899, c. 69; 1911, c. 102; 1927, c. 121; 1954, c. 121; 1968, c. 166
Pardee, Township . . . . .	1952, c. 126; 1960, c. 155
Parkhill, Town . . . . .	1886, c. 62
Parry Sound, Town . . . . .	1887, c. 61; 1912, c. 116; 1913, c. 111; 1914, c. 85; 1950, c. 111; 1968-69, c. 161
Peel, County . . . . .	1941, c. 70; 1947, c. 142
Pelee, Township . . . . .	1868, c. 51; 1889, c. 68; 1900, c. 84; 1902, c. 57; 1903, c. 73; 1917, c. 27, s. 1; 1917, c. 81; 1952, c. 131; 1960-61, c. 122; 1966, c. 180; 1968, c. 168; 1971, c. 121; 1978, c. 46
Pelham, Township . . . . .	1953, c. 134; 1968-69, c. 106
Pembroke, Township . . . . .	1913, c. 112
Pembroke, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1913, c. 112; 1914, c. 86; 1921, c. 116; 1924, c. 115; 1957, c. 151; 1983, c. Pr2
Penetanguishene, Town . . . . .	1882, c. 40; 1897, c. 73; 1910, c. 122; 1917, c. 82; 1923, c. 78; 1931, c. 117
Perth, County . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess., c. 58; 1888, c. 55; 1893, c. 77; 1913, c. 113; 1941, c. 55, s. 23; 1947, c. 138

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Perth, Town . . . . .	1869, c. 62; 1875-6, c. 57; 1899, c. 70; 1902, c. 58; 1904, c. 62; 1904, c. 63; 1908, c. 103; 1918, c. 74; 1920, c. 134; 1928, c. 75; 1930, c. 93; 1932, c. 83
Peterborough, County . . . . .	1945, c. 34, s. 21; 1977, c. 98
Peterborough, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1868, c. 48; 1869, c. 70; 1871-2, c. 71; 1873, c. 57; 1874, c. 78; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 40; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 49, s. 4; 1875-6, c. 58; 1878, c. 38; 1879, c. 67; 1886, c. 63; 1887, c. 65; 1888, c. 56; 1890, c. 99; 1894, c. 78; 1896, c. 88; 1899, c. 71; 1900, c. 85; 1901, c. 63; 1902, c. 59; 1903, c. 74; 1904, c. 64; 1905, c. 67; 1906, c. 88; 1907, c. 82; 1908, c. 104; 1910, c. 123; 1911, c. 103; 1912, c. 117; 1913, c. 114; 1914, c. 87; 1915, c. 65; 1916, c. 87; 1917, c. 83; 1918, c. 75; 1920, c. 135; 1921, c. 117; 1933, c. 91; 1944, c. 79; 1945, c. 33; 1947, c. 136; 1948, c. 119; 1949, c. 136; 1953, c. 125; 1953, c. 126; 1954, c. 122; 1954, c. 123; 1956, c. 114; 1957, c. 152; 1959, c. 126; 1960-61, c. 123; 1960-61, c. 124; 1964, c. 139; 1968, c. 169; 1968, c. 170; 1968- 69, c. 163; 1970, c. 162; 1971, c. 122; 1973, c. 201; 1984, c. Pr5
Petersville, Village . . . . .	1881, c. 45
Petrolia, Town . . . . .	1889, c. 72; 1901, c. 64; 1903, c. 75; 1905, c. 68; 1906, c. 89; 1911, c. 144; 1917, c. 84; 1923, c. 79; 1943, c. 45
Pickering, Township . . . . .	1953, c. 73, s. 117(1)
Pittsburgh, Township . . . . .	1960-61, c. 75
Plantagenet South, Township . . . . .	1899, c. 42
Plantagenet North (Township)	
<i>See</i> North Plantagenet (Township)	
Plummer Additional, Township . . . . .	1903, c. 7, s. 63
Point Au Pelee, Island . . . . .	1868, c. 51
Point Edward, Village . . . . .	1902, c. 60; 1902, c. 61; 1924, c. 116; 1924, c. 117; 1932, c. 101
Point Pelee Marsh Drainage System . . . . .	1905, c. 67
Port Arthur, former City and Town ( <i>See</i> Thunder Bay) . . . . .	1884, c. 57; 1888, c. 57; 1889, c. 69; 1891, c. 78; 1892, c. 82; 1893, c. 78; 1895, c. 73; 1897, c. 74; 1899, c. 73; 1899, c. 120; 1900, c. 86; 1901, c. 65; 1902, c. 49; 1903, c. 76; 1904, c. 106; 1905, c. 69; 1906, c. 91; 1906, c. 134; 1907, c. 83; 1908, c. 105; 1909, c. 118; 1910, c. 124; 1911, c. 104; 1911, c. 137; 1912, c. 118; 1913, c. 115; 1914, c. 88; 1915, c. 66; 1917, c. 27, s. 71; 1917, c. 85; 1918, c. 76; 1921, c. 118; 1921, c. 119; 1922, c. 124; 1923, c. 80; 1923, c. 81; 1926, c. 90; 1927, c. 122; 1927, c. 148; 1929, c. 116; 1931, c. 118; 1933, c. 92; 1934, c. 90; 1938, c. 64; 1939, c. 67; 1939, c. 68; 1941, c. 73; 1946, c. 135; 1948, c. 104; 1948, c. 120; 1950, c. 112;



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
	1953, c. 128; 1955, c. 109; 1956, c. 115; 1959, c. 127; 1960-61, c. 126; 1960-61, c. 127; 1962-63, c. 180; 1966, c. 181
Port Carling, Village . . . . .	1896, c. 89; 1911, c. 105; 1970, c. 32
Port Colborne, City (formerly Town, formerly Village) . . . . .	1907, c. 84; 1913, c. 116; 1921, c. 120; 1923, c. 82; 1927, c. 114; 1953, c. 127; 1960- 61, c. 128
Port Dalhousie . . . . .	1897, c. 75; 1901, c. 66
Port Elgin, Village . . . . .	1877, c. 36; 1897, c. 76; 1906, c. 118
Port Elgin, Town . . . . .	1972, c. 186
Port Hope, Town . . . . .	1894, c. 79; 1900, c. 87; 1906, c. 92; 1950, c. 113
Portland, Township . . . . .	1870-1, c. 63
Port McNicoll, Village . . . . .	1917, c. 86; 1919, c. 108; 1942, c. 55; 1977, c. 99; 1979, c. 128
Portsmouth, Village . . . . .	1881, c. 38; 1906, c. 111; 1923, c. 70; 1947, c. 129
Port Stanley, Village . . . . .	1923, c. 83
Prescott, Town . . . . .	1913, c. 117
Prince Edward, County . . . . .	1880, c. 44; 1972, c. 188
Puslinch, Township . . . . .	1974, c. 167
Rainy River, Town . . . . .	1961-62, c. 143
Raleigh, Township . . . . .	1878, c. 40; 1916, c. 88; 1948, c. 106
Raleigh and Harwich, Townships . . . . .	1960, c. 164
Rama, Township . . . . .	1931, c. 115; 1934, c. 87
Rayside, Township . . . . .	1968, c. 171
Red Lake, Township . . . . .	1968, c. 114
Renfrew, County . . . . .	1911, c. 93; 1956, c. 117; 1968, c. 172; 1968, c. 173
Renfrew, Town (formerly Village) . . . . .	1873, c. 98; 1882-3, c. 39; 1892, c. 84; 1901, c. 68; 1911, c. 106; 1912, c. 119; 1913, c. 118; 1915, c. 68; 1931, c. 119; 1932, c. 84; 1937, c. 99; 1960-61, c. 129
Richards, Township See Hagarty, Sherwood, Jones, Richards and Burns Townships	
Richmond Hill, Town (formerly Village) . . . . .	1930, c. 90; 1931, c. 114; 1950, c. 108; 1960- 61, c. 131
Rickart, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 121
Ripley, Village . . . . .	1925, c. 101
Riverside, Town . . . . .	1921, c. 121; 1928, c. 77; 1931, c. 120; 1931, c. 138, s. 16; 1932, c. 85; 1948, c. 121; 1950, c. 114; 1955, c. 110
Rockwood, Police Village . . . . .	1941, c. 74
Romney, Township . . . . .	1873, c. 58; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 43; 1878, c. 40; 1901, c. 72; 1904, c. 65; 1960-61, c. 136
Ross, Township . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 42
Rosseau, Village . . . . .	1926, c. 91
Roxborough, Township . . . . .	1905, c. 64
Ryde, Township . . . . .	1946, c. 132
Saltfleet, Township . . . . .	1943, c. 42; 1954, c. 113
Sandwich, Township . . . . .	1927, c. 124

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Sandwich, Town (now in Windsor) . . . . .	1888, c. 59; 1913, c. 120; 1916, c. 90; 1918, c. 78; 1920, c. 138; 1924, c. 121; 1925, c. 102; 1927, c. 124; 1928, c. 78; 1928, c. 79; 1929, c. 119; 1930, c. 95; 1931, c. 122; 1931, c. 138 s. 16; 1933, c. 72; 1933, c. 97; 1950, c. 117
Sandwich East, Township . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 81; 1892, c. 85; 1905, c. 111; 1918, c. 79; 1919, c. 112; 1919, c. 113; 1920, c. 139; 1928, c. 80; 1931, c. 123; 1955, c. 110
Sandwich South, Township . . . . .	1919, c. 112; 1919, c. 113; 1920, c. 139; 1933, c. 17
Sandwich West, Township . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 82; 1888, c. 59; 1920, c. 140; 1927, c. 125; 1930, c. 96; 1932, c. 56; 1939, c. 72; 1949, c. 138
Sarnia, Township . . . . .	1895, c. 81; 1937, c. 102; 1973, c. 204
Sarnia, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1875-6, c. 60; 1882-3, c. 41; 1885, c. 70; 1886, c. 65; 1887, c. 63; 1893, c. 80; 1896, c. 92; 1898, c. 52; 1899, c. 75; 1899, c. 76; 1902, c. 63; 1903, c. 80; 1906, c. 96; 1908, c. 107; 1909, c. 120; 1912, c. 120; 1913, c. 121; 1914, c. 92; 1914, c. 93; 1915, c. 70; 1916, c. 91; 1925, c. 103; 1926, c. 92; 1927, c. 126; 1928, c. 110; 1929, c. 120; 1930, c. 97; 1932, c. 88; 1932, c. 101; 1937, c. 101; 1941, c. 55, s. 23; 1947, c. 139; 1951, c. 113; 1952, c. 132; 1955, c. 112; 1955, c. 113; 1956, c. 118; 1960, c. 165; 1960, c. 166; 1967, c. 126; 1968-69, c. 164; 1972, c. 190; 1972, c. 191; 1975, c. 109; 1977, c. 101; 1977, c. 102; 1979, c. 137
Sarnia and Sombra, Townships . . . . .	1915, c. 72
Sault Ste. Marie, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1877, c. 32; 1887, c. 64; 1888, c. 60; 1890, c. 135; 1894, c. 80; 1895, c. 119; 1899, c. 77; 1901, c. 70; 1901, c. 71; 1903, c. 81; 1903, c. 82; 1904, c. 67; 1907, c. 89; 1908, c. 108; 1909, c. 121; 1912, c. 121; 1912, c. 122; 1913, c. 122; 1914, c. 94; 1914, c. 95; 1915, c. 71; 1916, c. 92; 1917, c. 87; 1918, c. 80; 1919, c. 105; 1920, c. 137; 1921, c. 123; 1922, c. 126; 1923, c. 87; 1924, c. 122; 1925, c. 104; 1926, c. 93; 1928, c. 81; 1930, c. 98; 1931, c. 124; 1948, c. 123; 1950, c. 115; 1955, c. 116; 1956, c. 119; 1958, c. 152; 1958, c. 153; 1959, c. 133; 1962-63, c. 184; 1968, c. 174; 1970, c. 164; 1971, c. 125; 1972, c. 192; 1972, c. 193; 1973, c. 205; 1975, c. 111; 1977, c. 103; 1980, c. 122; 1983, c. Pr39
Scarborough, City (formerly Borough, formerly Township) . . . . .	1923, c. 88; 1928, c. 21, s. 25; 1928, c. 82; 1929, c. 124; 1932, c. 89; 1965, c. 168; 1967, c. 128; 1973, c. 206; 1975, c. 111; 1976, c. 104; 1977, c. 104; 1980, c. 123; 1983, cc. Pr7, Pr45
Schreiber, Township . . . . .	1924, c. 123



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Seaforth, Town . . . . .	1899, c. 78; 1907, c. 90; 1975, c. 112
Seymour, Township . . . . .	1868-9, c. 16; 1892, c. 86; 1893, c. 81
Shackleton-Machin, Townships . . . . .	1984, c. Pr9
Shallow Lake, Village . . . . .	1911, c. 107
Sherwood, Township	
<i>See</i> Hagarty, Sherwood, Jones, Richards & Burns, Townships	
Shrewsbury, Town Plot . . . . .	1891, c. 80
Shuniah, Municipality . . . . .	1873, c. 50; 1875-6, cc. 37, 38; 1877, c. 31; 1879, c. 40; 1882-3, c. 42; 1885, c. 71; 1890, c. 104; 1895, c. 82; 1900, c. 94; 1903, c. 83; 1906, c. 97; 1907, c. 91; 1910, c. 129; 1911, c. 108; 1914, c. 96; 1916, c. 93; 1919, c. 106; 1922, c. 127; 1923, c. 81; 1924, c. 124; 1925, c. 105; 1928, c. 83; (See 1936, c. 83, s. 10 as to former Acts); 1936, c. 83; 1950, c. 115; 1955, c. 114; 1960, c. 167; 1965, c. 169; 1968-69, c. 106
Sidney, Township . . . . .	1932, c. 100
Simcoe, County . . . . .	1886, c. 51; 1910, c. 151; 1972, c. 194; 1979, c. 139
Simcoe, Town . . . . .	1899, c. 79; 1917, c. 88; 1923, c. 89; 1947, c. 140
Sioux Lookout, Town . . . . .	1924, c. 125; 1946, c. 139; 1947, c. 141
Smith, Township . . . . .	1887, c. 65; 1953, c. 125
Smith's Falls, Town (now Smiths Falls) . . . . .	1968, c. 175
Sombra, Township . . . . .	1886, c. 10; 1894, c. 81; 1907, c. 92
Sombra and Sarnia, Townships . . . . .	1915, c. 72
Somerville, Township . . . . .	1889, c. 71; 1919, c. 107
Southampton, Village . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 80; 1882, c. 42; 1899, c. 81
Southampton, Town . . . . .	1905, c. 77; 1908, c. 110; 1934, c. 97
South Dorchester, Township . . . . .	1948, c. 125
South River, Village . . . . .	1907, c. 93
Southwold, Township . . . . .	1910, c. 130
Springer, Township . . . . .	1895, c. 83; 1897, c. 78; 1909, c. 123
St. Catharines, City . . . . .	1875-6, c. 46; 1875-6, c. 47; 1878, c. 39; 1879, c. 79; 1880, c. 45; 1889, c. 70; 1893, c. 79; 1895, c. 78; 1895, c. 79; 1896, c. 91; 1900, c. 92; 1900, c. 93; 1901, c. 98; 1903, c. 78; 1904, c. 66; 1904, c. 99; 1905, c. 71; 1905, c. 72; 1905, c. 73; 1905, c. 74; 1906, c. 93; 1906, c. 94; 1907, c. 86; 1909, c. 119; 1910, c. 126; 1910, c. 127; 1910, c. 128; 1911, c. 110; 1911, c. 111; 1914, c. 90; 1915, c. 69; 1916, c. 89; 1917, c. 89; 1919, c. 104; 1920, c. 136; 1922, c. 128; 1923, c. 85; 1924, c. 118; 1924, c. 119; 1928, c. 84; 1930, c. 115; 1931, c. 23, s. 34; 1932, c. 87; 1933, c. 95; 1934, c. 94; 1936, c. 81; 1937, c. 100; 1938, c. 66; 1946, c. 137; 1948, c. 122; 1949, c. 137; 1951, c. 114; 1954, c. 128; 1955, c. 115; 1956, c. 116; 1961- 62, c. 169; 1962-63, c. 186; 1968-69, c. 106; 1972, c. 195; 1975, c. 114; 1980, c. 184; 1982, c. 84; 1984, c. Pr29
St. Clair Beach, Village . . . . .	1914, c. 91; 1934, c. 95
St. Joseph, Municipality . . . . .	1907, c. 87

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
St. Mary's, Town . . . . .	1947, c. 138; 1954, c. 129
St. Thomas, Town . . . . .	1870-1, c. 59
St. Thomas, City . . . . .	1881, c. 46; 1885, c. 69; 1890, c. 102; 1891, c. 79; 1898, c. 51; 1901, c. 69; 1903, c. 79; 1905, c. 75; 1906, c. 95; 1907, c. 88; 1911, c. 115; 1913, c. 119; 1921, c. 122; 1922, c. 129; 1923, c. 86; 1924, c. 120; 1928, c. 85; 1929, c. 118; 1930, c. 94; 1931, c. 121; 1934, c. 96; 1935, c. 93; 1938, c. 67; 1945, c. 37; 1951, c. 116; 1954, c. 131; 1957, c. 156; 1965, c. 170; 1973, c. 209
St. Vincent, Township . . . . .	1868-9, c. 69
Stamford, Township . . . . .	1905, c. 78; 1921, c. 124; 1924, c. 126; 1925, c. 106; 1926, c. 94; 1929, c. 121; 1948, c. 109; 1948, c. 126; 1951, c. 109; 1956, c. 110; 1959, c. 135; 1960, c. 168; 1960- 61, c. 112; 1968, c. 161
Staynor, Town . . . . .	1888, c. 61
Steelton, Town . . . . .	1904, c. 67; 1912, c. 124; 1913, c. 123
Stephenson, Township . . . . .	1900, c. 63
Stirling, Village . . . . .	1904, c. 68
Stoney Creek, Village . . . . .	1931, c. 126
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, United Counties . . . . .	1911, c. 113; 1938, c. 50; 1943, c. 47
Stratford, Town . . . . .	1882, c. 43
Stratford, City . . . . .	1885, c. 72; 1887, c. 66; 1895, c. 84; 1895, c. 85; 1899, c. 82; 1900, c. 97; 1900, c. 98; 1905, c. 79; 1910, c. 131; 1911, c. 114; 1913, c. 137; 1914, c. 97; 1915, c. 73; 1917, c. 90; 1920, c. 142; 1926, c. 95; 1930, c. 99; 1930, c. 100; 1942, c. 57; 1952, c. 136; 1953, c. 132; 1956, c. 122; 1958, c. 155; 1980, c. 124
Strathroy, Town . . . . .	1882, c. 44; 1882, c. 87; 1884, c. 58; 1903, c. 84; 1966, c. 182; 1982, c. 86
Strong, Township . . . . .	1895, c. 87
Sturgeon Falls, Town . . . . .	1895, c. 86; 1904, c. 69; 1905, c. 80; 1911, c. 116; 1915, c. 74; 1923, c. 90; 1925, c. 107; 1932, c. 53, s. 42
Sturgeon Point, Village . . . . .	1899, c. 83; 1906, c. 19, s. 34; 1940, c. 49
Sudbury, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1892, c. 88; 1896, c. 93; 1900, c. 100; 1911, c. 118; 1915, c. 75; 1916, c. 94; 1917, c. 91; 1918, c. 83; 1920, c. 143; 1922, c. 130; 1925, c. 108; 1927, c. 127; 1928, c. 86; 1929, c. 122; 1930, c. 101; 1930, c. 102; 1931, c. 127; 1932, c. 91; 1936, c. 56, s. 18; 1941, c. 78; 1943, c. 48; 1961- 62, c. 170; 1962-63, c. 187; 1962-63, c. 188; 1966, c. 183; 1971, c. 127; 1978, c. 145
Sundridge, Village . . . . .	1889, c. 72; 1895, c. 87
Sunnidale, Township . . . . .	1887, c. 67; 1958, c. 157
Swansea, Village . . . . .	1941, c. 79; 1953, c. 73, s. 1; 1953, c. 119
Sydenham, Village . . . . .	1949, c. 124
Tara, Village . . . . .	1899, c. 84



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Tarbutt, Municipality	
<i>See</i> Johnson, Tarbutt and Tarbutt Additional	
Plummer Additional	
Tarentorus, Township . . . . .	1943, c. 49
Tay, Township . . . . .	1910, c. 132; 1910, c. 133; 1910, c. 151; 1919, c. 108; 1942, c. 55; 1977, c. 107; 1979, c. 128
Teck, Township . . . . .	1926, c. 96; 1927, c. 128; 1930, c. 103; 1932, c. 92; 1933, c. 100; 1934, c. 98; 1935, c. 66, s. 20; 1935, c. 94; 1938, c. 72; 1958, c. 158; 1968-69, c. 165
Tecumseh, Town . . . . .	1921, c. 125; 1922, c. 109; 1922, c. 131; 1927, c. 129; 1929, c. 123; 1948, c. 121; 1949, c. 141
Teeswater, Village . . . . .	1895, c. 88
Thessalon, Town . . . . .	1892, c. 89
Thorah, Township . . . . .	1888, c. 62; 1903, c. 85; 1926, c. 97
Thornbury, Town . . . . .	1887, c. 68; 1893, c. 61; 1906, c. 98; 1910, c. 134
Thornloe, Village . . . . .	1916, c. 95
Thorold, Township . . . . .	1927, c. 130; 1946, c. 140; 1953, c. 134; 1954, c. 128
Thorold, Town . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 34; 1887, c. 69; 1931, c. 128; 1954, c. 128; 1958, c. 159; 1964, c. 144; 1966, c. 184
Thunder Bay, City . . . . .	1968-69, c. 56; 1974, c. 45; 1976, c. 34; 1976, c. 57; 1977, c. 108; 1978, c. 146; 1982, c. 87
<i>See</i> also Fort William and Port Arthur	
Thurlow, Township . . . . .	1868, c. 46; 1932, c. 100
Tilbury East, Township . . . . .	1869, c. 68; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 43; 1878, c. 40; 1893, c. 83; 1901, c. 72; 1905, c. 81; 1912, c. 125; 1960-61, c. 136
Tilbury North, Township . . . . .	1891, c. 81; 1896, c. 95; 1897, c. 80; 1901, c. 72; 1960-61, c. 136
Tilbury West, Township . . . . .	1891, c. 81; 1896, c. 95; 1897, c. 80; 1901, c. 72; 1960-61, c. 136; 1978, c. 147
Tilbury Centre, Village . . . . .	1887, c. 70; 1890, c. 103; 1896, c. 94
Tilbury, Village . . . . .	1896, c. 94
Tilbury, Town . . . . .	1909, c. 124; 1931, c. 129; 1960-61, c. 136; 1966, c. 185; 1968-69, c. 166
Tilsonburg, Town . . . . .	1871-2, c. 41; 1893, c. 84; 1902, c. 64
Tillsonburg, Town . . . . .	1923, c. 91; 1933, c. 102; 1973, c. 211
Timmins, Town . . . . .	1925, c. 109; 1927, c. 131; 1941, c. 80; 1952, c. 138; 1956, c. 124
Tiny, Township . . . . .	1916, c. 24, s. 52; 1979, c. 128; 1982, c. 88
Tisdale, Township . . . . .	1912, c. 17, s. 40; 1923, c. 92; 1924, c. 127; 1925, c. 110; 1926, c. 98; 1927, c. 132; 1928, c. 87; 1935, c. 95
Tiverton, Village . . . . .	1879, c. 43
Toronto, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 142
Toronto, City . . . . .	1834, c. 23; 1869, c. 71; 1870-1, c. 78; 1871, c. 41; 1871-2, c. 76; 1871-2, c. 77; 1871- 2, c. 79; 1873, c. 64; 1874, 1st Sess. c. 74; 1874, 1st Sess. c. 75; 1875-6, c. 61; 1875-

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Toronto Gore, Township . . . . .	6, c. 62; 1875-6, c. 63; 1875-6, c. 64; 1877, c. 39, c. 88, s. 3; 1877, c. 40; 1879, c. 75; 1882-3, c. 43; 1882-3, c. 44; 1882-3, c. 45; 1882-3, c. 46; 1884, c. 59; 1885, c. 73; 1886, c. 66; 1887, c. 71; 1887, c. 72; 1889, c. 73; 1889, c. 74; 1889, c. 90; 1899, c. 86; 1890, c. 105; 1891, c. 82; 1892, c. 90; 1892, c. 99; 1893, c. 85; 1894, c. 83; 1895, c. 89; 1896, c. 96; 1897, c. 81; 1898, c. 54; 1899, c. 85; 1900, c. 101; 1900, c. 102; 1901, c. 73; 1902, c. 65; 1903, c. 86; 1904, c. 70; 1905, c. 83; 1905, c. 84; 1906, c. 99; 1907, c. 95; 1908, c. 112; 1909, c. 125; 1910, c. 135; 1911, c. 119; 1912, c. 126; 1912, c. 127; 1912, c. 135; 1913, c. 124; 1913, c. 125; 1914, c. 98; 1914, c. 99; 1914, c. 100; 1915, c. 44; 1915, c. 76; 1916, c. 96; 1916, c. 100; 1917, c. 92; 1918, c. 84; 1919, c. 110; 1919, c. 111; 1920, c. 144; 1920, c. 145; 1921, c. 126; 1922, c. 132; 1922, c. 133; 1923, c. 93; 1923, c. 94; 1923, c. 95; 1924, c. 128; 1924, c. 129; 1924, c. 130; 1925, c. 111; 1925, c. 112; 1925, c. 113; 1926, c. 99; 1926, c. 100; 1926, c. 101; 1926, c. 102; 1926, c. 113; 1927, c. 133; 1927, c. 134; 1927, c. 138; 1928, c. 88; 1928, c. 89; 1929, c. 23, ss. 19, 20; 1929, c. 124; 1929, c. 125; 1930, c. 105; 1930, c. 106; 1931, c. 114; 1931, c. 130; 1931, c. 131; 1931, c. 134; 1932, c. 93; 1933, c. 103; 1933, c. 105; 1934, c. 99; 1935, c. 96; 1936, c. 84; 1936, c. 88; 1937, c. 105; 1938, c. 73; 1939, c. 73; 1940, c. 50; 1941, c. 55, s. 39; 1941, c. 81; 1941, c. 82; 1942, c. 58; 1943, c. 50; 1944, c. 84; 1946, c. 122; 1946, c. 141; 1946, c. 142; 1947, c. 142; 1948, c. 129; 1949, c. 123; 1949, c. 125; 1949, c. 142; 1950, c. 108; 1950, c. 116; 1951, c. 105; 1951, c. 117; 1952, c. 139; 1953, c. 133; 1954, c. 133; 1955, c. 117; 1956, c. 125; 1957, c. 148; 1957, c. 155; 1957, c. 157; 1957, c. 159; 1958, c. 160; 1958, c. 161; 1959, c. 136; 1960, c. 170; 1960-61, c. 131; 1960-61, c. 137; 1961-62, c. 171; 1962-63, c. 189; 1964, c. 145; 1965, c. 171; 1966, c. 187; 1967, c. 131; 1968, c. 176; 1968-69, c. 167 and c. 168; 1970, c. 168; 1971, c. 130; 1972, c. 198; 1972, c. 199; 1973, c. 213; 1974, c. 161; 1974, c. 162; 1975, c. 116; 1975, c. 117; 1975, c. 118; 1976, c. 105; 1977, c. 109; 1978, c. 116; 1978, c. 148; 1979, c. 130; 1979, c. 142; 1980, c. 126; 1981, c. 103; 1982, cc. 89, 91; 1983, cc. Pr21, Pr27, Pr30, Pr44; 1984, c. Pr6 1941, c. 70; 1947, c. 142



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Toronto Junction, Town (now in Toronto)	1891, c. 83; 1892, c. 91; 1893, c. 86; 1894, c. 84; 1895, c. 90; 1898, c. 55; 1900, c. 103; 1902, c. 66; 1904, c. 71; 1905, c. 82; 1907, c. 96; 1908, c. 118
Toronto, Township	1904, c. 92; 1932, c. 94; 1941, c. 70; 1954, c. 134; 1959, c. 137; 1960, c. 171; 1960-61, c. 116; 1962-63, c. 190; 1964, c. 146; 1966, c. 188; 1966, c. 189; 1967, c. 132
Townsend, Township	1941, c. 55, s. 23
Trafalgar, Township	1929, c. 135; 1962-63, c. 157
Trenton, Village	1868, c. 46
Trenton, Town	1932, c. 100
Trout Creek, Town	1939, c. 76
Tudor, Township	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 38
Val Rita-Harty, Township	1983, c. Pr14
Vanier, City	1968, c. 151; 1972, c. 201
Vankleek Hill, Town	1897, c. 82
Vaughan, Township	1930, c. 90; 1931, c. 114; 1950, c. 108; 1960-61, c. 131; 1968, c. 179
Verulum, Township	1879, c. 47
Victoria, County	1972, c. 202
Victoria Harbour, Village	1979, c. 128
Walker, Township	1947, c. 121
Walkerton, Town	1870-1, c. 69; 1879, c. 44; 1879, c. 51; 1974, c. 165
Walkerville, Town (now in Windsor)	1890, c. 108; 1905, c. 111; 1916, c. 97; 1919, c. 112; 1919, c. 113; 1920, c. 139; 1920, c. 146; 1921, c. 129; 1922, c. 134; 1924, c. 133; 1925, c. 114; 1926, c. 103; 1928, c. 90; 1930, c. 107; 1931, c. 23, s. 35; 1931, c. 138, s. 16; 1932, c. 97, s. 3; 1932, c. 98; 1933, c. 77, s. 7; 1933, c. 107; 1934, c. 100; 1934, c. 65
Wallaston, Township	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 38
Walsingham, Township	1888, c. 63
Wasaga Beach, Town (formerly Village)	1949, c. 143; 1959, c. 141; 1971, c. 132
Waterdown, Village	1922, c. 136
Waterford, Village	1941, c. 55, s. 44
Waterloo, County	1917, c. 95; 1924, c. 134; 1941, c. 84; 1947, c. 128
Waterloo, City (formerly Town, formerly Village)	1871-2, c. 63; 1875-6, c. 45; 1888, c. 42; 1914, c. 104; 1917, c. 96; 1924, c. 150; 1928, c. 91; 1939, c. 77; 1947, c. 143; 1955, c. 103; 1958, c. 163; 1962-63, c. 196; 1972, c. 203
Waterloo-Wellington Airport	1974, c. 166
Watt, Township	1930, c. 108
Webbwood, Town	1912, c. 128
Welland, County	1927, c. 114; 1941, c. 55, s. 23; 1968, c. 182; 1968-69, c. 170
Welland County Ship Canal Industrial Area Commission	1930, c. 117
Welland, Town	1899, c. 87; 1900, c. 106; 1906, c. 102; 1906, c. 103; 1908, c. 116; 1912, c. 129; 1914, c. 105; 1915, c. 60

## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
Welland, City . . . . .	1917, c. 97; 1918, c. 56; 1933, c. 108; 1934, c. 101; 1938, c. 48; 1944, c. 87; 1945, c. 39; 1953, c. 134; 1968, c. 181; 1976, c. 107
Wellington, County . . . . .	1882, c. 46; 1974, c. 167; 1974, c. 168
West Ferris, Township . . . . .	1921, c. 101
West Flamborough, Township . . . . .	1953, c. 114
West Gwillimbury, Township . . . . .	1935, c. 85; 1941, c. 85
West Lorne, Police Village . . . . .	1906, c. 104
West Lorne, Village . . . . .	1909, c. 127; 1958, c. 165
Westmeath, Township . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 42
Westminster, Township . . . . .	1927, c. 117; 1931, c. 107; 1950, c. 105; 1960- 61, c. 115
West Nissouri, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 138
Weston, Town (formerly Village) now in York, City . . . . .	1900, c. 124; 1927, c. 136; 1948, c. 129; 1966, c. 190
West Oxford, Township . . . . .	1870-1, c. 62
Westport, Village . . . . .	1906, c. 68
West Toronto Junction, Town . . . . .	1889, c. 75; 1890, c. 110; 1891, c. 83
West Toronto, City . . . . .	1908, c. 118
West Winchester, Village . . . . .	1890, c. 111
Wheatley, Village . . . . .	1914, c. 108
Whitby, Township . . . . .	1932, c. 100; 1933, c. 109
Whitby, Town . . . . .	1932, c. 100; 1933, c. 109
Whitney, Township . . . . .	1912, c. 17. s. 40
Wiaraton, Village . . . . .	1880, c. 46
Wicksteed, Township . . . . .	1961-62, c. 173; 1976, c. 109
Wilkie, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 121
Winchester, Township . . . . .	1890, c. 112
Winchester, Village . . . . .	1890, c. 111; 1899, c. 89
Windermere, Village . . . . .	1924, c. 135; 1927, c. 135; 1930, c. 108
Windham, Township . . . . .	1947, c. 140
Windsor, City (formerly Town) . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 79; 1877, c. 42; 1881, c. 48; 1892, c. 92; 1894, c. 87; 1897, c. 83; 1898, c. 58; 1900, c. 108; 1901, c. 99; 1904, c. 74; 1905, c. 58; 1905, c. 111; 1907, c. 97; 1908, c. 120; 1910, c. 136; 1914, c. 110; 1914, c. 111; 1914, c. 112; 1915, c. 78; 1916, c. 102; 1920, c. 147; 1920, c. 148; 1921, c. 127; 1921, c. 128; 1921, c. 129; 1922, c. 138; 1923, c. 97; 1923, c. 98; 1924, c. 136; 1924, c. 137; 1925, c. 117; 1925, c. 118; 1928, c. 92; 1928, c. 93; 1929, c. 126; 1931, c. 133; 1931, c. 138, s. 16; 1932, c. 95; 1932, c. 97, s. 2; 1933, c. 77, s. 7; 1933, c. 110; 1935, c. 98; 1936, c. 87; 1941, c. 86; 1943, c. 52; 1946, c. 145; 1950, c. 117; 1951, c. 120; 1953, c. 135; 1955, c. 119; 1956, c. 127; 1957, c. 161; 1957, c. 162; 1958, c. 166; 1958, c. 167; 1959, c. 143; 1960, c. 174; 1960, c. 175; 1961- 62, c. 174; 1961-62, c. 175; 1962-63, c. 197; 1965, c. 175; 1966, c. 191; 1968, c. 183; 1968- 69, c. 170; 1968-69, c. 171; 1971, c. 133;



## Municipal Private Acts — continued

Name of Municipality	Year and Chapter
	1972, c. 204; 1973, c. 214; 1974, c. 168; 1975, c. 119; 1976, c. 110; 1977, c. 112; 1977, c. 113; 1978, cc. 152, 153; 1980, c. 127; 1981, c. 106; 1982, cc. 93, 94; 1984, c. Pr27
Wingham, Town (formerly Village) . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 70; 1880, c. 47; 1882, c. 47; 1888, c. 64; 1896, c. 100; 1915, c. 79; 1928, c. 94
Wolfe Island, Township . . . . .	1920, c. 122
Woodbridge, Village . . . . .	1934, c. 103
Woodstock, Town . . . . .	1873, c. 66; 1880, c. 48; 1882-3, c. 47; 1884, c. 61; 1888, c. 65; 1891, c. 84; 1895, c. 93
Woodstock, City . . . . .	1901, c. 75; 1905, c. 88; 1920, c. 149; 1945, c. 40; 1951, c. 121; 1956, c. 128; 1959, c. 144; 1967, c. 136; 1971, c. 134
Woodhouse, Township . . . . .	1948, c. 124
Woodville, Village . . . . .	1884, c. 62
Wroxeter, Village . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 35; 1928, c. 95
Yarmouth, Township . . . . .	1910, c. 130; 1916, c. 99; 1921, c. 122; 1945, c. 37, s. 4; 1951, c. 116; 1954, c. 131
Yonge and Escott, Front of, Township . . . . .	1888, c. 48
York, County . . . . .	1873, c. 65; 1885, c. 73; 1887, c. 72; 1889, c. 77; 1897, c. 92; 1899, c. 90; 1901, c. 76; 1902, c. 68; 1927, c. 138; 1931, c. 132; 1932, c. 53, s. 45; 1933, c. 59, s. 38; 1934, c. 104, s. 4; 1935, c. 99; 1937, c. 106; 1941, c. 82; 1952, c. 127; 1957, c. 163; 1958, c. 140
York, City (formerly Borough, formerly Township) . . . . .	1904, c. 10, s. 71; 1915, c. 80; 1916, c. 100; 1919, c. 114; 1920, c. 150; 1925, c. 121; 1927, c. 136; 1931, c. 114; 1931, c. 134; 1932, c. 96; 1937, c. 89; 1944, c. 88; 1946, c. 146; 1946, c. 60, s. 13; 1948, c. 129; 1962-63, c. 199; 1962-63, c. 200; 1964, c. 150; 1965, c. 176; 1967, c. 137; 1973, c. 215; 1975, c. 120; 1976, c. 111; 1977, c. 114; 1980, c. 128
Yorkville, Village . . . . .	1882, c. 46; 1882-3, c. 46

## Part II

### Other Private Acts

Name	Year and Chapter
<b>1. Associations (other than Co-operatives)</b>	
Accountants and Auditors, Association of, in Ontario . . . . .	1926, c. 124; 1931, c. 143; 1936, c. 68
Amherstburg Library and Reading Room Association . . . . .	1900, c. 139
Bell Telephone Memorial Association, Brantford	1906, c. 127
Brant Memorial Association . . . . .	1878, c. 62
Canadian National Exhibition Association See Exhibitions and Fairs	
Central Canada Exhibition Association See Exhibitions and Fairs	
Certified Engineering Technicians and Technologists, Association of . . . . .	1984, c. Pr14
Certified General Accountants Association of Ontario . . . . .	1983, c. Pr6
Certified Public Accountants Association of Ontario . . . . .	1936, c. 68
Chartered Industrial Designers of Ontario, Association of . . . . .	1984, c. Pr19
Chemical Profession of Ontario, Association of .	1984, c. Pr10
Covent Garden Building Association . . . . .	1955, c. 104
Commercial Travellers Association . . . . .	1882-3, c. 61
National Sanitarium Association See Hospitals	
Niagara Falls Building, Savings and Loan Association . . . . .	1936, c. 77
Oddfellows Relief Association of Canada . . . .	1929, c. 132
Ontario Association of Architects . . . . .	1935, c. 90
Ontario Association of Landscape Architects .	1984, c. Pr12
Ontario Dietetic Association . . . . .	1958, c. 147
Ontario Professional Foresters Association . .	1957, c. 149
Ontario Registered Music Teachers' Association	1946, c. 131; 1961-62, c. 163
Ontario Speech and Hearing Association . . . .	1965, c. 161
Ontario Veterinary Association . . . . .	1879, c. 80
Ottawa Civil Service Recreational Association .	1960-61, c. 121
Peterborough Racing Association Limited . . .	1967, c. 124; 1972, c. 185
Police Association of Ontario . . . . .	1920, c. 159
Registered Interior Designers of Ontario, Association of . . . . .	1984, c. Pr10
Riverview Health Association . . . . .	1961-62, c. 168
Simcoe Mechanics' Institute and Library Association . . . . .	1875-6, c. 103
Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association . . .	1914, c. 134
St. John Ambulance Association . . . . .	1953, c. 124
Toronto Convention and Tourist Association .	1946, c. 141
Western Fair Association, London See Exhibitions and Fairs	
Women's Christian Association of Belleville . .	1939, c. 78; 1948, c. 102
See Belleville General Hospital	
Zeta Psi Elders Association . . . . .	1984, c. Pr4



## 2. Cemeteries

Name	Year and Chapter
Ancaster, St. John's Church Cemetery . . . . .	1909, c. 153
Aurora, Methodist Church Cemetery . . . . .	1888, c. 84
Ayr, Knox Church Cemetery . . . . .	1887, c. 93
Beaverton, Presbyterian Church Cemetery . . . . .	1927, c. 142
Bentinck, St. George's Cemetery . . . . .	1907, c. 121
Brantford, Mount Hope Cemetery . . . . .	1895, c. 61
Chatham, St. Andrews Church Cemetery . . . . .	1890, c. 143
Cobourg, Cobourg Cemetery Company . . . . .	1869, c. 50
Colborne, Lakeport Cemetery Company . . . . .	1904, c. 102
Coningsby Cemetery	
<i>See</i> Erin Fifth Line Union Cemetery	
Darlington, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery . . . . .	1889, c. 94
Dresden, Dresden Cemetery Ground . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 96
Erin, Erin Fifth Line Union Cemetery	
(Coningsby Cemetery) . . . . .	1957, c. 133
Guelph, Presbyterian Cemetery . . . . .	1889, c. 92
Hamilton, Burkholder Cemetery . . . . .	1954, c. 112
Hamilton, Christ Church Cemetery . . . . .	1890, c. 138; 1901, c. 100
Ingersoll, Church of England Cemetery . . . . .	1905, c. 120
London, Gore Cemetery . . . . .	1960, c. 153
London, Methodist Cemetery . . . . .	1879, c. 93
London, St. Paul's Cemetery . . . . .	1880, c. 80; 1885, c. 95
Orillia, Presbyterian Church Cemetery . . . . .	1877, c. 57
Osgoode, Presbyterian Burial Ground . . . . .	1870-1, c. 85; 1899, c. 116
Ottawa, Beechwood Cemetery Company . . . . .	1873, c. 149; 1894, c. 95; 1914, c. 127; 1921, c. 136; 1928, c. 111; 1956, c. 95; 1962- 63, c. 148
Ottawa, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation	
of Ottawa . . . . .	1917, c. 100
Picton, First Methodist Church Burial Ground . . . . .	1906, c. 143
Picton, Glenwood Cemetery . . . . .	1870-1, c. 96
Port Arthur, Riverside Cemetery Company . . . . .	1886, c. 82; 1953, c. 128
St. Thomas, Curtis Cemetery . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 89
St. Thomas, St. Thomas Cemetery Company . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 95; 1901, c. 97; 1910, c. 159
Sarnia, "Old Cemetery" and Methodist Church	
Cemetery . . . . .	1890, c. 137
Sarnia, Church of England Cemetery . . . . .	1903, c. 127
Shelbourne, St. Paul's Church Burying Ground . . . . .	1901, c. 101
South Dorchester, Necropolis Burying Ground . . . . .	1903, c. 128
Strathroy, Public Cemetery . . . . .	1884, c. 58
Thorold, Land for Cemetery Purposes . . . . .	1887, c. 69
Toronto, Davenport Methodist Church Burying	
Ground . . . . .	1900, c. 133
Toronto, Knox Church Burying Ground . . . . .	1909, c. 154
Toronto, Mount Pleasant Cemetery . . . . .	1946, c. 142
Toronto, St. Michael's Cemetery . . . . .	1925, c. 133
Toronto, Toronto General Burying Ground,	
Trustees of . . . . .	1870-1, c. 95; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 90; 1875- 6, c. 66; 1888, c. 88; 1910, c. 160; 1925, c. 132; 1968, c. 178; 1977, c. 110
Upper Canada . . . . .	1871-2, c. 116
Vankleek Hill, Presbyterian Church Cemetery . . . . .	1889, c. 98
Windsor, Windsor Grove Cemetery . . . . .	1911, c. 152; 1979, c. 143
Windsor, Assumption Church Cemetery . . . . .	1979, c. 116
Woodstock, Methodist Church Cemetery . . . . .	1885, c. 97

## 2. Cemeteries — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Woodstock, Presbyterian Church Burying Ground . . . . .	1868,c.71

## 3. Clubs

Name	Year and Chapter
Burford Lions Club . . . . .	1981,c.79
Burlington Curling Club . . . . .	1960-61,c.106
Canadian Kennel Club . . . . .	1930,c.118
Hamilton Club . . . . .	1873,c.131; 1980,c.101
Kingsboro Club . . . . .	1946,c.122
Malton Memorial Recreation Association . . . . .	1983,c.Pr37
Moramos Holding Club of Essex . . . . .	1984,c.Pr1
National Club . . . . .	1878,c.66
North Anderdon Shooting Club . . . . .	1927,c.150
Optomists Club . . . . .	1959,c.135
Ottawa Boys' Clubs . . . . .	1942,c.53
Portuguese Club of London Incorporated . . . . .	1979,c.136
Rideau Club . . . . .	1889,c.99; 1893,c.104; 1896,c.122; 1909,c.163; 1939,c.70
Rideau Club, Ottawa . . . . .	1951,c.112
Royal Canadian Yacht Club . . . . .	1868,c.69; 1885,c.85
St. Catharines Club . . . . .	1886,c.83; 1967,c.130
St. Catharines Slovak Club . . . . .	1974,c.159
South Essex Gun Club . . . . .	1886,c.85
Toronto Canoe Club . . . . .	1902,c.105; 1923,c.109
Toronto Club . . . . .	1878,c.67
Toronto Liederkranz . . . . .	1906,c.137
United Empire Club . . . . .	1875-6,c.102
Weston Golf and Country Club . . . . .	1921,c.100

## 4. Companies

## 4.1 General

Name	Year and Chapter
A.C. McIntyre Motors Limited . . . . .	1978,c.107
A.M. Crawford Co. Limited . . . . .	1978,c.108
Agricultural Investment Society and Savings Bank . . . . .	1873,c.134
Albion Road Company . . . . .	1875-6,c.101
Algoma Commercial Company, Limited . . . . .	1900,c.128
Algoma Dry Dock Company . . . . .	1895,c.116
Algoma Steel Company . . . . .	1902,c.99
Algoma Steel Corporation Limited . . . . .	1933,c.71; 1935,c.76
Algoma Tube Works . . . . .	1902,c.100
Andonald Enterprises Limited . . . . .	1983,c.Pr19
Anglo-Canadian Mortgage Company . . . . .	1884,c.79
Aradco Management Limited . . . . .	1973,c.178
Atlas Hotel Company Limited . . . . .	1981,c.76
Banks Alignment Limited . . . . .	1968-69,c.141



## 4.1 Companies, General — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Barton & Glanford Road Company . . . . .	1879, c. 52
Bathurst & Tay River Macadamized Road Company . . . . .	1873, c. 124
Beaver Construction (Ontario) Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 109
Beezee Foods Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 110
Bell Telephone Company . . . . .	Rep. 1967, c. 6; 1911, c. 137
Bothwell Land & Petroleum Company, Limited . . . . .	1877, c. 69
Brampton Water Works Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 82
Brant & Haldimand Navigation Company . . . . .	1868, c. 65
Brantford Gas Company . . . . .	1874-2nd sess. c. 71; 1899, c. 107
Brockville Gas Light Company . . . . .	1887, c. 84; 1894, c. 96
Brockville Light & Power Company . . . . .	1894, c. 96
Brunner Mond, Canada, Limited . . . . .	1919, c. 116
Burkholder, F. D., Limited . . . . .	1948, c. 103
Burlington Curling Club . . . . .	1960-61, c. 106
Cadmus Associates Limited . . . . .	1971, c. 109
Caledonia Peat Manufacturing and Smelting Company . . . . .	1868-9, c. 76
Canada Bolt Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 84
Canada Comforter Company, Limited . . . . .	1949, c. 116
Canada Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 102; 1873, c. 125; 1877, c. 47
Canada Foundry Company . . . . .	1911, c. 135
Canada Furniture Manufacturers, Limited . . . . .	1914, c. 128
Canada Screw Company . . . . .	1877, c. 45; 1907, c. 69
Canadian Atlas Steels, Limited . . . . .	1938, c. 48
Canadian Car and Foundry Company, Limited . . . . .	1938, c. 53
Canadian Consolidated Copper & Nickel Company . . . . .	1898, c. 67
Canadian Electro-Chemical Company, Limited . . . . .	1901, c. 93
Canadian General Electric Company . . . . .	1911, c. 135
Canadian Land and Immigration Company . . . . .	1887, c. 49; 1937, c. 87
Canadian Niagara Power Company . . . . .	1907, c. 113
Canadian Oil Companies Limited . . . . .	1923, c. 79
Canadian Oil Fields, Limited . . . . .	1903, c. 119
Canadian Oil Refineries Limited . . . . .	1951, c. 108
Canadian Steel Foundries, Limited . . . . .	1911, c. 136
Canadian Terminal System, Limited . . . . .	1929, c. 134
Canadian Transit Company . . . . .	1929, c. 119; 1933, c. 72
Candore Explorations Limited See Mining Companies	
Cardinal Insulation Limited . . . . .	1968, c. 147
Carp River Improvement Company of Thunder Bay . . . . .	1873, c. 112
Cataract Power Company of Hamilton . . . . .	1898, c. 68
Ceephil Investments Limited . . . . .	1982, c. 67
Central Canada Telephone Company . . . . .	1911, c. 137
Central Station and Warehousing Company of Toronto . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 62; 1875-6, c. 67
Chatham Gas Company . . . . .	1885, c. 81
Chatham Waterworks Company . . . . .	1890, c. 130; 1892, c. 66; 1893, c. 103
Clifton Suspension Bridge Company . . . . .	1868, c. 38; 1868-9, c. 27, s. 6
Clifton Water Power and Manufacturing Company . . . . .	1873, c. 119
City Gas Company of London . . . . .	1871-2, c. 72; 1880, c. 75; 1882, c. 73; 1882- 3, c. 59; 1906, c. 129; 1921, c. 98; 1922, c. 146; 1931, c. 145; 1935, c. 87

## 4.1 Companies, General — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
City Light & Heat Company of London . . .	1882, c. 73
City Steam Heating Company of London . . .	1880, c. 75
C.M. & G. Canadian Investments, Limited . . .	1926, c. 122
Cobourg Hotel Company . . . . .	1873, c. 132
Cobourg & Peterborough Railway Company . . .	1868, c. 38
Collingwood Shipbuilding Company . . . . .	1908, c. 74
Colonial Portland Cement Company, Limited . . .	1903, c. 120
Compania Shell de Venezuela Limited . . . . .	1973, c. 184
Consolidated Telephone Company, Limited . . .	1913, c. 18, s. 61; 1913, c. 139
Consumers' Gas Company of Toronto . . . . .	1848, c. 14; 1870-1, c. 76; 1873, c. 130; 1879, c. 87; 1887, c. 85; 1896, c. 96; 1904, c. 98
Co-ordinated Arts Services . . . . .	1968-69, c. 146
Cornwall Street Railway, Light and Power Company, Ltd. . . . .	1942, c. 42; 1949, c. 119
Cottam Farmers Limited . . . . .	1949, c. 120
Credit Harbour Company . . . . .	1873, c. 123
Crescent Petroleum Association of New York and Canada . . . . .	1868, c. 73
Current River Power Company . . . . .	1907, c. 114
Dave Holliday Limited . . . . .	1983, c. Pr8
Delila Construction Limited . . . . .	1979, c. 121
Dennis Realty Co. Limited . . . . .	1970, c. 144
Detroit Hotel Limited . . . . .	1970, c. 145
Detroit International Bridge Company . . . . .	1933, c. 72
Diamond and Green Construction Co. Limited . . .	1974, c. 140
Dinorwic Metis Corporation . . . . .	1979, c. 122
Dominion Cartage Limited and Downtown Storage Company Limited . . . . .	1974, c. 141
Dominion Stove and Foundry Company . . . . .	1931, c. 117
Dysart Land Company, Limited . . . . .	1937, c. 87
Eastern and Western Land Corporation, Limited . . .	1905, c. 112
Eno-Scott & Bowne (Brazil) Limited . . . . .	1960-61, c. 111
Esbeco Limited . . . . .	1972, c. 176
Fargo Disposal Company Limited . . . . .	1980, c. 93
Farrar Transportation Company, Limited . . . . .	1909, c. 151
Fecunis, Limited . . . . .	1921, c. 137; 1923, c. 108
Fermack Bowling Limited . . . . .	1970, c. 149
Fibre Conduits Canada, Limited . . . . .	1930, c. 71
Fire Extinguisher Manufacturing Company . . . . .	1873, c. 117
Five-O Taxi Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 118
Fort Frances Pulp and Paper Company . . . . .	1935, c. 81
Frank Postl Enterprises Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 82
Fred LeBlond Cement Products Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 83
Fuller-Austin of Canada Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 84
Gananoque Water Power Company . . . . .	1868, c. 67; 1882, c. 74
Garnet Holdings Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 85
Georgian Bay Lumber Association . . . . .	1870-1, c. 71
Georgian Bay Lumber Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 99
Georgian Bay Ship Canal and Power Aqueduct Company . . . . .	1894, c. 97; 1895, c. 117; 1896, c. 111;
Gilmour & Company . . . . .	1882, c. 82
Glanworth Investments Limited . . . . .	1983, c. Pr3
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company of Canada, Limited . . . . .	1921, c. 138
Gould's Drug Store Limited . . . . .	1980, c. 96
Grand River Navigation Company . . . . .	1868, c. 65; 1870-1, c. 57



## 4.1 Companies, General — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Grand Trunk Pacific Development Company, Limited . . . . .	1928, c. 114
Gull Waters Improvement Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 103
Hamilton By-product Coke Ovens Limited . . . . .	1934, c. 77
Hamilton Cataract Power, Light & Traction Company . . . . .	1903, c. 122; 1904, c. 99
Hamilton Electric Light & Cataract Power Company . . . . .	1903, c. 122
Hamilton Gas Light Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 88; 1879, c. 86; 1890, c. 131; 1896, c. 112
Hamilton Warehousing & Transportation Company . . . . .	1873, c. 118
Hare Transport Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 122
Harford Limited . . . . .	1975, c. 100
H.B.S.M. Holdings Limited . . . . .	1968, c. 180
Hillbrook Investments Limited . . . . .	1971, c. 114
Hillport Motors Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 123
Hobin Homes, Limited . . . . .	1973, c. 193
Homemaster Improvements Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 124
Honing Corporation Limited . . . . .	1979, c. 127
Howard Smith Chemicals, Limited . . . . .	1937, c. 85
Huronian Company . . . . .	1902, c. 101
Huron & Ontario Ship Canal Company . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 64
Imperial Sewing Machine Company Limited and Imperial Sewing Machine Company (Kitchener) Limited . . . . .	1968, c. 153
Incandescent Light Company of Toronto . . . . .	1893, c. 107
Industrial Exhibition Company . . . . .	1877, c. 68
Industrial Mortgage & Savings Company <i>See</i> Loan and Trust Companies	
Industrial Steam Limited . . . . .	1960, c. 133
Inland Waters Transportation Company . . . . .	1869, c. 45
International Transit Company . . . . .	1903, c. 99; 1955, c. 116
Jacinta Investments Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 88
Janbi Holdings Limited . . . . .	1968, c. 154
John Madronich Limited . . . . .	1980, c. 106
John A. Schmalz Agencies Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 125
John F. McLennan (Bloor) Limited . . . . .	1982, c. 74
Kawartha Transportation Company . . . . .	1912, c. 137
Keewatin Power Company . . . . .	1933, c. 84
Kedna Enterprises Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 88
Kenora Rink Company Limited . . . . .	1966, c. 174
Kevalaine Corporation Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 89
Kingston Gas Light Company . . . . .	1891, c. 107
Kingston Light, Heat & Power Company . . . . .	1891, c. 107; 1892, c. 100
Kingston Waterworks Company . . . . .	1873, c. 103
Kleven Bros. Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 91
Lake Scugog Marsh Lands Drainage Company . . . . .	1879, c. 49; 1881, c. 54; 1882-3, c. 60; 1886, c. 81
Lake Superior Power Company . . . . .	1895, c. 119; 1899, c. 77; 1901, c. 71; 1903, c. 7, s. 54; 1903, c. 123
Land Security Company . . . . .	1882, c. 80; 1889, c. 86; 1896, c. 113
Little Nipissing Silver Cobalt Mining Company . . . . .	1911, c. 138
Lombardo Furniture and Appliances Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 91
London Freehold & Leasehold Land Benefit Building Society . . . . .	1873, c. 134

## 4.1 Companies, General — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
London Gas Light Company . . . . .	1882-3, c.59
London & Petrolia Oil Pipe Company . . . . .	1873, c.115
London Union Savings Loan and Permanent Investment Society . . . . .	1873, c.134
Long Point Company . . . . .	1885, c.83; 1887, c.87
Loubill Hobbies and Sports Limited . . . . .	1978, c.130
Lyn General Manufacturing Company . . . . .	1873, c.116
Madronich, John See John Madronich	
Magnetawan Lumber Company of Ontario . . . . .	1871-2, c.100
Malton Water Company . . . . .	1941, c.69
March Diamond Drilling Limited . . . . .	1968-69, c.154
Matol Holdings Limited . . . . .	1977, c.93
Marmora Iron Company . . . . .	1869, c.38
See Railways	
Marquis Video Corporation . . . . .	1984, c.Pr15
McColl Farms Limited . . . . .	1980, c.111
Midland Land Company . . . . .	1871-2, c.97; 1882, c.77; 1901, c.95; 1916, c.105
Milani Lathing Limited . . . . .	1980, c.114
Mississippi Navigation Company . . . . .	1869, c.46
Mississippi River Development Company . . . . .	1910, c.157
Moran Pharmacy Limited . . . . .	1978, c.133
Morina Electronics Manufacturing Company Limited . . . . .	1970, c.155
Morton Terminal Limited . . . . .	1972, c.182; 1983, c.Pr18
Mount Royal Rice Mills . . . . .	1960, c.153
Muskoka Lakes Navigation & Hotel Company . . . . .	1904, c.100
Napanee River Improvement Company . . . . .	1866, c.84; 1870-1, c.74; 1864, c.81
Napco Poultry Limited . . . . .	1976, c.99
National Steel Car Company . . . . .	1941, c.69; 1941, c.70
Nepigon Mining Lands Company . . . . .	1900, c.131
Niagara Falls Suspension Bridge Company . . . . .	1928, c.115
Niagara Falls Waterworks Company . . . . .	1884, c.82
Niagara Peninsula Growers, Limited . . . . .	1921, c.139
Niagara Peninsula Railway Company . . . . .	1974, c.150
Nickel Copper Company of Ontario Limited . . . . .	1900, c.132
North American Despatch Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c.84
Northern Power Company . . . . .	1902, c.102
North Toronto Community Corporation . . . . .	1948, c.129
Norval Manufacturing Company . . . . .	1877, c.44
Oak Stamping Limited . . . . .	1973, c.178
Omnium Securities Company . . . . .	1884, c.79
Ontario Burglary Insurance Company . . . . .	1894, c.98
Ontario Carbon Oil Company, Hamilton . . . . .	1871-2, c.89
Ontario Methodist Camp Ground Company . . . . .	1884, c.83
Ontario & Minnesota Power Company . . . . .	1906, c.132; 1907, c.23. s. 33; 1908, c.33, s.61; 1912, c.152; 1928, c.113; 1935, c.81
Ontario Peat Company . . . . .	1869, c.49
Ontario & Saskatchewan Land Corporation . . . . .	1906, c.133
Ontario & Sault Ste. Marie Water, Light & Power Company . . . . .	1889, c.88; 1890, c.133; 1895, c.119
Ontario Shore Gas Company Limited . . . . .	1932, c.100
Ontario Sugar Company . . . . .	1902, c.44; 1905, c.13, s.28
Ontario Sugar Refining Company . . . . .	1870-1, c.72



## 4.1 Companies, General — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Ontario Telephone Company . . . . .	1905, c. 116
373800 Ontario Limited . . . . .	1982, c. 80
Ottawa & Gloucester Road Company . . . . .	1868-9, c. 59; 1879, c. 48
Page Hersey Iron Tube & Lead Company . . . . .	1911, c. 136
Parry Sound Lumber Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 98
Peel General Manufacturing Company . . . . .	1873, c. 123; 1877, c. 71
Peer and Smith Limited . . . . .	1982, c. 83
Peoples' Gas Company . . . . .	1877, c. 67; c. 88, s. 4
Perfume & Cosmetic Bars Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 97
Petawawa Lumber Pulp & Paper Company . . . . .	1897, c. 97
Peterborough Racing Association Limited . . . . .	1967, c. 124; 1972, c. 185
Petrolia Crude Oil & Tanking Company . . . . .	1879, c. 82; 1903, c. 119
Petrolia Oil Pipe Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 81
Pickering Harbour & Road Joint Stock Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 104; 1877, c. 70
Poly Aire International Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 136
Port Arthur Shipbuilding Company . . . . .	1931, c. 118
Port Arthur Water, Light & Power Company . . . . .	1888, c. 80; 1889, c. 89; 1896, c. 114
Port Credit Harbour Company . . . . .	1869, c. 44
Port Hope Gas Company . . . . .	1908, c. 138
Provincial Butchers' Machinery Co. Limited . . . . .	1967, c. 125
Provincial Long Distance Telephone Company . . . . .	1906, c. 135
P. W. MacLellan Construction Inc. . . . .	1978, c. 137
Quinn Lumber and Builders' Supply Company, Limited . . . . .	1975, c. 108
Rama Timber Transport Company . . . . .	1868, c. 66
Reg Booth & Son Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 138
Reliable Plastering Limited . . . . .	1971, c. 124
Roitman Investments Limited . . . . .	1983, c. Pr22
Rossin House Hotel Company . . . . .	1882, c. 79
Root's Dairy, Limited . . . . .	1974, c. 156
Ross & Ross Grains Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 140
Royal Hotel (Picton) Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 141
Royal Niagara Hotel Company . . . . .	1868, c. 68
Saint Peter's Seminary Corp. of London, in Ontario . . . . .	1972, c. 189
Salsberg's Smoke & Gift Shop Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 143
São Paulo Light and Power Company, Limited . . . . .	1954, c. 126
Sarnia & Florence Road Company . . . . .	1886, c. 84
Sarnia Bus Company . . . . .	1932, c. 101
Sarnia Consumers' Gas Company . . . . .	1890, c. 138; 1893, c. 105
Sarnia Gas Company . . . . .	1881, c. 56
Sarnia Gas & Electric Light Company . . . . .	1893, c. 105
Sarnia Portable Equipment Rentals Limited . . . . .	1979, c. 138
Sault Ste. Marie Pulp & Paper Company . . . . .	1895, c. 118
Sault Ste. Marie Water, Gas & Light Company . . . . .	1889, c. 88
S. B. Young Limited . . . . .	1973, c. 203
Scugog Grazing Company . . . . .	1886, c. 81
Seine River, Foley & Fort Frances Telegraph & Telephone Company of Ontario . . . . .	1897, c. 98
Seine River Improvement Company, Limited . . . . .	1935, c. 81
Service Hardware Limited . . . . .	1973, c. 207
Shore and Horwitz Construction Company . . . . .	1977, c. 105
Sidney Goldstone Limited . . . . .	1970, c. 165
Silknit Limited . . . . .	1959, c. 113
Silverstone Oil Company Limited . . . . .	1983, c. Pr31
Simpson Loom Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 75

## 4.1 Companies, General — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Sioux Petroleum Limited	
See Companies—Mining	
Smith Bros. & Sons Builders Limited . . . . .	1983, c. Pr13
Smith Brothers Jewellers Limited . . . . .	1979, c. 140
South Russell Holdings Limited . . . . .	1979, c. 141
South Western Traction Company . . . . .	1902, c. 96; 1903, c. 115; 1904, c. 89; 1906, c. 121; 1908, c. 136; 1909, c. 146
Spiral Nail Company of Canada . . . . .	1935, c. 77
Spruce Falls Power and Paper Company . . . . .	1928, c. 21, s. 22
Stacey's Custom Upholstery Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 101
Stanley Starr Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 106
St. Mary's River Bridge Company . . . . .	1955, c. 116
Stormont Electric Light & Power Company . . . . .	1895, c. 120; 1903, c. 124
Sue-Carib Industries Limited . . . . .	1972, c. 197
Superior Copper Company, Limited . . . . .	1907, c. 117
Sydenham Glass Company of Wallaceburg . . . . .	1898, c. 71
Tagona Water & Light Company . . . . .	1899, c. 77
Tara Exploration and Development Company Limited . . . . .	1974, c. 160
Thomas-Hamilton-Webber Limited . . . . .	1983, c. Pr10
Thousand Islands Bridge Company . . . . .	1933, c. 101; 1936, c. 73
Tillsonburg Shoe Company . . . . .	1933, c. 102
Tillson Spur Line Railway Company . . . . .	1973, c. 210
Timothy Investments Limited . . . . .	1971, c. 129
Timrand Investments Limited . . . . .	1973, c. 212
Toronto and Ashbridges Bay Improvement Company . . . . .	1892, c. 103
Toronto Dairy Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 85; 1890, c. 136
Toronto East General and Orthopedic Hospital Inc. . . . .	1970, c. 169
Toronto Fuel Association . . . . .	1873, c. 126; 1874, 1st sess. c. 89
Toronto Gravel Road & Concrete Company . . . . .	1873, c. 114; 1874, 1st sess. c. 90; 1881, c. 57
Toronto, High Park & Mimico Tramway Company . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 60
Toronto Hotel Company . . . . .	1899, c. 110
Toronto House Building Association . . . . .	1869, c. 47; 1873, c. 128; 1882, c. 60
Toronto Incandescent Electric Light Company . . . . .	1893, c. 107
Toronto Oil Works Association . . . . .	1871-2, c. 86
Toronto Opera House Company . . . . .	1873, c. 129
Toronto Railway Company . . . . .	1892, c. 99
Toronto & Scarborough Electric Railway, Light & Power Company . . . . .	1893, c. 102; 1898, c. 65
Toronto Tenement Building Association . . . . .	1884, c. 84
Toronto Transportation Commission . . . . .	1920, c. 144
Toronto Union Passenger Station & Dock Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 70
Toronto Water Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 78
Toronto Wharf & Warehousing Company . . . . .	1869, c. 48
Triangle Swine Enterprises Limited . . . . .	1971, c. 129
Turkey Point Company . . . . .	1885, c. 87
United Farmers' Co-operative Company, Limited . . . . .	1933, c. 78
United Fuel Investments, Limited . . . . .	1929, c. 135
United Native Friendship Centre . . . . .	1983, c. Pr15
United Nickel Company of Canada . . . . .	1905, c. 117
United Suburban Gas Co. Ltd. . . . .	1931, c. 84



## 4.1 Companies, General — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Vaughan Road Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 100
Victoria Hospital Corporation . . . . .	1973, c. 195
Victoria Rolling Stock Company . . . . .	1881, c. 58
Victoria Rolling Stock & Realty Company of Ontario, Limited . . . . .	1920, c. 160
Walbi Holdings Limited . . . . .	1968, c. 180
Waltham Creative Printing Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 105
Waterous Engine Works Company . . . . .	1895, c. 62
Webwood Investments Limited . . . . .	1977, c. 111
Welland-Vale Manufacturing Company, Limited . . . . .	1901, c. 98
Wentworth Radio & Auto Supplies Limited . . . . .	1970, c. 170
White Queen Limited . . . . .	1978, c. 150
Windsor Bent Goods Company . . . . .	1901, c. 99
Windsor Gas Company . . . . .	1905, c. 118; 1927, c. 149
Windsor Turned Goods Company . . . . .	1901, c. 99
Wool and Gift Shops (Toronto) Limited . . . . .	1968, c. 184
Yorkville Waterworks Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 81

## 4.2 Insurance Companies

Name	Year and Chapter
Abbey Life Insurance Company of Canada . . . . .	1971, c. 104,
Alliance Insurance Company . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess., c. 66; 1882-3, c. 58
Anglo-American Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1906, c. 126
Canada Fire and Marine Insurance Company . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess., c. 67; amended 1875- 76, c. 1, s. 6; 1875-6, c. 91
Canada Live Stock Insurance Company of Ontario . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 88
Canadian Casualty and Boiler Inspection Insurance Company . . . . .	1904, c. 97; 1909, c. 149
Constitution Insurance Company of Canada . . . . .	1973, c. 185
Continental Life Insurance Company . . . . .	1901, c. 94
Co-operative Health Services of Ontario <i>See Co-operatives</i>	
Co-operators Insurance Association . . . . .	1982, c. 69
Co-operators Life Insurance Association . . . . .	1979, c. 119
Edinburgh Assurance Company, Limited . . . . .	1920, c. 157
Empire Life Insurance Company . . . . .	1967, c. 113
Equitable Fire Insurance Company of Hamilton . . . . .	1878, c. 61
Equitable Life Insurance Society of United States . . . . .	1891, c. 106
Excelsior Life Insurance Company . . . . .	1966, c. 167; 1970, c. 148
Farmers' and Traders' Life and Accident Assurance Company . . . . .	1901, c. 94
Federal Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1881, c. 52
Gore District Mutual Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1868, c. 56; 1887, c. 86
Hamilton Fire and Marine Insurance Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 91
Hamilton Mutual Fire Insurance Society . . . . .	1868-9, c. 77
Hand in Hand Mutual Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1879, c. 85
Home Fire Insurance Company of Ontario . . . . .	1875-6, c. 92; 1877, c. 2, s. 3
Industrial and Commercial Life Assurance Company of Canada . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 68; amended 1875- 76, c. 1, s. 7
London Life Insurance Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 85

## 4.2 Insurance Companies — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Manufacturers' Life Insurance Company . . .	1958, c. 136
Mercantile Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 87; 1892, c. 101; 1936, c. 75
Mercantile Insurance Company . . . . .	1936, c. 75
Merchants Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1909, c. 152
Monarch Fire Insurance Company, Cash, Mutual and Stock . . . . .	1910, c. 158
Mutual Relief Life Insurance Company . . .	1929, c. 132; 1933, c. 87
New York Life Insurance Company . . . . .	1890, c. 134
North American Accident Insurance Company .	1919, c. 128
Ontario Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company .	1868-9, c. 64
Ontario Inland Marine Mutual Insurance Association . . . . .	1889, c. 87
Ontario Mutual Life Insurance Company . . .	1868-9, c. 17; 1874, 1st sess. c. 86
Ontario Threshermen's Mutual Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1922, c. 147; 1959, c. 124
Oxford Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association . . . . .	1868, c. 54
Peoples' Life Insurance Company . . . . .	1892, c. 102; 1894, c. 99; 1901, c. 96
Phoenix Mutual Fire Insurance Company . . .	1881, c. 55
Policyholders' Mutual Life Insurance Company	1907, c. 116
Prudential Life Assurance Company of Ontario	1879, c. 84
Queen City Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 73; 1887, c. 88; 1932, c. 111
Reliable Life Insurance Company . . . . .	1973, c. 202
Royal Canadian Insurance Company . . . . .	1868, c. 53
Simcoe & Erie General Insurance Company . .	1973, c. 208
Simcoe County Mutual Fire Insurance Company	1904, c. 101
Southern Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1880, c. 74
Standard Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1877, c. 66; 1882-3, c. 58
Standard Life Assurance Company . . . . .	1893, c. 106
Toronto Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1886, c. 86
Toronto General Insurance Company . . . . .	1930, c. 116
Toronto Life Insurance and Tontine Company .	1871-2, c. 87
Toronto Mutual Fire Insurance Company . . .	1868, c. 52
Union Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 93; 1877, c. 2, s. 4
Waterloo County Mutual Fire Insurance Company . . . . .	1868, c. 55; 1881, c. 59
Waterloo Mutual Fire Insurance Company . .	1881, c. 59
Zurich Life Insurance Company of Canada . .	1971, c. 135

## 4.3 Loan and Trust Companies

Name	Year and Chapter
Administration and Trust Company . . . . .	1950, c. 90
Anglo-Canadian Mortgage Company . . . . .	1881, c. 49; 1884, c. 79
Bankers Trust Company . . . . .	1920, c. 156; 1934, c. 67
Barclays Trust Company of Canada . . . . .	1951, c. 96; 1957, c. 153
Birkbeck Loan Company of London, Canada	1906, c. 128
British Empire Trust Company, Limited . . .	1913, c. 140
British Mortgage Loan Company of Ontario .	1926, c. 121
British Mortgage and Trust Corporation of Ontario . . . . .	1926, c. 121
Brockville Loan and Savings Company . . . .	1929, c. 130
Brockville Trust and Savings Company . . . .	1929, c. 130



## 4.3 Loan and Trust Companies — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Canada Landed Credit Company . . . . .	1873, c. 122; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 73; 1875-6, c. 97; 1882, c. 72; 1890, c. 128
Canada Loan Company . . . . .	1882, c. 78
Canada Mortgage Agency . . . . .	1881, c. 50
Canada Permanent Building & Savings Society . . . . .	1875-6, c. 94
Canada Permanent Loan and Savings Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 94
Canada Permanent and Western Canada Mortgage Corporation . . . . .	1900, c. 129
Canada Trustco Mortgage Company . . . . .	1977, c. 73
Canadian Savings and Loan Company . . . . .	1906, c. 130
Central Canada Loan and Savings Company . . . . .	1890, c. 129; 1900, c. 130
Civil Service Savings and Loan Society of Ottawa . . . . .	1909, c. 150
Colonial Securities Company . . . . .	1888-9, c. 62
Colonial Trusts Corporation . . . . .	1873, c. 121
Continental Guaranty Corporation . . . . .	1919, c. 127
Credit Foncier Franco-Canadien . . . . .	1881, c. 51; 1946, c. 116; 1952, c. 118
Crown Trust Company . . . . .	1931, c. 144; 1946, c. 143
Crown Trust and Guarantee Company . . . . .	1946, c. 143
East Lambton Farmers' Loan and Savings Company . . . . .	1934, c. 79
Elgin Loan and Savings Company . . . . .	1903, c. 121
English Loan Company . . . . .	1880, c. 76; 1884, c. 80
General Trust of Canada . . . . .	1951, c. 101
Grey and Bruce Loan Company . . . . .	1926, c. 123
Grey and Bruce Trust and Savings Company . . . . .	1926, c. 123
Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Company . . . . .	1906, c. 130; 1915, c. 86
Huron and Erie Loan and Savings Society . . . . .	1875-6, c. 95
Huron and Erie Mortgage Corporation . . . . .	1915, c. 86
Industrial Mortgage and Savings Company . . . . .	1928, c. 112
Industrial Mortgage and Trust Company . . . . .	1928, c. 112; 1934, c. 79
Land Security Company . . . . .	1882, c. 80; 1885, c. 82; 1890, c. 132
London and Western Trusts Company . . . . .	1906, c. 131; 1911, c. 144
Mercantile Trust Company of Canada Limited . . . . .	1907, c. 115
Montreal Trust Company . . . . .	1960-1, c. 117; 1980, c. 116
Montreal Trust Company of Canada . . . . .	1980, c. 116
Niagara Falls Loan and Savings Company . . . . .	1936, c. 77
Omnium Securities Company . . . . .	1881, c. 49; 1884, c. 79
Ontario Trust and Investment Company . . . . .	1868-9, c. 68; 1871-2, c. 88
Ontario Trust Company . . . . .	1882, c. 78
Owen Sound Loan and Savings Company . . . . .	1926, c. 123
Peterborough Real Estate Investment Company . . . . .	1890, c. 129
Prudential Trust Company, Limited . . . . .	1911, c. 139; 1920, c. 158
Royal Trust Company . . . . .	1902, c. 103; 1957, c. 153; 1978, c. 142
Royal Trust Corporation of Canada . . . . .	1978, c. 142
Savings and Investment Trust . . . . .	1974, c. 157
Societe Nationale de Fiducie . . . . .	1953, c. 131
Title and Trust Company . . . . .	1907, c. 118
Tordom Corporation . . . . .	1981, c. 102
Toronto Financial Corporation . . . . .	1873, c. 127
Toronto General Trusts Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 83; 1899, c. 109
Toronto House Building Association . . . . .	1882, c. 80
Toronto Municipal Loan Association . . . . .	1915, c. 87
Toronto Trust Company . . . . .	1868, c. 63
Trust and Loan Company of Upper Canada . . . . .	1868-9, c. 65
Trusts Corporation of Ontario . . . . .	1899, c. 109

## 4.3 Loan and Trust Companies — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Trusts and Guarantee Company Limited . . . .	1946, c. 143
Victoria Loan and Savings Company . . . .	1923, c. 107
Victoria Trust and Savings Company . . . .	1923, c. 107
Waterloo County Loan and Savings Company .	1922, c. 148
Waterloo County Trust and Savings Company .	1922, c. 148
Western Canada Loan and Savings Company .	1875-6, c. 96
Western Canada Permanent Building and Savings Society . . . . .	1875-6, c. 96

## 4.4 Mining Companies

Name	Year and Chapter
Alph Mining Company . . . . .	1908, c. 33, s. 66
Bankfield Consolidated Mines Limited . . . .	1981, c. 77
Bargnesi Mines Limited . . . . .	1984, c. Pr28
Basin-Jib Mines Limited . . . . .	1980, c. 85
Beck Mining Company of Marmora . . . . .	1873, c. 106
Black Bay Silver Mining Company . . . . .	1873, c. 107
Black Eagle Gold Mining Company . . . . .	1924, c. 149
Calabogie Asbestos Mining Company Limited .	1982, c. 66
Canada Consolidated Gold Mining Company .	1882, c. 76
Can-Con Enterprises and Explorations Limited	1980, c. 87
Candore Explorations Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 81
Cobalt Lake Mining Company, Limited . . . .	1910, c. 156
Cornish Silver Mining Company of Canada . .	1873, c. 108
Duncan Silver Mining Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 92
Fecunis, Limited . . . . .	1923, c. 108
Frue Shebandowan Gold Mining Company . .	1898, c. 70
Gatling Gold and Silver Mining Company . .	1873, c. 109; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 69; 1875- 6, c. 89, 1882, c. 75
Golden Hope Mines Limited . . . . .	1980, c. 94
Gothic Mines and Oils Limited . . . . .	1980, c. 95
Gradore Mines Limited . . . . .	1980, c. 97
Hawkeye Gold and Silver Mining Company . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 70; 1881, c. 53; 1882, c. 76
Hermina Mining Company . . . . .	1905, c. 113
Hubbard Silver Mining Company of Thunder Bay . . . . .	1873, c. 110
International Silver Mining Company of Canada	1871-2, c. 95
Kedar Mines Limited . . . . .	1971, c. 116
Little Nipissing Silver Cobalt Mining Company	1911, c. 138
March Diamond Drilling Limited . . . . .	1968-9, c. 154
Marmora Railway and Mining Company . . .	1914, c. 119
Mildove Mining Company Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 96
Nepigon Mining Lands Company . . . . .	1905, c. 115
New Augarita Porcupine Mines Limited . . .	1973, c. 197
North Shore Silver Mining Company . . . .	1871-2, c. 91
Ontario Mineral Lands Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 96
Regina Reef Gold Mines, Limited . . . . .	1924, c. 149
Shebandowan Mining Company . . . . .	1898, c. 70
Shuniah Silver Mining Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 90
Silver Harbour Mining Company of Thunder Bay . . . . .	1873, c. 111
Sioux Petroleums Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 99
Spencer Silver Mining Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 93



## 4.4 Mining Companies — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Superior Silver Islands Mining Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 94
Teco Mines and Oils Limited . . . . .	1983, c. Pr42
Three A Silver Mining Company of Thunder Bay . . . . .	1873, c. 105
Thunder Bay Silver Mining Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 90

## 5. Co-operatives (including Co-operative Associations)

Name	Year and Chapter
Co-operative Health Service of Ontario . . . . .	1980, c. 89
Cottam Farmers Limited . . . . .	1949, c. 120
Farmers' Co-operative Association of Ontario . . . . .	1933, c. 78; 1948, c. 130
Ontario Co-operative Credit Society . . . . .	1949, c. 133; 1961-2, c. 162; 1968-9, c. 159
Pelee Island Co-operative Association . . . . .	1937, c. 97
United Co-operatives of Ontario . . . . .	1948, c. 130; 1956, c. 126; 1965, c. 173; 1967, c. 133
United Farmers' Co-operative Association . . . . .	1948, c. 130
United Farmers' Co-operative Company Limited . . . . .	1943, c. 51
Vineland Growers' Co-operative, Limited . . . . .	1942, c. 60

## 6. Educational Institutions

Name	Year and Chapter
Albert College, Belleville . . . . .	1866, c. 136; 1870-1, c. 91; 1922, c. 149; 1930, c. 114; 1951, c. 119, s. 19
Alma College, St. Thomas . . . . .	1877, c. 64; 1880, c. 81; 1908, c. 139; 1948, c. 101
Appleby School, Oakville . . . . .	1911, c. 140; 1941, c. 64
Assumption University of Windsor . . . . .	1964, c. 125
Balmoral Hall School for Girls . . . . .	1957, c. 158
Baptist Bible College Canada and Theological Seminary . . . . .	1984, c. Pr11
Bishop Strachan School, Toronto . . . . .	1868, c. 57
Brock University . . . . .	1964, c. 127; 1971, c. 107
Brothers of the Christian Schools . . . . .	1873, c. 143
Canadian Literary Institute . . . . .	1877, c. 63; 1882-3, c. 68
Canadian Reformed Churches Theological College See Theological College of the Canadian Reformed Churches	
Carleton College . . . . .	1952, c. 117; 1957, c. 130;
Carleton University . . . . .	1957, c. 130 1968, c. 148; 1968-9, c. 145
Central Baptist Seminary and Bible College . . . . .	1984, c. Pr2
Church of England Ladies School, Ottawa . . . . .	1870-1, c. 90; 1871-2, c. 112
College of Art, Toronto . . . . .	1920, c. 105; 1949, c. 12
College of Disciples, St. Thomas . . . . .	1911, c. 143
College of the Dominican or Friar Preachers of Ottawa . . . . .	1967, c. 111
College of St. Jerome, Berlin (Kitchener) . . . . .	1903, c. 133
Crescent School (Township of East York) . . . . .	1937, c. 88; 1939, c. 58, s. 1
Eastern Pentecostal Bible College . . . . .	1983, c. Pr34

## 6. Educational Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Elgin College . . . . .	1882, c. 81
Emmanuel Bible College . . . . .	1981, c. 83
Emmanuel College . . . . .	1928, c. 105
Essex College . . . . .	1956, c. 94; 1962-3, c. 194 s. 6
Etobicoke, Borough, Board of Education <i>See</i> Etobicoke, Borough (1973, c. 180)	
Evangelical Lutheran Seminary of Canada . .	1913, c. 145; 1926, c. 115; 1927, c. 146; 1945, c. 31; 1959, c. 142; 1960-1, c. 139
Friends Seminary of Ontario . . . . .	1870-1, c. 94; 1908, c. 140; 1917, c. 103
Frontier College . . . . .	1983, c. Pr21
Haldimand-Norfolk County Roman Catholic Separate School Board . . . . .	1970, c. 152
Hamilton School of Anatomy . . . . .	1910, c. 161
Havergal College . . . . .	1917, c. 104, 1933, c. 82; 1942, c. 47
Hellmuth College . . . . .	1868, c. 58
Hellmuth Ladies College . . . . .	1868-9, c. 75
Holsgrove Public School, Westbrook <i>See</i> Kingston, Township—Municipalities	
Hornepayne Continuation School <i>See</i> Wicksteed, Township—Municipalities	
Huntington University (part of Laurentian University) . . . . .	1960, c. 143; 1966, c. 173; 1971, c. 115
Huron College . . . . .	1958, c. 139; 1964, c. 131; 1975, c. 101
Institute for Christian Studies . . . . .	1983, c. Pr25
January School <i>See</i> Montcrest School	
Kent County Roman Catholic Separate School Board . . . . .	1976, c. 97
Kitchener and District Public School Board <i>See</i> Kitchener, City (1967, c. 116)	
Knox College . . . . .	1884, c. 87; 1948, c. 112; 1950, c. 103
Lakeshore District Board of Education . . . .	1953, c. 117
Lalemant College <i>See</i> University of Lalemant College	
L'Association Canadienne Francaise d'Education d'Ontario . . . . .	1960, c. 150
Laurentian University of Sudbury . . . . .	1960, c. 151; 1961-2, c. 154
Lincoln County Board of Education . . . . .	1978, c. 127
London Baptist Bible College and London Baptist Seminary . . . . .	1981, c. 95
London Board of Education <i>See</i> London, City of (1973, c. 196)	
London Collegiate Institute . . . . .	1868, c. 58
Loretto Ladies Colleges and Schools . . . .	1898, c. 75
Macdonald Stewart Community Art Centre . .	1978, c. 131
Maimonides Schools for Jewish Studies . . .	1968-9, c. 153
Massey College . . . . .	1960-1, c. 53; 1974, c. 13
Metropolitan (Toronto) Separate School Board	1953, c. 119
McMaster Divinity College . . . . .	1957, c. 143
McMaster University . . . . .	1893, c. 114; 1916, c. 109; 1931, c. 72; 1932, c. 106; 1957, c. 144; 1962-3, c. 173; 1968-9, c. 155; 1976, c. 98
Montcrest School . . . . .	1979, c. 131
Moose Township Public School Board . . . .	1967, c. 119
Napanee and District Collegiate Institute Board	1967, c. 121
Nazrey Institute . . . . .	1869, c. 52; 1873, c. 155



## 6. Educational Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Ontario Agricultural College . . . . .	1880, c. 33
Ontario Bible College and Ontario Theological Seminary . . . . .	1982, c. 79
Ontario College, Picton . . . . .	1868, c. 15
Ontario Ladies College . . . . .	1960-1, c. 119
Ontario Reformatory for Boys (Penetanguishene) . . . . .	1880, c. 34
Ottawa Association for the Advancement of Learning . . . . .	1952, c. 117
Ottawa College . . . . .	1933, c. 106
Ottawa Ladies College . . . . .	1869, c. 54; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 84; 1882, c. 85; 1902, c. 109; 1914, c. 130; 1948, c. 118, 1925, c. 125, s. 13
Ottawa University . . . . .	1933, c. 106; 1941, c. 83; 1959, c. 138; 1960-1, c. 138; 1964, c. 148; 1965, c. 137
Pickering College . . . . .	1917, c. 103; 1960-1, c. 125
Presbyterian Ladies College, Ottawa . . . . .	1898, c. 74; 1902, c. 109
Queen's College, Kingston . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 76
Queen's University . . . . .	1916, c. 110; 1958, c. 150; 1959, c. 119
Redeemer Reformed Christian College . . . . .	1980, c. 120
Regiopolis University . . . . .	1837, 2nd Sess. c. 56; 1934, c. 93
Regis College . . . . .	1978, c. 139
Ridley College . . . . .	1924, c. 145
Royal Military College of Canada . . . . .	1959, c. 131
Sacred Heart College, Sudbury . . . . .	1914, c. 131; 1928, c. 103; 1957, c. 160
Saint Peter's Seminary Corporation of London, in Ontario . . . . .	1972, c. 189
St. Andrews College . . . . .	1911, c. 141
St. Augustine's Seminary of Toronto . . . . .	1983, c. Pr20
St. George's College . . . . .	1960-1, c. 133
St. Jerome's College . . . . .	1903, c. 133; 1959, c. 139; 1960-1, c. 139
St. John's School (Elora) . . . . .	1972, c. 196
St. Margaret's School (Elora) . . . . .	1975, c. 115
St. Mary's College, Montreal . . . . .	1914, c. 132
St. Michael's College . . . . .	1954, c. 130; 1958, c. 162
St. Michael's University . . . . .	1958, c. 162
School of Mining and Agriculture, Kingston . . . . .	1893, c. 115; 1901, c. 44; 1909, c. 162; 1916, c. 110
School Sisters of Notre Dame, Directors of . . . . .	1905, c. 125
Sisters of Our Lady of Loretto . . . . .	1897, c. 75
Sisters of the Good Shepherd of Quebec . . . . .	1959, c. 134
South Peel Board of Education	
<i>See</i> Toronto, Township—Municipalities	
Sudbury University (part of Laurentian University) . . . . .	1960, c. 173
Theological College of the Canadian Reformed Churches . . . . .	1981, c. 80
Thorneloe University . . . . .	1960-1, c. 135
Tilbury Public School Board . . . . .	1966, c. 185
Toronto and Suburban Separate School Board	
<i>See</i> Toronto, City—Municipalities	
Toronto Baptist College . . . . .	1881, c. 87; 1885, c. 96; 1887, c. 95
Toronto Baptist Seminary . . . . .	1982, c. 90
Trent University . . . . .	1962-3, c. 192
Trinity College . . . . .	1928, c. 104
Trinity College School . . . . .	1871-2, c. 111; 1874, 1st Sess. c. 93; 1932, c. 108; 1950, c. 113

## 6. Educational Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Trinity Medical School . . . . .	1877, c.65; 1888, c.91
Université d'Ottawa <i>See</i> Ottawa University	
University of Lalemant College . . . . .	1960, c.172
University of Regiopolis <i>See</i> Regiopolis University	
University of Sudbury <i>See</i> Sudbury University	
University of Waterloo <i>See</i> Waterloo University	
University of Western Ontario <i>See</i> Western University, London	
University of Windsor <i>See</i> Windsor University	
Ursuline Academy of Chatham . . . . .	1916, c.111
Ursuline Religious of the Diocese of London in Ontario . . . . .	1916, c.111
Victoria University . . . . .	1915, c.91; 1932, c.53, s.43; 1950, c.103; 1951, c.119; 1981, c.104
Waterloo College . . . . .	1959, c.140
Waterloo College Associate Faculties . . . . .	1958, c.164
Waterloo Lutheran University . . . . .	1959, c.142; 1967, c.135; 1973, c.87
Waterloo University . . . . .	1972, c.200
Wesleyan Female College, Hamilton . . . . .	1869, c.53; 1882, c.88
Wesleyan Ladies College . . . . .	1882, c.88
Western University, London . . . . .	1982, c.84
Weston Church School . . . . .	1869, c.51
Wilberforce Educational Institute . . . . .	1871-2, c.113; 1873, c.155
Windsor and Walkerville Industrial and Technical School . . . . .	1921, c.129
Windsor University . . . . .	1962-63, c.194; 1968-69, c.169
Woodstock College . . . . .	1882-3, c.68; 1887, c.95
Wycliffe College . . . . .	1916, c.112; 1932, c.107; 1949, c.144; 1951, c.121

## 7. Estates

Name	Year and Chapter
Bacon, John, Estate of . . . . .	1902, c.113; 1904, c.104
Beardmore, Walter Dowker, Estate of . . . . .	1916, c.116
Beatty Estate <i>See</i> Parry Sound, Town . . . . .	1950, c.111
Bell, Thomas, Estate of . . . . .	1868-9, c.79
Bingham, Margaret Emma, Estate of . . . . .	1939, c.74
Birtwistle, Peter, Estate of . . . . .	1941, c.65
Bond, John Martin, Estate of . . . . .	1920, c.165
Brown, William Walter, Estate of . . . . .	1911, c.153; 1913, c.151; 1917, c.109
Burwell, Isaac Brock . . . . .	1878, c.73
Calhoun, Arry Ellen Mayer, et al (Trust Settlement) . . . . .	1932, c.112
Campbell, John Saxton . . . . .	1868, c.78
Caverno, Sullivan . . . . .	1870-1, c.102
Chaplin, William . . . . .	1890, c.148
Daly, John Corry Wilson, Estate of . . . . .	1882-3, c.69



## 7. Estates — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Davis, William Henry, Estate of . . . . .	1905, c. 130
Dixon, Alexander et al . . . . .	1884, c. 95
Doran, John, Estate of . . . . .	1912, c. 161
Dunn, William . . . . .	1891, c. 113
Elmsley, Charlotte, Estate of . . . . .	1900, c. 141
Elmsley, John, Estate of . . . . .	1868-9, c. 78
Evans, John Taylor, Memorial Trust See Wood, Esther Taylor, Trust and John Taylor Evans Memorial Trust	
Eyre, Thomas . . . . .	1868, c. 78
Farlinger, Isabella Findlay, Estate of . . . . .	1920, c. 166
Flanagan, John, Estate of . . . . .	1870-1, c. 101
Ford, David B. Ogden, Estate of . . . . .	1869, c. 73
Fraser, Gordon Harrison . . . . .	1982, c. 76
Fulford, George Taylor, Estate of . . . . .	1959, c. 117
Gauthier, C. H., Estate of . . . . .	1958, c. 166, s. 2
Global Natural Resources Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 84
Gooderham, M. R., Estate of . . . . .	1958, c. 136
Goodhue, Honourable George Jervis, Estate of	1870-1, c. 99
Gould, Adelia . . . . .	1887, c. 98
Harris, Reverend James, Estate of . . . . .	1890, c. 149
Hart, Harriet Judith, Estate of . . . . .	1869, c. 75
Heal, James, Estate of . . . . .	1917, c. 110
Hersey, Zephaniah Swift More, Estate of . . . .	1869, c. 74
Heward, Charles Granville, Trust Settlement .	1935, c. 83
Johnson, William F., Estate of . . . . .	1931, c. 147
Keenon, Thomas, Estate of . . . . .	1879, c. 95
Laidlaw, Anne, Estate of . . . . .	1886, c. 95
Leslie, Blanche Eleanor, Estate of . . . . .	1910, c. 167
Lyons, John, Estate of . . . . .	1885, c. 99; 1895, c. 124
Mason, William Thomas See Bell, Thomas, Estate of	
McNab, Sophia, Estate of . . . . .	1913, c. 152
Massey, Hart A., Trust . . . . .	1918, c. 85
McKillop, Isabella See Moore, William John, Estate of	
McKinnon, Sydney Finlay, Estate of . . . . .	1920, c. 167
Miller, Wm. J. Trust See Tilbury Public School Board	
Moore, William John, Estate of . . . . .	1902, c. 116; 1917, c. 111
Morris, Honourable James, Estate of . . . . .	1889, c. 100
Nihan, Thomas, Estate of . . . . .	1925, c. 134
Northcote, Richard . . . . .	1890, c. 150; 1910, c. 168
Osler, Sir Hammond Boyd, Estate of . . . . .	1925, c. 135
Paxton, George, Estate of . . . . .	1868, c. 76
Pellatt, Sir Henry Mill, Trust . . . . .	1953, c. 124
Richardson, George Taylor, Trust . . . . .	1932, c. 113; 1962-3, c. 183
Roach, John Knatchbull, Estate of . . . . .	1968, c. 77
Rowntree, David, Estate of . . . . .	1916, c. 117
Sanford, Honourable William E., Estate of . .	1905, c. 134
Shuter, Mary Agnes, Estate of . . . . .	1980, c. 110
Smith, Sir Henry, Estate of . . . . .	1868-9, c. 74
Smith, John, Estate of . . . . .	1894, c. 106; 1901, c. 112
Smith, Samuel B., Estate of . . . . .	1884, c. 96
Sparks, Nicholas, Estate of . . . . .	1873, c. 157; 1878, c. 74
Spragge, Joseph Bitterman, Estate of . . . . .	1870-1, c. 100; 1885, c. 101

## 7. Estates — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Soden, Mary . . . . .	1892, c. 108
Staveley, James, Estate of . . . . .	1896, c. 6
Stewart, T.B.P., Estate of . . . . .	1893, c. 117
Stock, James, Estate of . . . . .	1884, c. 97
Stubbs, Richard, Estate of . . . . .	1894, c. 107; 1898, c. 79; 1918, c. 86
Tisdelle, Henry Neree, Estate of <i>See</i> Kent County Roman Catholic Separate School Board Act, 1976 . . . . .	1976, c. 97
Tuckett, George Thomas, Estate of . . . . .	1915, c. 99; 1918, c. 87
Whitehead, Joseph, Estate of . . . . .	1873, c. 158
Wilkes, Caira Robbins . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 91
Wilkes, Robert, Estate of . . . . .	1882-3, c. 70
Williams, Elsie P., Estate of . . . . .	1935, c. 86; 1938, c. 75
Winstanley, Emily Rebecca . . . . .	1888, c. 93
Wood, Esther Taylor, Trust and John Taylor Evans Memorial Trust . . . . .	1962-63, c. 198
Wride, William C. and Josie . . . . .	1940, c. 52
Wright, Alexander, Estate of . . . . .	1868-9, c. 63

## 8. Exhibitions and Fairs

Name	Year and Chapter
Canadian Lakehead Exhibition . . . . .	1948, c. 104
Canadian National Exhibition Association . . . . .	1983, c. Pr23
Central Canada Exhibition Association (Ottawa) . . . . .	1888, c. 79; 1911, c. 98; 1915, c. 85; 1919, c. 125; 1929, c. 136; 1933, c. 73; 1950, c. 94; 1960, c. 138
Eastern Ontario Winter Fair . . . . .	1906, c. 17, s. 20; 1927, c. 28
Western Fair Association (London) . . . . .	1887, c. 89; 1923, c. 72; 1924, c. 104; 1927, c. 117; 1929, c. 106; 1938, c. 58; 1946, c. 125; 1947, c. 133; 1950, c. 105; 1955, c. 104; 1956, c. 108

## 9. Homes and Refuges

Name	Year and Chapter
Aged Women's Home of Hamilton . . . . .	1948, c. 100
Belleville <i>See</i> Hospital and Home for the Friendless, Belleville Home for the Friendless, Belleville	
Bobier Convalescent Home . . . . .	1968-69, c. 143
Boys' Home of the City of Hamilton . . . . .	1873, c. 152; 1955, c. 105
Boys' Home, The (Toronto) . . . . .	1962-63, c. 152
Brantford <i>See</i> Jane Laycock Children's Home, Brantford Jane Laycock Orphanage, Brantford Sheridan Street Orphanage, Brantford	
Brockville <i>See</i> Fulford Home for Aged Women, Brockville	



## 9. Homes and Refuges — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Children's Industrial School, Hamilton . . . .	1864, c. 145 (Dom.); 1878, c. 63
Elliott, The (Guelph)	
<i>See</i> The Elliott (Guelph)	
Family Day Care Services (Formerly Protestant Children's Homes) . . . . .	1971, c. 123; 1983, c. Pr24
Fulford Home for Aged Women, Brockville . .	1946, c. 113
Galt	
<i>See</i> McCulloch Memorial Home, Galt	
Girls' Home of the City of Hamilton . . . . .	1878, c. 63; 1955, c. 91
Girls' Home and Public Nursery of Toronto . .	1887, c. 91
Girls' Home of Toronto . . . . .	1887, c. 91; 1926, c. 119
Guelph	
<i>See</i> The Elliott, Guelph	
Hamilton	
<i>See</i> Aged Women's Home of Hamilton	
Boys' Home of the City of Hamilton	
Children's Industrial School, Hamilton	
Girls' Home of the City of Hamilton	
Hamilton Orphan Asylum	
Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hamilton	
Home of the Friendless, Hamilton	
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home, Hamilton	
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre, Hamilton	
Hamilton Orphan Asylum . . . . .	1948, c. 100
Hillcrest Convalescent Home, Toronto . . . .	1892, c. 104
Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hamilton . . .	1930, c. 82, s. 3
Home for the Friendless, Belleville . . . . .	1882, c. 86
Home for the Friendless, Guelph . . . . .	1907, c. 119; 1930, c. 81; 1962-63, c. 159; 1962-63, c. 165
Home of the Friendless, Hamilton . . . . .	1873, c. 156; 1887, c. 92; 1954, c. 114, s. 7
Home of the Friendless and Infants' Home, Hamilton . . . . .	1887, c. 92; 1954, c. 114, s. 7
Hospital and Home for the Friendless, Belleville	1905, c. 123
House of Industry, Toronto . . . . .	1887, c. 96; 1947, c. 130
House of Refuge, Thunder Bay . . . . .	1927, c. 148
Ina Grafton Homes . . . . .	1942, c. 48
Infants' Home and Infirmary of Toronto . . .	1942, c. 49
Infants Homes of Toronto, The . . . . .	1942, c. 49
Jane Laycock Children's Home, Brantford . .	1903, c. 131
Jane Laycock Orphanage, Brantford . . . . .	1902, c. 115; 1903, c. 131
Jewish Home for the Aged, Toronto . . . . .	1952, c. 139
Ladies Christian Association of St. Catharines .	1882, c. 83
Laughlen Lodge . . . . .	1947, c. 130
Lindsay	
<i>See</i> "The Home", Lindsay	
Lynwood Hall Children's Centre, Hamilton . .	1955, c. 105
McCulloch Memorial Home, Galt . . . . .	1955, c. 98, s. 3
Newsboys' Lodging and Industrial Home of the City of Toronto . . . . .	1870-71, c. 97
Orphans' Home, Ottawa . . . . .	1888, c. 86; 1914, c. 129; 1975, c. 107
Orphans' Home and Female Aid Society, Toronto . . . . .	1873, c. 151

## 9. Homes and Refuges — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Ottawa	
Protestant Children's Village, Ottawa	
St. Patrick's Asylum, Ottawa	
St. Patrick's Home, Ottawa	
Protestant Children's Homes, Toronto . . . . .	1926, c. 119; 1971, c. 123
Protestant Children's Village, Ottawa . . . . .	1931, c. 142; 1933, c. 93; 1975, c. 107
Protestant Home of St. Catharines . . . . .	1882, c. 83; 1956, c. 116
Protestant Orphans' Home, Ottawa . . . . .	1914, c. 129; 1931, c. 142; 1933, c. 93
Sheridan Place . . . . .	1975, c. 113
Sheridan Street Orphanage, Brantford . . . . .	1903, c. 131
St. Catharines	
See Ladies Christian Association of St. Catharines	
Protestant Home of St. Catharines	
St. Patrick's Asylum of Ottawa . . . . .	1866, c. 147; 1888, c. 87; 1916, c. 108; 1925, c. 130; 1933, c. 96; 1952, c. 135
St. Patrick's Home of Ottawa . . . . .	1933, c. 96; 1952, c. 135
The Elliott (Guelph) . . . . .	1962-63, c. 159
"The Home", Lindsay . . . . .	1916, c. 107
Thunder Bay	
See House of Refuge, Thunder Bay	
Toronto	
See Boys' Home, Toronto	
Girls' Home and Public Nursery of Toronto	
Girls' Home of Toronto	
Hillcrest Convalescent Home, Toronto	
House of Industry, Toronto	
Infants' Home and Infirmary of Toronto	
Infants' Homes of Toronto, The	
Jewish Home for the Aged, Toronto	
Laughlen Lodge, Toronto	
Newsboys' Lodging and Industrial Home of the City of Toronto	
Orphans' Home and Female Aid Society, Toronto	
Protestant Children's Homes, Toronto	
Protestant Orphans' Home, Toronto	
Toronto Aged Men's and Women's Homes	
Toronto Aged Men's and Women's Homes (Formerly Magdelene Asylum) . . . . .	1873, c. 152; 1966, c. 186
United Church of Canada	
See Ina Grafton Homes	
Widows' Home (Brantford) . . . . .	1975, c. 113

## 10. Hospitals

Name	Year and Chapter
Alexandra Hospital, Fergus . . . . .	1932, c. 67
Amasa Wood Hospital, St. Thomas . . . . .	1919, c. 123; 1945, c. 37, s. 6; 1965, c. 170, s. 4
Belleville	
See Belleville General Hospital	
Hospital and Home for the Friendless, Belleville	



## 10. Hospitals — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Belleville General Hospital . . . . .	1948, c. 102; 1955, c. 95; 1961-62, c. 144; 1962-63, c. 151
Brantford	
<i>See</i> Brantford General Hospital	
John H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford	
Brantford General Hospital . . . . .	1912, c. 90; 1926, c. 77; 1953, c. 113; 1971, c. 106; 1975, c. 90
Brockville	
<i>See</i> Brockville General Hospital	
Brockville General Hospital . . . . .	1946, c. 113; 1951, c. 98; 1978, c. 111
Bruce Hospital Trust	
<i>See</i> Moore, William John, Estate of under Estates	
Bruce Mines Hospital . . . . .	1909, c. 157
Burnside Lying-in Hospital, Toronto . . . .	1868, c. 62; 1878, c. 71
Carleton County General Protestant Hospital .	1871-2, c. 115; 1874, 2nd Sess., c. 87; 1875- 6, c. 98; 1885, c. 89; 1925, c. 129 1911, c. 144; 1970, c. 142
Charlotte Eleanor Englehart Hospital, Petrolia	
Children's Hospital, London . . . . .	1934, c. 82; 1948, c. 114
<i>See</i> War Memorial Children's Hospital, London	
City Hospital of Hamilton . . . . .	1898, c. 43; 1961-62, c. 152, s. 26
Daughters of the Empire Hospital for Convalescent Children, Toronto . . . . .	1941, c. 66
Elgin Memorial Hospital, St. Thomas . . . .	1920, c. 161
Essex Border Utilities Commission . . . . .	1924, c. 94
Fergus	
<i>See</i> Alexandra Hospital, Fergus	
Groves Memorial Hospital, Fergus	
Fort William	
<i>See</i> McKellar Hospital, Fort William	
Fort William Sanatorium	
Fort William Sanatorium . . . . .	1934, c. 54, s. 11; 1938, c. 37, s. 8
Fred Adams Hospital, Windsor . . . . .	1946, c. 145
Galt	
<i>See</i> Galt Hospital	
South Waterloo Memorial Hospital	
Galt Hospital . . . . .	1928, c. 65
<i>See</i> South Waterloo Memorial Hospital	
Grace Hospital (Homoeopathic), Toronto . . .	1893, c. 113; 1902, c. 108
Grace Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	1902, c. 108; 1926, c. 117
<i>See</i> Toronto Western Hospital	
Greater Niagara General Hospital . . . . .	1966, c. 169; 1972, c. 177; 1981, c. 86
Greater Niagara General Hospital Trust . . .	1948, c. 109; 1951, c. 102; 1956, c. 110
Groves Memorial Hospital . . . . .	1932, c. 67; 1954, c. 109
Groves Memorial Community Hospital . . . .	1954, c. 109
Guelph General Hospital . . . . .	1875-6, c. 53; 1907, c. 119 ss. 7, 8; 1915, c. 88; 1930, c. 81; 1931, c. 23, s. 32; 1946, c. 119; 1962-63, c. 165; 1971, c. 112
Haileybury	
<i>See</i> Miseracordia Hospital, Haileybury	
Hamilton	
<i>See</i> City Hospital of Hamilton	
Hamilton Civic Hospitals	
Hamilton General Hospital	
Mount Hamilton Hospital	

## 10. Hospitals — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Hamilton Civic Hospitals . . . . .	1978, c. 121
Hamilton General Hospital . . . . .	1930, c. 82, s. 3
Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto . . . . .	1892, c. 105; 1896, c. 121; 1911, c. 151; 1915, c. 89; 1919, c. 121; 1922, c. 153; 1933, c. 103; 1939, c. 47, s. 36; 1949, c. 125; 1950, c. 100; 1953, c. 115
Hospital and Home for the Friendless, Belleville	1905, c. 123
<i>See</i> Belleville General Hospital	
Women's Christian Association, Belleville	
Huron District Hospital . . . . .	1979, c. 128
John H. Stratford Hospital, Brantford . . . . .	1910, c. 110; 1912, c. 90
Kenora General Hospital . . . . .	1929, c. 104; 1931, c. 102; 1968, c. 156
Kingston	
<i>See</i> Kingston Hospital	
Sisters of L'Hotel Dieu, Kingston	
Kingston Hospital . . . . .	1897, c. 101
Kitchener-Waterloo General Hospital . . . . .	1924, c. 150; 1955, c. 103; 1960, c. 149
Kitchener-Waterloo Hospital . . . . .	1960, c. 149
Lady Stanley Institute, Ottawa . . . . .	1901, c. 108
Lake of the Woods District Hospital . . . . .	1968, c. 156; 1974, c. 147
Lindsay	
<i>See</i> Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay	
London	
<i>See</i> Children's Hospital, London	
London and Middlesex Sanatorium for Consumptives	
London General Hospital	
London Isolation Hospital	
Parkwood Hospital, London	
Religious Hospitallers of the Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph, Diocese of London	
Victoria Hospital, London	
War Memorial Children's Hospital, London	
London General Hospital . . . . .	1887, c. 58; 1934, c. 82; 1938, c. 58; 1948, c. 114; 1960, c. 153
London Isolation Hospital . . . . .	1907, c. 23, s. 53
London and Middlesex Sanatorium for Consumptives . . . . .	1908, c. 90
Lord Dufferin Hospital, Orangeville . . . . .	1924, c. 151
McKellar Hospital, Fort William . . . . .	1910, c. 114; 1928, c. 109
Memorial Hospital, St. Thomas	
<i>See</i> Amasa Wood Hospital, St. Thomas	
Metropolitan Hospital, Windsor . . . . .	1946, c. 145
Metropolitan General Hospital, Windsor . . . . .	1973, c. 214
Metropolitan Isolation Hospital, Windsor . . . . .	1946, c. 145
Misericordia Hospital, Haileybury . . . . .	1931, c. 23, s. 31
Mount Hamilton Hospital . . . . .	1919, c. 95
National Sanitarium Association . . . . .	1940, c. 51; 1960, c. 154
Niagara	
<i>See</i> Greater Niagara General Hospital Trust	
Niagara Falls General Hospital	
Niagara Falls General Hospital Trust	
Niagara Peninsula Sanatorium	
Niagara Falls General Hospital . . . . .	1930, c. 89
Niagara Falls General Hospital Trust . . . . .	1933, c. 89; 1948, c. 109
Niagara Peninsula Sanatorium . . . . .	1930, c. 89; 1930, c. 115; 1931, c. 23, s. 33



## 10. Hospitals — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Nicholls' Hospital Trust, Peterborough . . . . .	1886, c. 87; 1888, c. 85; 1891, c. 108; 1931, c. 139; 1945, c. 34
<i>See</i> Peterborough Civic Hospital	
North Bay	
<i>See</i> Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, North Bay	
Orthopedic Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	1931, c. 131; 1933, c. 104
Orangeville	
<i>See</i> Lord Dufferin Hospital, Orangeville	
Orillia Soldiers' Memorial Hospital . . . . .	1953, c. 121
Ottawa	
<i>See</i> Lady Stanley Institute, Ottawa	
Ottawa Civic Hospital	
Ottawa Maternity Hospital	
Royal Ottawa Sanatorium	
St. Luke's General Hospital, Ottawa	
Ottawa Civic Hospital . . . . .	1983, c. Pr38
Ottawa Maternity Hospital . . . . .	1925, c. 129
Owen Sound General and Marine Hospital . . . . .	1965, c. 164
Palmerston Hospital . . . . .	1927, c. 121; 1954, c. 121; 1968, c. 166
Parkwood Hospital, London . . . . .	1931, c. 107
Peterborough	
<i>See</i> Nicholls' Hospital Trust, Peterborough	
Peterborough Civic Hospital	
Peterborough Civic Hospital . . . . .	1945, c. 34; 1949, c. 136
Petrolia	
<i>See</i> Charlotte Eleanor Englehart Hospital, Petrolia	
Plummer Memorial Hospital, Sault Ste. Marie . . . . .	1930, c. 98; 1931, c. 23, s. 31; 1940, c. 48; 1950, c. 115
Port Arthur General Hospital . . . . .	1929, c. 116; 1931, c. 23, s. 31; 1945, c. 35; 1948, c. 120
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	1942, c. 56; 1961-62, c. 166
Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, North Bay	1931, c. 112; 1971, c. 119
Rat Portage Royal Jubilee Hospital	
<i>See</i> Kenora General Hospital	
Religious Hospitallers of the Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph, Diocese of London . . . . .	1917, c. 105; 1949, c. 137
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph of Hotel Dieu of The Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Toronto in Canada . . . . .	1946, c. 136
Renfrew Victoria Hospital	
<i>See</i> Victoria Hospital, Renfrew . . . . .	1960-61, c. 129
Riverdale Isolation Hospital . . . . .	1893, c. 85; 1899, c. 85; 1900, c. 101; 1908, c. 112; 1956, c. 53, s. 14
Riverdale Hospital . . . . .	1964, c. 140
Ross Memorial Hospital, Lindsay . . . . .	1903, c. 132; 1964, c. 141
Royal Ottawa Sanatorium . . . . .	1909, c. 117; 1924, c. 152; 1936, c. 78; 1945, c. 36; 1960-61, c. 132
Royal Victoria Hospital, Barrie . . . . .	1958, c. 151
St. Catharines General and Marine Hospital . . . . .	1912, c. 154; 1924, c. 153
St. Catharines General Hospital . . . . .	1924, c. 153; 1949, c. 137; 1955, c. 115; 1962- 63, c. 186; 1970, c. 167
St. Joseph Hospital, Kenora . . . . .	1968, c. 156
St. Joseph's Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	1935, c. 96
St. Luke's General Hospital, Ottawa . . . . .	1897, c. 104; 1899, c. 117; 1925, c. 129

## 10. Hospitals — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
St. Michael's Hospital . . . . .	1938, c. 73, s. 5
St. Thomas	
<i>See</i> Amasa Wood Hospital, St. Thomas	
Elgin Memorial Hospital, St. Thomas	
Memorial Hospital, St. Thomas	
Sarnia General Hospital . . . . .	1920, c. 163; 1928, c. 110; 1946, c. 138; 1955, c. 113; 1956, c. 118
Sault Ste. Marie	
<i>See</i> Plummer Memorial Hospital, Sault Ste. Marie	
Sick Children's Hospital, Toronto	
<i>See</i> Hospital for Sick Children, Toronto	
Sisters of l'Hotel Dieu, Kingston . . . . .	1868, c. 60
Sioux Lookout General Hospital . . . . .	1947, c. 141
South Peel Hospital . . . . .	1960, c. 169
South Waterloo Memorial Hospital . . . . .	1955, c. 98
Strathroy General Hospital . . . . .	1948, c. 127; 1966, c. 182, s. 10
Strathroy Middlesex General Hospital . . . . .	1966, c. 182
Sunnybrook Hospital . . . . .	1966, c. 150; 1972, c. 71
Toronto	
<i>See</i> Burnside Lying-in Hospital, Toronto	
Daughters of the Empire Hospital for Convalescent Children	
Grace Hospital Homoeopathic, Toronto	
Grace Hospital, Toronto	
Hospital For Sick Children, Toronto	
National Sanitarium Association	
Orthopedic Hospital, Toronto	
Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Toronto	
Religious Hospitalers of St. Joseph of Hotel Dieu of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Toronto in Canada	
Riverdale Isolation Hospital	
St. Joseph's Hospital, Toronto	
St. Michael's Hospital, Toronto	
Toronto East General Hospital	
Toronto East General and Orthopedic Hospital	
Toronto Eye and Ear Infirmary	
Toronto Free Hospital for Consumptives	
Toronto General Hospital	
Toronto Home for Incurables	
Toronto Hospital for Incurables	
Toronto Hospital for Consumptives	
Western Hospital, Toronto	
Toronto East General Hospital . . . . .	1926, c. 116; 1931, c. 141; 1932, c. 93; 1933, c. 104
Toronto East General and Orthopedic Hospital	1933, c. 104; 1954, c. 135; 1970, c. 169
Toronto Eye and Ear Infirmary . . . . .	1873, c. 150
Toronto Free Hospital for Consumptives . . . . .	1906, c. 144; 1923, c. 110
Toronto General Hospital . . . . .	1875-6, c. 65; 1878, c. 71; 1879, c. 90; 1888, c. 89; 1906, c. 39; 1931, c. 140; 1939, c. 74; 1946, c. 99; 1960, c. 122
Toronto Home for Incurables . . . . .	1891, c. 111
Toronto Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	1942, c. 56
Toronto Hospital for Consumptives . . . . .	1923, c. 110; 1940, c. 51



## 10. Hospitals — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Toronto Western Hospital <i>See</i> Western Hospital, Toronto	
Victoria Hospital, London . . . . .	1903,c.63; 1931,c.107; 1934,c.82; 1935,c.72; 1938,c.75; 1940,c.44,s.1; 1946,c.105; 1946,c.125; 1947,c.133; 1949,c.130; 1954,c.115; 1968-69,c.152; 1973,c.195; 1982,c.75
Victoria Hospital Corporation . . . . .	1973,c.195
Victoria Hospital, Renfrew . . . . .	1922,c.151; 1926,c.118; 1931,c.23,s.31; 1960-61,c.129
War Memorial Children's Hospital, London <i>See</i> Children's Hospital, London . . . . .	1954,c.115; 1968-69,c.152; 1973,c.195; 1974,c.164
Western Hospital, Toronto . . . . .	1899,c.118; 1901,c.110; 1914,c.135; 1926,c.117; 1942,c.59
Windsor <i>See</i> Fred Adams Hospital, Windsor Metropolitan General Hospital, Windsor Metropolitan Hospital, Windsor Metropolitan Isolation Hospital, Windsor Windsor Metropolitan General Hospital	
Windsor Metropolitan General Hospital . . . . .	1955,c.110

## 11. Institutes

Name	Year and Chapter
Canadian Literary Institute, Woodstock . . . . .	1877,c.63
Canadian Military Institute . . . . .	1929,c.133
Chartered Institute of Secretaries of Joint Stock Companies and Other Public Bodies in Ontario <i>See</i> Institute of Chartered Secretaries and Administrators in Ontario	
Institut Canadien Français de la Cité d'Ottawa	1875-6,c.104; 1939,c.60; 1966,c.175;
Institute of Chartered Accountants of Ontario . . . . .	1956,c.7
Institute of Chartered Secretaries and Administrators in Ontario . . . . .	1958,c.128; 1980,c.103
Institute of Professional Librarians in Ontario . . . . .	1962-63,c.182; 1976,c.96
Institute of Management Consultants . . . . .	1983,c.Pr32
Niagara Institute for International Studies . . . . .	1977,c.94
Ontario Institute of Professional Agrologists . . . . .	1960,c.158
Ottawa Mechanics' Institute . . . . .	1869,c.61

## 12. Marriage Settlement

Name	Year and Chapter
Dickson, Robert George, and Mary Catharine . . . . .	1897,c.105
Dixon, B. H. . . . .	1881,c.90
Laing Marriage Settlement Trust Deed . . . . .	1948,c.113
Lefevre Marriage Settlement . . . . .	1947,c.132
Macaulay, Alexander and Adelaide . . . . .	1879,c.95

12. Marriage Settlement — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Meredith, et al . . . . .	1868, c. 75
Prittie, Robert Woods, and Jane . . . . .	1895, c. 125; 1907, c. 126; 1909, c. 164
Raymond, Mildred and John . . . . .	1899, c. 121

13. Name, Change of

Name	Year and Chapter
Barclay, William Barclay Craig . . . . .	1891, c. 112
Bertram, Alexander John . . . . .	1912, c. 160
Bertram-Smith, Alexander John . . . . .	1912, c. 160
Craig, William Barclay . . . . .	1891, c. 112
Geddes, Catharine Wilhemina . . . . .	1912, c. 160
Geddes-Smith, Catharine Wilhemina . . . . .	1912, c. 160
Harold, William Samuel Nelson . . . . .	1914, c. 140
Randall, Samuel William . . . . .	1914, c. 140
Scarrow, Henry . . . . .	1878, c. 75
Woodward, Henry Scarrow . . . . .	1878, c. 75

14. Religious Institutions

Name	Year and Chapter
Advent Christian Church of Ontario . . . . .	1895, c. 121
Alexandria, Roman Catholic Bishop of Diocese of . . . . .	1891, c. 98
Alexandria, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of the Diocese of . . . . .	1939, c. 71
Alexandria-Cornwall, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation for the Diocese of . . . . .	1977, c. 100
Algoma, Anglican Diocese of . . . . .	1885, c. 88; 1906, c. 141; 1955, c. 101
Almonte Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1916, c. 113
Anglican Church of Canada . . . . .	1957, c. 108
See Algoma, Anglican Diocese of	
Christ Church, Amherstburg	
Christ Church, Hamilton	
Christ Church, Ottawa	
Church of England in Canada (General)	
Church of England in the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada	
Church of England Glebe Lands, Chatham	
Holy Trinity Cathedral, London	
Holy Trinity Church, Toronto	
Huron, Anglican Diocese of	
Huron, Synod of Anglican Diocese of	
Niagara, Synod of Anglican Diocese of	
Ontario, Synod of Anglican Diocese of	
Ottawa, Incorporated Synod of Diocese of	
Rectory Lands, Sale of	
St. Alban the Martyr, Ottawa	
St. Alban the Martyr, Cathedral of, Toronto	
St. Alban the Martyr, Memorial Church of	
St. George's Cathedral, Kingston	



## 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
St. George's Church, Guelph	
St. George's Church, Oshawa	
St. George's Church, Ottawa	
St. James' Church, Orillia	
St. James' Church Rectory, Perth	
St. James' Church, Toronto	
St. James' Church Rectory, Toronto	
St. John's Church, Ancaster	
St. John's Church, Iroquois	
St. John's Church, Township of London	
St. John the Evangelist Church, Ottawa	
St. John's Church, Peterborough	
St. John the Evangelist Church, Port Hope	
St. Jude's Church, Oakville	
St. Margaret's Church, Hamilton	
St. Mark's Church, Niagara	
St. Paul's Church, Almonte	
St. Paul's Church, Dunnville	
St. Paul's Church, London	
St. Paul's Church, Newmarket	
St. Paul's Church, Shelbourne	
St. Paul's Church, Toronto	
St. Paul's Church, Woodstock	
St. Peter's Church, Brockville	
St. Thomas' Church, Belleville	
St. Thomas' Church, Hamilton	
St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas	
Toronto, Anglican Diocese of	
Trinity Church, Cornwall	
Trinity Church, Toronto	
Trinity Church, Waterford	
Aurora Methodist Church . . . . .	1888, c.84
Baptist Church	
<i>See</i> Baptist Convention of Ontario and	
Quebec	
Calvanistic Baptist Church of Toronto	
First Baptist Church, Ottawa	
First Coloured Calvanistic Baptist Church,	
Toronto	
Regular Baptist Missionary Convention of	
Ontario	
Regular Baptist Missionary Society of	
Ontario	
Toronto Baptist Missionary Union	
Dovercourt Baptist Foundation	
Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec . . .	1889, c.91; 1944, c.71; 1954, c.108; 1962-
	63, c.146
Beaverton Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1927, c.142
Belleville Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1871-2, c.105
Beth Sholom Synagogue . . . . .	1983, c.Pr4
Bethel Congregation, Orangeville . . . . .	1881, c.81
Bible Christian Church of Canada . . . . .	1884, c.88
Bishop Strachan Memorial Church	
<i>See</i> Trinity Church, Cornwall	
Bridge Street United Church	
<i>See</i> Miscellaneous	

## 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
British Methodist Episcopal Church . . . . .	1913, c. 147
Calvanistic Baptist Church of Toronto . . . . .	1871-2, c. 109
Canada Board of American Missions of the United Lutheran Church in America . . . . .	1956, c. 96
Canada Conference Evangelical Church . . . . .	1930, c. 112; 1950, c. 93
Canada Conference the Evangelical United Brethren Church . . . . .	1950, c. 93
Canada Congregational Missionary Society . . . . .	1873, c. 146
Canada Presbyterian Church, East Whitby . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 97
Canada Presbyterian Church, Osgoode . . . . .	1870-1, c. 86
Capuchin Fathers of the Belgian Province of Canada . . . . .	1944, c. 73
<i>See also</i> Capuchins of Central Canada . . . . .	1978, c. 112
Capuchin Fathers of Ontario . . . . .	1960-61, c. 108
Capuchins of Central Canada <i>See also</i> Capuchin Fathers of the Belgian Province of Canada . . . . .	1978, c. 112
Chalmers Presbyterian Church, Woodstock . . . . .	1881, c. 89
Christ Church, Amherstburg (Anglican) . . . . .	1961-62, c. 145
Christ Church, Hamilton (Anglican) . . . . .	1884, 2nd Sess. c. 85; 1888, c. 82; 1890, c. 138; 1901, c. 100; 1894, c. 100
Christ Church, Ottawa (Anglican) . . . . .	1873, c. 136; 1880, c. 77
Christian and Missionary Alliance . . . . .	1925, c. 127
Christian Church in Ontario, Conference of . . . . .	1877, c. 60
Christian Reformed Church of Wallaceburg . . . . .	1980, c. 88
Church of the Christian Brotherhood . . . . .	1919, c. 120
Church of England in Canada (General) <i>See</i> Anglican Church of Canada . . . . .	1875-6, c. 111; 1927, c. 145; 1928, c. 100; 1957, c. 108
Church of England in the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada . . . . .	1890, c. 142
Church of England Glebe Lands, Chatham . . . . .	1913, c. 150
Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto (Anglican) <i>See</i> Holy Trinity Church, Toronto	
Church Missionary Society in Rupert's Land (Anglican) . . . . .	1897, c. 99
Collier Street Methodist Church, Barrie . . . . .	1909, c. 155
Congregation Beth Am . . . . .	1978, c. 113
Congregational Church <i>See</i> Canada Congregational Missionary Society	
Congregation of the Priests of the Sacred Heart . . . . .	1950, c. 95
Coptic Orthodox Patriarchate of Alexandria, The Church of the Virgin Mary and St. Athanasius . . . . .	1983, c. Pr11
Cornwall Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1870-1, c. 87
Crossroads Christian Communications Incorporated . . . . .	1978, c. 116; 1980, c. 90
Cumberland Township Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1873, c. 138
Drummond, Township of, Rectory <i>See</i> St. James' Church Rectory, Perth	
Dummer and Asphodel, Townships of, Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1869, c. 59
Eldon Township Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1885, c. 90
<i>See also</i> South Elgin Congregation of Presbyterian Church	



## 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Erin Fifth Line Union Church . . . . .	1957, c.133
Evangelical Church	
<i>See</i> Canada Conference Evangelical Church	
Evangelical Lutheran Church of Canada . . . .	1923, c.104
Evangelical United Brethren Church	
<i>See</i> Canada Conference, The Evangelical United Brethren Church	
Father Matthews' Temperance Association of Ontario . . . . .	1873, c.153
Finch Township Presbyterian Church . . . .	1890, c.60
First Baptist Church, Ottawa . . . . .	1890, c.139
First Coloured Calvinistic Baptist Church, Toronto . . . . .	1902, c.111; 1905, c.122
First Presbyterian Church, Chatham . . . .	1890, c.140
Fort George Assembly . . . . .	1887, c.90
Fort William, Roman Catholic Bishop of . . .	1953, c.129; 1955, c.111
Fred Victor Mission . . . . .	1918, c.85
Free Methodist Church of Ontario . . . . .	1884, c.85; 1897, c.100
Grey Nuns . . . . .	1952, c.135
Guelph Presbytery . . . . .	1889, c.92
Hall, William, Protestant Poor Trust of Peterborough	
<i>See</i> Peterborough Protestant Poor Trust	
Hamilton, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of the Diocese of . . . . .	1877, c.58; 1938, c.65
Hearst, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of the Diocese of . . . . .	1920, c.155
Holy Blossom Congregation (Jewish) . . . .	1894, c.101; 1902, c.112
Holy Trinity Cathedral, London (Anglican) . .	1874, 1st Sess., c.91; 1888, c.81
Holy Trinity Church, Toronto (Anglican) . . .	1898, c.112; 1915, c.93; 1928, c.101
Huron, Anglican Diocese of . . . . .	1869, c.56; 1869, c.57; 1870-1, c.81
Huron, Synod of Anglican Diocese of . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess., c.74; 1877, c.56; 1884, c.86; 1889, c.93; 1890, c.145; 1891, c.99; 1901, c.102; 1970, c.146
Incorporated Synod, Diocese of Ontario (Anglican)	
<i>See</i> St. Thomas' Church, Belleville (Anglican)	
Incorporated Synod, Diocese of Ottawa (Anglican)	
<i>See</i> Ottawa, Incorporated Synod of Diocese of (Anglican)	
Incorporated Synod, Diocese of Toronto (Anglican)	
<i>See</i> Toronto, Anglican Diocese of	
Jewish	
<i>See</i> Holy Blossom Congregation	
Jewish Congregation of Anshe-Sholem of Hamilton	
Synagogue and Jewish Community Centre of Ottawa	
Jewish Congregation of Anshe-Sholem of Hamilton . . . . .	1951, c.106
Kenyon Township Presbyterian Church . . . .	1870-1, c.84
Kingston, Roman Catholic Bishop of . . . .	1882-3, c.66; 1884, c.92

## 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Kingston, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of the Diocese of . . . . .	1845, c. 82; 1896, c. 115; 1932, c. 102
Knox Church, Acton (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1896, c. 116
Knox Church, Ayr (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1887, c. 93
Knox Church, Dundas (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1900, c. 134
Knox Church, Ottawa (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1980, c. 108
Knox Church, Owen Sound (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1873, c. 141
Knox Church, Toronto (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1899, c. 113; 1909, c. 154; 1953, c. 116
L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc . . . . .	1949, c. 129
London Presbyterian Congregation . . . . .	1873, c. 140; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 77
London Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of the Diocese of . . . . .	1873, c. 142; 1887, c. 94; 1914, c. 136; 1933, c. 94
Lutheran Church	
<i>See</i> Canada Board of American Missions of the United Lutheran Church in America	
Evangelical Lutheran Church of Canada	
Ontario Lutheran Church	
St. John's First Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, Township of Ellice	
St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Kitchener	
Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod . . . . .	1968, c. 159
Melville Presbyterian Church, Lobo . . . . .	1880, c. 79
Methodist Church ( <i>See now</i> United Church of Canada)	
<i>See</i> Aurora Methodist Church	
British Methodist Episcopal Church	
Collier Street Methodist Church, Barrie	
Free Methodist Church of Ontario	
Methodist Church of Canada	
Methodist Episcopal Church In Canada	
Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada	
Methodist Union of Toronto	
Penetanguishene Methodist Church	
Primitive Methodist Connexion	
Primitive Methodist Church of Canada	
Temperance Street Church, Toronto	
Warwick Methodist Church	
Wesleyan Institute, Dundas	
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada	
Wesleyan Methodist Church, Ancaster	
Wesleyan Methodist Church, McNab St., Hamilton	
Wesleyan Methodist Church, Adelaide St., Toronto	
Methodist Church of Canada . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 78; 1884, c. 88; 1888, c. 83; 1913, c. 146
<i>See</i> United Church of Canada . . . . .	1925, c. 125
Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada . . . . .	1870-1, c. 89; 1884, c. 88; 1877, c. 61
Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada . . . . .	1873, c. 144; 1873, c. 147; 1918, c. 85
Methodist Union of Toronto . . . . .	1918, c. 85
Metropolitan United Church of Toronto . . . . .	1961-62, c. 157
Missionaires Oblats de Marie Immaculee . . . . .	1933, c. 86
Missionary Church, Canada East . . . . .	1983, c. Pr7



## 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Mount Carmel Monastery, Niagara Falls . . .	1895, c. 122
New Apostolic Church of North America, National Organization of . . . . .	1957, c. 145
Newmarket Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1904, c. 103
Niagara Assembly . . . . .	1887, c. 90
Niagara Falls International Camp Meeting Association . . . . .	1885, c. 84
Niagara, Synod of Anglican Diocese of . . . .	1875-6, c. 107; 1877, c. 55; 1891, c. 100; 1892, c. 106; 1898, c. 72; 1902, c. 110; 1923, c. 102; 1945, c. 38
Nottawasaga Township Presbyterian Church .	1870-1, c. 83
Oblats de l'Immaculee Conception de Marie .	1901, c. 104; 1933, c. 86
Ontario Lutheran Church . . . . .	1925, c. 126
Ontario Missionary Society . . . . .	1877, c. 61
Ontario, Provincial Synod of (Anglican) . . .	1921, c. 133
Ontario, Synod of Anglican Diocese of . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 80; 1875-6, c. 109; 1893, c. 110; 1893, c. 111; 1943, c. 46; 1951, c. 118; 1949, c. 126; 1959, c. 118; 1970, c. 147
Orillia Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1877, c. 57
Ottawa, Corporation of the Presbytery of . . .	1960, c. 139
Ottawa, Incorporated Synod of the Diocese of (Anglican) . . . . .	1896, c. 117; 1898, c. 73; 1936, c. 79; 1950, c. 101; 1951, c. 104
Ottawa, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of . . . . .	1882-3, c. 64; 1917, c. 100; 1932, c. 103; 1956, c. 95; 1959, c. 128
Penetanguishene Methodist Church . . . . .	1908, c. 142
Pentecostal Assemblies of Canada . . . . .	1965, c. 166
Peterborough Protestant Poor Trust (William Hall) . . . . .	1978, c. 151
Peterborough, Roman Catholic Bishop of . . .	1882-3, c. 65
Peterborough Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of . . . . .	1915, c. 94; 1953, c. 130
Port Colborne Union Church . . . . .	1881, c. 88
Port Hope Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1873, c. 139
Presbyterian Church	
<i>See</i> Almonte Presbyterian Church	
Beaverton Presbyterian Church	
Belleville Presbyterian Church	
Canada Presbyterian Church, East Whitby	
Canada Presbyterian Church, Osgoode	
Chalmers Presbyterian Church, Woodstock	
Cornwall Presbyterian Church	
Cumberland Township Presbyterian Church	
Dummer and Asphodel, Townships of	
Finch Township Presbyterian Church	
First Presbyterian Church, Chatham	
Guelph Presbytery	
Kenyon Presbyterian Church	
Knox Church, Acton	
Knox Church, Ayr	
Knox Church, Dundas	
Knox Church, Ottawa	
Knox Church, Owen Sound	
Knox Church, Toronto	

14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
London Presbyterian Church	
Melville Presbyterian Church, Lobo	
Newmarket Presbyterian Church	
Nottawasaga Township Presbyterian Church	
Orillia Presbyterian Church	
Ottawa, Corporation of the Presbytery of	
Port Hope Presbyterian Church	
Presbyterian Church in Canada	
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Toronto	
St. Andrew's Church, Belleville	
St. Andrew's Church, Chatham	
St. Andrew's Church, Darlington	
St. Andrew's Church, Martintown	
St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa	
St. Andrew's Church, Peterborough	
St. Andrew's Church, Toronto	
St. Andrew's Church, Williamstown	
St. John's Church, Cornwall	
South Eldon Congregation	
Stamford Presbyterian Church	
Synod of Hamilton and London	
Synod of Toronto and Kingston	
Vankleek Hill Presbyterian Church	
Warwick Presbyterian Church	
Wick Presbyterian Church	
Woodstock Presbyterian Church	
Presbyterian Church in Canada . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 75; 1900, c. 135; 1939, c. 69; 1950, c. 103; 1960-61, c. 134; 1962-63, c. 181
Presbyterian Church Building Corporation . . . . .	1974, c. 155
Primitive Methodist Connexion . . . . .	1869, c. 55
Primitive Methodist Church of Canada . . . . .	1884, c. 88
Rectory Lands . . . . .	1875-6, c. 108
Reformed Presbyterian Church, Toronto . . . . .	1901, c. 103
Regular Baptist Missionary Convention of Ontario . . . . .	1871-2, c. 110; 1886, c. 88
Regular Baptist Missionary Society of Ontario . . . . .	1886, c. 88
Religious Hospitallers of the Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph, Diocese of London . . . . .	1917, c. 105
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph of Hotel Dieu of The Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Toronto in Canada . . . . .	1946, c. 136
Reverends Peres Oblats de l'Immaculee Conception de Marie See Oblats de l'Immaculee Conception de Marie	
Roman Catholic Church See Alexandria, Roman Catholic Bishop of Diocese of Alexandria-Cornwall, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of the Diocese of Congregation of the Priests of the Sacred Heart Father Matthews' Temperance Union of Ontario Fort William, Roman Catholic Bishop of Grey Nuns	



## 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Hamilton, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of	
Hearst, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of	
Kingston, Roman Catholic Bishop of Diocese of	
Kingston, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of	
L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc	
London, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of	
Missionaries Oblats de Marie Immaculee	
Mount Carmel Monastery, Niagara Falls	
Oblats de l'Immaculee Conception de Marie	
Ottawa, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of	
Peterborough, Roman Catholic Bishop of	
Peterborough, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of	
Religious Hospitallers of the Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph, Diocese of London	
Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph of Hotel Dieu of the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Toronto in Canada	
St. Boniface, Archdiocese of	
St. Boniface, Roman Catholic Archbishop of	
St. Mary's Church, Almonte	
St. Vincent de Paul Society	
Sault Ste. Marie, Roman Catholic Bishop of	
Sault Ste. Marie, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of	
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge, Ottawa	
Sisters of Charity, Ottawa	
Sisters of St. Joseph, Hamilton	
Sisters of St. Joseph, London	
Sisters of St. Joseph, Peterborough	
Sisters of St. Joseph, Sault Ste. Marie	
Sisters of St. Joseph, Toronto in Upper Canada	
Timmins, Roman Catholic Corporation of Diocese of	
Toronto, Roman Catholic Bishop of	
Toronto, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of	
Ursuline Academy, Chatham	
Ursuline Religious, London	
Ruthenian Greek Catholic Parishes and Missions in Ontario . . . . .	1913, c. 148
St. Alban the Martyr, Ottawa (Anglican) . . . .	1877, c. 54
St. Alban the Martyr, Cathedral of, Toronto (Anglican) . . . . .	1882-3, c. 63; 1885, c. 93; 1936, c. 80
St. Alban the Martyr, Memorial Church of, Toronto (Anglican) . . . . .	1936, c. 80
St. Andrew's Church, Belleville (Presbyterian) .	1896, c. 118
St. Andrew's Church, Chatham (Presbyterian) .	1868, c. 70; 1880, c. 78; 1890, c. 143

## 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
St. Andrew's Church, Darlington (Presbyterian)	1889, c. 94
St. Andrew's Church, Martintown (Presbyterian)	1927, c. 143; 1930, c. 113
St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa . . . . .	1868, c. 61; 1874, 2nd Sess., c. 86; 1890, c. 144; 1893, c. 108; 1916, c. 114; 1976, c. 103
St. Andrew's Church, Peterborough (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1870-1, c. 86; 1868-9, c. 72; 1886, c. 89; 1914, c. 137; 1924, c. 144
St. Andrew's Church, Toronto (Presbyterian)	1875-6, c. 106
St. Andrew's Church, Williamstown (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1881, c. 83
St. Boniface, Archdiocese of . . . . .	1911, c. 150
St. Boniface, Roman Catholic Archbishop of . . . . .	1911, c. 149
St. George's Cathedral, Kingston (Anglican) . . . . .	1893, c. 109; 1894, c. 102; 1897, c. 103; 1900, c. 137
St. George's Church, Guelph (Anglican) . . . . .	1941, c. 76
St. George's Church, Oshawa . . . . .	1923, c. 103
St. George's Church, Ottawa . . . . .	1900, c. 138
St. James' Church, Orillia (Anglican)	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 84
St. James' Church Rectory, Perth (Anglican) . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 81
St. James' Church, Toronto (Anglican) . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 92; 1879, c. 92; 1889, c. 95; 1903, c. 125
St. James' Church Rectory, Toronto (Anglican)	1908, c. 143
St. John's Church, Ancaster (Anglican) . . . . .	1870-1, c. 82; 1875-6, c. 113
St. John's Church, Cornwall (Presbyterian) . . . . .	1885, c. 94; 1912, c. 158
St. John's Church, Iroquois (Anglican) . . . . .	1874, 2nd Sess. c. 83; 1877, c. 50
St. John's Church, Township of London (Anglican) . . . . .	1881, c. 84
St. John's Church, Peterborough (Anglican) . . . . .	1870-1, c. 80
St. John the Evangelist, Church of, Ottawa (Anglican) . . . . .	1891, c. 102
St. John the Evangelist, Church of, Port Hope (Anglican) . . . . .	1868, c. 16
St. John's First Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, Township of Ellice . . . . .	1871-2, c. 108
St. Jude's Church, Oakville (Anglican) . . . . .	1889, c. 96
St. Margaret's Church, Hamilton (Anglican)	1958, c. 138
St. Mark's Church, Niagara (Anglican) . . . . .	1877, c. 49
St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Almonte . . . . .	1879, c. 94
St. Paul's Church, Almonte (Anglican) . . . . .	1877, c. 51
St. Paul's Church, Dunnville (Anglican) . . . . .	1903, c. 126
St. Paul's Church, London (Anglican) . . . . .	1880, c. 80
St. Paul's Church, Newmarket (Anglican) . . . . .	1877, c. 52
St. Paul's Church, Shelbourne (Anglican) . . . . .	1901, c. 101
St. Paul's Church, Toronto (Anglican) . . . . .	1877, c. 53; 1914, c. 138
St. Paul's Church, Woodstock (Anglican) . . . . .	1875-6, c. 112; 1881, c. 85; 1882, c. 87
St. Paul's Congregation, Orillia (United Church)	1940, c. 47
St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Kitchener . . . . .	1913, c. 149
St. Peter's Church, Brockville (Anglican) . . . . .	1958, c. 154
St. Thomas' Church, Belleville (Anglican) . . . . .	1912, c. 159; 1943, c. 46; 1951, c. 115; 1970, c. 147; 1974, c. 144
St. Thomas' Church, Hamilton (Anglican) . . . . .	1896, c. 119
St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas (Anglican) . . . . .	1886, c. 89; 1893, c. 112
St. Vincent de Paul Society (Roman Catholic) . . . . .	1959, c. 128
Salvation Army . . . . .	1909, c. 159; 1950, c. 107



## 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Sault Ste. Marie, Roman Catholic Bishop of Diocese of . . . . .	1905, c. 121
Sault Ste. Marie, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of . . . . .	1906, c. 10, s. 43; 1937, c. 103
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity and Refuge, Ottawa . . . . .	1870-1, c. 93
Sisters of Charity, Ottawa . . . . .	1936, c. 82
Sisters of St. Joseph, Hamilton . . . . .	1880, c. 82; 1901, c. 105; 1932, c. 104; 1938, c. 69
Sisters of St. Joseph, London . . . . .	1870-1, c. 92; 1915, c. 95; 1938, c. 70
Sisters of St. Joseph, Peterborough . . . . .	1932, c. 105
Sisters of St. Joseph, Sault Ste. Marie . . . . .	1937, c. 104
Sisters of St. Joseph, Toronto in Upper Canada . . . . .	1855, c. 225; 1898, c. 76; 1915, c. 96; 1933, c. 99
South Eldon Congregation of Presbyterian Church in Canada . . . . .	1955, c. 97
Springdale Christian Reformed Church . . . . .	1970, c. 166
Stamford Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1870-1, c. 88
Star of Progress Spiritual Church . . . . .	1983, c. Pr17
Superannuated Preachers' Annuity Society See Methodist New Connexion Church of Canada	
Synagogue and Jewish Community Centre of Ottawa . . . . .	1952, c. 137
Synod of Hamilton and London, Presbyterian Church in Canada . . . . .	1959, c. 114
Synod of Toronto and Kingston, Presbyterian Church in Canada . . . . .	1956, c. 123; 1958, c. 131; 1960-61, c. 134
Synod of the United Church of England and Ireland of the Diocese of Toronto (Anglican) See Toronto, Anglican Diocese of	
Tabernacle Church, Toronto . . . . .	1908, c. 156
Temperance Street Church, Toronto (Methodist) Thunder Bay United Church Camps . . . . .	1875-6, c. 105 1983, c. Pr9
Timmins, Roman Catholic Corporation of the Diocese of . . . . .	1959, c. 129
Toronto, Anglican Diocese of . . . . .	1868-9, c. 51; 1870-1, c. 79; 1875-6, c. 110; 1878, c. 69; 1884, c. 89; 1884, c. 90; 1889, c. 97; 1891, c. 101; 1899, c. 111; 1916, c. 115; 1917, c. 101; 1936, c. 85; 1936, c. 86; 1949, c. 127; 1960, c. 176
Toronto Baptist Missionary Union . . . . .	1873, c. 145
Toronto City Mission . . . . .	1968, c. 177
Toronto, Roman Catholic Bishop of . . . . .	1882-3, c. 66; 1884, c. 92
Toronto, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of . . . . .	1881, c. 86; 1884, c. 91; 1886, c. 94; 1931, c. 136
Trinity Church, Cornwall (Anglican) . . . . .	1874, 1st Sess. c. 94; 1874, 2nd Sess. c. 82; 1905, c. 119; 1917, c. 102
Trinity Church, Toronto (Anglican) . . . . .	1888, c. 90; 1891, c. 103; 1906, c. 142
Trinity Church, Waterford (Anglican) . . . . .	1907, c. 122
Union Church, Port Colborne . . . . .	1881, c. 88
Union Saint-Joseph du Canada . . . . .	1944, c. 85
United Church of Canada (General) . . . . .	1925, c. 125; 1926, c. 114; 1950, c. 103; 1951, c. 118; 1957, c. 158; 1961-62, c. 172; 1965, c. 172

### 14. Religious Institutions — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Universalist Church of Ontario . . . . .	1894, c. 103
Ursuline Academy of Chatham . . . . .	1916, c. 111
Ursuline Religious (London) . . . . .	1938, c. 74; 1938, c. 75
Vankleek Hill Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1889, c. 98
Warwick Methodist Church . . . . .	1887, c. 97
Warwick Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1900, c. 136
Wesleyan Institute, Dundas . . . . .	1873, c. 148
Wesleyan Methodist Church in Canada . . . . .	1871-2, c. 107
Wesleyan Methodist Church, Ancaster . . . . .	1868, c. 72
Wesleyan Methodist Church, Hamilton (McNab Street) . . . . .	1869, c. 58
Wesleyan Methodist Church, Toronto (Adelaide Street) . . . . .	1868-9, c. 67
Wick Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1927, c. 144
Woodstock Presbyterian Church . . . . .	1868, c. 71

### 15. Societies

#### 15.1 Agricultural Societies

Name	Year and Chapter
Glengarry, County of, Agricultural Society . . . . .	1870-1, c. 68
East and West Kent, Agricultural Societies of Electoral Districts of . . . . .	1882, c. 36
East Middlesex, County Agricultural Society . . . . .	1873, c. 133
Haldimand County Electoral District Agricultural Society . . . . .	1959, c. 112
Markham and East York Agricultural Society . . . . .	1961-62, c. 156
North and West Oxford Agricultural Society . . . . .	1885, c. 60
Port Hope Agricultural Society . . . . .	1950, c. 113
Trafalgar Agricultural Society . . . . .	1921, c. 113
West Middlesex Agricultural Society . . . . .	1870-1, c. 67

#### 15.2 Religious and Benefit Societies

Name	Year and Chapter
Ancient Order of United Workmen . . . . .	1916, c. 106
Canadian Home Circles . . . . .	1917, c. 99
Canadian Order of Chosen Friends . . . . .	1936, c. 67
Canadian Order of Foresters . . . . .	1968, c. 146
Community Chest of Greater Toronto . . . . .	1949, c. 123
Dovercourt Baptist Foundation . . . . .	1976, c. 91
Federation for Community Service of Toronto . . . . .	1949, c. 123
Foresters, Ancient Order of . . . . .	1901, c. 106
Fred Victor Mission . . . . .	1918, c. 85
German Benevolent Society of Toronto . . . . .	1871-2, c. 114
Good Templars, Order of . . . . .	1878, c. 64
Grand Legion of Ontario Select Knights . . . . .	1891, c. 106
Hamilton Masonic Hall Association . . . . .	1870-1, c. 77
Hamilton St. Andrew's Benefit Society . . . . .	1948, c. 110
Independent Order of Foresters . . . . .	1896, c. 120; 1901, c. 107



## 15.2 Religious and Benefit Societies — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Italian Canadian Benevolent Corporation (Toronto District) . . . . .	1980, c. 104
Jewish Family and Child Service of Metropolitan Toronto . . . . .	1980, c. 105
Independent Order of Oddfellows, Grand Lodge of . . . . .	1929, c. 131; 1941, c. 67; 1952, c. 121
King's Daughters and Sons, Order of . . . . .	1911, c. 147
L'Union St. Joseph du Canada . . . . .	1879, c. 91; 1919, c. 129; 1944, c. 85
Ottawa Charitable Foundation . . . . .	1925, c. 131; 1978, c. 135
Ottawa Police Benefit Association <i>See Associations</i>	
Ottawa Unity Protestant Benefit Society . . . . .	1868-9, c. 53
Peterborough Workingmen's Building and Savings Society . . . . .	1938, c. 63
St. Andrew's Benefit Society, Hamilton <i>See Hamilton St. Andrew's Benefit Society</i>	
St. Andrew's Society of the City of Ottawa . . . . .	1868-9, c. 54; 1891, c. 109
St. George's Society of London . . . . .	1870-1, c. 98
St. George's Society of Toronto . . . . .	1885, c. 86; 1891, c. 110
St. Joseph Union Society of Ottawa <i>See L'Union St. Joseph du Canada</i>	
Sons of England Benefit Society . . . . .	1921, c. 135
Sons of Scotland Benevolent Association <i>See Associations</i>	
Stratford Municipal Benefit Fund . . . . .	1930, c. 100
Upper Canada Bible Society . . . . .	1877, c. 62; 1909, c. 161; 1912, c. 157
Upper Canada Religious Tract and Book Society . . . . .	1895, c. 123; 1905, c. 128; 1909, c. 161; 1913, c. 144

## 15.3 Societies, Miscellaneous, including Community and Cultural Centres

Name	Year and Chapter
Alex Manoogian Cultural Centre . . . . .	1983, c. Pr45
Armenian Community Centre . . . . .	1981, c. 75
Brockville Mutual Building Society . . . . .	1879, c. 83
Hungarian Canadian Cultural Centre (Hungarian House) . . . . .	1983, c. Pr44
Imperial Order Daughters of the Empire . . . . .	1929, c. 137
Japanese Canadian Cultural Centre . . . . .	1982, c. 73
Kitchener-Waterloo Foundation . . . . .	1984, c. Pr3
Latvian Canadian Cultural Centre . . . . .	1981, c. 93
Law Society of Upper Canada . . . . .	1870-1, c. 15
Ontario Historical Society . . . . .	1899, c. 108
Ottawa Charitable Foundation . . . . .	1983, c. Pr1
Ottawa Literary and Scientific Society . . . . .	1869, c. 61
Ottawa Mechanics' Institute . . . . .	1869, c. 61
Ottawa Natural History Society . . . . .	1869, c. 61
Scandinavian Canadian Centre . . . . .	1984, c. Pr13
Society of Directors of Municipal Recreation of Ontario . . . . .	1958, c. 132

### 15.3 Societies, Miscellaneous, including Community and Cultural Centres — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Society of Management Accountants of Ontario (formerly Society of Industrial Accountants of Ontario, formerly Society of Industrial and Cost Accountants of Ontario) . . . . .	1941, c. 77; 1967, c. 129; 1971, c. 126; 1981, c. 100
Society of Interior Decorators . . . . .	1956, c. 120
Ukrainian Cultural Centre . . . . .	1982, c. 91
United Jewish Welfare Fund . . . . .	1984, c. Pr27

### 16. Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations

Name	Year and Chapter
Barrie Y.M.-Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1964, c. 126
Belleville Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1911, c. 142; 1952, c. 142
Border Cities Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1931, c. 138; 1950, c. 92; 1970, c. 140
Brantford Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1903, c. 130; 1934, c. 69
Brockville Y.M.-Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1983, c. Pr26
Chatham Community Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1962-63, c. 156; 1970, c. 140
Cobourg Y.M.C.A.-Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1962-63, c. 201
Collingwood Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1906, c. 146
Cornwall Young Men's—Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	1961-62, c. 176
Executive Committee of the Provincial Y.M.C.A.s of Ontario and Quebec . . . . .	1950, c. 97
Fort William Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1912, c. 155; 1927, c. 111
Galt Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1913, c. 141
Greater Niagara Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1951, c. 123
Guelph Y.M.-Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1962-63, c. 202
Hamilton Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1911, c. 145; 1940, c. 40
International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations . . . . .	1908, c. 141
Kenora Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1934, c. 80
Kingston Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1917, c. 106
Kitchener-Waterloo Y.M.-Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1924, c. 146; 1928, c. 106; 1977, c. 90
London Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1899, c. 115; 1953, c. 136
London Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1905, c. 124; 1927, c. 147; 1953, c. 136
Metropolitan Toronto Y.W.C.A. See Toronto, Metropolitan, Y.W.C.A.	
Midland Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1924, c. 147; 1980, c. 113
National Council of Y.M.C.A.s of Canada, Executive Committee of . . . . .	1950, c. 97
Oakville Y.M.-Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1984, c. Pr8
Orillia Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1905, c. 126
Oshawa Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1910, c. 162
Oshawa Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1984, c. Pr18
Ottawa Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1900, c. 140; 1910, c. 163
Owen Sound Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1909, c. 158
Port Arthur Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1910, c. 164
Port Arthur Y.M.-Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1960-61, c. 127
Provincial Young Men's Christian Association of Ontario and Quebec, Executive Committee of . . . . .	1906, c. 145



## 16. Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Sarnia Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Association . . . . .	1949, c. 139; 1952, c. 133; 1970, c. 140
St. Catharines Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1928, c. 107
St. Catharines Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1928, c. 108
St. Thomas Railroad and City Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1908, c. 144; 1915, c. 92; 1924, c. 148; 1938, c. 67
Sault Ste. Marie and Steelton Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1913, c. 142; 1914, c. 133; 1960-61, c. 140
See Sault Ste. Marie Y.M.C.A.	
Sault Ste. Marie Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1960-61, c. 140
Stratford Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1905, c. 127
Sudbury Community Y.M. & Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1938, c. 71; 1954, c. 132
Sudbury Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1954, c. 132
Sudbury Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1958, c. 156; 1978, c. 145
Toronto West End Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1909, c. 160; 1923, c. 106, s. 14
Toronto Y.M.C.A. . . . .	1868, c. 59; 1890, c. 147; 1923, c. 106
Toronto (Metropolitan) Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1960, c. 176
Welland Area Y.M.C.A.-Y.W.C.A. . . . .	1976, c. 106
Woodstock Young Men's Christian Association	1910, c. 165
Young Women's Christian Association of Canada . . . . .	1960-61, c. 141

## 17. Miscellaneous

Name	Year and Chapter
Agricultural Emporium of Ontario . . . . .	1873, c. 113
Art Museum, Toronto . . . . .	1903, c. 129; 1911, c. 119; 1927, c. 134
Babies' Dispensary Guild, Hamilton . . . . .	1943, c. 38
Baudette and Rainy River Municipal Bridge . . . . .	1961-62, c. 143
Beaver Creek, County of Hastings . . . . .	1879, c. 50
Bernard Betel Centre for Creative Learning . . . . .	1983, c. Pr16
Big Creek Drainage Works . . . . .	1901, c. 72
Biggs, Frank Campbell, M.P.P. . . . .	1925, c. 8, s. 3
Black Creek, County of Hastings . . . . .	1878, c. 29
Bridge Street United Church Foundation . . . . .	1973, c. 182
British Empire Service League, Branch 51	
See Canadian Legion of the British Empire Service League	
Buffalo and Fort Erie Public Bridge Authority . . . . .	1956, c. 104; 1962-63, c. 162
Burlington Beach Commission . . . . .	1929, c. 135; 1956, c. 5
Burnt River Bridge, Township of Somerville . . . . .	1919, c. 107
Camp Shahwundais . . . . .	1970, c. 140
Canadian Legion of the British Empire Service League . . . . .	1946, c. 112; 1946, c. 124; 1950, c. 107; 1965, c. 167
Centre in the Square . . . . .	1981, c. 90; 1983, c. Pr5
Chorley Park . . . . .	1939, c. 47, s. 16
Circle R Boys Ranch . . . . .	1977, c. 76
City of Sarnia Foundation . . . . .	1982, c. 85
Cleghorn Foundation	
See Reuben Edwin Cleghorn Foundation	
Community Foundation of Ottawa and District	1968, c. 150
Desjardins Canal . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 73; 1897, c. 96
Dundas and Waterloo Macadamized Road . . . . .	1892, c. 68
East York Foundation . . . . .	1965, c. 149; 1973, c. 186

## 17. Miscellaneous — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
East York—Leaside Viaduct . . . . .	1927, c. 138; 1930, c. 85; 1937, c. 88
Fullerton, John, M.P.P. . . . .	1957, c. 60, s. 1
Glen Mhor Camp (Presbyterian Church of Canada) . . . . .	1956, c. 123; 1960-61, c. 134
Global Natural Resources Limited . . . . .	1981, c. 84
Hamilton Exchange . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 72
Hamilton Foundation . . . . .	1954, c. 113; 1980, c. 102
Hamilton Patriotic Volunteer Fund . . . . .	1890, c. 146
Henderson, Elmes . . . . .	1886, c. 94
Heritage Windsor . . . . .	1983, c. Pr36
Holland Marsh Syndicate . . . . .	1935, c. 85; 1939, c. 61; 1941, c. 85
Innes, Gordon W., M.P.P. . . . .	1957, c. 50
Ireland, William, M.P.P. . . . .	1925, c. 8, s. 3
Italian Canadian Benevolent Corporation (Toronto District) . . . . .	1980, c. 104
Jenison, Edward Spencer . . . . .	1897, c. 106
<i>See also</i> 1899, c. 120; 1902, c. 49, ss. 13-34; 1904, c. 106	
Jewish Community Centre of Toronto . . . . .	1951, c. 105; 1984, c. 55, s. 219
Jewish Family and Child Service of Metropolitan Toronto . . . . .	1980, c. 105
Joan of Arc Institute <i>See</i> L'Institut Jeanne d'Arc—Religious Institutions	
Kaministiquia River Improvement <i>See</i> Jenison, Edward Spencer	
Keays, James . . . . .	1868, c. 74
Lillian Frances Massey Treble Trust . . . . .	1964, c. 147
London Foundation . . . . .	1954, c. 116
London Regional Art Gallery . . . . .	1984, c. Pr16
Macdonald Stewart Community Art Centre <i>See</i> "Educational Institutions"	
Masonic Foundation of Ontario . . . . .	1964, c. 134
Massey Hall and Roy Thompson Hall . . . . .	1983, c. Pr35
Massey Treble Trust <i>See</i> Lillian Frances Massey Treble Trust	
Meadowvale Botanical Gardens . . . . .	1960-61, c. 116
Metropolitan Toronto Foundation . . . . .	1956, c. 109
Mulholland Cairn . . . . .	1938, c. 60
New Horizons Day Care Centre . . . . .	1983, c. Pr28
Niagara Falls and Stamford Industrial Commission . . . . .	1917, c. 78
O'Keefe Foundation—Centre . . . . .	1955, c. 117; 1956, c. 125; 1957, c. 148
Ottawa Charitable Foundation . . . . .	1925, c. 131; 1983, c. Pr1
Ottawa Community Chests . . . . .	1956, c. 113
Ottawa and District Community Foundation <i>See</i> Community Foundation of Ottawa and District	
Ottawa Land Association . . . . .	1937, c. 96
Ottawa Stock Exchange . . . . .	1898, c. 69
Port Hope Harbour . . . . .	1877, c. 43
Queenston Heights Bridge Company (Dominion Act) . . . . .	1896, c. 43 (First Session); 1959, c. 63
Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton . . . . .	1941, c. 75; 1954, c. 125; 1959, c. 130



## 17. Miscellaneous — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Royal Canadian Legion	
<i>See</i> Canadian Legion of the British Empire	
Service League	
Roy Thompson Hall and Massey Hall . . . . .	1983,c.Pr35
Reuben Edwin Cleghorn Foundation . . . . .	1960-61,c.130
Russell, James . . . . .	1957,c.141
Sheridan Place . . . . .	1975,c.113
Smyth Town Plot Land . . . . .	1983,c.Pr33
St. Catharines Community Chest	
<i>See</i> United Fund of St. Catharines & District	
Inc.	
Stratford Shakespearean Festival Foundation of	
Canada . . . . .	1958,c.155
Sudbury Youth Centre . . . . .	1962-63,c.188
Theatre Passe Muraille . . . . .	1980,c.125
Thomas, W. F., Foundation	
<i>See</i> W. F. Thomas Foundation	
Thompson, Wesley Gardiner, M. P. P. . . . .	1948,c.128
Thunder Bay Foundation . . . . .	1971,c.128
Toronto Board of Trade . . . . .	1889,c.90
Treble Trust, Lillian Frances Massey	
<i>See</i> Lillian Frances Massey Treble Trust	
W. F. Thomas Foundation . . . . .	1964,c.143
Twin Cities Chamber of Commerce . . . . .	1906,c.138
United Fund of St. Catharines & District, Inc. . . . .	1965,c.174
Vankoughnet, George Macaulay Diehl . . . . .	1909,c.165
Walkerville—East York Water Commission . . . . .	1930,c.107
Wartime Housing Limited . . . . .	1942,c.34,s.42; 1949,c.128
Waterford Pond . . . . .	1941,c.55,s.44
Willistead Manor Inc. . . . .	1981,c.106

## 18. Railways (including Street Railways)

Name	Year and Chapter
Algoma Central and Hudson Bay Railway	
Company . . . . .	1899,c.92; 1900,c.30; 1901,c.12,s.32; 1901,c.71,s.14; 1903,c.7,s.54; 1904,c.19; 1905,c.13,s.27; 1906,c.19,s.37; 1907,c.23,s.43; 1909,c.70; 1911,c.17,ss.16, 17, 18; 1913,c.18,s.53; 1931,c.135
Algoma Eastern Railway Company . . . . .	1913,c.18,s.55; 1958,c.127
<i>See</i> Manitoulin and North Shore Railway	
Company	
Amherstburg, Lake Shore and Blenheim	
Railway Company . . . . .	1889,c.78; 1890,c.113
Arthur, Guelph and Ontario Railway Company . . . . .	1890,c.115
Arthur Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1878,c.42
Aylmer and Port Burwell Railway Company . . . . .	1890,c.114
Bayfield and South Huron Railway Company . . . . .	1880,c.49
Belleville and North Hastings Railway Company	
1874, 1st sess.c.38; 1874, 2nd sess.c.45; 1875-6,c.50; 1878,c.43; 1879,c.53; 1880,c.50; 1881,c.54	
Belleville and Ottawa Railway Company . . . . .	1875-6,c.68
Belleville and Point Anne Railway Company . . . . .	1903,c.90

## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Belleville Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1909, c. 129; 1911, c. 122
Belleville Street Railway Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 86
Berlin and Bridgeport Electric Street Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c. 131
Berlin and Canadian Pacific Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1888, c. 42
Berlin and Northern Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c. 131; 1919, c. 115
Bowmanville and Georgian Bay Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 39
Bowmanville, Lindsay and Bobcaygeon Railway Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 62; 1874, 1st sess. c. 39
Bracebridge and Trading Lake Railway Company . . . . .	1891, c. 85; 1900, c. 109; 1906, c. 19, s. 35; 1907, c. 23, ss. 14 and 15; 1907, c. 23, s. 46; 1907, c. 23, s. 47; 1908, c. 33, s. 62; 1910, c. 26, s. 2; 1911, c. 17, s. 28 1904, c. 75; 1906, c. 106
Brantford and Erie Railway Company . . . . .	
Brantford, Norfolk and Port Burwell Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 53; 1879, c. 54
Brantford, Port Dover and Galt Radial Electric Railway Co. . . . .	1895, c. 95
Brantford Street Railway Company . . . . .	1879, c. 73
Brantford, Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c. 60
Brighton, Warkworth and Norwood Railway Company . . . . .	1882-3, c. 48
Brockville, Merrickville and Ottawa Railway Company . . . . .	1885, c. 76
Brockville and Ottawa Railway Company . . . . .	1868, c. 44; 1874, 1st sess. c. 40
Brockville and Westport Railway Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 45; 1873, c. 96
Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 63; 1887, c. 74; 1888, c. 66; 1892, c. 93; 1906, c. 68
Bruce Mines and Algoma Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 93; 1903, c. 91; 1905, c. 89; 1906, c. 19, s. 35; 1906, c. 19, s. 46; 1910, c. 139; 1912, c. 17, s. 44; 1912, c. 132; 1913, c. 128
Buffalo and Fort Erie Ferry and Railway Company . . . . .	1910, c. 138; 1913, c. 129
Buffalo and Fort Erie Ferry and Railroad Company . . . . .	1916, c. 101
Camp Bay and Crow Lake Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c. 110
Campbellford and Lake Ontario and Western Railway Company . . . . .	1956, c. 98
Canada Air Line Railway Company . . . . .	1869, c. 33
Canada Atlantic Railway Company . . . . .	1907, c. 79
Canada Central Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 98; 1875-6, c. 69; 1902, c. 69; 1903, c. 92; 1905, c. 90; 1906, c. 19, s. 46(1, 2); 1908, c. 33, s. 59; 1908, c. 122; 1909, c. 130
Canada Southern Railway Company . . . . .	1869, c. 32; 1871-2, c. 48; 1873, c. 86; 1874, 1st sess. c. 41; 1882-3, c. 50; 1884, c. 64; 1885, c. 65; 1888, c. 67; 1888, c. 69; 1899, c. 63; 1914, c. 112
Canada Western Air Line Railway Company . . . . .	1869, c. 34
Canada Western Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 70
Canadian Northern Railway . . . . .	1923, c. 75
Canadian Pacific Railway Company . . . . .	1956, c. 98; 1958, c. 127



## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Carp, Almonte and Lanark Railway Company . . . . .	1892, c. 94
Cascadilla Railway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 65
Central Ontario Railway Company . . . . .	1882, c. 61; 1905, c. 13, s. 21; 1906, c. 19, s. 42; 1908, c. 113
Chatham and Charing Cross Railway Company . . . . .	1881, c. 60
Chatham City and Suburban Railway Company . . . . .	1896, c. 101; 1898, c. 59
Chatham, Wallaceburg and Lake Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1905, c. 44; 1909, c. 100
Chippawa and Niagara Falls Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1901, c. 77
City and Suburban Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1891, c. 97
Cobden and Opeongo Railway Company . . . . .	1880, c. 51
Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c. 88
Cobourg, Peterborough and Marmora Railway Company . . . . .	1868, c. 38; 1868, c. 43
Cobourg, Peterborough and Marmora Railway and Mining Co. . . . .	1869, c. 38; 1871-2, c. 59; 1873, c. 95; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 47; 1877, c. 81
Cobourg, Port Hope and Havelock Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1909, c. 131
Cobourg Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1909, c. 132
Cornwall Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1882-3, c. 49
Cornwall Street Railway, Light & Power Company Limited . . . . .	1915, c. 50; 1931, c. 88; 1942, c. 42; 1949, c. 119; 1970, c. 143
Credit Valley Railway Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 38; 1871-2, c. 47; 1873, c. 80; 1874, 1st sess., c. 42; 1877, c. 77; 1878, c. 44; 1880, c. 52; 1881, c. 61; 1882-3, c. 38; 1882- 3, c. 50
Dawn Tramway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 66
Dresden and Oil Springs Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 69; 1875-6, c. 70
Duluth and Ontario Railway Company . . . . .	1925, c. 123
Dunnville, Attercliffe and Smithville Railway Company . . . . .	1890, c. 116
Dunnville and Smithville Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1890, c. 117
Dunnville, Wellandport and Beamsville Electric Railway Co. . . . .	1906, c. 107; 1908, c. 123; 1909, c. 133; 1910, c. 140; 1911, c. 123; 1912, c. 133; 1914, c. 114
Durham Switch Line Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 71
Eastern Ontario Railway Company . . . . .	1882-3, c. 51; 1887, c. 75
Eastern Ontario Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1909, c. 134; 1913, c. 130
Embro Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 93
Erie and Huron Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 70; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 46; 1878, c. 45; 1879, c. 61; 1881, c. 62; 1882, c. 49; 1882- 3, c. 52
Erie and Niagara Extension Railway Company . . . . .	1868, c. 14; 1869, c. 32
Essex and Kent Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1901, c. 78; 1902, c. 72
Essex Terminal Railway Company . . . . .	1916, c. 102; 1972, c. 182
Fenelon Falls Railway Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 43; 1871-2, c. 60; 1873, c. 97
Flos Tramway Company . . . . .	1880, c. 73
Forest Hill Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1913, c. 131; 1914, c. 115

## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Fort Erie Ferry Railway Company . . . . .	1887, c. 76; 1891, c. 86; 1895, c. 96; 1897, c. 85; 1900, c. 111; 1902, c. 73; 1908, c. 124; 1910, c. 138
Fort Frances, Manitou and Northern Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 94
Fort Francis and Pacific Railway Company . . . . .	1897, c. 86
Fort William Terminal Railway and Bridge Company . . . . .	1956, c. 98
Galt and Guelph Railway Company . . . . .	1878, c. 46
Galt Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1882, c. 50
Gananoque and Arnprior Railway Company . . . . .	1913, c. 132; 1914, c. 116; 1916, c. 103
Gananoque and Rideau Railway Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 46; 1884, c. 67
Georgian Bay and Lake Huron Railway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 67
Georgian Bay and Seaboard Railway Company . . . . .	1910, c. 132; 1956, c. 98
Georgian Bay and Wellington Railway Company . . . . .	1878, c. 47; 1879, c. 56; 1880, c. 53; 1881, c. 63; 1881, c. 69
Glengarry and Stormont Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c. 134
Grand Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 48; 1874, 1st sess. c. 43; 1875- 6, c. 71; 1879, c. 53; 1879, c. 57; 1880, c. 54; 1881, c. 64; 1882, c. 67
Grand Ontario Central Railway Company . . . . .	1880, c. 55
Grand Trunk, Georgian Bay and Lake Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1881, c. 69
Grand Valley Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 97; 1896, c. 102; 1914, c. 63
Great Lakes Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 74
Great Western Railway Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 55; 1874, 1st sess. c. 51; 1875- 6, c. 77
Grey and Simcoe Railway Company . . . . .	1868, c. 39
Grey and Walkerton Railway Company . . . . .	1879, c. 58
Guelph and Collingwood Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 71
Guelph and Goderich Railway Company . . . . .	1956, c. 98
Guelph Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1910, c. 115
Guelph Radial Railway . . . . .	1903, c. 95; 1905, c. 91; 1908, c. 125; 1910, c. 115; 1911, c. 124; 1914, c. 117; 1921, c. 105
Guelph Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 98; 1901, c. 79; 1903, c. 93
See Guelph Railway Act: 1921, c. 22; 1939, c. 18; 1946, c. 89, s. 22(1)	
Guelph Street Railway Company . . . . .	1877, c. 83
Haliburton, Whitney and Mattawa Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 94; 1902, c. 75; 1905, c. 92; 1926, c. 109
Hamilton, Ancaster and Brantford Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 96; 1902, c. 76
Hamilton and Barton Incline Railway Company . . . . .	1890, c. 118; 1932, c. 72
Hamilton, Burlington and Lake Shore Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 99
Hamilton and Caledonia Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 95; 1903, c. 96
Hamilton, Caledonia and Lake Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 96; 1906, c. 108
Hamilton, Chedoke and Ancaster Electric Street Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 96
Hamilton and Dundas Street Railway Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 87; 1879, c. 59; 1881, c. 55; 1884, c. 68; 1886, c. 68; 1890, c. 119; 1895, c. 100; 1898, c. 60



## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Hamilton, Grimsby and Beamsville Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1892, c. 95; 1897, c. 87; 1901, c. 80; 1904, c. 76; 1907, c. 99; 1908, c. 70; 1928, c. 98
Hamilton and Guelph Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1906, c. 109; 1908, c. 126
Hamilton, Guelph and North Shore Railway Company . . . . .	1905, c. 93
Hamilton, Guelph and Orangeville Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 72
Hamilton and Lake Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1869, c. 36; 1870-1, c. 41; 1873, c. 85; 1874, 1st sess. c. 45; 1875-6, c. 72
Hamilton Mountain Electric Railway Company	1913, c. 133; 1915, c. 81
Hamilton and Northwestern Railway Company	1871-72, c. 55; 1873, c. 84; 1874, 1st sess. c. 44; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 48; 1875-6, c. 72; 1877, c. 76; 1878, c. 48; 1879, c. 60; 1881, c. 66
Hamilton and Port Dover Railway Company . . . . .	1869, c. 35; 1873, c. 85
Hamilton Radial Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1894, c. 88; 1895, c. 101; 1896, c. 103; 1900, c. 112, 1904, c. 77
Hamilton Radial Electric Street Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c. 89
Hamilton Street Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 100; 1893, c. 90; 1915, c. 54; 1927, c. 140; 1932, c. 57; 1947, c. 127; 1960, c. 142
Hamilton, Valley City and Waterloo Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 102
Hamilton See Ottawa Street Incline Railway Company of Hamilton	
Humber Valley Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c. 135; 1915, c. 82
Huntsville and Lake of Bays Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c. 113; 1903, c. 97; 1906, c. 19, s. 39; 1907, c. 100
Huron and Bruce Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 77
Huron, Bruce and Grey Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 78; 1903, c. 98
Huron and Ontario Railway Company . . . . .	1890, c. 120
Huron and Ottawa Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 46
Huron and Quebec Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 47; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 49; 1875-6, c. 73; 1877, c. 80
Hurontario Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 50; 1910, c. 141
Ingersoll Radial Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1897, c. 88; 1900, c. 114
International Railway Company . . . . .	1911, c. 125
International Traction Railways . . . . .	1911, c. 125
Irondale, Bancroft and Ottawa Railway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 76; 1886, c. 69; 1888, c. 68; 1890, c. 121; 1895, c. 103; 1901, c. 81; 1904, c. 78; 1905, c. 94; 1907, c. 23, s. 49; 1912, c. 17, s. 45
Iron Range Railway Company . . . . .	1908, c. 127; 1910, c. 142; 1912, c. 136
James Bay Railway Company . . . . .	1907, c. 23, s. 58
Kent and Lambton Railway Company . . . . .	1890, c. 122
King Loop Line Railway Company . . . . .	1886, c. 70
Kingston and Frontenac Railway Company . . . . .	1868-9, c. 66; 1903, c. 100
Kingston and Gananoque Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 104; 1903, c. 101
Kingston, Gananoque and Perth Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1906, c. 110

## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Kingston, Gananoque and Perth Railway Company . . . . .	1906, c. 110
Kingston and Madoc Railway Company . . . . .	1869, c. 37
Kingston and Pembroke Railway Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 57; 1882, c. 37; 1882-3, c. 39
Kingston, Portsmouth and Cataraqui Street Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c. 91; 1895, c. 105; 1898, c. 61; 1904, c. 79; 1906, c. 111; 1923, c. 70
Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c. 75; 1893, c. 92; 1897, c. 89; 1899, c. 60; 1899, c. 62
Kingston Street Railway Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 74; 1893, c. 91
Lac Seul, Rat Portage and Keewatin Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 102; 1904, c. 80; 1908, c. 128; 1910, c. 143; 1911, c. 17; 1912, c. 17, s. 4; 1912, c. 138
Lake Erie and Detroit River Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 79
Lake Erie and Northern Railway Company . . . . .	1913, c. 93
Lake Huron and Northern Ontario Railway Company . . . . .	1913, c. 128; 1913, c. 134; 1915, c. 20, s. 26; 1919, c. 25, s. 41; 1921, c. 131
Lake Simcoe Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 75; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 52; 1875-6, c. 76; 1879, c. 62; 1884, c. 69
Lake Superior and Algoma Colonization Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c. 93
Lake Superior, Long Lake and Albany River Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 80; 1905, c. 95; 1908, c. 129
Lake Superior and Northern Railway and Transportation Company . . . . .	1909, c. 135
Lambton Central Railway Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 75; 1880, c. 56
Lambton Central Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 81; 1903, c. 103
Lanark County Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1897, c. 90
Leamington, Comber and Lake St. Clair Railway Company . . . . .	1877, c. 72; 1879, c. 63
Leamington and St. Clair Railway Company . . . . .	1882, c. 51; 1886, c. 71
Lincoln Radial Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1896, c. 104
Lindsay and Minden Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c. 139
Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company . . . . .	1958, c. 127
London Aylmer and North Shore Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1901, c. 82; 1904, c. 81; 1905, c. 96
London, Chatham and Western Railway Company . . . . .	1905, c. 97
London and Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 48
London, Grand Bend and Stratford Railway Company . . . . .	1914, c. 118
London, Huron and Bruce Railway Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 42; 1871-2, c. 49; 1871-2, c. 50; 1873, c. 89; 1874, 1st sess. c. 49; 1875-6, c. 77; 1893, c. 62
London Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 50; 1882, c. 52; 1882-3, c. 50; 1882-3, c. 53; 1882-3, c. 54
London, Parkhill and Grand Bend Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 104
London and Port Stanley Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 51; 1882, c. 53; 1888, c. 67; 1893, c. 69; 1894, c. 71; 1913, c. 103; 1914, c. 21, s. 40; 1914, c. 74; 1918, c. 65;



## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
	1929, c. 106; 1935, c. 86; 1950, c. 105; 1953, c. 118; 1955, c. 104, ss. 9, 10; 1956, c. 108; 1958, c. 142, s. 7; 1960, c. 153, s. 10
London Radial Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 106
London, St. Thomas and Port Stanley Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 69
London and Southeastern Railway Company . . . . .	1886, c. 57; 1886, c. 72; 1887, c. 77; 1888, c. 69; 1919, c. 96
London Street Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 99; 1889, c. 79; 1894, c. 89; 1895, c. 107; 1896, c. 105; 1897, c. 67; 1899, c. 97; 1902, c. 82; 1905, c. 98; 1922, c. 141; 1924, c. 141; 1926, c. 88; 1930, c. 86; 1941, c. 68; 1949, c. 130; 1950, c. 105
L'Original and Caledonia Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 51; 1875-6, c. 78
Magnetawan River Railway Company . . . . .	1901, c. 83
Manitoulin and Iron Range Railway Company . . . . .	1905, c. 99
Manitoulin Island Railway Company . . . . .	1882, c. 54
Manitoulin and North Shore Railway Company . . . . .	1888, c. 70; 1891, c. 87; 1894, c. 90; 1897, c. 91; 1900, c. 115; 1901, c. 22, s. 1; 1902, c. 25; ss. 17, 18; 1903, c. 7, s. 56; 1904, c. 19, s. 1; 1906, c. 19, s. 36; 1909, c. 72; 1911, c. 17, s. 15; 1913, c. 18; s. 55
See Algoma Eastern Railway Company	
Marmora Railway and Mining Company . . . . .	1900, c. 118; 1914, c. 119
Mattagami Railroad Company . . . . .	1927, c. 141
Medonte Tramway Company . . . . .	1882, c. 55
Merrickville and Westport Railway Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 44
Metropolitan Railway Company . . . . .	1897, c. 92; 1900, c. 116; 1901, c. 84; 1906, c. 124; 1930, c. 90; 1931, c. 113; 1931, c. 114
Metropolitan Street Railway Company of Toronto . . . . .	1877, c. 84; 1893, c. 94; 1895, c. 108; 1897, c. 92
Michigan Central Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 63; 1918, c. 59; 1930, c. 76
Middlesex and Elgin Inter-Urban Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 83
Midland Extension Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 55
Midland Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 70; 1886, c. 73
Midland Railway Company of Canada . . . . .	1869, c. 31; 1870-1, c. 51; 1871-2, c. 58; 1873, c. 90; 1874, 1st sess. c. 52; 1878, c. 49; 1880, c. 57; 1881, c. 67; 1882, c. 56; 1882, c. 67; 1888, c. 49; 1891, c. 73; 1912, c. 140
Midland Simcoe Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c. 140; 1924, c. 142; 1926, c. 110; 1956, c. 98
Midland Terminal Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 105
See Midland Simcoe Railway Company	
Mimico Switch Line Railway Company . . . . .	1891, c. 88
Mineral and Timber Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1897, c. 93
Minnietakie, Lac Seul and Albany River Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 106
Mississippi Valley Railway Company . . . . .	1882, c. 57
Monarch Railway Company . . . . .	1910, c. 144; 1912, c. 141
Montreal and Ottawa Railway Company . . . . .	1958, c. 127

## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Morrisburg Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 84; 1908, c. 130; 1909, c. 136; 1910, c. 145
Morrisburg and Ottawa Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1910, c. 145; 1912, c. 142; 1914, c. 120; 1919, c. 117
Morton Terminal Limited . . . . .	1983, c. Pr18
Mount McKay and Kakabeka Falls Railway Company . . . . .	1904, c. 82; 1908, c. 131; 1911, c. 101; 1912, c. 143; 1916, c. 104; 1920, c. 151; 1922, c. 142; 1926, c. 111; 1930, c. 110; 1934, c. 84; 1949, c. 132
Napanee, Tamworth and Quebec Railway Company . . . . .	1882-3, c. 55; 1889, c. 63
Nepigon Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 98; 1902, c. 85; 1904, c. 83; 1907, c. 101
New Ontario Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 86; 1905, c. 100
New York Central Railway Company . . . . .	1929, c. 95; 1950, c. 96
Niagara District, Wellandport and Dunnville Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1901, c. 85
Niagara Dunnville and Erie Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1905, c. 101
Niagara Falls and Lake Erie Railway Company	1875-6, c. 79; 1877, c. 2, s. 2
Niagara Falls Park and River Railway Company	1892, c. 96; 1901, c. 86
Niagara Falls Railway Company . . . . .	1885, c. 77
Niagara Falls, Welland and Dunnville Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1910, c. 146; 1912, c. 144; 1914, c. 121
Niagara Frontier Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1911, c. 126
Niagara Peninsular Railway Company . . . . .	1907, c. 102; 1909, c. 137
Niagara River Railway Company . . . . .	1891, c. 89
Niagara and St. Catharines Railroad and Steamboat Company . . . . .	1877, c. 73
Niagara and St. Catharines Street Railway Company . . . . .	1889, c. 80
Niagara, St. Catharines and Toronto Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c. 93; 1948, c. 126
Niagara, Welland and Lake Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1915, c. 60
Nickle Belt Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c. 117
Nickel Range Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 99; 1910, c. 147
Norfolk Railway Company . . . . .	1868-9, c. 58; 1870-1, c. 52; 1871-2, c. 52; 1873, c. 92; 1874, 1st sess. c. 53
Northern Extension Railways Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 43
Northern Light Railways Company . . . . .	1920, c. 152; 1921, c. 132
Northern and Northwestern Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1882, c. 58
Northern Railway Company . . . . .	1880, c. 58
North Grey Railway Company . . . . .	1870-71, c. 36; 1871-72, c. 43
North Lanark Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 100; 1903, c. 107; 1908, c. 132; 1913, c. 136
North Midland Railway Company . . . . .	1904, c. 84; 1906, c. 112; 1908, c. 133; 1910, c. 148; 1912, c. 145; 1914, c. 106
North Simcoe Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 54; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 53; 1877, c. 75; 1880, c. 58; 1894, c. 65
Northwestern Railway Company of Canada . . . . .	1868, c. 39
Norwood and Apsley Railway Company . . . . .	1901, c. 88
Nosbonsing and Nipissing Railway Company . . . . .	1886, c. 74



## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Oakville, Milton and Grey Railway Company	1870-1, c.39
Omemece, Bobcaygeon and North Peterborough Junction Railway Company	1871-2, c.61; 1873, c.93; 1874, 1st sess. c.52; 1874, 1st sess. c.55
Ontario, Belmont and Northern Railway Company	1891, c.90; 1896, c.106; 1900, c.118
Ontario Central Railway Company	1874, 1st sess. c.56; 1879, c.64
Ontario Electric Railway Company	1902, c.87; 1903, c.108; 1905, c.102
Ontario, Hudson's Bay and Western Railway Company	1899, c.101; 1902, c.88; 1904, c.10, s.73; 1907, c.23, s.42; 1908, c.33, s.57; 1910, c.26, s.20; 1911, c.17, s.18
Ontario Interurban Railway Company	1907, c.103; 1909, c.138
Ontario Mineral Railway Company	1875-6, c.80
Ontario and Quebec Railway Company	1882-3, c.50; 1892, c.74
Ontario and Rainy River Railway Company	1886, c.75; 1900, c.86
Ontario Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company	1881, c.68; 1887, c.78; 1903, c.109; 1908, c.134; 1911, c.17, s.64
Ontario Ship Railway Company	1892, c.97; 1897, c.94; 1902, c.74
Ontario West Shore Electric Railway Company	1903, c.98; 1906, c.113; 1908, c.135; 1909, c.139
Ontario West Shore Railway Company	1909, c.139; 1913, c.135; 1914, c.122; 1919, c.118; 1920, c.153
Oshawa Railway Company	1893, c.73; 1895, c.109; 1895, c.110; 1911, c.97
Ottawa, Arnprior and Renfrew Railway Company	1888, c.71; 1891, c.91; 1893, c.76
Ottawa City Passenger Railway Company	1868, c.45; 1894, c.76; 1920, c.132
Ottawa and Dundas Railway Company	1900, c.119
Ottawa Electric Railway Company	1911, c.98; 1924, c.143; 1948, c.117
Ottawa Electric Street Railway Company	1894, c.76
Ottawa and New York Railway	1899, c.67; 1900, c.83; 1920, c.116; 1929, c.95
Ottawa and New York Railway Company	1950, c.96
Ottawa Northern and Western Railway Company	1958, c.127
Ottawa, Rideau Lakes and Kingston Railway Company	1912, c.146; 1914, c.123
Ottawa River Railway Company	1904, c.85; 1905, c.103; 1907, c.104
Ottawa and St. Lawrence Electric Railway Company	1909, c.140; 1911, c.128; 1913, c.136
Ottawa, Smiths Falls and Kingston Railway Company	1911, c.127; 1912, c.146
Ottawa Street Incline Railway Company of Hamilton	1922, c.143
Ottawa and Thousand Islands Railway Company	1887, c.79; 1888, c.72
Owen Sound, Shallow Lake and Wiarton Railway Company	1907, c.105
Pacific and Atlantic Railway Company	1886, c.76; 1900, c.120; 1902, c.89; 1905, c.104
Pacific Junction Railway Company of Canada	1871-2, c.45
Parry Sound Colonization Railway Company	1885, c.78; 1888, c.73; 1890, c.123; 1891, c.92; 1893, c.95
Parry Sound and Northern Ontario Railway Company	1925, c.124

## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Pembroke and Ottawa Railway Company . . .	1870-1, c.47
Pembroke Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1906, c.114
Pembroke Southern Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c.96; 1894, c.91; 1896, c.107; 1902, c.90; 1906, c.115; 1907, c.106
Penetanguishene and Orillia Railway Company . . . . .	1905, c.105
Peoples Railway Company . . . . .	1909, c.141; 1910, c.149; 1911, c.90
Perth and Huron Radial Railway Company . . .	1905, c.106
Peterborough and Chemong Lake Railway Company . . . . .	1888, c.74
Peterborough and Haliburton Railway Company . . . . .	1868-9, c.61; 1869, c.40; 1870-1, c.49
Peterborough Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c.91; 1906, c.116; 1909, c.142; 1914, c.124
Petrolea Rapid Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c.92; 1903, c.110; 1907, c.107
Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway . . . . .	1896, c.87; 1897, c.72; 1900, c.82
Porcupine Rand Belt Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c.147; 1920, c.154; 1914, c.21, s.70
Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company . . . . .	1887, c.83; 1888, c.75; 1890, c.91
Port Arthur and Fort William Railway Company . . . . .	1891, c.93
Port Burwell and Ingersoll Railway Company . . . . .	1871-2, c.54
Port Credit, Brampton and Guelph Railway Company . . . . .	1906, c.117
Port Dalhousie, St. Catharines and Thorold Electric Street Railway Company . . . . .	1902, c.93
Port Dover and Lake Huron Railway Company . . . . .	1871-2, c.53; 1873, c.88; 1874, 1st sess. c.57; 1877, c.74; 1874, 1st sess. c.58; 1877, c.79; 1878, c.50; 1880, c.65; 1881, c.69
Port Elgin Spur Line . . . . .	1906, c.118
Port Hope, Lindsay and Beaverton Railway Company . . . . .	1868-9, c.71; 1869, c.31
Portlock and Desert Lake Mining and Railway Company . . . . .	1894, c.92
Port Rowan and Lake Shore Railway Company . . . . .	1880, c.59; 1881, c.70; 1882, c.59
Port Royal and Detroit River Railway Company . . . . .	1881, c.71
Port Ryerse Railway and Harbour Company . . . . .	1873, c.91, s.23
Port Stanley, Strathroy and Port Franks Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c.54; 1875-6, c.82; 1880, c.60; 1884, c.71
Port Whitby and Port Perry Railway Company . . . . .	1868, c.42; 1868-9, c.60; 1869, c.39; 1870- 1, c.50; 1871-2, c.56; 1873, c.68; 1874, 1st sess. c.59
Prescott and Glengarry Counties Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1882, c.60
Presque Isle and Belmont Railway Company . . . . .	1868-9, c.70; 1873, c.94
Prince Arthur's Landing and Kaministiquia Railway Company . . . . .	1875-6, c.83
Prince Edward County Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c.73; 1874, 1st sess. c.60; 1878, c.51; 1880, c.44; 1880, c.61; 1881, c.72; 1882, c.61
Queenston, St. Catharines and Port Dalhousie Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c.121
Richmond Hill Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1886, c.77
Rondeau, Ridgetown and Wallaceburg Railway Company . . . . .	1906, c.119
St. Catharines, Merriton and Thorold Street Railway Company . . . . .	1888, c.76



## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
St. Catharines and Niagara Central Railway Company . . . . .	1881, c. 73; 1882, c. 62; 1884, c. 72; 1885, c. 79; 1886, c. 78; 1895, c. 79; 1906, c. 93
St. Catharines, Pelham and Welland Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1904, c. 86; 1905, c. 107; 1906, c. 120
St. Catharines Street Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 2nd sess. c. 63; 1877, c. 86; 1882, c. 63
St. Clair, Essex Centre and Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1885, c. 80
St. Joseph and Stratford Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1904, c. 87
St. Mary's and Credit Valley Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 74; 1880, c. 62; 1882, c. 64
St. Mary's and Western Ontario Railway Company . . . . .	1958, c. 127
St. Thomas Radial Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 111
St. Thomas Street Railway Company . . . . .	1878, c. 53; 1898, c. 51; 1903, c. 111; 1910, c. 150
Sandwich, Windsor and Amherstburg Railway Company . . . . .	1891, c. 94; 1893, c. 97; 1898, c. 62; 1902, c. 94; 1903, c. 112; 1904, c. 88; 1905, c. 39; 1907, c. 112; 1911, c. 130; 1922, c. 114
Sandwich and Windsor Passenger Railway Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 64; 1874, 1st sess. c. 64; 1887, c. 80
Sarnia, Chatham and Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1875-6, c. 70
Sarnia and Lambton Southern Railway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 73; 1889, c. 81; 1895, c. 112
Sarnia and Petrolia Railway Company . . . . .	1880, c. 63
Sarnia, Petrolia and St. Thomas Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 113
Sarnia Street Railway Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 61; 1902, c. 95; 1903, c. 114; 1926, c. 92
Saugeen Valley Railway Company . . . . .	1878, c. 52; 1882, c. 65; 1888, c. 77
Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company . . . . .	1880, c. 64
Sault Ste. Marie and Hudson's Bay Railway Company . . . . .	1890, c. 124; 1893, c. 98; 1896, c. 108; 1899, c. 101
Sault Ste. Marie and St. Joseph Island Railway Company . . . . .	1909, c. 143
Schomberg and Aurora Railway Company . . . . .	1901, c. 57
Silver Belt Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1907, c. 108
Silverbrook Tramway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 74
Simcoe and Muskoka Railway Company . . . . .	1868-9, c. 80
Simcoe and Port Ryerse Tram or Railroad and Harbour Company . . . . .	1873, c. 91
Simcoe Railway and Power Company . . . . .	1909, c. 145; 1910, c. 151; 1912, c. 148
Smith's Falls, Rideau and Southern Railway Company . . . . .	1898, c. 63; 1899, c. 102
Snowden Branch Railway Company . . . . .	1879, c. 65
Southern Algoma Ry. . . . .	1939, c. 46 (Public Act)
Southern Central Railway Company . . . . .	1887, c. 81; 1890, c. 125
South Essex Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1896, c. 109; 1897, c. 95; 1901, c. 89; 1902, c. 94
South Norfolk Railway Company . . . . .	1888, c. 78
South Ontario Pacific Railway . . . . .	1956, c. 98
South Simcoe Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 44
Southwestern Railway Company of Canada . . . . .	1874, 1st sess. c. 62

## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Stratford and Huron Railway Company . . . . .	1871-2, c. 51; 1873, c. 87; 1874, 1st sess, c. 58; 1874, 2nd sess, c. 55; 1877, c. 79; 1878, c. 54; 1879, c. 66; 1880, c. 65; 1881, c. 69
Stratford Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 116
Stratford Railway Company . . . . .	1911, c. 131; 1913, c. 137
Stratford and St. Joseph Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1907, c. 109; 1909, c. 144
Strathroy and Western Counties Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c. 99; 1898, c. 64; 1901, c. 90; 1904, c. 90
Streetsville and Port Credit Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1870-1, c. 40; 1873, c. 81; 1875-6, c. 84
Sudbury, Copper Cliff and Creighton Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1903, c. 117
Sudbury-Copper Cliff Suburban Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c. 149; 1914, c. 125; 1916, c. 94; 1919, c. 119; 1936, c. 56, s. 18
Sudbury and Nipissing Railway Company . . . . .	1893, c. 100; 1900, c. 122
Superior and James Bay Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c. 123; 1906, c. 122
Temiskaming and Northern Ontario Railway . . . . .	1907, c. 18 (Public Act)
Thames Valley Railway Company . . . . .	1887, c. 82
Thessalon and Grand Portage Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 103
Thessalon and Northern Railway Company . . . . .	1907, c. 110; 1907, c. 23, s. 48
Thousand Islands Railway Company . . . . .	1894, c. 66
Thunder Bay Colonization Railway Company . . . . .	1882-3, c. 56; 1886, c. 79; 1887, c. 83
Thunder Bay, Nipigon and St. Joe Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 104; 1903, c. 7, s. 62; 1904, c. 91
Thurlow Railway Company . . . . .	1907, c. 111
Tillsonburg, Lake Erie and Pacific Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 113; 1903, c. 59; 1958, c. 127
Tillsonburg and Southern Counties Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1909, c. 147; 1910, c. 26, s. 6
Tillsonburg Spur Line Railway Company . . . . .	1891, c. 95
Timber Products Railway . . . . .	1930, c. 111
Toronto, Barrie and Orillia Railway Company . . . . .	1912, c. 141; 1914, c. 126; 1915, c. 83
Toronto Belt Line Railway Company . . . . .	1889, c. 82
Toronto, Grey and Bruce Railway Company . . . . .	1868, c. 40; 1868-9, c. 82; 1869, c. 41; 1871- 2, c. 46; 1873, c. 78; 1874, 2nd sess, c. 56; 1877, c. 78; 1878, c. 55; 1880, c. 66; 1881, c. 74
Toronto, Haliburton and Pembroke Railway Company . . . . .	1910, c. 152
Toronto, Hamilton and Buffalo Railway Company . . . . .	1884, c. 75; 1889, c. 83; 1890, c. 126; 1893, c. 60; 1895, c. 68; 1896, c. 110; 1932, c. 72
Toronto, Hamilton and Niagara Falls Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1895, c. 114
Toronto, High Park and Western Tramway Company, Limited . . . . .	1882, c. 66
Toronto Interurban Railway Company . . . . .	1911, c. 132
Toronto Lindsay and Pembroke Railway Company . . . . .	1899, c. 105; 1910, c. 26, s. 37; 1912, c. 17, s. 41; 1912, c. 17, s. 42
Toronto and Mimico Electric Railway and Light Company . . . . .	1891, c. 96; 1892, c. 98; 1903, c. 118; 1904, c. 92; 1906, c. 124



## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Toronto and Nipissing Eastern Extension Railway Company . . . . .	1880, c. 67; 1881, c. 75; 1884, c. 76
Toronto and Nipissing Railway Company . . . . .	1868, c. 41; 1868-9, c. 83; 1869, c. 42; 1870-1, c. 54; 1873, c. 79; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 57; 1878, c. 56; 1882, c. 67; 1882, c. 68
Toronto and Northeastern Railway Company . . . . .	1906, c. 123
Toronto and Ottawa Railway Company . . . . .	1877, c. 80; 1878, c. 57; 1880, c. 68; 1881, c. 76; 1882, c. 67
Toronto, Ottawa and French River Railway Company . . . . .	1905, c. 108
Toronto Radial Railways . . . . .	1926, c. 113; 1929, c. 23, s. 20; 1941, c. 55, s. 39
Toronto Railway Company . . . . .	1892, c. 90; 1892, c. 99; 1893, c. 101; 1894, c. 93; 1895, c. 89; 1897, c. 81; 1900, c. 102; 1904, c. 93; 1911, c. 119; 1913, c. 125; 1914, c. 98; 1914, c. 100; 1920, c. 144; 1921, c. 126
See Toronto Street Railway Company	
Toronto and Scarborough Electric Railway Light and Power Company . . . . .	1906, c. 124
Toronto, Simcoe and Muskoka Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1869, c. 30; 1870-1, c. 53; 1871-2, c. 43
Toronto Street Railway Company . . . . .	1868-9, c. 81; 1873, c. 101; 1877, c. 85; 1884, c. 77; 1886, c. 80; 1889, c. 73; 1890, c. 105; 1890, c. 127
See Toronto Railway Company	
Toronto Suburban Street Railway Company . . . . .	1894, c. 94; 1900, c. 124
Toronto Suburban Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c. 124; 1900, c. 103; 1901, c. 91; 1902, c. 48; 1904, c. 94; 1909, c. 148; 1910, c. 153; 1911, c. 133; 1912, c. 150; 1915, c. 84; 1917, c. 92; 1919, c. 110; 1918, c. 84; 1925, c. 115; 1925, c. 121
Toronto and York Radial Railway Company . . . . .	1898, c. 66; 1906, c. 124; 1911, c. 119; 1911, c. 134; 1912, c. 126; 1913, c. 138; 1917, c. 92
Trent Valley Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 76; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 58; 1880, c. 69; 1881, c. 77
Victoria Extension Railway Company . . . . .	1880, c. 71
Victoria Mines Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c. 125
Victoria Railway Company . . . . .	1873, c. 97; 1874, 1st sess. c. 63; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 61; 1878, c. 58; 1880, c. 70; 1882, c. 67
Wabigoon, Manitou and Rainy Lake Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c. 126
Wahnapitae Railway Company . . . . .	1910, c. 154
Walkerton and Lucknow Railway Company . . . . .	1956, c. 98
Waterloo Junction Railway Company . . . . .	1889, c. 84
Waterloo and Lake Erie Railway Company . . . . .	1888, c. 45
Waterloo-Wellington Railway Company . . . . .	1919, c. 115; 1922, c. 145
Waterloo, Wellington and Georgian Bay Railway Company . . . . .	1879, c. 68; 1882-3, c. 57
Welland and Port Colborne Railway Company . . . . .	1926, c. 112
Wellington, Grey and Bruce Railway Company . . . . .	1868, c. 13; 1870-1, c. 37; 1873, c. 82; 1873, c. 83; 1874, 2nd sess. c. 59
Western Central Railway Company . . . . .	1905, c. 109; 1906, c. 125; 1908, c. 137; 1910, c. 155
Western Counties Railway Company . . . . .	1882, c. 69
Weston and Duffin's Creek Railway Company . . . . .	1881, c. 78; 1882, c. 70

## 18. Railways (including Street Railways) — continued

Name	Year and Chapter
Weston, High Park and Toronto Street Railway	
Company . . . . .	1891, c. 97
West Ontario Pacific Railway Company . . . .	1892, c. 74
Whitby and Bobcaygeon Extension Railway	
Company . . . . .	1878, c. 60; 1879, c. 69
Whitby and Port Perry Extension Railway	
Company . . . . .	1874, 1st sess., c. 59; 1877, c. 82
Whitby, Port Perry and Lindsay Railway	
Company . . . . .	1878, c. 59; 1879, c. 69; 1879, c. 70; 1881, c. 79; 1882, c. 67
Windsor, Amherstburg and Lake Erie Railway	
Company . . . . .	1895, c. 115
Windsor and Essex Centre Railway Company .	1879, c. 71; 1880, c. 72
Windsor, Essex and Lake Shore Rapid Railway	
Company . . . . .	1901, c. 92; 1902, c. 97; 1904, c. 95; 1905, c. 110; 1928, c. 99; 1932, c. 99; 1933, c. 111; 1934, c. 54, s. 21; 1935, c. 66, s. 24; 1936, c. 56, s. 20; 1937, c. 72, s. 63 1939, c. 47, s. 34
Windsor, Essex and Lake Shore Railway . . .	
Windsor and Tecumseh Electric Railway	
Company . . . . .	1904, c. 96; 1905, c. 111; 1907, c. 112
Woodstock, Thames Valley and Ingersoll	
Electric Railway Company . . . . .	1900, c. 127; 1902, c. 98; 1943, c. 53
Worthington and Onaping Railway Company .	1899, c. 106
Yorkville Loop Line Railway Company . . .	1873, c. 77; 1875-6, c. 85; 1879, c. 72; 1881, c. 80; 1884, c. 78; 1889, c. 85











